

By Authority

# THE INDIAN ARMY LIST OCTOBER 1930.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE  
ARMY IN INDIA, ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS,  
AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, INDIAN TERRITORIAL  
FORCE, INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISH-  
MENT AND THE WARRANT OF  
PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS ON THE NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY  
BRITISH RANK, RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC.,  
INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS AND STAFF AND WAR SERVICES ARE  
ISSUED SEPARATELY AS A SUPPLEMENT IN JANUARY.



ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1930



# EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the India Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	I. A.	Indian Army.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. M.	Albert Medal.	K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.	H. B. P.	Hon. Physician to the King.
B.	Bengal.	H. B. S.	Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Bo.	Bombay.	K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
C.	Colonel.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	[L.]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	[I]	Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
C. R. E.	Commander Royal Engineers.	M.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	M.	Madras.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	m.	Major.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M. C.	Military Cross.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant and Quarter-Master General.	m. c.	Medical Certificate.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	m. g.	Major-General.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	M. M.	Military Medal.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	(n)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	n. s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.	(o)	Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
(e)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	p. a. c.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
Eg.	Equerry to the King.	p. f.	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
(f)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.	p. s. c.	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
f. s.	Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.	P.	Punjab.
(g)	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.	q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	q. s.	Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	[R.]	Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	R.	Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.
G. C. M. G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.	s. a. c.	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.	(s. c.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	u. s. l.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	V. C.	Victoria Cross.
G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.	V. D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
h. p.	Half Pay.	V. H. S.	Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
		y.	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
		s.	Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
		x	Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

\* Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition, qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Coy., R. A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol y.

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

## NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

## CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .	xii	Brigade Areas—	
Adjutant-General . . . . .	8	Allahabad . . . . .	41
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Ambala . . . . .	28
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy . . . . .	2	Delhi (Independent) . . . . .	41
Allahabad Brigade Area . . . . .	41	Ferozepore . . . . .	27
Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .	xxiii	Jullundar . . . . .	27
Ambala Brigade Area . . . . .	28	Lahore . . . . .	28
Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Pooná (Independent) . . . . .	47
Arabic, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Rangoon . . . . .	50
" Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Sind (Independent) . . . . .	35
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Southern . . . . .	49
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .	4	Zhob (Independent) . . . . .	34
" Dental Corps . . . . .	760	British Regiments, List of . . . . .	vi
" Educational Corps . . . . .	859	Bulgarian, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
" Head-Quarters . . . . .	5	Burma Border Languages, Higher Standard, Officers Qualified in . . . . .	913
" in India Reserve of Officers . . . . .	272	Burma Border Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
" Medical Services . . . . .	754	" Preliminary, Officers . . . . .	913
" Remount Department . . . . .	858	" qualified in . . . . .	913
" School of Cookery . . . . .	887	Burma District . . . . .	50
" " Education . . . . .	886	Burmese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
" Service Corps . . . . .	736	" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
" Veterinary Schools . . . . .	887	Cantonments Department . . . . .	888
Artillery, Field Brigades . . . . .	317	Casualties . . . . .	935
" Gradation List . . . . .	300	Cavalry, British, Regiments of . . . . .	287
" " Indian Officers . . . . .	511	Cavalry Brigades—	
" Heavy Batteries . . . . .	322	1st (Risalpur) . . . . .	23
" Indian Officers . . . . .	511	2nd (Sialkot) . . . . .	27
" Medium Brigades . . . . .	322	3rd (Meerut) . . . . .	38
" Indian Mountain Brigades . . . . .	320	4th (Secunderabad) . . . . .	47
" Indian Mountain Batteries . . . . .	500	Cavalry, Indian, Groups . . . . .	viii
" Royal Horse . . . . .	316	Cavalry, Major-General and Comdt., Equitation School . . . . .	885
Assam Hill Dialect, preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Chemical Research Dept. . . . .	855a
Assistant Surgeons, I.M.D. . . . .	814	Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	6
Auxiliary and Territorial Force Directorate . . . . .	8	Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units . . . . .	x	" Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .	913
Auxiliary Officers Corps . . . . .	444	Clothing Factories . . . . .	855
Baluchi, Interpreters in . . . . .	910	Colonels' Allowances . . . . .	*
Baluchistan District . . . . .	33	Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .	863
Bannu Brigade . . . . .	30	Comdt., Nucleus Depôt, Rly. Reserve Regt. . . . .	27
Bath, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*	Command, District and Brigade Commanders, List of . . . . .	16
Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .	451	Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5
" " Governor's, Bengal . . . . .	452	Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
" " " Bombay . . . . .	452	List showing dates of vacating Command . . . . .	447
" " " Madras . . . . .	451	Commands, Northern . . . . .	21
Bombay District . . . . .	48	" Western . . . . .	30
Brigade Commanders . . . . .	16	" Eastern . . . . .	37
Brigades—		" Southern . . . . .	44
Bannu . . . . .	30	Danish, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Kohat . . . . .	24	Deccan District . . . . .	46
Landi Kotal . . . . .	22	Delhi Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	41
Multan . . . . .	27	Departmental Officers—	
Nowshera . . . . .	23	Barrack Department . . . . .	868
Peshawar . . . . .	23	Farms Department . . . . .	870
Razmak . . . . .	29	India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	869
Wana . . . . .	30	Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	853
		" Service Corps . . . . .	746
		Military Engineer Services, India . . . . .	868
		Public Works Department . . . . .	868
		Remount Department . . . . .	858

\*Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	<i>Page.</i>
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .	764
Director of Artillery . . . . .	12
"    Contracts . . . . .	12
"    Farms . . . . .	11, 857
"    Medical Services . . . . .	9, 755
"    Military Lands and Cantonments . . . . .	4, 888
"    Military Operations . . . . .	6
"    Military Prisons and Detention Barrack . . . . .	9
"    Military Training . . . . .	7
"    Movements and Quartering . . . . .	10
"    Organization . . . . .	8
"    Ordnance Factories and Manufacture . . . . .	12
"    Ordnance Services . . . . .	12
"    Personal Services . . . . .	8
"    Remounts . . . . .	10
"    Staff Duties . . . . .	6
"    Supplies and Transport . . . . .	10, 737
"    Technical Organization . . . . .	12
"    Veterinary Services in India . . . . .	10, 846
Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . . . . .	*
"    "    Order (a) . . . . .	*
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India . . . . .	314
 Districts :—	
Baluchistan . . . . .	33
Bombay . . . . .	48
Burma Indep. . . . .	49
Deccan . . . . .	46
Kohat . . . . .	24
Lahore . . . . .	27
Lucknow . . . . .	40
Madras . . . . .	43
Meerut . . . . .	38
Mhow . . . . .	45
Peshawar . . . . .	22
Presidency & Assam . . . . .	41
Rawalpindi . . . . .	24
Waziristan . . . . .	29
District Commanders . . . . .	16
Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Eastern Command, Staff of . . . . .	37
Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .	901
"    "    (Bombay) . . . . .	905
"    "    (Madras) . . . . .	904
"    "    (Rangoon) . . . . .	906
Economics, Officers qualified at School of . . . . .	909
Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .	884
Educational Officers (Indian) . . . . .	860
Embarkation Staff . . . . .	11
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. . . . .	12
Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .	330
"    "    (M. E. S.) . . . . .	347
Enquiries to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Equitation School, Saugor . . . . .	885
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) . . . . .	452
Farms Department, Military . . . . .	857
Ferozepore Brigade Area . . . . .	27
Flag Officer Commanding & Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	4
Foreign Languages, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear . . . . . (a)	*
French, Interpreters in . . . . .	910

	Page.
Frontier Corps, Officers employed with . . . . .	862
General Staff Branch . . . . .	6
German, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
Good Service Pensions . . . . .	*
Gradation List, Indian Officers . . . . .	511
"    "    Colonels and above . . . . .	55
"    "    Officers of the Indian Army . . . . .	61
"    "    Royal Artillery . . . . .	300
"    "    Royal Engineers . . . . .	330
"    "    "    (I. A.) . . . . .	268
Greek, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in . . . . .	909
Gurkha Rifles . . . . .	687
Hakka Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Hausa, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Head-Quarters of the Army in India . . . . .	5
Hindi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911
"    Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
Honorary Rank . . . . .	*
Honorary Rank, Retired Indian Officers with . . . . .	*
Honorary Chaplains to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
"    Physicians to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
"    Surgeons to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in . . . . .	863
"    Service Order (a) . . . . .	*
Indian Army (late I. S. C.), Officers of the . . . . .	61
"    "    Lt.-Cols. . . . .	59
"    "    Ordnance Corps . . . . .	851
"    "    Royal Engineers . . . . .	268
"    "    Service Corps . . . . .	737
"    "    "    "    A.I.R.O. & Reserve . . . . .	752
"    "    "    "    Training Estab. . . . .	887
"    "    Special List of Qr. Mtrs. of the . . . . .	269b
"    "    Veterinary Corps . . . . .	848
Auxiliary Force, List of Units . . . . .	*
"    "    "    Artillery . . . . .	324
"    "    "    Cavalry . . . . .	292
"    "    "    Engineers . . . . .	350
"    "    "    General List . . . . .	444
"    "    "    Infantry . . . . .	422
"    "    "    Machine Gun Corps . . . . .	439
"    "    "    Medical Corps . . . . .	760
"    "    "    Railway Corps . . . . .	407
"    "    "    Royal Corps of Signals . . . . .	350
"    "    "    Veterinary Corps . . . . .	847
Corps of Clerks . . . . .	870, 883
Distinguished Service Medalists (a) . . . . .	*
Hospital Corps . . . . .	845
Land Forces, Officers of . . . . .	271
Medical Service . . . . .	764
Medical Dept. . . . .	810
Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons . . . . .	828
Order of Merit . . . . .	*
"    "    "    (Civil Divn.) . . . . .	*

	Page.
Indian Officers retired with Honorary British rank . . . . .	*
" Signal Corps . . . . .	523
" " " Special List . . . . .	269a
" State Forces, Officers Employed with . . . . .	861
" States, Officers employed in . . . . .	861
" Territorial Force, List of Units . . . . .	xi
Infantry Brigades :—	
1st (Abbottabad) . . . . .	26
2nd (Rawalpindi) . . . . .	26
3rd (Jhelum) . . . . .	26
4th (Quetta) . . . . .	33
5th (Quetta) . . . . .	34
6th (Lucknow) . . . . .	40
7th (Dehra Dun) . . . . .	39
8th (Bareilly) . . . . .	39
9th (Jhansi) . . . . .	39
10th (Jubbulpore) . . . . .	46
11th (Ahmednagar) . . . . .	46
12th (Secunderabad) . . . . .	47
Infantry Regiments, British . . . . .	352
" " List of . . . . .	vi
" " Indian, Numerical List . . . . .	viii
" " " . . . . .	530
Inspector of Messing in India . . . . .	11
Interpreters in Foreign Languages . . . . .	910
Italian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Japanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Jullundur Brigade Area . . . . .	27
Judge Advocate-General . . . . .	9
Judge Advocate-General's Department . . . . .	865
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (a) . . . . .	*
Khaskura, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914
Khwar Dialect, Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914
Kitchener College . . . . .	887
Kohat Brigade . . . . .	24
Kohat District . . . . .	24
Kurdish, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
" Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914
Lahore Brigade Area . . . . .	28
Lahore District . . . . .	27
Landi Kotal Brigade . . . . .	22
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in . . . . .	910
in " Oriental, Officers who have passed . . . . .	913
Local Service (Bengal) . . . . .	*
" " (Bombay) . . . . .	*
Lucknow District . . . . .	40
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists . . . . .	885
Machine Gun Wing, S. A. School . . . . .	49
Madras District . . . . .	49
Major-General, Cavalry and Comdt., Equitation School . . . . .	885
Malay, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Marathi, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Marathi, Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914
Master-General of the Ordnance . . . . .	12
Master-General of the Ordnance Services . . . . .	855
Mechanical Transport, I.A.S.C. . . . .	737
Medical Directorate, Army Head Quarters . . . . .	9
" Services . . . . .	754
" Service, Indian . . . . .	764
" Store-keepers to Government . . . . .	760b
Meerut District . . . . .	38
Mhow District . . . . .	45
Military Council . . . . .	4

	Page.
Military Cross, officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
" Farms Department . . . . .	857
" Finance Branch . . . . .	4
" Secretary's Branch . . . . .	5
Mountain Brigades . . . . .	320
Multan Brigade . . . . .	27
Naval Staff College graduates . . . . .	503
Non-effective Lists . . . . .	*
Non-effective List, Temporary . . . . .	60
Northern Command, Staff of . . . . .	21
Norwegian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911
Nowshera Brigade . . . . .	23
Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's . . . . .	762
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military . . . . .	761
Nursing Service, Indian Military . . . . .	763
Officers Commanding Indian Regiments . . . . .	447
" employed with Frontier Corps . . . . .	862
" " " Indian State Forces & in Indian States . . . . .	861
" " " the Iraq Government . . . . .	863
" " " Cantonments Dept. . . . .	888
" " " Judge Advocate-General's Dept. . . . .	865
" " " Public Works Dept. . . . .	865
" " " Railway Dept. . . . .	867
" " " Survey of India . . . . .	866
" in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of . . . . .	*
" " employment . . . . .	888
" " " Assam . . . . .	897
" " " Baluchistan . . . . .	898
" " " Bengal . . . . .	894
" " " Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	894
" " " Bombay . . . . .	893
" " " Burma . . . . .	894
" " " Central India . . . . .	898
" " " Central Provinces . . . . .	897
" " " Hyderabad . . . . .	899
" " " India, Govt. of . . . . .	890
" " " Kashmir . . . . .	899
" " " Madras . . . . .	893
" " " Madras States . . . . .	899
" " " Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	899
" " " N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .	895
" " " Punjab . . . . .	896
" " " Rajputana . . . . .	900
" " " States of Western India . . . . .	900
" " " U. P. of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	896
" lent to Indian States . . . . .	961
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments . . . . .	450
" the Bath (a) . . . . .	*
" British Empire (a) . . . . .	*
" British India (a) . . . . .	*
" " Indian State Forces . . . . .	*
" Indian Emoire (a) . . . . .	*
" Merit (Indian) . . . . .	*
" St. Michael and St. George (a) . . . . .	*
" Staff of India (a) . . . . .	*
Ordnance Factories . . . . .	853
" Inspection Staff . . . . .	856
" Mechanical Engineers . . . . .	853



# CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Oriental Languages, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Selection Board . . . . .	4
Overseas Troops . . . . .	50	Senior Officers' School . . . . .	885
Pashtu, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Shina Dialect, Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917
„ Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Signal Corps, Indian . . . . .	523
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Signal Corps, Special List . . . . .	269a
Pekingese Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913	Signalling School . . . . .	529, 887
Pensions, Good Service . . . . .	*	Sind Indep. Brigade Area . . . . .	34
Persian, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	916	Small Arms School . . . . .	885
„ Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Somali, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	914	Southern Command, Staff of . . . . .	44
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor General . . . . .	2	Southern Brigade Area . . . . .	49
„ „ Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .	5	Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Peshawar Brigade . . . . .	23	Special Attached Sections . . . . .	11
Peshawar District . . . . .	22	Staff, List of . . . . .	17
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1	Staff College, Camberley . . . . .	884
Physical Training School . . . . .	886	Staff Colleges Graduates . . . . .	907
Pioneers, Indian . . . . .	530	„ „ Quetta . . . . .	884
Poona Brigade Area . . . . .	47	Staff Services, Record of . . . . .	*
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army . . . . .	450	Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .	*
„ Warrant of, in India . . . . .	923	St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .	*
Presidency and Assam District . . . . .	42	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .	*
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College . . . . .	886	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .	1
Public Works Department . . . . .	867	„ „ to the Viceroy . . . . .	3
Punjabi, Higher Standard, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917	Survey of India . . . . .	866
„ Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . . . .	xii
„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917	Temporary Non-effective List . . . . .	60
Quarter Master General . . . . .	10	Tibetan, Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List . . . . .	469b	„ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List . . . . .	269d	„ „ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	912
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service . . . . .	761	„ „ Preliminary, Officers qualified in . . . . .	917
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India . . . . .	762	Unattached List for the Indian Army . . . . .	270
Railway Dept. . . . .	867	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . . . .	*
Railway Reserve Regt., Comdt. Nucleus Depot . . . . .	27	United Board Chaplains . . . . .	906
Rangoon Brigade Area . . . . .	50	United Service Institution, Medalists . . . . .	*
Rawalpindi District . . . . .	25	University Training Corps, I. T. F. . . . .	727
Razmak Brigade . . . . .	30	Urdu, Officers classed as Interpreters in . . . . .	912
Recruiting Officers . . . . .	865	Do., Higher Standard, Preliminary, Qualifying or Brit. Serv. Off.'s test, British Service Officers qualified in (a) . . . . .	917
References, Professional and Lingual . . . . .	xxii	Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . . . .	*
Remount Department, Army . . . . .	858	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . . . . .	*
Reserve of Officers, Army in India . . . . .	272	Victorian Order (a) . . . . .	*
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank . . . . .	*	Wana Brigade . . . . .	30
Retired Lists . . . . .	*	Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department . . . . .	882
R. A. F. Staff College graduates . . . . .	909	„ „ Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.) . . . . .	881
Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .	754	„ „ India Miscellaneous List . . . . .	882
Royal Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	853	„ „ Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	876
Royal Army Service Corps . . . . .	736	„ „ Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	871
Royal Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	846	„ „ Indian Corps of clerks . . . . .	883
Royal Engineers . . . . .	330	„ „ Military Engineer Services . . . . .	880
Royal Engineers (Indian Army) . . . . .	268	„ „ Military Farms Department . . . . .	882
Royal Tank Corps . . . . .	404	„ „ Non-departmental . . . . .	883a
Royal Tank Corps School . . . . .	886	„ „ P. W. Dept. . . . .	880
Russian, Interpreters in . . . . .	911	Warrant of Precedence in India . . . . .	923
Sautes, Table of . . . . .	931	War Services . . . . .	*
Sappers and Miners, Corps of . . . . .	514	„ „ Auxiliary Force . . . . .	*
School of Artillery (India) . . . . .	885	„ „ Indian Officers . . . . .	*
School of Physical Training . . . . .	887	„ „ Indian Territorial Force . . . . .	*
Science, Officers qualified at Military College of . . . . .	909	„ „ Reserve . . . . .	*
		„ „ Warrant Officers . . . . .	*
		Waziristan District . . . . .	29
		Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	906
		Western Command, Staff of . . . . .	32
		Yunnanese, Interpreters in . . . . .	913
		„ „ Dialect, Officers qualified in . . . . .	913
		Zhob Indep. Bde. Area . . . . .	34

\* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.



# LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

Title for official correspondence.	Telegraphic Address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
<b>The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.</b>			
<i>1st King's Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>Degeone</i>	<i>K. D. G.</i>	...
<i>The Queen's Bays</i>	<i>Bays</i>	<i>The Bays.</i>	...
<i>3rd Carabiniers</i>	<i>Carbs</i>	<i>3rd D. G.</i>	...
<i>4th/7th Dragoon Guards</i>	<i>4-7th Degee</i>	<i>4th/7th D. G.</i>	...
<i>5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards</i>		<i>5th Innis. D. G.</i>	...
<i>1st The Royal Dragoons</i>	<i>Deroyal</i>	<i>The Royals</i>	287
<i>The Scots Greys</i>	<i>Greys</i>	<i>The Greys</i>	...
<i>3rd Hussars</i>	<i>Husthree</i>	<i>3rd H.</i>	288
<i>4th Hussars</i>	<i>Husfour</i>	<i>4th H.</i>	289
<i>7th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseven</i>	<i>7th H.</i>	...
<i>8th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseight</i>	<i>8th H.</i>	...
<i>9th Lancers</i>	<i>Lanine</i>	<i>9th L.</i>	290
<i>10th Hussars</i>	<i>Husten</i>	<i>10th H.</i>	...
<i>11th Hussars</i>	<i>Huseleven</i>	<i>11th H.</i>	...
<i>12th Lancers</i>	<i>Latwelac</i>	<i>12th L.</i>	...
<i>13th/18th Hussars</i>	<i>13/18 Hussars</i>	<i>13th/18th H.</i>	...
<i>14th/20th Hussars</i>	<i>14/20 Hussars</i>	<i>14th/20th H.</i>	...
<i>15th/19th Hussars</i>	<i>15/19 Hussars</i>	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	291
<i>16th/5th Lancers</i>	<i>16/5 Lancers</i>	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	...
<i>17th/21st Lancers</i>	<i>17/21 Lancers</i>	<i>17th/21st L.</i>	...
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders</i>	<i>Argylls</i>	<i>A. &amp; S. H.</i>	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment</i>	<i>Bedhert</i>	<i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts. R.</i>	362a
<i>The Black Watch</i>	<i>Blackwatch</i>	<i>Black Watch.</i>	381
<i>The Border Regiment</i>	<i>Border</i>	<i>Border R.</i>	375a
<i>The Buffs</i>	<i>Buffs</i>	<i>The Buffs.</i>	352
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i>	<i>Camerons</i>	<i>Camerons.</i>	400
<i>The Cameronians</i>	<i>Cameronian</i>	<i>Cameronians.</i>	...
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i>	<i>Cheshire</i>	<i>Cheshire R.</i>	366
<i>The Devonshire Regiment</i>	<i>Devon</i>	<i>Devon. R.</i>	359
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i>	<i>Dorset</i>	<i>Dorset R.</i>	378
<i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i>	<i>Cornli</i>	<i>D. C. L. I.</i>	374
<i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment</i>	<i>Dukewell</i>	<i>D. W. R.</i>	375
<i>The Durham Light Infantry</i>	<i>Durli</i>	<i>Durham L. I.</i>	396
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment</i>	<i>Eastlan</i>	<i>E. Lan. R.</i>	372
<i>The East Surrey Regiment</i>	<i>Eastsur</i>	<i>E. Surrey R.</i>	373
<i>The East Yorkshire Regiment</i>	<i>Eastyork</i>	<i>E. York R.</i>	364
<i>The Essex Regiment</i>	<i>Essex</i>	<i>Essex R.</i>	383
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment</i>	<i>Gloster</i>	<i>Gloster R.</i>	...
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i>	<i>Gordhigh</i>	<i>Gordons.</i>	399
<i>The Green Howards</i>	<i>Greenhow</i>	<i>Green Howards</i>	...
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i>	<i>Hamp</i>	<i>Hampshire R.</i>	377
<i>The Highland Light Infantry</i>	<i>Highli</i>	<i>H. L. I.</i>	397
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment</i>	<i>Kingsown</i>	<i>King's Own R.</i>	...
<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i>	<i>Scotbord</i>	<i>K. O. S. B.</i>	368
<i>The King's Regiment</i>	<i>Kingsregt</i>	<i>The King's R.</i>	...
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i>	<i>Koyli</i>	<i>K. O. Y. L. I.</i>	388
<i>The King's Shropshire Light Infantry</i>	<i>Shropli</i>	<i>K. S. L. I.</i>	389
<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps</i>	<i>Kingsrif</i>	<i>K. R. R. C.</i>	391

Title for official correspondence.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
The Regiments or Battalions shown in <i>italics</i> are not on the Indian Establishment.			
The Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lanfus . . . Lan. Fus.	364
The Leicestershire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Leicesteregt . . Leicester R.	363
<i>The Lincolnshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Lincoln</i> . . . <i>Lincoln. R.</i>	...
The Loyal Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Loyalregt . . Loyal R.	385
The Manchester Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Manch . . . Manch. R.	393
The Middlesex Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Midsex . . . Midd'x. R.	390
The Norfolk Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Norfolk . . . Norfolk R.	358
<i>The Northamptonshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Northamps</i> . . <i>North'n R.</i>	...
The North Staffordshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northstaff . . N. Stafford R.	391
The Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Northfus . . North'd Fus.	355
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Oxbuxli . . . Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	382
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Princevol . . P. W. Vols.	379
<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Queensregt</i> . . <i>The Queen's R.</i>	...
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Westkent . . R. W. K.	387
The Rifle Brigade . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Rifbrig . . . Rifle Bde.	403
The Royal Berkshire Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Berks . . . R. Berks R.	386
The Royal Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Royfus . . . R. Fus.	357
<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> . . . . .	}†	Irishfus . . { <i>Inniskilling Fus.</i> R. Ir. Fus.	.. 402
The Royal Irish Fusiliers . . . . .			
<i>The Royal Scots</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Royscot</i> . . . <i>R. Scots</i>	..
The Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Scotfus . . . R. S. Fus.	365
The Royal Sussex Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Sussex . . . R. Sussex R.	376
The Royal Ulster Rifles . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Ulsters . . . R. U. Rif.	401
<i>The Royal Warwickshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Warwick</i> . . . <i>R. Warwick R.</i>	...
The Royal Welch Fusiliers . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welfus . . . R. W. Fus.	367
The Seaforth Highlanders . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Seaforth . . Seaforth	398
The Sherwood Foresters . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Foresters . . Foresters	384
<i>The Somerset Light Infantry</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Somerli</i> . . . <i>Somerset L. I.</i>	...
<i>The South Staffordshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Southstaff</i> . . <i>S. Stafford R.</i>	...
<i>The South Wales Borderers</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Walesbord</i> . . <i>S. Wales Bord.</i>	...
The Suffolk Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Suffolk . . . Suffolk R.	360
<i>The Welch Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Welch</i> . . . <i>Walch R.</i>	...
<i>The West Yorkshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Westyork</i> . . <i>W. York R.</i>	...
<i>The Wiltshire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Wilts</i> . . . <i>Wilts R.</i>	...
<i>The Worcestershire Regiment</i> . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	<i>Worcester</i> . . <i>Worc. R.</i>	...
The York and Lancaster Regiment . . . . .	1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Yorklanc . . Y. & L. R.	395

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard		Viceguard	G. G. B. G.	451
Skinner's Horse	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinhorse	Skinner's Horse.	453
2nd Lancers	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	Lancetwo	2 Lrs.	455
3rd Cavalry	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	Cavthree	3 Cav.	457
Hodson's Horse	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodhorse	Hodson's Horse.	459
Probyn's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Probhorse	Probyn's Horse.	461
6th D. C. O. Lancers	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav.	Lancoix	6 Lrs.	463
7th Light Cavalry	28th Light Cav.	Cavseven	7 Lt. Cav.	465
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	Caveight	8 Lt. Cav.	466
Royal Deccan Horse	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	Dechorse	R. Deccan Horse.	468
Guides Cavalry		Guidcav	Guides Cav.	470
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	Pavo	P. A. V. O. Cav.	472
Sam Browne's Cavalry	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Sambrownes	Sam Browne's Cav.	474
D. C. O. Lancers	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	Lancers 13	13 Lrs.	476
Scinde Horse	35th and 36th Horse	Scindorse	Scinde Horse.	478
15th Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	Lancers 15	15 Lrs.	480
16th Light Cavalry	17th Light Cav.	Cavoneix	16 Lt. Cav.	482
Poona Horse	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse.	Poonorse	Poona Horse.	483
18th K. E. O. Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	Cavoneight	18 Cav.	485
19th K. G. O. Lancers	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	Lancers 19	19 Lrs.	487
20th Lancers	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	Lancers 20	20 Lrs.	489
Central India Horse	38th and 39th C. I. H.	Centhorse	C. I. Horse	491
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Sappers	Madras S. & M.	514
K. G. O. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	"	Bengal S. & M.	517
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. & M.	"	R. Bombay S. & M.	520
Corps Headquarters, Madras Pioneers		Copioneers Bangalore		
1st (K. G. O.) Bn., Madras Pioneers		1. Mapioneers.	} Madras Pnrs.	530
2nd Bn.		2. Mapioneers.		
Corps Headquarters, Bombay Pioneers		Copioneers Agra.		
1st (Marine) Bn., Bombay Pioneers		1. Bopioneers.	} Bombay Pnrs	535
2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Bn., Bombay Pioneers		2. Bopioneers.		
Corps Headquarters, Sikh Pioneers		Copioneers. Sialkot.		
1st Bn., Sikh Pioneers		1-Sipioneers.	} Sikh Pnrs.	541
2nd Bn.		2-Sipioneers.		
The Hazara Pioneers	106th Hazara Pioneers	Hapioneers	} Hazara Pnrs.	547
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1-1 Infy.		
2nd Bn.	65th Punjabis	2-1 "	} 1 Punjab R.	548
3rd Bn.	76th Punjabis	3-1 "		
4th Bn.	1st Brahmans	4-1 "		
5th Bn.	82nd Punjabis	5-1 "		
10th Bn.	84th Punjabis	1 Trabat		
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis	1-2 Infy.	} 2 Punjab R.	556
2nd Bn.	69th Punjabis	2-2 "		
3rd Bn.	72nd Punjabis	3-2 "		
4th Bn.	74th Punjabis	4-2 "		
5th Bn.	87th Punjabis	5-2 "		
10th Bn.	2-67th Punjabis	2 Trabat	} 4 Bombay Grs.	565
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	1-4 "		
2nd Bn., (K. E. O.)	102nd Grenadiers	2-4 "		
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.	1-5 Infy.		
2nd Bn.	105th Mahratta L. I.	2-5 "		
3rd Bn.	110th Mahratta L. I.	3-5 "	} 5 Mahratta L. I.	576
4th Bn.	116th Mahrattas	4-5 "		
5th Royal Bn.	1-7th R. Mahrattas	5-5 "		
10th Bn.	114th Mahrattas	5 Trabat	} 5 Mahratta L. I.	584
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles	1-6 Rifles		
2nd Bn., (P.W.O.)	120th Rajputana Infy.	2-6 "		
3rd Bn.	122nd Rajputana Infy.	3-6 "		
4th Bn.	123rd Rifles	4-6 "		
5th Bn.	125th Rifles	5-6 "	} 6 Raj. Rif	584
10th Bn.	13th Rajputs	6 Trabat		
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.	1-7 Infy.		
2nd Bn., (P.A.V.)	4th Rajputs	2-7 "		
3rd Bn., (D.C.O.)	7th Rajputs	3-7 "		
4th Bn.	8th Rajputs	4-7 "	} 7 Rajput R.	591
5th Bn.	11th Rajputs	3-7 "		
10th Bn.	16th Rajputs	7 Trabat		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-89th Punjabis	1-8 Infy.		
2nd Bn.	90th Punjabis	2-8 "		
3rd Bn.	91st Punjabis	3-8 "	} 8 Punjab R.	599

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
4th Bn. 8th Punjab Regiment (P. W. O.)	92nd Punjabis	4-8 Infy.	8th Punjab R.	599
5th Bn. "	93rd Burma Infantry	5-8 "		
10th Bn. "	2-80th Punjabis	8 Trabat		
1st Royal Bn., 5th Jat Regiment	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	1-9 Infy.	9 R. Jat R.	606
2nd Bn. "	110th Infantry	2-9 "	9 Jat R.	
3rd Bn. "	10th Jats	3-9 "	4th/9th Regts.	610
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	18th Infy. and 113th Infy.	9 Trabat		
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.	1-10 Infy.	10 Baluch R.	612
2nd Bn. "	126th Baluchistan Infy.	2-10 "		
3rd Bn. " (Q.M.O.)	127th Baluch L. I.	3-10 "		
4th Bn. " (D.C.O.)	129th Baluchis.	4-10 "		
5th Bn. " (K.G.O.)	130th Baluchis	5-10 "		
10th Bn. "	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.	10 Trabat	11 Sikh R.	619
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.)	14th Sikhs	1-11 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	15th Sikhs	2-11 "		
3rd Bn. "	45th Sikhs	3-11 "		
4th Bn. "	36th Sikhs	4-11 "		
5th Bn. " (D.C.O.)	47th Sikhs	5-11 "	12 F. F. R.	627
10th Bn. "	35th Sikhs	11 Trabat		
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P.W.O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	1-12 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)	2-12 "		
3rd Bn. "	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	3-12 "		
4th Bn. "	54th Sikhs (F. F.)	4-12 "		
5th Bn. " (Q.V.O. Corps of Guides)	1st Guides Infy.	Guides	13 F. F. Rif.	634
10th Bn. "	2nd Guides Infy.	12 Trabat		
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)	1-13 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	2-13 "		
4th Bn. "	57th Rifles (F. F.)	4-13 "		
5th Bn. "	58th Rifles (F. F.)	5-13 "	13 R. F. F. Rif.	642
6th Royal Bn. "	59th Rifles (F. F.)	6-13 "		
10th Bn. "	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 Trabat	14 Punjab R.	642
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (D.C.O.)	19th Punjabis	1-24 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	20th Infantry	2-14 "		
3rd Bn. "	22nd Punjabis	3-14 "		
4th Bn. "	24th Punjabis	4-14 "		
5th Bn. "	40th Pathans	5-14 "	15 Punjab R.	650
10th Bn. "	21st Punjabis	14 Trabat		
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	25th Punjabis	1-15 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	26th Punjabis	2-15 "		
3rd Bn. "	27th Punjabis	3-15 "		
4th Bn. "	28th Punjabis	4-15 "	16 Punjab R.	657
10th Bn. "	29th Punjabis	15 Trabat		
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis	1-16 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	31st Punjabis	2-16 "		
3rd Bn. "	33rd Punjabis	3-16 "		
4th Bn. "	9th Bhopal Infantry	4-16 "	17 Dogra R.	663
10th Bn. "	46th Punjabis	16 Trabat		
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P.W.O.)	37th Dogras	1-17 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	38th Dogras	2-17 "		
3rd Bn. "	1-41st Dogras	3-17 "	18 R. Garh.	669
10th Bn. "	2-41st Dogras	17 Trabat		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	1-18 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	2-18 "		
3rd Bn. "	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	3-18 "		
10th Bn. "	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 Trabat	19 Hy'bad R.	673
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry	1-19 Infy.		
2nd Bn. "	96th Berar Infantry	2-19 "		
3rd Bn. "	97th Deccan Infantry	3-19 "		
4th Bn. "	98th Infantry	4-19 "		
1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	Kumaonis	20 Burma Rif.	681
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry	19 Trabat		
1st Bn., 20th Burma Rifles	1-70th Burma Rifles	1-20 Rifles		
2nd Bn. "	2-70th Burma Rifles	2-20 "		
3rd Bn. "	3-70th Kachin Rifles	3-20 "		
10th Bn. "	5-70th Burma Rifles	20 Trabat	1 G. R.	687
1st or 2nd Bn.	Group	1 or 21		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	1 Gurkhas.		
2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd	2 "		
3rd K. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd	3 "		
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	4 "	5 R. G. R.	693
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F.F.	4th	5 "		
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th	6 "		
7th Gurkha Rifles	5th	7 "		
8th Gurkha Rifles	3rd	8 "		
9th Gurkha Rifles	2nd	9 "	9 G. R.	703
10th Gurkha Rifles	5th	10 "		



# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

x

Name of Corps	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Auxiliary Officers Corps . .	Aux. Off. Corps .	444	Infantry.		
Cavalry.			Allahabad Rifles . . . .	Alld. Rif. . . .	426
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H. . .	295	Baluchistan Company . .	Bal. Coy. . . .	432
Bihar Light Horse. . . .	Bihar L. H. . . .	292	Bangalore Battalion . . .	Bang. Bn. . . .	426
Bombay Light Horse. . . .	Bo. L. H. . . .	297	Bareilly Contingent . . .	Bareilly Contgt. .	428
Calcutta Light Horse. . .	Cal. L. H. . . .	293	Bombay Battalion . . . .	Bo. Bn. . . .	429
Chota Nagpur Regt. . . .	Chota Nag. R. . .	299	Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. . .	425
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif. .	297	Calcutta Scottish . . . .	Cal. Sco. . . .	436
Punjab Light Horse . . .	Punj. L. H. . . .	298	Cawnpore Rifles . . . .	Cawnpore Rif. . .	429
Southern Provinces Mount- ed Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif. .	298	Dehra Dun Contingent . .	Dehra Dun Contgt.	427
Surma Valley Light Horse.	Surma V. L. H. . .	294	Delhi Contingent . . . .	Delhi Contgt. . .	436
United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.)	296	East Coast Battalion . . .	E. Coast Bn. . . .	433
Bengal Artillery.			Eastern Bengal Company .	E. B. Coy. . . .	433
I (Calcutta) Field Brigade .	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . .	324	Hyderabad Rifles . . . .	Hyd. Rif. . . .	432
IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . .	324	Kolar Gold Fields Battalion	Kolar G. F. Bn. .	435
Royal Artillery.			Madras Guards . . . .	Mad. Gds. . . .	422
II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) . . . .	325	Nagpur Regiment . . . .	Nag. R. . . .	423
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade	III Bde., R. (A. F. I.) . . . .	325	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Nilgiri M. Bn. . .	431
V (Bombay) Field Brigade .	V Bde., R. (A. F. I.) . . . .	326	Poona Rifles . . . .	Poona Rif. . . .	434
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . .	VI Bde., R. (A. F. I.) . . . .	326	Punjab Rifles . . . .	Punj. Rif. . . .	424
Nos. 14 to 20 Batteries . .	... . . . .	327	Rangoon Battalion . . . .	Rang'n Bn. . . .	430
Royal Engineers.			Simla Rifles . . . .	Simla Rif. . . .	424
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.	1 (Cal.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.) . . . .	350	Sind Rifles . . . .	Sind Rif. . . .	422
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.	3 (Bom.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.) . . . .	350	Tenasserim Battalion . .	Tenn'm Bn. . . .	428
No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company.	4 (Karachi) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.) . .	350	Upper Burma Battalion .	U. Bur. Bn. . . .	434
Railway Corps.			Machine Gun Corps.		
Assam-Bengal Railway Batta- lion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. . . .	421	No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . .	439
Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn. . . .	414	No. 2 (Karachi) Company .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . .	439
Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . . .	420	No. 5 (Agra) Company . .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . .	439
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R. . . .	412	No. 7 (Lucknow) Company	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . .	440
Burma Railways Battalion .	Bur. Ry. Bn. . . .	415	No. 11 (Allahabad) Company	11 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . .	440
East Indian Railway Regi- ment.	E. I. Ry. R. . . .	407	No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company	12 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . .	440
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. . . .	410	No. 13 (Vercaud) Company	13 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.) . . . .	440
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. . .	411	Royal Corps of Signals . .	1 R. Signals, A.F.I.	350
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif. . . .	418	Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	444
North-Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. . . .	416	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	760
South Indian Railway Batta- lion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . . .	417	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company.	1 (Madras) Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.) . .	350
			Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	847
			Agra Auxiliary Force . . .	Agra A. F. . . .	437
			Allahabad Auxiliary Force .	Allahabad A. F. .	437
			Cawnpore Auxiliary Force .	Cawnpore A. F. .	437
			Karachi Auxiliary Force . .	Karachi A. F. . .	438
			Lucknow Auxiliary Force . .	Lucknow A. F. . .	437



## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. Madras Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry]	11 Bn., Madras Pnrs. . . . .	710
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry]	12 Malabar Bn. . . . .	711
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry]	13 Malabar Bn. . . . .	711
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.]	14 Coorg Bn. . . . .	712
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis]	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	713
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry]	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	714
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . .	715
11th Bn. 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs]	11 Bn., 6 Rajp. Rif. . . . .	716
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	717
11th Bn. 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 9 Jat R. . . . .	718
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs]	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	719
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	720
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	721
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	722
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras]	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	723
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles]	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . .	724
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry]	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	725
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles]	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	726
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion	1 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	727
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion	2 Bn., U.T.C. . . . .	728
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion	3 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	729
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion	4 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	730
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion	5 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	731
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion	6 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	731
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company	7 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion	9 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	732
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion	10 Bn., U. T. C. . . . .	732
11th (Karachi) Company	11 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	733
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company	12 Coy., U. T. C. . . . .	733
13th (Andhra) Battalion	13 Bn. U. T. C. . . . .	733
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch	I. T. F. (Med. Branch) . . . . .	735
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Madras I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Bombay I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Bengal I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	U. P. I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Punjab I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Burma I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	C. P. I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Assam I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Delhi I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Coorg I. T. F. M. C. . . . .	735
Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry	3 Madras Urban Infy. . . . .	734
First Bombay (Parsi) Urban Infantry	1 Bombay Urban Infy. . . . .	734
Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry	2 Bombay Urban Infy. . . . .	734
Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry	4 U. P. Urban Infy. . . . .	734

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Adjutant-General in India . . .	A. G.	Assistant Director, Medical Services (Distribution)	Distribution.
Administrative Staff of the Brigade . . .	Adminstaff Bde.	Assistant Director, Medical Services District . . .	Maddist.
Administrative Staff of the District . . .	Adminstaff Dist.	Assistant Director, Medical Services of a Brigade . . .	Madbide.
Aide-de-Camp . . .	A. D. C.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the District	Suptrans Dist.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	A. D. C. Chief.	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command .	} Vet. { Eastcom. } Westcom.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy . . .	A. D. C. Viceroy.	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command . . .	
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C. District . . .	A. D. C. Dist.	Do. Northern Command . . .	} Ordspec, Calcutta.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command . . .	A. D. C. Eastcom.	Do. Southern Command . . .	
Do. Northern Command . . .	A. D. C. Northcom.	Do. Western Command . . .	
Do. Southern Command . . .	A. D. C. Southcom.	Asst. Quarter Master General	
Do. Western Command . . .	A. D. C. Westcom.	Asst. Judge Advocate General.	Asinmac. Advocate.
		Asst. Military Secy. (Personal to H. E. the C.-in-C.) . . .	Amspechief.
<i>Air Force.</i>		Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command . . .	A. M. S. Eastcom.
Headquarters, Royal Air Force	Aeronautics.	Do. Northern Command . . .	A. M. S. Northcom.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Peshawar.	Do. Southern Command . . .	A. M. S. Southcom.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Risalpur.	Do. Western Command . . .	A. M. S. Westcom.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F. . .	Astral, Quetta.	Asst. Quarter Master General	A. Q. M. G.
Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F. . .	Airdepot, Karachi.	Assistant Secretary, Govt. of India, Army Department .	Asst. Army.
Aircraft Park, R. A. F. . .	Airpark, Lahore.		
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Five.		
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Twenty.		
No. 27 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Twenty-Seven.		
No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Twenty-Eight.		
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Thirty-One.		
No. 60 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F. .	Aviation Sixty.		
Controller of Accounts, R. A. F. Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts, Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F. . .	Conautics, Ambala.		
	Depcontics, Karachi.		
Hdqs., Accountant, R. A. F., Baghdad . . .	Aircount, Baghdad.		
† R. A. F. Hill Depôt . . .	Rafdep.		
R. A. F. Port Depôt, Kiamari . .	Rafport, Karachi.		
Armoured Car Company . . .	Armco.		
Armoured Car Section . . .	Armcosect.		
Army Dental Corps . . .	Armdentcor.		
Army Rifle Association . . .	Secara, Pachmarhi.		
Army School of Education, India—			
British Wing . . .	Britschool.		
Indian Wing . . .	Indschool.		
Army Signal School, Poona . . .	Schoolsig.		
Army Sport Control Board, London . . .	Sportrlbo, London.		
Army Sports Central Board, India . . .	Armsport.		
Artillery School . . .	Artschool.		
Assistant Adjutant General . . .	A. A. G.		
Asst. Comdr. Royal Engineer	Ascomenger.		
Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, N. Circle . . .	Nordairies.		
Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, S. Circle . . .	Soudairies.		
Assistant Controller of Grass Farms . . .	Adfodder.		
Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores (Provision), Army Headquarters, India, Simla . . .	Provord.		
		Auxiliary Force.	
		Agra A. F., Agra . . .	Auxinfy, Agra.
		Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad .	Auxinfy, Allahabad.
		Assam Bengal Railway Bn. . .	Abrauxy.
		Assam Valley Light Horse . .	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh.
		Baluchistan Company, Quetta .	Auxinfy, Quetta.
		Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore . . .	Auxinfy, Bangalore.
		Bareilly Contingent . . .	Auxinfy, Naini Tal.
		*Bengal Nagpur Railway Regt. Bengal and N.-W. R. Bn. . .	Banauxy.
		Bihar Light Horse . . .	Railauxy.
			Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.
			Auxinfy, Bombay.
		Bombay Battalion . . .	
		No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company . . .	Auxenger, Bombay.
		Bombay Light Horse . . .	Auxhorse, Bombay.
		Bombay Field Brigade R. A. .	Auxarty, Bombay.
		*Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment . . .	Bomauxy.
		Burma Railways Battalion . .	Burmauxy.
		Calcutta & Pres. Battalion . .	Calinfy, Calcutta.
		No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company . . .	Auxenger, Calcutta.
		Calcutta Light Horse . . .	Auxhorse, Calcutta.
		Calcutta Field Brigade R. A. .	Calaxy, Calcutta.
		Calcutta Scottish . . .	Calcsots, Calcutta.
		Cawnpore Rifles . . .	Auxinfy, Cawnpore.
		Chota Nagpur Regiment . . .	Auxinfy, Ranchi.
		Cossipore Field Brigade R. A. .	Cossarty, Barrackpore.
			Delauxy, Delhi.
		Delhi Contingent . . .	Auxebry.
		Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion	Auxinfy, Dacca.
		Eastern Bengal Company . . .	Auxinfy, Vizagapatam.
		East Coast Battalion . . .	Auxierly.
		*East Indian Railway Regt. . .	Gipauly.
		*G. I. P. Railway Regt. . .	Auxinfy, Secunderabad.
		Hyderabad Rifles . . .	Karaxy, Karachi.
		Karachi Auxiliary Force . . .	
		No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company . . .	Auxenger, Karachi.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

† Between 15th April and 15th October only.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Kirkee Field Battery, R. A.	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	Commander, Allahabad Bde. Area.	Area, Allahabad.
Kolar Gold Field Battalion	Auxinfy, Oorgaum.	Do. Ambala Bde. Area	Area, Ambala.
Lucknow Brigade, R. A.	Auxarty, Lucknow.	Do. Delhi Do.	Area, Delhi.
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company	Auxenger, Madras.	Do. Ferozepore Do.	Area, Ferozepore.
Madras Guards	Auxinfy, Madras.	Do. Jullundur Do.	Area, Jullundur.
Madras Field Brigade, R. A.		Do. Lahore Do.	Area, Lahore.
"The Duke's Own"	Auxarty, Madras.	Do. Poona Do.	Area, Poona.
*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	Madrauxy.	Do. Rangoon Do.	Area, Rangoon.
Nagpur Regiment	Auxinfy, Nagpur.	Do. Sind Do.	Area, Karachi.
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Do. Southern Do.	Area, Madras.
N. Bengal Mounted Rifles	Auxhorse, Darjeeling.	Do. Zhob Do.	Area, Loralai.
*North-Western Railway Regt.	Nowrauxy.	Do. Bannu Bde.	Inf. Bde., Bannu.
Poona Rifles	Auxinfy, Poona.	Do. Kohat Do.	Do. Kohat.
Punjab Light Horse	Auxhorse, Lahore.	Do. Landi Kotal Do.	Do. Landikotal.
Punjab Rifles	Auxinfy, Lahore.	Do. Multan Do.	Do. Multan.
Rangoon Battalion	Auxinfy, Rangoon.	Do. Nowshera Do.	Do. Nowshera.
Rangoon Field Brigade R. A.	Auxarty, Rangoon.	Do. Peshawar Do.	Do. Peshawar.
Simla Rifles	Auxinfy, Simla.	Do. Razmak Do.	Do. Razmak.
Sind Rifles	Auxinfy, Karachi.	Do. Wana Do.	Do. Wana.
South Indian Railway Battalion	Sirauxy.	1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.	Onecav. Bde.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles		2nd (Sialkot) Do.	Twocav. Do.
Surma Valley Light Horse	Auxhorse, Madras.	Commander, 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.	Threecav. Bde.
Tennasserim Battalion	Auxhorse, Silchar.	4th (Secunderabad) Do.	Fourcav. Do.
United Provinces Horse (S. R.)	Auxinfy, Moultmein.	1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde.	Oneinf. Do.
Upper Burma Battalion.	Auxhorse, Cawnpore.	2nd (Rawalpindi) Do.	Twoinf. Do.
	Auxinfy, Mandalay.	3rd (Jhelum) Do.	Threeinf. Do.
		4th (Quetta) Do.	Fourinf. Do.
		5th (Quetta) Do.	Fiveinf. Do.
		6th (Lucknow) Do.	Sixinf. Do.
		7th (Dehra Dun) Do.	Seveninf. Do.
		8th (Bareilly) Do.	Eightinf. Do.
		9th (Jhansi) Do.	Nineinf. Do.
		10th (Jubbulpore) Do.	Teninf. Do.
		11th (Ahmednagar) Do.	Eleveninf. Do.
		12th (Secunderabad) Do.	Twelveinf. Do.
Battery Ammunition Column	Batamcol.	Commander, Baluchistan District.	Baldist.
Brigade Accountant, Baghdad	Brigaxe, Baghdad.	Do., Bombay District	Bomdist.
Brigade Supply Officer	Supplies Bde.	Do., Burma District	Burdist.
Brigadier, R. A.	Arty.	Do., Deccan District	Deccandist.
British Regts.	See page vi.	Do., Kohat District	Kohdist.
Camel Transport Companies	Camtrans.	Do., Lahore District	Lordist.
Cavalry Bde. Transport Coys.	Multtrans.	Do., Lucknow District	Luckdist.
Central Printing Office, Govt. of India	Printing.	Do., Madras District	Madrasdist.
Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.	Test.	Do., Meerut District	Meerdist.
Chemical Research Department, Rawalpindi	Research, Rawalpindi.	Do., Mhow District	Mhowdist.
Chief Engineer, M. E. S.	Chiefenger.	Do., Peshawar District	Peshdist.
Chief of the General Staff	Chief Genstaff.	Do., P. and A. District	Fresdist.
Chief Insp. of Stores & Clo.	Cigstor.	Do., Rawalpindi District	Pindist.
Chief Instr. I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee	Ordschool.	Do., Waziristan District.	Wazirdist.
Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal	Ordnance.	Commander-in-Chief in India	Chief.
Chief Principal Matron, Medical Directorate, A. Hdqrs.	Chiprimat.	Commander, Royal Engineers	Comenger.
Command Store Offr. Karachi	Purstore.	Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Faccounets.
Comdt., Army School of Cookery, Poona	Armycook.	Controller of Military Accounts	Cr. Mily.
Comdt., Army Vety. School	Vet. School.	Controller of Military Pension Accounts, N. & E. Commands, Lahore	Cr. Mily. Pensions.
Comdt., Depot, Railway Reserve Regt., Lahore	Railresreg.	Do. Do.	Cr. Mily. Pensions.
Comdt., Egn. School	Riding.	S. & W. Commands, Mhow	Conprinery.
Comdt., Kitchener College, Nowgong	Kitchcol.	Controller of Printing and Stationery, India	Bomlights, Colaba.
Comdt., Nayar Bde.	Nairco.	Defence Light Section, Bombay.	Calights, Ft. William.
Comdt., School of Physical Training, Ambala	Fitness.	Do. Calcutta	Karligh, Manora.
Comdt., Indian Convalescent Section	Consecind.	Do. Karachi	Accounts, Cossipore.
Comdt., Small Arms	Rifleman.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Gun and Shell Factory	Accounts, Rifle.
Schocis, India, Pachmari	Stafcol, Quetta.	Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Rifle Factory, Ishapore	Accounts, Metals.
Comdt., Staff College, Quetta	Su p t r a s k o l,	Do., Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore	
Comdt., I. A. S. C. Training Estabt., Rawalpindi	Rawalpindi.		
Comdt., Works Dir. Depot, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay	Workdep.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xiv

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Harness and Saddlery Factory	Accounts, Cawnpore.	Electrical Garrison Engineer	Elgarenger.
Do., Gun Carriage Factory.	Accounts, Jubbulpore.	Embarkation Commandant	Embn.
Do., Ammunition Factory	Accounts, Kirkee.	Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	Engchief.
Do., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu	Accounts, Cordite.	Families Camp, Bangalore	Bangfam, Bangalore.
Do., Clothing Depôt, Madras	Acclo, Madras.	Field Cashier	Fieldchest.
Do., Clothing Depôt, Shahjahanpore	Acclo, Shahjahanpore.	Garrison Engineer	Garenger.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Sanitary)	Medsan.	Garrison Engineer, E. & M.	Engarenger.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Mobilisation)	Medmob.	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command	Eastcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores	Dados.	Do., Northern Command	Northcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle.	Dadrem.	Do., Southern Command	Southcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. of a Brigade	Suptrans Bde.	Do., Western Command	Westcom.
Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of District	Vet. Dist.	General Staff of the Command, Eastern	Genstaff, Eastcom.
Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General	D. A. Q. M. G.	Do., Northern	Genstaff, Northcom.
Deputy Chief Engineer, M.E.S.	Depchenger.	Do., Southern	Genstaff, Southcom.
Deputy Controller (Forms)	Formstor.	Do., Western	Genstaff, Westcom.
Deputy Controller of Military Accounts	Dy. Cr. Mily.	General Staff of the Brigade	Genstaff Bde.
Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores, Northern Command	Guncotton, Northcom.	General Staff of the District	Genstaff Dist.
Do., Southern Command	Guncotton, Southcom.	Governor General of India	Viceroy.
Dy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command	Medical Eastcom.	Cirkha Group Centres	Gurgroup.
Do., Northern Do.	Medical, Northcom.	Hdqrs., British Forces, Iraq	Aviation, Baghdad.
Do., Southern Do.	Medical, Southcom.	Headquarters 'L' Company	
Do., Western Do.	Medical Westcom.	R. Corps of Signals, Sig. Trng. Centre, India	Elsigs.
Dy. Director of S. and T., Eastern Command	Suptrans, Eastcom.	Hdqrs., Military Forces, Iraq	Military, Baghdad.
Do., Northern Do.	Suptrans, Northcom.	Hdqrs., No. 31 Coy. R.A.M.C., Deolali	Medcor.
Do., Southern Do.	Suptrans, Southcom.	Colonel R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs.	Tankcent.
Do., Western Do.	Suptrans, Westcom.	Hdqrs., Northern Group R.T.C. Southern	Northtank.
Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command	Vet. Northcom.	Hospital, Sixty-five British General—Iraq	Southtank.
Do., Southern Command	Vet. Southcom.	Indian Army Service Corps	Gensiff.
Dy. Judge Advocate General	Advocate.	Indian Cavalry Group Centres	Iascor.
Dy. Quarter Master General	D. Q. M. G.	Indian Regts.	Cavcen.
Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel	Research, Bombay.	Indian Divl. Ammn. Col.	See page viii.
Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problem, Kasauli.	Indian Medical Dept.	Divamcol.
Director General of Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.	Indian Medical Service	Indmedep.
Director of Artillery	Dirart.	Indian State Forces.	Indmedser.
Do. Contracts	Concoc.	Military Adviser-in-Chief	Imperial.
Do. Farms	Dir. Farms.	Technical Adviser for Musketry	Metford.
Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture	Ordnance Factories.	Do. Signalling	Marconi.
Director, Medical Services	Medical, India.	Military Adviser Artillery I.S.F.	Golandaz.
Director of Ordnance Services A. Hdqrs.	Dos.	Do., I.S. Camel Corps	Shutar.
Director of Military Lands & Cantonments, Army Dept.	Dircant.	Do., I.S. Sappers	Grenade.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India	Milpris.	Do., Punjab S. Forces	Sikh.
Director of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.	Remounts.	Do., Rajputana S. Forces	Rathor.
Director of S. and T., A. Hdqrs.	Suptrans, India.	Do., Central India S. Forces	Pindhari.
Director of Veterinary Services in India	Vet. India.	Do., Kathiawar S. Forces	Kathi.
District Remount Officer in charge of Area	Disrem.	Do., Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry	Deccani.
District Stores Officer, M.E.S.	Distores.	Assistant Military Adviser, Punjab, S. Forces	
Divisional Troops Transport Companies	Multrans.	Do. (Infy.)	Asst. Sikh.
		Do. Do. (Cavy.)	Ghorchurra.
		Do. I. S. Sappers	Asst. Grenade.
		Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Cavy.)	Asst. Rathor.
		Do. Do. (Infy.)	Rajput.
		Do. Central India S. Forces	Asst. Pindhari.
		Do. Gujarat Circle	Mahratta.
		Infantry Bde. Transport Coys.	Multrans.
		Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.	Frontier Corps.
		Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.	Landcants.
		Inspector of Messing in India	Inspectmess.
		Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Insmach.
		Inspector of Physical Training	Physical.
		Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore	Cigstor, Cawnpore.
		Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore	Inspector, Carriages, Jubbulpore.
		Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee	Inspector, Ammunition, Kirkee.



ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore	Inspecguns, Cossipore.	Military Secretary, A. Hdqrs.	Milsecarm.
Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore	Inspecarms, Ishapore.	Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy	M. S. V.
Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Rawalpindi	Test, Rawalpindi.	Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad	M. S. Res.
Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Branch at Kirkee	Test, Kirkee.	Mountain Artillery Training Centre, K. A.	Mountcent.
Judge Advocate General in India	Advocate Army.	Mountain Battery, R. A.	*Pacbat.
King George's Royal Indian Military School, Ajmer	Kingschool, Ajmer.	Mountain Brigade, R. A.	*Pacbrig.
Lieutenant	Lt.	Mule Transport Companies	Multrans.
Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar	Maguns, Ahmednagar.	Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals	Indnursur.
Major-General, Cavalry in India	Cavalry.	O. C., Armoured Car Batteries	Armbat.
Major-General, Royal Artillery	Gunlock.	O. C., British Details Depot, Deolali	Bretails.
Manager, i-c Fodder Baling Operations, Okara	Fodderbale, Okara.	O. C., British Military Hospital	Brimilhosp.
Managers, Mily. Grass Farms	Grass.	O. C., Coy. Indian Hospl. Corps	Indoscor.
Managers, Mily. Dairy Farms	Mildairy.	O. C. Disembarkation Camp	Disbarkcamp.
Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch	Bookind.	O. C., Engineer Depot, Lahore	Engdep.
Manager, Govt. of India Press, Calcutta	Printing.	O. C., "H" Company R. E.	Recovy.
Master General of the Ordnance Mechanical Transport.	Master General.	O. C., Indian Military Hospital	Indmilhosp.
Chief Inspector of M. T., Q. M. G.'s Branch, A. Hdqrs., Simla/Delhi	Chinspec, Simla.	O. C., Marine Lines Camp, Bombay	Emelcamp, Bombay.
Inspector of M. T., Southern Circle, Bombay	Inspectrans, Bombay.	O. C. Park	Engpark.
Inspector of M. T., Northern Circle, Peshawar	Inspectrans, Peshawar.	O. C., Special Attached Section, Bombay	Comattsec. Bombay.
Inspector of M. T., Central Circle, Chaklala	Inspectrans, Chaklala.	O. C., Station Vet. Hospl.	Vethosp.
Inspector of M. T., Western Circle, Quetta	Inspectrans, Quetta.	O. C. Supply Depot	Supdep.
Commandant, M. T. Depot, Chaklala	Oktrans, Chaklala.	O. C. Supply Depot Company	Sudecoy.
O. C. No. 1 M. T. Coy. (No. 1 M. A. Convoy)	Onemac.	O. C. Segregation Camp	Segcamp.
Do. No. 2 do.	Twomac.	O. C. Troops, Meshed	Troops, Meshed.
Do. No. 3 do.	Threemac.	Officer-in-charge, Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi	Assemble.
Do. No. 4 do.	Fourmac.	Officer-in-charge, Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona	Dermatlab, Poona.
Do. No. 5 do.	Fivemac.	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Depot	Clothing.
Do. No. 6 do.	Sixmac.	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Factory	Clofac.
Do. No. 11 M. T. Coy.	Eleventrans.	Officer-in-charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta	Compark, Calcutta.
Do. No. 12 do.	Twelvetrans.	Officer in Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli	Entlab.
Do. No. 13 do.	Threetrans.	Officer in Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra	Ghicen.
Do. No. 14 do.	Fourteentrans.	Officer in Charge, Medical Store Depot	Stores, Medl.
Do. No. 15 do.	Fifteentrans.	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Food, Kasauli.
Do. No. 16 do.	Sixteentrans.	Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai	Attest.
Do. No. 17 do.	Seventeentrans.	Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C., Arrears Section	Arrears.
Do. No. 18 (I) do.	Quetrans.	Officer in Charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India	Vetcord, Ambala.
Do. No. 19 do. (M. R. U.)	Rawtrans.	Officer in Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona	Comlab.
Do. No. 20 do.	Peshtrans.	Officer in Charge, Supplies	Statupply.
Do. No. 21 do.	Diktrans.	Ordnance Officer in Charge—Ordnance Depot	Ordnance.
Do. No. 22 (I) do. (M. R. U.)	Trans.†	Ordnance Officer, Local Purchase Depot	Ordpur, Calcutta.
O. C. No. 10 (Indian) M. T. Coy.	Reprtrans, Chaklala.	Overseer, Grain Depot, Lucknow	Grains.
Do. Heavy Repair Shop M. T. Class I, Chaklala	Reprtrans, Peshawar.	Peshawar	Lucknow.
Do. Heavy Repair Shop, M. Peshawar	Reprtrans, Bombay.	Pension Investigation Officer	Pensinvest.
T. Class II, Bombay	Reprtrans, Quetta.	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, M. E. S., Bombay	Garstores.
Quetta	Centrans, Chaklala.	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun	Rimcoll.
O. C. Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala	Mechdairy.	Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore	Proof, Balasore.
Mechanical Engineer, Mily. Farms Dept.	Accts. Mily.	Quarter Master General in India	Q. M. G.
Military Accountant General	Milestates.	Do. (in connection with all rail movements)	Milrail.
Military Estates Officer	M. S. G., Bengal.		
Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal	M. S. G., Bombay.		
Do. Governor of Bombay	M. S. G., Madras.		
Do. Governor of Madras			

\* With numerical prefix.

† Followed by the number of the Company.





Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Abrauxy . . . .	Assam Bengal Railway Battalion, A. F. I.	Arty. . . . .	Brigadier, R. A.
Acclo., Madras	Dy. Asst. Contr., Army	Ascomenger . . . .	A. C. R. E.
Shahjahanpore	Factory Accounts, Clothing Depôt.	Asinmac . . . . .	Assistant Inspector of Machinery, N. or S. Command.
Accounts, Cossipore	Do. Gun and Shell Factory.	Assemble . . . . .	Officer-in-charge, Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi.
Accounts, Rifle . .	Do. Rifle Factory.	Asst. Army . . . . .	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Accounts, Metal . .	Do. Metal & Steel Factory.	Asst. Sikh . . . . .	Asst. Mil. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces. (Infy.).
Accounts, Cawnpore	Do. Harness & Sady. Factory.	Asst. Grenade . . . .	Do. I. S. Sappers.
Accounts, Jubbulpore	Do. Gun Carriage Factory.	Asst. Rathor . . . . .	Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Infy.).
Accounts, Kirkee . .	Do. Ammunition Factory.	Asst. Pindhari . . . .	Do. Central India S. Forces.
Accounts, Cordite . .	Do. Cordite Factory.	Astral, Peshawar . . .	No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
Accts. Mil. . . . .	Military Accountant General.	Risalpur . . . . .	No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. . . . .	Aide-de-Camp.	Quetta . . . . .	No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
A. D. C. Chief . . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	Attest . . . . .	Officer in charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
A. D. C. Dist. . . .	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding District.	Auxarty, Bombay . . .	Bombay R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Eastcom . .	Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command.	Auxarty, Lucknow . . .	Lucknow R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Northcom . .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxarty, Madras . . .	Madras R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Southcom . .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	Kirkee R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Westcom . .	Do., Western Command.	Auxarty, Rangoon . . .	Rangoon R. A., A. F. I.
A. D. C. Viceroy . .	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy.	Auxebry . . . . .	Eastern Bengal Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
Adfodder . . . . .	Asst. Contr., Grass Farms.	*Auxairly . . . . .	East Indian Railway Regiment.
Adminstaff Bde. . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.	Auxenger, Bombay . . .	No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, A. F. I.
Adminstaff Dist. . .	Administrative Staff Officer of the District.	Auxenger, Calcutta . .	No. 1 (Calcutta) Do.
Advocate Army . . .	Judge Advocate General in India.	Auxenger, Karachi . .	No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company, A. F. I.
Advocate . . . . .	{ Assistant J. A. G. Deputy J. A. G.	Auxenger, Madras . . .	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, A. F. I.
Aeronautics . . . .	Headquarters, Royal Air Force.	Auxhorse, Bombay . . .	Bombay Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. G. . . . .	Adjutant General in India.	Auxhorse, Calcutta . .	Calcutta Light Horse, A. F. I.
Aireount, Baghdad .	Hdgrs. Accountant, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Cawnpore . .	U. P. Horse (S. R.), A. F. I.
Airdepot, Karachi . .	Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F.	Auxhorse, Darjeeling .	N. Bengal Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
Airpark, Lahore . . .	Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force.	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh . .	Assam Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
Ammunition . . . . .	Supdt., Ammunition Factory.	Auxhorse, Lahore . . .	Punjab Light Horse, A. F. I.
Amspechiff . . . . .	Asst. Mil. Secy. (Personal) to H. E. the C.-in-C.	Auxhorse, Madras . . .	S. Provinces Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
A. M. S. Eastcom. . .	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command.	Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.	Bihar Light Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Northcom. .	Do., Northern Command.	Auxhorse, Silchar . . .	Surma Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
A. M. S. Southcom. .	Do., Southern Command.	Auxinfy, Agra . . . . .	Agra A. F. I.
A. M. S. Westcom. . .	Do., Western Command.	Auxinfy, Allahabad . .	Allahabad Rifles, A. F. I.
A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Assistant Quarter Master General.	Auxinfy, Bangalore . .	Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Allahabad . . .	Commander, Allahabad Bde. Area.	Auxinfy, Bombay . . .	Bombay Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Ambala . . . .	Do., Ambala.	Auxinfy, Cawnpore . .	Cawnpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Delhi . . . . .	Do., Delhi.	Auxinfy, Dacca . . . .	Eastern Bengal Coy., A. F. I.
Area, Ferozepore . .	Do., Ferozepore.	Auxinfy, Karachi . . .	Sind Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Jullundur . . .	Do., Jullundur.	Auxinfy, Lahore . . . .	Punjab Rifles, A. F. I.
Area, Karachi . . . .	Do., Sind.	Auxinfy, Madras . . . .	Madras Guards, A. F. I.
Area, Lahore . . . . .	Do., Lahore.	Auxinfy, Mandalay . . .	Upper Burma Bn., A. F. I.
Area, Loralai . . . .	Do., Zhob.	Auxinfy, Moulemein . .	Tenasserim Battalion, A. F. I.
Area, Madras . . . .	Do., Southern.	Auxinfy, Nagpur . . . .	Nagpur Regiment, A. F. I.
Area, Poona . . . . .	Do., Poona.	Auxinfy, Naini Tal . . .	Bareilly Cont'gt., A. F. I.
Area, Rangoon . . . .	Do., Rangoon.	Auxinfy, Oorgama . . .	Kolar Gold Field Bn., A. F. I.
Armco . . . . .	Armoured Car Company.	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, A. F. I.
Armcosecch . . . . .	Armoured Car Section.	Auxinfy, Poona . . . .	Poona Rifles, A. F. I.
\$ Armsapcoy . . . .	S. & M. A. T. Company.	Auxinfy, Quetta . . . .	Baluchistan Company, A. F. I.
Armsport . . . . .	Army Sports Central Board, India.	Auxinfy, Ranchi . . . .	Chota Nagpur Regt., A. F. I.
Army . . . . .	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.	Auxinfy, Rangoon . . .	Rangoon Battalion, A. F. I.
Armycook . . . . .	Commandant, Army School of Cookery, Poona.	Auxinfy, Secunderabad.	Hyderabad Rifles, A. F. I.
Arrears . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.	Auxinfy, Simla . . . . .	Simla Rifles, A. F. I.
Artio . . . . .	Railway Transport Officer.	Auxinfy, Vizagapatam.	East Coast Battalion, A. F. I.
Artschool . . . . .	Artillery School.	Aviation Five . . . . .	No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.
		Aviation Twenty . . .	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.
		Aviation Twenty-Seven.	No. 27 Squadron, R. A. F.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

# ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

xviii

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Aviation Twenty-Eight.	No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.	Consecind. . . .	Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section, Ambala.
Aviation Thirty-One.	No. 31 Squadron, R. A. F.	Concon	Director of Contracts.
Aviation, Sixty	No. 60 Squadron, R. A. F.	Conautics, Ambala .	Controller of Accounts, R. A. F.
Aviation, Baghdad	Headquarters, British Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.	Coorginty. . . .	14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers.
Baldist . . . .	Comdr., Baluchistan District.	Cordite	Superintendent, Cordite Factory.
Bangfan, Bangalore	Families Camp, Bangalore.	Corpsigs (Location)	Corps Signals.
Batancol . . . .	Battery Ammunition Column.	Cr. Mily.	Controller of Military Accounts.
Bde. . . . .	Commander (or Headquarters) Brigade.	Cr. Mily. Pensions .	Controller of Military Pension Accounts, N. and E. Commands, Lahore.
Bedisca, Deolali	Disembarkation Unit, Deolali.	Cr. Mily. Pensions .	Controller of Military Pension Accounts, S. and W. Commands, Mhow.
*Benauxy . . . .	Bengal Nagpore Railway Regiment, A. F. I.	Cosi . . . . .	Command Officers' School of Instruction, Kirkee.
*Bomauxy . . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment, A. F. I.	Cossarty, Barrackpore	Cossipur Bde., R. A., A. F. I.
Bomdist . . . .	G. O. C., Bombay District.	D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.
Bomlights, Colaba	Bombay Defence Light Section.	Dados . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
Bookind . . . .	Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch.	Dadrem . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle.
Bretails . . . .	Officer Commanding, British Details Depot, Deolali.	Daimtrans . . . .	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Company (No. 4 M. A. Convoy).
Bridsaptrain . .	S. and M. Bridging Train.	Deccandist . . . .	G. O. C., Deccan District.
Brigaxe, Baghdad	Brigade Accountant, Baghdad.	Deccani . . . . .	Mily. Adviser, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry.
Brimilhosp . . .	O. C., British Military Hospital.	Defences . . . . .	Secretary to the Defence Committee.
Britind, Poona . .	Comdt., Depot for Combatant Ind. Ranks of Brit. Inf. Bns.	Delauxy, Delhi . .	Delhi Contingent, A. F. I.
Britmag . . . .	Training Coy., Ind. Combatant Personnel, Brit. Inf. Bns., 10-17 Dogra Regt., Jullundur.	Depchenger . . . .	Dy. Chief Engr., M. E. S.
Britschool . . .	Army School of Education, Brit. Wing.	Depcontics, Karachi.	Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts, Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.
Burdist . . . .	Comdr., Burma District.	Deprem . . . . .	Supt., Remount Depot.
Burmauxy . . . .	Calcutta Railway Battalion.	Deptrans . . . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.
Calarty, Calcutta	Calcutta R. A., A. F. I.	U. Q. M. G. . . .	Deputy Quarter Master General.
Calinfy, Calcutta	Calcutta & Pres. Bn., A. F. I.	Dermatlab, Poona .	Officer-in-Charge, Central Dermatological Laboratory, Poona.
Callights, Fort William.	Calcutta Defence Light Section.	Diktrans . . . . .	O. C., No. 22 (I) M. T. Coy. (M. R.U.)
Calscots, Calcutta	Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.	Dirart . . . . .	Director of Artillery.
Camtrans . . . .	Camel Transport Companies.	Dircants . . . . .	Director of Mily. Lands & Cantonments, Army Dept.
Carriage . . . .	Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory.	Dir. Farms . . . .	Director of Farms.
Cavalry . . . . .	Major-General, Cavalry in India.	Disport . . . . .	Secretary, District Sports Committee.
Cavcen . . . . .	Indian Cavalry Group Centres.	Disrem . . . . .	District Remount Officer in charge of Area.
Cavsigns. (Location)	Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.	Dist. . . . .	Comdr. (or Hdqrs.) District.
Centrans, Chaklala	O. C., C. M. T. S Depot, Chaklala.	Distores . . . . .	District Stores Officer, M. E. S.
Chief . . . . .	Commander-in-Chief in India.	Distribution . . .	Assistant Director, Medical Service (Distribution).
Chiefenger . . .	Chief Engineer, M. E. S.	Dietsigs (Location)	District Signals.
Chief Genstaff . .	Chief of the General Staff.	Divamcol . . . . .	Indian Divisional Ammunition Column R. A.
Chiefsigs . . . .	Signal Officer-in-Chief in India, A. Hdqrs.	\$Divsapcoy . . . .	S. & M. Div. Hdqrs. Coy.
Chinspec, Simla .	Chief Inspector of M. T., Q. M. G.'s Branch, A. Hdqrs., Simla/Delhi.	Divsigs. (Location)	Divisional Signals.
Chiprimat . . . .	Chief Principal Matron, Medical Directorate, A. Hdqrs.	Dos . . . . .	Director of Ordnance Services, A. Hdqrs.
Chitralsec . . . .	Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.	Eastcom . . . . .	G. O. C.-in-C. E. Command.
Cigstor, Cawnpore	Inspectorate of Stores & Clo. Cawnpore.	Eighteen Trans . .	O. C. No. 18 (I) M. T. Coy.
Clofac . . . . .	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Factory.	Eightinf. Bde. . .	Commander, 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade.
Clothing . . . .	Officer-in-charge, Clothing Depot.	Electrical, Roorkee .	Electrical Engineer, Military Engineer Services, Roorkee.
Comattsec Bombay	O. C., Special Attached Section, Bombay.	Eleveninf. Bde. . .	Commander, 11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade.
Comattsec Karachi	Karachi.	Eleventrans . . . .	O. C., No. 11 M. T. Coy.
Comenger . . . .	Commander Royal Engineers.	Elgarnger . . . . .	Electrical Garrison Engineer.
Comlab . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.	Elsigs . . . . .	Headquarters, 'L' Company, Royal Corps of Signals, Sig. Trng. Centre, India.
Compark, Calcutta	Officer-in-charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta.	Embn. . . . .	Embarkation Commandant.
Comsport . . . .	Secretary, Command Sports Committee.	Emelcamp, Bombay	O. C., Marine Lines Camp.
Conprinery . . . .	Controller of Printing and Stationery, India.	Emessdyo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M.

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.  
 § With numerical prefix.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Emgarenger . . .	Garrison Engr., E. & M.	Indart . . . . .	R. A. Training Centre.
Engchief . . . .	Engineer-in-Chief, M. E. S.	Indoscor . . . .	Company Indian Hospital Corps.
Engdep . . . . .	O. C., Engineer Depot, Lahore.	Indmedep . . . .	Indian Medical Department.
Engpark . . . . .	O. C., Park M. E. S.	Indmedser . . . .	Indian Medical Service.
Entlab . . . . .	Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.	Indmilhosp . . . .	O. C., Indian Military Hospital.
Esmo . . . . .	Senior Medical Officer.	Indnursur . . . .	Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.
Esdyo . . . . .	Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.	Indschool . . . .	Army School of Education, Ind. Wing.
Faccounts . . . .	Controller of Army Factory Accounts.	Inf. Bde., Bannu .	Commander, Bannu Bde.
Farm . . . . .	Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.	Inf. Bde., Kohat .	Commander, Kohat Brigade.
Fielchest . . . .	Field Cashier.	Inf. Bde., Landi Kotal .	Commander, Landi Kotal Brigade.
Fieldamcol . . . .	Field Ammunition Column R.A.	Inf. Bde., Multan .	Commander, Multan Brigade.
Fifteentrans . . .	O. C., No. 15 M. T. Coy.	Inf. Bde., Nowshera .	Commander, Nowshera Brigade.
\$Filbat . . . . .	Field Battery, R.A.	Inf. Bde., Peshawar .	Commander, Peshawar Brigade.
\$Filbrig . . . . .	Field Brigade, R. A.	Inf. Bde., Razmak .	Commander, Razmak Brigade.
Fitness . . . . .	Commandant, Army School of Physical Training, Ambala.	Int. Bde., Wana . .	Commander, Wana Brigade.
Fiveinf. Bde. . .	Commander, 5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.	Insmach . . . . .	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
Fivemac . . . . .	O. C., No. 5 M. T. Coy.	Inspector, Ammunition, Kirkee .	Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Fodderbale, Okara .	The Manager, i-c Fodder Baling Operations, Okara.	Inspector, Carriages, Jubbulpore .	Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.
Food, Kasauli . .	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.	Inspeccarms, Ishapore .	Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.
Formstor . . . . .	Dy. Controller (Forms).	Inspeccguns, Cossipore .	Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore.
Fourcav. Bde. . .	Commander, 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade.	Inspeccmess . . . .	Inspector of Messing in India.
Fourinf. Bde. . .	Commander, 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.	Inspectrans, Bombay .	Inspector of M. T., Southern Circle, Bombay.
Fourmac . . . . .	O. C., No. 4 M. T. Coy.	Inspectrans, Peshawar .	Inspector of M. T., Northern Circle, Peshawar.
Fourteentrans . .	O. C., No. 14 M. T. Coy.	Inspectrans, Chaklala .	Inspector of M. T., Central Circle, Chaklala.
Frontart . . . . .	Frontier Brigade, R. A.	Inspectrans, Quetta .	Inspector of M. T., Western Circle, Quetta.
Frontier Corps . .	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.	Inspecreim . . . .	Remount Officer, Command Headquarters.
Garenger . . . . .	Garrison Engineer.	Karaxy . . . . .	Karachi Auxiliary Force.
Garstores . . . .	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, Military Engineer Services, Bombay.	Kurlights, Manora .	Karachi Defence Light Section.
Genstaff, Eastcom .	General Staff of the Command, Eastern.	Kathi . . . . .	Mily. Adviser, Kathiawar S. Forces.
Genstaff, Northcom .	Do. Northern.	Kingschool, Ajmer .	King George's Royal Indian Military School, Ajmer.
Genstaff, Southcom .	Do. Southern.	Kitchcol . . . . .	Comdt., Kitchener College, Nowgong.
Genstaff, Westcom .	Do. Western.	Kohdist . . . . .	Comdr., Kohat District.
Genstaff Bde. . . .	General Staff of a Brigade.	Landcants . . . .	Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.
Genstaff Dist. . .	General Staff of a District.	\$ Lightbat . . . .	Light Battery, R.A.
Genl. Colombo . .	G. O. C. the Troops in Ceylon.	Lordist . . . . .	Comdr., Lahore District.
Ghicen . . . . .	The Officer-in-Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.	Luckdist . . . . .	Comdr., Lucknow District.
Ghorchura . . . .	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces (Cavalry).	Madrasdist . . . .	Comdr., Madras District.
*Gipaxy . . . . .	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment A. F. I.	*Madrauxy . . . .	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles A. F. I.
Golandaz . . . .	Mily. Adviser, Artillery I. S. Forces.	Maguns, Ahmednagar .	Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar.
Lucknow . . . . .	Lucknow.	Mahratta . . . . .	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Gujarat Circle, I. S. Forces.
Grains, Peshawar .	Overseer, Grain Depot, Peshawar.	Master-General . .	Master-General of the Ordnance in India.
Lahore . . . . .	Lahore.	Marconi . . . . .	Technical Adviser for Signalling, I. S. Forces.
Grass . . . . .	Managers of Military Grass Farms.	Mechdairy . . . .	Mechanical Engineer, Military Farms Department, Northern Southern
Grenade . . . . .	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers.		
Guncotton, Northcom	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services, Northern Command.		
Southcom . . . .	Southern		
Gunloc . . . . .	Major-General, Royal Artillery.		
Gurgroup . . . .	Gurkha Group Centres.	Mechtrans . . . .	Aden M. T. Section.
Harness . . . . .	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.	Medbat . . . . .	Medium Battery, R. A.
Heavybat . . . .	Heavy Battery R. A.	Medbide . . . . .	Asst. Director, Medl. Services of a Brigade.
Horbat . . . . .	R. H. A. Battery.	Medbrig . . . . .	Medium Brigade Hdqrs. R. A.
Hospitals, India . .	Director General of Indian Medical Service.	Medcor . . . . .	Hdqs. No. 1 Coy. R.A., C.M., Deolali.
Iascor . . . . .	Indian Army Service Corps.	Meddist . . . . .	Assistant Director, Medical Services of a District.
Illantex . . . . .	Inspector of General Stores.		
Imperial . . . . .	Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, I. S. F.		

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, and or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.



## XX

\* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address

\*\*\*Between 15th April and 15th October only.



Abbreviated address.	Full address.	Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Sapsection . . . .	Chitral Section S. and M.	Traco Pioneers . .	Training Company, 1st Bn, 4th Hazara Pioneers.
Saptroop . . . .	S. and M. Field Troop.	Trandep . . . .	Transport Depôts.
Schoolsigs . . . .	Army Signal School, Poona.	Trans* . . . .	O. C. (Indian) M. T. Coy.
Secara, Pachmarhi .	Army Rifle Association.	Transport . . . .	Senior Transport Officer of a District (Brigade, etc.).
Senior, Belgaum . .	Senior Officers' School.	(Bde., etc.).	O. C. Troops, Meshed.
Senior Medical . . .	Senior Medical Officer (at).	Troops, Meshed . .	Commander, 12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade.
Seveninf. Bde. . . .	Commander, 7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.	Twelveinf. Bde. . .	O. C. No. 12 M. T. Coy.
Seventeenentrans . .	O. C., No. 17 M. T. Coy.	Twelventrans . . .	Commander, 2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.
Shaforce Shanghai .	The Shanghai Defence Force.	Twocav. Bde. . . .	Commander, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.
Shipping . . . .	Store and Shipping Officer, Rangoon.	Unitrain . . . .	O. C. No. 2 M. T. Coy.
Shutar . . . .	Mily. Adviser, i. S. Camel Corps.	Veetrans . . . .	University Training Corps.
Sigs. (followed by the name of the formation to which attached).	Chief Signal Officer, or Deputy Chief Signal Officer.	"Vetcord, Ambala"	Vehicle Reception Depot, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala.
Sigtrain . . . .	Signal Training Centre (India)	Vet. Area. . . .	Officer in charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India.
Sikh . . . .	Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces.	Vet. depôt . . . .	Veterinary Officer, Indep. Bde. Area.
Sirauxy . . . .	South Indian Ry. Bn. A. F. I.	Vet. dist. . . .	O. C., Army Veterinary Corps Depot.
Sixinf. Bde. . . .	Commander, 6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.	Vet. Hosp. . . .	Dy. Asst. Dir., Veterinary Services of a District.
Sixmac . . . .	O. C., No. 6 M. T. Coy.	Vet. India . . . .	O. C., Station Veterinary Hospital.
Sixteenentrans . . .	O. C., No. 16 M. T. Coy.	Vet. Eastcom . . .	Director of Veterinary Services in India.
Soudairies . . . .	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Jubbul-pore.	Vet. Westcom . . .	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command.
†Soumalter . . . .	13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar).	Vet. Northcom . .	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.
Southcom . . . .	G. O. C.-in-Chief, S. Command.	Vet. School . . . .	Commandant, Army Veterinary School.
Southtank . . . .	Hdqs. S. Group, R. T. C.	Viceguard . . . .	O. C., H. E. the Viceroy's Body Guard.
Sportrolbo, London .	Army Sport Control Board.	Viceroy . . . .	Governor General of India.
Staicol, Quetta . .	Commandant, Staff College.	Vocational . . . .	Staff Captain, Vocational Training, N. and E. Commands, Calcutta.
Stastaff . . . .	Station Staff Officer.	Wazirdist . . . .	Comdr., Waziristan District.
Statsupply . . . .	Officer in charge, Supplies.	Westcom . . . .	G. O. C.-in-C., W. Command.
Stores Med. . . .	Officer in charge, Medical Store Depot.	Workdep . . . .	Comdt., Works Dir. Depot, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay.
Sudécoy . . . .	O. C. Supply Depot Company.	Workshop, Roorkee .	Superintendent, M. E. S. Workshop, Roorkee.
Supdep . . . .	O. C. Supply Depot.		
Supphysical . . . .	Superintendent of Physical Training of a Command.		
Supplies Bde. . . .	Brigade Supply Officer.		
Suptrans, Kashmir . .	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir.		
Suptrans, India . . .	Director of S. and T. A. Hdqs.		
Suptrans, East Com. .	Dy. Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command.		
Suptrans, North Com. .	Do., Northern Command.		
Suptrans, South Com. .	Do., Southern Command.		
Suptrans, West Com. .	Do., Western Command.		
Suptrans Dist. . . .	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (District).		
Suptrans Bde. . . .	Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. (Brigade).		
"Suptraskol," Rawalpindi.	Commandant, I. A. S. C. Training Establishment.		
Surveys . . . .	Surveyor General of India.		
Tankcent . . . .	Colonel, Royal Tank Corps, A. Hdqs.		
Tankachool . . . .	Royal Tank Corps School.		
Teninf. Bde. . . .	Commander, 10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade.		
Terrier . . . .	Territorial Battalion (except those marked † on pages xix, xx, xxi).		
Test . . . .	Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.		
Tes*, Rawalpindi . .	Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Rawalpindi.		
Test, Kirkee . . . .	Inspectorate of Chemical Stores Branch at Kirkee.		
Thirteenentrans . . .	O. C. No. 13 M. T. Coy.		
Threecav. Bde. . . .	Commander, 3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.		
Threecav. Bde. . . .	Commander, 3rd (Jhelum) Cavalry Brigade.		
Threemac . . . .	O. C., No. 3 M. T. Coy.		

\* Followed by the number of the Company.  
 † With numerical prefix.

# LIST OF REFERENCES.

(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

xxii

1 Specialist in Medicine.	61a Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (2nd Class or Standard).	102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
2 Diploma of Public Health.	†62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.	103 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
3 Specialist in Anaesthetics.	†63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.	105 " (Lower Standard).
4 Specialist in Dermatology.	63a Qualified at the Intelligence Liaison Officers Course, R.A.F.	106 " (Elementary).
5 Specialist in Surgery.	63b Attended an Intelligence Course.	106a " (Colloquial).
7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.	64 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).	107 Burma Border languages (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
8 Specialist in Gynaecology and Midwifery.	65 Army Vety. School Certificate.	109 Burma Border languages (b) (Interpreter 2nd class).
9 Diploma of Tropical Medicine.	65a Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.	111 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
10 Specialist in Radiology.	66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.	125 Chinese (Preliminary).*
11 Specialist in Hygiene.	66a Passed the Course of Transport Instruction (vide para. 315, R. A. I.).	125a " (Yunanes Dialect).
12 Specialist in Pathology.	66b In possession of Extra Transport Certificate (vide Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old).	125b " (Pekingese " ).
13 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.	67 Transport Course, Aldershot.	125c " (Cantonese " ).
18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.	67a M. T. Course, Aldershot.	125d " (Hakka " ).
28 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.	67b M. T. Course, Chaklala.	126 English (Preliminary 1st Cl.).
29 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.	67c Long M. T. Course, Aldershot, and Civil Works Course in U. K.	126a English (Preliminary 2nd Cl.).
30 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course. (U. K.).	68 Qualified at R.T.C.S. (India) in Tactical gunnery courses (Armoured Car).	128 French (Preliminary).*
31 Instructors Armament Courses. (U. K.).	68a Qualified at R.T.C.S. (India) in Instructor's driving and maintenance courses.	129 German (Preliminary).*
32 Ballooning Certificate.	70 Qualified at Equitation School.	132 Gujrati (H. S.).
33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.	70a Distinguished at Equitation School.	133 Hindi (Degree of Honour).
35 Qualified at a School of Education. (Br. & Ind. Officers.)	71 Equitation Certificate.	134 " (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.).
36 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers.)	†72 Course of Mtd. Infy. Trng. at Home.	135 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
38 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.	†72a Course of Mtd. Infy. Trng. at a school in India.	136 " (Preliminary).
39 Qualified in anti-gas training at Belgium.	†72b Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.	137 " (Obligatory).
40 Distinguished in Small Arms.	73 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.	139 Italian (Preliminary).*
41 Qualified in Small Arms.	74 Passed for J. A. G. Dept.	139b Japanese (Preliminary).*
42 Qualified in Range-finding.	75 Qualified at a Course in Embn. and Ry. Tpt. Duties.	142 Khaskura (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
44 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instrn., Kirkee. (All ranks).	76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).	142a " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
45 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).	77 Qualified in Light Automatic (A. F. I.).	143 " (Preliminary).
†46 Instructor in Bombing.	78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).	144 " (Obligatory).
†47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D).	79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).	144a Khovar Dialect (Preliminary).
†47a Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.	80 Passed I. D. F. Test.	144b Kurdish (Preliminary).*
†48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).	82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.	144c Lehnda (Preliminary).
†48a Qualified in Lewis Gun.	82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers.	145 Malayalam (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
†49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.	83 Amharic.	146 " (2nd Cl.).
†50 Qualified Rifle (D).	88 Arabic (H.S. or Preliminary).*	147 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
†51 Qualified Rifle.	89b " (P. S. Proficiency Test).	151 Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
52 Qualified in Machine Gun.	90 Assamese (H.S. or Preliminary).	152 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
53 Distinguished in Machine Gun.	91 Assam, Hill dialects (a). (H. S. or Preliminary).	153 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
†54 Musk. Course for Vol. Offrs.	93 Baluchi (Interpreter).	155 " (Obligatory).
†55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.	94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	161 Persian (H. S. or Preliminary).*
†55a Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).	95 " (Lower Standard).	162 " (Lower Standard).
†56 Musk. Cert. (Indian ranks).	96 Bengali (Interpreter 1st Cl.).	162a " (Obligatory).
57 Instructor in Army Signg.	97 " (2nd Cl.).	162b " (F.S. Proficiency Test).
†58 Asst. Instr. in Army Signg.	98 " (H.S. or Preliminary).	162c Polish (Preliminary).
†58a Asst. Instr. in Army Signg. (D).	99 " (Lower Standard).	163 Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
59 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).	100 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).	164 " (2nd Cl.).
60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class—Aldershot).		165 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
60a Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard—Aldershot).		167 " (Obligatory).
61 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (Special or 1st Class).		168 Pashtu (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
		168a " (2nd Cl.).
		169 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
		170 " (Lower Standard).
		172 " (Obligatory).
		174a " (Elementary).
		175 Russian (Preliminary).*
		180 Shan (H. S. or Preliminary).
		181 " (Lower Standard).
		182b Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
		185 Sindhi (H. S.).
		190 Spanish (Preliminary).*
		191 Tamil (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
		192 " (Interpreter 2nd Cl.).
		193 " (H.S. or Preliminary).
		195 " (Obligatory).
		196 Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
		197 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
		198 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
		199 Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
		200 " (2nd Cl.).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.  
 \* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.  
 (a) Naga, Abor, Mimi Duffla, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri Garo, Kachari or Mech, Khampthi or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.  
 (b) (i) The Kamhow, Lai-Haka, Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language, (ii) the Chinpaw dialect of the Kochin language, and (iii) the Karen language.

201 Tibetan (Preliminary).	205 Urdu (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.)	207a Urdu (Colloquial).
202 Turkish (Preliminary).*	206 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	208 Uriya (H. P.)
202a " (F. S. Proficiency Test).	206a " (Qualifying test).	209 " (H. S.).
203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).	206b " (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).	211 Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd class).
204 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	207 " (Lower Standard).	

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS.

Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.	Stations.	Page.
<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>		<b>L</b>		<b>Q</b>	
Abazai . . . . .	23			Lahore . . . . .	28	Quetta . . . . .	33,34
Abbottabad . . . . .	26	<b>F</b>		Landi Khana . . . . .	23		
Agra . . . . .	41			Landi Kotal . . . . .	23	<b>R</b>	
Ahmedabad . . . . .	48	Fatehgarh . . . . .	41	Landour . . . . .	39		
Ahmednagar . . . . .	46	Ferozepore . . . . .	27	Lansdowne . . . . .	39	Ranikhet . . . . .	38
Ajmer . . . . .	45	Fort Lockhart . . . . .	24	Lebong . . . . .	42	Rangoon . . . . .	50
Alipore . . . . .	42	Fort Sandeman . . . . .	35	Loralai . . . . .	34	Rawalpindi . . . . .	26
Allahabad . . . . .	41	Fort William . . . . .	42	Lower Topa . . . . .	26	Razmak . . . . .	30
Almora . . . . .	39	Fyzabad . . . . .	40	Lucknow . . . . .	40	Risalpur . . . . .	23
Ambala . . . . .	28			<b>M</b>		Roorkee . . . . .	38
Amritsar . . . . .	28	<b>G</b>		Madras . . . . .	49	<b>S</b>	
Attock . . . . .	26	Gharial . . . . .	26	Malakand . . . . .	23	St. Thomas' Mount . . . . .	49
Aurangabad . . . . .	46	Gulistan . . . . .	24	Malappuram . . . . .	49	Sangar . . . . .	24
		Gyantse . . . . .	42	Mandalay . . . . .	50	Santa Cruz . . . . .	48
<b>B</b>				Manzai . . . . .	30	Saugor . . . . .	45
Bakloh . . . . .	28	<b>H</b>		Mardan . . . . .	23	Secunderabad . . . . .	47
Baillygunge . . . . .	42			Mari Indus . . . . .	29	Shabkadr . . . . .	23
Bangalore . . . . .	49	Hangu . . . . .	24	Mastung . . . . .	33	Shagai . . . . .	23
Bannu . . . . .	30	Hastings . . . . .	42	Maymyo . . . . .	50	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	39
Bareilly . . . . .	39	Hindubagh . . . . .	35	Meerut . . . . .	38	Shelabagh . . . . .	34
Batian . . . . .	26	Hyderabad(Sind) . . . . .	35	Mhow . . . . .	45	Shillong . . . . .	42
Baroda . . . . .	48			Mingaladon . . . . .	50	Sialkot . . . . .	27
Barrackpore . . . . .	42	<b>I</b>		Miranshah . . . . .	29	Simla . . . . .	2
Belgaum . . . . .	47	Idak . . . . .	30	Mount Abu . . . . .	45	Sitabuldi . . . . .	46
Benares . . . . .	41	Ishapore . . . . .	42	Multan . . . . .	28	Sitapur . . . . .	40
Bolarum . . . . .	47			Murree . . . . .	26	Solon . . . . .	29
Bombay . . . . .	48	<b>J</b>		Muttra . . . . .	41	Subathu . . . . .	29
				Muzaffarpur . . . . .	42	Sukkur . . . . .	35
<b>C</b>		<b>K</b>		<b>N</b>		<b>T</b>	
Calcutta . . . . .	42			Nagpur . . . . .	46	Takdah . . . . .	41
Calicut . . . . .	49	Jalapahar . . . . .	42	Naini Tal . . . . .	39	Thal . . . . .	24
Campbellpore . . . . .	26	Jamrud . . . . .	23	Nasirabad . . . . .	45	Trichinopoly . . . . .	49
Cannanore . . . . .	49	Jhansi . . . . .	39	Neemuch . . . . .	45	Trivandrum . . . . .	49
Cawnpore . . . . .	41	Jhelum . . . . .	27	Nowshera . . . . .	23		
Chakdara . . . . .	23	Jubbulpore . . . . .	46			<b>U</b>	
Chaklala . . . . .	27	Jullundur . . . . .	28			Upper Topa . . . . .	26
Chakrata . . . . .	39	Ju'ogh . . . . .	29				
Chaman . . . . .	33			<b>O</b>		<b>V</b>	
Chaubatia . . . . .	38	Kailana . . . . .	39				
Cherat . . . . .	23	Kalabagh . . . . .	29			Wana . . . . .	30
Chitral . . . . .	22	Kamotee . . . . .	46			Wellington . . . . .	49
		Karachi . . . . .	35	<b>P</b>			
<b>D</b>		Kasauli . . . . .	28			<b>Y</b>	
Dagshai . . . . .	28	Katapahar . . . . .	42	Pachmarhi . . . . .	45		
Dalhousie . . . . .	28	Khiri . . . . .	29	Parachinar . . . . .	24		
Dargai . . . . .	23	Khyra Gali . . . . .	26	Peshawar . . . . .	23		
Darjeeling . . . . .	42	Killa Saifulla . . . . .	35	Pishin . . . . .	34		
Dehra Dun . . . . .	39	Kirkee . . . . .	47	Poona . . . . .	47		
Delhi . . . . .	41	Kohat . . . . .	24	Port Blair . . . . .	50		
Deolali . . . . .	48	Kuldana . . . . .	26	Purandhar . . . . .	47		
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .	29					<b>Z</b>	
Dharmasala . . . . .	28						
Dinapore . . . . .	42						
Drigh Road . . . . .	35						
Drosh . . . . .	22						
Dulikhhet . . . . .	38						

\* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910.

**COL.-IN-CHIEF**, Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry), Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 19th King George's Own Lancers, The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, Corps of Madras Pioneers, 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 10th Baluch Regt., 11th Sikh Regt., 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), and 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aides-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., **COL.-IN-CHIEF**, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and The Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 26 May 76

Lt.-Genl. *His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., **COL.-IN-CHIEF**, The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry), 6th Rajputana Rifles, 8th Punjab Regt., 12th Frontier Force Regt., 17th Dogra Regt. and 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles . . . . . 3 June 19

## Aides-de-Camp General.

W. C. Cobbe, Genl. Sir Alexander S., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 May 28

Cassels, Genl. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Apl. 29

Harington, Genl. Sir Charles H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Apl. 30

## Aides-de-Camp.

Milward, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 27 Mar. 26

W. E. Wyllie, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Nov. 26

Colvin, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (*Hony. Brig.-Genl.*), E.I.Ry. R. (A.F.I.) (*Addl.*) . . . . . 11 Feb. 28

Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. M., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Oct. 29

Karslake, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Mar. 30

Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 13 Apl. 30

Will, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D., Bengal Arty. (A.F.I.) (*Addl.*) . . . . 28 Apl. 30

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., Hony. Col., 2nd Lrs. . . . . 3 June 10

Hony Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupinder Singh, Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Hony. Col., 2-11th Sikh R. . . . . 5 Sep. 22

## Equerries to the King.

Wigram, Bt. Col. Sir Clive, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., *p.s.c. Retd. (Asst. Pte. Secy.)* . . . . . 10 June 10

Watson, Maj.-Genl. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd. (Extra)* . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

Kennedy, Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.D. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 27 Sep. 23

Christophers, Bt. Col. S. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 15 Feb. 27

McCarrison, Bt. Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . . 12 Feb. 28

Leonard, Col. W. H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 7 July 28

Paterson, Bt. Col. T. G. P., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 24 Sep. 28

Hodgson, Bt. Col. E. C., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Sep. 29

Megaw, Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . 16 Feb. 30

## Honorary Surgeons to the King

West, Col. J. W., C.M.G., M.B. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 15 Apl. 22

Symons, Maj.-Genl. Sir T. Henry, K.B.E., C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . . 10 Jan. 23

McCarrison, Maj.-Genl. W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 26 Mar. 23

Hutchinson, Maj.-Genl. F. H. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Oct. 26

Hudson, Maj.-Genl. C., C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Sep. 27

Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 28

Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.P.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 23 Sep. 28



## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD,  
*Baron IRWIN OF KIRBY UNDERDALE, G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., 4 April 1926.*

Name, Rank and Corps		Date of appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i> . . . . .	Cunningham, G., Esq., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. . . . .	3 July 26
<i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> . . . . .	Griffin, L. C. L., Esq., I.C.S. . . . .	8 Apl. 29
<i>Military Secretary</i> . . . . .	Harvey, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> ) C. O., C.V.O., C.F.E., M.C., C. I. Horse, p.s.c. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
<i>Persl. Asst.</i> . . . . .	de la Hey, W. H. P., Esq. . . . .	1 Jan. 27
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i> . . . . .	Anderson, Maj. A. L. B., 15 Lrs. . . . .	15 Apl. 30
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Lloyd, Capt. J. A., Gren. G'ds. . . . .	12 Oct. 28
	Wardle, Capt. J. L., R. Deccan Horse ( <i>Lev. ex I. to 2 Nov. 30</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov. 28
	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S., C. I. Horse . . . . .	23 Dec. 27
	Jackson, Capt. F. G. W., R. H. G. . . . .	12 Oct. 28
	Pepys, Lt. A. H., The Royals . . . . .	15 Oct. 29
	Bruce Bennett, Flight Lt. V., R.A.F. . . . .	3 Jan. 30
<i>Surgeon.</i> . . . . <i>Asst. to Surgeon</i> . . . .	Shalkh Falz-ud-din, Risaldar-Major, I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Bhikham Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	15 Nov. 29
	Thorburn, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	17 Oct. 27
	Rogers, Asst. Surgn. (1st. Cl.) J. A., M.R.C.S., (ENG.) I.R.C.P. (LOND.), I.M.D. . . . .	15 May 30
	Mackay, Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) D. S., v.d., E. Coast Bn. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Inkson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) N. L., D.S.O., v.d., G. I. P. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	28 Nov. 26
	Neely, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T. R., v.d., B. N. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	31 Mar. 27
	Martin-Jones, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., v.d., Bur. Ry. Bn. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	25 Apl. 27
	Manders, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. C., v.d., Assam V.L.H. (A.F.I.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27
	Bocquet, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. S., C.I.E., v.d., E. B. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .	Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., T.D., Simla Rif. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	7 Mar. 28
	Neillson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. H., O.B.E., v.d., Genl. List. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	1 May 29
	Jourdain, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) P. F. C., M.C., v.d., Nilgiri M. Bn. (A. F. I.) . . . . .	24 June 29
	Daughish, Capt. E. H., R. I. M. . . . .	10 Dec. 29
	Halland, Lt.-Col. G. H. R., O.B.E., A. I. R. O., I. P. . . . .	12 Aug. 30
	Daud Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Colonel, Commandant, Alwar Partap Paltan . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Nand Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., Lieut.-Colonel, Commandant, Faridkot State Forces . . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Bachan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Colonel, Commandant, Nabha Akal Infantry . . . . .	18 Jan. 27
	Mohammad Afzal Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., Maj.-Genl., General Officer Commanding, Bahawalpur State Forces . . . . .	1 May 30

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp.*</i>	Mit Singh Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M., late 53rd Sikhs F. F. . . . .	10 June 15
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M., late 13th D. C. Lrs. . . . .	1 Dec. 17
	Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.I.B., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs. . . . .	19 Apl. 19
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I. O.M., late 9 Jat R. . . . .	15 Nov. 24
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 10 Baluch R. . . . .	4 Apl. 26
	Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. . . . .	15 Nov. 29
	Pollock, Lt.-Col. ( <i>Hony. Col.</i> ) A. K. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., A.F. (Med.Corps). . . . .	13 Jan. 27
	Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Sep. 27
	Humphry, Maj.-Genl. L., C.M.G. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . .	24 Nov. 27
	Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . .	23 Feb. 28
<i>Honorary Surgeons.</i>	Forster, Maj.-Genl. W. C. H., M.B., I.M.S.. . . . .	26 July 30
	Safford, Col. A. H., C.B.E. ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Nov. 28
	Houston, Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 May 29
	Fitz Gerald, Col. Fitz G. G., D.S.O. ( <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ) . . . .	27 Dec. 29
	Walker, Col. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 30
	Steele, Col. W. L., C.M.*G., ( <i>late R. A. M. C.</i> ) . . . . .	10 July. 30
	Fuller-Good, Col. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	12 July 30
	Chatterji, Maj. ( <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> ) K. K., F.R.C.S.I. (Bengal), I.T.F.M.C. (Bengal) . . . . .	27 Feb. 27
	Bhagwan Das, Mr., L. M. & S. (Central Provinces) . . . .	26 Mar. 28
	Rama Iyer, Mr. S., L. M. & S. (Madras) (Burma) . . . .	28 Apl. 28
<i>Honorary Assistant Surgeons.</i>	James, Rao Bahadur, G. V. Avargal, M. R. Ry., (Madras) . .	28 Apl. 28
	Diwan Singh Duggal, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E. (Punjab) . .	1 Apl. 29
	Sathe, Mr. V. L., B.A., L.M.&S. (Bom.) F.R.C.S. (Edin.) D.T.M. & H. (Cantab.) B.M.S. (Bombay) . . . . .	1 May 29
	Brajendra Nath Basu, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Bihar and Orissa) . .	28 Nov. 29
	Rawat, Mr. Ganga Prasad, (United Provinces) . . . . .	1 Apl. 30

\* Appointed for life.

# ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.*, Commander-in-Chief in India. 6 Aug. 1925.

(Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General and Member of the Council of State.)

<b>SECRETARY</b>	Young, G. M., Esq., C.I.E., M.L.A., I.C.S.	21 Nov. 46
<i>Dy. Secy.</i>	Blair, J. R., Esq., I. C. S.	28 June 39
<i>Estab. Officer</i>	Daniel, E. A., Esq.	17 June 29
<i>Director of Mily. Lands &amp; Cantts.</i>	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) H. F. W., Supy. List	20 Feb. 30
<i>Asst. Secy.</i>	Debenham, W. C., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv., 2m., 18 Aug. 30)	12 May 28
<i>Asst. Secy. &amp; Secy. Ind. Soldiers Board.</i>	Gardner, J. W. B., Esq., M.B.E. (Offg.)	18 Aug. 30
<i>Asst. Secy.</i>	Lumby, Maj. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R.	15 June 28
	Das Gupta, Rai Bahadur J. C.	17 June 29
<i>Officer in charge Medal Distn.</i>	Bates, A. P., Esq. (I.n., ex l., 7m., 14 Apl. 30)	12 May 28
	Ghosh, Rai Sahib S. S. (Offg.)	28 June 30

Attached.

*Officer on Special duty, (Central Revision Section)* Macdonald, H. I., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 25 Nov. 29

*Flag Officer Commanding and Director,  
Royal Indian Marine*

Walwyn, Rear-Admiral H. T., C.B., D.S.O., R. N.  
(Lv., ex l., 4m. 25d., 17 May 30) . . . . . 16 Nov. 28

*Chief of the Staff*

Daughlish, Capt. E. H., R.I.M. (Offg. F. O. C. & Dir., R. I. M.) . . . . . 10 Dec. 29

*F. A. to F. O. C. and Dir., R. I. M.,  
& Contr. of Marine Accts.*

Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 15 Apl. 30

## FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE)

	(Main Off.)	Macleod, A., Esq., I.C.S.	24 Dec. 29
	(A. G.)	Livingstone, H. L., Esq.	27 Mar. 29
<i>Dy. Financial Advisers</i>	(O.)	Crawford, J. C., Esq.	28 Mar. 28
	(O.)	Graham, Lt.-Col. J. S., Supy. List	2 Apl. 28
	(R. A. F.)	Playne, H. F., Esq., B.A. V.D.	5 Apl. 30
	(Main Off.)	Barker, P. E., Esq.	28 Apl. 30
	(A. G.)	Hardcastle, P. N., Esq.	8 May 30
<i>Asst. Financial Advisers</i>	(O.)	Maulik, Rai Bahadur K. C., B.A.	11 Oct. 22
	(O.)	Morton, W. E., Esq.	1 Apl. 23
	(W. and M.)	Gaya Prasad, Esq. (temp.)	21 Apl. 29
		Amar Nath, Esq.	2 Sep. 31
		Banerji, Rai Sahib H. D.	10 Apl. 23

## MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL

<i>Dy. Military Accountant General (Senior).</i>	Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O., Supy. List	2 Dec. 29
<i>Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior).</i>	Slater, A., Esq., M.A. (Lv. ex l., 6m. 26d., 14 Apl. 30.)	2 Dec. 29
<i>Asst. Military Accountant General</i>	Costes, W. J., Esq., B.A. (Offg.)	14 Apl. 30
	Harper, E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc. (Offg.)	15 Apl. 29
	Stevenson, A. McC., Esq.	19 Nov. 29

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

## MILITARY COUNCIL.

<i>President</i>	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
<i>Vice-President</i>	Chief of the General Staff.
	Adjut. int.-General.
<i>Members</i>	Quartermaster-General.
	Master-General of the Ordnance.
<i>Secretary</i>	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
	Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
	A General Staff Officer.

## SELECTION BOARD.

<i>President</i>	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
	Chief of the General Staff.
	Adjutant General.
	Quartermaster-General.
<i>Members</i>	Master-General of the Ordnance.
	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command.
	Southern Command.
	Eastern Command.
	Western Command.
<i>Secretary</i>	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

# HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, *Bart.*, G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL. D., *q. s.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 1925.

Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal) . . . Bernard, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., 6 G. R.  
[*l p.s.c.*] . . . . . 8 Nov. 20

Dawson, Bt. Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 6 Aug. 25

Birdwood, Capt. C. B., Probyn's Horse . . . . . 13 May 29

Pilkington, Capt. R. W., 9th L. (*Extra*) . . . . . 7 May 30

*Aides-de-Camp* . . . . .

Sher Zaman, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., *Sardar*  
*Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 12 June 29

Muhammad Zaman, Ris.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.,  
Probyn's Horse . . . . . 1 Jan. 30

*Surgeon* . . . . . Rankin, Maj. H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 17 Jan. 27

*Officer Supervisor (Personal Assistant)*. Carter, J., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 19 Oct. 27

Hissam-ud-din, Capt., *Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.D.S.M.,  
P.A.V.O. Cav. . . . . 1 Apl. 22

Maharaj Kumar Amarjit Singh, Hony. Maj., of  
Kapurthala . . . . . 1 Sep. 26

\*Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late  
13th D. C. O. Lrs. . . . . 22 Oct. 04

\*Santbir Gurung, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.O.M., late 2 G. R. . . . . 1 Oct. 10

\*Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
M.B.E., late 2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. . . . . 9 Apl. 13

\*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch. Lt. Infy. . . . . 15 Sep. 13

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp* . . . . .

\*Mir Jafar Khan, Hony. Capt., *Khan Sahib, Sardar*  
*Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.O.M., late 9th Hodson's Horse . . . . . 1 Oct. 16

\*Bahadur Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.O.M., late Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . . 1 Apl. 21

Muhammad Aslam Khan, Hony. Capt., *Khan*  
*Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur*, late 11th K. E. O. Lrs. . . . . 6 Aug. 25

Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E.,  
I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 4 Bombay Grs. . . . . 1 Aug. 27

\*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, late 10  
Guides Cav. . . . . 1 Nov. 27

Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*,  
I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. . . . . 30 Nov. 27

\*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M.,  
late 2 Punjab R. . . . . 12 June 30

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

### STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND  
SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION  
BOARD. Deane, Maj.-Genl. D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 11 Jan. 30

Dy. Mil. Secy. . . . . Melville, Col. T. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 1 Apl. 27

Asst. Mil. Secretary . . . . . Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 Apl. 30

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisors . . . . . McPoland, Maj. (Comsy.) E., I. M. L. . . . . 31 Jan. 28

Piper, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I. M. L. . . . . 25 Mar. 29

\* Appointed for life.



## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF</b>	Deverell, Lt.-Genl. Sir Cyril J., K.C.B., K.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	3 July 30
<i>A. D. C. to the C. G. S.</i> . . . .		
<b>Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff</b> . . .	Muspratt, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	13 Dec. 29

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS</b>	Giles, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . .	19 Feb. 30
<b>Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence</b> ( <i>G. S. O., 1st Gr.</i> )	Kelly, Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	11 May 29
<b>General Staff Officer,</b> <i>1st Grade.</i>	Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . .	24 June 18
<b>General Staff Officers,</b> <i>2nd Grade.</i>	Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C., 1 Punjab R.	10 Jan. 27
	Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., 6 G. R., <i>p. s. c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 Mar. 30</i> )	19 Sep. 27
	Graham, Maj. L. C. T., M.C., Hodson's Horse, <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	3 Mar. 28
	Wakely, Maj. A. V. T., M.C., R. E., <i>p. s. c.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	16 Jan. 29
	Silm, Bt. Maj. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	5 June 29
<b>General Staff Officers,</b> <i>3rd Grade.</i>	Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	1 July 29
	Yeo, Capt. F. C., M.B.E., M.M., R. U. Rif., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	1 Aug. 30
	Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E. . . . .	27 Sep. 27
	Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	16 Feb. 28
	Seager, Capt. J. E. B., Bombay Pnrs. . . . .	26 Oct. 29
	Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., Madras Pnrs., <i>p. s. c.</i> ( <i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Dec. 29
	Bettington, Capt. J. B., M.C., K. S. L. I., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	8 Jan. 30
	Bull, Capt. W. J. H., R. Signals . . . . .	1 Feb. 30
	Gleeson, Lt. F., R.A. [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	11 Mar. 30
	Savory, Cap. R. A., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p. s. c.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	1 Aug. 30
<b>Attached Officer</b> . . .	Martin, Capt. J., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p. s. c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	21 Mar. 30
	Hurst, Capt. N., M.C., 9 G. R. . . . .	12 Aug. 30

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.</b>	Muspratt, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i> 13 Dec. 29	
<b>Dy. Director of Staff Duties</b> ( <i>G.S.O., 1st Gr.</i> )	Macrae, Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	1 Aug. 29
<b>General Staff Officers,</b> <i>2nd Grade.</i>	Browning, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., <i>p. s. c.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] ( <i>Offg. Bde. Maj., Landi Kotal Bde.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Apr. 28
	Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p. s. c.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] . . . . .	1 Jan. 29
	Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., 13 Lrs., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 29
	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R., <i>p. s. c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	21 Mar. 30
<b>General Staff Officers,</b> <i>3rd Grade.</i>	Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 30 d., 24 Mar. 30</i> ) . . . . .	1 Feb. 28
	Dowler, Bt.-Maj. A. A. B., E. Surrey R. ( <i>s. c.</i> ) ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	24 Mar. 30

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING.	Heywood, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	20 Sep. 30
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.	{ McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . . Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	21 Mar. 28 14 Mar. 29
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.	{ Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., K. S. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . Henderson, Maj. G. B., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m.</i> 30 d., 23 May 30) . . . . . Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif. [I] <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 June 28 22 Nov. 29 23 May 30
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade . . . . .	{ Allen, Capt. G. T. M., M.B.E., R. Fus. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., 10 d., 26 June 30</i> ) . . . . . Whyte, Capt. C. C., M.B.E., Manch. R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	1 July 28 12 July 30
Indian & Foreign languages. Adviser & Secy., Board of Examiners	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., Probyn's House [L] . . . . .	1 Aug. 30
Instructor (Class B) (G. S. O., 3rd gr.)	Warren, Capt. D. F. W., Sikh Pnrs. . . . .	6 Mar. 27

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.		
Major-General, Cavalry . . . . .	Solly-Flood, Maj.-Genl. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Also Comdt., Eqtn. School, Saugor</i> ) ( <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 29 d., 13 June 30</i> ) . . . . .	14 Nov. 27
Staff Officer . . . . .	Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Nov. 30
Royal Artillery.		
Major-General, R. A. . . . .	Brind, Maj.-Genl. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	1 Apl. 30
Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .	{ Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. in I., 83 d., to 24 Oct. 30</i> ) . . . . . Morgan, Capt. F. E., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Sep. 27 6 Aug. 30
Royal Tank Corps.		
Colonel, R. Tank Corps . . . . .	Carlton, Col. H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	16 Dec. 29
Asst. to Col., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	{ Holford-Walker, Capt. B. A., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 11 Nov. 30</i> ) . . . . . Keller, Capt. R. C., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	2 Nov. 27 13 Mar. 30
Tank Engineer . . . . .	Dillon, Capt. N. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps . . . . .	26 Apl. 28
Royal Engineers.		
Brigadier, R. E. . . . .	{ Hill, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Offg. E. in C., 29 Apl. 30</i> ) . . . . . Bird, Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R. E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	3 July 27 29 Apl. 30
Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) . . . . .	Obbard, Capt. H. N., R. E. . . . .	2 Nov. 27
Signals.		
Signal Officer in Chief . . . . .	Smith, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	17 Feb. 30
Asstt. to Sig. Officer in Chief (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . .	Phillips, Maj. L. G., M.C., R. Signals . . . . .	31 July 28
Equipment Officer . . . . .	Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals . . . . .	1 Apl. 28
Inspector, Physical Training (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) . . . . .	Burn-Murdoch, Lt.-Col. I., O.B.E., Sikh Pnrs. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . . .	20 June 26

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor . . . . .	Marshall, Maj. (Comsy.) P. H., O.B.E., I. M. L. . . . .	2 July 27
G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties.	Glifford, Capt. F. R., 10 G. R. . . . .	18 Nov. 28
Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" . . . . .	James Jatl Ram, Subdr.-Maj., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	1 June 25
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2) . . . . .	Ellis, Maj. (Comsy.) A. E., M.B.E., I. M. L. . . . .	13 May 30
Officer Supervisor (M. O.-3) . . . . .	Addinall, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I. M. L. . . . .	12 July 30

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL . . . . .	Macmullen, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	10 May 30
Dy. Adj.-Genls. . . . .	{ Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 14 Nov. 30) . . . . . Ridgeway, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	14 Nov. 27

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. . . . .	Ridgeway, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. D. A. G. in addn. to his own duties) . . . . .	8 Apl. 28
Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	{ Belgrave, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. 2 d., 13 May 30) . . . . . Radcliffe Smith, Col. N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	8 Apl. 28 14 May 30 27 July 30 13 May 30
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	{ Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c. (Offg. A. A. G.) . . . . . Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R.E. [I] (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 30) . . . . . Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. . . . . Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c., f.s. . . . . Eveleigh, Maj. E. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (Offg.) . . . . . Rice, Capt. F. J., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	13 Oct. 28 7 Jan. 28 15 Feb. 30 20 July 30 23 Mar. 30 13 May 30
Staff Capt. (V. T.) . . . . .	Pidsley, Capt. W. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. . . . .	26 Sep. 30

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES . . . . .	Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 14 Nov. 30) . . . . .	14 Nov. 27
Dy. Dir., Persl. Services (A. A. G.) . . . . .	Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	9 Nov. 29
Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . .	{ Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R. W. Fus. . . . .	1 Apl. 29 5 Aug. 29
Dy. Dir., Pay & Pensions (A.A.G.) . . . . .	Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	16 Nov. 28
Dy. Asst. Dirs., Pay & Pensions . . . . .	{ Creak, E. V., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . Forde, A. J., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., 15 May 30) . . . . . Matthews, A., Esq., M.B.E. (Offg.) . . . . .	9 Apl. 27 4 Apl. 30 15 May 30
Dy. Dir., A. & T. Force (A. A. G.) . . . . .	{ Collins, Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (Lv., ex I., 5 m., 5 June 30) . . . . . Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	27 Mar. 29 5 June 30
Dy. Asst. Dir., A. & T. Force . . . . .	{ Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Offg. Dy. Dir., A. & T. Force.) . . . . . Reeve, Capt. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif. (Offg.) . . . . .	27 Jan. 28 5 June 30

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

<b>DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES</b>	<b>W. Nickerson, Maj.-Genl. W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S., Brit. Ser.</b>	2 Sep. 29
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services &amp; Dir., Hospital Organisation</i>	<b>Walker, Col. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., V.H.S., I.M.S.</b>	4 Sep. 29
<i>Dir., Medl. Organisation for War</i>	<b>McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.</b>	6 Sep. 29
<i>Dir., Hygiene &amp; Pathology.</i>	<b>Emerson, Lt.-Col. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.</b>	10 Oct. 28
<i>Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)</i>	<b>Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.</b>	6 Sep. 29
<i>Asst. Dir., Pathology</i>	<b>Manifold, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.</b>	3 Jan. 28
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Hygiene</i>	<b>Nicol, Maj. C. M., M.D., I.M.S.</b>	5 Dec. 29
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i>	<b>Brown, Maj. H. H., M.B., I.M.S. (Lv., ex I., to 10 Apl. 31)</b> <b>Molony, Maj. J. B. de W., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (Offg.)</b>	6 Sep. 29 6 Oct. 30
<i>Chief Principal Matron</i>	<b>Phillips, Miss A. M., R. R. C., Q. A. I. M. N. S.</b>	24 June 30

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL</b>	<b>Tucker, Col. (Temp. Brigadier) H. R.</b>	16 Nov. 29
<i>Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</i>	<b>Banks, Capt. R. E. (Offg. D. F. A. G., N. Comd.)</b>	25 May 27
<i>Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.</i>	<b>Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnrs. (Offg. A. F. A. G.)</b> <b>Stephens, Capt. R. W. G., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (Offg.)</b>	15 Feb. 30 27 June 30
<i>Dir. of Mil. Prisons &amp; Det. Barracks (Lucknow).</i>	<b>Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., North'd Fus.</b>	5 Aug. 29
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. of O.)</i>	<b>Matthews, A., Esq., M.B.E. (Offg. D. A. D., Pay &amp; Pensions)</b> <b>Freeman, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) W. E., I.M.L. (Offg.)</b>	1 Nov. 24 15 May 30
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i>	<b>Butt, A. G., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv., ex I., 8m., 22 Mar. 30)</b> <b>Todhunter, W. P., Esq. (Offg.)</b>	11 Apl. 25 1 Apl. 30
<i>Officer Supervisor (F. A. G.)</i>	<b>Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.</b>	8 Apl. 27
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	<b>Jackson, Maj. (Comsy.) S. B., M.B.E., I.M.L.</b>	9 Apl. 27
<i>Officer Supervisor</i>	<b>Ambrose, Maj. (Comsy.) A., M.B.E., I.M.L.</b>	4 Apl. 30
<i>Officer Supervisor (temp.)</i>	<b>Wyatt, Maj. (Comsy.) A., I. M. L.</b>	4 Apl. 30



## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL	Wardrop, Lt.-Genl. Sir Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]	19 Sep. 30
Dy. Quartermaster-General	Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 Nov. 28
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals.	{ Owen, Maj. L. C., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c. . . . . Layng, Bt. Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 May 29 1 Feb. 30

## STAFF.

## DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.	Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	25 Nov. 28
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartersing (A.Q.M.G.).	Lang, Col. B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	15 Apl. 30
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals.	{ Mockler, Maj. E. C., 1 G.R., p.s.c. . . . . Weld, Maj. C. J., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 30 1 Feb. 30
Staff Capt.	Ingledeu, Capt. H. A., North'd Fus. . . . .	5 July 27

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.	MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., to Nov. 30)	15 Sep. 29
Deputy Directors	{ Poole, Col. (temp. Brigadier) I. M. C., D.S.O. (Offg.) Dir. of S. & T.) Hume-Spry, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., D.S.O. (Offg.) Geoghegan, Col. O. A., (e) . . . . . Lancaster, Col. E. H. . . . . Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., C.I.E. . . . .	16 June 30 16 June 30 1 Feb. 30 15 Mar. 30 24 May 30
Asst. Directors	{ Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (e) (Lv., ex I., to 27 Feb. 31) Evans, Bt. Maj. C. B., M.I.A.E., I.A.S.C. . . . .	15 Oct. 29 25 June 30
Dy. Asst. Directors	{ Grey, Maj. P., M.B.E., I. A. S. C. (Offg. A. D.) . . . . . Chapman, Capt. M. T., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . Breadmore, Capt. R. G., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . .	15 Oct. 29 15 Oct. 29 25 June 30
Staff Capt.	{ Major, Bt.-Maj. R. G. L., I. A. S. C. (Offg. D. A. D.) . . . . . Fry, Capt. W. J., I. A. S. C. . . . . Duncan, Capt. T. M., I.A.S.C. . . . . Delf, Capt. C. Mc I., I. A. S. C. . . . . Rowcroft, Capt. M. G., I.A.S.C. (Offg.) . . . . .	24 Sep. 29 1 Nov. 29 18 Apl. 30 25 June 30 30 June 30
Attached Officer	Hollis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) L., I.A.S.C. . . . .	16 Apl. 30

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR., VET. SERVICES IN INDIA.	{ Williams, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser. (Lv., ex I., 8m., 29 Mar. 30) . . . . . Schofield, Col. W. E., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (Offg.) . . . . .	28 Nov. 28 31 Mar. 30
Asst. Dir., Vety. Services	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . .	26 Nov. 28

## DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS.	Scott, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. S. . . . .	27 Mar. 30
Dy. Dir. of Remounts	Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . .	3 Apl. 30
Attached Officer	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16 Lt. Cav. . . . .	17 Mar. 30

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>DIR. OF FARMS</i> . . . . .	Mellor, Col. G. F. . . . .	12 Oct. 29
<i>Asst. Dir. of Farms</i> . . . . .	Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept. . . . .	27 Mar. 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Inspr. of Messing in India</i> . . . . .	Dunsbv, Capt. J. T. W., I. A. S. C. . . . .	24 Sep. 29
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i> . . . . .	Mathieson, L. C. F., Esq., N. W. Ry. . . . .	20 Oct. 29
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> . . . . .	Fox, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) J., M.B.E., I.M.L. ( <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , <i>1 y., to 14 Oct. 31, p.r.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Mar. 24
<i>Officer Supervisors (D. M. &amp; Q.)</i> {	Jackson, C. G., Esq., M.B.E. . . . .	1 Mar. 23
	Cheetham, Maj. (Comsy.) H. J., M.B.E., I. M. L. . . . .	28 Mar. 23

## EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A.Q.M.G.)</i> . . . . .	Macleod, Col. W. M., p.s.c. . . . .	14 Mar. 29
<i>Staff Capt. (A.E.S.O.)</i> . . . . .	Lucy, Capt. J., R. U. Rif. . . . .	3 Oct. 28
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> . . . . .	Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters . . . . .	26 Oct. 29
<i>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</i> . . . . .	Mackay, Capt. R. J., M.C., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	5 Oct. 28
<i>Railway Transport Officer (Addl.)</i> . . . . .	Russell, Lt. G. D. V., E. Lan. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 30

## SERVICES.

<i>D. A. D. of Medl. Services (D. &amp; R.)</i> . . . . .	Smith, Maj. P. H. S., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 27
<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> . . . . .	Jackson, Capt. G. O'N. B., I.A.S.C. . . . .	3 Sep. 29
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores &amp; Shipping)</i> . . . . .	Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C. . . . .	23 Aug. 29

## Karachi.

## STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D.A.Q.M.G.)</i> . . . . .	Wright, Maj. A. St. J., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . .	15 July 27
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i> . . . . .	Macdonald, Lt. A., R. S. Fus. . . . .	Oct. 19

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores &amp; Shipping)</i> . . . . .	Dixie, Lt. W. J., Asst. Comsy., I.A.S.C. . . . .	
---	--	--

## Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D. S. &amp; T., P. &amp; A. Dist.)</i> . . . . .	Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. . . . .	
--	---	--

## SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Supply Officer</i> . . . . .	{ Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> <i>D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist.</i> ) . . . . .	18 July 27
	{ Watts, Capt. W. W., I. A. S. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	

## SPECIAL ATTACHED SECTIONS (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

## Bombay.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Storey, Lt. T. Mcl., E. Lan. R. . . . .	25 June 30
---------------------------	---	------------

## Karachi.

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . . .	Woods, Capt. D. L. O., 13 F. F. Rif. [I] . . . . .	26 Oct. 29
---------------------------	--	------------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

## STAFF.

**MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE** . . . . . Kirwan, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (g) 1 Apl. 39  
*Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance* . . . . . Sturrock, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. C., C.B.E., F.I.C., Brit. Ser. (g) *Retd.* . . . . . 18 June 29

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

**DIR. OF ARTILLERY** . . . . . Paul, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (g.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
*Dy. Dirs. of Artillery* . . . . . { Morrison, Col. J. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Mar. 31) . . . . . 11 Dec. 29  
 . . . . . { Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), I.A.O.C. . . . . 11 Dec. 29  
*Asst. Dir. of Artillery* . . . . . { Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R. A. (Offg. D. D. A.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
 . . . . . { Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. (Offg.) . . . . . 30 July 30  
*Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Artillery* . . . . . { Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., O.B.E., R.A. . . . . 7 Jan. 29  
 . . . . . { Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I.A.O.C. . . . . 22 Jan. 28

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Technical Officer* . . . . . Senior, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A. T., I.A.O.C. . . . . 1 Jan. 30

## DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION.

**DIR. OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION** . . . . . Sturrock, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. C., C.B.E., F.I.C., Brit. Ser. (g), *Retd.* . . . . . 18 June 29  
*Asst. Dir. of Tech. Organization* . . . . . Long, Lt.-Col. W. E. L., I.A.O.C. . . . . 5 Apl. 27  
*Technical Officer* . . . . . Thompson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C. . . . . 17 Mar. 30

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## SERVICES.

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

**DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE** . . . . . Grimsdon, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M.I.NST.C.E. (Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. 25d., 2 Jan. 30, p.r.) . . . . . 2 Apl. 29  
*Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture* . . . . . Hare, Col. G. A. (o) (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
*Civil Engr. Adviser* . . . . . Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C., I. A. O. C. (o) . . . . . 1 Apl. 30

*Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (I)* . . . . . Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C. E., A.M. MECH. E., A.C.G.I. . . . . 20 Aug. 30  
*Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (II)* . . . . . Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M. I. MECH. E., A.M. I. E. (Ind.) . . . . . 1 June 25

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

**DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES** . . . . . Fanshawe, Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . 11 Apl. 28  
*Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services* . . . . . Finnis, Col. F. A., C.B., O.B.E. . . . . 6 June 28  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* . . . . . Murray, Col. F. M. . . . . 11 Apl. 28  
*Attached Officer* . . . . . Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N., I. A. O. C. . . . . 1 Oct. 30  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Technical)* . . . . . { Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., R.A.O.C. (Lv. ex I., 244d., 17 Mar. 30) . . . . . 8 Oct. 28  
 . . . . . { Penn, Lt.-Col. B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 17 Mar. 30  
*Technical Officer* . . . . . FitzGerald, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) L., I.A.O.C. (Lv. ex I., 365d., 6 Jan. 30) . . . . . 22 Feb. 26

## Provision Section.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* . . . . . Dickinson, Lt.-Col. F., I.A.O.C. (Lv. ex I., 4 m. 1 d., to 3 Nov. 30) . . . . . 1 Apl. 29  
*Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* . . . . . Clarke, Maj. F. S., I.A.O.C. (Offg. A. D. O. S.) . . . . . 31 Jan. 29  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . { Evans-Lombe, Capt. J. M., M.C., I.A.O.C. (Offg.) . . . . . 16 July 30  
 . . . . . { Sandy, Capt. W. T., I.A.O.C. (Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 15 Nov. 30) . . . . . 22 Jan. 28

*Technical Officer* . . . . . Rayner, Maj. (Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C. . . . . 24 Sep. 25

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

**DIR. OF CONTRACTS** . . . . . Lenfesty, Col. L. d'E., C.I.E. . . . . 22 June 30  
*Dy. Dir. of Contracts* . . . . . FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 22 June 30  
*Asst. Dir. of Contracts* . . . . . \* . . . . .  
*Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts* . . . . . { Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. . . . . 26 July 28  
 . . . . . { Franklin, Capt. H. C., M.C., I.A.S.C. (temp.) . . . . . 22 June 30

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Officer Supervisor (M. G. O.)* . . . . . Walsh, Maj. (Comsy.) H., I.M.L. . . . . 16 Sep. 27  
*Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)* . . . . . Mason, Maj. (Comsy.) M., I.M.L. . . . . 29 Dec. 28  
*Officer Supervisor (Provision)* . . . . . Sanderson, Maj. (Comsy.) T. R., I.M.L. . . . . 1 Apl. 29

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

**ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF** . . . . . Stevenson, Maj.-Genl. A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Lv. ex I., 7 m. 2 d., 29 Apl. 30) . . . . . 8 June 28  
*Brigadier R. E. †* . . . . . { Hill, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (Offg. E. in C., 29 Apl. 30) . . . . . 3 July 27  
*Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3.) †* . . . . . { Bird, Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., R. E. (Offg.) . . . . . 29 Apl. 30  
*Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)* . . . . . { Obbard, Capt. H. N., R. F. . . . . 21 Nov. 27  
*Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)* . . . . . { Gaskell, Col. H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Nov. 28  
*Staff Officer, R.E., 1st grade (Works)* . . . . . { Bremner, Col. A. D. St. G., M.C. Brit. Ser. . . . . 10 Apl. 30  
*Staff Officer, E., 1st gr. (E. & M.)* . . . . . { Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. [I] . . . . . 13 Feb. 30  
*Technical Officer, 1st gr. (Works)* . . . . . { Barker, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R. E. . . . . 21 Jan. 30  
 . . . . . { MacGuffie, Capt. A. H., M.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) . . . . . 8 Dec. 26  
*Attached Officer " (E. & M.)* . . . . . { Cardew, Maj. C. G., R.E. . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
 . . . . . { Conlay, Lt. R. A., R.E. . . . .  
*Officer Supervisor* . . . . . SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.  
 . . . . . { Walsh, J. E., Esq., M.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 11 m., 22 Mar. 30) . . . . . 7 July 25  
 . . . . . { Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A.C. (Offg.) . . . . . 22 Mar. 30

† For G. S. duties, vide A. I. J. 1929, p. 202.

Names.	Complete tenure.	REMARKS.
<b>Commands (4).</b>		
Harington, Genl. Sir Charles H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., Brit. Ser. <i>A.B.C. p.s.c.</i>	15 Oct. 31	Western.
Heneker, Lt.-Genl. Sir William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	22 Mar. 32	Southern.
Shea, Genl. Sir John S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c., q.s.</i>	31 Mar. 32	Eastern.
Cassels, Genl. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>A.B.C. p.s.c.</i>	9 May 34	Northern.

**Districts (1st Class) (6).**

Godwin, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. '30	Peshawar.
O'Dowda, Maj.-Genl. J. W., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Mar. 31	Baluchistan.
Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	21 June 31	Rawalpindi.
Leslie, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 31	Lahore.
Burnett-Hitchcock, Maj.-Genl. B. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Oct. 32	Deccan.
Ironside, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Nov. 32	Meerut.

**Districts (2nd Class) (8).**

Cator, Maj.-Genl. A. B. E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	2 Apl. 31	Lucknow.
Weir, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 31	Bombay.
Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 31	Waziristan.
Coningham, Maj.-Genl. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	23 Apl. 32	Burma.
Pryce, Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 33	Presy. Assam.
Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Jan. 34	Kohat.
Delano-Osborne, Maj.-Genl. O. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Feb. 34	Mhow.
Newman, Maj.-Genl. C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Oct. 34	Madras.

**Brigades and Brigade Areas (35).**

**(Temporary Brigadiers.)**

Battye, Col. I. U., C.B., D.S.O.	1 Nov. 30	Ferozepore.
Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 30	Kohat.
Headlam, Col. H. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Nov. 30	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Dec. 30	3rd (Jhelum) Inf.
Hav, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Apl. 31	Sind.
Solly-Flood, Col. R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Apl. 31	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Willson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 May 31	Ambala.
Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 May 31	Nowshera.
Watson, Col. C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 June 31	Rangoon.
Vander Byl, Col. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	27 Sep. 31	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 31	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 31	Jullundur.
Orton, Col. S. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 31	Allahabad.
Gepp, Col. E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Dec. 31	4th (Quetta) Inf.
Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 31	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Harrison, Col. G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	22 Feb. 32	Poona.
Fordham, Col. W. M., C.B., C.B.E., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 32	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Duncan, Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 32	Zhob.
Keen, Col. P. H., C.B.	19 May 32	Bannu.
Terrot, Col. C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	17 June 32	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O.	7 July 32	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Nov. 32	Landi Kotal.
Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (s.c.)	7 Feb. 33	Peshawar.
Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 33	Multan.
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 33	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 June 33	Delhi.
Strettell, Col. C. B. D.	20 July 33	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Robertson, Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Sep. 33	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
Dodd, Col. A. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Oct. 33	7th (Dehra Dun) Ia
Bannatyne, Col. N. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Nov. 33	Lahore.
Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Feb. 34	Southern.
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 34	Wana.
Nicholson, Col. O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 May 34	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O.	3 July 34	Razmak.
Stockwell, Col. C. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 July 34	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.



Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>			
Deversall, Lt.-Genl. Sir Cyril J., K.C.B., K.B.E., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 31	Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Jan. 33
<b>Deputy Chief of the General Staff.</b>		Wakely, Maj. A. V. T., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Jan. 33
Muspratt, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.G. <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Dec. 33	Macleod, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Mar. 33
<b>Directors.</b>		Irwin, Maj. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Apl. 33
Giles, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 34	Slim, Bt.-Maj. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 June 33
Heywood, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>		Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	
<b>Brigadiers. (5)</b>		Yeo, Capt. F. C., M.B.E., M.M., R. U. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 July 33
Dill, Col. J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 31	Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 33
Hill, Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	2 July 31	Wingfield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., M.C., R. W. K., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Dec. 33
Dick-Cunyngham, Col. J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 32	Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 33
deBurgh, Col. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 34	Lan., Maj. C. R. C., M.C., 20 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Feb. 34
Bernard, Bt.-Col. D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. U. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>		Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., M.C., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Apl. 34
<b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (16)</b>		Woolner, Maj. C. G., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 34
Ismay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., Sam Browne's Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Jan. 31	Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 May 34
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B., C.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 31	<b>Brigade Majors. (35)</b>	
Hunt, Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 May 31	Greenwood, Maj. C. J. E., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Oct. 30
Glynton, Col. G. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 June 31	Fitz Gerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 30
McConaghy, Col. J. G., D.B.O., M.V.O.	20 Mar. 32	Young, Maj. K. deL., M.C., 3 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Jan. 31
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 Mar. 32	Elsworthy, Capt. A. L., M.B.E., R. S. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Mar. 31
Craster, Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Apl. 32	Forbes, Bt.-Maj. A. F. G., M.C., 19 Lrs., Aizlewood, Capt. J. A., M.C., 4th-7th D. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 31
Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Mar. 33	James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Aug. 31
Marindin, Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 May 33	Toovey, Bt.-Maj. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Sep. 31
Kelly, Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 May 33	MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., 17 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 31
Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 July 33	Plowden, Maj. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R., (s.c.)	18 Oct. 31
Grant, Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Sep. 33	Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Dec. 31
Macrae, Col. J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 33	Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Dec. 31
Wynter, Col. H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Dec. 33	Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Dec. 31
Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A. L. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>		Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 32
Festing, Lt.-Col. M.C., D.S.O., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>		Messervy, Bt.-Maj. F. W., 4 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Jan. 32
<b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (33)</b>		Whitcombe, Capt. P. S., R. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Feb. 32
Durnford, Bt.-Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Mar. 31	Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Feb. 32
Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C., 1 Punjab R.	9 Jan. 31	Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 32
Mayne, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 6 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Jan. 31	Morgan, Maj. M. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Apl. 32
Henderson, Maj. G. B., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Jan. 31	Hammond, Maj. A. V., 10 Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Apl. 32
Turner, Maj. C. J. R., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Mar. 31	McConnel, Bt.-Maj. D. F., D.S.G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 May 32
Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Sep. 31	Gulland, Maj. J. P., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Sep. 32
Stevenson, Maj. M. M., Skinner's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Oct. 31	Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs	30 Sep. 32
Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., K. S. L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Nov. 31	James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Nov. 32
Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 31	Lockhart, Capt. R. Mac G. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Dec. 32
Lawrence Smith, Maj. L., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 31	Wimberty, Capt. D. N., M.C., Camerons, <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 33
Macdonald, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., 5 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Feb. 32	Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Feb. 33
Graham, Maj. L. C. T., M.C., 4 Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Mar. 32	Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., M.C., Rifle Bde., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 33
Browning, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 Apl. 32	Wilberforce, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. U. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 June 33
Harrison, Bt.-Maj. E. G. W. W., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Apl. 32	Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Nov. 33
Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 May 32	Whiteley, Capt. J. F. M., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 33
Campbell, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., Camerons, <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 May 32	Bruce, Capt. J. G., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 34
Churchill, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 32	Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Feb. 34
Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 32	West, Maj. C. A., M.C., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Feb. 34
Archibald, Maj. S. C. M., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Jan. 33	Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Apl. 34
			11 July 34

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
<b>Adjutant General.</b>		<b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (5)</b>	
Macmullen, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 May 34	Hutchinson, Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 31
<b>Deputy Adjutant General.</b>		Macleod, Col. W. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Sep. 31
Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Nov. 31	Gretton, Col. J. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 32
<b>Director.</b>		Nicholson, Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 33
Ridgeway, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) D. G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 31	Lang, Col. B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Apl. 34
<b>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)</b>		<b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (18)</b>	
Venning, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 June 33	Wright, Maj. A. St. J., O.B.E., I. A. S. C.	14 July 31
Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 July 33	Layng, Bt.-Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 Nov. 31
McKenna, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) J. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Nov. 33	Mockler, Maj. E. C., I. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 32
Alexander, Maj.-Genl. E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Aug. 34	Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Sep. 32
<b>Assistant Adjutant Generals. (7)</b>		Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 Dec. 32
Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.	23 Feb. 32	Staveley, Maj. R., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Dec. 32
Belgrave, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 32	Ferrier, Maj. I., I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Dec. 32
Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 May 31	Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols., Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Jan. 33
Collins, Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	26 Mar. 33	Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Dec. 32
Radcliffe Smith, Col. N. M. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	13 May 34	Hammick, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. T., D.S.O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Feb. 33
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 34	McCay, Bt.-Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Feb. 33
Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 July 34	O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22 Mar. 33
<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (21)</b>		Owen, Maj. L. C., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Apl. 33
Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 31	Courtenay, Maj. H. A., D.F.C., I. A. S. C.	11 July 33
Mellor, Maj. J. S., 4th-7th D. G.	15 June 31	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. 1., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30 Nov. 33
Williams, Capt. R. G., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Mar. 31	Paris, Maj. A. C. M., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. 1., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Jan. 34
Johnstone, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O., R. W. K.	31 Mar. 31	Weld, Maj. C. J., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Jan. 34
Burch, Bt.-Maj. F. W., M.C., 7 G. R.	4 Apl. 31	Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Sep. 34
Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R. E.	6 Jan. 32	<b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (10)</b>	
Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11 Feb. 32	Shaw, Col. H. M. D., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 31
Packard, Maj. J. E. E., M.C., King's Own R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 32	Stoney, Col. P. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 June 31
Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 May 32	Marsh, Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	23 Oct. 31
Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Aug. 32	Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 July 32
Pulverman, Maj. A. W., 2 B. Pnsrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Sep. 32	Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	21 Nov. 32
Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10 Sep. 32	Scott, Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Aug. 33
Leventherpe, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Oct. 32	Young, Col. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Oct. 33
Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	31 Mar. 33	Wyllie, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., A. D. C. <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Nov. 33
Read, Maj. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R.	11 May 33	Dunlop, Col. F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Nov. 33
Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 May 33	Reed, Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C.	13 June 34
Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R. W. Fus.	4 Aug. 33	<b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General. (2)</b>	
North, Maj. K. A., M.C., Sikh Pnsrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 Oct. 33	Peck, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Nov. 30
Nares, Maj. E. P., M.C., Cheshire R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 33	Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (n)	30 Sep. 33
Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Apl. 34	<b>Deputy Assistant Directors, A. &amp; T. Forces. (3)</b>	
Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i>	29 July 34	Lentaigne, Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R.	2 Mar. 31
<b>Quartermaster General.</b>		Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 Jan. 32
Wardrop, Lt.-Genl. Sir Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]	19 Sep. 30	Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 Apl. 33
<b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>			
Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Nov. 32		

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.  
 Headquarters—Murree.  
 General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . . . .

Cassels, Genl. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., J.B.C., p.s.c. 10 May 30

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Cassels, Lt. A. J. H., Seaforth . . . . . 10 May 30  
 A. D. C. . . . . BriJ Lall, Risaldar, 2 Lrs. . . . . 13 Mar. 30

## STAFF.

## General Staff.

Brigadier . . . . . Bernard, Bt.-Col. D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. U. Rif., p.s.c.  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Archibald, Maj. S. C. M., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [1] . . . . . 1 Jan. 30  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Irwin, M. J. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apr. 29  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (Offg. D.A.Q.M.G.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 30  
 { Wood, Capt. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . . 29 May 30  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence). . . . . { Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M., 14 Punjab R. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 30)  
 { Roberts, Capt. F. L., 13 F. F. Rif. (Offg.) . . . . . 31 July 28  
 29 Mar. 30

## Adjutant General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D.A. & Q. M. G. . . . . { Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. Comdr., Kohat Dist.) . . . . . 8 July 29  
 { Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 A. A. G. . . . . Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c.  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . { Read, Maj. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R. (Lv., ex I., 4 m. 1 d., to 10 Nov. 30) . . . . . 4 July 30  
 { Spooner, Maj. C. C., D.S.O., Essex R. (Offg.) . . . . . 12 May 29  
 A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Nicholson, Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 10 July 30  
 { Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. 17 d., to 15 Apr. 31) . . . . . 4 June 29  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c., (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 { Paris, Maj. A. C. M., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I., p.s.c. . . . . 30 Sep. 30  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Lentalgne, Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R. . . . . 9 Jan. 30  
 D. A. D., A. & T. Force. . . . . { Walght, Capt. D. E. F., M.C., North'd Fus. (Also of E. Comd.) . . . . . 23 Oct. 24  
 Staff Capt. (Voc. Trng.) . . . . . 13 Nov. 29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery—

Brigadier, R.A. . . . . Moberly, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 15 Apr. 30  
 S. O., R. A. . . . . Paige, Bt.-Lt. Col. D., M.C., R.A. (g) . . . . . 22 Sep. 30  
 Engineers—  
 C. E. . . . . Young, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. deL., Brit. Ser. (Lv., ex I. 8 m., 21 Feb. 30) . . . . .  
 D.C.E. . . . . { located at  
 S.O., R.E., . . . . . { Haswell, Col. C. H., C.I.E., R.E. (Offg. C.E.) . . . . . 13 Dec. 28  
 and-gr. . . . . { Sopwith, Lt.-Col. G. E., M.C., R.E. (Offg.) . . . . . 27 Sep. 27  
 S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (G) . . . . . { Battman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) . . . . . 22 Mar. 30  
 S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) . . . . . { Sim, Bt. Lt.-Col. I. G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. . . . . 20 July 27  
 S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) . . . . . { Kilcoln, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) . . . . . 16 May 30  
 { Whishaw, Maj. W. B., M.C., R.E. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Apr. 31) . . . . . 13 Dec. 28  
 S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (E. & M.) . . . . . { Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R. E. (Offg.) . . . . . 25 Aug. 27  
 { Gourlay, Maj. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R. E. . . . . 15 Aug. 30  
 Technical Offr., 1st gr. (Works). . . . . Hainsworth, Capt. J. R., R. E. . . . . 3 May 30  
 (E. & M.) . . . . . Northover, Lt. A. J., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . 12 Apr. 30

## Signals—

Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Drayson, Lt.-Col. Fitz A., M.C., R. Signals . . . . . 23 May 30  
 Dy Chief Signal Officer (temp.) . . . . . Howe, Maj. W. T., O.B.E., R. Signals . . . . . 31 Mar. 30  
 . . . . . 16 Jan. 28

## Supplies and Transport—

## SERVICES.

D. D. S. & T. . . . . Steward, Col. E. M., O.B.E.  
 A. D. S. . . . . Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I. A. S. C. . . . . 22 Apr. 30  
 A. D. T. . . . . Peyton, Lt.-Col. J. B., I.A.S.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 30  
 Attached Officer (S.) . . . . . Finlay, Capt. I., M.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 7 Mar. 30  
 Staff (Capt. (T.) . . . . . DeFreitas, Capt. D. A. A., I. A. S. C. . . . . 3 Oct. 29  
 Remounts—  
 Remount Officer . . . . . St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M. . . . . 21 May 30  
 Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . . { Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S. (Lv. ex I., 7 m., 9 d., to 2 Mar. 31)  
 { FitzGerald, Col. Fitz G. G., D.S.O., V. H. S. (late R. A. M.C.) (Offg.) . . . . . 7 July 28  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . { McSheehy, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. . . . . 22 July 30  
 A. D. H. & P. . . . . { Harold, Maj. C. H. H., O.B.E., M.D., R. A. M. C. (Lv. ex I., m.c.) . . . . . 27 Feb. 28  
 { Hammond Searle, Maj. A. C., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 2 Mar. 27  
 Ordnance—  
 D. D. O. S. . . . . Reed, Col. C., D.S.O. . . . . 26 Nov. 28

## NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.

## Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. . . . .	{ Schofield, Col. W. E., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (Offg. Dir. & Vety. Services in India) . . . . .	15 Apl. 30
	{ Verney, Maj. L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. (Offg.) . . . . .	27 Nov. 29
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
A. M. S. (2nd grade) . . . . .	Taylor, Capt. J. H., Probyn's Horse . . . . .	10 May 30
D. F. A. G. . . . .	{ Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B. [L] (Lv., ex I., m. c., to 18 Jan. 31) . . . . .	25 May 27
	{ Banks, Capt. R. E. (Offg.) . . . . .	21 Mar. 30
D. A. F. A. G. . . . .	Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hyderabad R. (Offg. A. F. A. G., E. Com d.) . . . . .	16 Nov. 29
Insp. of Educational Training.	Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. [I]. . . . .	1 Nov. 26
Supdt., Phys. Trng. . . . .	Levingston, Capt. T. C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	28 Dec. 27
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., Supy. List . . . . .	28 Dec. 27
Inspg. Offr., Mily. Lands and Cantts. (under Army Dept.)	Scrutton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., Supy. List . . . . .	

Hdqs., Northern Group, R. T. C.

## PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st class.

## Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander . . . . .	{ Godwin, Lt. Genl. Sir C. A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	25 Dec. 27
	{ Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . .	1 Oct. 30

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . .	Hudson, Lt. R. E. H., R.A. . . . .	1 Oct. 29
------------------	------------------------------------	-----------

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . .	Craster, Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Oct. 30
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . .	Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	16 May 30
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . .	Maltby, Capt. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	25 Sep. 27
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . .	McC. Wyllie, Col. G. G. E., O.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. . . . .	9 Nov. 29
D. A. A. G. . . . .	Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., 6 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Dec. 29
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Courtenay, Maj. H. A., D.F.C., I. A. S. C. . . . .	12 July 29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class. . . . .	Sopwith, Lt.-Col. G. E., M.C., R.E. (Offg. D. C. E., N. Comd.) . . . . .	13 Dec. 28
A. C. R. E. (I) . . . . .	{ Martin, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., R.E. (Offg. C. R. E.) . . . . .	15 Jan. 29
	{ Bush, Capt. H. W., R.E. (Offg.) . . . . .	17 Mar. 30
A. C. R. E. (II) . . . . .	King, Capt. H. T. S., R.E. . . . .	15 Feb. 30
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	St. Simpson, Maj. C. M., M.C., R.E. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 1 June 31) . . . . .	11 Apl. 29
Technical Offr., 3rd gr. (E & M.)	White, Lt. J. W., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . .	

Attached Officer. . . . .	Pritchard, Lt. G. A. T., R.E. . . . .	
---------------------------	---------------------------------------	--

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . .	Hutchins, Lt.-Col. S., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. . . . .	28 May 30
D. A. D. S. . . . .	Urmson, Maj. D. G. S., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. . . . .	27 July 29
D. A. D. T. . . . .	{ Alderson, Capt. V. C., M.C., I.A.S.C. (Lv., ex I., 18 Apl. 30) . . . . .	13 May 29
	{ Nicholls, Capt. A. W., I.A.S.C. (Offg.) . . . . .	18 Apl. 30
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Brassey, Col. L. P., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	12 July 0
D. A. D. H. . . . .	Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) . . . . .	26 Dec. 27
D. A. D. P. . . . .	{ Griffiths, Maj. F., M.B., I.M.S. (Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 21 July 31) . . . . .	21 Jan. 29
	{ Bodman, Capt. J. F. O., I.M.S. (Offg.) . . . . .	22 July 0
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.)	Mackenzie, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .	16 Feb. 30
D. A. D. O. S. . . . .	S. vens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) . . . . .	26 Apl. 29
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .	{ Verney, Maj. L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. (Offg. D. D. V. S., N. Comd.) . . . . .	10 Feb. 29
	{ Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C. (Offg.) . . . . .	8 Apr. 30

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . .	Gordon, Capt. T. M., A. E. C. (Also of Kohat Dist.) . . . . .	13 Dec. 29
-----------------------------	---	------------

## CHITRAL FORCE.

## Drosh.

Comm'dg. . . . .	Muttialy, Maj. J. C. D., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . .	Northam, Capt. V. P., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	1 Sep. 30

Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec.  
Chitral Sec., Bengal S. and M.  
4-16 Punjab R. (less 1 Coy.).

Det. No. 17 D.T.T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
Det. No. 5 D.S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
Det. "K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Chitral

Comm'dg.  
Coy., 4-16 Punjab R.

Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.



**PESHAWAR DISTRICT—contd.****LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.**

Commander . . . . .	Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	16 July 30
Bde-Major . . . . .	Browning, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Offg.) . . . . .	24 Oct. 30
Staff Capt. . . . .	Woods, Capt. H. S., I.A.S.C. . . . .	4 June 27
3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.	2-10 Baluch R. . . . .	No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. (Less Dets.)
2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	1-3 G. R. . . . .	No. 10 S. D. Section, I.A.S.C.
Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs.		No. 3 S. I. Section, I.A.S.C.
<b>Landi Khana.</b>	<b>Jamrud.</b>	<b>Shagai.</b>
4-7 Rajput R.		2-6 Raj. Rif.
Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	5-12 F. F. R.	Det. No. 13 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**PESHAWAR BRIGADE—Headquarters—Peshawar.**

Commander . . . . .	Sandilands, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Sep. 29
Bde-Major . . . . .	Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Apl. 30</i> ) . . . . .	8 Jan. 30
Staff Capt. . . . .	{ Hayne, Capt. M. L., 17 Dogra R. (Offg. Bde. Maj.) . . . . .	19 Apl. 29
	{ Bampffield, Capt. R., 11 Sikh R. (Offg.) . . . . .	25 Apl. 30
31 Fd. Bty. (H.)	No. 4 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
23 Mtn. Bde.	No. 15 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.	No. 21 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
Poona Horse.	"K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	No. 5 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
1 Armoured Car Coy.	No. 17 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
4 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	H. R. S. (M.T.), Class II.	
1-7 Rajput R.	Hdqs., No. 1 Indian Group, R. A. F.	
2-11 Sikh R.	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.	
4-11 Sikh R.		

**Shabkadr—Abazai.****Cherat.**

S. S. O., and class . . . . . Purcell, Lt. G. J., Essex R. . . . .

**NOWSHERA BRIGADE—Headquarters—Nowshera.**

Commander . . . . .	Milward, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	16 July 30
Bde-Major . . . . .	West, Maj. C. A., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	18 Apl. 30
Staff Capt. . . . .	Good, Capt. S. B., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	21 Aug. 30
XXV Field Bde.	Bombay Pnrs.	
12 Bty.	1-11 Sikh R.	
25 Bty.	10-11 Sikh R.	
58 Bty.	3-17 Dogra R.	
"Z" Field Amm. Col., R. A.	No. 9 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
17 Light Bty.	No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less 4 Tps.)	
8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.	No. 5 S. I. Sec., I.A.S.C.	
2 Bn. Essex R.	No. 2 S. D. Hdqs., I.A.S.C.	
Det. Peshawar Dist. Sigs.		

**Malakand.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Lane, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., 5 R. G. R. . . . .	1 Apl. 30
S. S. O., and class . . . . .	Woodhouse, Capt. A. H., 5 R. G. R. . . . .	1 May 30
1-5 R. G. R. (less 2 Coys.).	1 Det. No. 20 D. T. I. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

**Dargai.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Smart, Lt. A. J. W., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	1 Sep. 30
S. S. O., and class . . . . .	1 Coy., 4-13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	
	1 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

**Chakdara.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Cameron, Capt. R. T., 5 R. G. R. . . . .	9 June 30
1 Coy., 1-5 R. G. R.	1 Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

**1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Risalpur.**

Commander . . . . .	Vander Byl, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	23 Sep. 27
Bde. Major . . . . .	Messervy, Bt.-Maj. F. W., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	12 Feb. 28
Staff Capt. . . . .	Anstey, Capt. D., I. A. S. C. [I] . . . . .	1 Jan. 29
"E" Bty., R.H.A.	No. 1 Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.	
"E" Bty., Ammn. Col., R.H.A.	No. 1 C. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
15th-19th H.	H. Q. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.	
20 Lrs.	No. 11 Sqn., R.A.F.	
35 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.	No. 39 Sqn., R.A.F.	

**Mardan.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	24 Feb. 29
S. S. O., and class . . . . .	Broadway, Capt. A. C., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	17 Aug. 30
Guides Cav.	1 2-13 F. F. Rif.	

**KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.****Headquarters—Kohat**

Commander . . . { Coleidge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
*(Offg. Comdr., Peshawar Dist.)* . . . 11 Jan. 30  
 Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *(Offg.)* . . .

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R. . . . .

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Molesworth, Lt.-Col. A. L. M., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 28 Aug. 30  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Nalder, Capt. R. F. H., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Feb. 27  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . { Shaw, Col. H. M. D., D.S.O. *(Lv. ex I., 110 d., to 31 Jan. 31.)* . . . . . 1 Feb. 27  
 Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., *p.s.c.*, *(Offg.)* . . . . . 27 Dec. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Chitty, Capt. A. A. E., R. W. K. . . . . 1 Apr. 29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.*, *n. s.* . . . . 4 Apr. 29

**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. P. J., I.A.S.C. *(Offg.)* . . . . . 9 June 30  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Melville, Col. C. W. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. *(Also of Peshawar Dist.)* . . . . . 26 Dec. 27  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Afridi, Capt. M. K., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 27 Dec. 29  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Stevens, Capt. F. W., I. A. O. C. *(Also of Peshawar Dist.)* . . . . . 26 Apr. 29  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Mellard, Maj. R. W., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 21 Feb. 30

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . Gordon, Capt. T. M., A. E. C. *(Also of Peshawar Dist.)* . . . 13 Dec. 29

**Kohat.**

Hodson's Horse,  
 No. 22 Fd. Coy. R., B. mbay S. & M.  
 Kohat Dist. Sigs.  
 No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 11 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Dets.)  
 "N" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Dets.)  
 No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.

4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty. }  
 8 Armoured Car Coy. } Attd. temporarily.  
 1-8 Punjab R. }

**Thal.**

S. S. O., 2nd class \* . . . . Stilleman, Capt. C. E. C., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 1 Aug. 30

1 R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty. . . . . 1 . . . . . 2-12 F. F. R. (Less Det.)

Det. No. 22 Fd. Coy. R. Pombay S. & M.

Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.  
 Det. 2-12 F. F. R.

3-12 F. F. R.  
 Det. No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. "N" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Hangu.**

S.S.O., 2nd class\* . . . . . All, Lt. M. M., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 12 Nov. 29

2-1 Punjab R.

Fort Lockhart.  
 Det. 2-12 F. F. R.

Det. No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Gulistar.  
 Det. 2-12 F. F. R.

Det. No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Sangar  
 Det. 2-12 F. F. R.

**KOHAT BRIGADE—Headquarters—Kohat.**

Commander . . . { Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* *(Lv. ex 'I., to 3*  
*Nov. 30.)* . . . . . 19 May 27  
 Keen, Col. *(temp. Brigadier)* P. H., C.B., *(Offg.)* . . . . . 22 Sep. 30  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Lockhart, Capt. R. Mac G. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 5 Feb. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Edward, Capt. W. D., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 15 June 29

21 Mtn. Bde.  
 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.  
 4-10 Baluch R.

5-13 F. F. Rif.  
 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.  
 1-19 Hy'bad R.

**Parachinar.**

Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.

\* For 6 months only.

## RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Commander . . . . . { Fazan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Lv., ex I.,*  
*5m., 9 May 30*) . . . . . 26 Oct. 29  
 { Wilson, Maj.-Genl. R. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c. (Offg.)* . . . . . 9 May 30

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M., R.A. . . . .

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Grant, Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c. [I]* . . . . . 27 Dec. 29  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . { Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c. (On depty. to Australia,* . . . . . 8 Jan. 30  
 { Clowes, Maj. N., D.S.O., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps, *p.s.c. (Offg.)* . . . . . 8 Jan. 30  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Mulrhead, Capt. J. I., M.C., 7th Cav. (*s.c.*) . . . . . 8 Feb. 29  
 A. A. & O. M. G. . . . Young, Col. G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Nov. 29  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Nares, Maj. E. P., M.C., Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Nov. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Painter, Capt. G. W. A., D.S.O., R.A., *p. s. c.* . . . . . 18 Feb. 30

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . Bushell, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 28 Oct. 29  
 A. C. R. E. (*Works*) . . . Brown, Maj. G., D.S.O., R.E. (*I. A.*) . . . . . 17 Apl. 30  
 G. E. (*E. & M.*) . . . Morris, Lt. C. W. U., R.E. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 22 Oct. 29  
 D. A. D. S. . . . { Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. (*Lv. ex I.,*  
*12 m., 18 Nov. 29*) . . . . . 3 Sep. 27  
 { Dyce, Maj. A. G., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 18 Nov. 29  
 D. A. D. T. . . . { Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 20 July 30  
 { Burke, Col. B. B., C.B.E. D.S.O., (*late R.A.M.C.*) (*Lv. ex I.,*  
*m. c. to 20 Feb. 31*) . . . . . 28 Aug. 28  
 A. D. M. S. . . . { Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
*(Offg.)* . . . . . 22 July 30  
 D. A. D. H. . . . Walker, Maj. R. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 14 Nov. 29  
 D. A. D. P. . . . Smith, Maj. C. H. K., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 19 May 28  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . Grant, Maj. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 26 Feb. 30  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I. A. O. C. . . . . 12 Nov. 26  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . Dibben, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., R. A. V. C. . . . . 4 Mar. 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A.E.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 25

## 1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.

Commander . . . . Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. M., C.B., C.B.E., A. D. C.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . 28 Feb. 28  
 Bde. Major . . . . Wimberley, Capt. D. N., M.C., Camerons, *p.s.c.* . . . . 19 Feb. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . Edwards, Capt. I. A. T., 5 R. G. R. . . . . 25 Feb. 27  
 2: Mtn. Bde. | 10 (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty. | Trg. Coy., 1-6 G. R.  
 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty. | 10-13 F. F. Rif. | 2-6 G. R.  
 | 2-5 R. G. R. | No. 25 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Campbellpore.

4 Field Bty. | 1 Ind. D. A. C.  
 | No. 37 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## 2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Commander . . . . { Mathew-Lannowe, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. B., C.M.G.,  
*D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I. to 24 Nov. 30)* . . . . . 1 Oct. 27  
 { Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. R., M.V.O., Sam Browne's Cav. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
 Bde. Major . . . . Toovey, Bt.-Maj. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Apl. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . Bell, Capt. T. W., M.B.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 24 Dec. 27  
 S. S. O., 1st class . . . Lyall, Capt. F. C. T., R. Fus. . . . . 9 Sep. 29  
 14 Field Bde. | 1 Bn., K. S. L. I. | 2-17 Dogra R.  
 7 Bty. | Sam Browne's Cav. | No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 14 Bty. | 3 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. and M. | No. 101. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 66 Bty. | 6 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M. | Det. No. 20 D. T. T. Coy.,  
 1 Lt. Bty. | 41 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M. | I.A.S.C.  
 1 Bn., E. Surrey R. | "B" Corps Sigs. | No. 34 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 2 Bn., Border R. | 1st Ind. Divl. Sigs. | No. 38 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 | 2-7 Rajput R. |

## Murree.

Barian.

Upper Topa.

Lower Topa.

Gharial.

Kuldana.

Khyra Gali.

**RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—contd.****3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.**

Commander . . . . .	Gardiner, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) R., C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	23 Dec. 26
Eds. Major . . . . .	James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Oct. 29
Staff Capt. . . . .	Pearson, Capt. T. F., 16 Punjab R.	16 Oct. 26
1-1 Punjab R.	4-13 F. F. Rif.	No. 29 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
10-1 Punjab R.	2-14 Punjab R.	Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Chakiala.**

Comm'dg. . . . .	Kirby, Col. J. F., D.S.O. [L]	14 Nov. 29
Det. No. 15 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	M. T. Depot.	
No. 20 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	H. R. S. (M. T.) Class I.	
	C. M. T. S. Depot.	

**LAHORE DISTRICT—1st class.****Headquarters—Lahore.**

Commander . . . . .	Leslie, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Nov. 23
---------------------	--	------------

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . .	Mackessack, Lt. K. Seaford	1 Dec. 29
------------------	----------------------------	-----------

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . .	Marindin, Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 May 29
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . .	Harrison, Bt.-Maj. E. G. W. W., M.C., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20 Apl. 28
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . .	Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lo., ex I., 7 m., 14 Mar. 30</i> )	9 July 28
	Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ( <i>offg.</i> )	14 Mar. 30
D. A. A. G. . . . .	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., 17 Dogra R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Nov. 29
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . .	Hammick, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. T., D.S.O., R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Apl. 30
Staff Capt. . . . .	Shaw-Mackenzie, Capt. C. J., M.B.E., Seaford	15 Oct. 28

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . .	Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R. E. [L]	1 June 29
A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . . .	Wynne, Lt.-Col. O. E., O.B.E., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Offg. C. R. E., 2nd Cl., Sind (Md.) Bde. Area</i> )	22 July 30
	Deane, Maj. G. R. H., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	...
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) . . . . .	Orange-Bromehead, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., R.E.	3 Apl. 28
A. C. R. E., N. C. Park	Watkins, Maj. P. J. R., M.B.E., R. E. (I.A.)	5 Apl. 28
Technical Offr., 3rd gr. (E. & M.) . . . . .	Terrell, Lt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	2 Feb. 29

**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Peyton, Lt.-Col. A. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	2 Sep. 29
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . .	Bartlett, Bt.-Maj. D. F., M.B.E., I.A.S.C.	17 Mar. 30
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Kelly, Col. W. D. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.	10 July 30
D. A. D. M. S. . . . .	Russell, Maj. E. U., M.C., R.A.M.C.	1 Feb. 28
D. A. D. H. . . . .	Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R.A.M.C.	11 Nov. 28
D. A. D. P. . . . .	Phease, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C.	23 Nov. 28
D. A. D. O. S. . . . .	Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C., I. A. O. C. (*)	2 Apl. 30
D. A. D. V. S. . . . .	Leckie, Maj. V. C., D.S.O., R. A. V. C.	5 Feb. 29

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . .	{ Joseph, Capt. H. H., A.E.C. ( <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 30</i> )	...
	{ Carus-Wilson, Lt. M. M., A. E. C. ( <i>offg.</i> )	31 Mar. 30
Comdt. Nucleus Depdt Rly. Reserve Regt. . . . .	Stanway, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord.	1 Apl. 28
Contr., Milly. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) . . . . .	Leys, W. G., Esq. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	17 Apl. 29

**2nd (SIALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Sialkot.**

Commander . . . . .	Terrot, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	18 June 28
Bde-Major . . . . .	Fitz Gerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Mar. 29
Staff Capt. . . . .	{ Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lo., ex I., 7 m., 20 d., 18 Mar. 30</i> )	1 Jan. 29
	{ Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., Sikh Pns. ( <i>offg.</i> )	18 Mar. 30
9th L. "N" Bty., R. H. A. (Less Det.) . . . . .	32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M. Sikh Pns.	
"N" Bty., A. C., R. H. A. . . . .	C. H. Q., Sikh Pns.	
6 Lrs. . . . .	10-12 F. F. R.	
No. 2 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. . . . .	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
	Det. No. 24 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	

**FEROZEPORE BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ferozepore.**

Commander . . . . .	{ Battye, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) I. U., C.B., D.S.O. ( <i>Lo., ex I., to 31 Oct. 30</i> )	1 Dec. 27
	{ Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	16 Sep. 30
Bde-Major . . . . .	Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 30
S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . .	Fowler, Lt. G. A., R. S. Fus.	17 June 29
91 Bty. (Less Det.) . . . . .	5-1 Punjab R.	
20 Medium Bty. (Less Det.) . . . . .	10-14 Punjab R.	
19 Lrs. . . . .	Det. No. 24 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.	
2 Bn., R. S. Fus. . . . .	Det. No. 71 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.	



## LAHORE DISTRICT—contd.

## MULTAN BRIGADE—Headquarters—Multan.

Commander . . . . . Venning, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Apl. 29  
 Bde. Major . . . . . { Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 30) . . . . . 20 Dec. 27  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . { Pegg, Capt. A. C., 8 Punjab R. (offg.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
 Sergeant, Capt. G. O. H., M.C., Hampshire R. . . . . 21 Feb. 30  
 Multan:  
 1st Bn., Hampshire R. . . . . 10-16 Punjab R.  
 1-8 Punjab R. . . . . Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Jullundur.

Commander . . . . . Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 1 Nov. 27  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Morgan, Maj. M. C., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 30  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C., I. G. R. . . . . 8 Jan. 27  
 6 Bty. (Less Det.) . . . . . Depot 5-2 Punjab R.  
 Det. 1 Bn., Rifle Bde. . . . . 10-17 Dogra R.  
 7 Lt.-Cav. . . . . Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 25 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Bakloh.

Comm'dg. . . . . Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O., 4 G. R. [L] . . . . .  
 1-4 G. R. . . . . 1  
 Depot 2-4 G. R.

## Dharmasala.

Comm'dg. . . . . Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.C., I. G. R. . . . .  
 1-1 G. R. . . . . 1  
 2-1 G. R.

## Dalhousie.

Comm'dg. . . . . Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . . .  
 S. S. O., 1st class . . . . . Bevis, Capt. F. G., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 25 Jan. 29  
 Det. Hampshire R. . . . . 7 Armoured Car Co.  
 1 Bn., Rifle Bde.

## LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Lahore.

Commander . . . . . Bannatyne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. C., p.s.c. . . . . 9 Nov. 29  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Morgan, Maj. M. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c. . . . . 10 Apl. 30  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Walker, Capt. J. E., Hodson's Horse. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Apl. 30) . . . . . 16 Dec. 27  
 { Perry, Capt. E. G., M.B.E., 12 F. F. R. (offg.) . . . . . 4 Apl. 30  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Bucknall, Lt. D. C., North'd. Fus. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 10-8 Punjab R.  
 XII Field Bde.  
 23 Bty. (Less Det.) . . . . . No. 1 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 49 Bty. (Less 1 et.) . . . . . No. 24 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 2 Bn. North'd. Fus. (Less Det.) . . . . . No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 7 Armoured Car Coy. R. T. C. . . . . Lahore, A. T. T. Coy. (Mule).  
 Probyn's Horse. . . . . No. 41 C. T. C. (Silladar).  
 Aircraft Park, R.A.F.

## Amritsar.

Comm'dg. . . . . King, Capt. B. E., M.C., Norfolk R. . . . . 26 July 30  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Elwes, Lt. J. H., Norfolk R. . . . . 22 Apl. 30  
 Det. 1 Bn., Norfolk R. . . . . 1  
 Det. 17 Medium Bty. . . . . 1  
 Det. 1-13 F. F. Rif.  
 Det. 1-1 G. R.

## AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. Headquarters—Ambala.

Commander . . . . . { Wilson-Johnston, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., C.B.,  
 C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., to 3 May 31) . . . . . 1 Apl. 29  
 Bde. Major . . . . . { Davies, Lt.-Col. C.S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Leicester R. (Offg.) . . . . . 12 Sep. 30  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R. G. R., p.s.c. . . . . 30 Jan. 28  
 { Skinner, Capt. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 21 Jan. 30  
 14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.  
 17 Medium Bty. (Less Dets.) . . . . . 2 Coys., 1 Bn. Leicester R.  
 21 Medium Bty. (Less Dets.) . . . . . 1-13 F. F. Rif. (Less 1 Coy.)  
 M. A. T. C. . . . . 10-15 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

## Kasauli.

Comm'dg. (Hill Depot) . . . . . Fleetwood, Maj. G. C., R. S. Fus. . . . . 4 Nov. 28  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Crafter, Lt. F. W., E. Surrey R. . . . . 1 Jan. 30  
 1 Bn., Leicester R. (Less 2 Coys.)

## Dagshai.

Comm'dg. . . . . Watts, Col. A. H. . . . . 21 Mar. 30  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Clifford, Lt. W. R. M., North'd Fus. . . . . 1 Aug. 30  
 2 Bn., North'd Fus. (Less 2 Coys.) . . . . . 2 Bn., R. S. Fus. (Less 2 Coys.)

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Jutogh.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Kenyon, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., R. A. . . . 12 June 30  
 25 Mtn. Bde. | 1 Coy. 1 Bn., Norfolk R.  
 11 Light Bty.

## Solon.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Daunt, Lt.-Col. W. J. O'B., Norfolk R. (s.c.) . . . . 27 Apl. 30  
 1 Bn., Norfolk R. (Less 3 Coys.)

## Subathu.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Davidson, Maj. C. G. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. . . . 15 Apl. 30  
*S. S. O., 2nd Class* . . . . Kerr, Lt. J. M., R. A. . . . 30 July 30  
*Det. 6 Bty.* | *Det. 49 Bty.* | *Det. 'N' Bty., R.H.A.* | *Det. 17 Medium Bty.*  
*Det. 23 Bty.* | *Det. 91 Bty.* | *5 Medium Bde.* | *Det. 20 Medium Bty.*  
 . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | *Det. 21 Medium Bty.*

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*2nd class.*

*Headquarters*—Dera Ismail Khan.

*Commander* . . . { Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 3 m., to*  
 6 Nov. 30.) . . . 1 Nov. 29  
 { Saunders, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [1] (*Offg.*) . . . 14 Sep. 30

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*A. D. C.* . . . . Leech, Capt. A. B. R., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . 16 Oct. 29

## STAFF.

*G. S. O., 1st gr.* . . . Wynter, Col.-H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . 20 Dec. 29  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . Durnford, Bt.-Maj. C. M. P., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 1 yr.,*  
*to 12 Oct. 31*) . . . 16 Mar. 27  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr.* . . . Alston, Capt. W. L., Bombay Pnsr. . . . 22 Jan. 28  
*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . { Scott, Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 1 Nov.*  
 30) . . . 1 Sep. 29  
 { Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., 19 Hy'bad R. (*Offg.*) . . . 1 Sept. 30  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . North, Maj. K. A., M.C., Sikh Pnsr., *p.s.c.* . . . 19 Oct. 29  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . McCay, Bt.-Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Mar. 29  
*Staff Capt.* . . . McBain, Lt. H., M.C., Durham L. I. . . . 21 Apl. 30

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . Morris, Lt.-Col. G. H. J. G., R.E. (*Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 21 Nov. 30*) 16 May 30  
*A. C. R. E. (Mily.)* . . . Mattocks, Maj. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) . . . 27 July 28  
*A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)* . . . { Lee, Capt. G. H. H., R.E. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Apl. 30*) . . . 18 Apl. 29  
 { Lamb, Capt. R. G., R. E. (*Offg.*) . . . 6 Apl. 30

*Technical Offr., 3rd gr.*  
 (E. & M.) . . . Wyatt, Lt. F. J., Insp. of R.E. Mach . . . . .

## SERVICES.

*A. D. S. & T.* . . . Trelawny, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
*D. A. D. S. & T.* . . . { O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C. (*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 21 Nov.*  
 30) 30 Dec. 29  
 { Johnson, Capt. R. S., M.C., I. A. S. C., (*Offg.*) . . . 4 Mar. 30  
*D. A. D. T. (M. T.)* . . . Jones, Capt. R. I., I.A.S.C. . . . 23 Apl. 28  
*Staff Capt., S. & T.* . . . Law, Capt. J. E., I.A.S.C. . . . 15 Jan. 30  
*D. A. D. V. S.* . . . Bone, Maj. H., M.C., R.A.V.C. . . . 15 Mar. 29  
 { Fuller-Good, Col. J., M.B., V. H. S. I.M.S., (*Lv. ex I., 7 m.,*  
*to 7 Nov. 30*) . . . 7 July 28  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . { Williams, Lt.-Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (*Offg.*) . . . 8 Apl. 30  
 { Oonvala, Maj. J. H., I.M.S. . . . 8 Jan. 29  
*D. A. D. P.* . . . Blake, Maj. L., M.C., I.M.S. . . . 5 Apl. 30  
*D. A. D. M. S.* . . . { Thomas, Capt. A. F. F., I.A.O.C. (*Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31*) . . . 16 Apl. 20  
 { Miller, Capt. G. R. B., I.A.O.C. (o) (*Offg.*) . . . . .

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Education Officer* . . . Wood, Lt. J. C., A. E. C. . . . 25 Mar. 30

## Dera Ismail Khan.

*Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.*

*Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.*  
*Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.*

## Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

*S. S. O., 1st class.* . . . Courtenay, Lt. G. W., R. A. . . . 28 Aug. 30  
*Det. 2-8 Punjab R.*

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Manzai.

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . .	Dobbie, Capt. T. B., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	22 Aug. 30
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs. . .	No. 13 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
1-15 Punjab R. (less Det.).	Det. No. 23 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.	Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.		

Miranshah.  
Det. R. A. F.  
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Khirgi.  
Det. 1-15 Punjab R.

## RAZMAK BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).

Commander . . . . .	Mills, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. M., D.S.O. . . . .	4 July 30
Bde. Major . . . . .	Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R., p.s.c. . . . .	18 Feb. 30
Staff Capt. . . . .	Varley, Lt. J. T., R. A. . . . .	9 Sep. 29
S. S. O., 1st class . . . . .	Rybot, Lt. F. J. C., R. A. . . . .	11 Aug. 30

20 Mtn. Bde.  
4 Light Bty.  
9 (Murree) Mtn. Bty.  
19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.  
1 Sec., 20 Medium Bty.  
8 Armoured Car Co. (Less 1 Sec.)  
2 Bn., Durham L. I.  
14 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Less Dets.)  
5-10 Baluch R.

4-12 F. F. R.  
2-18 R. Garh Rif.  
2-4 G. R.  
1-6 G. R.  
No. 14 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (less Det.)  
No. 18 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)  
Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 22 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 23 M. T. Sec., I. A. S. C.

## BANNU BRIGADE. Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

Commander . . . . .	{ Keen, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. H., c.B. (Offg. Comdr., Kohat Bde.) McCudden, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.C., P. A. V. O., Cav. (Offg.)	1 Apr. 29
Bde. Major . . . . .		Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. . . . .
Staff Capt. . . . .	Henry, Capt. T. R., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	16 Feb. 27
S.S.O., 1st class . . . . .	Bateson, Lt. H. A., P. W. Vols. . . . .	1 Apr. 29

P. A. V. O. Cav. (Less Det.)  
1 Sec., 8 Armoured Car Co.  
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
2-8 Punjab R. (Less Det.)  
6-13 F. F. Rif.

No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Dets.)  
No. 23 M. T. Sec., I. A. S. C. (less Det.)  
No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (less Det.)  
"M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C. (less Det.)  
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Idak.

S. S. O., 2nd Class. Longley, Capt. S. J. A., 16 Punjab R.		
1-16 Punjab R.	I	
No. 17 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	Det. No. 21 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	10 Aug. 30
	Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## WANA BRIGADE. Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Wana).

Commander . . . . .	{ Saunders, Col. (temp. Brigadier) M., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] (Offg. Comdr., Waziristan Dist.) Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., Sikh Pns. (Offg.)	25 Feb. 30
Bde. Maj. . . . .		Gulland, Maj. J. P., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lt. ex I., 90 d., to 5 Nov. 30.) Dallison, Capt. J. B., 1 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . .
Staff Capt. . . . .	Armstrong, Capt. C. D., M.C., E. Surrey R. (Lt. in I., 89 d., to 1 Jan. 31) . . . . .	1 Oct. 28 11 Aug. 30
		6 June 29

Det. P. A. V. O. Cav.  
12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.  
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.  
No. 9 Fd. Coy. Madras S. and M.  
Sikh Pns.  
3-1 Punjab R.  
1-10 Baluch R.

3-10 Baluch R.  
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 23 M. T. Sec., I. A. S. C.  
No. 4 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 14 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Baluchistan, Sind.

Headquarters—Quetta.  
General Officer Command-  
ing-in-Chief

Harington, Genl. Sir Charles H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.,  
Brit. Ser. *A.E.C.*, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Oct. 27

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Lambert, Lt. W. H., E. Lan. R. . . . . 9 Dec. 29  
A. D. C. . . . . Ata Muhammad Shah, Risaldar-Maj., 15 Lrs. . . . . 10 Oct. 29

## STAFF.

## General Staff—

Brigadier . . . . . Dill, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 4 m., 8 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 19 Jan. 29  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Macdonald, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . .  
(*Lv., ex I., 6 m., 14d., 28 Apl. 30.*) . . . . . 5 Feb. 28  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . { Frere, Capt. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.* G. S.  
O., 2nd gr.) . . . . . 1 May 30  
Mackay, Lt. E. D., Devon. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 1 May 20

## Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . McKenna, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 Nov. 29  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Stoney, Col. P. S., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 June 27  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 2 Sep. 30  
Staff Capt. Voc. Trng. Johnson, H., *p.s.c.*, E. Lan. R. (*Also of S. Comd.*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—  
Brigadier, R. A. . . . . Karslake, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C.  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 Nov. 28  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Pargiter, Maj. R. B., R.A. *p.s.c.* [*L*] . . . . . 3 Mar. 30  
Engineers—  
C. E. . . . . Evans, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 27 Sep. 27  
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st gr. Dawson, Lt.-Col. E. F. S., M.C., R. E. . . . . 15 Mar. 29  
(G.)  
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* [*L*] . . . . . 14 Dec. 29  
gr. (W.)  
Staff Offr., R. E. (E. & Mallins, Maj. J. W. D., M.C., R.E. . . . . 31 July 29  
M.)  
Technical Offr., 1st gr. (Works) Flynn, Lt. A. V. J., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . .  
(E. & M.) 2nd gr.  
Signals—  
Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Chenevix Trench, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., M.C., *q.*, R. Signals [*L*] 13 Mar. 27

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. . . . . Elliot, Col. H. S. . . . . 20 Feb. 30  
A. D. S. . . . . Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*) . . . . . 15 July 30  
A. D. T. . . . . Malet, Lt.-Col. W. de C., I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*) (*Offg.*) . . . . . 14 Dec. 29  
Remounts—  
Remount Officer . . . . . Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J. . . . . 10 Nov. 29

## Medical—

D. D. M. S. . . . . { Humphry, Maj.-Genl. L., C.M.G., V. H. S. (*late R. A. M. C.*)  
(*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 20 Dec. 27  
Dunbar, Lt.-Col. B. H. V., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . .  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Lynn, Lt.-Col. G.R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 19 Mar. 30  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) . . . . . O'Malley, Maj. D. V., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 27 Apl. 29

## Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. . . . . Elliot, Lt.-Col. M., I.A.O.C. (Temp.) . . . . . 1 July 30

## Veterinary—

A. D. V. S. . . . . Gibbs, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 12 May 30

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C., 4 Horse . . . . . 9 May 27  
A. F. A. G. . . . . Fletcher, Maj. W. T. . . . . 16 Nov. 29  
Insp. of Educational { Simon, Maj. E., M.C., A.E.C. (*Lv., ex I., 183 d.*) . . . . .  
Training { McIvor, Capt. A. R., A.E.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 20 Feb. 30  
Supdt., Phys. Trng. Pres'o, Capt. G. A., 17 Dogra R. (*Also of E. Comd.*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 29  
Contr., Mily. Accts. Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D., *Supy. List* . . . . . 6 June 30  
(under Finance Dept.)



**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (2nd Indian Division.)**

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander . . . { O'Dowda, Maj.-Genl. J. W., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 16 Mar. 27  
 (Lt. ex I., to 2 Nov. 30)  
 Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] 20 Mar. 30  
 (Offg.)

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . Browne, Capt. H. L., 15 Punjab R. (Lt. ex I., 8 m., 22 Mar. 30) 15 Mar. 29

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Glynton, Col. G. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 10 Oct. 28  
 G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Stevenson, Maj. M. M., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.* 1 Dec. 29  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Robertson, Capt. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R. 10 Jan. 29  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Dunlop, Col. F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L] 17 Nov. 29  
 D. A. A. G. . . . Burch, Bt. Maj. F. W., M.C., 7 G. R. 1 Oct. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C., 15 Punjab R. 1 Oct. 29  
 Staff Capt. (Addl. for Quetta.) . . . Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 30

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . . . Kirke, Lt.-Col. E. St. G., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.) 31 Dec. 29  
 A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . Raikes, Maj. J. W. J., R. E. 26 Aug. 30  
 A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) . . . Swire, Capt. R., M.C., R. E. 26 Aug. 30

**SERVICES.**

A. D. S. & T. . . . Mortimer, Lt.-Col. P., I. A. S. C. 1 July 30  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . Clarabut, Capt. R. B., I. A. S. C. 1 June 30  
 A. D. M. S. . . . { Safford, Col. A. H., C.B.E., V. H. S. (late R. A. M. C.) (Lt. ex I., 4 Dec. 30) 20 Dec. 27  
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. H. B., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C. (Offg.)  
 D. A. D. H. . . . Mansell, Maj. R. A., M.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. 18 Dec. 29  
 D. A. D. P. . . . Coppinger, Maj. F. R., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. 17 Nov. 29  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I. A. O. C. (Also of Zhob & Sind Bdes.) 18 Nov. 29  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . Rowston, Maj. W. N., R. A. V. C. 12 May 30

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . Melvor, Capt. A. R., A.E.C. (Offg. Insp. of Edul. Trng., W. Comd.) 24 Jan. 30

**Quetta.**

1 Field Bde.	21 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
11 Bty.	42 D.H.Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
52 Bty.	No. 26 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
24 Mtn. Bde.	No. 14 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
2 Light Bty.	No. 2 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.	"G." S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.
17 (Newshera) Mtn. Bty.	No. 2 C. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
18 (Sohan) Mtn. Bty.	No. 7 & 8 A. T. Coys. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
10 Armoured Car Co.	Nos. 9 & 10 A. T. Coys. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
Scinde Horse.	Hdqrs. No. 3 (I.) Wing, R. A. F.
2nd Ind. Div. Sigs.	No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.
20 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.	No. 31 Squadron, R.A.F.

**4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. Headquarters—Quetta.**

Commander . . . Gepp, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 1 Apl. 29  
 Bde. Major . . . McConnel, Bt. Maj. D. F., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* 25 Sep. 28  
 Staff Capt. . . . Hathaway, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R. 19 Jan. 29

**Quetta.**

1 Bn., R. W. Fus.  
 4-15 Punjab R.

Attached . . . 5-7 Rajput R. (less Det.)

**Chaman.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Edwards, Maj. N. H., 7 G. R. 1 Oct. 29  
 2-19 Hy'bad R. 1-7 G. R. Det., No. 7 A. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Mastung.**

Det., 5-7 Rajput R.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT--*contd.*5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters—Quetta.*

Commander . . . . .	{ Dent, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) W., C.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 9 May 30</i> )	4 June 29
	{ Scafe, Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Devon. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Offg.</i> )	9 May 30
Bde. Major . . . . .	Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Mar. 29
Staff Capt. . . . .	Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., Hazara Pns.	24 Aug. 29

## Quetta.

1 Bn. Devon. R.  
5 R. Mahratta L. I.2-7 G. R.  
1-10 G. R.

## Pishin.

1-2 Punjab R. (Less 1 Coy.).

Det., No. 7 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 46 C. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Shelabagh.

1 Coy. 1-2 Punjab R.

## ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

*Headquarters—Loralai.*

Commander . . . . .	Duncan, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4 June 29
Bde. Major . . . . .	Young, Maj. K. de L., M.C., 3 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	25 Nov. 28
Staff Capt. . . . .	{ Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G. R. ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 16 May 31</i> )	24 Aug. 29
	{ Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C., 14 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
C. R. E., 2nd Class . . . . .	Deed, Lt.-Col. L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E.	14 Feb. 29
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . .	{ Scott, Maj. G. C., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Lv., ex I., to 1 Nov. 30</i> )	5 June 30
	{ Kennedy, Maj. E. E., M.C., I.A.S.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	
A. D. M. S. . . . .	Leonard, Col. W. H., F.R.C.S., <del>I.M.S.</del> , I.M.S.	10 June 29
D. A. D. O. S. . . . .	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I. A. O. C. ( <i>Also of Bal. Dist. &amp; Sind Bde.</i> )	18 Nov. 29

## Loralai

15 Lrs.

5-8 Punjab R. (less Det.)

Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

No. 45 A. T. Coy. (Camel), I. A. S. C.

**ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND—contd.****Fort Sandeman.**

S. S. O., 2nd class. . . . Hanna, Capt. J. R. M., 1 Punjab R. . . . .

6 (Jacob's) Mtn. Bty.  
4-1 Punjab R. (less 2 Coys.)  
3-14 Punjab R. (less Det.).  
2-10 G. R.  
35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
36 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 45 A. T. Coy. (Camel), I. A. S. C.  
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Killa Saifulla.**

Det. 5-8 Punjab R.

**Hindubagh.**

2 Coys. 4-1 Punjab R.  
Det. No. 35 A. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.****Headquarters—Karachi.**

**Commander** . . . { Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L]  
(*Offg. Comdr., Baluchistan Dist.*) . . . . . 18 Feb. 29  
Dumbell, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., Foresters (*Offg.*) . . . . . 20 Mar. 30

**Bde. Major** . . . . Plowden, Maj. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R. (*s.c.*) . . . . . 18 Dec. 27

**D. A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . Peck, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Apr. 27

**Staff Capt.** . . . . Wilkins, Capt. R. J. Foresters (*Lv., ex I., 93d., 20 June 30*) . . . . . 10 Dec. 29

**C. R. E., 2nd Class** . . { Kidner, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., R. E. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 May 31*)  
Wynne, Lt.-Col. O. E., O.B.E., R.E., *p.s.c.* [I] (*Offg.*) . . . . . 28 Jan. 29

**G. E. (E. & M.)** . . . . Owen, Lt. J. R. L., R. E. . . . . 25 Aug. 28

**D. A. D. S. & T.** . . . . Phillips, Maj. J. W., I. A. S. C. . . . . 27 Apr. 29

**A. D. M. S.** . . . . Paterson, Bt.-Col. T. G. F., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S., *3-3-31* . . . . .

**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Bal. Dist. & Zhob Bde.*) . . . . . 18 Nov. 29

**Education Officer** . . . Tobutt, Lt. R. L. W., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Apr. 27

**Karachi.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Woods, Capt. D. L. O., 13 F. F. Rif. [I] . . . . . 26 Oct. 29

13 Heavy Bty.  
D. L. S., Karachi.  
"A" Corps Sigs.  
2 Bn., Foresters (less Dets.).  
3-2 Punjab R. (less Det.).

10-10 Baluch R.  
No. 6 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 19 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

**Drigh Road.**

Det. 2 Bn. Foresters.

1 Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

**Hyderabad-Sind.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Cuthbert, Capt. C. R., M.C., I.R.A. . . . . 15 Aug. 30

801 Bty.  
98 Bty.

2 Ind. D. A. C.  
Det. 2 Bn. Foresters.

**Sukkur.**

Det., 3-2 Punjab R.

Delhi, The United Provinces, Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Central India (containing the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . . . . Sir John S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. . . . . 1 Apl. 28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Spear, Lt. T. H., The Buffs . . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
A. D. C. . . . . Malik Mir Khan, Risaldar-Maj., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. . . . . 1 May 28

STAFF.

General Staff.

Brigadier . . . . . de Burgh, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 90d., 3 Aug. 30) . . . . . 1 Feb. 30  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., M.C., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. (Offg. Brigadier) . . . . . 14 Apl. 30  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C., 8 G. R. (Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.) . . . . . 20 Oct. 26  
Jones, Capt. N., M.C., R. A. (Offg.) . . . . . 4 Aug. 30

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Venning, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 19 June 29  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Williams, Capt. R. G., 19 Hyderabad R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 28  
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Gretton, Col. J. C., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 30) . . . . . 28 Feb. 28  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G. (Offg.) . . . . . 13 Apl. 30  
D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . . Staveley, Maj. R., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 20 Dec. 28  
Staff Capt. (Voc. Trng.) . . . . . Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 18 Apl. 29  
Waght, Capt. D. E. F., M.C., North'd Fus. (Also of N. Comd.) . . . . . 13 Nov. 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

Brigadier, R. A. . . . . West, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 30) . . . . . 17 June 28  
Way, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. (Offg.) . . . . . 14 Apl. 30  
S. O., R. A. . . . . Duncan, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I] . . . . . 26 Mar. 30

Engineers.

C. E. . . . . Ogilvy, Col. (temp. Brigadier) D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30) . . . . . 23 Dec. 28  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. (Offg.) . . . . . 1 May 30  
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . Hounsell, Maj., R. H. S., M.B.E., R. E. . . . . 17 Apl. 30  
(E. & M.) . . . . . Reid, Maj. L. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.E. . . . . 27 Oct. 28  
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. . . . . Pearce, Capt. N. E. L., M.C., R. E. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30) . . . . . 23 Apl. 28  
(B. & R.) . . . . . Burns, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) O. H., M. E. S. (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
Technical Offr., 1st gr. (Works) . . . . . Dukes, Lt. A. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . 26 Jan. 29  
(E. & M.) . . . . .

Attached . . . . .

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer . . . . . Day, Lt.-Col. C. L., R. Signals. (Lv. ex I.) . . . . . 27 Feb. 28

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

D. D. of S. & T. . . . . Wallis, Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 15 Sep. 29  
A. D. S. . . . . McCallum, Lt.-Col. R. E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 21 Apl. 30  
A. D. T. . . . . Pengelly, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.S.E., I. A. S. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 13 July 30

Remounts.

Remount Officer . . . . . Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C. (Lv. ex I.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
Medical . . . . . Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C. (Offg.) . . . . . 26 Mar. 30

D. D. M. S. . . . . Hudson, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., B.D.S., I.M.S. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 30) . . . . . 25 Sep. 28  
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) . . . . . Murison, Col. C. C., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (Offg.) . . . . . 14 Mar. 30  
A. D. H. & P. . . . . Leslie, Maj. R. W. D., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. . . . . 9 Aug. 30  
Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 19 Mar. 28

Veterinary.

A. D. V. S. . . . . Leaning, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. (Lv. ex I., to 5 May 31, p. 7.) . . . . . 5 Dec. 29  
Kirby, Maj. H., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. (Offg.) . . . . .

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O., 2 G. R. . . . . 25 Mar. 28  
A. F. A. G. . . . . Happell, Maj. W. H. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Apl. 31) . . . . . 15 Feb. 30  
Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hyderabad R. (Offg.) . . . . . 4 Sep. 30

Inspir. of Educational Training.

Ingills, Maj. R., D.S.O., A. E. C. . . . . 23 Dec. 27  
Subdt., Phys. Trng. . . . . Preston, Capt. G. A., 17 Dogra R. (Also of W. Comd.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 29

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.).

Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G., Supy. List . . . . . 5 June 30

Insptg. Offr., Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Army Dept.).

Bliscoe, Lt.-Col. J. V. M., Supy. List . . . . .



## MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class. (3rd Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Meerut.

Commander. . . . . Ironside, S. Maj.-Genl. Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 21 Nov. 28

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Thom, Lt. D. St. C., R. Tank Corps . . . . . 1 Apl. 30

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . . Hunt, Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 3 July 28  
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Macleod, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Apl. 30  
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Apl. 30  
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., p.s.c. (Offg. Comdr., Ferozepore  
Bde. Area) . . . . . 22 Nov. 28  
D. A. A. G. . . . . { Pulverman, Maj. A. W., Bombay Pnrs., p.s.c. (Offg. A. A.  
& Q. M. G.) . . . . . 21 Sep. 28  
Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E., 9 G. R. (Offg.) . . . . . 8 Sep. 30  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5<sup>th</sup> Mahratta L.I., p.s.c. (Lv., ex I., 8 m.,  
12 Mar. 30) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29  
Ballentine, Capt. J. S., R. Deccan Horse (Offg.) . . . . . 12 Mar. 30

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Bulkeley, Lt.-Col. H. I., M.C., R. E. . . . . 24 Sep. 30  
A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . . . Pressey, Maj. H. A. S., M.C., R. E. . . . . 15 Sep. 30  
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) . . . . . Tickell, Maj. J. K., R. E. . . . . 15 Mar. 30

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct. 29  
D. A. D. S. . . . . { Pengelley, Maj. G. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (e) (Offg. A. D. T., E.  
Comd.) . . . . . 15 Oct. 29  
Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (Offg.) . . . . .  
D. A. D. T. . . . . Cockrill, Capt. S. R., I.A.S.C. . . . . 6 Apl. 28  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Steele, Col. W. L., C.M.G. (late R. A. M. C.) V.H.S. . . . . 28 Nov. 29  
D. A. D. M. S. (Meerut) . . . . . { Cursetjee, Maj. H. J. M., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.,  
to 10 Mar. 31) . . . . . 21 Mar. 28  
Yule, Maj. J. L. D., M.B., I. M. S. (Offg.) . . . . . 14 July 30  
D. A. D. H. . . . . Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 6 Dec. 29  
D. A. D. P. . . . . Findlay, Maj. H. T., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 30 June 27  
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C. (o\*) (Also of Delhi  
Indp. Bde. Area) . . . . . 13 Apl. 30  
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . { Kirby, Maj. H., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. (Offg. A. D. V. S., E. Comd.) 31 Jan. 29  
Smith, Maj. R. T., R.A.V.C. (Offg.) . . . . .

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Hickson, Capt. C. W., A. E. C.

## Roorkee.

Comm'dg. . . . . Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. . . . . 17 Apl. 30  
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Ievers, Lt. E. H., R. E. (Offg.) . . . . . 1 July 30

Hdqrs. and Depot Coys., Bengal S. & M.  
43 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
31 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. & M.  
1 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

2 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
6 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.  
8 A. T. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chaubattia, Dulikhet, Alma Barracks.)

Comm'dg. . . . . Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. De V., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 13 May 30  
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Whitehill, Capt. R. D., Bombay Pnrs. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

## 3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Meerut.

Commander . . . . . Strettell, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. B. D. . . . . 21 July 29  
Bdr.-Major . . . . . Alzlewood, Capt. J. A., M.C., 4th-7th D.G., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Aug. 27  
Staff Capt. . . . . Whitlock, Capt. H. D., 7 Lt. Cav. . . . . 21 Jan. 29

to H.  
"1" Bty., R. H. A.  
XXVIII Field Bde.  
1 Bty.  
5 Bty.  
57 Bty.  
1 Bn., Dorset R.

2 Lrs.  
R. Deccan Horse.  
3rd Indian Divl. Sigs.  
No. 3 Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.  
to-2 Punjab R.  
No. 3 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
Meerut, A. T. T. Coy. (Mule).

**MEERUT DISTRICT—contd.****7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Dehra Dun.**

<b>Commander</b> . . . . .	Dodd, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) A. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	25 Oct. 29
<b>Bde.-Major</b> . . . . .	Elsworthy, Capt. A. L., M.B.E., R. S. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . . . .	1 Sep. 28
<b>Staff Capt.</b> . . . . .	Galn, Capt. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 30 Mar. 30</i> ) . . . . .	12 Dec. 28
	Toyne, Capt. C. J., 2 G. R. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	30 Mar. 30
13 (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty.		
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.		
1-2 G. R.		
	1-2 G. R.	
	1-9 G. R.	
	2-9 G. R.	
	No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	

**Chakrata.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Dundas, Capt. W. F., Black Watch . . . . .

**Kailana.****Landour.**

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Stewart-Sandeman, Lt. N., Black Watch . . . . . 10 Feb. 30

**8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bareilly.**

<b>Commander</b> . . . . .	Solly-Flood, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ), R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	12 Oct. 28
<b>Bde.-Major</b> . . . . .	Hammond, Maj. A. V., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 7 Mar. 30</i> ) . . . . .	15 May 28
<b>Staff Capt.</b> . . . . .	Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C., 3 G. R. ( <i>Offg. Bde. Maj.</i> ) . . . . .	28 June 28
	Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Mar. 30
<b>S. S. O., 2nd class</b> . . .	Symonds, Lt. H. F. G. d'A., The Buffs ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .	12 Mar. 30
3 Bty.	No. 11 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
1 Bn., The Buffs.	No. 8 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
10 Bn., 4-9 Regts.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
Det. No. 2 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.		

**Almora.**

Depot 1-3 G. R.

**Naini Tal.**

<b>Comm'dg.</b> . . . . .	} Norris, Capt. R. J. N., 7 Rajput R. . . . .	1 Jan. 29
<b>S. S. O., 2nd class</b> . . .		
	Det. 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Det. No. 8 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Lansdowne.**

<b>Comm'dg.</b> . . . . .	Rombulow-Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. B., 20 Burma Rif. . . . .	10 Apl. 30
<b>S. S. O., 1st class</b> . . .	McGonigal, Capt. A. K., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . .	1 Jan. 29
	1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	2-20 Burma Rif.	
	2-3 G. R.	
	Det. No. 8 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Sahjahanpur.**

<b>Comm'dg.</b> . . . . .	Matthewman, Capt. G. B., M.C., 9 G. R. . . . .	24 Dec. 29
	Det. 1-9 G. R.	

**9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.**

<b>Commander</b> . . . . .	Robertson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) D. E., D.S.O. . . . .	8 July 28
<b>Bde.-Major</b> . . . . .	Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., M.C., Rifle Bde., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .	30 June 29
<b>Staff Capt.</b> . . . . .	Alfieri, Capt. F. J., I. A. S. C. . . . .	21 Oct. 27
XVI Field Bde.		
27 Bty.	3-8 Punjab R.	
34 Bty.	2-9 Jat R.	
86 Bty.	3-11 Sikh R.	
2 Bn. Seaforth.	No. 31 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
18 Cav.	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander . . . . Cator, Maj.-Genl. A. B. E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 27

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Clarke, Lt. C. M., 3 H. (*Lo., ex I., 6 m., 21 Mar. 30*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 29

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., *q., p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Feb. 29  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Reeve, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 30 Nov. 28  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Johnstone, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O., R.W.K. . . . . 15 Dec. 28  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 5 Dec. 28

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . deFonblanque, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Sep. 30  
 G. R. (E. & M.) . . . { Sheppard, Capt. O. S. G., R. E. (*Lo., ex I., 23 Sep. 30*) . . . . . 30 May 28  
                                       { Davies, Lt. J. A., R.E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . Sep. 30

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 15 July 30  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Browne, Col. W. W., O.B.E. (*late R.A.M.C.*) . . . . . 8 Sep. 30  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Khosla, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 1 June 30  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Wade, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*) . . . . . 25 May 27  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Linton, Maj. E. C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Apr. 27  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Smith, Capt. G. S. B., A.M., I. A. O. C. . . . . 25 Mar. 29  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 23 Feb. 30

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . McKerchar, Lt. J., M.B.E. . . . . 13 Aug. 30

## 6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander . . . . . Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 June 30  
 Bde-Major . . . . . Bruce, Capt. J. G., M.C., 6 G R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 10 Feb. 30  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Feb. 30  
 S. S. O., 1st class . . . . O'Connell, Lt. D. G., 4th H. . . . . 1 Nov. 29

3 H.  
 XXIV Field Bde.  
 22 Bty.  
 56 Bty.  
 1 Bn., E. York R.  
 1 Bn., K. R. R. C.

Skinner's Horse.  
 1-4 Bombay Grs.  
 Kumaon Rif.  
 No. 18 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Fyzabad.

Comm'dg. . . . . Owens Lt.-Col. T. L., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 Apr. 30  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . Rimeil, Capt. F. J., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 1 June 30  
 70 bty. . . . . 1 Bn. R. Berks. Regt. . . . . 3-7 Rajput R.

## Sitapur.

Comm'dg. . . . . Biowey, Capt. H. F. T., O.B.E., R. T. C. . . . . 29 June 30  
 No. 2 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. . . . . No. 16 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**LUCKNOW DISTRICT—contd.****ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Allahabad.**

<i>Commander</i> . . .	{ Orton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. B., p.s.c. (Offg. Comdr., P. & A. Dist.) . . . . .	1 Dec. 27
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . .	{ Jones, Lt.-Col. W. A. F., D.S.O., R. A. (Offg.) . . . . .	29 Aug. 30
	James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m. 25 Mar. 30) . . . . .	20 Dec. 28
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . .	{ Pendlebury, Capt. J. W., m.c., E. Lan R. (Offg. Bde. Maj.) . . . . .	3 May 29
	Hanney, Capt. W. C. A., R. Berks. R. (Offg.) . . . . .	25 Mar. 30
1 Sqn., 18 Cav.	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
72 Bty.	4-19 Hy'bad. R.	

**Benares.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad. R. . . . .	13 Dec. 29
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . .	Overton, Capt. H., Kumaon Rif. . . . .	17 July 30
	Det. 2 Bn. H. L. I. . . . .	10-19 Hy'bad R.

**Cawnpore.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Purey Cust, Maj. R. B., D.S.O., m.c., R.A. . . . .	13 Mar. 30
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . .	Gouldie, Lt. K. W., H.L.I. . . . .	21 Apl. 30
30 Bty.	2 Armoured Car Co. (Less Det.)   No. 30 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.	
	2 Bn. H. L. I. (Less Det.)   Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.	

**Fatehgarh.**

10-7 Rajput R.	1 Det. No. 12 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
----------------	---------------------------------------

**DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—****Headquarters—Delhi.**

<i>Commander</i> . . . .	Lakin, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c. . . . .	19 June 29
<i>Bde.-Major</i> . . . .	{ Tucker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G. R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30) . . . . .	19 Apl. 29
	Gordon, Lt. D. W., Gordons. (Offg.) . . . . .	1 Apl. 30
<i>Staff Capt.</i> . . . .	{ Bird, Capt. H. B., R. Warwick R. (Lv. ex I., 7 m., 24 Mar. 30) . . . . .	11 Apl. 28
	Putnam, Capt. W. A., 14 Punjab R. (Offg.) . . . . .	24 Mar. 30
<i>C. R. E., 2nd class</i>	Stoeher, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., R. E., p.s.c. . . . .	15 Mar. 30
<i>G. E. (E. &amp; M.)</i> . . .	McDonald, Lt. E., R.E. . . . .	22 June 30
<i>D. A. D. S. &amp; T.</i> . .	Hogan, Maj. E. O., I. A. S. C. . . . .	22 Apl. 30
<i>A. D. M. S.</i> . . . .	{ Murlison, Col. C. C., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (Offg. D. D. M. S., E. (cmd.) . . . . .	24 June 27
	McCowen, Lt.-Col. W. T., I.M.S. (Offg.) . . . . .	14 Mar. 30
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i> . . .	Hooke, Capt. C. G., m.c., I. A. O. C. (o*) (Also of Meerut Dist.) . . . . .	13 Apl. 30
<i>Education Officer</i> . .	*	
<i>S. S. O., 1st class</i> . .	Herbert-Stepney, Lt. C. J., K. R. R. C. . . . .	15 Feb. 29
14 Medium Bty.	1 Bn., Gordons.	5-14 Punjab R.
11 Armoured Car Co.	C. I. Horse.	No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	2-2 Punjab R.	

**Agra.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. A., Bombay Pnrs. . . . .	3 May 30
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . .	Russell, Capt. N., m.c., R. Ir. Fus. . . . .	1 Jan. 29
13 Medium Bty.	1 R. Ir. Fus. . . . .	Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
	C. H. Q. Bombay Pnrs.	

**Muttra.**

<i>Comm'dg.</i> . . . .	d'Alpice, Lt.-Col. J. E. F., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .	22 Nov. 29
<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i> . .	Young, Capt. (D. O.) F. G., M.B.E., R.A. . . . .	1 Jan. 29
4 Medium Bde.	9 Medium Bty.	R. A. Tg. C.
	16 Medium Bty.	



## PRESIDENCY &amp; ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Calcutta.

Commander . . . . . { Pryce, Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 31 May 30)  
 { Orton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. B., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . . 25 Oct. 29  
 . . . . . 31 May 30

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Gaffney, Lt. E. D., Y. & L. R. . . . . 19 Apl. 30

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 30  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D. C. L. I. . . . . 24 June 30  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . Packard, Maj. J. E. E., m.c., King's Own R., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 28  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. . . . . 23 Mar. 29  
 Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. { Leetham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. (Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 11 Dec.  
 { Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., m.c., Scinde Horse (Offg.) . . . . . 16 May 29  
 . . . . . 12 Apl. 30

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . . Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., m.c., R.E. . . . . 27 Sep. 30  
 A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . . . Simson, Maj. I., R.E. . . . . 27 Sep. 30  
 G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . . \*

## SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I. A. S. C. . . . . 28 Mar. 29  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Kerans, Col. G. C. L., D.S.O., I. M. S. . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Leigh, Maj. R. H., m.c., R.A.M.C. . . . . 13 Feb. 28  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Wade, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., m.d., R. A. M. C. (Also of Lucknow  
 Dist.)  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Graham, Capt. N. I., m.c., I. A. O. C. . . . . 25 May 27  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Kelly, Maj. G. A., R. A. V. C. . . . . 6 Apl. 28  
 . . . . . 8 Oct. 27

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Adams, Capt. C. H., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Oct. 27  
 Contr., Milly Accts. Seal, J. R., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 4 Nov. 29  
 (under Finance Dept.)

## Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

Comm'dg . . . . . Hume, Maj. J. E., D.S.O., Loyal R. . . . . 15 Aug. 30  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Stokes, Capt. V. G., m.c., R. Berks R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

D. L. S. Calcutta.  
 1 Bn. Loyal R.

One Sqn., 13 Lrs.  
 3-12 F. F. R. (Less Det.).  
 No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Barrackpore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Wingate, Maj. R. R., D.C.L.I. . . . .  
 Det. 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.

## Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong).

Comm'dg. . . . . Orton, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. B., p.s.c. . . . . 31 May 30  
 S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . . Fletcher, Capt. G. J., D. C. L. I. . . . . 1 Nov. 29  
 1 Bn., D. C. L. I. (Less Det.) | Det. 1 Bn., Loyal R. | Det. 2 Bn. Y. & L. R.

## Dinapore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Cole-Hamilton, Maj. H. A. W., D.S.O., Y. & L. R. . . . . 29 June 30  
 2 Bn., Y. & L. R. (Less 1 Coy. & Det.) | Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Ishapore.

Comm'dg. . . . . Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., I. A. O. C., p.a.c. . . . . 22 Oct. 29  
 Det., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.

## Shillong.

Comm'dg. . . . . Roe, Lt.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., 8 G. R., . . . . . 18 Apl. 29  
 1-8 G. R. . . . . 1 2-8 G. R.

## Gyantse.

Det. 3-12 F. F. R.

## Muzaffarpur.

1 Coy., 2 Bn., Y. & L. R.

## Yatung.

Det. 3-12 F. F. R. 1

Central India (less Civil Distrs. of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur). The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency.

Headquarters—Poona.

**General Officer Commanding-in-Chief**

Heneker, Lt.-Genl. Sir William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Mar. 28

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . Heneker, Lt. D. W., 17th-21st L. . . . . 10 Feb. 30

A. D. C. . . . . Mir Padshah, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 3 Cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

**STAFF.**

**General Staff.**

Brigadier . . . . . Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. K., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 25 Nov. 28

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Churchill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham L. I., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Turner, Maj. C. J. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m.). . . . . 26 Mar. 27

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . { Walker, Maj. J. C., 3 Cav., p.s.c. (Offg.). . . . . 26 July 30

**Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.**

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Alexander, Maj.-Genl. E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 27 Aug. 30

D. A. A. G. . . . . { Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Mar. 30)

D. A. A. G. . . . . { Carstairs, Capt. N. M., 10 Baluch R. (Offg.). . . . . 4 Mar. 29

A. Q. M. G. . . . . Hutchinson, Col. A. G. C., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Apl. 27

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Ferrier, Maj. I., I. A. S. C., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

Staff Capt. . . . . { Carstairs, Capt. N. M., 10 Baluch R. (Offg. D. A. A. G.). . . . . 24 Aug. 29

Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. . . . . { Howlett, Lt. B., R. W. K. (Offg.). . . . . 3 Mar. 30

Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. . . . . { Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x. R. [I] (Offg. A. M. S. in addn. to his own duties). . . . . 1 Dec. 28

Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. . . . . { Henry, Capt. M., 5 Mahratta L. I. (Offg.). . . . . 28 Aug. 30

Staff Capt. (Voc. Trng.). . . . . Johnson, Capt. H., M.C., E. Lan. R. (Also of W. Comd.). . . . . 1 Nov. 29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**

Brigadier, R. A. . . . . Clark, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Apl. 27

S. O., R. A. . . . . Fitz Gibbon, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., R.A. . . . . 27 Aug. 27

**Engineers.**

C. E. . . . . Charles, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 9 July 27

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . . . Westland, Lt.-Col. F. C., R. E. . . . . 24 Sep. 30

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. . . . . Pigott, Capt. F. B., R. E. . . . . 11 May 30

Technical Offr., 1st gr. (Works). . . . . Jameson, Lt. A. N., Asst. Comsy., M. E. S. . . . . 9 Jan. 28

Technical Offr., 2nd gr. (E. & M.). . . . . Jenkins, Lt. H. L., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . 23 Aug. 30

**Signals.**

Chief Signal Officer. . . . . Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.C., R. Signals . . . . . 1 Nov. 28

**SERVICES.**

**Supplies and Transport.**

D. D. S. & T. . . . . Cotgrave, Col. T. S., D.S.O. . . . . 15 July 30

A. D. S. . . . . { Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S., I.A.S.C. (s.c.) (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 d., 13 Mar. 30)

A. D. S. . . . . { Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (e) (Offg.). . . . . 4 Nov. 29

A. D. T. . . . . Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 17 May 30

Remounts. . . . . 26 Mar. 29

**Remounts.**

Remount Officer. . . . . Jobson, Maj. T. S. . . . . 15 May 28

**Medical.**

D. D. M. S. . . . . FC Douglas, Maj.-Genl. H. E. M., C.M.C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 10 Nov. 29

D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 3 Oct. 29

A. D. H. . . . . Munro, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Nov. 28

A. D. P. . . . . Boyd, Maj. J. S. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . .

**Ordnance.**

D. D. O. S. . . . . Clarke, Col. H., A.M. . . . . 25 Aug. 27

**Veterinary.**

D. D. V. S. . . . . Webb, Lt.-Col. E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 26 Nov. 28

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . { Whitfield, Capt. G. H. P., M.C., R. U. Rif. (Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30)

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . . . . . { Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x. R. [I] (Offg.). . . . . 5 Dec. 29

D. F. A. G. . . . . Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . . 26 July 30

Inspector of Educational Training. . . . . 16 Nov. 29

Supdt., Phy. S. Trng. . . . . Wood, Maj. W. de B., A. E. C. . . . . 7 Nov. 27

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.). . . . . Burke, Capt. A. O. L., 7 G. R. (Also of Burma Dist.). . . . . 22 Mar. 28

Insptg. Offr., Mily. Lands & Cantts. (under Army Dept.). . . . . Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., Supy. List . . . . . 1 Apl. 30

Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .

**MHOW DISTRICT.—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Mhow.*

**Commander** . . . . . Delano Osborne, Maj.-Genl. O. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 10 Feb. 30

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . Gaussen, Lt. C. E. S. P., Darham L. I. . . . . 10 Feb. 30

**STAFF.**

**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . . Woolner, Maj. C. G., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 14 May 30  
**G.S.O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence)** { Bull, Capt. G. G. C., 19 Hy'bad R. (*Offg. D. A. A. G.*) . . . . . 29 Nov. 29  
 { Steel, Lt. G. R., M.B.E., Bedfs. & Herts. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 23 May 30  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* (*Le., ex L., 5 m., 23 May 30*) . . . . . 29 May 29  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . . . Mitchell-Carruthers, Maj. N. L., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 24 Dec. 28

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**C. R. E., 2nd class** . . . . . Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., M.C., R. E. . . . . 13 Aug. 30  
**G. E. (E. & M.)** . . . . . Lendrum, Lt. H. L., R.E. . . . . 27 Mar. 30

**SERVICES.**

**A. D. S. & T.** . . . . . Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 7 Sep. 29  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . . Powell, Col. E. W. (*late R. A. M. C.*) . . . . . 24 Mar. 30  
**D. A. D. P.** . . . . . Hallinan, Maj. F. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 24 Mar. 29  
**D. A. D. O. S.** . . . . . Skinner Capt. H. S., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Poona Bde. & Bombay Dist.*) . . . . . 10 Dec. 26  
**D. A. D. V. S.** . . . . . Gooderidge, Maj. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 26 Mar. 30

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . . . Bell, Lt. J. H., A. E. C. . . . . 29 Mar. 29

**Mhow.**

**S. S. O., 1st class** . . . . . Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus. . . . . 24 Apl. 30  
 XXVII Field Bde. { 1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.  
 21 Bty. { No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 24 Bty. { No. 32 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 37 Bty.  
 47 Bty.

**Ajmer.**

**Comm'dg** . . . . . Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R. . . . . 9 Aug. 30

**Mount Abu.**

**Comm'dg** . . . . . Matthews, Capt. F. C., N. Stafford R. . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
 Det. No. 32 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Nasirabad.**

**Comm'dg** . . . . . Stoney, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., N. Stafford R. . . . . 11 Feb. 29  
**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . . . Laughton, Capt. P. S., N. Stafford R. . . . . 10 Apl. 30  
 89 Bty. { 10-6 Raj. Rif.  
 1 Bn., N. Stafford R. (less Det.) { Det. No. 4, D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Neemuch.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 4 Dec. 29  
 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (less Det.)

**Saugor.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 7 July 29  
**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . . . Corke, Capt. F. S., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
 2-16 Punjab R.

**Pachmarhi.**

**Comm'dg.** . . . . . Cowley, Maj. V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. U. Rif. . . . . 16 Nov. 29  
**S. S. O., 2nd class** . . . . . Dyer, Capt. I. R., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 4 June 29  
 Det., 3-5 Mahratta L. I.

**DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (4th Indian Division.)****Headquarters—Bolarum.**

**Commander . . . . .** Burnett Hitchcock, Maj.-Genl. B. F., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c. [L]. . . . .* 7 Oct. 28

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*A. D. C. . . . .* Meynell, Lt. H. F., Foresters 7 Oct. 28  
*A. D. C. (Hony.) . . . .* Sachin, His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut  
 Khan, Mubazarat Doula Nasrat Farg Bahadur, Hony. Maj.,  
 Nawab of.

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . .* Festing, Lt.-Col. M. C., D.S.O., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* . . . . Oct. 30  
*G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . .* Lawrence Smith, Maj. L., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Jan. 28  
*G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . .* { Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 4m., to*  
*3 Feb. 31*) . . . . 7 Apl. 29  
 Cunningham, Capt. A. P., 14 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . . 15 Sep. 30  
*A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . .* Marsh, Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . 1 Sep. 29  
*D. A. A. G. . . . .* Mellor, Maj. J. S., 4th-7th D. G. . . . . 20 Mar. 29  
*Staff Capt. . . . .* Harland, Capt. F. W., 2 Lrs. . . . . 23 Nov. 28

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class . . . .* Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 24 Sep. 30  
*A.C.R.E. (Works) . . . .* Woolner, Maj. P. C., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) . . . . 11 May 30  
*A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) . . .* Wilmer, Maj. I. G., R.E. (I. A.) . . . . 18 Feb. 29

**SERVICES.**

*A. D., S. & T. . . . .* { Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. A. T., I. A. S. C. (*Offg. D. D. S. & T., S.*  
*Comd.*) . . . . 10 Mar. 30  
*D. A. D. S. & T. . . . .* { Cookson, Maj. S. M., I. A. S. C., *p.s.c. (e) (Offg.)* . . . . 21 Apl. 30  
 Herapath, Maj. C. B., I. A. S. C. . . . . 4 Sep. 29  
*A. D. M. S. . . . .* { Godkin, Col. S. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . . 24 Sep. 28  
 Yorke, Maj. H. E. P., M.C., R.A.M.C. (*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 30*  
*June 30, p. r.)* . . . . 1 Dec. 28  
*D. A. D. M. S. . . . .* { Crellin, Maj. D. M.C., R. A. M. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 30 June 30  
 Ronaldson, Maj. J. G., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 22 Sep. 29  
*D. A. D. H. . . . .* Loganadan, Maj. A. D., I.M.S. . . . . 7 Jan. 30  
*D. A. D. P. . . . .* Knight, Capt. L. A. W., Worc. R. (Attd. I. A. O. C.) (*Offg.*) . . . . 5 Dec. 29  
*D. A. D. O. S. . . . .* Andrews, Maj. J. O., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 27 Jan. 30  
*D. A. D. V. S. . . . .*

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Education Officer . . . .* Asher, Lt. W. A., A. E. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 13 Aug. 30

**10th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.**

*Commander . . . . .* Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
 Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 16 Sep. 29  
*Bde.-Major . . . . .* Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 12 July 30  
*Staff Capt. . . . .* Cockram, Capt. L. H., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 26 Aug. 30  
 XXIII Field Bde. { 2 Bn. P. W. Vols. No. 4 Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.  
 60 Bty. { 13 Lrs. (Less Det.) Signal T. C. (India).  
 90 Bty. { 1-17 Dogra R. No. 33 Mule T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 100 Bty. { Det. No. 46 S. I. Sec., I. A. S. C.

**Kamptee.**

*Comm'dg. . . . .* Willson, Lt.-Col. P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus. . . . .  
*S. S. O., 2nd class. . . . .* Clifton, Lt. C. F. T., R. Fus. . . . .  
 1 Bn., R. Fus. (Less Det.) 4-8 Punjab R.

**Nagpur (Sitabuldi).**

Det., 1 Bn., R. Fus.

**11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Ahmednagar.**

*Commander . . . . .* Stockwell, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. I., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 16 July 30  
*Bde.-Major . . . . .* Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 2 Sep. 30  
*Staff Capt. . . . .* { Harding, Capt. G. P., M.C., Cheshire R. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m.,*  
*11 Mar. 30*) . . . . 17 Jan. 28  
 Turner, Lt. R. G., D. W. R. (*Offg.*) . . . .

2 Bn., D. W. R.

1 2-4 Bombay Grs.

1 Det. No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Aurangabad.**

5-6 Raj. Rif.

1-14 Punjab R.



DECCAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

## Secunderabad Area—(Hdqs.—Secunderabad).

Comm'dg. . . . . Camobell-Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A., D.S.O. . . . . 23 Aug. 30  
 S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . . Jeffery, Capt. C. H. P., M.C., R. A. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

4th Ind. Div. Sigs. . . . . | Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 16 D. T. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. . . . . |

## 4th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Bolarum.

Commander. . . . . Campbell-Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A., D.S.O. . . . . 25 Dec. 27  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., Poona Horse, p.s.c. . . . . 1 Nov. 29

"G." Bty., R. H. A. . . . . | 8 Lt. Cav.  
 "G." Ammn. Col., R. H. A. . . . . | 16 Lt. Cav.  
 The Royals. . . . . |

## 13th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Secunderabad

Commander . . . . . { Headlam, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lv. ex 1, 2 m. 23d., to 14 Nov. 30) . . . . . 19 Nov. 26  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . { Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 23 Aug. 30  
 Wilberforce, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., R. U. Rif., p.s.c. (Lv. ex  
 1, m. c., to 9 Nov. 30) . . . . . 27 Nov. 29  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. (Offg. Bde. Maj.) . . . . . 24 May 29  
 Hopking, H. R., M.B.E., Suffolk R. (Offg.) . . . . . 1 Sep. 30

"R" Bty. . . . . | 2 Bn., Manch. R. . . . . | 4-14 Punjab R.  
 "S" Bty. . . . . | 3-6 Raj. Rif. . . . . | 3-16 Punjab R.  
 2 Bn., Suffolk, R. . . . . |

## POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

## Headquarters.—Poona.

Commander. . . . . { Harrison, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Lv.  
 ex 1, 8 m., to 1 Dec. 30) . . . . . 23 Feb. 28  
 Cranston, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O., E. Lan. R. (Offg.) . . . . . 2 Apl. 30  
 Bde. Major. . . . . { Forbes, Bt.-Maj. A. F. G., M.C., 19 Lrs. (Lv. ex 1, 5 m., to 13  
 Nov. 30) . . . . . 18 May 28  
 Watkis, Maj. H. L., M.C., 3 Cav., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . . 14 June 30  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Temple, Capt. E., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 30  
 D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Ridge, Capt. K. J. T., M.C., I. A. S. C. (Offg.) . . . . . 31 May 30  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Kennedy, Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.D., (late R. A. M. C.) B. B. B. . . . . 1 Jan. 30  
 D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Bruce, Maj. W., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 22 Mar. 28  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Skinner, Capt. H. S., I. A. O. C. (Also of Mhow and Bombay Distrs) . . . . .  
 Education Officer . . . . . Jones, Lt. F. H., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . . 23 Oct. 27

## Poona.

Comm'dg. . . . . { Harrison, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Lv.  
 ex 1, 8 m., 15 Mar. 30) . . . . . 23 Feb. 28  
 Cranston, Lt.-Col. W. J., D.S.O., E. Lan. R. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 S. S. O., 1st Class . . . . . { Milton, Lt. H., The Buffs (Lv. ex 1, 6 m., 1 May 30) . . . . . 20 Mar. 29  
 Preston, Capt. J. C., M.B.E., Bedis, & Herts. R. (Offg.) . . . . . 7 July 30

2 Bn., K. O. S. B. . . . . | Det. No. 3 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 2 Bn., R. U. R. (Less 2 Coys.) . . . . . | No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 3 Cav. . . . . | No. 12 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 4-5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . |

## Kirkee.

XV Field Bde. . . . . | 17 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 T Bty. . . . . | 18 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 U Bty. . . . . | 19 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 2 Coys., 2 Bn., R. U. R. . . . . | 25 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 9 Armoured Car Coy. . . . . | 26 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.  
 Hdqs. & Depot Coy., R. Bombay S. & M. . . . . | Bombay Pnrs.  
 . . . . . | Det. No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

## Belgaum.

Comm'dg. . . . . Welch, Maj. F. E., 5 Mahratta L. I. (Offg.) . . . . .  
 S. S. O., 2nd Class . . . . . Shelly, Capt. P., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 7 June 30

10-5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . | Det. No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 Det. No. 3 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. . . . . |

## Purandhar (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . Shillington, Lt. J. G., K. O. S. B. . . . . 3 Aug. 30

**BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.***Headquarters—Bombay.*

**Commander** . . . . . Weir, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 25 Nov. 27

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

**A. D. C.** . . . . . Suther, 2nd Lt. C. A. I., Cheshire R. . . . . 15 Mar. 29

**STAFF.**

*G. S. O., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Lane, Maj. C. R. C., M.C., 20 Lrs. *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 15 Feb. 30  
*D. A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* (n) . . . . . 1 Oct. 29  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . May, Capt. C. A. C., M.C., Cheshire R. . . . . 1 Oct. 29  
*Staff Capt., A. & T. Force* . . . . . De La Bere, Capt. I., Dorset R. . . . . 25 July 29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*C. R. E., 1st class* . . . . . Wyncoll, Lt.-Col. C. E. F., M.C., R.E. . . . . 1 Aug. 29  
*A. C. R. E. (Works)* . . . . . Macdonald, Maj. E. G., R.E. (I. A.). . . . . 25 Apl. 30  
*G. E. (E. & M.)* . . . . . Moscardi, Lt. H. L., R.E. . . . . 11 Nov. 29

**SERVICES.**

*A. D., S. & T.* . . . . . { Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. (*Lv. ex I.,*  
*8 m., 24 Feb. 30, p. r.*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 27  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . . { Walker, Lt.-Col. C. R., O.B.E., R. A. S. C. (*e*) (*offg.*) . . . . . 24 Feb. 30  
*D. A. D. H.* . . . . . { FitzGerald, Col. Fitz G., D.S.O., V.H.S. (*late*  
*R.A.M.C.*), (*offg. D. D. M. S., N. Comd.*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 27  
*D. A. D. P.* . . . . . { White, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. (*offg.*) . . . . . 12 Nov. 29  
*D. A. D. O. S.* . . . . . { Sproule, Maj. J. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. . . . . 12 Nov. 29  
*Millar, Capt. R. W. H., M.B., I.M.S.* . . . . .  
*Skinner, Capt. H. S., I. A. O. C. (Also of Mhow Dist. &*  
*Poona Ede.)* . . . . . 10 Dec. 26

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

**Education Officer** . . . . . Johnstone, Lt. T. G. B., A. E. C. . . . . 1 Dec. 29

**Bombay.**

*S. S. O., 1st class* . . . . . Harley, Capt. J. T., T.D., Leicester R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

14 Heavy Bty.  
 3 A. A. Bty.  
 D. L. S. Bombay.

1 Bn., E. Lan. R. (Less 2 Coys.)  
 3-19 Hy'bad R. (Less 2 Coys.)  
 No. 12 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.  
 No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Deolali.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . James, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., E. Lan. R.  
*S. S. O., 2nd class* . . . . . Green, Lt. R. E. D., E. Lan. R. . . . . 3 Aug. 30

2 Coys. 1 Bn., E. Lan. R.  
 Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.

Det. 3-19 Hy'bad R.  
 Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Santa Cruz.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Lewis, Capt. T. G., 9 Jat R. . . . .  
 3-9 Jat R.  
 1 Coy., 4-8 Punjab R.

**Baroda.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . Daniels, Lt.-Col. A. M., O.B.E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*  
 5-11 Sikh R.

**Ahmedabad.**

*Comm'dg.* . . . . . James, Lt.-Col. F. H., O.B.E., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .  
 Dett, 1 Bn., N. Stafford R. | 1-6 Raj. Rif.

**MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.**

*Headquarters—Bangalore.*  
**Commander**

Newman, Maj.-Genl. C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,  
*p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 Oct. 30

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

A. D. C. . . . . { Tarver, Lt. E. K., 10 Baluch R. (*Lv., ex I., 20 Mar. 30*) . . . . . 28 Oct. 28  
 { Kewley, 2nd-Lt. L. J. E., 2 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 15 May 30

**STAFF.**

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Winefield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., M.C., R. W. K., *p.s.c.* . . . . 18 Dec. 29  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 July 30  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . { Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. Q. M. G.*,  
*S. Comd*) . . . . . 10 Apl. 30  
 { McCalmont, Maj. W. V., M.C., 9 R. 1st, R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . .  
 { Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols. (*Lv., ex I., 12*  
*Mar. 30*) . . . . . 20 Jan. 29  
 D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . { Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., I. A. S. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 12 Mar. 30  
 { Storay-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 1 Apl. 29  
 Staff Capt. A. & T. Force

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

C. R. E., 1st class . . . . Fenton, Lt.-Col. G. C. V., D.S.O., M.I.E. (IND.), R. E. . . . 1 Jan. 29  
 A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . Papillon, Maj. A. H. B., R. E. . . . . 27 Apl. 29  
 G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . White, Capt. C. C. S., M.B.E., R. E. . . . . 28 Dec. 28

**SERVICES.**

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Molr, Lt.-Col. J. S. S., I. A. S. C. . . . . 8 Mar. 30  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . Husband, Col. I. M. B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 22 Feb. 30  
 D. A. D. H. . . . . Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . 2 June 30  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Seales, Maj. C., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . .  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Anketell-Jones, Capt. S. W., I. A. O. C. . . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Walsh, Maj. M. P., R. A. V. C. . . . . 26 Feb. 29

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Education Officer . . . . Dickinson, Lt. W. D., A. E. C. . . . . 3 June 28  
 Contr., Mily. Accis.  
 (under Finance Dept.) . . . Natesan, V., Esq., M.A. . . . . 3 Apl. 30

**Bangalore.**

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . Wilkin, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C., R. W. K. . . . . 18 Feb. 30  
 XIV Field Bde.  
 38-61 Bty.  
 68-83 Bty.  
 1 Bn., R. W. K.  
 6 Armoured Car Co.  
 Hdqrs., Madras S. & M.  
 44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 13, 14 & 15 Fd. Coys., Madras S. & M.  
 16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 33 Fd. Tp., Madras S. & M.  
 "C" Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 D-1 Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 D-2 Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.  
 2 Bn. Madras Pnrs.  
 C. H. Q., Madras Pnrs.  
 No. 3 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 No. 6 I. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Trichinopoly.**

4-2 Punjab R. (less Dets.)

**Trivandrum.**

Det. 4-2 Punjab R.

**SOUTHERN BRIGADE AREA.—Headquarters—Madras.**

Commander . . . . . Gillies, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . 10 Feb. 30  
 Bde. Major . . . . . Whitcombe, Capt. P. S., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . 16 Feb. 28  
 Staff Capt. . . . . { Neale, Capt. R. K., 15 Punjab R. (*Lv., ex I.*) . . . . . 5 Apl. 27  
 { Godley, Capt. B. R., 9 R. Jat R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 15 Apl. 30

**Madras.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Gillies, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. G., O.B.E. *p.s.c.* . . . . 10 Feb. 30  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . Jacob, Lt. M. A., Midd'x. R. . . . .  
 2 Bn., Midd'x. R. (Less 2 Coys.) 1 Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Wellington.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Tallents, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O., Lan. Fus. . . . . 31 Dec. 27  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . Latham, Capt. H., M.C., Lan. Fus. . . . .  
 2 Bn., Lan. Fus. (Less Det.) 1 Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

**Calicut.**

Det., 2 Bn., Lan. Fus.

**St. Thomas Mount.**

Comm'dg. . . . . Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C., 9 R. Jat R. . . . . 28 Oct. 28  
 2 Coys., 2 Bn., Midd'x. R. 1 9 R. Jat R.

**Malappuram.**

Det., 2 Bn., Lan. Fus.  
 Det., No. 6 I. B. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

**Cannanore.**

2-5 Mahratta L. I.

## BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Maymyo.

Commander . . . . . Coningham, Maj.-Genl. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.C., D.S.O. . . 23 Apl. 28

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Evatt, Lt. J. H. B., R. A. . . . . 22 May 23

## STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Campbell, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., A. & S. H., p.s.c. . . . 6 May 28  
 G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . Cameron, Capt. E. P. B., Camerons . . . . . 24 Jan. 28  
 A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Reed, Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 14 June 30  
 D. A. A. G. . . . . { Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 June 30)  
 Tolson, Maj. W. G., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. (Offg.) . . . 1 Jan. 30  
 Staff Capt., A. & T. Force . . . Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 11 Oct. 29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E., 2nd class . . . . . { Hall, Lt.-Col. H. A. L., M.C., R.E. (Lv. in & ex I., 7 m., to 19 Mar. 31)  
 Preedy, Maj. C., O.B.E., R.E. (Offg.) . . . . . 10 Feb. 27  
 G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . . Williams, Capt. W. D. A., R.E. . . . . 2 Mar. 28

## SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Guise-Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . 25 June 30  
 A. D. M. S. . . . . West, Col. J. W., C.M.C., M.B., I.A.S. (late R.A.M.C.) . . . 26 Dec. 27  
 D. A. D. P. . . . . Wats, Maj. R. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Feb. 30  
 D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Morphy, Capt. E. C. O., I.A.O.C. . . . . 11 May 28

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . . Morrison, Lt. R. A., A. E. C. . . . . 17 Feb. 28  
 Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) . . . . . Turner, G. M., Esq. . . . . 27 Oct. 29

## Maymyo.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Clare, Lt. F., D.C.M., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. . . . . 1 Apl. 30  
 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty. . . . . 3-20 Burma Rif. . . . . No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. (less Det.) . . . . . 10-20 Burma Rif. . . . . Det. No. 27 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mingaladon.

Commander . . . . . Watson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 27 Sep. 29  
 Bde.-Major . . . . . Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs (I) . . . 19 Nov. 28  
 Staff Capt. . . . . Fuller, Capt. A. G., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 28 Nov. 29  
 1 Bn., Camerons (Less Det.) . . . . . 1 2-15 Punjab R. (Less Det.)

## Rangoon.

S. S. O., 1st class & Embln. Staff Offr. . . . . Morris, Lt. A. J., Manch. R. . . . . 1 Aug. 29  
 Det. 1 Bn. Camerons . . . . . Det. 2-15 Punjab R.  
 Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## Port Blair.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., Camerons.

## Mandalay.

Comm'dg. . . . . Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., Madras Pnrs., p.s.c., q. . . . 21 Feb. 30  
 S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . . Balding, Capt. C. D., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 7 Apl. 30  
 Det., 2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. | Madras Pnrs. | Det. No. 27 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.  
 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M. | 1-5 Mahratta L. I. | Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

## OVERSEAS—

Hong Kong.  
 3-15 Punjab R.  
 Hong Kong Mule Corps.

Malay States.  
 1-20 Burma Rif.

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in *italic type*.)

## Field-Marsbals.

Birdwood, *His Excellency Sir*  
William R., *Et.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.*  
20 Mar. 25  
Jacob, Sir Claud W., G.C.B.,  
G.C.F.I., K.C.M.G. . 30 Nov. 26

## Generals.

Cobbe, Sir Alexander S., G.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., D.S.O., *A.B.C.*, *p.s.c.*  
14 Feb. 24  
Shea, Sir John S. M., G.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
*q.s.* . 30 Nov. 26  
Harington, Sir Charles H., G.B.E.,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., *A.B.C.*,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. . 1 Mar. 27  
Cassels, Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I.,  
D.S.O., *A.B.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15 Oct. 29

## Lieut.-Generals.

Feneker, Sir William C. G.,  
K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 Apr. 26  
Deverell, Sir Cyril J., K.C.B., K.B.E.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 13 Mar. 28  
Macmillen, Sir C. Norman, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
5 June 28  
Wigram, Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 9 June 29  
Wardrop, Sir Alexander E., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L] 30 July 29  
Godwin, Sir Charles A. C., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 15 Oct. 29  
Leslie, Sir Walter S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 19 Feb. 30

## Major-Generals.

Solly-Flood, A., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
Burnett Hitchcock, B. F., C.B.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L]  
3 June 19  
Ironsides, Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L]  
11 Nov. 19

Major-Generals—*contd.*

Freeth, G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 17 Aug. 21  
O'Dowda, J. W., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 3 Jan. 23  
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.* . 25 Dec. 23  
Fagan, E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. . 1 Apr. 24  
Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 17 Jan. 25  
Coleridge, J. F. S.D., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 20 Mar. 25  
Kirwan, B. R., C.B., C.M.G., (g),  
Brit. Ser. . 17 June 25  
Cator, A. B. E., C.B., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . 17 June 25  
Orton, E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.* 20 Feb. 26  
Stevenson, A. G., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . 21 May 26  
Beatty, G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. . 15 Nov. 26  
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
30 Nov. 26  
Coningham, F. E., C.B., C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. . 1 Mar. 27  
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L]  
31 Mar. 27  
Weir, G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. . 15 June 27  
Humphreys, E. T., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] Brit. Ser.  
1 Oct. 27  
Baird, H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 5 June 28  
Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . 6 June 28  
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (n) . 7 July 28  
Alexander, E. C., C.B., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 7 July 28  
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.R.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 18 Feb. 29  
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* [L] . 1 Apr. 29  
Delano-Osborne, O. H., C.B.,  
C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 21 Apr. 29  
Newman, C. R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 14 May 29  
Musprratt, S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . 9 June 29  
Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* . 19 June 29  
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
15 Oct. 29  
Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
19 Feb. 30  
Brind, J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. . 30 Mar. 30  
Bethell, H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 14 June 30  
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.* . 15 Sep. 30

Colonels—*contd.*

Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 3 June 19  
Solly-Flood, R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 3 June 19  
Dill, F. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 3 June 19  
Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 3 June 19  
Dick-Cunyngham, F. K., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*  
3 June 20  
Marindin, C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser., *p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 21  
Heywood, C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 21  
Stockwell, C. I., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 21  
Pope, S. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
3 May 21  
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 3 June 21  
Paul, W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
(g) 3 June 21  
Wilmer, E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 21  
Nicholson, O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 3 June 21  
Nicholson, W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 3 June 21  
Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.  
Ser. . 3 June 21  
Robertson, A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . 3 June 21  
Laug, B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. . 3 June 21  
Venning, W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
M.C., Brit. Ser. . 3 June 21  
Young, E. de L., Brit. Ser.  
3 June 21  
Clark, W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit.  
Ser. . 24 June 21  
Mathew-Lannowe, L. B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 3 Jan. 22.

## Colonels.

Headlam, H. R., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 19



LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concl'd.***Colonels—*cont'd.***

*Moherly, A. H.*, D.S.O., (e) *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 22  
*West, A. H. D.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 22  
*Walton, C.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 22  
*Charles, E.M.S.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c., 1 Jan. 22  
*Wynter, H. W.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 22  
*Scobell, S. F. P.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c., 1 Jan. 22  
*Haswell, C. H.*, C.I.E., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 22  
*Bird, A. J. G.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 22  
*Dent, W.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., [L], 1 Jan. 22  
*Fordham, W. M.*, C.B., C.B.E., D.C., p.s.c., 22 Jan. 22  
*Gardiner, R.*, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., [L], 10 Mar. 22  
*Grant, H. F. L.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c., [L], 3 June 22  
*Reed, C.*, D.S.O., 3 June 22  
*Tompson, R. H. D.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c. (g) [L], 3 June 22  
*Freeland, J. C.*, C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c., 3 June 21  
*Milward, C. A.*, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c., 3 June 22  
*Wilson-Johnston, W. E.*, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., 3 June 22  
*Giles, E. D.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., 3 June 22  
*Orton, S. B.*, p.s.c., 3 June 22  
*Kirby, J. T.*, D.S.O., 3 June 22  
*†Bernard, D. J. C. K.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c., 1 Jan. 23  
*Evans, W. H.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 23  
*Smith, H. C.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 23  
*Duncan, H. C.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., 1 Jan. 23  
*Barker, E. F. W.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 23  
*Battye, B. C.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 23  
*Sandilands, H. R.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., (s.c.), *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 23  
*Keen, P. H.*, C.B., 1 Jan. 23  
*Lakin, J. H. F.*, C.S.I., p.s.c., 1 Jan. 23  
*Robertson, D. E.*, D.S.O., 1 Jan. 23  
*Harrison, G. H.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 23  
*Finnis, F. A.*, C.B., O.B.E. (o), 1 Jan. 23  
*Venning, F. E. W.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., 1 Jan. 23  
*Gaskell, H. S.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 23  
*Gepp, E. C.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c., 1 Jan. 23  
*Cotgrave, T. S.*, D.S.O., 1 Jan. 23  
*Dodd, A. H. R.*, p.s.c., 1 Jan. 23  
*Saunders, M.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., [L], 1 Jan. 23  
*Terrot, C. R.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 3 June 23  
*Battye, I. U.*, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June 23

**Colonels—*cont'd.***

*Murray, F. M. (e) (o)*, 3 June 23  
*Belgrave, J. D.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Melville, T. P.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 3 June 23  
*Phillimore, R. H.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 3 June 23  
*Dunlop, F. P.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c. [L], 3 June 23  
*Jeffery, W. H.*, C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June 23  
*McConaghy, J. G.*, D.S.O., M.V.O., 3 June 23  
*Ridgeway, D. G.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Campbell-Ross, A.*, D.S.O., 3 June 23  
*Bannatyne, N. C.*, p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Shuttleworth, B. W.*, p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Gillies, F. G.*, O.B.E., p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Strettell, C. B. D.*, 3 June 23  
*Willoughby, D. V.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Carlton, H. D.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 3 June 23  
*Scott, H. St. G. S.*, D.S.O., 3 June 23  
*Mills, A. M.*, D.S.O., 3 June 23  
*Anderson, Robert H.*, 3 June 23  
*deBurgh, E.*, D.S.O., O.F.E., p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Ogilvy, D.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.*, 3 June 23  
*Scott, H. L.*, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Kelly, E. H.*, D.S.O., M.C., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Organ, C. A.*, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., 3 June 23  
*Holliday, J. C. H.*, O.B.E., p.s.c., 3 June 23  
*Turner, J. F.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 15 Nov. 23  
*Auchinleck, C. J. E.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., 15 Nov. 23  
*Abbey, B. N.*, 1 Jan. 24  
*Vander Byl, J.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Nov. 24  
*Scott, G. B.*, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Feb. 25  
*Campbell, H.*, D.S.O., M.V.O., 1 Feb. 25  
*Morris, C. T.*, C.B.E., 1 Feb. 25  
*McKenna, J. C.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., 1 Feb. 25  
*Frost, F. D.*, C.B.E., M.C., 7 Feb. 25  
*Hare, G. A. (o)*, 10 Mar. 25  
*Nicholson, F. L.*, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., 3 May 25  
*Pepys, G. L.*, D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], 1 July 25  
*Duxbury, C. D. (e)*, 14 Aug. 25  
*Shaw, H. M. D.*, D.S.O., 1 Nov. 25  
*Hutchinson, A. G. C.*, O.B.E., p.s.c., 1 Nov. 25  
*Marsh, C. H.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., 2 Dec. 25  
*Hunt, H. R. A.*, D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], 26 Dec. 25  
*Willis, Sir George H.*, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 31 Dec. 25  
*Stoney, P. S.*, p.s.c., 8 Feb. 26  
*Murray, K. D. B.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., 2 Mar. 26  
*Wyatt, E. R. C.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., 22 Mar. 26  
*Thomas, R. H.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 15 May 26

**Colonels—*concl'd.***

*Williams, A. F.*, D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., *Brit. Ser.*, 28 June 26  
*Gretton, J. C.*, p.s.c., 19 July 26  
*Smithers, L. S. H.*, 23 July 26  
*Glynton, G. M.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., 1 Sep. 26  
*Bremner, A. D. St. G.*, M.C., *Brit. Ser.*, 30 Sep. 26  
*Wyllie, G. G. E.*, D.S.O., A.D.C., 15 Nov. 26  
*Penton, B. C.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., 5 Dec. 26  
*MacLeod, W. M.*, p.s.c., 1 Jan. 27  
*Macrae, J. C.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., 3 Jan. 27  
*Reed, H. R. B.*, D.S.O., M.C., 15 Jan. 27  
*Clarke, H. A. M.*, 14 Mar. 27  
*Craster, G.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., 21 Apr. 27  
*Meadows, C. A. G. P. (s.c.)*, 2 May 27  
*Young, G. H.*, O.B.E., p.s.c., 24 May 27  
*Skinner, A. B.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., 19 June 27  
*Johnston, R.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., 27 June 27  
*Holderness, H.*, D.S.O., 1 Dec. 27  
*Norton, E. F.*, D.S.O., M.C., *Brit. Ser.*, p.s.c., 29 Dec. 27  
*Collins, L. P.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan. 28  
*Pooler, I. M. C.*, D.S.O., 22 Jan. 28  
*Fanshawe, L. A.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., (o), 11 Apr. 28  
*Watts, A. H.*, 27 June 28  
*Edward-Collins, C. E.*, C.I.E., 28 June 28  
*Carruthers, J. H. DeW.*, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., 1 July 28  
*†Yates, R. J. B.*, D.S.O., p.s.c., 1 Jan. 29  
*Hume-Spry, W. E.*, D.S.O., 25 Jan. 29  
*Hill, R. C. R.*, D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, 8 Feb. 29  
*Wallis, H. J. K.*, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (e), 20 May 29  
*Conry, J. de L.*, 20 June 29  
*Ross, I. B.*, O.B.E., p.s.c., 1 July 29  
*Steward, E. M.*, O.B.E., 1 July 29  
*Hall, E. G.*, C.I.E., p.s.c., 1 July 29  
*Geoghegan, O. A.*, 12 Aug. 29  
*Watson, C. S. M. C.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.*, 8 Sep. 29  
*Couchman, H. J.*, D.S.O., M.C., *Brit. Ser.*, 2 Dec. 29  
*Schofield, W. E.*, O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.*, 1 Jan. 30  
*†Coningham, R. E.*, p.s.c., 1 Jan. 30  
*Eliot, H. S.*, 6 Jan. 30  
*Lancaster, E. H.*, 20 Jan. 30  
*Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R.*, M.C., p.s.c., 1 Feb. 30  
*Morrison, J.*, 17 Mar. 30  
*Scott, R. S.*, 27 Mar. 30  
*Lenfesty, L. d'E.*, C.I.E., 26 May 30  
*Vines, C. E.*, p.a.c., 26 May 30  
*Mellor, G. F.*, 1 June 30  
*†Routh, G. M.*, C.B.E., D.S.O. (o), [L], 1 July 30  
*†Quinan, E. P.*, O.B.E., p.s.c., 1 July 30  
*Tucker, H. B.*, 15 July 30  
*Hewett, M. S.*, D.S.O., 28 July 30

† Brevet-Colonel.

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)

(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

## Lieut.-Colonels.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O.	{ 10 Mar. 17 12 May 26	Davis, T. A.	{ 1 Feb. 26 1 Feb. 26	Roe, C. D., D.S.O.,	{ 23 Apr. 27 O.B.E.
Ayscough, G. M.	{ 1 Jan. 19 18 July 28	Brown, C. A.	{ 1 Feb. 26 20 Feb. 26	Parkin, J. F., D.S.O.	{ 1 May 27 O.B.E.
Wace, S. L.	{ 3 June 19 18 Aug. 26	Pollock, R. C. G.	{ 11 Mar. 26 18 Apr. 26	Etheridge, F., D.S.O.,	{ 4 May 27 p.s.c.
Fennell, A. E. S.	{ 3 June 19 5 May 25	Wylie, M.	{ 18 Apr. 26 18 Apr. 26	Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.,	{ 5 May 27 p.s.c.
Butler, R. B., C.B.E., M.C.,	{ 6 Aug. 20 p.s.c.	Raymond, E. D., D.S.O.,	{ 22 Apr. 26 1 May 26	Morris, G. P., O.B.E.	{ 8 May 27 p.s.c.
Roberts, W. B., D.S.O. [L]	{ 10 Feb. 22 22 Mar. 22	Champion de Crespigny,	{ 1 May 26 2 May 26	Thompson, J. P., O.B.E.	{ 8 May 27 p.s.c.
Peyton, A. H., O.B.E.	{ 22 Mar. 22 5 Jan. 27	H., M.C.	{ 2 May 26 2 May 26	Boyce, C. J., O.B.E.	{ 8 May 27 p.s.c.
Renny, G. S.	{ 15 June 27 3 July 22	Robertson-Glasgow, N. (e)	{ 2 May 26 2 May 26	Moir, J. S. S.	{ 8 May 27 p.s.c.
Cole, B. L.	{ 3 July 22 30 Nov. 22	Hext, G. T. B., D.S.O.	{ 2 May 26 18 May 26	Kunhardt, F. G.	{ 8 May 27 p.s.c.
Sanders, G. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ 24 May 23 30 Nov. 22	Haughton, E. J. H., D.S.O.	{ 19 May 26 23 May 26	Lorimer, E.	{ 8 May 27 p.s.c.
Wheeler, G. C.	{ 4 Apr. 23 24 May 23	Matson, J., O.B.E.	{ 26 May 26 11 June 26	Hanson, G. J. G.	{ 8 May 27 p.s.c.
Young, G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 24 May 23 3 June 23	Stewart, H. S.	{ 11 June 26 1 July 26	Hutchison, J. R., D.S.O.	{ 15 May 27 p.s.c.
Collingridge, H. F., D.S.O.	{ 3 June 23 15 June 23	Dickins, F.	{ 8 May 27 1 July 26	Auret, A. S., O.B.E.	{ 25 May 27 p.s.c.
Abbott, R. S., M.C.,	{ 27 Jan. 30 29 Dec. 23	Hawes, C. M., D.S.O.	{ 1 July 26 4 Dec. 26	Frere, A. G.	{ 26 June 27 p.s.c.
Haughton, H. L., C.I.E.	{ 30 Apr. 27 19 Apr. 24	Duke, A. A. G.	{ 1 July 26 16 May 29	Wilson, N. M., D.S.O.,	{ 1 July 27 O.B.E., p.s.c.
Murray, H. A.	{ 19 Apr. 24 8 Jan. 27	Fleming, W. E., O.B.E.,	{ 16 May 29 15 July 26	Bromilow, D. G., D.S.O.	{ 1 July 27 21 Jan. 29
Hartley, A. F.,	{ 8 Jan. 27 28 June 24	M.C.	{ 15 July 26 18 July 26	Burnett, R. F. D., M.C.	{ 23 July 27 p.s.c.
Shepherd, C. I., D.S.O.	{ 28 June 24 4 Nov. 26	Waller, R. S. de W.	{ 18 July 26 21 July 26	Hogan, E. M. A. J.	{ 27 July 27 p.s.c.
Radford, D. H.	{ 28 June 24 26 Nov. 28	Dickey, O. B. R.	{ 21 July 26 22 July 26	Cornish, A. W. D.,	{ 30 July 27 O.B.O., M.C.
Lyall, C. R.	{ 5 July 24 21 July 24	Carey, J. E.	{ 26 July 26 28 July 26	Atkins, G. W., M.C.	{ 1 Aug. 27 p.s.c.
Denning, H.	{ 21 July 24 2 Aug. 24	Tute, C. S. (o)	{ 28 July 26 31 July 26	Ovens, T. L.	{ 2 Aug. 27 p.s.c.
Cochran, A. C. P.	{ 2 Aug. 24 14 Aug. 24	Larmour, L. C. (o)	{ 31 July 26 9 Aug. 26	Macdonald, W.	{ 3 Aug. 27 p.s.c.
Muir, W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.	{ 3 Aug. 24 7 Jan. 25	Seaton, F. D. R.	{ 9 Aug. 26 9 Aug. 26	Burnett, A. H., D.S.O.,	{ 4 Aug. 27 p.s.c.
Rennick, A. de C.	{ 14 Aug. 24 2 Mar. 28	Scruby, W. S. J., O.B.E.	{ 9 Aug. 26 10 Aug. 26	Wilson, W. H. D.	{ 5 Aug. 27 p.s.c.
Knollys, D. E., D.S.O.	{ 2 Mar. 28 7 Jan. 25	Leapman, H. M. (s.c.)	{ 10 Aug. 26 11 Aug. 26	Walker, C. C.	{ 15 Aug. 27 p.s.c.
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.,	{ 7 Jan. 25 11 Sep. 28	Underwood, G. F.	{ 11 Aug. 26 24 Sep. 26	Sandeman, D. G.	{ 16 Aug. 27 p.s.c.
Haig, A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 7 Jan. 25 10 Feb. 30	James, F. H., O.B.E.,	{ 24 Sep. 26 6 Oct. 26	Rice, G. D., D.S.O.	{ 19 Oct. 27 p.s.c.
Eliot, M.	{ 25 Jan. 25 1 Feb. 25	M.C.	{ 24 Sep. 26 22 Oct. 26	Plumer, C. G. M.,	{ 9 Nov. 27 O.B.E.
Scott, A. N. De V.	{ 1 Feb. 25 1 Feb. 25	Parbury, E., O.B.E.	{ 22 Oct. 26 1 Dec. 26	Clarke, G. A.	{ 1 Dec. 27 p.s.c.
Molesworth, A. L. M., p.s.c.	{ 1 Feb. 25 2 Mar. 25	Renny, H. B., M.C.	{ 1 Dec. 26 2 Dec. 26	Hutcheson, W. C.	{ 4 Dec. 27 p.s.c.
Maynard, F. H., M.C. [L]	{ 1 Feb. 25 13 Mar. 23	King, J. St. A.	{ 2 Dec. 26 10 Dec. 26	Sutherland, R. O.,	{ 4 Dec. 27 D.S.O.
Henderson, C. G.	{ 2 Mar. 25 1 Feb. 26	Benton, W. B.	{ 2 Dec. 26 19 Dec. 26	Brook, T. F., O.B.E.	{ 16 Dec. 27 p.s.c.
Russell, G. H., D.S.O.	{ 13 Mar. 23 17 June 25	Chaldecott, O. A.	{ 10 Dec. 26 19 Dec. 26	Barron, A. F. N. (o)	{ 21 Dec. 27 p.s.c.
Brock, Bde L., M.C.	{ 17 June 25 25 June 25	FitzGerald, C. R. L.,	{ 19 Dec. 26 1 Jan. 27	Edwards, E.	{ 25 Dec. 27 p.s.c.
Bearnish, W. S., O.B.E. (o)	{ 25 June 25 1 July 25	D.S.O.	{ 19 Dec. 26 1 Jan. 27	Ford, G. N., p.s.c. [L]	{ 27 Aug. 28 p.s.c.
Brown, B. H., p.s.c.	{ 25 June 25 1 July 25	Gwatkin, F., D.S.O.,	{ 1 Jan. 27 19 Aug. 29	Buckland, G. C. B.,	{ 1 Jan. 28 D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.
McCudden, J. H.,	{ 8 Jan. 27 1 Jan. 26	Burrows, H. M.	{ 1 Jan. 27 1 Mar. 29	Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C.,	{ 1 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
D.S.O., M.C.	{ 8 Jan. 27 1 July 25	Beresford, G. de la P.,	{ 1 Mar. 29 1 Jan. 27	Noyes, C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
Gannon, J. C. R., M.V.O.	{ 1 July 25 22 Oct. 28	M.C., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 27 8 Jan. 27	Kingsley, H. E. W. B.,	{ 1 Jan. 28 D.S.O. [L]
Latham, A., D.S.O.	{ 13 Dec. 25 1 Jan. 26	Kerr, A. N., M.C.	{ 8 Jan. 27 8 Jan. 27	Eadie, J. I., D.S.O. [L]	{ 18 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
Milne, T., D.S.O. (s.c.)	{ 25 Dec. 25 15 Jan. 28	Mortimer, P.	{ 8 Jan. 27 8 Jan. 27	Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E.,	{ 18 Jan. 28 O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]
Whitworth, T. S., p.s.c.	{ 15 Jan. 28 1 Jan. 26	Home, D. C.	{ 8 Jan. 27 8 Jan. 27	Bunbury, G. B. St. P.	{ 18 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O.,	{ 1 Jan. 26 29 Nov. 20	Hamilton, F. A., O.B.E.	{ 8 Jan. 27 8 Jan. 27	Riddell, A., D.S.O.	{ 18 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
O.B.E., p.s.c.	{ 29 Nov. 20 27 Jan. 26	Vassy, F. S.	{ 8 Jan. 27 8 Jan. 27	Molloy, H. T., D.S.O.	{ 18 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
Channer, B. G., p.s.c.	{ 27 Jan. 26 1 Feb. 26	Pott, E. H., D.S.O.	{ 8 Jan. 27 22 Jan. 27	Curtis, F.	{ 18 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
Douglas, G. S., C.I.E.	{ 1 Feb. 26 1 Feb. 26	Ferris, W. A. T.	{ 22 Jan. 27 23 Jan. 27	Ames, W. R., O.B.E.	{ 18 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
		Markrell, A.	{ 23 Jan. 27 31 Jan. 27	Goldney, P. C.	{ 18 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
		Alexander, C., M.C.	{ 31 Jan. 27 15 Feb. 27	Breithaupt, E. A.	{ 18 Jan. 28 p.s.c.
		Cruikshank, J. E.	{ 15 Feb. 27 1 Mar. 27		
		Mowat, J. S. (s.c.)	{ 1 Mar. 27 44 Mar. 27		
		Campbell, W., D.S.O.	{ 44 Mar. 27 24 Mar. 27		
		de Courcy, Hon. M. W.	{ 24 Mar. 27 6 Apr. 27		
		R., D.S.O.	{ 24 Mar. 27 15 Apr. 27		
		Gout, P. J., M.C.	{ 6 Apr. 27 15 Apr. 27		
		White, W. B., O.B.E.	{ 15 Apr. 27 16 Apr. 27		
		Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.	{ 16 Apr. 27 21 Apr. 27		
		Gould, G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 21 Apr. 27 22 Apr. 27		
		Peyton, J. H. B.	{ 22 Apr. 27 22 Apr. 27		

# LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

60

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Colenso, J. E.	29 Jan. 28
Paige, C. P., C.I.E.,	D.S.O. 29 Jan. 28
Wakelin, A. B., O.B.E.	24 Mar. 28
Hickie, C. C.	1 Apr. 28
Hemsley, C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Apr. 28
Gray, D. B., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Apr. 28
Ball, L. P., D.S.O.	23 Apr. 28
Burn, A. H., C.I.E.,	O.B.E. 28 Apr. 28
Harcourt, E. S., M.C. [L]	3 June 28
Bird, W. A. H., O.B.E.	3 June 28
Hume, E. G.	1 July 28
Ismay, H. L., D.S.O.,	p.s.c., f.s. 1 July 28
Cardew, H. S., M.C.	1 July 28
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O.,	M.C., p.s.c. 1 July 28
Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O.,	O.B.E. 1 July 28
Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.,	1 July 28
	p.s.c. 14 May 30
Shirley, S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 28
Wace, M.	1 Feb. 30
Rae, J. G., O.B.E.	5 July 28
Baldwin, M. C., M.C.	13 July 28
Poster, C. S.	12 Oct. 28
Polley, S. T.	15 Oct. 28
Vernon, H. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 28
Taylor, F. L., D.S.O.	22 Oct. 28
Clarke, R. C., O.B.E.,	M.C. 22 Oct. 28
Guise-Moore, F. G. G.,	O.B.E. 24 Dec. 28
Cobb, C., C.B.E., (s.c.)	1 Jan. 29
Heath, L. M., C.I.E.,	1 Jan. 29
	M.C. 6 Dec. 29
Mainwaring, G. R.,	1 Jan. 29
	D.S.O. 1 Feb. 30
Franks, K. F., D.S.O.,	1 Jan. 29
	p.s.c. 1 May 30
Mallock, A. R. O.,	p.s.c. 11 Jan. 29
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	12 Jan. 29
Bagnall, R.	21 Jan. 29
Laing, S. van B.	21 Jan. 29
Hickie, H. W., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 29
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.,	(s.c.) 21 Jan. 29
Lecky, J. G.	21 Jan. 29
Howson, G., C.I.E.,	M.C. 21 Jan. 29
Harenc, R. E., (s.c.)	[L] 21 Jan. 29
Dickson, H. R. P.,	C.I.E. 28 Jan. 29
Thompson, A.	1 Feb. 29
Pemberton, E. H.	1 Feb. 29
Denny, G. T., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 29
Crawford, A. E., M.C.	1 Feb. 29
Berryman, E. R. P.,	D.S.O. 1 Feb. 29
Burn-Murdoch, I., O.B.E.,	(s.c.) 1 Feb. 29
Roughton, F. A. G.,	p.s.c. 6 Feb. 29

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Hamilton, A. F., M.C.	1 Mar. 29
Phayre, R. B., M.C., p.s.c.	[L] 2 Apr. 29
Steel, C. N.	12 Apr. 29
Kreyer, J. A. C., D.S.O.	22 Apr. 29
Davies, R. D.	22 Apr. 29
Henry, W. R. P.	22 Apr. 29
Trelawny, L. C., M.C.	22 Apr. 29
Cooper, K. E., M.C.	22 Apr. 29
Chapman, W. L. B.	24 Apr. 29
Simonds, J. N.	2 May 29
Leith-Ross, W., M.C.,	p.s.c. 16 May 29
Wise, A. D., D.S.O.	27 May 29
Pottinger, J. A., M.C.	1 June 29
Macdonald, H., D.S.O.,	p.s.c. 1 July 29
Minniken, T. B.	1 July 29
Gompertz, M. L. A., p.s.c.	[L] 1 July 29
Hickman, H. T. D., M.C.,	p.s.c. 1 July 29
Howell, G. B., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 29
Erskine, C. E. T., C.I.E.,	D.S.O., M.C. 1 July 29
Ponting, T. F., M.C.,	p.s.c. 1 July 29
Wills, E. V., O.B.E.	3 July 29
Shaw, H. P. J.	15 July 29
Stone, A. G., O.B.E.,	M.C. 19 July 29
Wetherall, G. A. C.	22 July 29
Spence, R. B., O.B.E.	29 July 29
Hotham, J. C.	29 July 29
Eyham, H., D.S.O.	O.B.E. 1 Aug. 29
Gore, F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29
Bennett, O. D.	19 Aug. 29
Lee, W. C. N. (s.c.)	19 Aug. 29
Hobday, E. M.	19 Aug. 29
Langrishe, R. B.	10 Oct. 29
Cosens, F. R.	10 Oct. 29
Taylor, J. McL. G.	10 Oct. 29
Woodward, R. F.	10 Oct. 29
Comyn, G. V., M.C.	10 Oct. 29
Macartney, F. A., O.B.E.,	M.C. 10 Oct. 29
Dawes, F. R.	10 Oct. 29
McCallum, R. E.	10 Oct. 29
Malet, W. de C. (s.c.)	10 Oct. 29
Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B.	16 Nov. 29
Hinde, H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 29
Paske, C. A. M.	28 Nov. 29
Brooke, A. H., M.C.	28 Nov. 29
Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O.,	M.C. [L] 2 Dec. 29
Lethbridge, A.	12 Dec. 29
Long, W. E. L. (s.c.)	23 Dec. 29
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O.,	p.s.c. (s.c.) 13 Aug. 30
Bernard, R. P. St. V.	D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (s.c.) 1 Jan. 30
Erskine, K. C. S., M.C.	(s.c.) 1 Jan. 30
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O.,	M.C., p.s.c. 1 Jan. 30
Anderson, M. G.	9 Jan. 30
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.,	p.s.c. 9 Jan. 30
Budgen, H. V.	9 Jan. 30
Anderson, G. W.	9 Jan. 30
Walker, H. R. O.	9 Jan. 30

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Watts, N. H. L., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 30
Kenworthy, W. (s.c.)	9 Jan. 30
Christopher, C. del.,	C.I.E. 9 Jan. 30
Pogson, F. V.	9 Jan. 30
Smith, E. D. D.	9 Jan. 30
Dodd, P. C. R., D.S.O.,	M.V.O. 9 Jan. 30
Lake, M. C.	9 Jan. 30
Thyne, W.	9 Jan. 30
Ring, J. S. H., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 30
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O.,	O.B.E., p.s.c. 27 Jan. 30
Vicary, E. S.	27 Jan. 30
Baraes, F. P., D.S.O.,	O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E. 27 Jan. 30
Grace, H. G., M.C.	27 Jan. 30
Hamersley, H. St. G., D.S.O.,	A.M.I. MECH. E. (s.c.) 27 Jan. 30
Howlett, E. G., M.C.	(s.c.) 1 Feb. 30
Manners, C. M. S.,	D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 1 Feb. 30
Browne, St. J. A.	1 Feb. 30
Grylls, W. M. (s.c.)	20 Feb. 30
Spankie, C. G.	25 Feb. 30
Reyne, G. van R., D.S.O.,	M.V.O. 1 Mar. 30
Bovill, W. J., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 30
Lentaigne, E. C., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 30
Raymond, M. C., C.I.E.,	M.C. 2 Mar. 30
Allan, P. A.	2 Mar. 30
Whitaker, S. S., M.C.	11 Mar. 30
Reynolds, E. W.	18 Mar. 30
Daniels, A. M., O.B.E.,	p.s.c. 1 Apr. 30
Farebrother, F. H., p.s.c.	[L] 22 Apr. 30
Ralston, N. H. H.	1 May 30
Welch, F. E.	18 May 30
Campbell, F. R. M.	27 May 30
Haynes, W. F.	11 June 30
Fitz Gerald, A., O.B.E.	22 June 30
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O.,	p.s.c. 1 July 30
Corbett, T. W., M. C.	p.s.c. 1 July 30
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O.,	p.s.c. 1 July 30
McPherson, A. B., M.C.,	p.s.c. 1 July 30
Dening, R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 30
Channer, G. O. De R.,	M.C., p.s.c. 2 July 30
Nicoll, N. F.	4 July 30
Burmester, Z. G., O.B.E.	5 July 30
Collum, J. A., D.S.O.,	O.B.E. [L] 5 July 30
Dormer, J. G.	17 July 30
Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E.	(s.c.) 29 July 30
Hackett, H. M. M., M.C.	3 Aug. 30
Müller, G. N.	10 Aug. 30
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T.,	M.C. 13 Aug. 30
Murray, S. G. C., C.I.E.	13 Aug. 30
Tilly, R., M.C.	13 Aug. 30
Allan, K. D.	13 Aug. 30
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E.	(s.c.) 13 Aug. 30
Abbott, F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 30
Bird, A. C.	13 Aug. 30

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names, rank and former corps	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on T. N. E. pay.
1	Wakeham, Capt. Charles Eric [L] (18 Cav.)	30 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 30

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant*, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1903.)

Field Marshals 2.—Generals 3.—Lt. Generals 4.—Major-Generals 20.—Colonels 94.—Lt. Colonels 284.—Majors 445.—Captains 1,833.—Lieuts. 356.—2nd-Lieuts. 74.—Qr.-Mrs. 22.—Total 3,141.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the preliminary or qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th Octo-ber 1922), the inference "206" or 206a denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol "¶" prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, *ibid*, by themselves.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 29, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless other- wise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tenpy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the element is subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	present rank.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
			1st commission.			
<b>Field-M Marshals—2.</b>						
1	12 Lancers	Birdwood, His Excellency Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., L.D., q.s. (50, 64, 143, 162, 167, 170).	13 Sep. 65	20 Mar. 25		
		Jacob, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (50, 169).	9 May 85	3 July 85		Col., 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif.—Com- mander-in-Chief in India.
2	Worc. R.		21 Nov. 63	30 Nov. 26		Col., Worc. R., Hazara Pnrs. and 2-10 Baluch R.
			9 Sep. 82	10 Jan. 83		
<b>Generals—3.</b>						
1	S. W. Bord.	§ § Cobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., § § §, p.s.c. (50, 59)	5 June 70	14 Feb. 24		Col., S. Wales Bord and Sikh Pnrs.—Secy., Milly. Dept., India Office.
		Shea, Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. (50, 162, 170).	21 Sep. 89	14 Nov. 89		
2	R. Ir. R.		17 Jan. 69	30 Nov. 26		
		(Unempld. 14 to 16 June 23.)	11 Feb. 88	29 Oct. 89		Col., 20 Lancers—G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command.
3	Unatt'd. List.	Cassels, Sir Robert Archibald, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., § § §, p.s.c. (50, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 76	15 Oct. 29		{ G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command.
		(Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28.)	22 Jan. 96	26 Mar. 96		{ (Rank element, l. g. 1 yr. 242 ds.)
<b>Lieut. Generals—4.</b>						
1	Unatt'd. List.	Maomullen, Sir Cyril Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 95, 107, 165, 169).	13 Dec. 77	5 June 28		Adjutant General in India.
		(Unempld. ex I., 16 Nov. 23 to 4 Mar. 24 & 26 Oct. 29 to 9 May 30.)	4 Aug. 97	19 Nov. 97		(Rank element, 1 yr. 143 ds.)
	Unatt'd. List	Wigram, Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 144, 169).	5 Dec. 78	9 June 29		Col., 2 G. R.—Unempld. ex I., 11 Jan. 30.
	Unatt'd. List	Grodwin, Sir Charles Alexander Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	23 Jan. 96	26 Mar. 96		(Rank element, m. g. full.)
			28 Oct. 73	15 Oct. 29		Col., P. A. V. O. Cav.—Condr., Peshawar District.—Iro. ex I., am. 24ds. to 24 Dec. 30.
			16 Jan. 95	25 Mar. 95		(Rank element, m. g. full.)

4	R. W. K. . .	Leslie, Sir Walter Stewart, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72a, 105).	23 Mar. 76 29 Feb. 96	19 Feb. 30 2 May 96	{ Comdr., Lahore Dist. { Rank element, m-g., full.
Major-Generals—20.					
1	R. W. Fus.	Tarver, Alexander Leigh, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., (66a, 94, 160). (Unempld. 1 Apl. 24 to 3 July 24.)	30 Aug. 71 29 Oct. 90	25 Dec. 23 26 Jan. 91	Inv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 30—p. r.
	R. W. K. .	Fagan, Edward Arthur, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 19 May 23 to 31 Mar. 24.)	27 Nov. 71 2 May 91	1 Apl. 24 18 Mar. 93	Condr., Rawalpindi Dist.—Inv. ex I., 5 m., 9 May 30.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 162, 170). (Unempld. 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25.)	30 Nov. 74 16 Jan. 95	17 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 95	Comdr., Presy. & Assam Dist.—Inv. ex I., 8 m., 31 May 30.
	Unattd. List	Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Dukes C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 144). (Unempld. 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26.)	25 Apl. 78 20 July 98	20 Mar. 25 1 Oct. 98	Col., 8 G. R.—Comdr., Kohat Dist.—Offg. Condr., Peshawar Dist.
5	R. Dub. Fus.	Orton, Ernest Frederick, C.B., p.s.c. (59, 59, 66a, 94, 161, 169). (Unempld. 25 Oct. 24 to 13 Mar. 25.)	27 Apl. 74 7 Mar. 94	20 Feb. 26 21 Apl. 94	Col., 15 Lrs.
	R. Ir. R.	Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 60a, 71, 162, 170). (Unempld. ex I., 6 Apl. 21 to 24 Oct. 21 & 21 Oct. 25 to 20 June 27.)	22 June 70 21 Dec. 89	15 Nov. 26 10 Nov. 90	{ Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces.—Inv. ex I., 30 Apl. to 9 Nov. 30. { (Rank element, 27. 104 ds.)
	Wilks. R.	Herdon, Hugh Edward, C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. (57, 66a, 72a, 94, 162, 165, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 26 to 15 Nov. 27.)	28 Oct. 71 13 July 92	30 Nov. 26 22 Oct. 92	{ Condr., Waziristan Dist.—Inv. ex I., 90. ds. to 6 Nov. 30. { (Rank element, 27. 40 ds.)
	Bord. R.	Coningham, Frank Evelyn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (137, 144, 162, 170). (Unempld. 15 Sep. to 16 Nov. 21 & ex I., 17 Nov. 21 to 22 Apl. 28.)	6 June 70 8 Oct. 90	1 Mar. 27 1 Mar. 93	{ Col., to G. R.—Condr., Burma Dist. { (Rank element, 17. 253 ds.)
	R. A.	Deane, Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 167) [1]. (Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 27 to 21 June 29.)	14 Sep. 74 14 Sep. 93	31 Mar. 27 2 Nov. 93	{ Milly. Secy., Army Hdqrs. { (Rank element, 17. 97 ds.)



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Major-Generals—cont'd.</b>					
10	Unatt'd. List	Baird, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 4 June 28 to 8 May 29.)	4 Apl. 77 20 Jan. 97	5 June 28 18 Feb. 97	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd.—Offg. Comdr., Kohat Dist. { Rank element, c., full.
	Unatt'd. List	Hay, Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66, 143, 162, 167, 169) [L.].	18 May 77 4 Aug. 97	6 June 28 19 Nov. 97	{ Col., 1-14 Punjab R.—Comdr., Sind Independent Bde. Area.—Offg. Comdr., Baluchistan List. { Rank element, 1 y. 209 ds.
	Unatt'd. List	Moens, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 102, 169) (n).	20 Dec. 79 27 July 98	7 July 28 15 Oct. 98	{ D. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. { Rank element, 1 y. 175 ds.
	Dorset R.	Alexander, Edward Currie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 160). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Apl. 28 to 20 June 30.)	15 Sep. 75 8 Sep. 95	7 July 28 22 Dec. 95	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. { Rank element, c., full.
15	Unatt'd. List	Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (57, 53, 144, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Feb. 28 to —)	23 Aug. 76 5 Aug. 96	18 Feb. 29 3 Oct. 96	{ Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. { Rank element, c., full.
	Unatt'd. List	Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 66a, 144, 167, 169) [L.].	18 Jan. 79 22 Jan. 98	1 Apl. 29 23 Mar. 98	{ Col., 9 G. R.—Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area.—Lt. ex I., 13 ds, 12 Apl. 30. { Rank element c., full.
	Unatt'd. List	Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, C. B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 167, 169).	11 Sep. 78 22 Jan. 98	9 June 29 23 Mar. 98	{ Deputy Chief of the General Staff, A. Hdqrs. { Rank element, c., full.
	Ches. R.	Wilson, Roger Cochrane, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 155). (Unempld. 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30.)	26 Dec. 82 8 May 01	19 June 29 3 Dec. 01	{ Offg. Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist. { Rank element, c., full.
20	Unatt'd. List	Kirkpatrick, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 72a, 95, 162, 169).	18 May 79 27 July 98	15 Oct. 29 8 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Kohat Bde.—Lt. ex I., 43 ds. to 3 Nov. 30. { Rank element, c., full.
	Unatt'd. List	Moberly, Bertrand Richard, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (172).	15 Oct. 77 4 Aug. 97	19 Feb. 30† 4 Nov. 97	{ Comdr., Landi Kotai Bde. { Rank element, c., full.
	Unatt'd. List	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (169). (Unempld., 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27.)	13 Oct. 80 20 Jan. 00	15 Sep. 30 14 Apl. 00	{ Dir. of S. & T., A. Hdqrs.

Colonels—97 + 7.

(Bt.-Colonels—4)

R. Ir. R.	Pope, Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Service for pensions — Embd. Mila., 12 July to 4 Dec. 00.	9 Feb. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 May 21† 29 Apr. 24 3 Dec. 01	{ Unempld. ex I., Oct. 30. Bt. c. 3 May 21. ty. c. on s. 1 July 22 to 31 July 23. ty. c. c. 4 July 26 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28 to Oct. 30.
Unattd. List	Dent, Wilkinson, C.B.F., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (50, 53, 59, 153, 169).	11 June 83 27 Aug. 02	1 Jan. 22 13 Jan. 03	{ Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde. — I.v. ex I., 8 m., 9 May 30. ty. Brigr., 4 June 29.
Unattd. List	Fordham, William Marshall, C.B. C.B.E., A.D.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169).	9 Aug. 75 14 Aug. 95	21 Jan. 22 7 Oct. 95	{ Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde. ty. c. on s., 13 Dec. 23 to 27 Feb. 28. ty. c. c., 28 Feb. 28 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
S. Lan. R.	Gardiner, Richard, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 165, 169) [L] (Unempld., ex I., 17 Nov. 24 to 20 Dec. 26.)	31 Oct. 74 6 Mar. 95	12 Mar. 22 25 Apr. 95	{ Comdr., 3rd (Helum) Infy. Bde. ty. c. c., 23 Dec. 26 to 31 May 28. ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.

\* Pension service is calculated up to 3 Dec. 29.

† Service for Rank element from 4 Nov. 30.

\* Date of seniority.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels—contd.					
5	R. A.	Reed, Charles, D.S.O. (65, 169) . . .	10 Aug. 79 9 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22† 12 June 28 28 Nov. 99	{ I. A. O. C. (Rank element 1 y. 303 d.)
	Unatt'd List	Freeland, John Cavendish, C.B., C.B.R., p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 167).	22 Jan. 77 4 Aug. 97	3 June 22 4 Nov. 97	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
	Unatt'd List	Milward, Clement Arthur, C.I.E., C.B.R., D.S.O., A.D.C., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169).	20 May 77 4 Aug. 97	{ 3 June 22† 5 June 22 19 Nov. 97	{ Comdr., Nowshera Bde. p. c. c., 19 May 27 to 31 May 28. p. y. Brig., 1 June 28.
	Unatt'd List	Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.R., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 165, 169).	27 Oct. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 22† 15 June 22 15 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area.—Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 2 May 31. p. y. c. c., 3 May 27 to 31 May 28. p. y. Brig., 1 June 28.
	Shrops. L. I.	Giles, Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 59, 95, 169). (Unempl'd. ex I., 21 July 29 to 18 Feb. 30)	13 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	{ 3 June 22† 20 June 22 28 Oct. 99	{ Dir. of Mil. Operations, Army Hdqrs. p. y. c. c., 21 Oct. 25 to 31 May 28. p. y. Brig., 1 June 28 to 20 July 29; 19 Feb. 30.
10	Bord. R.	Orton, Sidney Bernard, p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 144, 169). (Unempl'd. ex I., 6 Jan. 23 to —, & 2 July 27 to 30 Nov. 27.)	21 Apl. 81 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 22† 24 June 22 8 Dec. 00	{ Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area.—Offg. Comdr., Pr. sy. & Assam Dist. p. y. c. c., 1 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. p. y. Brig., 1 June 28.

R. War. R.	Kirby, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. [1] (170) <i>Service for pension:—Embd. Milla., 28 May 00 to 3 May 01—341 ds.</i>	2 Aug. 80 4 May 01	{ 3 June 22† 11 Apl. 28 26 Sep. 08	{ I.A.S.C. (Rank element, 1 p. 275 d.)
Durh. L. I.	Duncan, Henry Clare, D.S.O., O.R.E., <i>p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172d). (Unempld. ex 1, 23 Oct. 27 to 29 Feb. 28.)</i>	12 July 76 20 Feb. 97	{ 1 Jan. 23† 17 Mar. 23 10 Apl. 97	{ Comdg., Zhob Independent Bde, Area. Ty. c.c., 1 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
York. K. . .	Keen, Patrick Houston, C.B. (51, 53, 172).	19 Sep. 77 16 Feb. 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 25 Apl. 23 22 Apl. 98	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde.—Offg. Comdr., Kohat Bde. Ty. c.c., 20 May 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
Unattd. List	Lakin, John Henry Foster, C.S.I., p.s.c. (59, 103, 107, 123d, 107, 169).	29 Nov. 78 20 July 98	{ 1 Jan. 23† 3 June 23 1 Oct. 98	{ Comdr., Delhi Independent Bde, Area. Ty. c., 6 Nov. 10 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. c.c., 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. Ty. c. on S., 28 Feb. 28 to 31 May 28. Ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Donald Elphinstone, D.S.O. (51, 59, 71, 157, 172). (Unempld. ex 1, 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24.)	22 Dec. 79 17 Jan. 00	{ 1 Jan. 23† 21 June 23 10 Feb. 00	{ Comdr., 9th (Hansi) Infy. Ede. Ty. Brigr., 8 July 28.
R. A.	Finns, Frank Alexander, C.B., O.R.E. (c) (42, 94, 162, 169).	29 Nov. 80 2 May 00	{ 1 Jan. 23† 11 Apl. 28 27 Oct. 02	{ I.A.O.C. (Rank element, 1 p. 265 d.)

† Date of seniority.

*Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1920.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
Unatt'd List		Vennlng, Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 104, 107, 162, 167, 170). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Jan. 24 to 2 July 24 & 3 July 28 to 31 Mar. 29).	26 Jan. 82 8 May 01	{ 1 Jan. 23† 6 Aug. 23 1 Nov. 01	{ Comdr., Multan Bde. Ty. Brig., 1 Apl. 29.
R. A. S. C.		Cotgrave, Thomas Scott, D.S.O., Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 184 ds. Att'd. Embd. Mila. or Regts., 270 ds.	12 Sep. 82 4 July 03	{ 1 Jan. 23† 1 June 28 19 Feb. 26	{ I. A. S. C. (Rank element, 1 y. 214 d.)
Unatt'd List		Dodd, Arthur Harvey Russell, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 172).	5 Oct. 83 27 Aug. 02	{ 1 Jan. 23† 20 Feb. 26 13 Jan. 03	{ Comdr., 7th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brig., 25 Oct. 29.
R. A.		Saunders, Macan, D.S.O., p. s.c. (42, 59, 52, 66a, 71, 162, 167) [L]. Feb. 30.) (Unempld. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb. 30.)	9 Nov. 84 23 Dec. 03	{ 1 Jan. 23† 15 Sep. 23 29 Dec. 04	{ Comdr., Wana Bds.—Offg. Comdr., Waziristan Dist. Ty. Brig., 25 Oct. 29 to 18 Feb. 30; 25 Feb. 30.
Unatt'd List		Battye, Ivan Urnston, C.B.E., D.S.O. (50, 53, 72a, 162, 169).	5 Mar. 75 16 Jan. 95	{ 3 June 23† 9 Oct. 23 25 Mar. 95	{ Comdr., Ferozepore Bds. Area.—Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30, p. 1. ty. c. c., 15 June 26 to 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
R. A.		Murray, Francis Mackenzie (e)(e) (51).	15 May 80 25 June 99	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 28 29 Dec. 99	{ I. A. O. C. (Rank element, 1 y. 36 d.)
Unatt'd List		Jeffery, Walker Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E., (71, 125b, 195).	15 Dec. 78 27 July 98	{ 3 June 23† 25 Dec. 23 8 Oct. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs



Unattd. List	McConaghy, John Gerald, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 63, 71, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 17 Oct. 27 to 20 Mar. 28.)	19 Apl. 79 27 July 98	{ 3 June 23† { 7 Jan. 24 15 Oct. 93	G. S. O., 1st gr., A, Hdqrs.
25 Bedf. R.	Ridgeway, David Graeme, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 72a, 144).	12 Dec. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 3 June 23† { 1 Feb. 24 2 Dec. 98	{ Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs.—Offg. D. A. G., Army Hdqrs. { ty. c. on s., 8 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. { ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
R. A.	Campbell-Ross, Alan, D.S.O. (42, 47a, 50, 53, 63, 71).	4 May 78 4 Mar. 99	{ 3 June 23† { 1 Jan. 25 30 Apl. 99	{ Comdr., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. { ty. c. c., 25 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. { ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
Unattd. List	Eannatyne, Neil Charles, p.s.c. (50, 56, 71, 72b, 172). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apl. 28.)	24 Jan. 80 19 July 99	{ 3 June 23† { 1 Apl. 24 28 Sep. 99	{ Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. { ty. c. on s., 3 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. { ty. Brigr., 1 June 28.
W. York R.	Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, p.s.c. (50, 72a, 53, 63, 95, 105, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 28 Feb. 28 to 21 Nov. 28.)	16 Mar. 80 6 Dec. 99	{ 3 June 23† { 24 May 24 13 Nov. 01	A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.—Offg. Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
Unattd. List	Gillies, Frederick George, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 65, 71, 102, 137, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 9 Feb. 30).	28 Jan. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† { 1 Feb. 25 14 Apl. 00	{ Comdr., Southern Bde. Area. { ty. Brigr., 10 Feb. 30.
30 Unattd. List	Strettell, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 102, 107, 162, 169).	6 Aug. 81 20 Jan. 00	{ 3 June 23† { 1 Nov. 24 14 Apl. 00	{ Comdr., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde. { ty. Brigr., 21 July 29.

†Date of semi-ann'y.

Fusion service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1929.

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st arrival commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Colonels—contd.</b>					
5. Sco. Fus.		Willoughby, Douglas Vere, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 137, 162).	6 Feb. 62 11 Aug. 00	{ 3 June 23† 26 Mar. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 30. Rank element, l. c. full.
R. Dnb. Fus.		Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 143). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—168 ds. and Attd. Regts., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01 —233 ds.; (Unempld., 10 Nov. 27 to 30 Nov. 27).	26 July 80 26 June 01	{ 3 June 23† 26 Nov. 24 11 Feb. 02	{ Comdt., Small Arms School (India), Pachmarha.—Lte. ex I., to 21 Oct 30. ty. c.c., 1 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. ty. Brig., 1 June 28.
Devon. R.		Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 167.) Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.	11 Aug. 79 4 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 2 Apr. 25 3 Feb. 02	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. ty. Brig., 4 July 30.
Midd'x R.		Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167)	4 Aug. 82 8 May 01	{ 3 June 23† 14 May 26 16 Nov. 01	{ Unemployed ex I. 14 May 30. ty. c. c., 18 Aug. 27 to —. Rank element, l. c. full.
Manch. R.		de Burgh, Eric, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172). Service for pension;—Attd. Regts., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 206 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.)	10 May 81 28 Jan. 03	{ 3 June 23† 18 Mar. 25 28 Mar. 03	{ Brig., Genl. Staff, E. Comd.—Lte. ex I., 9c ds. to 31 Oct 8. ty. Brig., 1 Feb. 30.
Dorset R.		Scott, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144).	6 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 3 June 23† 1 Oct. 27 4 Apl. 02	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.—Lte. ex I., 90 ds. to 1 Nov. 3. Rank element, l. c. full.
R. A. S. C.		Organ, Charles Alexander, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH.E. Service for pension;—In ranks, 29 May 00 to 18 Nov. 02, 2 yrs. 174 ds., half to count.	20 Nov. 81 19 Nov. 02	{ 3 June 23† 1 June 28 19 Mar. 24	{ I. A. S. C. (Rank element, 1 y. 214 d.)
R. A.		Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137).	4 May 84 15 July 03	{ 3 June 23† 1 Feb. 30 4 Sep. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rlt. Rank element, Major full; l. c. 1 Feb. 39.

Unattd. List	Auchincloss, Claude John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 165, 169).	21 June 84 21 Jan. 03	{ 15 Nov. 23† 1 Feb. 30 4 Apr. 03	{ Instr., Staff College, Quetta. { Rank element 1. c. 1 y. 87 d.
Essex R.	Abbey, Bryan Norman (50, 51, 52, 63, 66a, 71, 72a).	6 June 81 21 Feb. 00	{ 1 Jan. 24† 27 Mar. 26	Rank element, 1. c. full.
Unattd. List	Scott, Gerald Bassett, C.B., D.S.O. (51, 59, 72a, 162, 169).	27 Oct. 75 22 Jan. 96	{ 1 Feb. 25† 15 Apr. 26	{ Inspg. Officer, Frontier Corps, & Secy. to Ch. Commr., N. W. F. Prov. { Rank element from 1 Sep. 26. 3y. 122d.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (†1, 52, 172).	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† 18 May 26	Offg. M. A. in-C., Ind. State Forces. Rank element, 1. c. full.
York R.	Morris, Charles Temple, C.B.E. (50, 66a, 66b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a). (Unempld. 23 Nov. 26 to 13 July 27.)	9 Jan. 76 15 May 97	{ 1 Feb. 25† 15 June 26	{ Recruiting Officer, Lahore. {y. c. 6, 14 July 27 to 17 Aug. 27. { Rank element, 1. c. full.
Bord. R.	McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 137, 143). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26 & 15 to 21 Nov. 26.)	4 Aug. 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 1 Feb. 25† 1 Feb. 27	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command. {y. Brig., 9 Nov. 29. { Rank element from 22 July 27; i.e., 2 y. 183d.) { 1. A. S. C.
Ches. R.	Frost, Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C., (51, 65, 66, 72a, 89b, 102). Service for pension. — In ranks, Imp. Yeo. 20 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1y. 125 ds half to count. Commid. ser., Embd. Mila. 6 Jan. 02 to 4 Oct. 02, 272 ds. for promotion, 23 Jan. 03 to 3 Oct. 02.	17 Jan. 82 23 May 06	{ 7 Feb. 25† 29 June 30	{ Ty. b. g., 13 June 18 to 25 Jan. 20. { Ty. c., 26 Jan. 20 to 30 Apr. 21.
R. A.	Hare, George Ambrose (6).	5 Feb. 80 22 Nov. 99	{ 10 Mar. 25† 1 Apr. 28	{ 1. A. O. C. { Rank element 1 y. 175 d.)
R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Luthian, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	10 Jan. 84 18 Nov. 03	{ 3 May 25† 14 Nov. 27	{ 17 Dogra R. { Rank element, 1. c. full.
Unattd. List	Pepys, Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 66, 72a, 169) (1.). (Unempld. 22 Apr. 26 to June 26.)	30 Jan. 79 27 July 98	{ 1 July 25† 1 Feb. 27	{ Bt. c. 1 July 25. { Rank element 2 y. 335d.)
Unattd. List	Duxbury, Charles Douglas (50, 55, 66a, 75, 195) (e).	30 Oct. 75 14 Aug. 95	{ 14 Aug. 25† 10 July 26	{ 1. A. S. C. { Rank element from 1 Apr. 28, 1y. 275d.)
Unattd. List	Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury, D.S.O. (51, 52, 144).	5 June 78 20 July 98	{ 1 Nov. 25† 1 Mar. 27	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. — Lo. ex I., 110 ds. to 31 Jan. 31 — p. r. { Rank element 2 y. 306d.)

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Rank & Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commission.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
					Colonels—contd.
	R. Inals. Fus.	Hutchinson, Alan George Caldwell, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 66a, 167), (Unempld. 1 Mar. 26 to 23 Mar. 26 & 12 June 26 to 3 Mar. 27.)	25 July 79 3 Aug. 98	{ 1 Nov. 25† { 31 Mar. 27 28 Oct. 98	{ A. Q. M. G., S. Comd. { (Rank element 2 y. 275d.)
	S. Lan. R.	Marsh, Cunliffe Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (59, 71, 167).	30 Oct. 78	{ 2 Dec. 25† { 24 Oct. 27	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Decan Dist.—Offg. Condr., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde. { (Rank element 2 y. 69d.)
	Unattd. List	Hurt, Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 162, 166) [7].	20 May 99 24 July 79	{ 21 Oct. 01 { 26 Dec. 25† { 1 Apr. 27	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. { (Rank element 2 y. 227 d.)
	Unattd. List	Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72a, 86b, 161, 165, 169, 205) (Unempld. 30 Jan. 27 to 13 Apr. 27.)	25 Jan. 99	{ 8 Apr. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd. { (Rank element 2 y. 245d.)
55	R. Muns. Fus.	Murray, Kenelm Digby Rold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 169).	9 Jan. 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 8 Feb. 26† { 1 May 27	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. { Ty. b. g., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20. { (Rank element 2 y. 245d.)
	Unattd. List	Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 162a, 163). (Unempld. ex I., 26 July 27 to 8 July 28.)	30 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	{ 2 Mar. 26† { 1 May 27 { 30 Apr. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.—Lv. ex I., 7 m., 14 Mar. 30. { (Rank element 1 y. 170 d.)
	W. York R.	Gretton, John Cunliffe, p.s.c. (51, 71, 72b, 169). (Unempld. 19 Dec. 26 to 27 Feb. 28.)	27 Apr. 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 22 Mar. 26† { 9 July 28 9 Apr. 99	{ A. Q. M. G., Eastern Command.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Apr. 30. { (Rank element 1 y. 303 d.)
	Unattd. List	Smithers, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59). (Unempld. ex I., 1 June 27 to 1 Dec. 27. Such service as Lt.-Col. for pension as Lt.-Col.)	7 May 80 20 May 99	{ 19 July 26† { 28 Feb. 28 2 Oct. 03	{ Comdt., Kitchener College, Nowgong. { Rank element, l.c. full.
	Unattd. List	Glynton, Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72a, 144). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Sep. 26 to 11 Apr. 27.)	26 Jan. 79 20 July 98	{ 23 July 26† { 13 July 29 1 Oct. 98	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist. { (Rank element 2 y. 188d.)
60	S. Lan R.	W. G. Wylly, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., A.D.C. p.s.c. (59, 63, 71, 72b, 169). Service for pension: Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 26 Apr. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 ds.; for promotion from 26 Apr. 00.	18 Feb. 79 25 Jan. 99	{ 1 Sep. 26† { 27 June 27 9 Apr. 99	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist. { Bt. c. 15 Nov. 26. { Rank element, l.c. 3 y. 250 d.
	Unattd. List	Penton, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Aug. 27 to 19 May 28.)	17 Feb. 80 5 Dec. 00	{ 15 Nov. 26† { 26 Apr. 30 3 Dec. 01	{ D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs. { (Rank element 1 y. 226 d.)
	Unattd. List		1 July 80 25 Jan. 99	{ 5 Dec. 26† { 20 May 28 8 Apr. 99	

Unattd. List	Macleod, William Myers, p.s.c. (54, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 135).	16 Mar. 78	{ 1 Jan. 27† 1 Oct. 27 }	{ Embo. Comdt., Benkay.— <i>Inv. ex I., 5 m. 17 d. 27 Apl. 30.</i> { <i>Rank element 2 y. 92 d.</i> }
Hamps. R.	Macrae, John Cecil, d.s.o., p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169).	22 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 98	{ D. D. S. D., A. Hdqrs. { <i>Rank element, l. c. full.</i> }
Unattd. List	Reed, Henry Robert Baynes, d.s.o., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 141).	1 Sep. 81	3 Mar. 01	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist. { <i>Rank element, l. c. full.</i> }
	(Unempld. <i>ex I., 2 Mar. 28 to 1 June 29.</i> )	11 Aug. 00		
	(Unempld. <i>in I., 28 Feb. 28 to 6 Apl. 28 &amp; 22 Nov. 28 to 15 Mar. 30; such service up to 10 Apl. 29 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.</i> )	3 Jan. 80	{ 15 Jan. 27† 14 June 30 }	
		17 Jan. 00	6 Apl. 00	
R. A.	Clarke, Hugh, A.M. . . . .	3 Jan. 77	{ 14 Mar. 27† 25 Aug. 27 }	{ I. A. O. C. { <i>Rank element, 2 y. 129d.</i> }
Unattd. List	Craster, George, C.B.E., d.s.o., p.s.c. (51, 59, 64, 71, 137).	24 June 98	19 Nov. 00	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. { <i>Bt. c., 1 July 27.</i> { <i>Rank element, 1 y. 147 d.</i> }
Unattd. List	Meadows, Charles Alfred (Gordon Pierpont (s.c.) (59, 53, 71, 75, 137).	27 Dec. 78	{ 29 Apl. 28 8 Oct. 98 }	{ Instr., Senior Offrs., School, Belgium.—Offg. Asst. Comdt & Chief Instr., Sr. Off. [Sch., Belgium. { <i>Rank element, l. c. full.</i> }
	(Unempld. <i>2 Aug. 27 to 1 Nov. 27 Conn's for pension in the rank of Ltut.-Col. only.</i> )	17 Jan. 79	{ 2 May 27† 30 Dec. 29 }	
Unattd. List	Young, George Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 167).	25 Jan. 99	9 Apl. 99	
	(Unempld. <i>ex I., 24 Aug. 27 to 11 Dec. 28; such service up to 23 Feb. 28 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col.</i> )	30 July 80	24 May 27†	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist. { <i>Rank element, l. c. full.</i> }
Unattd. List	Skinner, Alexander Baird, d.s.o., O.B.E. (51, 71, 137).	14 Feb. 00	1 Nov. 29	{ Chief Instr. & Asstt. Comdt., Sr. Offrs. School, Belgium.— <i>Inv. ex I., 7 m. 20 ds., 1 July 30.</i> { <i>Bt. c., 1 Jan. 28.</i> { <i>Rank element, 1 y. 201 d.</i> }
		13 Oct. 79	{ 19 June 27† 14 June 28 }	
		25 Jan. 99	9 Apl. 93	
Unattd. List	Johnston, Robert, d.s.o., O.B.E. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170).	9 Apl. 79	{ 27 June 27† 24 Feb. 28 }	{ Dy. Dir. of Pay & Pensions, A. Hdqrs. { <i>Rank element, 1 y. 311d.</i> }
Essex. R.	Holderness, Hardwicke, d.s.o. (33, 59, 59, 144).	27 July 98	8 Oct. 98	{ Comdt., Ahmednagar Wing, S. A. School (India). { <i>Rank element, l. c. full.</i> }
	(Unempld. <i>12 Oct. 28 to 15 Nov. 29; such service up to 11 Apl. 29 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col.</i> )	10 Jan. 79	{ 1 Dec. 27† 16 Nov. 29 }	
Worc. R.	Collins, Lionel Peter, d.s.o., O.B.E. (51, 66b, 71, 144, 165).	11 Apl. 00	23 June 00	{ Dy. Dir., A. & T. F., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Inv. ex I., 5 m., 5 June 30.</i> { <i>Bt. c., 1 Jan. 28.</i> { <i>Rank element, l. c. full.</i> }
	(Service for pension from 13 Mar. 01; and in addition. Consd. ser. in Embd. <i>22 Feb. 8 May to 10 Oct. 00, 165 ds.</i> )	27 Nov. 78	{ 1 Jan. 28† 27 Mar. 29 }	
Unattd. List	Poole, Ivan Maxwell Conway, d.s.o. (95, 137, 161, 165, 169, 204).	5 Jan. 01	25 Nov. 01	{ I. A. S. C. { <i>by Brigr., 22 Jan. 30.</i> { <i>Rank element, 1 y. 306 d.</i> { I. A. O. C.
R. A.	Fanshawe, Lionel Arthur, d.s.o., O.B.E. (9).	23 Feb. 78	{ 22 Jan. 28† 1 Mar. 29 }	{ <i>Rank element, 1 y. 265 d.</i> { <i>by c. on s., 11 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28.</i> { <i>by Brigr., 1 June 28.</i> }
		22 Jan. 98	23 Mar. 98	
		7 Mar. 74	11 Apl. 28	
		2c. May 00	22 Dec. 03	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1929.

† Date of seniority.



Remarks.

Colonels—*concl.*

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth, 1st commission.	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
75	Unatt'd. List	Watts, Arthur Hugo (59, 162, 165, 169)	2 June 79 20 July 98	{ 27 June 23† 28 Aug. 28 30 Sep. 08 28 June 24† 24 May 30	{ I. A. S. C. { (Rank element, 1 y. 126 d.)
	Devon. R.	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51, 672).	28 May 81	{ 28 June 24† 24 May 30	{ I. A. S. C. { Rank element, 1 c. full.
	Unatt'd. List	Caruthers, John Harvey De Wiedehold, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (59, 144, 162, 169, 205).	3 Mar. 00	19 Jan. 02	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs. { (Rank element, 1 c. full.)
	N. Lan. R.	Yates, Robert James Burton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 71, 95, 169).	2 Oct. 82 28 July 00	{ 1 July 28† 14 Mar. 29 5 Oct. 00	{ Unempl'd. ex I., 1 Sep. 30. Bt. c., 1 Jan. 29. { (I. c. Rank element, 3 y. 122 d. Service element, 25 y. 23 d.)
	Unatt'd. List	Hume-Spry, William Edmund, D.S.O.	4 Mar. 83 8 May 01	{ 1 c. 1 Sep. 26 23 Apr. 04	{ I. A. S. C. { 1y. Brigr., 16 June 30. { Rank element, 1 c. full.
	Conn. Rang.	Wallis, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (e) (51, 52, 57, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 162).	20 July 79 25 Jan. 99 20 Jan. 78 20 May 99	{ 25 Jan. 29 9 Apr. 99 20 May 29† 15 Sep. 29	{ I. A. S. C. { Rank element, 1 c. full.
80	Dorset R.	Conry, John de Lisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162). (Unempl'd. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30. Such service up to Dec. 29 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.) Ross, Donald Brackenbury, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 169). (Unempl'd. in I., 1 Feb. to 9 Feb. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	14 Apr. 82 8 Jan. 01	{ 28 Sep. 99 20 June 29† 6 May 30 21 May 01	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, Belgaum. { Rank element, 1 c. full.
	Unatt'd. List	Steward, Edward Merivale, O.B.E. (66a) 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds., for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.	22 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 July 29† 27 July 30 4 Apr. 02	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. { Rank element, 1 c., 3y. 334d.
	N. Staff R.	Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (59, 53, 59, 71, 155).	5 Feb. 81 4 May 01	{ 1 July 29† 22 Apr. 30 3 Oct. 03	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. c., 1 July 29. { (Rank element, 1 c. full.)
	Unatt'd. List	Geoghegan, Oswald Alan (51) (e)	13 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 July 29† 4 July 30 21 Mar. 02	{ A. A. G., N. Comd. Bt. c., 1 July 29. { (Rank element, 1 c. full.)
	S. Staff R.	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (50, 52, 63, 66a, 139, 144).	9 Oct. 79 12 Aug. 99	{ 12 Aug. 29† 1 Feb. 30 4 Nov. 99	{ I. A. S. C. { Rank element, 1 c. full.
	Unatt'd. List		23 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 July 29† 4 July 30 21 Mar. 02 12 Aug. 29† 1 Feb. 30 4 Nov. 99 1 c. 14 Sep. 26 4 Apr. 02	{ Unempl'd. ex I., 14 Sep. 30. Bt. c. 1 Jan. 30. { (Rank element, 1 c., 3 y. 109 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 34 d.)

85	R. A.	Elliot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169)	20 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	{ 6 Jan. 30† 20 Feb. 30 9 Mar. 01 20 Mar. 01 15 Jan. 30† 17 Mar. 00 15 Mar. 30† 17 Mar. 00 14 May 30† 8 Aug. 02	{ I. A. S. C. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 36c d. I. A. S. C. Rank element, l. c., full. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 334 d. I. A. O. C. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 200 d. Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs. 69. Brig., 27 Mar. 30. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 280 d. I. A. O. C. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 220 d. I. A. O. C. Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 220 d. Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. full.
	R. W. Surrey R.	Lancaster, Edmund Henry (71, 72)	13 Mar. 81 20 Jan. 00		
	Lan. Fus.	Radcliffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 161, 205). (Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. 30 to 8 Apl. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	21 May 82 8 May 01		
	R. A.	Morrison, Joseph (42)	10 Dec. 77 17 Mar. 00		
	Unattd. List	Scott, Raymond Somerville (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02		
90	R. A.	Lentestv, Leopold d'Estreville, C.I.R. (42, 59).	2 Nov. 75 26 May 00		
	R. A.	Vines, Clement Erskin, p.a.c. (Service for Indian element, out of India, 5 yrs. i.e. from 25 April 03, 26 y. 251 d.)	9 June 78 26 May 00		
	Shrops. L. I.	Mellor, George Frederick Service for pension.—In ranks—Impl. Yeo, 4 Jan. 05 to 28 Feb. 01— 1 yr. 56 ds.; half to count; Impl. Yeo. (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—107 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.	12 Nov. 79 14 Sep. 01		
	R. A.	Routh, Guy Montgomery, C.B.E., D.S.O., (c) [ L ] (39, 59, 172a, 204).	18 June 82 21 Dec. 02		
	Unattd. List	Quinan, Edward Fellow, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63, 169).	9 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04		
	R. A.	Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 205).	2 Aug. 84 15 July 03		
94	Unattd. List	Hewett, Murray Selwood, D.S.O. (50, 137).	22 Nov. 81 28 July 00		

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1929.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—284.						
Unatt'd. List		Chenevix-Trench, Sir Richard Henry, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E. (152, 109) . . .	4 Apl. 76 22 Jan. 96	... 33 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 22 26 Mar. 96	Suppy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Ferrar, Michael Lloyd, C.S.I., O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 109, 203) [L.] . .	16 Apl. 76 22 Jan. 96	... 33 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 22 6 Apl. 96	Suppy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 105, 153) [L.] . .	10 Mar. 79 25 Jan. 99	... 30 y. 341 d.	10 Feb. 22 9 Apl. 99	{ Unempl'd. ex I., 1 Sep. 30. Ty. l. c., 27 Mar. 17 to 18 July 17. Ag. l. c., 30 Sep. 17 to 9 May 20.
E. Lanc. R.		Renny, George Sidney (51, 52, 60a, 107, 172a) . .	21 Aug. 78 4 Jan. 99	... 30 y. 362 d.	15 June 22 23 Dec. 99	{ Unempl'd. ex I., 15 July 30. Ag. l. c., 24 May 18 to 16 Oct. 21.
R. A.		Cole, Brian Lytton (50, 52, 72a, 137) .	26 May 80 25 June 99	... 30 y. 190 d.	3 July 22 28 Sep. 99	Recruiting Officer, Ajmer.
Unatt'd. List		Reid, William David (50, 53, 71, 193) .	14 Nov. 76 5 Aug. 96	... 33 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 22 2 Oct. 96	Suppy. List.
Unatt'd. List		Hutchinson, William Gordon, O.B.E. (51, 94, 162, 167, 170) . .	15 June 76 5 Aug. 96	... 33 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 22 2 Dec. 96	Suppy. List
Lanc. Fus.		Bruce, Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. (72, 102, 169) . .	23 Mar. 76 5 Sep. 96	... 33 y. 118 d.	5 Sep. 22 2 Dec. 96	Suppy. List.

Unattd. List.	Sanders, Geoffrey Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 59, 144, 160). (Unempld. 30 July 27 to 16 Aug. 27. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	23 Feb. 80 17 Jan. 00	29 y. 349 d.	...	30 Nov. 22 6 Apl. 00	{ Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur—Offg. Comdt., S. A. Sec., P. Chmathi. Ag. l. c., 30 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18; 18 May 18 to 2 June 18; 19 May 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List.	Keyes, Terence Humphrey, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.B. (54, 162, 165, 167) [1.]	28 May 77 20 Jan. 97	32 y. 346 d.	...	20 Jan. 23 12 Mar. 97	{ Suby. List. Bt. l. c., 3 June 18. Ty. l. c., 17 Feb. 19 to 27 July 19. Ty. b. g., 28 July 19 to 3 June 20.
Unattd. List.	Thuillier, Leslie Cardew	7 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	32 y. 346 d.	...	20 Jan. 23 17 Mar. 97	Supy. List.
5 Unattd. List	a. e. Wheeler, George Campbell (59, 59, 71, 144).	7 Apl. 80 20 Jan. 00	29 y. 346 d.	...	4 Apl. 23 14 Apl. 00	{ Unempld., 27 June 30. Ag. l. c., 24 Dec. 16 to 12 Jan. 17; 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.

† Pension services calculated up to 31 Dec. 1929.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
R. Scots	Collingridge, Herber U.S.O. (50, 60a, 143). Service for pension.— <i>Embd. Mila.,</i> 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01, 1 yr. 31 ds.; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00. (Unempld. ex l., 3 June 28 to 6 Dec. 28; such service up to 2 Dec. 28 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	Frederic, 5 Jan. 01	24 July 81 5 Jan. 01	... 30 y. 24 d.	3 June 23 26 Apr. 01	{ Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 18 R. Garhwal Rif.—Offg. Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) } Ag. L. C., 16 Oct. 17 to 24 Oct. 17; 29 July 19 to 14 July 20. Infy. Bde.
Unatt'd. List	Croskwaite, Charles Gilbert, C.B.E. (102, 109).	3 June 78 4 Aug. 97	32 y. 150 d.	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Supp. List.	
Unatt'd. List	Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre (132) . . .	28 Sep. 77 4 Aug. 97	32 y. 150 d.	4 Aug. 23 19 Nov. 97	Supp. List.	
Wilts R.	Burne, Lindsay Elliott Lumbe, C.I.E., C.B.E. (104, 107, 167, 170).	1 July 77 8 Sep. 97	32 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 23 12 Dec. 97	Supp. List.	
Unatt'd. List	Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153)	5 May 78 22 Jan. 98	31 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 24 19 Mar. 98	Supp. List.	



Unattd. List	Lord, Hugh Prebryn Malet (104, 137, 170) [L.]	26 Aug. 78 22 Jan. 98	31 y. 344 d.	...	22 Jan. 24 23 Mar. 98	Supy. List.
Wilts. R.	Murray, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169). (Unempld. 19 Apl. 28 to 22 Apl. 28. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	26 Mar. 81 4 Aug. 00	...	29 y. 150 d.	19 Apl. 24 19 Feb. 04	{ Adm. Condt., 11 Bn., 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 27 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Lyall, Charles Ross (48, 49, 50, 52, 167). (Unempld. in I., 5 July to 6 July 28. 7 Nov. to 26 Nov. 28, & 23 May to 27 May 29. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	3 Oct. 81 20 Jan. 00	...	29 y. 346 d.	5 July 24 14 Apl. 00	{ Recruiting Officer, Jullundar. Ag. l. c., 15 May 18 to 21 May 18; 12 Oct. 21 to 10 Mar. 22.
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Alfred Patrick, O.B.E. (104, 107).	17 Mar. 78 20 July 98	...	31 y. 165 d.	20 July 24 15 Oct. 98	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 17 Sep. 18 to 26 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Denling, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169). Service for promotion from 21 July 98. (Unempld. ex I., 11 Sep. 28 to 9 Mar. 29. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	18 July 79 1 Sep. 97	...	32 y. 122 d.	21 July 24 15 Nov. 01	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.
10 Unattd. List	Cochran, Alexr, Chas. Purves (51, 163). (Unempld. 2 Aug. 28 to 30 Sep. 28. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	17 Sep. 79 17 Jan. 00	...	29 y. 349 d.	2 Aug. 24 6 Apl. 00	Adm. Condt., 11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1929.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth, Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Bedf. R.		Mulr, Wingate Wemyss, C.B.E., M.V.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 102, 105, 109).	12 June 79 3 Aug. 98	... 31 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 24 20 Nov. 98	Genl. duty, 28 Sep. 22.
Unattd. List		Hunter, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O. (161, 169, 172a).	7 Aug. 76 10 Aug. 98	... 31 y. 144 d.	10 Aug. 24 13 Nov. 98	{ Supp. List. Ag. l.c., 1 Nov. 16 to 23 July 17.
E. Kent R.		Henriok, Alexander deClanay (51, 52, 66, 71, 172).	2 Oct. 78 4 May 98	... 31 y. 242 d.	14 Aug. 24 27 June 98	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Elliot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170)	24 June 79 25 Jan. 99	... 30 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 8 Apl. 99	{ 1. A. O. C. Ty. l. c., 1 June 18 to 19 May 19.
Unattd. List		Beyts, Roger Fleetwood Sconce (51, 66a, 137, 162). Service for promotion from 25 Jan. 99.	26 Feb. 79 1 Jan. 98	... 32 y.	26 Jan. 25 16 Nov. 01	{ Supp. List. Ag. l. c., 16 May 18 to 14 June 18.
Unattd. List.		Scott, Arthur Napier De Vere Unempld. ex l. 1 Feb. 20 to 30 Sep. 29. Such service up to 31 July 29 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.	3 Aug. 80 17 Jan. 00	... 29 y. 283 d.	1 Feb. 25 6 Apl. 00	Adm. Comdt., 11-7 Raj put R.

## Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

15	Bedf. R.	Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer, <i>n.s.c.</i> (50, 53, 63, 66a, 72, 144). (Unempld. <i>ex l.</i> , 1 Feb. 29 to 7 Apl. 29 & 1 Feb. 30 to —. Such service up to 23 May 30 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	24 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	...	28 y. 358 d.	1 Feb. 25 26 May 01	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Kohat Dist. Ty. l. c., 25 May 18 to 19 Mar. 19. Ag. l. c., 22 June 19 to 8 July 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Maynard, Francis Herbert, <i>m.c.</i> (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) [1]. (Unempld., 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 20. Such service up to 26 Mar. 30 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	21 Dec. 81 30 Oct. 01	...	28 y. 63 d.	1 Feb. 25 25 Jan. 02	Unempld. <i>ex l.</i> , 19 Nov. 29.
	R. A.	Henderson, Charles Gordon (33, 42, 51, 107, 125a, 162). (Unempld. service up to 1 Sep. 29 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)	21 Nov. 80 6 Jan. 00	...	29 y. 239 d.	2 Mar. 25 12 Jan. 01	{ Unempld. <i>ex l.</i> , 2 Mar. 29. Ag. l. c., 30 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 21.
	Leic. R.	Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 107, 125a, 181, 195).	25 Apl. 81 8 Jan. 01	...	28 y. 358 d.	5 May 25 22 Feb. 02	{ Recruiting Officer, Burma. Bt. l. c., 3 June 19.
	W. I. R.	Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn, <i>n.s.o.</i> . . .	20 Feb. 80 20 May 99	...	30 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 28 Mar. 03	{ Suppy. List. Ty. l. c., 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18; 15 Nov. 18 to 12 Apl. 20; 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
	Ches. R.	Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman, <i>c.i.e.</i> , O.B.E. (71, 169).	11 Apl. 79 20 May 99	...	30 y. 226 d.	20 May 25 1 July 99	Suppy. List.
	S. Staff. R.	Brook, Basil deLisle, <i>m.c.</i> (39, 51, 71, 172). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds.; for promotion to 29 Apl. 02, 359 ds.; for promotion from 22 June 01. (Unempld. <i>ex l.</i> , 17 June 29 to 29 Oct. 29, counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)	13 Nov. 79 30 Apl. 02	...	29 y. 91 d.	17 June 25 31 Jan. 03	Adm. Comdt., 11-12 F. F. R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	REMARKS.	
					Date of present rank.	1st arrival in India.
20	R. A.	Beamish, Walter Strickland, O.B.E. (0) Service for pension.—W. Coast of Africa, 21 Aug. 07 to 14 Oct. 08 & 28 Nov. 09 to 16 Oct. 10 to count double towards service element of pension. (Half Pay List 31 July 29 to 12 Dec. 29.) Service for Ind. element, in India, 23 Oct. 02 to 29 Jan. 07, and out of I. 5 yrs., i. e., 25 y. 349 d.	3 Sep. 79	...	25 June 25	1. A. O. C.
			25 June 99	31 y. 279 d.	26 Apl. 13	
R. A.		Brown, Basil Hanbury, p.a.c. (205)	6 Aug. 79	...	25 June 25	I. A. O. C.
			25 June 99	30 y. 190 d.	4 Jan. 00	
L'pool. R.		Prince, Robert, O.B.E. (72a)	10 Feb. 80	...	12 Aug. 25	{ Suby. List. { Ty. i. c., 6 Apl. 18 to 31 Aug. 21.
			12 Aug. 99	30 y. 142 d.	23 Nov. 02	
Y. & L. R.		Daukes, Clendon Turberville, C.I.R. (162, 169).	24 Dec. 79	...	12 Aug. 25	Suby. List.
			11 Aug. 99	30 y. 142 d.	3 Nov. 99	
S. W. Bord.		Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162)	6 Jan. 80	...	12 Aug. 25	Suby. List.
			12 Aug. 99	30 y. 142 d.	24 Nov. 99	

Lient-Colonels—contd.

R. Innis, Fus.	Pott, Henry Percy (51, 69)	17 May 79 18 Oct. 99	30 y. 75 d.	18 Oct. 25 7 Apr. 01	{Suppy. List. Ag. l. c., 13 Mar. 18 to 20 Apr. 18.
Dorset. R.	Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137)	3 May 80 6 Dec. 99	30 y. 26 d.	6 Dec. 25 4 Feb. 00	{Suppy. List. Ty. l. c., 7 Apr. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.
Unattd. List	Latham, Alan, D.S.O. (48, 50, 53, 144)	15 Feb. 81 28 July 00	29 y. 157 d.	13 Dec. 25 29 Sep. 00	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., Hy'bad R. Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.
Unattd. List	Millne, Thomas, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169). (Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 29 to 13 Mar. 30. Comm's for pension as Lieut. -Col. only.)	24 Feb. 82 8 May 01	28 y. 238 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Nov. 01	Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.
Unattd. List	Rae, Maitland Easton (51, 169)	16 Mar. 80 17 Jan. 00	3 y. 349 d. 29 y. 349 d.	17 Jan. 26 6 Apr. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Biscoe, Hugh Vincent (71, 88, 94, 100, 161, 169) [L].	27 June 81 17 Jan. 00	3 y. 349 d. 29 y. 349 d.	17 Jan. 26 6 Apr. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Lindesay, Frederick Sinclair, O.B.E. (95, 105, 162, 172, 185). Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.	16 Jan. 80 1 Sept. 98	31 y. 122 d.	18 Jan. 26 22 Dec. 02	{Suppy. List. Ty. l. c., 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lient-Colonels—continued.						
Unattd. List	Butterfield, Edward, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 107).		9 Apl. 80 20 Jan. 00	3 y. 346 d. 29 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 26 14 Apl. 00	Sutty. List.
Unattd. List	Channer, Bernard Gordon, p.s.c. (51, 75, 172) (Unempld. 27 Jan. to 30 Apl. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)		7 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	... 28 y. 358 d.	27 Jan. 26 2 Apl. 01	{ Adm. Comdt., 11-13 F. F. Rif. { Ty. l. c., 29 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
25 K. O. S. B.	Douglas, George Stuart, C.I.E. (51, 66a, 72a, 172a, 205). (Unempld. ser. up to 31 July 30 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)		11 Feb. 79 19 May 00	... 29 y. 227 d.	1 Feb. 26 26 July 01	{ Unempld. ex l., 1 Feb. 30. { Ag. l. c., 14 Mar. 17 to 28 Mar. 17; 18 Sep. 18 to 16 July 20.
E. Surr. R.	Davis, Thomas Amos (51, 137, 102, 167, 172a, 205). (Unempld. ser. up to 31 July 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)		5 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 334 d. 28 y. 358 d.	1 Feb. 26 5 Nov. 01	Unempld. ex l., 1 Feb. 30
Unattd. List	Brown, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 165, 166). (Unempld. 1 Feb. 30 to 5 Mar. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)		4 May 82 8 May 01	... 28 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 26 1 Nov. 01	{ Offg. Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi { Ag. l. c., 8 Sep. 18 to 30 Oct. 19.

Unattd. List	Russell, Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 50, 94, 95, 100, 162, 160). <i>Unempld. ser. up to 31 July 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.</i>	22 Oct. 82 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 334 d. 27 y. 127 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Jan. 03	<i>Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 30. Rt. I. C., 13 Mar. 25.</i>
Worc. R.	Pollock, Ralph Charles Geoffrey ( <i>Unempld. in I., 20 Feb. to 12 Apl. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.</i> )	16 Aug. 81 9 Dec. 01	3 y. 346 d. 28 y. 28 d.	20 Feb. 26 21 Mar. 02	<i>Offg. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. Ag. I. C., 27 Feb. 17 to 19 Mar. 17.</i>
O. & B. L. I.	Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 155).	8 Oct. 81 21 Feb. 00	3 y. 314 d. 29 y. 314 d.	21 Feb. 26 29 Mar. 00	<i>Supy. List.</i>
Unattd. List	Wyllie, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 144) ( <i>Unempld. 11 Mar. to 9 Apl. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.</i> )	26 Sep. 81 8 May 01	3 y. 206 d. 28 y. 238 d.	11 Mar. 26 1 Nov. 01	<i>Offg. Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur.</i>
R. A.	Lawrence, Henry Rundle, C.I.E., (169)	20 July 78 28 Mar. 00	3 y. 279 d. 29 y. 279 d.	28 Mar. 26 22 Sep. 00	<i>Supy. List.</i>
Essex R.	Raymond, Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a, 71).	2 May 81 18 Apl. 00	3 y. 258 d. 29 y. 258 d.	18 Apl. 26 1 Apl. 03	<i>Unempld. ex I., 5 July 30</i>

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.		REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.					
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.								
Manch. R.		Ardoino, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 167, 172a, 175).	20 May 79	21 Apr. 00	3 y. 255 d.	21 Apr. 26	Suby. List.	
					20 y. 255 d.	21 Jan. 01		
North'n R.		Champlon deCrespigny, Henry, M.C. (50, 53, 172). Unempld. service up to 21 Oct. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.	11 July 82	18 Jan. 02	3 y. 254 d.	22 Apr. 26	Unempld. ex I., 22 Apr. 30.	
					27 y. 348 d.	4 Apr. 02		
Unattd List		Beadle, Robert Denis, (s.c.) (50, 53, 162, 169).	24 June 82	18 Jan. 02	3 y. 255 d.	1 May 26	{ Unempld. ex I., 1 May 30. { Ag. I. c., 15 Sep. 17 to 24 Sep. 17.	
					27 y. 348 d.	21 Mar. 02		
R. A.		Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale (51, 59, 162, 169).	30 Aug. 81	2 May 00	...	2 May 26	{ 15 Lrs. { Ag. I. c., 25 May 17 to 26 Oct. 15.	
					29 y. 244 d.	29 Sep. 00		
R. A.		Robertson-Glasgow, Noel (e) (39, 42, 134, 153, 165, 169, 204).	25 Dec. 81	2 May 00	3 y. 244 d.	2 May 26	I. A. O. C.	
					29 y. 244 d.	22 Sep. 00		
R. A.		Hext, George Trevor Barkley, D.S.O. (51, 69, 162, 169).	23 Apr. 81	2 May 00	3 y. 244 d.	2 May 26	I. A. S. C.	
					29 y. 244 d.	22 Sep. 00		

R. A.	Jenkin, Frederick Charles, D.S.O. (39, 42).	31 Oct. 79 12 May 00	... 29 y. 234 d.	12 May 26 10 Mar. 01	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. I. c. 10 Mar. 17. Ag. I. c. 13 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 18. }
R. War. R.	Haughton, Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O. (51, 52, 63, 75). <i>Unempld. in I., 18 May 30 (one day).</i>	19 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 228 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 May 26 11 Apl. 02	Offg. Recruiting Officer, Poona.
N. Staff. R.	Matson, John, O.B.E. (72). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, N. Z. Conigt., 19 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00, 212 ds., half to count.</i>	14 Apl. 76 19 May 00	... 29 y. 333 d.	19 May 26 12 June 01	{ Mily. Farms Dept. Ty. I. c. 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 18 ; 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Nov. 25. }
Bedf. R.	Murray, Howard, C.I.B.	20 May 76 19 May 00	... 29 y. 227 d.	19 May 26 3 Mar. 01	{ Supy. List. Ty. I. c. 16 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 17 ; 1 Nov. 17 to 6 June 19 ; 7 June 19 to 3 Feb. 20 ; 9 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21. }
Manch. R.	Moran, John (137).	14 May 80 23 May 00	3 y. 223 d. 29 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 26 Apl. 01	Supy. List.
R. A.	Stewart, Harold Souther (51, 66a, 172).	7 Aug. 81 23 May 00	3 y. 223 d. 29 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 2 Nov. 00	Adm. Condt., 11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.	Heale, Robert John Wingfield, C.I.B., O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204).	24 Sep. 76 23 May 00	3 y. 223 d. 29 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 20 Sep. 00	Supy. List.
R. A.	Brett, John Aloysius, C.I.B. (42, 66a, 94, 161, 169).	20 June 79 26 May 00	3 y. 220 d. 29 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 12 Jan. 01	Supy. List.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. +	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
R. A.		Dickins, Frederick . . . . .	25 Nov. 79 26 May 00	3 y. 220 d. 29 y. 220 d.	26 May 26 31 Jan. 04	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Stockley, Charles Hugh, D.S.O., O.R.E., M.C. (50, 51, 63, 72b, 107, 170).	12 Feb. 82 8 May 01	3 y. 236 d. 28 y. 238 d.	11 June 26 1 Nov. 01	Ag. l. c. 28 Aug. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
Shrops. L. I.		Fleming, William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 167). <i>Service for pension:—Enfld. Mila., 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01, 293 ds.</i>	12 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	3 y. 349 d. 28 y. 321 d.	15 July 26 20 Mar. 02	{ <i>Unempl. ex I., 15 July 30.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Dec. 20 to 16 May 21;</i> <i>29 July 21 to 3 Nov. 21.</i>
R. A.		Waller, Robert Studdert deWarrenne (59).	27 Feb. 79 18 July 00	... 29 y. 107 d.	18 July 26 15 Nov. 01	{ I. A. O. C. <i>Tr. l. c. 10 Apl. 18 to 25 Feb. 22.</i>
R. A. S. C.		Dickey, Oliver Barry Rupert <i>Service for Indian element, In I. 11 Dec. 20 to 20 Oct. 24, out of I., 10 yrs. (15 y. 283 d.).</i>	1 June 80 21 July 00	3 y. 164 d. 29 y. 104 d.	21 July 26 2 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C.
Wilts. R.		Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (59, 57, 66a, 144, 170).	11 Mar. 81 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 188 d. 28 y. 358 d.	22 July 26 21 May 01	{ <i>Unempl. ex I., 22 July 30.</i> <i>Ag. l. c. 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.</i>



Ches. R.	Carey, John Edward (50, 52, 65, 72a, 172). (Temp. N.-E. List, 31 Aug. 20 to 24 Dec. 20 to count for pension.)	2 Aug. 82 28 May 01	3 y. 159 d. 28 y. 238 d.	26 July 26 6 Feb. 03	Unempld. ex I., 26 July 30.
Unattd. List	MacDonald, Roderick William, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 104, 107, 169).	22 Apl. 81 28 July 00	3 y. 157 d. 29 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 29 Sep. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Ogilvie, George Drummond, C.I.E. (161, 169).	18 Feb. 82 28 July 00	3 y. 157 d. 29 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Garstin, William Arthur MacDonald, C.B.E. (144, 161).	14 May 82 28 July 00	3 y. 157 d. 29 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	19 Nov. 81 8 July 00	3 y. 157 d. 29 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Croshawait Leland George (51, 59, 137)	2 Aug. 81 28 July 00	3 y. 157 d. 29 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 5 Oct. 00	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Bailey, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199).	3 Feb. 82 28 July 00	... 29 y. 157 d.	28 July 26 19 Oct. 00	{ Suppy. List. { Ty. I. c., 1 Apl, 18 to 29 May 20.
R. A.	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o) (185, 205)	21 Sep. 83 21 Dec. 01	3 y. 157 d. 28 y. 11 d.	28 July 26 18 Nov. 02	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	Larmour, Lewis Corden (o) . . . Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i. e., from 25 Mar. 07 (22 y. 282 ds.)	19 Aug. 82 31 July 02	3 y. 154 d. 27 y. 154 d.	31 July 26 25 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
Suff. R.	Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172a).	29 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 145 d. 29 y. 143 d.	9 Aug. 26 11 Oct. 02	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Soruby, William Sidney James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 75, 123a, 167).	1 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 145 d. 27 y. 348 d.	9 Aug. 26 21 Mar. 02	Unempld. in I., 9 Aug. 30.
Ches. R.	Leapman, Henry Martin (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 95, 137).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	3 y. 144 d. 27 y. 71 d.	10 Aug. 26 14 Oct. 20	Unempld. ex I., 10 Aug. 30.
Som. L. I.	Alexander, Heber Mailand, D.S.O., O.B.E. (56, 33, 65a, 66, 71, 162, 170) (6).	1 Feb. 81 11 Aug. 00	... 29 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ Suppy. List. { Ty. I. c., 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Apl. 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 23.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels--contd.						
20 Huss.		Underwood, George Frederick (51, 167).	23 Mar. 81 11 Aug. 00	3 y. 143 d. 29 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 5 Nov. 00	20 Lrs.
R. A.		Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 60a, 162, 169).	1 Mar. 82 18 Aug. 00	... 29 y. 136 d.	18 Aug. 26 12 Jan. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. Lt. c., 3 June 19. Ag. Lt. c., 2 Feb. 19 to 31 Aug. 21.
55 Unattd. List		James, Frank Harley, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 90 d. 27 y. 127 d.	24 Sep. 26 2 Jan. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
R. A.		Parbury, Ernest, O.B.E. . . . .	18 Feb. 80 6 Oct. 00	3 y. 87 d. 29 y. 37 d.	6 Oct. 26 9 Jan. 01	I. A. O. C.
Hamps. R.		Renny, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 167).	8 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 71 d. 27 y. 348 d.	22 Oct. 26 3 Jan. 03	Sikh Pnrs.

Unattd. List	Shepherd, Claude Innes, D.S.O. (50, 53, 60a, 161, 165, 169, 205).	14 Jan. 84 27 Aug. 02	... 27 y. 127 d.	4 Nov. 26 10 Jan. 03	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. Ty. l. c., 10 Apl. 18 to 24 Apl. 24
R. War. R.	Kling, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 52, 71, 75)	7 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 31 d. 28 y. 358 d.	1 Dec. 26 25 Jan. 02	1 Punjab R.
R. A.	Benton, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 52, 153, 161).	17 Sep. 83 24 Dec. 02	3 y. 37 d. 27 y. 8 d.	2 Dec. 26 7 Feb. 04	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. l. c., 10 Apl. 17 to 16 Apl. 17.
Unattd. List	Hawes, Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 169).	20 May 84 21 Jan. 03	3 y. 28 d. 26 y. 345 d.	4 Dec. 26 4 Apl. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 26.
Unattd. List	Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (51, 59, 71, 94, 100, 162, 159).	9 Oct. 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 43 d. 27 y. 348 d.	10 Dec. 26 4 Apl. 02	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. l. c., 14 Aug. 17 to 3 Sep. 17.
North'd Fus.	FitzGerald, Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. (51, 95, 161, 172).	17 May 83 28 Jan. 03	3 y. 161 d. 28 y. 233 d.	19 Dec. 26 15 Oct. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. l. c., 10 Sep. 15 to 4 Feb. 16.
R. A.	<i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mila, 18 May to 15 Oct. 00, 151 ds. and 21 Feb. 01 to 9 June 02, 1 yr. 109 ds.; for promotion, 1 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02.</i> Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [11].	29 Jan. 83 21 Dec. 00	3 y. 11 d. 29 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 26 7 Nov. 02	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Kerr, Alexander Nairne, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167, 170).	7 June 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 362 d. 27 y. 348 d.	4 Jan. 27 4 Apl. 02	17 Dogra R.
Conn. Rang.	Peyton, Alfred Henry, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66, 137, 162, 172a).	7 May 82 5 Jan. 01	... 28 y. 301 d.	5 Jan. 27 26 Apl. 01	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 22 Mar. 22. Ty. l. c., 25 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 10 June 19 to 7 Sep. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
E. Surr. R.		Mortimer, Philip (51, 95)	22 Apl. 82 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 358 d. 28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 7 Dec. 01	I. A. S. C.
R. Scots		Home, Duncan Charles (51, 167)	23 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	... 28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 22 May 01	{Mily. Farms Dept. Ty. l. c., 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14; 10 Oct. 14 to 30 Nov. 25.
Essex R.		Hamilton, Frederick Arthur, O.B.E. (s. c.) (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 75, 95, 137).	16 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	... 28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 1 May 01	{3 Cav. Ty. l. c., 1 Apl. 18 to 3 May 19; 30 Aug. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List		McCuoden, John Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71, 94, 162, 172).	31 Jan. 81 8 Jan. 01	2 y. 358 d. 28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 3 Apl. 01	{P. A. V. O. Cav. Bt. l. c., 1 July 25.
Durh. L. I.		Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172).	24 Oct. 82 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 211 d. 28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 11 Nov. 02	{Probyn's Horse. Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 16 to 8 July 17.
Staff. R.		Massy, Francis Seaton (50, 75, 95)	14 July 81 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 59 d. 28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 16 Jan. 02	{S.R. G. R. Ag. l. c., 11 Feb. 17 to 11 Mar. 17; 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18.
R. Ir. Fus.		Pott, Edward Helme, D.S.O. (50, 71, 72, 172a).	17 Dec. 80 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 75 d. 28 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 7 Feb. 03	{Skinner's Horse. Ty. l. c., 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 19.
Leic. R.		Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 65a, 66, 66a, 71, 137).	3 Mar. 82 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 2 d. 28 y. 358 d.	22 Jan. 27 1 Dec. 02	{I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 15 Sep. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.

Manch. R.	Mackrell, Ashton (72b, 106, 125d). Service for pension;—In ranks, 19 Feb. 00 to 13 Mar. 01—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv., 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01. Pension service counts from 31 Aug. 00; for promotion from 13 Mar. 01.	17 May 80 24 July 01	2 y. 343 d. 29 y. 122 d.	23 Jan. 27 8 Aug. 02	9 Jan. R.
75 Unattd. List	Alexander, Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 195).	24 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	3 y. 83 d. 27 y. 127 d.	31 Jan. 27 10 Jan. 03	{ Bombay Pns. Ag. l. c., 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17; 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20.
K. O. S. B.	Crulckshank, John Eustace (52, 106a, 109, 144). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01—232 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.	23 Jan. 83 14 Sep. 01	3 y. 124 d. 29 y. 34 d.	15 Feb. 27 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 28 Feb. 24. Ag. l. c., 12 June 17 to 25 July 17; 29 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
5 Lrs.	Mowat, James Scott (s.c.) (51, 59, 66, 71, 72b, 137). Service for pension;—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count—Impl. Yeo., (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 25 June 01—117 ds.; for promn. from 1 Mar. 01.	a Sep. 80 26 June 01	3 y. 230 d. 29 y. 148 d.	1 Mar. 27 21 Mar. 02	Ag. l. c., 11 Apl. 18 to 24 Jan. 19.
High. L. 1.	Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 72b). Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo., 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.	19 Jan. 79 14 Sep. 01	2 y. 283 d. 28 y. 283 d.	24 Mar. 27 24 Jan. 02	1. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	de Coureux, Hon. Michael William Robert, D.S.O. (50, 52, 162, 165, 205).	26 Sep. 82 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 283 d. 27 y. 71 d.	24 Mar. 27 23 Jan. 03	Sikh Pns.
80. W. Rid. R.	Gout, Percival James, M.C. (66a, 72b). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 25 May to 17 Oct. 00—156 ds.; Asst. Ragls., 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01—157 ds. and Impl. Yeo., 30 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—108 ds.; for promotion from 6 Apl. 01.	26 Jan. 80 14 Sep. 01	3 y. 35 d. 29 y. 225 d.	6 Apl. 27 14 Dec. 02	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 17 May 17 to 6 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
4 Hrs.		White, William Blonfield, O.B.R. (50, 66, 71).	13 May 82 8 May 01	... 28 y. 238 d.	15 Apl. 27 10 Oct. 01	{ C. I. Horse. Ty. L.C., 19 June 18 to 8 June 19; 20 Dec. 19 to 25 Aug. 20. { 20 Burma Rif. Ag. L. C., 9 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
R. Scots		Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewicke (51, 59, 71, 144). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 3 May 00 to 20 Apl. 02—1 yr. 362 ds.; for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.	20 Mar. 82 30 Apl. 02	3 y. 10 d. 29 y. 243 d.	16 Apl. 27 4 Oct. 02	
E. Surr. R.		Gould, George, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137).	20 June 82 8 May 01	2 y. 235 d. 28 y. 238 d.	21 Apl. 27 25 Jan. 03	16 Lt. Cav.
R. A. S. C.		Peyton, John Hamilton Bernard Service for pension:—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 22 Feb. 00 to 21 Apl. 01—1 yr. 59 ds., half to count. Attd. Reglrs. (temp. comsd.) 22 Apl. 01 to 22 Apl. 02—1 yr. 1 d.; for promotion from 22 Apl. 01. Service for Indian element:—In I., 12 June 17 to 19 Jan. 20 & 10 yrs., out of 1, 18 yrs. 245 ds.	8 Oct. 80 23 Apl. 02	... 29 y. 101 d.	22 Apl. 27 9 Dec. 23	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. L. C., 24 Feb. 17 to 19 Jan. 20.
85 R. Ir. R.		Roe, Charles Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E. (30, 50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 100, 144, 167, 172a).	26 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 279 d. 27 y. 348 d.	29 Apl. 27 5 Apl. 02	{ 8 G. R. Ag. L.C., 26 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20.
Unatt'd. List		Houghton, Henry Lawrence, C.I.E. (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182b).	1 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	2 y. 246 d. 27 y. 127 d.	30 Apl. 27 3 Jan. 03	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. L. C., 20 Dec. 23. Ty. L. C., 28 Nov. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
A. S. C.		Parkin, John Francis, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162).	29 Apl. 82 1 May 01	2 y. 245 d. 28 y. 245 d.	1 May 27 25 Jan. 02	9 Jat R.
Norf. R.		Etheridge, Frank, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205).	17 July 80 4 May 01	2 y. 359 d. 28 y. 242 d.	4 May 27 25 Nov. 01	{ Genl. duty, 4 Dec. 29. Ty. L. C., 22 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Derby R.		Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 137).	26 Sep. 82 4 May 01	2 y. 242 d. 28 y. 243 d.	4 May 27 28 Oct. 02	Supy. List.

Bedf. R.	Interson, Henry Francis William (50, 52).	28 Aug. 80 4 May 01	2 y. 355 d. 28 y. 242 d.	4 May 27 11 Feb. 02	{ Supy. List. { Ag. I. C., 6 May 19 to 26 Aug. 19.
W. Rid. R.	Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144, 170).	23 Aug. 84 22 Apl. 03	2 y. 241 d. 26 y. 254 d.	5 May 27 5 Nov. 03	2 G. R.
Middl <sup>x</sup> R.	Griffith, Ralph Edwin Hotchken, C.I.E. (51, 162, 169).	4 Mar. 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 16 Nov. 01	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 137, 162).	17 June 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	{ 2 Lrs. { Bt. I. C., 1 July 26.
Unattd. List	Morris, George Philip, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 64, 66a, 71, 162b).	12 Mar. 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172).	10 Oct. 81 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Foster, Rodney (51, 172)	27 May 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 31 Oct. 01	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Thompson, John Pickering, O.B.E. (s.c.) (39, 51, 172).	14 Dec. 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 16 Nov.	Scinde Horse.
N. Staff. R.	Boyce, Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 172e).	20 June 82 8 May 01	3 y. 62 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 20 Nov. 02	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. I. C., 7 Nov. 18 to 14 May 19.
Ches. R.	Moir, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 53, 64, 65a, 66, 71, 106, 107, 137).	11 Jan. 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 3 Dec. 01	I. A. S. C.
Hamps. R.	Macnabb, Ramdon James (51, 71, 162)	7 Feb. 83 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 13 Dec. 01	Supy. List.
N. Lan. R.	Kunnarat, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 107, 167).	20 July 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 27 Jan. 03	2 Punjab R.

31 Dec. 1901 is to be entered up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
Unatt'd. List		Lorimer, Edward (51, 654, 66, 71, 169)	4 Apr. 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	I. A. S. C.
			17 May 82 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 2 Dec. 01	
Essex R.		Hanson, Grenville John George (51, 167, 169).				Genl. duty, 20 July 23.
Ches. R.		Connell-McDonell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 153, 162, 172a, 204).	13 Mar. 83 8 May 01	2 y. 238 d. 28 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 16 Dec. 04	Supp. List.
Bedf. R.		Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 65a, 72b, 89b, 155, 162, 169, 205) [L]. Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01—246 ds. Service for pension from 7 Sep. 00.	18 June 82 11 May 01	2 y. 278 d. 29 y. 116 d.	11 May 27 4 Feb. 04	{ Supp. List. Ag. L.C., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
R. A.		Hutchison, John Robert, D.S.O. (57, 65, 66, 71). Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 12 Oct. 00, 162 ds.	1 Feb. 83 15 May 01	2 y. 231 d. 29 y. 28 d.	15 May 27 1 Mar. 02	C. I. Horse.
W. York. R.		Auret, Alan Sauer, O.B.E. (39, 51, 66, 169).	20 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 221 d. 27 y. 71 d.	25 May 27 20 Jan. 03	10 Baluch. R.
R. W. Fus.		Frere, Allan Gray (48a, 51, 52, 71, 107) Service for pension;—In ranks, 2 Feb. 98 to 25 June 01, 3 yrs. 144 ds., half to count.	2 Jan. 80 26 June 01	2 y. 189 d. 30 y. 78 d.	26 June 27 6 Apr. 03	19 Hy'bad R.

R. A. . .	Burnett, Robert Francis Day, M.C. (59, 53).	1 Nov. 82 23 July 01	2 y. 162 d. 28 y. 162 d.	23 July 27 22 Dec. 03	{ 9 R. Jat R. Ag. l.c., 20 Nov. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.
R. Ir. R. .	Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (72b, 162). Service for pension:—In ranks, 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01, 2 yrs. 211 ds., half to count. Half-pay, 7 Oct. 04 to 2 Dec. 04, to count for pension.	28 Aug. 80 27 July 01	2 y. 171 d. 29 y. 263 d.	27 July 27 20 Jan. 05	{ L. A. S. C. Ty l.c., 15 May 17 to 27 May 17.
E. York. R.	Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172).	24 Apl. 82 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 155 d. 27 y. 71 d.	30 July 27 27 Jan. 03	6 G. R.
R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 169).	25 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 153 d. 27 y. 348 d.	1 Aug. 27 4 Nov. 02	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Ovens, Thomas Leslie (48, 51, 57, 66a, 137).	29 Oct. 83 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 191 d. 27 y. 348 d.	2 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l.c., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17.
Wilts. R.	Macdonald, William (48a, 50, 95, 167, 205).	25 Nov. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 151 d. 27 y. 348 d.	3 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 02	10 Baluch R.
Bord. R. .	Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 57, 66, 169). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila., 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds.	9 June 84 28 Jan. 03	2 y. 150 d. 27 y. 347 d.	4 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 03	9 G. R.
S. W. Bord.	Wilson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 52, 137). Service for pension:—Emb'd. Mila. & Attd. Regts. 1 yr. 203 ds., 1 for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.	21 May 81 23 Apl. 02	2 y. 149 d. 29 y. 91 d.	5 Aug. 27 23 Mar. 03	1 Punjab R.
E. York. R.	Walker, Charles Clarke (71, 94, 162, 167).	20 June 83 7 May 02	2 y. 139 d. 27 y. 239 d.	15 Aug. 27 7 Nov. 02	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Sandeman, Donald George, C.I.E. (50, 52, 53, 59, 162, 169).	14 Oct. 84 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 138 d. 26 y. 345 d.	16 Aug. 27 2 Apl. 03	12 F. F. R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
R. Muns. Fus.		Rice, Gerald Dominick, D.S.O. (51, 75) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01, 1 yr. 110 ds.	12 June 83 19 Oct. 01	2 y. 74 d. 29 y. 193 d.	19 Oct. 27 25 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
V. & L. R.		Plumer, Charles George Marshall, O.B.E. (51, 59, 72b, 193). Service for pension.—With Irregulars, 13 July 01 to 7 July 02, 360 ds.; for promotion, 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.	16 Sep. 78 12 Nov. 02	3 y. 10 d. 20 y. 45 d.	9 Nov. 27 6 Feb. 03	{ Madras Pms. Ag. I. C., 2 Jan. 18 to 14 June 19; 20 July 20 to 25 Sep. 20; 29 Nov. 20 to 26 Feb. 21.
Linc. R.		Clarke, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167).	11 Nov. 83 15 Jan. 02	2 y. 40 d. 27 y. 348 d.	1 Dec. 27 21 Mar. 02	{ Bombay Pms. Ag. I. C., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
W. I. R.		Hutcheson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00, 170 ds., and 2 and 3 Dec. 01, 2 ds. (Ty. N. E. List, II Mar. 23 to 8 Mar. 24 to count for pension).	18 Apl. 83 4 Dec. 01	2 v. 23 d. 28 y. 200 d.	4 Dec. 27 28 June 02	19 Hybad R.
Norf. R.		Sutherland, Robert Orr, D.S.O. (51) Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 1 May 00 to 17 July 01, 1 yr. 78 ds.	1 Oct. 81 4 Dec. 01	2 y. 336 d. 29 y. 106 d.	4 Dec. 27 28 Feb. 02	{ Poona Horse. Ag. I. C., 28 May 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
A. S. C.		Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. (162, 109). Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mila., 7 Sep. 00 to 4 Dec. 01, 1 yr. 89 ds.	16 Feb. 79 7 Dec. 01	2 y. 25 d. 29 y. 114 d.	7 Dec. 27 12 July 02	Supp. List.



L'pool R.	Brook, Thomas Fleetwood, O.B.E., Service for pension; — Enbld. Mila., 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02, 275 ds.; for pro- motion, 16 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for Indian element from 9 Jan. 04 (35 y. 357 d.)	22 Nov. 81 5 Sep. 02	2 y. 49 d. 28 y. 30 d.	16 Dec. 27 9 Jan. 09	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. I. C., 18 Sep. 19 to 23 Oct. 19
R. A.	Barron, Arthur Frederick Netterville (o) (39, 42, 94, 162, 169).	3 Dec. 82 21 Dec. 01	2 y. 11 d. 28 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 27 12 Feb. 03	I. A. O. C.
Y. & L. R.	Biscoe, John Vincent Macerkyte (137, 172) Service for pension; — Enbld. Mila. and Attd. Regts., 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 263 ds., and 12 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 18 ds.; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.	20 July 80 30 Apl. 02	2 y. 101 d. 29 y. 161 d.	24 Dec. 27 7 Nov. 02	{ Supn. List. { Ag. I. C., 28 July 18 to 23 Oct. 18
Dorset R.	Edwards, Ernest (51, 167) Service for pension; — Enbld. Mila., 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.	24 Nov. 81 7 May 02	2 y. 7 d. 28 y. 236 d.	25 Dec. 27 6 Feb. 03	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Eadley, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 83, 132, 134, 144b, 172a, 204) [L].	6 June 83 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	Genl. duty, 1 July 26.
Unattd. List	Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 162, 169) [L].	6 Nov. 83 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 97 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 02	{ Supn. List. { Ty. I. C., 26 May 19 to 16 Sep. 20.
Dorset R.	Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., p. s. c. [L] (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 205).	23 Jan. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Jan. 03	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 52, 72a, 137).	21 Mar. 83 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 292 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Ag. I. C., 31 Oct. 17 to 4 Nov. 17; 20 Nov. 17 to 18 Sep. 18.
Essex R.	Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (48a, 51, 52, 72, 167).	2 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 359 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 19 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ag. I. C., 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Aug. 17; 7 July 21 to 14 July 21.
F. York R.	Whitworth, Thomas Stanley, p. s. c. (51, 52, 57, 169).	29 July 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 29 Mar. 02	{ 2 Punjab R. { Br. I. C., 1 Jan. 26.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service. element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>						
125	Unattd. List	Molloy, Henry Townsend, D.S.O. (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 66a, 142a).	2 <sup>7</sup> Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	5 R. G. R.
	York. R.	Curtis, Frederick (51, 52, 71, 169)	3 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 29 Mar. 02	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Reilly, Bernard Ravdon, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153).	25 Mar. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Ames, William Rix, O.B.E. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 137, 170).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 361 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. l. c., 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	Goldney, Philip Chard Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., from 6 Mar. 46 (12 y. 301 d.)	14 Feb. 83 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 348 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 6 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bretthaupt, Edward Avenel (50, 53, 66a, 71, 193).	17 July 83 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 205 d. 27 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	{ Madras Purs. Ag. l. c., 14 Dec. 17 to 17 Feb. 18; 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Cies. R.	McGann, Henry Herbert, C. I. E. (51, 106a, 167)	18 Aug. 82 18 Jan. 02	1 y. 343 d. 27 y. 343 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 May 02	Supy. List.
	R. Fus.	Colenso, John Eric (50, 53, 63, 66, 66b, 71, 72, 95, 107, 144). Service for pension;—Embld. Mila., 20 Sep. to 18 Oct. 00, 29 ds. and Attd. Reglrs., 22 Mar. to 7 June 01, 78 ds.	28 Nov. 80 29 Jan. 02	2 y. 65 d. 28 y. 79 d.	9 Jan. 28 19 Apl. 02	{ 3 G. R. Ag. l. c., 22 May 19 to 5 July 19; 8 Aug. 19 to 24 Sep. 19.
	D. C. L. I.	Palge, Cyril Penrose, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 63, 65, 170).	7 July 82 29 Jan. 02	2 y. 205 d. 27 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 28 8 Aug. 04	{ 4 Bombay Grs. Ag. l. c., 13 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Manch. R.	Graham, John Scott (51, 155) Service for pension;—Embld. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs., 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1 yr. 33 ds. and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 240 ds.; for promotion, 10 Jan. to 7 Apl. 01.	24 Aug. 80 30 Apl. 02	2 y. 242 d. 29 y. 154 d.	1 Feb. 28 26 Oct. 04	{ Supy. List. Ty. l. c., 16 May 20 to 12 Feb. 21.
130						

Unattd. List	Knollys, Denis Erskine, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 172).	20 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	...	2 Mar. 28 15 Dec. 03	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 7 Jan. 25. Ag. l. c., 23 Dec. 17 to 13 May 21.
R. A. S. C.	Wakelln, Arthur Brittan, O.B.E. Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and attd. Reglrs., 2 yrs. 147 ds.; for pro- motion from 24 Mar. 02. Service for Indian element.—In I. 2 Oct. 12 to 8 Sep. 16, & out of I, 10 yrs., i.e., 15 y. 355 d.	8 Mar. 80 4 Oct. 04	3 y. 356 d. 29 y. 236 d.	24 Mar. 28 20 Dec. 27	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 3 Oct. 17 to 11 Dec. 19.
E. Lan. R.	Hinkle, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 21 Jan. 01 to 6 May 02, 1 yr. 106 ds.	13 Dec. 83 7 May 02	1 y. 355 d. 28 y. 345 d.	1 Apl. 28 7 Nov. 02	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. l. c., 11 Oct. 20 to 29 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Hemsley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 102, 193).	16 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 261 d. 26 y. 135 d.	15 Apl. 28 4 Nov. 03	Hazara Pnrs.
R. A.	Gray, David Benjamin, M.C., p.s.c. (42, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205).	29 July 84 23 Dec. 03	1 y. 261 d. 26 y. 9 d.	15 Apl. 28 26 July 04	Bombay Pnrs.
S. Lan. R.	Ball, Lionel Plomer, D.S.O. (50, 57, 79b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 124 ds., half to count. Pension service counts from 21 Aug. 01.	22 Jan. 82 23 Apl. 02	2 y. 185 d. 28 y. 132 d.	23 Apl. 28 (a)	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. l. c., 14 Dec. 16 to 10 May 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17; 29 Oct. 17 to 18 Dec. 17; 14 Jan. 18 to 24 Feb. 18.
Unattd. List	Burn, Alexander Henderson, C.I.B., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169).	5 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 274 d. 25 y. 357 d.	28 Apl. 28 18 Mar. 04	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 24 Jan. 17 to 18 Feb. 17.
E. Lan. R.	Scrutton, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50).	29 June 82 7 May 02	1 y. 239 d. 27 y. 239 d.	7 May 28 2 Nov. 02	Suppy. List.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.  
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 53, 66, 94, 100, 133, 142, 163, 203) [L].	12 June 85 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 212 d. 26 y. 135 d.	3 June 28 5 Nov. 03	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bird, Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.R. (50, 53, 63, 71, 105, 170).	6 Nov. 34 9 Jan. 04	2 y. 24 d. 25 y. 357 d.	3 June 28 6 Mar. 04	{ Sikh Ptns. Ag. L. C., 14 Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 19; 6 May 19 to 10 June 19; 29 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
140 E. Surr. R.		Cardow, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144).	20 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 184 d. 26 y. 83 d.	1 July 28 4 Mar. 02	18 R. Carh. Rif.
Suff. R.		Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)	22 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 180 d. 26 y. 83 d.	5 July 28 17 May 04	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Rae, James Gordon, O.B.R. (49, 50, 52, 71, 137).	2 June 83 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 278 d. 26 y. 345 d.	13 July 28 4 Apl. 03	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. L. C., 26 Sep. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
S. Lanc. R.		Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51) . <i>Service for pension.—Rmbd. Mila., to Mar. to 6 Oct. 02, 21; ds.; for promotion, 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.</i>	16 Dec. 83 28 Jan. 03	1 y. 167 d. 27 y. 184 d.	18 July 28 16 May 04	{ Genl. duty, 1 Apl. 24. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 19.
Unattd. List		Ford, Geoffrey Noel, P.S.C. (50, 52, 59, 128, 155, 162, 172a) [L].	25 Dec. 83 27 Aug. 02	1 y. 127 d. 27 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 3 Jan. 03	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 20.

Unattd. List	Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E. (66, 88, 94, 132, 153).	26 May 84 27 Aug. 02	1 y. 127 d. 27 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 13 Jan. 03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Plowden, Chas. Terence Citchole (66, 137, 162, 169, 205).	6 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	1 y. 127 d. 27 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 10 Jan. 03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Gwyn, Aylmer Hammond (137)	13 Feb. 83 27 Aug. 02	1 y. 127 d. 27 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 23 Jan. 03	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Hume, Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 101, 165, 169).	14 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	1 y. 127 d. 27 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 13 Jan. 03	{ 18 Cav. Bt. L.C., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, M.S.O., P.S.C. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169).	19 June 85 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 108 d. 26 y. 135 d.	11 Sep. 28 24 Nov. 03	{ Guides Cav. Bt. L.C., 7 Jan. 25. Ag. L.C., 10 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. Ty. L.C., 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 28.
S. Lan. R.	Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (51, 52, 144).	2 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 81 d. 26 y. 83 d.	12 Oct. 28 1 May 04	I. G. R.
3 Hrs.	Foster, Claude Seymour (S.C.) (51, 65a, 66, 67a, 162, 172). Service for pension.—In ranks, Impl. Yeo, 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01.—1 yr. 170 dls., half to count, i.e., from 21 Jan. 02.	27 June 80 15 Oct. 02	1 y. 78 d. 27 y. 345 d.	15 Oct. 28 6 Jan. 03	I. A. S. C.
W. I. R.	Polley, Sydney Trepass (51, 66, 66b, 71, 137).	7 Dec. 82 22 Oct. 02	1 y. 71 d. 27 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 16 May 04	I. A. S. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels—contd.						
150	Leic. R.	Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, 66, 172).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 13 d. 27 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Apl. 03	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17, 11 July 18 to 5 Aug. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 15 Jan. 19.
	Wilts. R.	Taylor, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95).	31 July 83 23 Oct. 02	1 y. 71 d. 27 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 20 Feb. 03	20 Burma Rif.
	Linc. R.	Clarke, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66).	3 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 41 d. 27 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 3 Apl. 03	{ L.A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
	S. Staff. R.	Gannon, Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. (51, 71, 95, 172).	1 Nov. 82 22 Oct. 02	1 y. 167 d. 27 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Feb. 03	{ Sam Browne's Cav. Rt. l. c., 1 July 25. Ty. l. c., 12 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	S. Staff. R.	Macpherson, Duncan Iver, O.B.E. (51, 95, 137).	17 June 83 22 Oct. 02	1 y. 71 d. 27 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Feb. 03	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Radford, Oswald, Harvey (35, 50, 51, 53, 50, 172).	21 May 84 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 154 d. 20 y. 345 d.	26 Nov. 28 4 Apl. 03	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. l. c., 28 June 24. Ty. l. c., 14 Jan. 18 to 11 May 19.
155	R. A. S. C.	Gulsee-Moores, Frank Gerald Guise, O.B.E. Service for Indian element—In l., 16 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26, out of l., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Jan. 13 (16 y. 360 d.).	15 Nov. 84 24 Dec. 02	1 v. 8 d. 27 y. 8 d.	24 Dec. 28 30 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 205).	21 Oct. 85 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	11 Jan. 29 21 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. l. c., 19 June 19 to 25 June 19.
	Leins. R.	Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarret . . . Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02—1 yr. 146 ds., for promotion, 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.	26 Jan. 83 9 Jan. 04	(m) 27 y. 138 d.	12 Jan. 29 26 Oct. 07	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167) . . .	10 Jan. 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 26 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 28 Mar. 03	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Laing, Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167).	21 Apl. 84 21 Jan. 03	(m) 26 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 2 Apl. 03	1 Punjab R.

Unatt'd. List	Wallborne, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170).	21 Jan. 03	26 y. 345 d.	(m)	21 Jan. 29	Suppy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205).	21 Sep. 83	26 y. 345 d.	(m)	21 Jan. 29	Suppy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Hickie, Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 80b, 165, 169).	18 Aug. 84	26 y. 345 d.	(m)	21 Jan. 29	1 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Meek, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 132)	7 Oct. 83	26 y. 345 d.	(m)	21 Jan. 29	Suppy. List.
Unatt'd. List	Dick-Lauder, John North Dalrymple (s.c.) (50, 52, 71, 167).	22 July 83	1 y. 90 d.		21 Jan. 29	{ 6 Lrs. Ty. l.c., 5 Aug. 19 to 21 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 17 May 20 to 22 June 20.
Unatt'd. List	Lecky, John Gage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139b).	21 Jan. 03	26 y. 345 d.	(m)	4 Apl. 03	
Unatt'd. List	Howson, Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 137).	14 Aug. 83	3 y. 203 d.		21 Jan. 29	{ Genl. duty, 1 July 28. Ty. l.c., 22 Dec. 17 to 31 July 20.
Unatt'd. List	Harenc, Roger Edward (s.c.) [I] (50, 53, 70, 71, 75, 137, 172a).	21 Jan. 03	26 y. 345 d.	(m)	4 Apl. 03	
Unatt'd. List	Brommow, David George, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 66b, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	31 Oct. 83	2 y. 302 d.		21 Jan. 29	{ 2 Lrs. Ty. l.c., 22 Mar. 19 to 6 Feb. 21.
Unatt'd. List	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 60a, 66, 71).	8 Feb. 84	26 y. 345 d.	(m)	4 Apl. 03	
Conn. Rang.	Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 60a, 66, 71).	21 Jan. 03	26 y. 345 d.	(m)	21 Jan. 29	{ 20 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 July 27.
Unatt'd. List	Thompson, Alec (50, 53, 63, 66a, 137)	4 Feb. 81	26 y. 338 d.	(m)	28 Jan. 29	Genl. duty, 8 July 26.
Unatt'd. List	Buckland, Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144).	28 Aug. 83	26 y. 135 d.	(m)	25 Dec. 03	4 Bombay Gns.
Unatt'd. List	Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169).	19 Aug. 03	26 y. 135 d.	(m)	1 Feb. 29	{ 8 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 28.
Unatt'd. List		18 May 84	26 y. 135 d.	(m)	15 Dec. 03	
Unatt'd. List		26 Sep. 83	26 y. 135 d.	(m)	1 Feb. 29	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. l.c., 18 June 19 to 10 July 19.
Unatt'd. List		19 Aug. 03	26 y. 135 d.	(m)	5 Nov. 03	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
170	E. Surr. R.	Dennys, Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 105, 160).	14 May 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	1 Feb. 29 1 May 04	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 144).	2 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 107 d. 25 y. 357 d.	1 Feb. 29 18 Mar. 04	{ 2 G. R. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 28.
	R. A.	Crawford, Alan Kilde, M.C. . . . . Service for pension; Comd. Ser. (W.C. Africa) 28 May 05 to 1 June 06 and 1 Oct. 07 to 3 Oct. 08 to count double towards service element, vide A. I. I. 826 of 25; for Indian element from 9 Dec. 04, i.e., 25 y. 23 d.	16 Feb. 86 29 July 04	2 y. 174 d. 27 y. 104 d.	1 Feb. 29 9 Dec. 09	{ 7y. L. C., 1 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18. Milly Farms Dept. Ag. L. C., 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. 7y. L. C., 8 May 20 to 30 Nov. 25.
	Unattd. List	Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57).	10 July 83 13 Aug. 04	1 y. 181 d. 25 y. 141 d.	1 Feb. 29 25 Oct. 04	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. L. C., 14 May 17 to 18 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Burn-Murdoch, Ian, O.B.E. (s.c.) (50, 52, 57, 60, 105, 172a).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 29 3 Mar. 05	Sikh Pres., Insp. of Phys. Trng., A. Hqrs.
175	R. A.	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (51, 52, 137).	6 July 84 15 July 03	(m) 26 y. 170 d.	6 Feb. 29 7 Jan. 05	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Burrows, Hollis Martin (51, 52, 59, 161, 169).	15 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 337 d.	1 Mar. 29 5 Mar. 04	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 27. (Madras Pns.)
	Bedf. R.	Hamilton, Archibald Francis, M.C. (50, 53, 63, 71, 195).	12 Mar. 83 27 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 339 d.	1 Mar. 29 22 Mar. 04	{ Ag. L. C., 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19. 2 Punjab R.
	R. A.	Noves, Cyril Dupre, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 137).	3 Feb. 85 21 Dec. 04	(m) 25 y. 11 d.	16 Mar. 29 8 Jan. 07	{ Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 28. 4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C., p. s. c. (50, 53, 144, 175) [L].	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 24 y. 149 d.	2 Jan. 29 2 Dec. 05	
180	North'n R.	Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 63, 162, 172) . . . .	30 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	18 Apl. 29 5 Mar. 04	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. L. C., 22 Aug. 16 to 2 Sep. 16. 7 May 17 to 12 May 17.
	W. I. R.	Kreyer, John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 162, 167).	7 June 83 22 Apl. 03	(m) 26 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 15 May 04	7 Lt. Cav.

W. York R.	Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 170).	1 Oct. 83 22 Apl. 03	(m) 26 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 8 Apl. 04	10 Baluch R.
R. Muns. Fus.	Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (51, 59, 70, 71, 162, 165).	21 June 83 22 Apl. 03	(m) 20 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 22 July 03	P. A. V. O. Cav.
W. Rid. R.	Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 179a).	22 Aug. 83 22 Apl. 03	(m) 20 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 26 Oct. 03	Supy. List.
Suff. R.	Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers, M.C. (65a, 66, 66a, 71, 74a, 167).	3 Oct. 84 22 Apl. 03	(m) 26 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 15 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
Manch. R.	Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 66a).	29 Feb. 84 22 Apl. 03	(m) 26 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 31 Jan. 04	Supy. List.
Essex R.	Cooper, Kenneth Edward, M.C. (51, 66, 155).	13 July 83 22 Apl. 03	(m) 26 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 14 Dec. 03	{ 5 Mahatta L. I. Ag. L. C., 9 May 19 to 17 June 19.
R. A.	Chapman, William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 167).	13 July 84 15 July 03	(m) 26 y. 170 d.	24 Apl. 29 30 Dec. 04	8 Punjab R.
R. Berks. R.	Simonds, James Napier (47a, 51, 52, 55, 66a, 70, 72, 75). Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 8 Jan. to 17 Sept. 02, 253 ds.; for promotion, 23 Jan. to 20 Aug. 02.	23 July 83 28 Nov. 03	(m) 26 y. 287 d.	2 May 29 13 Dec. 06	Scinde Horse.
S. Staff. R.	Duke, Arthur Alexander George (51, 65a, 66, 66a). Service for pension.—In ranks 2 yrs. 353 ds.—half to count, i.e., from 21 Nov. 01.	29 Oct. 81 16 May 03	(m) 28 y. 41 d.	16 May 29 16 May 04	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. L. C., 1 July 26.
Unattd. List	Leith-Ross, William, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 169).	14 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	16 May 29 5 Mar. 04	13 F. F. Rif.
R. W. Surr. R.	Wise, Alan Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 71, 162).	12 June 84 27 May 03	(m) 26 y. 219 d.	27 May 29 22 Aug. 03	13 F. F. Rif.
L'pool R.	Pottinger, John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 107).	28 July 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	1 June 29 31 Dec. 03	16 Punjab R.
W. I. R.	Minniken, Thomas Brutton (51, 71, 167).	11 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	(m) 26 y. 44 d.	1 July 29 21 Mar. 04	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. L. C., 29 Jan. 20 to 2 July 20.
Essex R.	Wills, Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. (51, 71, 72, 75, 105).	1 Aug. 83 4 June 04	(m) 25 y. 211 d.	3 July 29 20 Jan. 07	16 Punjab R.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.  
(m) Maximum rank element as major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lient.-Colonels.— <i>contd.</i>						
R. A.	Shaw, Hector Percy John (39, 42, Goa, 65a, 66, 71, 172a).	6 Apl. 84 15 July 03	(m) 26 y. 170 d.	15 July 29 22 Dec. 04	I. A. S. C.	
S. W. Bord.	Stone, Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 144). <i>Service for pension;—Enbld. Mila., 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02, 245 ds.; for promotion, 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.</i>	4 Nov. 83 27 Jan. 04	(m) 26 y. 219 d.	19 July 29 7 July 04	3 G. R.	
15 Hrs.	Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (51).	24 July 83 22 July 03	(m) 26 y. 163 d.	22 July 29 5 Mar. 04	Skinner's Horse.	
Lan. Fus.	Spence, Richard Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 60, 71, 175).	8 Mar. 82 29 July 03	(m) 26 y. 156 d.	29 July 29 1 May 04	19 Hy'bad R.	
Suff. R.	Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a).	25 Mar. 82 29 July 03	(m) 26 y. 156 d.	29 July 29 7 Dec. 03	A. R. Dept.	
Y. & L. R.	Exham, Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 62, 95, 144, 172a).	13 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 77 d 26 y. 83 d.	1 Aug. 29 10 Feb. 05	{ 7 G. R. { Ag. l. c., 15 July 23 to 29 Apl. 21.	
York. R.	Gore, Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	18 Jan. 84 2 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 305 d.	1 Aug. 29 1 Oct. 04	{ 2 Punjab R. { Ty. l. c., 1 June 20 to 21 Nov. 22.	
Unattd. List	Gwatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 57, 70, 167).	12 Apl. 85 19 Aug. 03	(m) 26 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 15 Dec. 03	{ R. Deccan Horse. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 27. { Ty. l. c., 1 Jan. 27 to 18 Aug. 29.	



Unattd. List	Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 53, 59, 60a, 169).	10 June 85 19 Aug. 03	(m) 20 y. 135 d.	10 Aug. 29 15 Dec. 03	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lee, Wm. Cuppaidge Norris (s.c.) (51, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 169).	6 July 84 19 Aug. 03	(m) 26 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 15 Dec. 03	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Beadon, Vernon, M.C. (104) . . .	14 Apl. 84 19 Aug. 03	(m) 20 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 4 Nov. 03	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 107, 125a, 107, 172a).	22 May 84 19 Aug. 03	(m) 26 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 14 Oct. 03	{ 17 Dogra R. Ty. L. C., 25 July 19 to 20 A 15. 19.
295 Unattd. List	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (50, 53, 144). [7].	23 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 34½ d.	1 Sep. 29 13 Mar. 05	{ 4 G. R. Bt. L.C. 1 Jan. 28.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
210	R. Ir. R.	Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (63a, 66, 67a, 167).	9 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 17 d. 26 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 7 July 04	I. A. S. C.
	W. York. R.	Cosens, Francis Richard (48, 51, 52, 57, 72a, 137).	5 Sep. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 25 Oct. 04	7 Rajput R.
	Ches. R.	Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 63, 65, 89b, 137, 161).	24 July 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 21 Dec. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. War. R.	Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 101, 169) [2].	21 Oct. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 13 Dec. 04	10 Baluch R.
	Suff. R.	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 66).	16 June 85 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 16 May 04	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Macartney, Frank Alan, O.P.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 71, 72a, 169).	10 Dec. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 1 May 04	12 F. F. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Dawes, Frederick Redmond <i>Service for Indian element, In I., 7 Dec. 20 to 1 Apl. 23 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., &amp;c. 16 y. 133 d.).</i>	16 Feb. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 15 Dec. 27	I. A. S. C.

R. Scots	McCallum, Robert Evelyn (67b)	30 July 83 10 Oct. 03	(m) 26 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 5 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
E. York. R.	Malet, William de Carteret (s.c.) (51, 52, 65a, 66, 71).	7 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	(m) 20 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 1 May 04	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	Goldman-Monk, Max Emile de Baillon (59, 74, 95, 106, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 169, 205) [L].	6 Aug. 88 20 Dec. 03	(m) 23 y. 12 d.	16 Nov. 29 23 Oct. 08	J. A. G.'s Dept.
Midd'x R.	Hinde, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.E. (51, 53).	31 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	(m) 26 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 29 7 July 04	19 Hy'bad R.
R. Suss. R.	Paske, Chas. Alfred Montanaro (51, 52, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 84 28 Nov. 03	(m) 26 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 29 15 May 04	16 Lt. Cav.
4 D. G.	Brooke, Augustine Henry, M.C. (51, 107).	25 Feb. 84 28 Nov. 03	(m) 26 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 29 28 Feb. 04	19 Lrs.
Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 162, 167). Service for pension: <i>Amid. Mila.</i> , 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds.; <i>For pro-</i> <i>motion 21 Mar. to 9 Oct. 02.</i>	24 Feb. 83 3 Dec. 04	1 y. 51 d. 25 y. 255 d.	29 Nov. 29 12 May 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 86. Ty. L. C., 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17; 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb. 20.
Unatt'd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wyn, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 71, 89b, 155). [L].	8 Apl. 84 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	2 Dec. 29 7 Mar. 05	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unatt'd. List	Heath, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.F., M.C. (35, 50, 53, 59, 165, 169).	23 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	6 Dec. 29 13 Mar. 05	{ 31 Sikh R. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 29.
Welsh R.	Lethbridge, Alfred (50, 106a, 172)	29 Sep. 84 12 Dec. 03	(m) 26 y. 20 d.	12 Dec. 29 10 May 04	Genl. duty, 1 Sep. 26.
R. A.	Long, Walter Edward Lionel (o) Service for Indian element from 11 July 06; 23 y. 174 d.	11 Mar. 84 23 Dec. 03	(m) 20 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 29 11 July 11	I. A. O. C.
R. W. Fus.	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 59, 144).	6 Apl. 84 20 Apl. 04	(m) 25 y. 235 d.	28 Dec. 29 24 Nov. 04	{ 10 G. R. Bt. L. C., 1 July 27.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	1st arrival		1st arrival	1st arrival	
Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>								
225	Unattd. List	Anderson, Mark Gordon (48, 50, 59, 94, 144, 161, 169) [L].	24 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	7 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 70, 71, 172).	29 Jan. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	{ Hodson's Horse. { Ty. I. c., 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19	
	Unattd. List	Budgen, Hugh Vincent (51, 52, 66a, 137)	21 May 85 9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	{ Attd. 4 Bombay Gns. { Ag. I. c., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17. { Ag. I. c., 28 June 17 to 23 Sep. 17. { Ag. I. c., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.	
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Guy Willoughby (50, 169)	3 Apr. 85 9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 30 27 Feb. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 27 Feb. 04	Genl. duty, 30 June 29.	
	Unattd. List	Walker, Hugh Reginald Oriel (48a, 50, 59, 172).	1 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (161, 172a)	27 July 85 9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	Supy. List.	
230	Unattd. List	Watts, Nicholas Hugh Lawrence, O.B.E., (51, 57, 66a, 95, 107, 125a, 162, 167, 170, 204).	8 June 85 9 Jan. 04	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	8 Punjab R.	

Unattd. List	Kenworthy, Walter (s.c.) (50, 52, 51, 70, 71, 95, 137).	1 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 14 Mar. 04	{ Poona Horse. { Ty. l. c., 17 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	Peterson, George Frederick Joseph, O.B.E., M.C. (50, 53, 167).	26 Mar. 85 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 18 Mar. 04	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.E. (66, 71, 167, 1724).	16 May 85 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 27 Feb. 04	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 27 Sep. 18 to 13 Mar. 19
Unattd. List	Pogson, Frederick Vere (51, 52, 654, 65, 71) [J].	13 Apl. 85 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 20 Mar. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Smith, Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170).	20 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24.
Unattd. List	Dodd, Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 59, 71, 169).	15 Nov. 85 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty, 28 June 29. { Ty. l. c., 13 Mar. 28 to 15 Apl. 28.
Unattd. List	Lake, Morice Chaloner (51, 52, 59, 71, 88, 170).	28 May 85 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	{ Genl. duty. { Ty. l. c., 17 Jan. 19 to 17 Mar. 25.
Unattd. List	Cobb, Charles, C.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 654, 66, 95, 167, 169).	20 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	{ I. A. S. C. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 29.
Unattd. List	Thyne, Walter (664, 1064, 109, 167)	28 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	Genl. duty, 28 Oct. 27.
Unattd. List	Ring, Jas. Sinclair Henry, O.B.E. (172)	4 Jan. 84 9 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	16 Punjab R.
Welsh R.	Williams, Severn (664, 94, 162, 169)	14 Feb. 84 27 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 16 May 04	Supy. List.
240 R. A. S. C.	Gorfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. Service for Indian element, out of 1. 10 yrs., i.e. from 23 Feb. 18 (11 y. 313 d.).	10 Nov. 84 27 Jan. 04	1 y. 252 d. 25 y. 319 d.	27 Jan. 30 22 Feb. 28	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. l. c., 20 Mar. 18 to Nov. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. '29.  
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Lient.-Colonels—contd.						
4 D. G.	Vicarv, Ernest Samuel (51, 65, 70, 71).		10 Dec. 84 27 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 7 June 04	A. R. Dept.
R. A. S. C.	Barnes, Frank Purcell, p.s.o., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E. Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 20 Jan. 18 (11 y. 346 d.).		2 Oct. 80 27 Jan. 04	... 25 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 20 Jan. 28	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 6 Sep. 15 to 5 Apt. 20.
Manch. R.	Grace, Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 75, 169, 172).		30 July 83 27 Jan. 04	(m) 25 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	{ Probyn's Horse. Ag. l. c., 22 May 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
R. A.	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a).		12 Nov. 82 4 June 04	(m) 25 y. 211 d.	27 Jan. 30 3 Dec. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c., 16 June 23.
245 R. A. S. C.	Hamersley, Harold St. George, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (6), Service for Indian element, In I. 16 Feb. 24 to 28 Dec. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs. (i.e., 16y. 288d.).		2 Mar. 82 6 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 148 d.	27 Jan. 30 30 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	Howlett, Edmund George, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 172).		7 Dec. 84 29 July 04	(m) 25 y. 156 d.	1 Feb. 30 29 Dec. 05	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185).		24 Jan. 85 8 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 30 3 Mar. 05	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. l. c., 22 Dec. 15 to 29 April 16.
Unattd. List	Browne, St. John Arthur (48a, 51, 53, 65a, 106, 107, 125a, 125d, 162, 165, 172).		21 Feb. 85 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 30 3 Mar. 05	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 28 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewallis Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 172).		31 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	(m) 24 y. 149 d.	1 Feb. 30 16 Nov. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List.	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144).		5 Aug. 85 5 Aug. 05	(m) 24 y. 149 d.	1 Feb. 10 26 Oct. 24	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 29.
Unattd. List	Halg, Arthur Brodie, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 172).		31 Jan. 86 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	10 Feb. 30 13 Mar. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 7 Jan. 25.

Unattd. List	Grylls, William Mitchell (s.c.) (51, 52, 59, 66a, 160).	9 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	(m) 24 y. 149 d.	20 Feb. 30 19 Oct. 05	{ 12 F. F. R. 7y. l. c., 4 June 20 to 16 July 20. { 20 Burma Rif. Ag. l. c., 27 Nov. 18 to 8 Mar. 19. { 1 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 4 July 20 to 3 Jan. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 2 June 22. 10 Baluch R. 4 G. R. Genl. duty, 18 Jan. 25. 1 Punjab R. { 1 G. R. Ag. l. c., 28 Apl. 18 to 21 June 18. Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 18 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 June 19 to 23 June 19. 19 Hy'bad R. 11 Sikh R. 13 F. F. Rif. { 16 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 13 July 20 to 7 Feb. 21. { 5 R. Mahatta L. I. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 20. { 11 Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List	Spankle, Charles George (51, 32, 66a, 105).	21 May 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 24 y. 149 d.	25 Feb. 30 19 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Reyne, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	29 Mar. 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 24 y. 149 d.	1 Mar. 30 19 Oct. 05	
York. R.	Eovill, William John, O.B.E. (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 144).	14 May 85 2 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 30 1 Oct. 04	
Linc. R.	Lentalgne, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 144).	16 June 84 2 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 30 1 May 04	
North'n R.	Raymond, Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 71, 106a, 157, 162).	2 Dec. 84 2 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 30 9 May 04	
F. Surr. R.	Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167) . .	3 July 84 2 Mar. 04	(m) 25 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 30 1 Oct. 04	
E. Lan. R.	Whitaker, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 144).	2 Dec. 83 3 Dec. 04	(m) 25 y. 29 d.	11 Mar. 30 10 Feb. 05	
Unattd. List	Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162).	27 June 85 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	18 Mar. 30 13 Mar. 05	
Unattd. List	Danleis, Arthur Marston, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 70, 71, 94, 137, 162, 172, 202a).	4 Aug. 85 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	1 Apl. 30 23 Mar. 05	
Unattd. List	Farebrother, Francis Hughes, p.s.c.[L] (50, 53, 57, 94, 169).	23 July 86 5 Aug. 05	(m) 24 y. 149 d.	22 Apl. 30 1 Dec. 05	
Wilts R.	Balston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 160).	25 July 84 3 Dec. 04	(m) 25 y. 29 d.	1 May 30 13 Mar. 05	
R. War. R.	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 66a).	22 Sep. 86 16 Aug. 05	(m) 24 y. 138 d.	7 May 30 29 Oct. 05	
Unattd. List	Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 53, 50, 167).	20 Apl. 86 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	14 May 30 13 Mar. 05	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Lieut.-Colonels—concl'd.</b>						
270	Unattd. List	Welch, Frederick Ernest (57)	13 Jan. 84 5 Aug. 05	(m) 9 y. 207 d. 24 y. 149 d.	18 May 30 1 Dec. 05	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. I. C., 21 Dec. 18 to 28 Dec. 18.
	Sco. Rif.	Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175).	27 Jan. 84 21 June 05	(m) 24 y. 194 d.	27 May 30 27 Sep. 05	8 Punjab R.
	E. Yorks. R.	Haynes, William Feilden (51, 52, 106, 172).	8 Oct. 84 16 Aug. 05	m. 9 y. 307 d. 24 y. 138 d.	11 June 30 20 Jan. 06	14 Punjab R.
	Midd'x R.	Fitz Gerald, Arthur, O.B.E. (65, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 July 59 to 20 June 05, 5 yrs. 325 ds., half to count.	11 July 81 21 June 05	(m) 27 y. 174 d.	22 June 30 (a)	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. I. C., 27 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Nicoil, Noel Fiennes (51, 52, 66, 172)	22 Dec. 84 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	4 July 30 25 Oct. 04	19 Hy'bad R.
275	R. A.	Burmester, Zante Gover, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 172a).	23 May 85 29 July 04	(m) 25 y. 156 d.	5 July 30 5 May 05	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Collum, James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72a, 137, 162a) [L].	13 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	5 July 30 25 Oct. 04	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Dormer, James Garrad (48, 52, 57, 63, 71, 137).	19 Dec. 84 18 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 348 d.	17 July 30 19 Mar. 05	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A.	Pengelly, George Hastings, O.B.E. (e) (65a, 66, 169, 203).	26 Feb. 85 29 July 04	(m) 25 y. 156 d.	29 July 30 11 Aug. 07	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hackett, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (41, 50, 66a, 144).	2 June 83 3 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	6 G. R.

North'n.R.	Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 63, 167)	6 July 83 20 May 05	m 9 y. 319 d. 24 y. 226 d.	10 Aug. 30 27 Sep. 05	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Tuite-Dalton, Edward Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 144).	2 July 84 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Murray, Stewart George Cromartie, C.I.E. (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172a).	21 Apl. 84 15 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	Bombay Pprs.
Unattd. List	Tilly, Robert, M.C. (57, 71)	3 June 84 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 1 Nov. 04	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Allan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 61a, 71, 105).	26 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 5 Oct. 04	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Harrison, Christopher Heathfield, O.B.E. (e) (65, 65a, 66, 172).	1 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 24 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 172a).	2 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	{ to G. R. Ag. l. c., 18 Feb. 20 to 11 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Rebsch, William Knowles, D.S.O., P.S.C. (e) (65a, 66, 66a, 125a, 167).	20 Aug. 85 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30.
Unattd. List	Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 172a).	26 Jan. 84 13 Aug. 04	(m) 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—445.						
1	Middlesex R.	White, Archibald George (51, 172)	21 Oct. 84 13 Aug. 04	... 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 26 Oct. 04	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 30 May 17 to 11 Jan. 18; 22 Nov. 18 to 23 June 19. Ag. l.c., 23 Feb. 21 to 5 Mar. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Middlemass, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137).	18 July 84 13 Aug. 04	... 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 11 Jan. 18 to 22 Mar. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71)	20 Apl. 84 13 Aug. 04	... 25 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 10 8 Nov. 07	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 28 Aug. 18; 23 Jan. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
	Essex R.	Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 63, 71, 72, 94, 100, 162, 203).	12 Mar. 84 3 Sep. 04	... 25 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 10 11 Feb. 07	{ L.A. S. C. Ag. l. c., 2 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19.
3	R. Suss. R.	Logan-Home, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	6 June 84 3 Dec. 04	... 25 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 9 Feb. 06	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 15 Mar. 17 to 20 Mar. 17. Ag. l. c., 23 June 17 to 9 Oct. 17. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 20 Nov. 19. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 2 Dec. 19.
	York R.	Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan, P.S.C. (150, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 204).	23 Feb. 86 3 Dec. 04	... 25 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 19 10 Feb. 05	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 20. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 16 to 23 Apl. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Apl. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. Ty. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 20 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 31 Oct. 19 to 2 Dec. 19.

R. A.	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 160, 175). [L].	14 Apr. 86 21 Dec. 04	25 y. 11 d.	...	21 Dec. 10 21 Feb. 07	Supy. List.
R. A.	Scott, Francis Burgess . . . . .	3 Mar. 85 21 Dec. 04	25 y. 11 d.	...	21 Dec. 10 2 Aug. 06	{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 10 June 18 to 20 June 18; 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Apl. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Tate, John Creery (95, 132, 153, 172)	14 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	24 y. 348 d.	...	18 Jan. 20 23 Mar. 05	{ Supy. List. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 3 June 17; 24 June 17 to 31 July 17; 8 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 18.
Unatt'd. List	Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 89b, 137, 162b, 172a, 202a).	18 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	24 y. 348 d.	...	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 3 Cav. Ag. m., 8 May 17 to 28 May 17. Ty. m., 5 June 18 to 14 Jan. 20. Ty. l.c., 1 May 21 to 31 Mar. 22.
Unatt'd. List	Goodall, Malcolm, M.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 144).	18 May 86 18 Jan. 05	0 v. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	...	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	Genl. duty, 7 Nov. 26.
Unatt'd. List	Lane, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., (51, 52, 59, 66a, 91, 144, 170).	20 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	24 y. 348 d.	...	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 5 R. G. R. Ht. l.c., 1 July 28. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 16 May 19; 24 July 19 to 18 Sep. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Blackwell, Henry, O.B.E. (48, 52, 63a, 66, 66a, 67b, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162a, 169).	5 Aug. 84 18 Jan. 05	24 y. 348 d.	...	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Dec. 17 to 14 Sep. 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (59, 57, 137, 161).	26 Mar. 86 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ Suby List. { Ty. m., 30 June 17 to 26 Dec. 17. { Ag. m., 15 June 18 to 20 Mar. 19.	
Unattd. List	Paterson, Thomas Schomberg, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172).	29 May 85 18 Jan. 05	9 y. 348 d. 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	Genl. duty, 13 Feb. 30.	
Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 169).	15 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 345 d.	18 Jan. 20 13 Mar. 05	{ 19 Lrs. { Bt. l.c., 1 July 29. { Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 6 Nov. 19.	
Unattd. List	Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195).	27 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 9 Jat. R. { Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 30 Aug. 19.	
Unattd. List	Cunningham, William Bruce, M.C. (50, 52, 66a, 165).	22 Mar. 85 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 17 Dogra R. { Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 29 June 19.	
Unattd. List	Trench, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. (s.c.) (51, 59, 70, 71, 137).	29 July 85 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 18 Cav. { Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17. { Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 5 Oct. 19.	
Unattd. List	Waller, John Edmond (51, 57, 167)	21 Sep. 84 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 ds	18 Jan. 20 4 Mar. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 15 Feb. 18 to 9 Nov. 18.	

Unattd. List	Mulloy, Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 60a, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 86 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Scinde Horse. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Finnis, Sterker William (95, 102, 169).	3 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Sikh Pnrs. Lt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 15 May 18 to 17 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Leng, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (94, 132, 163a, 172a).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 25 Sep. 17 to 30 June 19. Ty. l. c., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Stoddart, Guy, O.B.E. (s.c.) (51, 52, 71).	1 Sep. 84 18 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 20 3 Mar. 05	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 Nov. 18 to 22 Feb. 19.
Wilts. R.	Edwards, Douglas Bruce (s.c.) (51, 66a, 71, 102).	15 Oct. 84 28 Jan. 05	... 24 y. 338 d.	28 Jan. 20 31 Mar. 05	{ C. I. Horse. Ty. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20.
R.A.	Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205).	8 Nov. 84 17 May 05	9 y. 229 d. 24 y. 229 d.	17 May 20 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
Essex R.	Wright, Arthur St. John, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 72, 75).	27 Apl. 83 20 May 05	... 24 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 27 Dec. 06	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 Feb. 18 to 19 May 20.
Y. Lanc. R.	Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137).	20 Jan. 84 20 May 05	9 y. 206 d. 24 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 17 Oct. 05	I. A. S. C.
R. Ir. Rif.	Scott, Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E. . . .	3 Feb. 84 20 May 05	... 24 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 26 Oct. 05	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 10 Apl. 19.
W. Rid. R.	Campbell, Colin (51, 52, 66a, 67, 162, 169, 169).	27 Nov. 82 20 May 05	... 24 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 5 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 22 May 18 to 8 Feb. 19. Ag. l. c., 26 May 21 to 29 May 21.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
R. A.		Brown, Eric Carmichael (57, 144)	17 Jan. 85 27 July 05	9 y. 202 d. 24 y. 158 d.	27 July 20 12 Apl. 08	{ 6 G. R. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.
R. A. S. C.		D. C. English, William John <i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., 1 yr. 188 ds. In rank, 6 Apl. 05 to 16 Oct. 06. 1 yr. 194 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Aug. 05, for Indian element out of 1. to yrs., (12 yrs. 12 ds.)</i>	6 Oct. 83 17 Oct. 06	" 25 y. 178 d.	2 Aug. 20 20 Dec. 27	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 1 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List		Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 144).	28 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	" 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ag. m., 15 Aug. 17 to 27 Aug. 17; 3 Dec. 17 to 12 Dec. 17; 30 Sep. 18 to 5 June 20.
Unattd. List		Smith, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65a, 144).	17 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	" 4 y. 147 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Genl. duty, 16 Jan. 28. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17; 22 Jan. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List		Brett, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 144, 172a).	23 July 84 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	Mily. Farme Dept
Unattd. List		Western, Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172).	22 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	4 Bombay Grs.

Unattd. List	Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 172).	5 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dockrell, Morgan (66a, 162) Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.	13 May 89 5 Aug. 05	... 23 y. 356 d.	5 Aug. 20 26 Feb. 05	{ Supy. List. Ty. m., 19 July 18 to 23 May 19. Ag. m., 28 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
R. A. S. C.	Toynbee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.R.E. Service for Indian element. In I., 26 Nov. 05 to 6 July 06 & 7 Dec. 20 to 26 Jan. 25, 10 yrs. out of India (16 y. 334d.).	11 Dec. 84 5 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Nov. 27	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 28 Feb. 15. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 17. Ty. L. C., 12 Dec. 17 to 19 Feb. 19. Ty. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 59, 172).	17 Sep. 85 5 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Bt. L. C., 1 July 28. Ag. m., 9 Mar. 16 to 12 Apr. 16; 1 May 16 to 9 May 16; 25 Jan. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Malet, Alexander Wyndham [1] (51, 52, 59, 107, 125a, 167, 105, 169, 205).	28 Feb. 86 5 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 28 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Childers, Hugh Francis Hardley (71, 106a, 137, 172a).	17 July 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205).	28 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	Supy. List.
Unattd. List	Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p. s. c. (e) (65a, 66, 172).	8 May 86	... 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 65a, 66, 144, 172).	5 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	I. A. S. C.

2 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former regts.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
40	Unattd. List	Barbour, Kenneth Durand (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71).	2 Dec. 85 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	20 Lts.
	Unattd. List	ElInny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	13 July 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	9 R. Jat. R. { 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 16 to 3 Dec. 16. Ty. m., 21 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 25 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 19 to 26 Nov. 19. Ag. l. c., 17 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	Duncan, Ronald Cardew, M.V.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66a, 143, 144, 170, 172a).	9 Sep. 86 5 Aug. 05	24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 1 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)	6 Mar. 85 5 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ R. Deccan Horse. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 6 Aug. 20. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 16 to 23 Jan. 18. Ty. l. c., 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Butler, Richard Barry, C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (50, 52, 57, 70, 71). <i>Service for pension from 13 June 06.</i>	26 June 84 5 Aug. 05	... 23 y. 202 d.	5 Aug. 20 12 Dec. 06	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Beazley, Walter Edwin, M.C. (50, 50, 66a, 162, 167, 169).	26 June 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 137 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ Sam Browne's Cav. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. l. c., 1 July 28. Ty. m., 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19. Ty. l. c., 1 Apr. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.
45	Unattd. List	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, D.S.O., p. s. c., f. s. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169).	21 June 87 5 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	{ C. I. Horse. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 16 Mar. 17 to 5 Apr. 17. Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 18 to 4 Oct. 20; 15 Nov. 20 to 25 Nov. 21; 13 Mar. 28.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (50, 66a, 70, 71, 128) [L.]	19 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	

Unattd. List	Cave-Browne, Horace (51, 57, 66, 66a, 70, 71, 95, 172).	1 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 6 Dec. 18 to 21 Aug. 19
Unattd. List	Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 105).	15 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18; Ty. m., 28 Feb. 18 to 14 Apl. 19; Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172a).	3 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 277 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ag. m., 27 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 109, 172).	5 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 3 June 18 to 6 Aug. 18; 16 Sep. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Blood, William Holcroft, m.v.o. (s.c.) (51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172).	29 May 87 5 Aug. 05	24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ Guides Cav. M. m., 1 Jan. 20. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 95, 161, 105, 109, 205) [L].	3 May 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Loch, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88) [I]	16 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Dec. 05	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Elphinstone, William Graham, m.c., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	5 June 86 5 Aug. 05	9 y. 149 d. 24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	Poona House.
Unattd. List	Lucas, Hugh deNeufville (s.c.) (51, 71).	6 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	24 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	{ 7 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 Mar. 17 to 4 Feb. 20. Ty. L.c., 5 Feb. 20 to 19 May 20.
R. Ir. Rif.	Kenny, Edward Courtney (50, 52)	20 Nov. 85 16 Aug. 05	24 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 5 Nov. 05	{ Suppy. List. Ag. m., 20 Apl. 18 to 15 Aug. 20.
W. Rid. R.	Smythne, Arthur Clifford Gordon (51, 52, 100, 107, 137, 169).	15 Jan. 85 16 Aug. 05	34 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 4 Nov. 05	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 10 Nov. 18 to 1 June 20.

1 Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1920.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—<i>contd.</i></b>						
55	Bodf. R.	McCleverty, Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (57, 144, 162b).	17 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	9 y. 151 d. 24 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 20 Oct. 05	{ 2 C. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 17 to 23 Mar. 17.
	Suff. R.	Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172).	17 Aug. 85 16 Aug. 05	9 y. 138 d. 24 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	Supy. List.
	Midd'x. R.	Williams, Stanley Price, C.I.E. (59, 60a, 100, 162, 168a, 199).	18 June 85 16 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Oct. 05	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 25 May 19; 7 Aug. 19 to 15 Aug. 20.
	R. Huss. R.	Hall, William Drapper, M.C., p.s.c. (55, 57, 60a, 162, 205).	13 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 26 Dec. 07	{ Kumaon Rif. Ag. m., 14 Dec. 16 to 5 June 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17.
	Durh. L. I.	Skute, Cyril Aveling, C.B.E. (50, 53, 60a, 172).	30 Jan. 86 16 Aug. 05	... 24 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	{ Genl. duty, 1 Nov. 20. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 10. Ty. m., 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. Ty. L. C., 14 May 18 to 14 Apr. 21.
	E. Lan. R.	Francis, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 105, 205).	18 May 86 27 Sep. 05	... 24 y. 96 d.	27 Sep. 20 18 Dec. 05	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 17 to 5 Sep. 17; Ty. m., 20 Oct. 18 to 26 Aug. 19; 22 Jan. 20 to 26 Sep. 20.
60	Leic. R.	Falkland, Henry Louis Francis (52, Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 231 ds., half to count.	22 Sep. 82 8 Nov. 05	9 y. 54 d. 25 y. 352 d.	8 Nov. 20 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm., C.B.E. (162, 169) [L].	28 Nov. 84 29 Nov. 05	9 y. 33 d. 24 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	Supy. List.

# INDIAN ARMY.

142

Suff. R.	Daly, Claud Dangur (65a, 66, 167)	25 Feb. 84 29 Nov. 05	9 y. 33 d. 24 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I.	Burton-Bennet, John Arthur (65a, 66, 71).	26 Mar. 86 29 Nov. 05	...	29 Nov. 20 20 Feb. 06	{ I. A. S. C. { Ag. m., 5 Dec. 18 to 3 Feb. 20.
Leic. R.	Masters, Oswald, M.C. (51, 66a, 71)	12 Aug. 86 29 Nov. 05	...	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	{ 19 Hy'bad R. { Ag. m., 16 Oct. 17 to 28 Nov. 18.
R. Sco. Fus.	Brickman, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 103, 107, 108, 137).	26 June 86 29 Nov. 05	...	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	{ 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. m., 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19. { Ag. l. c., 14 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19. { Ty. m., 20 Dec. 19 to 36 Oct. 20.
Durh. L. I.	Coote, Mervyn Chidley (66a, 172)	5 June 85 29 Nov. 05	...	29 Nov. 20 25 Feb. 06	{ Bombay Pmts. { Ag. m., 21 July 19 to 28 Nov. 20.
Conn. Rang.	Wilberforce-Bell, Harold (132, 137, 144, 151, 162).	17 Nov. 85 29 Nov. 05	9 y. 354 d. 24 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	{ Supt. List. { Ty. m., 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 95, 109).	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 272 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Hodson's Horse. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 27. { Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 20 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 66, 162, 175).	9 Aug. 86 24 Jan. 06	...	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 4 Bombay Gns. { Ag. m., 20 Nov. 17 to 3 Dec. 17; 13 June 18 to 29 Apl. 19. { Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 100, 106a, 109, 162, 169).	31 July 86 24 Jan. 06	...	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Genl. duty, 31 Mar. 30. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. { Ty. m., 23 Feb. 17 to 18 Feb. 19. { Ag. m., 18 Feb. 20 to 23 Jan. 21.
Unattd. List	Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162).	12 Dec. 85 24 Jan. 06	...	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 17 Dogra. R. { Ag. m., 28 Oct. 16 to 27 Nov. 16; 13 Dec. 16 to 7 Jan. 17; 28 Feb. 17 to 22 Mar. 17; 29 July 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 16 Feb. 18 to 24 Aug. 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 9 Mar. 19. { Ag. l. c., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.

(a) In India when first commissioned

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec 20...

No.	Former surnames.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks
Majors—contd.						
70	Unatt'd. List	Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a).	17 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 24 Jan. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (42, 50, 53, 55, 144).	7 May 87 24 Jan. 06	23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 5 July 17 to 4 Sep. 17; 21 Mar. 18 to 19 May 18; 19 July 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ty. m., 8 May 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 52, 66, 71, 169).	7 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 342 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Bignell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 167).	3 Dec. 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 342 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Stranack, Harrington Rivers, p.s.c. (39, 51, 52, 57, 167).	8 Feb. 86 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 221 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Oct. 19 to 22 June 20.
75	Unatt'd. List	Sherwood Smith, Victor Henry (51, 71, 137, 169).	24 May 87 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 342 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Vigors, Mervyn Doynne, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 70, 71, 172).	16 Nov. 86 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 197 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 9 Apl. 06	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 1 Apl. 18 to 6 Nov. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alice Garth (57, 71, 162).	20 Aug. 85 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 181 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 24 Mar. 06	{ Supply. List. Ag. m., 7 July 18 to 26 Jan. 16.
	Glouc. R.	Haas, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 67a, 137, 172a).	1 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 342 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R.	Wheatley, Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137).	9 Sep. 86 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 266 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 1 Mar. 06	{ 18 Cav. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 16 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20.

S.W. Bord.	Carrusao, Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66a, 71).	6 Sep. 85 24 Jan. 06	... 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Mar. 06	{ Scinde Horse. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Aug. 18; 13 May 19 to 20 Sep. 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
80 R. Lanc. R.	Blackett, Clement Parker (50, 52, 66a, 66b, 144).	4 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 27 Sep. 06	{ G. R. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 17 to 1 Dec. 19; 27 Feb. 20 to 13 Apl. 27.
R. War. R.	Lorimer, John Malcolm (41, 71, 137, 172a).	7 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	... 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Jan. 08	{ Skinner's Horse. Ty. m., 20 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21.
i nattd. List	Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (162, 167).	3 June 87 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 353 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Mily. Fauns Dept. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 16 May 19.
Manch. R.	Cates, Kenneth George Hyde (196).	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	... 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 July 07	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. L. C., 26 Sep. 18 to 20 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Sartorius, Gerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 95, 169) [L].	12 Nov. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 16 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 14 July 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 14 Oct. 16 to 22 Jan. 21.
85 Essex R.	Fenton, James Newmarch (51, 52, 95).	18 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 08	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21.
R. Suss. R.	Atkins, Reginald Venner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167).	8 Mar. 87 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 28 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 12 Dec. 06	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 27 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List	Pughe, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 107, 162, 172).	10 May 87 24 Jan. 06	... 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 23 June 20.
Unattd. List	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162).	6 July 87 24 Jan. 06	... 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ 9 R. Jat R. Bt. L. C., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 23.
Unattd. List	Chesney, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L].	17 July 85 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 291 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	{ Sikh Pns. Ag. m., 7 Feb. 19 to 17 Dec. 19.
Norfolk R.	Pngson, Charles Aubury, M.C. (s. c.) (59, 63, 66a, 93).	27 June 85 24 Jan. 06	8 y. 342 d. 23 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 July 09	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
N. & D. R.	Pursons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, C.B.E., D.S.O., (161 165, 169, 204).	5 Aug. 84 24 Apl. 06	8 y. 252 d. 23 y. 352 d.	24 Apl. 21 9 Jan. 07	Supy. List.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
						<b>Majors—contd.</b>
	Ches. R.	Huxford, Harold James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 72, 72a, 137, 175). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apl. 06, 2 yrs. 157 ds., half to count.	19 Oct. 84 25 Apl. 06	... 24 y. 329 d.	25 Apl. 21 27 Apl. 06	{ 8 G. R. Ty. m., 26 July 16 to 19 May 17. Ag. l. c., 21 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18. Ag. m., 25 May 18 to 5 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 6 Jan. 19 to 24 Apl. 21. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Boutflower, Geoffry, O.B.E. (Half pay, 23 Sep. 25 to 25 Apl. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.) Service for Indian element.—In 1, 22 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 27 May 20 to 22 Feb. 24 and 10 yrs. out of 1. (18 y. 71d.)	22 Mar. 85 23 May 06	... 23 y. 8 d.	23 May 21 2 Feb. 28	{ Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 1 Oct. 20 to 9 Nov. 20. Ag. l. c., 10 Nov. 20 to 9 Jan. 21. Ag. m., 10 Jan. 21 to 22 May 21.
	E. Surr. R.	Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172a).	7 July 85 23 May 06	... 23 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 1 Oct. 06	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.
	R. W. Surr. R.	Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (75, 172).	11 June 85 23 May 06	... 23 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Sep. 16 to 22 May 21.
95	R. W. Surr. R.	Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 167).	5 June 86 23 May 06	8 y. 237 d. 23 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 27 Sep. 06	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Sep. 16.
	R. A. S. C.	Macdonald, Fergus, M.C. Service for Indian element 10 yrs. Out of 1, i.e., from 22 Dec. 15 (14 y. 10 d.)	18 June 85 23 May 06	... 23 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 22 Dec. 25	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20.
	R. A.	Bacon, Charles Gilmore (42, 162, 167, 172a, 203).	19 Oct. 85 25 July 06	... 23 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 11 Mar. 08	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 7 Mar. 19 to 4 Apl. 21.
	R. A.	Daunt, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172a).	3 Sep. 86 25 July 06	8 y. 278 d. 23 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 8 Nov. 07	{ C.I. Horse. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
	R. A. S. C.	Carter, John Leslie Graydon, O.B.E. (Half pay, 16 Oct. 09 to 4 Jan. 10.) Service for promotion from 12 Aug. 06. Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., from 15 Dec. 17 (12 y. 17 d.)	4 June 86 23 May 06	... 23 y. 143 d.	12 Aug. 21 15 Dec. 27	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 29 Oct. 17. Ty. l. c., 30 Oct. 18 to 1 Dec. 18. Ty. m., 2 Dec. 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
100	Conn. Rang.	Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169).	15 June 83 15 Aug. 06	8 y. 180 d. 23 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 08	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. l. c., 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. Ty. m., 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Ronald William (104, 167). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20 Sep. 83 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 22 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Oct. 07	{ Supy. List.

Unattd. List	Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (44a, 51, 107, 120, 144). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	22 May 84 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 219 d. 22 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 10 Mar. 18 to 14 May 16.
Unattd. List	Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 75, 105, 134, 162, 172a, 204). <i>Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.</i>	17 June 84 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 22 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 26 Sep. 07	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Ball, Eric Percy, O.B.E. (50, 75, 155)	26 June 87 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 24 Feb. 17 to 30 Apl. 20.
Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 169).	1 May 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 12 W. F. R. H. L. C., 1 July 20.
Unattd. List	Walker, Edward John Fatteson Travis, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	10 Apl. 88 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 13 Lrs. Ty. m., 6 Aug. 18 to 2 June 20.
Unattd. List	Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine, O.B.E. (53, 94, 144, 162, 169).	31 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	Suppy. List.
Unattd. List	Evans, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169).	11 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 134 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ 13 W. F. Rli. Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 23 May 17.
Unattd. List	Dyce, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 148 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ I.A.S. C. Ty. m., 15 Mar. 18 to 15 Mar. 19; 10 May 20 to 31 May 20.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172).	3 May 86 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	{ Probyn's Horse. H. m., 3 June 17. H. L. C., 1 July 20. Ty. m., 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17; 10 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
Wilts R.	Eberhardle, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 57, 58, 75, 153, 155, 161, 169, 205).	23 June 87 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 15 May 17 to 17 June 17 to 30 June 17; 9 Jan. 18 to 8 Apl. 18; 18 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
E. Lan. R.	Porteous, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66a, 72a, 167).	6 Sep. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Nov. 06	{ 8 Punjab R. Ty. m., 23 Apl. 19 to 4 Oct. 20.
Suff. R.	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125a, 144, 162).	1 Feb. 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 268 d. 23 y. 135 d.	29 Aug. 21 19 Oct. 06	{ 10 G. R. Ty. m., 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 8 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Carpendale, Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. (51, 52, 70).	9 July 87 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 18 Oct. 06	{ 18 R. Garh. Rli. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m., 27 July 16 to 20 Apl. 20.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
						<i>Majors—contd.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Oswald, Frank (47, 50, 52, 70, 71)	27 May 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	R. Deccan Horse.
	S. Staff. R.	Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137).	16 Jan. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 10 Nov. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18; 10 Apl. 18 to 23 Apl. 18. Ag. l.c., 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 11 Aug. 21.
115	Unatt'd. List	Thomson, Alister Ralph, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 137).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Todd, Reginald (172)	23 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 8 Apl. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 14 Dec. 17 to 29 Dec. 17; 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Oct. 18; 11 Nov. 18 to 17 July 19. Ag. l.c., 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 29 May 20. Ag. l.c., 30 May 20 to 1 June 20. Ag. m., 2 June 20 to 14 Nov. 20.
	R. Ir. R.	Gordon, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169).	31 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 6 Nov. 06	{ Suby. List. Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ty. m., 19 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 17; 21 Mar. 17 to 3 Sep. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Leslie-Smith, Colin, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66, 107, 172).	11 July 87 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 16 to 25 May 18; 2 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 1 Sep. 19 to 3 Apl. 20.
	Suff. R.	Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 169)	31 Aug. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 104 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 09	{ Bombay Purs. Ag. m., 27 Aug. 17 to 4 Oct. 17.
	R. Ir. R.	Waller, Edmund de Warrenne, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 52, 72a, 169).	20 Jan. 88 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	2 Punjab R.

120	Unatt'd. List	Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)	5 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 27 May 18 to 30 Apl. 19; 11 June 19 to 16 Mar. 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Hlokman, Henry Temple <sup>2</sup> Devereux, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 66, 165, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 216 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ Sikh Pnrs. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l. c., 1 July 29. Ty. m., 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 26.
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167, 169).	10 June 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	1 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. R.	Thomson-Glover, John William, O.B.E. (59, 161, 165, 172a).	30 July 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 28 Feb. 07	Suby. List.
	E. Lan. R.	Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)	10 Dec. 85 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 2 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 31 Jan. 07	{ Madras Pnrs. Ty. m., 10 Jan. 19 to 8 Sep. 19.
	Conn. Rang.	Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (57, 94, 104, 125a, 162, 167, 205).	22 Sep. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 319 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Mar. 08	{ Suby. List. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 17 to 4 Mar. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169).	16 Apl. 87 29 Aug. 06	23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 17 to 28 May 17. Ag. l. c., 29 May 17 to 20 July 17; 17 Feb. 18 to 3 Dec. 18. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
125	Ches. R.	Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 60a, 137).	3 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 125 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Dec. 07	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 3 June 18.
	R. Hghrs.	Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 161).	6 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 244 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 18 Cav. Ty. l. c., 5 May 21 to 29 Oct. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Ommanney, Walter Montagu, O.B.E. (51, 52, 66a, 167).	17 Aug. 85 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 290 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 6 Sep. 18 to 18 Sep. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 7 Nov. 18; 29 Nov. 20 to 25 Apl. 21.
	1 Dgns.	Watson, Trevor Riewall, M.V.O., M.C. (50, 70, 167).	18 Apl. 86 29 Aug. 06	8 y. 318 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	{ Probbyn's Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 10 Jan. 19. Ag. l. c., 11 Jan. 19 to 11 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 23 Mar. 20 to 9 May 20.

T Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rant- element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival	REMARKS.
			1st Commis- sion.	†			
Majors—contd.							
130	Unattd. List	MoSwlney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (59, 144).	8 Nov. 86 29 Aug. 06	23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 (a)	{ 3 G. R. Ty. m., 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20.	
	R. Muns.Fus.	Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 66a)	20 May 88 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 303 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 7 Nov. 06	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 17 to 2 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 5 May 19. Ty. m., 9 May 19 to 12 May 19.	
	Unattd. List	Wauchope, Robert Stuart, O.R.E. (162, 172).	20 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 8 Mar. 07	{ Suby. List. Ty. m., 17 July 19 to 18 Jan. 20. Ty. l.c., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar. 21.	
	Unattd. List	Halles, Walter Leslie, M.C. (39, 51, 137, 162, 172a).	21 June 88 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 246 d. 23 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 1 May 16 to 13 May 16; 23 Aug. 16 to 3 Dec. 16; 13 Mar. 19 to 17 Mar. 20.	
	F. Muns.Fus.	Pott, Douglas, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 107, 172a).	24 Feb. 88 6 Oct. 06	23 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 30 Mar. 07	{ 6 Lrs. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 2 Nov. 17.	
	Prtd. R.	Myrne, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. [1] (50, 125a, 144, 162).	28 June 87 6 Oct. 06	9 y. 138 d. 23 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 22 Oct. 08	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 6 May 19 to 25 June 20.	

Majors—contd.

135	S. Lan. R.	Howard, Charles Alfred D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., f.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 70, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 86 7 Nov. 36	... 23 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ 1 Punjab. Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 20. Ty. l.c., 1 Apr. 20 to 27 Oct. 21.
	Wrec. R.	Solano, Bernard Austin (s.c.) (51, 63, 162, 169).	5 May 87 7 Nov. 06	8 y. 148 d. 23 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	{ Genl. duty, 27 June 20. 41g. m., 2 Aug. 18 to 2 Nov. 18.
	S. Lan. R.	Hammlok, St. Vincent Frederick (52)	11 Aug. 86 7 Nov. 06	8 y. 55 d. 23 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	6 Raj. Rif.
	Shrops. L. I.	Bloxford, Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 87 21 Nov. 06	8 y. 41 d. 23 y. 41 d.	21 Nov. 21 31 Jan. 07	17 Dogra R.
	R. A.	Scandon, William Edmund Hunt, f.s.c. (94, 61, 204).	28 Oct. 86 20 Dec. 06	9 y. 266 d. 23 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. 41g. m., 9 Mar. 18 to 4 Apr. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	Boswell, William Roy (51, 66a, 172)	24 June 85 16 Jan. 07	8 y. 311 d. 22 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22† 9 Mar. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. 41g. m., 12 Apr. 17 to 27 May 17; 23 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 20 to 13 Nov. 21.
140	S. Lan. R.	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57, 71, 137).	23 Feb. 85 16 Jan. 07	7 y. 351 d. 22 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22 30 Mar. 07	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, Robert Geoffrey (51, 172) Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.	25 Oct. 85 19 Jan. 07	6 y. 282 d. 21 y. 327 d.	19 Jan. 22‡ 28 Mar. 08	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. l. c., 10 Aug. 21 to 18 Sep. 21. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 21 to 14 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James, f.s. (51, 137, 102). Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.	23 May 85 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 347 d. 21 y. 327 d.	19 Jan. 22 28 Mar. 08	{ 20 Burma Rif. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. Ty. l. c., 28 Feb. 28 to 20 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., f.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 172, 204).	2 June 88 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 6 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 2 Lss. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Bt. l.c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20. Ty. l.c., 14 Jan. 30.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.

(a) In India when first commissioned

‡ But with pay as Captain up to and including the 30th October 1922.

§ But with pay as Captain up to and including the 15th April 1923.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List	Blackler, Latham	Valentine Stewart, O.B.E., p.s.c. (32, 46, 52, 57, 63, 72b, 128, 129, 162b, 169) [L].	1 Oct. 87 19 Jan. 07	... 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 5 Feb. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 20.
145 Unattd. List	Turner, Guy Fisher,	M.C. (162, 167, 170).	28 Sep. 56 19 Jan. 07	... 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Genl. duty, 16 Oct. 29. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 2 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John,	M.C., p.s.c. (50, 167).	15 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	... 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. l.c., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 9 Oct. 16 to 21 Oct. 16; 12 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 17. Ag. l.c., 15 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 17. Ag. m., 31 Mar. 17 to 18 May 17. Ag. l.c., 19 May 17 to 19 June 17. Ag. m., 20 June 17 to 25 July 20.
Unattd. List	Boyle, Cecil Alexander,	D.S.O. (63, 71, 165, 169, 175, 203) [L].	28 Mar. 88 19 Jan. 07	... 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 1 Apl. 19 to 18 Jan. 22.
Unattd. List	Cripps, Ernest John	(65a, 66, 162, 162b, 205).	24 Feb. 87 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 210 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 14 Oct. 20. Ty. l.c., 8 May 19 to 21 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Arnott, Allan Maxwell	(51, 52, 144)	3 Oct. 86 19 Jan. 07	... 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ 4 G. R. Ag. m., 23 Jan. 18 to 29 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	Webman, Wm. Harvey;	Lofius [John (51, 57, 144, 172).	7 June 88 19 Jan. 07	... 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	{ Suppy. List. Ag. m., 15 Apl. 18 to 5 Nov. 20. 21 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 21.

150	Unattd. List	Badddeley, Sydney Ernest Lodington (70, 162, 169).	19 Aug. 86 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 347 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, John Donald (51, 52, 66a, 144, 172a).	23 Mar. 87 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 289 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ I. G. R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 17; 18 Jan. 18 to 1 Sep. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 27 June 19; 10 Feb. 20 to 30 Mar. 20; 29 Apr. 20 to 13 May 20. Ag. l.c., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20. A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71)	26 Jan. 87 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 347 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbelton (51, 52)	16 June 88 19 Jan. 07	7 y. 347 d. 22 y. 347 d.	10 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ Supt. List. 1 y. m., 26 June 16 to 26 May 17.
	Unattd. List	Hinde, Reginald Graham (51, 52, 172)	19 May 87 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 317 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	{ 15 Lrs. Ag. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 6 Dec. 18. Ag. l. c., 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. Ag. m., 14 Mar. 19 to 2 Apr. 19; 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 19; 25 Jan. 20 to 16 Mar. 20. I. A. S. C. 1 y. m., 3 June 17. 1 y. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 1 Feb. 22.
155	R. A. S. C.	Wintle, Norman (S.C.) (39) Service for Indian element out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 27 Dec. 17 (12 y. 5d.)	17 Dec. 86 2 Feb. 07	22 y. 333 d.	2 Feb. 22 27 Dec. 07	{ I. A. S. C. 1 y. m., 3 Apr. 20 to 12 Apr. 20. 1 y. l. c., 24 July 20 to 15 Nov. 20.
	R. I. Fus.	Harapath, Conrad Boehm (65a, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172a).	25 July 86 16 Feb. 07	8 y. 76 d. 22 y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 26 Sep. 07	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 17 May 18 to 15 Dec. 18; 8 Mar. 19 to 28 Feb. 20; 1 Feb. 21 to 4 Apr. 21. Ag. l.c., 5 Apr. 21 to 16 May 21. Ag. m., 17 May 21 to 24 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	Plm, George Adrien, p.s.c., f.s. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 95, 172). Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.	7 Feb. 88 25 Feb. 07	...	22 Feb. 22 25 Mar. 09	A. R. Dept.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blacker, William Frederick, M.C. (57, 71, 72a, 162, 172).	14 Nov. 85 2 Mar. 07	7 y. 305 d. 22 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 22 10 Oct. 07	Guides Cav.
	R. A.	Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt (41, 58, 64, 66a, 172) [12].	26 Dec. 85 23 July 07	7 y. 162 d. 22 y. 162 d.	23 July 22 10 Mar. 08	20 Lrs.
160	Unattd. List	Gibson, John Gordon, M.C. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169).	10 Sep. 86 7 Aug. 07	7 y. 147 d. 22 y. 147 d.	7 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank. element. Service element.	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (46, 48a, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169). <i>Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.</i>	26 July 86 17 Aug. 07	21 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 27 Oct. 08	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 14 Dec. 18 to 11 May 10. Ty. m., 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 10 Aug. 22.	
Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 144, 172a) [2].	25 Apr. 88 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 209 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 6 G. R. Bk. Lt., 1 Jan. 30. Ag. m., 8 Mar. 17 to 6 July 17; 8 Oct. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. Ag. Lt., 22 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18. Ag. m., 15 Sep. 18 to 16 Aug. 19.	
Unattd. List	Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 74, 134, 161, 168, 203).	6 July 87 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 137 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	J. A. G.'s Dept.	
Unattd. List	Davidson, Henry Betham (48a, 51, 57, 106, 107, 144).	26 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 137 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	Genl. duty, 6 May 29.	
Unattd. List	Lewis, Roland Ford (35, 39, 51, 70, 71, 169).	8 May 88 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 27 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Apl. 18; 6 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.	
Unattd. List	Baxter, Davell St. John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 167).	12 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 137 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	{ 8 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19.	
Unattd. List	DeButts, Frederick Cronie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 63, 169).	6 Nov. 88 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 263 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 24 Oct. 07	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 15 Aug. 19. Ty. m., 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.	

Unattd. List	Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169).	7 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 137 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (40, 48a, 51, 59, 137).	5 Sep. 87 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 137 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Macauland, Redmond Alexander (48a, 51, 66a, 71).	6 Dec. 86 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 183 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 172).	2 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 262 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19. Ty. m., 26 Apl. 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Griffith-Griffin, Forrester Metcalfe, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 169).	3 Apl. 89 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 74 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ 10 Baluch. R. Rt. m., 1 Jan. 17. Ag. m., 3 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 3 June 18 to 7 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 57, 195).	22 May 88 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 42 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	{ Madras Pnrs. Ag. m., 20 May 18 to 26 May 18; 13 Jan. 19 to 1 Oct. 20.
Unattd. List	Money, George Wigram Peckington, M.C. (51, 142a).	25 Sep. 88 17 Aug. 07	7 y. 137 d. 22 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	3 G. R.
Wilks. R.	Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a). Service for pension:—In ranks, 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 y. 83 d., half to count.	13 Dec. 85 4 Sep. 07	9 y. 123 d. 23 y. 160 d.	4 Sep. 22 (a)	{ 19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 11 Mar. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
12 Lrs.	Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (42, 47a, 48a, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172).	30 Jan. 87 25 Sep. 07	7 y. 242 d. 22 y. 98 d.	25 Sep. 22 10 Dec. 07	{ A. R. Dept. Ty. m., 10 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. +	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
E. Surr. R.	Gahan, Connor George Dennehy (65a, 66).	23 Jan. 84 11 Dec. 0	8 y. 232 d. 22 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 27 Feb. 03	{ I. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 2 Feb. 20 to 10 Dec. 22.	
W. York R.	Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (51, 66, 71, 172).	26 Aug. 85 11 Dec. 07	7 y. 21 d. 22 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 6 Feb. 03	15 Lrs.	
R. A.	Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E. (71, 128, 137, 202, 205) [L].	3 Apl. 88 18 Dec. 07	8 y. 348 d. 22 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 25 Nov. 08	{ Poll. Dept. { Bt. m., 3 June 19, { Ty. m., 22 Feb. 19 to 20 Jan. 21.	
180 R. A.	Dening, Roland, M.C., p.s.c. (57, 70, 95, 125a, 161, 167).	14 Sep. 88 18 Dec. 07	8 y. 248 d. 22 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 17 Oct. 08	{ 19 Lrs. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. { Ty. m., 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20.	
Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a).	17 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 206 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 11 Sikh R. { Ag. m., 15 July 17 to 22 Sep. 17; 2 July 18 to 30 Sep. 18, { Ty. m., 12 May to 19 July 19.	
Unattd. List	Orlok, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 71, 162b).	9 Nov. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 211 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 10 Baluch R. { Ty. l. c., 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.	
Unattd. List	Maokenzie, Eric Alister Hay (41, 57, 107, 137).	4 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	7 Rajput R.	
Unattd. List	Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a).	8 May 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 5 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ Supy. List. { Ag. m., 12 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17.	
Unattd. List	Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (41, 106 a, 195).	16 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 78 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ Madras Pms. { Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.	
185 Unattd. List	Darell, Robert Darell Elford (51, 57, 167).	5 Aug. 87 25 Jan. 08	9 y. 2 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	{ 1 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 8 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17; 18 Mar. 18 to 9 Mar. 20.	

Unattd. List	Spencer, Laurence (51, 137) . . .	19 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 295 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 19 to 25 Nov. 15. Madras Pres. Ag. m., 22 June 19 to 22 Feb. 20. Ty. L.C., 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. Ag. L.C., 16 Feb. 19 to 21 Apl. 19. Ag. m., 22 Apl. 19 to 21 May 21. (10 Baluch. R. Ag. m., 20 May 18 to 14 June 18; 2 Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 18. { 20 Burma Rifle. Ty. m., 14 May 20 to 20 June 20; 23 July 20 to 24 Jan. 23. { 4 G. R. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21. { 8 G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 18 to 23 July 18; 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19. Suby. List.
Unattd. List	Nancoe, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 162b, 172a, 195).	21 Apl. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 314 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m., 23 Apl. 20 to 22 Nov. 21. { 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 22 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22. { Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 18 to 8 May 19. { J. A. G.'s Dept. Ag. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 18 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Tennant, Claude Alwyne Muriel (59, 66a, 167).	9 June 87 25 Jan. 08	9 y. 264 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore (51, 60, 94, 172)	21 Mar. 87 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 43 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	
Unattd. List	Barron, Albert Henry Darley, M.C. (15, 75).	13 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 54 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	
Unattd. List	Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 144).	8 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	
Unattd. List	Harlington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 144)	20 Sep. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 148 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52).	8 Dec. 86 25 Jan. 08	6 y. 341 d. 21 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Feb. 08	
Unattd. List	Delighton, Francis John (65a, 66, 95, 172). Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.	30 Oct. 84 22 Feb. 08	8 y. 79 d. 20 y. 332 d.	22 Feb. 23 25 Mar. 09	
Manch. R.	Fox, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52) . .	11 Feb. 88 22 Feb. 08	6 y. 313 d. 21 y. 313 d.	22 Feb. 23 4 Sep. 08	
R. I. Regt.	Donovan, Charles Hugh (48a, 51, 57, 172a).	12 Oct. 87 27 May 08	7 y. 128 d. 21 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 6 Nov. 08	
Leins. R.	Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (41, 74) . .	21 Sep. 85 27 May 08	6 y. 298 d. 21 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 24 Sep. 08	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	REMARKS.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
R. F. A.	Spain, Granville Alaric Richard (39, 41, 66, 89b, 155, 162, 169).	26 June 08	6 y. 189 d.	26 June 23	5 Mahratta L. I.	
Unattd. List	Tranchelli, Henry George (59, 71, 132) (Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20. — One year to count for pension.)	21 Feb. 88 25 Jan. 08	21 y. 180 d. 5 y. 240 d. 20 y. 239 d.	9 Dec. 08 6 May 24 11 Mar. 08	H. M.'s Consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, Pondicherry.	
Unattd. List	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (59, 53, 59, 169).	6 Sep. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 316 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	18 R. Carh. Rif. Bt. L. C., 1 Jan. 30. Ag. m., 14 Dec. 16 to 21 Feb. 17. Ty. m., 23 Feb. 18 to 3 May 18. Ag. m., 29 May 18 to 30 June 19. Ty. m., 19 July 19 to 18 Aug. 20. Ty. L.C., 31 Dec. 25 to 15 Jan. 28.	
Unattd. List	Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (50, 52, 172)	23 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Andrews, Claude Lancelot, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 70, 71, 169).	6 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List	Battye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (39, 50, 59, 144, 172c).	12 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 57 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	3 G. R. Ag. m., 16 Feb. 19 to 4 June 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21; Ty. m., 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22.	
Unattd. List	Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey, p.s.c. (47a, 70, 137).	4 May 89 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	8 Lt. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (47a, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137).	11 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 359 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	Skinner's Horse. Ty. m., 30 June 18 to 29 Feb. 20.	
Unattd. List	Gathere, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (41, 57, 106b, 109, 172).	8 Oct. 87 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 150 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	16 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Chamier, Richard Outram, C.I.R. (51, 57, 155, 162).	24 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 167 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 14 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 10; 8 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	
Unattd. List	Rucke, Richard Conyers, O.B.E. [ L ] (51, 57, 169, 203).	24 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 237 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	Genl. duty, 7 July 26.	
Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M. C. (51, 57, 137).	10 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 14 Mar. 21. 1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 144).	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 109 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	7 G. R. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 18 to 14 Oct. 19.	

210	Unattd. List	Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O. (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172a).	6 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 44 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Feb. 09	{ Bombay Pns. Ag. m. 9 June 17 to 11 June 17, 27 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, p. s. c. (41, 57, 95, 165, 169).	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 313 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Carlyn (51, 52, 57, 94, 162a, 172a).	4 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 132 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Hazara Pns. Ag. m. 28 Aug. 17 to 21 Sep. 17, 20 Nov. 17 to 2 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	Brodrick, William LeConteur (39, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 70, 71, 37).	27 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Staples, Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	27 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	Milv. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Alfred Myers (40, 46, 48, 50, 195).	1 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	Madras Pns.
215	Unattd. List	Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 57, 169).	8 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 98 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 9 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	Garettin, Idrace Anthony, M. C. (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 172).	18 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 232 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Rt. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
	Unattd. List	Bainbridge, Douglas, M.C. (41, 66, 172).	2 June 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 42 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 26 Nov. 08	{ R. F. F. Rif. Ag. m. 13 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20; 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, p. s. c. (51, 66, 172).	2 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 216 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ F. F. R. Ag. m. 11 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 21; 22 Dec. 21 to 25 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas [L] (144, 169, 172a, 205). Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.	27 Aug. 87 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 114 d. 20 y. 143 d.	9 Sep. 24 28 Oct. 09	Supp. List.
220	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offey, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c. (70, 71, 72a, 172a).	16 July 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 281 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	{ C.I. Horse. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16; 1 Dec. 19 to 7 May 20; 10 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. Ty. l. c. 1 Apl. 21 to 18 Mar. 22. 3 Apl. 26.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth	Rank element.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 53, 59).	28 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 134 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m. 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 13 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (50, 52, 56).	22 Oct. 84 9 Sep. 08	5 y. 139 d. 21 y. 114 d.	0 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m. 3 Jan. 23. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 30. Ag. m. 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c. (46, 50, 53, 58a, 53, 71, 94, 162, 172a).	9 Sep. 08 12 Nov. 88	5 y. 288 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ 18 Cav. Ty. m. 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21. 10 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 167).	9 Sep. 08 13 Mar. 89	5 y. 132 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Ty. m. 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17. 1 G. R.
225	Unattd. List	Mockler, Edward Claude, p.s.c. (51, 52, 144).	0 Sep. 08 6 June 88	6 y. 319 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. List	Trail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 162, 167, 169, 205).	9 Sep. 08 9 Nov. 88	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 17 Dogra R. { Genl. duty, 11 May 29.
	Unattd. List	Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph (41, 52, 57, 144).	9 Sep. 08 24 Apr. 89	21 y. 114 d. 6 y. 193 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Mavrie, Ashton Ger-rd Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 67).	9 Sep. 08 29 May 89	6 y. 349 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 6 Lta. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Bt. l. c. 1 July 30.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (57, 70, 71)	9 Sep. 08 2 Jan. 80	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Ty. m. 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
230	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 70, 71, 137).	9 Sep. 08 1 Nov. 88	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Poona Horse. Bombay Pntr.
	Unattd. List	Pulverman, Alfred William, p.s.c. (51, 59, 169).	9 Sep. 08 7 Mar. 89	8 y. 70 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Bt. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 23 June 18 to 17 June 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c. (57, 52, 70).	9 Sep. 08 24 Feb. 89	5 y. 144 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 13 Cav. Ag. m. 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.
	Unattd. List	Andrewes, Hugh William (51, 53, 165, 167, 204).	9 Sep. 08 6 Nov. 87	5 y. 331 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ Supply. List. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 3 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (52, 163)	9 Sep. 08 6 Jan. 89	7 y. 65 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{ 1 A. O. C. Ag. m. 4 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Lalrd, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O., p.s.c. (48a, 50, 52, 71, 155).	9 Sep. 08 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 155 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	{ Ty. m. 5 Apr. 19 to 20 July 20. 17 Dogra R.
235	Unattd. List	Skinner, Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	12 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 235 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	{ Ty. m. 30 July 18 to 4 Nov. 19. 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m. 3 May 21. Ag. m. 3 Mar. 18 to 1 July 20.

Unattd. List	Wather, Oswald (50)	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 215 d. 21 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	{9 Jan. R. {Ag. m., 22 Jan. 18 to 2 May 19. {6 Raj. Rif. {Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 19 Dec. 17; 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Oct. 18. 8 Punjab R. Sam Browne's Cav. I. A. S. C. {Bombay Pmrs. -Ag. m., 4 Apr. 18 to 17 May 18; 21 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 6 Raj. Rif. {I. A. S. C. {Ty. m., 30 Nov. 14 to 11 May 23. {5 R. G. R. {Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. {Ty. m., 11 Feb. 18 to 15 Feb. 20. {Ag. m., 31 May 21 to 25 Dec. 21. 10 G. R. {Bt. m., 24 May 22. {Ag. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20. {Ag. l. t., 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. 20. {Ag. m., 11 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20; 21 Apr. 21 to 14 June 21. {Ag. l. c., 13 June 21 to 21 June 21. {Ag. m., 22 June 21 to 18 Jan. 22. 10 Baluch R. {Ty. m., 1 Jan. 17 to 17 Sep. 18. {I. A. S. C. {Ty. l. c., 25 May 19 to 15 June 19. I. A. S. C. {Bt. m., 3 June 19. {Ag. m., 1 Aug. 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 2 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20. {Ty. m., 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21. 19 Hy'bad R. {Ty. m., 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.
Unattd. List	Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton (51, 66, 137, 102).	23 Feb. 89 9 Sep. 08 11 Apr. 89	6 y. 36 d. 21 y. 114 d. 5 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 24 Nov. 08 9 Sep. 24	
Unattd. List	Brewer, John Cartwright, M.C. (41, 66a, 167).	9 Sep. 08	21 y. 114 d.	9 Dec. 08	
Unattd. List	Buckland, Lionel Lindsay, P.S.C. (41, 57, 59, 71, 95, 144, 152, 162, 169, 172).	14 June 88 9 Sep. 08 2 Mar. 89	5 y. 114 d. 21 y. 114 d. 5 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08 9 Sep. 24	
Unattd. List	Metcalfe, Eric Debonair Theophilus, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 66, 67a, 144, 172a)	9 Sep. 08 14 Nov. 88	21 y. 159 d. 5 y. 159 d.	19 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	
R. Ir. R.	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169).	19 Sep. 08	21 y. 104 d.	8 Dec. 08	
R. Ir. Rif.	French, Raymond Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 205).	17 Mar. 88 19 Sep. 08	5 y. 104 d. 21 y. 104 d.	10 Sep. 24 24 Dec. 08	
R. A. S. C.	Laird, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C. Service for Indian element—10 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 5 Oct. 13 (16 y. 88 d.).	11 Aug. 87 19 Sep. 08	.... 21 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24 5 Oct. 23	
R. Fus.	Gouldsbury, Cyril Arkwright, P.S.C. (41).	20 Mar. 88 14 Oct. 08	7 y. 177 d. 21 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	
W. Rid. R.	Bald, Eric Alfred, M.C. (48a, 51, 71)	18 Oct. 88 14 Oct. 08	6 y. 360 d. 21 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	
Lincoln R.	§Gauntlett, Henry Graham (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 94, 161, 169, 202). Service for Indian element—in India 22 Dec. 08 to 15 Nov. 14. Out of India 5 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15 (14 yrs. 117 ds.).	8 Dec. 87 14 Oct. 08	6 y. 339 d. 21 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 1 Aug. 20	
L'pool R.	Gilbert, Henry Hugh . . . . .	12 Oct. 87 14 Oct. 08	5 y. 101 d. 21 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 7 Jan. 09	
Manch. R.	Hickie, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 162, 172a). (Ty. N. E. List, 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.)	8 May 88 16 Dec. 08	7 y. 84 d. 21 y. 16 d.	16 Dec. 24 3 Feb. 09	
Unattd. List	Sroope, Charles Frederick (41, 57, 169). Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.	14 Feb. 86 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 102 d. 20 y. 17 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Feb. 10	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
250	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (48, 51, 52, 71, 144, 1412, 172a, 182b). <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i>	17 Sep. 86 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 145 d. 19 y. 333 d.	20 Jan. 25 4 Mar. 10	6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Aug. 20. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17. 13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, n.s.o., p.s.c. (46, 50, 52, 70, 71, 169).	17 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 221 d. 40 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	Bt. m., 1 Jan. 18. Bt. L. c., 1 July 30. Ty. m., 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16. Ag. L. c., 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. Ag. m., 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169).	10 Nov. 80 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 122 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18; 24 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19; 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Rehans, Geoffrey Lawrence, n.c. (66a, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 205).	8 Apr. 89 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 264 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	Supy. List. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. Ag. m., 20 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. Ag. L. c., 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	Ferrier, Ilay, p.s.c. (41, 65, 65a, 66, 137)	28 Apr. 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 125 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	1 A. S. C. As. m., 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19 Ag. L. c., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 15 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Gulland, John Perfect, p.s.c. (51, 52, 167, 172a).	3 June 88 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 46 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	2 Punjab R. Ag. L. c., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. Ag. m., 26 May 21 to 28 May 21.
255	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E. (162, 169, 205).	25 Dec. 88 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 09 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 18 to 30 Nov. 18. Ty. m., 1 Apr. 20 to 31 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, Denholme DeMontalte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205).	5 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 346 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, n.s.o., p.s.c. (172).	1 July 89 20 Jan. 09	4 y. 346 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	15 Punjab R. Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a).	14 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 33 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	Ag. m., 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18, 23 May 18 to 26 July 18, 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)	21 Mar. 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 164 d. 20 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	Sikh Pnrs. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18; 19 Jan. 19 to 16 July 20.

Unatt'd. List	Murray, Robert George Hamilton, M.C. (31, 52, 144).	11 Nov. 88	5 y. 316 d.	20 Jan. 25	{ 9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 18.
Unatt'd. List	Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (172a)	20 Jan. 09	20 y. 346 d.	24 Feb. 09	{ 13 F. R. Rif. { 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
Unatt'd. List	Young, Barclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 205).	14 Nov. 89	4 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m., 6 Feb. 20 to 30 Oct. 20; Ag. m., 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22g
Unatt'd. List	Cassidy, Vivian Clemens (65a, 66, 105)	20 Jan. 09	5 y. 55 d.	20 Jan. 25	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
Unatt'd. List	Hodder, Gerald Edward	3 Oct. 89	5 y. 249 d.	20 Jan. 25	8 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.	Service element from 2 Feb. 10, 10 yrs., i.e., 15 y. 208 d.	20 Jan. 09	20 y. 340 d.	25 Mar. 09	{ 17 Dogra R. Ty. m., 8 July 17 to 31 July 17; 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.
Unatt'd. List	Williamson, Andrew Arnold (41, 63)	5 July 86	19 y. 533 d.	27 Jan. 25	{ 10 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 24 June 16 to 16 July 16; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
E. Surr. R.	Service for pension from 28 Feb. 11.	27 Jan. 09	19 y. 533 d.	9 Mar. 24	{ 1 A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
R. Ir. Fus.	Mackenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c. (41) (41)	3 Nov. 88	4 y. 138 d.	29 Jan. 25	
N. Staff. R.	Penn, Percy (48a, 51, 52, 60, 71)	29 Jan. 09	18 y. 338 d.	23 Mar. 11	
W. York R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.	19 July 89	7 y. 162 d.	6 Feb. 25	
I. A. O. C.	Service for Indian element.—In India, 17 Sep. 09 to 15 Apr. 13, 3 yrs. 211 ds., out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 263 ds.	6 Feb. 09	20 y. 329 d.	5 Oct. 09	
R. F. A.	Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 65a, 66, 172a).	27 July 85	5 y. 49 d.	17 Apr. 25	
R. A.	Anderson, George Douglas (48a, 51, 71)	17 Apr. 09	23 y. 193 d.	10 Nov. 22	
R. A. S. C.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to count.	8 Dec. 88	4 y. 224 d.	22 May 25	
R. A. S. C.	Todd, Edward James (94)	22 May 09	20 y. 224 d.	6 Oct. 09	
R. A. S. C.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Jan. 04 to 1 Oct. 07, 13 yrs. 261 ds., half to count.	28 July 87	5 y. 161 d.	16 June 25	
R. A. S. C.	W. O. (cl. 1), 2 Oct. 07 to 30 June 16, and Ass. Consp., 1 July 16 to 22 Jan. 22. Dy. Consp., 23 Jan. 22 to 6 Aug. 23. Consp., 7 Aug. 23 to 26 May 30 (all to count).	16 June 09	21 y. 253 d.	6 Oct. 09	
R. A. S. C.	Bulter, Claude Napier (51, 160)	14 Jan. 76	4 y. 18 d.	1 July 25	
R. A. S. C.	Cotter, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (9) (95)	1 July 16	29 y. 39 d.	...	
R. A. S. C.	McCaskill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser (Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion). Service for Indian element.—In India, 25 Mar. 09 to 14 Aug. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 67 ds.	9 July 88	7 y. 66 d.	23 July 25	
R. A. S. C.		23 July 09	20 y. 162 d.	19 Oct. 09	
R. A. S. C.		12 Aug. 89	5 y. 34 d.	23 July 25	
R. A. S. C.		23 July 09	20 y. 162 d.	20 Sep. 09	
R. A. S. C.		17 Sep. 89	9 y. 1254 d.	6 Aug. 25	
R. A. S. C.		6 Feb. 09	20 y. 148 d.	18 Mar. 28	

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1929.  
 ‡ Service for promotion governed by the conditions of A. D. letters No. 58838-1 (Q.M.G. 9), dated 6th August 1925 and 5th February 1926.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of present rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Guy Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 87 25 Aug. 09	<i>Majors—contd.</i> 5 y. 302 d. 20 y. 159 d.	25 Aug. 25 26 Oct. 01	{ A. R. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169). <i>Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.</i>	26 Dec. 86 24 Aug. 10	4 y. 115 d. 19 y. 130 d.	8 Sep. 25 26 Oct. 10	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (40, 70, 71, 162, 172a).	11 Feb. 00 8 Sep. 09	4 y. 115 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Leslie Eric (59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 169).	3 Feb. 89 8 Sep. 09	4 y. 115 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 62, 80b, 95, 144, 162).	25 Feb. 00 8 Sep. 09	4 y. 115 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 00	{ 7 G. R. Ht. l. c., 1 July 30.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48a, 50, 144).	29 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	4 y. 131 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ Ty. l.c., 5 May 27 to 26 Dec. 29. S G. R.
275	Unattd. List	Anderson, James McKenzie, M.C. (11, 57, 88, 89b, 108a, 109).	15 Dec. 80 5 Sep. 09	4 y. 115 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ Ty. l.c., 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18. 4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Raynor, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (48a, 51, 137).	6 Dec. 80 8 Sep. 09	4 y. 115 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Oct. 09	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L.J.]	22 Mar. 00 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 182 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Dec. 09	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 5 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19; 1 July 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Deane, Henry Harold Reekhurst, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 162, 172a, 205).	14 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	4 y. 275 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 16 Punjab R. Ty. m., 31 Dec. 18 to 8 June 19.
280	Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	1 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 79 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 18; 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (40).	7 May 80 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 312 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 27 June 18 to 20 Dec. 19; 18 Feb. 20 to 28 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (59)	27 Sep. 80 8 Sep. 09	4 y. 115 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	Suppy. List.
	Unattd. List	Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen, M.C. (38, 51, 52, 57, 169).	14 Apl. 90 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 193 d. 20 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17; 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Mar. 20; 21 July 20 to 22 Feb. 21.



Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172)	21 Apr. 90	4 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Wilson, William Clement Francis Allan (57, 66, 66a, 137, 169).	8 Sep. 09	20 y. 115 d.	28 Oct. 09	<i>Supp. List.</i> Bt. m., 3 June 18. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 1 Mar. 21. 10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Melkielehn, John Forbes, p.s.c. (47a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137, 109).	8 Sep. 09	5 y. 364 d.	8 Sep. 25	Ty. m., 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18; 30 Nov. 18 to 17 May 20.
Unattd. List	Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock (40, 51, 95, 71, 172).	20 Dec. 80	4 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25	Bombay Pnrs.
R. A. S. C.	McWatters, Herbert Vawdrey (65a, 66) Service for Indian element.—In L. 9 May 21 to 27 Nov. 23, 10 yrs. out of India, i.e. from 16 June 12 (17 y. 199 d.)	8 Sep. 09	20 y. 115 d.	21 Dec. 09	
Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 52, 66a, 71, 161, 205).	13 Mar. 90	9 y. 124 d.	15 Sep. 25	L. A. S. C.
W. Rid. R.	Russell, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66a, 71, 72, 144) [L.]	15 Sep. 09	20 y. 108 d.	5 Jan. 26	10 Baluch R.
R. W. Kent R.	Honham-Carter, Brian Hulbert (41 52)	7 May 90	5 y. 60 d.	18 Sep. 25	Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.
Notts & Derby. R.	Happell, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	18 Sep. 09	20 y. 105 d.	24 Nov. 09	Ag. m., 21 Jan. 18 to 28 Jan. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Aug. 19.
N. Stag. R.	Eccles, Malcolm, M.C. (41, 60a)	29 July 89	4 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25	Ty. m., 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
Leic. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 63, 66a, 70, 71, 170).	18 Sep. 09	20 y. 105 d.	16 Feb. 12	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (65a, 66, 162)	15 May 89	5 y. 52 d.	18 Sep. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C. (51, 52, 172).	18 Sep. 09	20 y. 105 d.	15 Dec. 09	Ag. m., 4 Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17; 29 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 19; 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
R. S. Fus.	Fell, Michael Edwin, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 88) Service for Indian element.—In India, 25 Nov. 10 to 8 Jan. 13 and 5 yrs. out of India (10 y. 303 d.).	15 Apr. 90	4 y. 220 d.	18 Sep. 25	I. A. G.'s Dept.
R. A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn, p.s.c. (65, 65a, 66).	18 Sep. 09	20 y. 105 d.	1 Jan. 10	Ag. m., 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18.
		4 Jan. 90	6 y. 75 d.	18 Sep. 25	Ty. m., 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
		18 Sep. 09	20 y. 105 d.	25 Nov. 09	9 Jat R.
		5 Aug. 89	4 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25	Ag. m., 12 Mar. 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 10 May 20.
		18 Sep. 09	20 y. 105 d.	8 Feb. 10	3 Cav.
		5 Jan. 89	7 y. 81 d.	18 Sep. 25	L. A. S. C.
		18 Sep. 09	20 y. 105 d.	2 Jan. 10	Ty. m., 4 Dec. 17 to 23 Apr. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 3 Dec. 21.
		27 July 89	5 y. 228 d.	19 Oct. 25	14 Punjab R.
		20 Jan. 09	20 y. 346 d.	25 Mar. 09	Ag. m., 4 June 17 to 4 Aug. 17.
		8 Aug. 89	5 y. 29 d.	6 Nov. 25	Ag. l.c. 5 Aug. 17 to 10 Sep. 17.
		6 Nov. 09	20 y. 56 d.	18 Apr. 26	Ag. m., 11 Sep. 17 to 22 Dec. 17; 8 Sep. 18 to 24 Feb. 19; 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20.
		26 Feb. 88	4 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25	13 Lis.
		11 Dec. 99	20 y. 21 d.	20 Feb. 10	Ag. m., 5 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18 Ty. m., 19 Oct. 18 to 14 July 19.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. First commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Ist arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
	R. Ir. Fus.	Kaile, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 75, 172a).	28 Sep. 88 11 Dec. 09	4 Y. 21 d. 20 Y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25 22 Feb. 10	8 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 52, 60a, 94, 165, 169, 205).	25 Apr. 89 25 Dec. 09	6 Y. 301 d. 20 Y. 7 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Mar. 10	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Nov. 16; 7 Apr. 17 to 17 May 18. Ag. l.c., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20. Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cahusac, Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172). <i>Service for pension from 25 Jan. 11.</i>	5 Dec. 86 29 Jan. 10	3 Y. 337 d. 18 Y. 341 d.	29 Jan. 26 23 Mar. 11	
300	Unattd. List	Meade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 144, 161, 172a).	9 July 90 29 Jan. 10	5 Y. 197 d. 19 Y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18. 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilnot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., p. s. c. (50, 53, 71, 168).	8 June 90 29 Jan. 10	4 Y. 225 d. 19 Y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 13 Lrs. 7 Y. m., 26 Apr. 10 to 3 Jan. 20. 6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., p. s. c. (49, 144).	30 June 90 29 Jan. 10	4 Y. 223 d. 19 Y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 26 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17; 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. Ag. l.c., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21. 8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Thomas Reed (41, 50, 71, 195)	7 July 90 29 Jan. 10	6 Y. 312 d. 19 Y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 3 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17; 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17; 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18; 24 Apr. 18 to 20 May 18. Ag. l.c., 17 June 18 to 14 July 18. Ag. m., 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20. Milly. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Corke, Rupert Mortimer (50, 52)	22 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 10	5 Y. 4 d. 19 Y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 6 Mar. 10	Ag. m., 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19. Ag. l.c., 16 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
305	Unattd. List	Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 59, 60c, 167).	17 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	7 Y. 18 d. 19 Y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apr. 18; 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. 7 Y. m., 27 Jan. 19 to 2 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Sanders, Claude William, p.s.c. (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172a).	10 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	3 Y. 337 d. 19 Y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin, p.s.c. (51, 52, 137)	29 Jan. 10 13 June 90	19 Y. 337 d. 3 Y. 337 d.	4 Mar. 10 29 Jan. 26	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 63, 66a, 71, 168a).	29 Jan. 10 10 May 90	19 Y. 337 d. 5 Y. 266 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 12 F. F. R. 7 Y. m., 3 June 19 to 23 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	29 Jan. 10 29 Jan. 10	19 Y. 337 d. 3 Y. 339 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Feb. 10	{ 2 Lrs. Ag. m., 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.

310	Unattd. List	Grew, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57, 169)	10 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 265 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 12 F. F. R. Ty. m., 12 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20. 19 Lts.
	Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 128, 169).	28 Aug. 89 29 Jan. 10	3 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., p.s.c. (49, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24 July 90 29 Jan. 10	3 y. 337 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 7 Feb. 21. Ag. m., 6 Mar. 19 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	Henderson, George Burton, p.s.c. (49, 46, 51, 52, 66a, 95, 165, 167, 169, 205).	6 July 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 151 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 30 Nov. 15 to 29 June 16.
	Unattd. List	Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Holder, M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (30, 57, 61).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 185 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 5 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. L. C., 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. Ag. m., 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
315	Unattd. List	Bingham, Charles D'Arcy, p. s. c. (49, 50, 52, 162, 205).	16 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 253 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. Ag. m., 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. Ag. L. C., 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. Ag. m., 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.B.R. (48a, 51, 52).	12 Apl. 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 248 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 27 Mar. 10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Dec. 14 to 23 Jan. 17; 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe, M.V.O. [L] (94, 163).	4 May 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 113 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	{ Suby. List. Ty. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. Ty. L. C., 13 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 28 Dec. 19 to 29 May 21; 13 Mar. 28.
	Somerset L.I.	Molesworth, George Noble, p.s.c. (42, 50, 53, 94, 100)	14 July 90 8 Mar. 10	5 y. 282 d. 19 y. 299 d.	8 Mar. 26 21 Nov. 13	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22. Ty. L. C., 21 Dec. 29.
	Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65a, 66).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	3 y. 278 d. 19 y. 337 d.	29 Mar. 26 4 Mar. 10	I. A. S. C.
	March, R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (41, 52, 63a)	2 July 90 20 Apl. 10	3 y. 256 d. 19 y. 256 d.	29 Apl. 26 19 Sep. 12	17 Dogra R.
320	R. Fus.	Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (39, 50, 69a, 66, 67a).	27 Feb. 90 28 May 10	3 y. 218 d. 19 y. 218 d.	28 May 26 8 Sep. 10	I. A. S. C.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element. †	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
						<b>Majors—contd.</b>
	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Alan, O.B.E., p.s.c. (41, 50, 52), <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	22 May 89 2 Sep. 10	2 y. 121 d. 18 y. 138 d.	2 Sep. 27 5 Oct. 11	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (41, 51, 70).	24 Apr. '0 2 Sep. 10	2 y. 141 d. 18 y. 138 d.	2 Sep. 27 5 Oct. 11	{ Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 26 July 19 to 31 July 19; 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (38, 41, 63a, 66).	31 Oct. 00 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 120 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbeck, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 57, 66, 71).	0 Apr. 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 114 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 8 Dec. 10	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. 15 Punjab R.
325	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 71, 172).	26 Dec. 00 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 278 d. 19 y. 120 d.	1 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18; 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. Ag. l.c., 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20. 18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Drake-Brookman, Francis Travers (35, 41, 71, 105, 137, 162) [L].	4 Dec. 00 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 120 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	{ 20 Lrs. Bt. m., 3 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., p.s.c. (172, 205) [L].	4 Dec. 00 3 Sep. 10	2 v. 120 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 8 Dec. 10	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	O'Donnell, Brian Henry (47a, 51, 52, 64, 71, 137, 172a).	24 Jan. 01 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 120 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, p.s.c. (42, 47a, 48a, 50, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 169).	28 Dec. 00 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 120 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18; 15 Aug. 18 to 22 Jan. 20.
330	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (51, 71, 137, 172a).	8 Apr. 01 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 16 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	{ 1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 28 July 19 to 2 Apr. 20.
	Unattd. List	Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (s. c.) (48, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 167).	3 Mar. 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 5 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 137).	25 Apr. 01 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 120 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 30 May 24. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 17 to 1 Jan. 19; 30 Jan. 20 to 2 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 52, 137, 169).	31 May 91 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 172 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ 9 Jat R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 13 Apr. 18 to 15 Oct. 18; 15 Apr. 19 to 7 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Christopher Michael, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. (46, 56, 53).	13 Jan. 91 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 178 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	

335	Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (41, 1096, 144, 107)	15 Oct. 90 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 255 d. 10 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 5 June 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 24 May 19 to 26 June 19; 11 July 19 to 27 July 19. Milly, Farms Dept. Ty. m., 22 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 3 May 20. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 21 to 5 Feb. 22. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 3 June 19.
	Unattd. List	Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (51, 52, 137).	23 Apr. 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 68 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ 8 Lt. Cav. Ty. m., 1 Apr. 21 to 27 Dec. 21. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 21 Mar. 19 to 15 Apr. 21.
	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (65a, 66, 66a, 67a, 137).	4 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 120 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (41, 57, 107)	11 Feb. 91 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 120 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 24 Nov. 10	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Bird, William Trevor, p.s.c. (49, 57, 71, 169, 205).	1 Sep. 90 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 273 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 24 Nov. 10	7 Rajput R.
340	Unattd. List	Grey, Percy, m.s.e. (65a, 66, 67b)	29 Apr. 91 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 146 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 22 Nov. 10	15 Lns.
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Dovebon (51, 52, 100, 109).	3 Jan. 91 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 165 d. 19 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	{ Hodson's Horse. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 15 to 10 Oct. 18.
	R. Berks. R.	Handley, Leonard Maurant, m.c. (47a, 57, 71).	9 Dec. 90 5 Oct. 10	2 y. 88 d. 19 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 9 Dec. 10	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 16 June 19 to 10 July 19.
	N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, m.c. (51, 60a, 64).	30 June 90 5 Oct. 10	4 y. 80 d. 19 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 9 Feb. 11	11 Sikh R.
	Welch R.	Phillips, Benjamin Temple (35, 41) Service for Indian element. In India 6 Feb. 11 to 17 Nov. 14 and 6 Oct. 23 to 31 Mar. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 10y. 37d.	9 May 90 5 Oct. 10	2 y. 88 d. 19 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 26 May 28	I. A. O. C.
345	Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Brunker (41, 71)	16 Oct. 89 28 May 10	2 y. 85 d. 19 y. 218 d.	8 Oct. 27 8 Sep. 10	
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Richard Travers, m.c. (41, 51, 53, 70, 71, 95, 172).	7 July 90 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 128 d. 19 y. 120 d.	17 Oct. 27 25 Nov. 10	
	Unattd. List	Abbott, James Fraser, m.c. (48a, 50, 144)	2 July 90 3 Sep. 10	2 y. 101 d. 19 y. 120 d.	17 Oct. 27 25 Oct. 10	
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (144, 169) Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.	1 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	2 y. 4 d. 18 y. 5 d.	28 Dec. 27 5 Nov. 08	
	I. A. O. C.	Hill, Heber Murdoch (153, 165, 169, 207) Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 10 to 22 Mar. 13.—18 yrs. 265 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. 1), 23 Mar. 13 to 5 Jan. 19 & Asst. Comd., I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 19 to 25 June 25 (all to count).	1 July 76 6 Jan. 19	1 y. 360 d. 26 y. 51 d.	6 Jan. 28 8 Oct. 97	

† Service for promotion is governed by the conditions of A. D. letters No. 58838-1 (Q. M. G. 9), dated 6th August 1925 and 5th February 1926.  
‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 29.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.†	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.						
350	Unatt'd. List	Brandon, Roy Victor (41, 46, 66a, 172) <i>Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.</i>	15 Oct. 89 17 Jan. 11	2 y. 249 d. 17 y. 338 d.	17 Jan. 28 20 Mar. 12	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 2 Feb. 18 to 16 July 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Thompson, Sidnew Lionel (41, 50, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.</i>	20 July 88 17 Jan. 11	3 y. 110 d. 17 y. 314 d.	17 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 12	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb. 19 to 20 May 20; 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (48, 50, 52, 95).	7 Apr. 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 5 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 11	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Oct. 18.
	Unatt'd. List	Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C., p.s.c. [1] (41, 66, 95, 167, 169).	23 Sep. 91 18 Jan. 11	1 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 8 Feb. 11	3 Cav. 15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel (50).	2 July 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 17 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 22 Mar. 11	{ Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 28 Nov. 17; 13 Aug. 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
355	Unatt'd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 52, 59, 167).	12 July 91 18 Jan. 11	1 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 22 Mar. 11	Sikh Pms.
	Unatt'd. List	Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (i) (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a).	2 Sep. 91 18 Jan. 11	1 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	L. A. O. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Rioh, Henry Hampden, p.s.c. (51, 95, 202)	30 Mar. 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 135 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Apr. 20 to 31 July 20.
	Unatt'd. List	Gaisford, Philip (94, 167, 169) . . .	28 Nov. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 78 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ Supply List. Ag. m., 26 Jan. 18 to 22 Apr. 19; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C., p.s.c. (59, 95, 172).	14 Nov. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 180 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	{ 2 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ag. m., 28 Sep. 17 to 12 Apr. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Middleton, Montagu (41, 51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 165, 172a).	11 June 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 282 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 27 June 18; 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 20.
360	Unatt'd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (59, 60a, 63, 71).	16 July 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 254 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	{ 10 Hyderabad R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21.
	Unatt'd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52) . . .	26 Aug. 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 74 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.C. (41, 59, 71, 167, 169).	8 Oct. 91 18 Jan. 11	1 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 2 Mar. 11	6 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Scudamore, Philip Cowie, M.C., p. s. c. (41, 137).	11 Aug. 91 18 Jan. 11	1 y. 348 d. 18 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 2 Mar. 11	7 Rajput R.



Unattd. List	Barnfield, George Charles, O.B.E. (41, 51, 63, 107, 181).	1 Sep. 19 18 Jan. 11 31 Jan. 91	2y. 140d. 18y. 348d. 1 y. 348d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11 18 Jan. 28	{ Punjab R. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20. 7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Brownlow, John (39, 51, 66a, 71)	18 Jan. 11 18 Jan. 11	18y. 348d. 1 y. 348d.	3 Mar. 11 18 Jan. 28	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Branfoot, Denis Charles (41, 51, 52, 98)	18 July 91 18 Jan. 11	18y. 348d. 1 y. 348d.	3 Mar. 11 19 Jan. 28	{ Bombay Ptns. (I. A. S. C.) Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 31 Oct. 21.
I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, O.B.E. (41)	28 Nov. 86 18 June 15	5y. 82d. 19y. 257d.	(2)	{ Ag. m., 24 May 18 to 31 Oct. 21.
R. A. S. C.	Sealy, Philip Temple, O.B.E. . . . .	7 Sep. 88 3 Feb. 11	4 y. 114 d. 17 y. 328 d.	3 Feb. 28 28 Sep. 27	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 6 Aug. 29.
R. A. S. C.	Serp. element from 7 Feb. 12. Indian element, In I. 28 Jan. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., 17 y. 10d. Stubbs, John Bushby (51, 65a, 67, 71) Service for Indian element—In I. 20 Oct. 17 to 30 Apr. 10 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., 13 y. 164 d.	2 Nov. 91 4 Feb. 11	1 y. 331d. 18 y. 331d.	4 Feb. 28 2 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C.
Essex R.	Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M. C. (57, 71, 94, 95, 143a, 107, 109, 205).	30 Aug. 91 4 Mar. 11	2y. 293 d. 18 y. 303d.	4 Mar. 28 5 Sep. 11	{ Supr. Inst. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
Cheshire R.	Nason, Edward Ronald [I] (51, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for Indian element In I. 2 Nov. 11 to 17 Nov. 14 & out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 15 y. 293 d.	4 Mar. 11	1 y. 303d. 18 y. 303 d.	4 Mar. 28 30 Mar. 22	I. A. S. C.
Green Howards.	Bagnall, Harry Stephen (51, 52, 57, 61a), ac6	26 Dec. 90 4 Mar. 11	3 y. 145d. 18y. 303d.	4 Mar. 28 6 Feb. 12	{ 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 5 Aug. 17; 26 Mar. 18 to 1 May 19.
Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (48a, 50, 107). Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.	13 Apl. 87 17 Jan. 11	2y. 191d. 18y. 51d.	26 Mar. 28 4 Jan. 12	{ Punjab R. Ag. m., 16 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19; 4 July 20 to 20 July 20. I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, D.S.O. (65a, 66, 66a, 71).	8 Dec. 90 4 Mar. 11	3y. 159d. 18y. 303d.	20 Mar. 28 14 June 12	{ Ag. m., 11 Apl. 17 to 24 May 17. Ag. l. c., 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. Ag. m., 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; 19 Nov. 17 to 15 Aug. 18; 1 Sep. 18 to 4 May 19. Ag. l. c., 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.
I. A. O. C.	Villiers, Alfred, M.B.E. (94, 169, 185) Service for promotion from 8 May 10.    Service for pension—In ranks 29 Sep. 97 to 12 Feb. 09—11 yrs. 137 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. I.), 13 Feb. 09 to 7 May 19 and Asst. Coms., I. A. O. C., 8 May 19 to 17 Aug. 22. Dy. Coms., 18 Aug. 22 to 20 July 25 and Coms., 21 July 25 to 1 Aug. 26 (all to count).	29 Sep. 29 8 May 19	1 y. 238d. 26 y. 208 d.	8 May 28 9 Jan. 98	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Lumsden, Arthur Freuchen Rawson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51). Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	13 Aug. 90 5 Sep. 11	4y. 207d. 17y. 147 d.	5 Sep. 28 4 Oct. 12	{ Punjab R. 2y. m., 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19; 24 Dec. 19 to 4 Sept. 20.

(a) In India, when commissioned.  
 † Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1929.  
 || Service for prom. is governed by the conditions of A. D. letters No. 383,8-1 (Q. M.G. 9), dated 6th August 1925 and 5th February 1926.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st commis- sion.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>						
Unattd. List		Batten, William Douglas Grant, p.s.c. [L.] (41, 52, 144). <i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. 12.</i>	9 July 90 5 Sep. 11	2 y. 37d. 17 y. 75 d.	5 Sep. 28 6 Mar. 13	{ 3 G. R. { Ty. m., 21 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List		Ewing, Robert Ross (172a) <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22 Feb. 91 5 Sep. 11	1 y. 118d. 17 y. 147d.	5 Sep. 28 3 Oct. 12	Civil, Burma.
Unattd. List		MacKay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 55, 66a). <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	1 June 90 5 Sep. 11	1 y. 268 d. 17 y. 147 d.	5 Sep. 28 19 Nov. 12	{ 7 G. R. { Ag. m., 22 Dec. 18 to 4 Jan. 19; 18 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19.
Unattd. List		Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.C. (94, 109)	4 July 92 6 Sep. 11	2 y. 298d. 18 y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 19 Oct. 11	{ Suppy. List. { Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.
Unattd. List		Rule, Donald Gordon (48a, 51, 60a, 71, 172)	20 Nov. 91 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 260d. 18 y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 15 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
Unattd. List		Slmson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c. (51, 71, 137)	18 Nov. 91 6 Sep. 11	2 y. 197d. 18 y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Nov. 11	{ 16 Lt. Cav. { Ty. m., 19 July 19 to 4 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List		Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., p.s.c. (71, 144, 172a).	8 Jan. 92 6 Sep. 11	2 y. 20d. 18 y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 7 G. R. { Bl. m., 1 July 27. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 20 May 19. Ag. l. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19. Ag. m., 14 June 19 to 28 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List		Hammond, Arthur Verney, p.s.c. (41, 47, 51, 52, 71, 169).	16 Oct. 92 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 117d. 18 y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 30 Nov. 11	{ Guides Cav. { Bl. m., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List		Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71).	23 Aug. 92 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 183d. 18 y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 30 Nov. 11	{ R. Deccan Horse. { Ag. m., 26 Jan. 19 to 1 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List		Prinsep, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod, O.B.E. (41, 71, 95, 172) [L.].	24 Apl. 92 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 117d. 18 y. 117d.	6 Sep. 28 4 Oct. 11	{ Probbyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Graham, Roeric Arthur (41, 167)	2 July 91 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 170 d. 18 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28 5 Nov. 11	{ 16 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 22 Apl. 19 to 22 June 19.

Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71, 80b).	13 Feb. 92 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 117 d. 18 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Nov. 11	Pol. Dept.
Unattd. List	Watson, Eric Edward (48a, 51, 65a, 66, 71)	17 Sep. 92 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 125 d. 18 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ Punjab R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (41, 143)	1 Aug. 92 6 Sep. 11	2 y. 189 d. 18 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ to G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 25. Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19. Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.
Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles Francis Linneus, M.C., P.S.C. (61, 71, 172).	26 Jan. 92 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 117 d. 18 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28 30 Nov. 11	Hodson's House.
Unattd. List	Marrlott, Charles Freer (41)	5 May 92 6 Sep. 11	1 y. 219 d. 18 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	{ 20 Lrs. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apr. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
W. I. R.	Tinney, Lionel Henry, O.B.E. (39, 48, 50, 60) Service for Indian element from 2 Oct. 12, i.e., 17 y. 9 d.	22 Nov. 90 20 Sep. 11	1 y. 227 d. 18 y. 103 d.	20 Sep. 28 2 Oct. 17	{ Sikh Puns. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 11 May 19; 20 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Eds. and Herts. R.	Thom, Richard Rivers Langslew (55a, 66, 67a). Service for Indian element from 19 Feb. 15, 14 y. 336 d.	9 Nov. 91 11 Oct. 11	1 y. 82 d. 17 y. 82 d.	11 Oct. 28 19 Feb. 20.	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Brander, Ralph Whitley, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 66a).	13 May 91 18 Jan. 11	1 y. 251 d. 18 y. 348 d.	15 Oct. 28 2 Mar. 11	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
R. A. S. C.	Howard, Harold James Maurice (65a, 66, 67a).	30 Dec. 87 9 Dec. 11	2 y. 270 d. 18 y. 23 d.	0 Dec. 28 7 May 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 14 Nov. 19. 4 G. R.
395	Murray Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (41). Service for Indian element in India—16 Feb. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of 1, 5 yrs., 13 m. 160 d.	14 Aug. 90 9 Dec. 11	4 y. 212 d. 18 y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 28 Jan. 25	{ Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m., 16 Dec. 10 to 3 Nov. 17. Ag. l. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apr. 18. Ag. m., 27 Apr. 18 to 23 June 18. Ty. l. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apr. 19. Ag. m., 26 Apr. 19 to 10 Sep. 19. Ty. l. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19. Ag. m., 8 Nov. 19 to 7 Mar. 20. Ty. m., 9 Apr. 21 to 25 July 21.
R. A.	Williams, Frederick Paston James (6)	23 Sep. 88 9 Dec. 11	1 y. 23 d. 18 y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 6 Mar. 13	I. A. O. C.
R. W. Kent. R.	Barnes, Ormsby George Robins (41, 172a).	26 Oct. 90 20 Dec. 11	1 y. 12 d. 18 y. 12 d.	26 Dec. 28 — Jan. 13	5 Mahratta L. 1.

‡ Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1929.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors - contd.						
R. A.		Sanders, Benjamin John Meadows, M.C. (29)	S. Apr. 92 23 Dec. 11	1 v. 13 d 18 y. 9 d	23 Dec. 28 29 Nov. 20	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 8 May 17 to 11 May 17.
Unattd. List		Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172a). <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.</i>	30 May 92 19 Jan. 12	1 y. 35 d 16 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 29 3 Mar. 13	{ 4 G. R. Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
Unattd. List		Gillan, George Van Barle (51, 52, 144, 162, 172).	3 Sep. 90 19 Jan. 12	3 v. 343 d. 16 y. 134 d.	19 Jan. 29 12 Nov. 13	{ Suby. Lieut. Jan. 19. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 2 Dec. 23.
400	Unattd. List	Flrth, Francis John Waller, p.s.c. (41, 71, 169, 205). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	28 Aug. 91 19 Jan. 12	y. 347 d. 16 y. 134 d.	19 Jan. 29 30 Oct. 13	18 C.A.
Unattd. List		Bruce, Robert Mason, M.C., p.s.c. (169, 205). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3 May 91 19 Jan. 12	1 y. 13 d. 16 y. 134 d.	19 Jan. 29 12 Nov. 13	{ 5 R. G. R. Bt. m., 3 June 19. Ty. m., 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Edwards, Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 144, 182b)	19 Dec. 91 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 321 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 29 Jan. 18 to 5 Apr. 18; 19 Apr. 18 to 26 June 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Crowther, Arthur Henry, p.s.c. (41, 66a, 71, 95).	17 Apr. 93 20 Jan. 12	y. 346 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, p.s.c. (49, 52, 59, 63, 95, 105, 167, 172a).	20 July 92 20 Jan. 12	3 y. 180 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 7 Nov. 17 to 1 June 20.
405	Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingstone (51, 52, 71, 89b, 170, 202a).	14 Oct. 92 20 Jan. 12	1 v. 179 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. L. C., 24 May 18 to 7 Dec. 18.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Frank Scamander (0) (56, 169, 205)	15 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 12	y. 346 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C. . . .	20 Jan. 12 20 Jan. 12	17 y. 346 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 21 Mar. 12	Bombay Pors.
Unattd. List		Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 143) . . . . .	10 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 12	y. 346 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 71, 169).	20 Jan. 12 8 Apr. 93	17 y. 346 d. 1 y. 206 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.
410	Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert, p.s.c. (41, 167) . . .	30 Mar. 92 26 July 92	y. 340 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 20 Jan. 29	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Carpendale, William St. John, p.s.c. (46)	20 Jan. 12	17 y. 340 d.	5 Mar. 12	{ 1 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 28.
Unattd. List		Clarke, Arthur Emllyn, M.C. (41) . . .	14 Sep. 92 20 Jan. 12	3 y. 279 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.
Unattd. List		Bradley, Rayner Oswald (71) . . . . .	14 Mar. 93 20 Jan. 12	y. 346 d. 17 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	A. R. Dept.

415	Unattd. List	Scoones, Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. Fassten, Kenneth Llewellyn (41, 51, 52, 104, 172a).	25 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 93 28 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 18 13 Dec. 01 20 Jan. 12 25 Dec. 02 20 Jan. 12 26 July 02 20 Jan. 12 21 July 91 20 Jan. 12 9 Apr. 93 20 Jan. 12 5 Nov. 08 7 Feb. 12	y. 346 d. 17 y. 346 d. 1 y. 46 d. 17 y. 346 d. y. 346 d. 17 y. 346 d. 1 y. 202 d. 17 y. 346 d. 3 y. 119 d. 17 y. 346 d. y. 346 d. 17 y. 346 d. 1 y. 134 d. 17 y. 346 d. y. 328 d. 17 y. 328 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 20 6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 20 6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12 20 Jan. 20 6 Mar. 12 7 Feb. 20 4 Mar. 27	{ 2 G. R. { Bt. m., 7 Jan. 25. { 20 Burma Rif. { Ag. m., 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. Sikh Pnrs. { 6 G. R. { Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. { 7 Rajput R. { Ag. m., 12 June 18 to 27 Oct. 20. I. A. S. C. { 1 G. R. { Ty. m., 1 Apr. 21 to 14 Sep. 21. I. A. S. C.
420	Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton DeLacy (48a, 51, 52, 72a). Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 64, 65a, 66, 70). Rogers, George Gordon, M.C. (51) . . . Courtenay, Hugh Aldred, D.F.C. Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	22 Mar. 92 7 Feb. 12 20 Dec. 90 27 Nov. 14 13 Jan. 91 20 Sep. 11 26 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 14 18 Sep. 92 24 Aug. 12 10 Oct. 92 24 Aug. 12 4 Nov. 90 24 Aug. 12 10 Mar. 92 24 Aug. 12	y. 328 d. 17 y. 328 d. y. 282 d. 18 y. 136 d. y. 282 d. 18 y. 103 d. y. 218 d. 17 y. 218 d. 2 y. 100 d. 15 y. 352 d. y. 130 d. 15 y. 352 d. y. 247 d. 15 y. 352 d. y. 181 d. 15 y. 352 d.	7 Feb. 20 3 Oct. 12 25 Mar. 29 (a) 25 Mar. 29 30 Nov. 18 28 May 29 24 Oct. 17 24 Aug. 29 10 Feb. 14 24 Aug. 29 5 Mar. 14 24 Aug. 29 10 Feb. 14 24 Aug. 29 5 Mar. 14	{ 5 R. G. R. { Ty. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. I. A. S. C. { Madras Pnrs. { Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19; 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19. { 4 Bombay Gns. { Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.
423	R. Ir. Regt.	St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell . Dobbs, Alexander Francis, M.C. (41, 106) Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 5 Oct. 10 to 13 Jan. 14, 3 yrs. 101 ds.; for promotion from 18 Aug. 14. Smailey, John Bradshaw (41, 46) i. e. 16 y. 32 d. Service for Indian element from 30 Nov. 13, (46, 51, 107). Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C. Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12. Johanson, John Laurus (41) . . . Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14. Pim, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (41, 49, 65a, 66, 66a) Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14. Ty. N.E. List, 23 Aug. 20 to 10 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	18 Sep. 92 24 Aug. 12 10 Oct. 92 24 Aug. 12 4 Nov. 90 24 Aug. 12 10 Mar. 92 24 Aug. 12	y. 247 d. 15 y. 352 d. y. 181 d. 15 y. 352 d.	24 Aug. 29 10 Feb. 14 24 Aug. 29 5 Mar. 14	{ 5 R. G. R. { Ty. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. I. A. S. C. { Madras Pnrs. { Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19; 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19. { 4 Bombay Gns. { Ag. m., 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth, 1st Commission.	Rank of birth, Service element.	Date of rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—continued.</b>						
430	Unattd. List	Magnay, Arthur Douglas, p.s.c. (51, 52)	14 May 93 24 Aug. 12	y. 170 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 31 Oct. 12	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	W. Smyth, John George, m.c., p.s.c. (57, 167, 172a).	24 Oct. 93 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 30 Oct. 12	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 28.
	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (47a, 51, 70, 137, 172a).	5 Aug. 93 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 19 Nov. 12	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Weld, Charles Joseph, m.c., p.s.c. . . .	4 Feb. 93 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 1 Nov. 12	13 F. V. Rif.
	Unattd. List	May-Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun [L] (51, 52, 63, 71, 95).	28 June 93 24 Aug. 12	y. 108 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 11 Oct. 12	{ Probbyn's Horse. Ag. m., 22 Nov. 13 to 28 Jan. 21.
435	Unattd. List	Thomas, Herbert Prichard, O.R.E. (41, 51, 61, 63, 95, 161, 169).	22 Dec. 92 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 11 Oct. 12	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	McGalmont, William Vernon, m.c., p.s.c. (41, 57).	24 Mar. 93 24 Aug. 12	3 y. 65 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 10 Oct. 12	{ 9 R. Jat R. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Baileau (41, 63) . . .	8 Oct. 92 24 Aug. 12	y. 144 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 31 Oct. 12	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (65a, 66, 73) .	13 Sep. 93 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	21 Aug. 29 31 Oct. 12	I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57, 169).	25 Mar. 91 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 19 Nov. 12	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Meade, Paul Anthony, m.c. (63, 63, 137, 169).	29 Feb. 92 24 Aug. 12	y. 135 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 31 Oct. 12	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
440	Unattd. List	Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, m.c. (41, 52)	5 Sep. 93 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 30 Oct. 12	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (41).	2 Aug. 92 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 13 Dec. 12	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis (41, 51).	6 Dec. 92 24 Aug. 12	y. 130 d. 17 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 30 Oct. 12	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (41, 167, 169).	16 June 92 24 Aug. 12	y. 174 d. 7 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 11 Oct. 12	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ty. m., 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. Ag. m., 15 Apl. 20 to 4 June 20; 25 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20; Ag. l.c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; Ag. m., 19 Nov. 20 to 18 Jan. 21.
445	Unattd. List	Worledge, Franklin Herbert (41, 71) .	23 Aug. 92 24 Aug. 12	y. d. 17 y. 130 d.	31 Mar. 30 11 Oct. 12	8 Lt. Cav.

N <sup>o</sup>	F. & Corp	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—1,833.								
1	Middl <sup>x</sup> R.	Herbert, Harold Rupert (65a, 66, 66a) .	27 Feb. 92	4 Sep. 12	14 Dec. 12	12 Jan. 19	4 Sep. 16	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 8 Mar. 20 to 2 Apl. 21.
	Leic. R. .	Quayle, Gerald Ardiss (35, 39, 46, 48a, 51, 60a, 120),	24 July 93	4 Sep. 12	— Nov. 12	27 Aug. 19	4 Sep. 16	6 Raj. Rif.
	The King's R.	Hannay, William Andrew, A.F.C. (41, 51, 52, 55).	6 Aug. 92	4 Sep. 12	29 Oct. 12	27 June 27	4 Sep. 16	19 Hy'bad. P.
	A. R. O.	{ Cousins, Montagu Arthur Stephen (41, 66a) Service for pension.—Consid. serv., 20 Apl. 10 11 Mar 13—2 yrs. 356 as. i/for from. from 20 Oct 12.	5 Feb. 90	11 Dec. 14	(a)	29 Dec. 16	20 Oct. 16	Bombay Pnrs.
5	R. A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. Service for Indian element, out of 2. 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Dec. 17.	2 Dec. 88	4 Dec. 12	17 Dec. 27	8 Dec. 27	4 Dec. 16	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 13 Apl. 17 to 17 Oct. 17; 19 Oct. 17 to 2 Feb. 19.
	R. A.	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (0) (39, 59, 95) .	26 Dec. 92	20 Dec. 12	4 Oct. 13	16 July 24	20 Dec. 16	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	R. War. R.	Craddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., p.s.c. (71). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	2 Feb. 93	21 Jan. 13	3 Mar. 16	29 Nov. 18	21 Jan. 17	{ Hazara Pnrs. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Layna, Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 52). Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	23 Apl. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	{ Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
	nattd. List	Mackenzie, Daniel Barton (35, 39) . Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	15 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	21 Jan. 17	{ 0 Jat R. Bt. m., 1 July 28.
	nattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (40) . . . Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	17 Oct. 92	21 Jan. 13	5 Nov. 15	10 Sep. 15	21 Jan. 17	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 27 Feb. 19 to 9 May 19.
10	Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. (52, 95, 169) .	2 Aug. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 1 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 31 May 17.
	Unattd. List	Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 109).	23 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ 12 F. F. R. Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Cambler, Valentine, p.s.c. (48a, 51, 52, 71)	5 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21. 19 Lm.
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (41, 70, 167).	19 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 24 Nov. 20.

(a) In India when first commissioned.  
† Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1920.



No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Lennox, Gilbert (50, 52).	19 Feb. 94	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	9 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	{ <i>Supy</i> List. Ty. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 4 Apr. 19. 20 Burma Rif. Ag. m., 11 June 18 to 31 July 18; 24 Aug. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. Ag. l. c., 4 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 18 Nov. 18. 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 26 Nov. 17 to 21 Mar. 18; 11 Aug. 18 to 22 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 19 to 8 Jan. 20; 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20; 23 Jan. 21 to 4 Feb. 21. 12 F. R. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18. 6 Raj. Rif. 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 26 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19. 14 Punjab R. 8 Punjab R. 7 Lt. Cav. Hodson's Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 20. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 12. Poona Horse. Ag. m., 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19. Sam Browne's Cav. 7 Rajput R. 3 Cav. 2 Lrs.
15	Unattd. List	Ashmore, Edwin D.S.O., M.C. (52, 107).	11 July 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Norris, Reginald John Nelson (51, 63, 203).	27 Jan. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 53, 80b, 169, 203).	5 Jan. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Lionel Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 52, 63).	22 Apr. 92	22 Jan. 13	5 Feb. 13	16 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	LeMarchand, Frank Edward, p.s.c. (35, 39)	9 Sep. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
20	Unattd. List	Beanland, Douglas, p.s.c., (50, 93).	4 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Pegg, Albert Cecil (41, 95)	20 June 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Uloth, Gerald [L.] (41, 50, 71, 95, 100, 162b, 172a).	27 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	11 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c. (41, 46, 51, 70).	9 Dec. 93	22 Jan. 13	5 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (47a, 51, 71).	5 Mar. 93	22 Jan. 13	7 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
25	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (51, 52, 57, 70, 172a)	19 May 93	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	7 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Tindall, John William Brooke (41, 42, 46, 48a, 50, 52, 61).	30 July 93	22 Jan. 13	3 Oct. 13	29 Sep. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Harvey, George Bourke (35, 30, 41, 51)	6 Apr. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	8 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C.; p.s.c. (41, 51); Ty. N. K. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	12 Mar. 94	22 Jan. 13	6 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 14	22 Jan. 17	
D. W. R.		Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot, p.s.c. (41, 42, 51, 52, 71).	27 Dec. 93	5 Feb. 13	9 Aug. 14	18 Nov. 21	5 Feb. 17	Sikh Phrs.
R. A. S. C.		Labey, Cecil Collis (e) . . . . . Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14. Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 19 Feb. 16.	28 May 91	2 Sep. 13	19 Feb. 26	10 May 27	2 Sep. 17	{ L. A. S. C. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.

Somerset, L. I.	• Willie, Noel Oliver (48, 51) . . . . .	10 Feb. 93	3 Sep. 13	10 Feb. 14	21 June 28	3 Sep. 17	20 Burma Rif.
S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (35, 41) . . . . .	9 Mar. 94	3 Sep. 13	24 May 17	24 May 18	3 Sep. 17	Sikh Pnrs.
A. S. C. .	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (47a, 50, 63, 70, 71).	29 Oct. 94	17 Sep. 13	15 May 18	12 May 19	17 Sep. 17	13 Lis.
R. A. S. C.	Chapman, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. . . . . <i>Service for pension - In ranks, 25 Aug. 02 to 3 Oct. 13, 11 yrs. 40 ds. half to count. Service for Indian element, in 1, 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 &amp; out of 1, 10 yrs.</i>	25 June 88	4 Oct. 13	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	4 Oct. 17	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 3 Oct. 16 to 14 Sep. 19.
35 Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Kalpin (41, 71) . . . . .	9 July 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	17 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey (s.c.) (42, 51, 57, 65, 60).	17 Mar. 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	12 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. [2] (35).	26 July 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	21 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
Unattd. List	Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh.	16 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Fucker, Francis Ivan Simms, p.s.c. (41, 46, 52, 144).	14 July 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	2 G. R.
40 Unattd. List	White, Benjamin Going (30, 52, 182b) . . . . .	31 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c. (47, 51, 71).	7 Oct. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19;
Unattd. List	Fletcher, Roger Cornell (41, 52, 60) . . . . .	16 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	8 Sikh Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Campbell, Walter Fendall (57, 57, 169, 205)	20 May 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Foll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (41, 52).	27 Nov. 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 5 R. G. R., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18;
Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63b, 172).	12 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Ag. m., 12 June 19 to 25 June 19,
Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (48a, 51) . . . . .	25 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor (41, 63).	7 July 94	14 Jan. 14	21 Feb. 14	19 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c. (41, 48a, 144).	30 June 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	16 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17;
Unattd. List	Domland, George Roy, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 57, 172a).	23 Mar. 93	14 Jan. 14	6 Mar. 14	25 Oct. 14	24 Jan. 18	8 May 18 to 16 May 18.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville (48a, 50, 52, 144).	19 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Supp. List.
45 Unattd. List	Robertson, Henry Everton, M.C. (35, 41) . . . . .	27 July 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
50							{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Gregg, John Allan (35, 42, 48a, 50, 160)	13 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19; Probyn's Horse, 16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Jack Hulme (42, 51, 52, 55, 71)	11 Dec. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	
	Unattd. List	Moll, William Rudolf (41)	22 Jan. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	
	Unattd. List	Hamilton, Harry Montgomery (41, 48a)	4 July 94	14 Jan. 14	— Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 13 R. F. F. Rif. Ag. m., 25 May 17 to 6 June 17.
55	Unattd. List	Fullerton, John Parke (41, 51)	8 Sep. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James (40, 52, 63, 160)	3 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 14	27 Mar. 14	17 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ Skinner's Horse, Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Biddle, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 57, 70)	3 Apr. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	
	Unattd. List	Maltby, Francis Norman (51, 52)	28 July 93	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 16 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O. (41, 52)	27 Jan. 95	14 Jan. 14	18 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20.
60	Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (47a, 50, 70).	22 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	Sealy, Wilfrid Herbert (67c) <i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>	23 Sep. 90	23 Jan. 14	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	23 Jan. 18	I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R.	Law, Charles Harold (47a, 53, 70)	17 Aug. 93	24 Jan. 14	27 July 17	29 July 18	24 Jan. 18	{ 8 Lt. Cav. I. A. S. C.
	Y. & L. R.	Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (65a, 6, 67b) <i>Service for Indian element from 17 Nov. 16.</i>	10 July 93	24 Jan. 14	17 Nov. 21	7 Oct. 20	24 Jan. 18	{ Scinde Horse. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	Lond. R.	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 70, 160).	18 Feb. 90	6 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	20 Feb. 19	20 Feb. 18	{ Ty. m., 26 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16; Ty. Lc., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17.
65	R. A.	Icely, Brian Cohen, P.A.C. <i>Service for Indian element, 59. out of 1. from 1 Mar. 1919.</i>	4 Aug. 94	17 July 14	29 Feb. 24	5 Oct. 20	17 July 18	{ Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 1 Nov. 17. Ag. Lc., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, Jac Montfort Stanley (65a, 66, 75, 95). <i>Service for pension:—Consd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 65 ds.; for promotion from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	27 Apr. 94	9 Oct. 15	20 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	5 Aug. 18	{ Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18. I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Floose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [2] (41, 205).	19 Sep. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	7 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; 18, 3 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys, P.A.C. (35, 48a, 50, 72a, 172a).	6 July 94	8 Aug. 14	20 Feb. 16	20 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s. c.) (41)	17 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ Hazara Ptns. Ag. m., 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Dec. 18, 16 Punjab R.
70	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Rookherst (41)	24 Oct. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 13	10 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 20 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.

Unattd. List	Hamber, Lancelot George Wenge [4] (42, 44, 51, 59).	23 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Powell, Frank, M.C. (48a, 57)	7 July 95	8 Aug. 14	2 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood (48a, 51, 52).	5 Feb. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	17 Doula R.
Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C.	29 Nov. 95	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	Pol. Dept.
Unattd. List	Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 52, 61a)	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Ag. m., 22 July 17 to 14 Oct 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18, 1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence (40, 50, 70, 71).	10 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Ag. m., 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19; Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21. Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (61, 70)	2 June 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	C. I. Horse,
Unattd. List	Pallin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (41, 52, 169)	14 Apl. 94	8 Aug. 14	11 Sep. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C., p.s.c. (205)	2 Nov. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (40, 51, 52)	11 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	19 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Prinsep, David Walter McLeod (47a, 51, 70, 71)	16 June 95	8 Aug. 14	(a)	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C. (41, 57, 67, 70, 71).	5 July 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Fausset-Baker, Arthur Ayns (57, 95)	20 Sep. 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Mily. Farms Dept.
R. A. S. C.	Yarde, Gilbert Forers (46, 52, 65a, 66)	8 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	16 Feb. 21	21 Jan. 26	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Adams, Alan St. George . . . . . <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i. e., from 28 Nov. 17.</i>	23 Apl. 94	15 Aug. 14	28 Nov. 27	17 Nov. 27	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Knight, Alexander John Henry . . . . . <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i. e., from 31 Jan. 15.</i>	30 Oct. 93	15 Aug. 14	31 Jan. 25	1 Oct. 27	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sandars, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 52).	23 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	4 Bombay Gns. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 48a, 50, 71).	3 Sep. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	15 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 G. R. 19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (41, 51, 52)	26 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 14	14 Oct. 14	15 Aug. 18	Ag. m., 11 Oct. 17 to 10 Nov. 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 30 Mar. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawden (41)	14 July 94	15 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	Ag. l. c., 21 Mar. 18 to 29 Mar. 18.
Unattd. List	Minchin Reginald Humphrey Loder (65a, 66).	18 May 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	24 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Millar-Hallett, John Lionel (35, 39, 42a, 51, 63).	10 June 95	15 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 16	12 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	le Fleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (50)	20 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Ag. m., 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. 2 G. R.
Unattd. List							4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
95	Unattd. List	Unton, Robert Babington Everard (46, 48a, 51).	25 Apl. 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	20 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20. 13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Bucher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c. (47a, 50, 71).	31 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (41, 47, 52, 80b, 172a, 205).	16 Jan. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	{ 13 Lrs. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Davieson, John W.ugh, M.C. (41, 70) . .	11 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bunbury, George Francis (41, 70)	9 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Teverson, Mark Synnott, M.C. (48a, 50).	5 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	6 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	5th Pns.
100	Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harborton, M.C. (48a, 51, 52, 70).	16 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	4 Feb. 16	25 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Guides Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (41, 51) Service for pension.— <i>Comd. Ser.</i> 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—504 ds., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13, for prom. from 21 Aug. 14.	5 Nov. 92	20 Nov. 14	(a)	26 May 19	21 Aug. 18	5 Mahatta L. I.
	4th H.	\$ Dunsby, John Thomas William (51, 57, 65a, 66) . . . . . Service for pension.— <i>In ranks, imbd. Milia.</i> 173ds., half to count. <i>In ranks with regts.</i> 2 Apl. or 10 15 Sep. 14. 13 yrs. 167ds., half to count.	2 Apl. 83	16 Sep. 14	22 July 21	23 Dec. 26	16 Sep. 18	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	\$ Evans-Lombe, John Michael, M.C. (44) . . . . . Service for Indian element from 22 Nov. 19.	7 Apl. 96	16 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 24	7 Oct. 29	16 Sep. 18	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (63a, 66) . .	2 Feb. 94	16 Sep. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Sep. 15	16 Sep. 18	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21. I. A. S. C.
105	R. A. S. C.	Whitehouse, John Hubert, O.B.E. . . . . Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 14. Service for Indian element in I. 16 Feb. 21 to 13 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.	31 Oct. 90	5 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 28	6 Mar. 28	16 Sep. 18	{ Ag. m., 13 Mar. 18 to 19 Jan. 20; 13 Apl. 21 to 12 July 21.
	6 Dns.	Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry (42, 47, 52, 70).	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	3 Mar. 22	10 Feb. 22	1 Oct. 18	15 Lrs.
	R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (51, 65, 71).	6 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 18	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	\$ Chandler, Daniel (67c) . . . . . Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 20 June 22.	28 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 14	20 June 30	19 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Pakenham, Maxwell Marks (41) . . . . . Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 22 Jan. 16.	15 Dec. 94	1 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 26	24 Dec. 25	1 Oct. 18	9 R. Jat R.
110	Unattd. List	\$ Ackland, Heber Jackson (41, 52) . . . .	8 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 9 Feb. 19.



Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (41)	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Ansall, John Walseley (41, 57, 63 <i>b</i> , 169)	18 Apl. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 7 Rajput R. Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20,
Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (41, 172 <i>a</i> )	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Voelcker, George Geoffrey (41, 48 <i>a</i> , 51)	7 May 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (35, 52, 91)	1 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald (41, 52, 70)	31 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (35)	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (41, 52)	11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	10 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17;
Unattd. List	Light, Hilton	20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 71)	5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ Ty. m., 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Sep. 17; 17 Nov. 17 to 11 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (41, 48, 49, 51, 52, 60 <i>a</i> , 71)	20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat. R.
Unattd. List	Ekin, Koger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172 <i>a</i> )	18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Kennedy, Edward Richard [L] (48 <i>a</i> )	7 June 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List	Keene, Mervyn Robert (41, 48 <i>a</i> , 51, 52)	23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	{ 19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List	Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (41, 63 <i>a</i> , 71)	15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	7 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Probyn's Horse.
R. A.	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) Service for pension.—Maid Spec. Res. Comd. Sero. 5 Aug. 24 to 1 Oct. 44—58 ds., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14, for Indian element, in 1. 6 July 49 to 7 Aug. 24 and out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., 10 y. 290 d.	4 June 93	2 Oct. 14	20 Mar. 29	16 Jan. 27	1 Oct. 18	{ 1. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 24 May 18.
Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (161) Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list 1. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Sero. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.	24 Sep. 92	23 Jan. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	14 Oct. 18	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept.
W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.	19 Dec. 86	17 Oct. 14	4 Aug. 19	29 Apl. 23	17 Oct. 18	{ 1. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.
Leins. R.	Godaland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (46, 50, 55 <i>a</i> , 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.	23 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Captains—contd.			Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
130	L'pool R.	Holland, George Walter (51, 52, 57, 63, 71, 95, 161, 168a, 305). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 6 yrs. 215 ds. half to count.</i>	6 Feb. 96	7 Nov. 14	(a)	12 Apl. 19	7 Nov. 18	16 Punjab R.			
	Somerset L.I.	* Street, Albert Richard (42, 48a, 51, 32, 37, 66a). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14 3 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element; in I. 2 gany. 12 to 22 Dec. 19 and 16 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 235 ds. Berridge, Harold Henry</i>	29 Aug. 89	7 Nov. 14	121 Dec. 28	27 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 18	19 Hy'bad R.			
	R. A. S. C.	<i>Service for Indian element. In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>	21 July 97	11 Nov. 14	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	11 Nov. 18	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.			
	R. A. S. C.	Woolf, Edward Saville, O.B.E. <i>Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 1 Apl. 10.</i>	12 Oct. 95	11 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 26	10 May 27	11 Nov. 18	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 5 June 18 to 12 Sep. 19.			
	Unatt'd. List	Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C. (41, 52)	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.			
135	Unatt'd. List	Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (48a, 50, 160).	16 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 14 Punjab R. 16 Punjab R.			
	Unatt'd. List	Pow-ll, Donald (41, 63b)	21 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	25 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 14 m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.			
	Unatt'd. List	Richardson, Roland, M.C. (40)	25 Mar. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 13 F. F. Rtl. 1 Punjab R.			
	Unatt'd. List	Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (48a, 50, 62)	18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ Ag. m. 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.			
	Unatt'd. List	Gourin, William George Hugh, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 51, 52, 144).	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.			
140	Unatt'd. List	Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (51, 52, 167)	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.			
	R. A.	Pennefather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (08)	2 Jan. 97	17 Nov. 14	24 July 19	1 Nov. 25	17 Nov. 18	{ 11 A. O. C. Ag. m., 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.			
	Unatt'd. List	Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (41, 51, 63b, 70, 71, 169). <i>Service for pension—In ranks 114 ds., half to count; comsd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	12 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 18	Poona Horse.			
	natt'd. List	Hunt, John Montgomerie (46, 59, 63, 165)	17 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ 2 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R.			
	natt'd. List	Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (59, 165)	17 July 95	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.			
14	natt'd. List	Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (169)	8 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 15	16 Dec. 18	{ Poll. Dept. 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.			
	Unatt'd. List	Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 132)	28 Sep. 96	16 Dec. 14	5 Feb. 15	18 Feb. 15	26 Dec. 18	Supy. List.			

150	R. A. S. C. R. A. S. C. C. Suss. R. C. R. Dgn. Gds. Unattd List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Bedfs. & Hetr. R. Unattd. List	Hickie, George William Clement, O.B.E. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18. Long, Philip James Fetwell, Alfred Hastings Heap (70a) Cay, Cyril Stancomb (41, 53, 55, 71) Sykes, John Henry (65a, 66) Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (48a, 50, 57, 61b). Crichtley, Drury Ronald (41) Wealliers, William Russell Willoughby (41, 51, 42a). Clarke, Cremer Paul (41). . . . . Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (51, 65a, 66, 203). Sanders, Reginald George (41, 48a, 57)	2 Mar. 97 31 Oct. 96 26 Oct. 95 30 May 96 15 Oct. 96 19 May 96 10 Sep. 96 30 Aug. 96 27 Dec. 95 2 Nov. 96 23 Nov. 96 22 Jan. 97 12 Jan. 94	16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 16 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 23 Dec. 14 13 Jan. 15 13 Jan. 15 17 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 28 6 Oct. 23 25 Mar. 18 21 Dec. 17 10 Feb. 21 21 Feb. 15 21 Feb. 15 20 Feb. 15 22 Feb. 15 26 Oct. 19 20 Feb. 15 23 Nov. 17 13 Mar. 16	6 Jan. 28 15 May 27 25 Mar. 19 22 Nov. 18 11 Jan. 17 25 Feb. 15 1 Mar. 15 28 Feb. 15 24 Feb. 15 23 Dec. 26 25 Feb. 15 22 Nov. 18 26 Mar. 19	16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 16 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 23 Dec. 18 13 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 19	I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 12 July 19 to 18 July 20. I. A. S. C. 16 Lt. Cav. I—A. R. Dept. 19 Hy'had. R. I. A. S. C. 1 Punjab R. Sikh Pnrs. 4 G. R. 16 Punjab R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18, 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19. 4 Bombay Gns. I. A. S. C. 5 Mahratta L. I. 1 G. R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19. S Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. 17 Dogra R.
155	Bedfs. & Hetr. R. Unattd. List	Parsons, James William Arthur (51, 60a) Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun (39, 51, 62, 65a, 66). Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 16 Jan. 15—165 ds.; for promotion from 13 Jan. 15. Forfeits three years' service for purposes of promotion. Kennedy, Malcolm William (35, 41, 205).	22 Jan. 97 12 Jan. 94 29 Nov. 96 23 Sep. 93	18 Jan. 15 14 Nov. 16	12 July 19 (a)	24 Aug. 20 24 Nov. 16	18 Jan. 19 19 Jan. 19	1 G. R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
160	R. Sco. Fus. Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List R. A. S. C. Unattd. List	Burgan, Norman, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 42, 46, 50, 52, 66a, 144). Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 20 May 16—1 yr. 209 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15. Harn, Douglas Miller . . . . . Clemence, Stanley (65a, 66, 67a, 67 c) . Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 21 Sept. 14 to 2 Feb. 16—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15. Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension; 1m ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15; 155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 29 Mar. 18. Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (50, 52). Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apr. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promo- tion from 17 Feb. 15.	29 Nov. 96 23 Sep. 93 30 Apl. 95 10 Jan. 93 4 Nov. 93 23 May 98	18 Jan. 15 14 Nov. 16 22 Jan. 15 29 June 16 17 Feb. 15 27 Oct. 16	(a)	24 Aug. 20 24 Nov. 16 21 Mar. 15 29 June 16 18 Mar. 28 5 Jan. 17	18 Jan. 19 19 Jan. 19 22 Jan. 19 15 Feb. 19 17 Feb. 19 17 Feb. 19	1 G. R. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19. S Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. 17 Dogra R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Date of rank.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
165	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (48a, 51, 169). Service for pension.—Consd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	1 Mar. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I.A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (57, 168a) Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 (after the rank of Captain).	26 Dec. 90	14 Jan. 15	(a)	1 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 19	5 R. G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of 11, i.e., from 9 Sep. 14.	15 Dec. 83	9 Sep. 14	25 Apl. 24	10 May 27	1 Mar. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C., P.S.C. (35, 41, 46, 52) Service for pension.—Consd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.	24 Mar. 94	18 June 17	(a)	3 July 17	13 Mar. 19	12 F. F. R.
170	Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (41, 52, 60, 63, 165, 169). Service for pension.—Consd. ser., 22 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15, 1 yr. 101 ds.; for promotion from 14 Mar. 15.	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	13 F. F. Rlt.
	Unattd. List	Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C. (47a, 51, 70) Bayer, Charles Philip (51, 66a, 71)	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	1 May 15	10 May 15	17 Mar. 19	{ 2 Lts. Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19. P. A. V. O. Cav. I. A. S. C.
	Welch R. R. A. S. C.	Price, Walter Cyril (39, 63a, 66) Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.	14 Sep. 97	17 Mar. 15	2 Sep. 19	21 Oct. 28	17 Mar. 19	
	Unattd. List	Monier-Williams, Lawrence (48a, 51) Service for pension.—Consd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16, 1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.	28 Dec. 93	17 Mar. 15	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 23	17 Mar. 19	
175	Y. & L. R.	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (48a, 51, 52, 58a, 63a, 66). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15, 81 ds., half to count; consd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15, 227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.	29 July 95	27 Oct. 16	(a)	5 Jan. 17	28 Mar. 19	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Conner, Terence Seymour (50, 57, 106a, 109, 211). Service for pension.—Consd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	9 Apl. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Walter (38, 41, 52, 61) Service for pension.—Consd. ser., 17 Sept. 14 to 22 Apl. 15, 218 ds.; for promotion from 11 Apl. 15.	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	10 Apl. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List		26 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	11 Apl. 19	2 Punjab R.

Unatt'd. List	Wickham, John [1] (41, 63)	16 Aug. 97	17 Apl. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	17 Apl. 19	14 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.	§ Martin, Frederick Dennis Service for pension.—In ranks, 59 ds. half of 1. to count for Indian element 10 yrs. out	15 July 96	17 Apl. 15	28 Mar. 30	7 Mar. 30	17 Apl. 19	1. A. S. C.
K. R. R. C.	North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (51). Service for Indian element in India, 20 Oct. at 14th Nov. 22, out of 1., 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Mar. 20.	20 Mar. 97	17 Apl. 15	16 Apl. 26	13 Oct. 27	17 Apl. 19	12 F. F. R.
Welsh R.	Dart, Leonard Victor, m. c. (41)	11 Nov. 93	22 Apl. 15	11 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	22 Apl. 19	12 F. F. R.
R. A.	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas to 21 Apl. 15.	13 June 97	22 Apl. 15	8 Apl. 21	13 Oct. 25	22 Apl. 19	1. A. O. C.
Unatt'd. List	Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [1] (41)	10 Apl. 95	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	28 Apl. 19	19 Hyderabad R.
W. Rid. R.	Service for pension.—Consul. Ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.	13 July 90	5 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	3 May 19	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Midd'x. R.	Stewart, Ian (35, 41, 70, 71, 172a).	12 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	13 June 18	3 May 19	10 G. R.
N. Cyclist Bn.	Gifford, Frederick Richard (41, 51, 57, 134, 142, 169, 204). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	8 Feb. 96	5 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 15	3 May 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
Glas. Vco.	Boss, Thomas Henry, m. c. (35, 39, 41)	5 Apl. 88	5 Aug. 14	17 Apl. 20	14 Aug. 17	3 May 19	R. Deccan Horse.
Leins. R.	Larklin, Edwin Percy (41, 42, 52, 71)	26 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	{ 1. A. S. C. { Ty. m., 8 Dec. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. { Ag. m., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20. { 6 Punjab R.
Essex. R.	O'Brien, John Joseph (46, 65a, 66, 67a, 75) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	7 Jan. 92	5 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; { 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19. { 7 Lt. Cav.
York. L. I.	Stubblings, Robert Arthur, p. s. c. (48a, 51)	6 June 93	5 Aug. 14	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	3 May 19	{ 15 Punjab R. { Ty. m., 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19. { 9 Jat R.
E. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, m. c. (s. c.) (41, 52)	21 July 88	5 Aug. 14	31 July 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R. { Ag. m., 29 May 21 to 8 June 21. { 1 Punjab R.
Scot. Horse	Lothian, James (41, 60a, 71)	17 Jan. 93	5 Aug. 14	6 June 17	19 June 18	3 May 19	{ Bt. m., 1 July 29. { Ag. m., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; { 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20. { Supply. List.
R. Lanc. R.	Huthwaite, Henry Voule, m. c. (41, 65, 66a) Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	28 July 90	5 Aug. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	3 May 19	
Midd'x. R.	Toovey, Cecil Wetton, m. c., p. s. c. (46, 48a, 51). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	17 Apl. 91	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 18	3 May 19	
E. Surr. R.	Horner, Benara Stuart (s. c.) (51, 94, 146c, 161, 17c, 205).	5 Dec. 89	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 19	3 May 19	
R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesey Lawrance (59, 60a, 106, 107, 123a, 172a). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	21 May 93	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	3 June 19	3 May 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
195	R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (40, 46, 48a, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	2 Oct. 94	5 Aug. 14	24 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	3 May 19	9 R. Jat R.
	Berks. Yeo.	Portai, Gervas Edward (40, 70). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Jan. 90	5 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	2 Lrs.
	R. War. R.	Whithill, Robert Douglas (41, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	28 May 92	5 Aug. 14	26 June 18	26 Dec. 19	3 May 19	Bombay P'nsr.
	March. R.	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Jan. 96	5 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 18	3 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	Lester-Carlant, Arthur Garland, M.C. (41, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Dec. 90	5 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 14	22 May 18	3 May 19	1 Punjab R.
200	R. W. Surr. R.	Faloon, Robert Rex. Berney (41, 52, 57, 160). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	29 May 90	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	22 July 19	3 May 19	{ Bombay P'nsr. Ty. m., 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.
	R. A. F.	Ashton, Edward Malcolm. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	21 May 95	5 Aug. 14	5 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 19	3 May 19	Cantt. Dept.
	Ulaups. R.	Ledward, Richard Boyd (41). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	18 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	29 July 17	29 Aug. 18	3 May 19	{ Punjab R. Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 16 Sep. 19.
	Rif. Bde.	Donaldson, Arthur Leslie (41, 48a, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 Apl. 93	5 Aug. 14	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	{ Ag. l.c., 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming (41, 51, 52, 57, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	14 Apl. 95	5 Aug. 14	2 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 18	3 May 19	2 G. R.
205	N. Zee. F..	Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 160). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	6 Feb. 93	5 Aug. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	3 May 19	Guides Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	22 Nov. 89	5 Aug. 14	4 Mar. 27	10 May 27	3 May 19	1. A. S. C.
	Welsh. R.	<i>Service for Indian element—in India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.</i> Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. (40, 48a, 52, 60, 72, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	4 Dec. 96	8 Aug. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	3 May 19	{ G. R. Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, p.s.c. (47, 50, 63, 71, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	11 Sep. 92	10 Aug. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	3 May 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	Maokay, George Sutherland (48a, 49, 51, 65b). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	10 July 94	5 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 17	28 May 19	3 May 19	7 G. R.
210	W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie	3 Nov. 90	12 May 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	1. A. O. C.
	Suff. R.	Dalzell, John Norton (41, 51, 65)	17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	24 July 18	24 July 19	12 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Osley [L.] (35, 39, 41, 205).	21 May 95	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	16 Punjab R.



Unattd. List	Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c. (50)	24 Dec. 96	12 May 15	24 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thripleland, m.c. (51, 65, 66a, 66b)	8 Aug. 93	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	8 Nov. 15	12 May 19	L. A. S. C.
E. Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick (63b, 65a, 66, 67a, 169)	3 Sep. 95	12 May 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	L. A. S. C.
Worc. R.	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, m.c. (46, 47, 48, 50)	18 July 95	12 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	10 Baluch R.
R. A.	Nickalls, John Pattison	30 Nov. 96	12 Aug. 14	19 Dec. 19	12 Mar. 26	12 May 19	L. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Waggle, Andrew Hugh (57) Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.	20 May 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	A. R. Dept.
R. Ir. Fus.	Colhoun, William Albert, m.c. (11, 71) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	20 July 93	15 Aug. 14	1 June 18	1 June 19	13 May 19	15 Punjab R.
R. Ir. Fus.	Henry, Thomas Richard (41, 66a, 7a) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	5 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 18	18 Oct. 19	13 May 19	8 Punjab R.
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (41, 57, 71) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	13 Aug. 97	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	14 Punjab R.
Worc. R.	Hurford-Jones, Montague (41, 51) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	15 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	{ 14 Punjab R.—Cantts. Dept. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19
R. Dub. Fus.	Jameson, Charles Edward Eustace (41) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	4 Dec. 91	15 Aug. 14	10 May 18	12 May 19	13 May 19	16 Punjab R.
R. A.	Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, m.c.(o) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	13 May 98	15 Aug. 14	19 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 23	13 May 19	L. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Thomas, Nevill Senior Service for pension.—R.A.S.C. (Mila.), 15 Aug. 14 to 3 Dec. 26; for promotion from 13 May 15.	26 Nov. 80	4 Dec. 26	17 June 17	5 Dec. 26	13 May 19	{ L. A. S. C. Ty. m., 12 June 16 to 31 Dec. 20. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 6 Jan. 21.
Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (40, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	31 May 92	16 Aug. 14	10 Nov. 14	24 Apl. 18	13 May 19	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
Bedf. R.	Sperrling, Herbert Hevey (35, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52, 55) Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	30 June 97	16 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	13 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Aust'n I. F.	McCay, Ross Cairns, d.s.o., p.s.c. Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	18 Sep. 95	17 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	13 May 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
Unattd. List	Collingridge, Hugh Vivian, p.s.c. Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.	9 Oct. 94	14 Nov. 16	(o)	22 Nov. 16	19 May 19	6 G. R.
W. I. R.	Silm, William Joseph, m.c., p.s.c. (51) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	6 Aug. 91	22 Aug. 14	18 Aug. 16	22 May 19	19 May 19	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30.
Som. L. I.	Virgin, Arthur Herbert (41, 51, 52, 51) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	17 Apl. 92	22 Aug. 14	4 Nov. 14	7 June 18	19 May 19	{ Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20. Bombay Pns.
L'pool R.	Redding, John Edward (41) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	8 Oct. 93	22 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	19 May 19	12 F. F. R.
R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerard Napier, o.b.e. Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	15 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 Apl. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L] (63) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	30 Mar. 93	26 Aug. 14	18 June 17	18 June 18	19 May 19	Haz. Pns.
Aust'n I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (40, 70, 71) Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	21 July 94	27 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	19 May 19	6 Lrs.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
R. F. A.		Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (57, 70) . . . . .	22 May 93	28 Aug. 14	8 Nov. 14	15 Apl. 18	19 May 19	8 Lt. Cav.
W. Son.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Shultham, Walter, Frank Quantuck . . . . .	17 June 92	29 Aug. 14	4 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	19 May 19	<i>Supp. List.</i>
High. L. I.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Martin, John, M.C. p.s.c. (51, 136, 169) . . . . .	5 June 96	29 Aug. 14	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R. War. R.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. (41, 162b) . . . . .	16 Nov. 96	29 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 14, 24 ds., half to count below rank of Major; for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
E. Surr. R.		Churcher, Walter Donald (45a, 52, 63b, 65a, 66, 172a, 168a, 208) . . . . .	13 July 93	29 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	16 Aug. 19	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c. (169) . . . . .	10 Sep. 94	29 Aug. 14	(a)	5 July 19	19 May 19	16 Punjab R.
18 Huss.		Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (46, 47a, 51, 55, 63, 71) . . . . .	26 Feb. 95	30 Aug. 14	1 May 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	7 Rajput R.
R. A. S. C.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (176) . . . . .	8 Aug. 88	31 Aug. 14	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 22 Feb. 28.</i>						
M. G. Corps		Harvey, James Steel (40, 48, 51, 52) . . . . .	10 July 91	1 Sep. 14	3 June 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
A. S. C.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (48a, 50) . . . . .	4 June 96	1 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 May 19	4 Bombay Gns.
High. L. I.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.c. (1) (41, 50, 63, 129) . . . . .	19 May 94	1 Sep. 14	26 Oct. 17	14 July 19	19 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Wilts. R.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Harrison, Edmund Louis (41, 48a, 52, 71, 172a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 92	1 Sep. 14	10 Sep. 17	10 Sep. 18	19 May 19	2 Punjab R.
A. S. C.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Kirkbride, George, (42a, 51) . . . . .	16 Apl. 94	1 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 May 19	10 Poll. Dept.
Devon. R.		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (46, 51, 65a, 66) . . . . .	24 May 91	1 Sep. 14	14 Nov. 14	14 Sep. 18	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>						
North'n R.		Crampton, Gerald Philip, M.C. (41, 141) . . . . .	14 May 94	2 Sep. 14	June 17	30 June 18	2 June 19	{ <sup>9</sup> G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
		<i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>						
Midd'n R.		Kling, Ronald Mark Eaton, p.s.c. (41, 50) . . . . .	25 Mar. 94	5 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	2 June 19	9 G. R.
R. E.		<i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i> Gordon, Thomas James, M.C. (48a, 51, 63) . . . . .	15 Nov. 95	5 Sep. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	2 June 19	10 Baluch R.
Unatt'd. List		<i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i> Pocock, John Grahame (41, 52) . . . . .	2 Sep. 95	8 June 15	Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	8 June 19	19 Lrs.

255	Midd'x R. R. Ir. Fus. W. York. R.	Challen, Philip (41, 63) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle (48a, 51, 107) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 142a) Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	29 May 97 24 July 93 13 Feb. 95	9 Sep. 14 9 Sep. 14 10 Sep. 14	6 June 17 20 Oct. 17 16 Sep. 17	June 18 20 Oct. 18 16 Sep. 18	8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19. 20 Burma Rif. 9 G. R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19. 14 Punjab R. 10 G. R. 7 G. R. Bombay Pnts. 10 G. R. 1 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 17 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19. 7 Lt. Cav. I. A. S. C. { 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 10 Apl. 20 to 20 15 Punjab R. 7 G. R. { 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 8 July 16 to 26 Dec. 16. Ag. L. C., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17. Ty. m., 23 Apl. 17 to 27 July 19. 8 G. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.
260	Durh. L. I. York. R. S. W. Bord. R. Innis. Fus.	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (48a, 51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare (41) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Jones, Bertram Owen (35, 39, 41) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Furness, William Stanley, M.C. (48a, 50, 71) Service for promotion from 8 June 15. Chappel, Brian Herbert (s.c.) (51, 172a) Service for promotion from 14 June 15. Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (40, 51) Fulton, John Oswald (41, 51, 57, 61, 71) Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (41, 71) Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	17 Oct. 92 20 Sep. 94 7 Sep. 90 27 Nov. 91 25 Nov. 95 16 Aug. 97 16 July 97 8 Dec. 91	12 Sep. 14 12 Sep. 14 12 Sep. 14 13 Sep. 14 14 Sep. 14 16 June 15 16 June 15 16 Sep. 14	9 Feb. 18 30 Sep. 18 4 Jan. 19 7 May 17 9 Jan. 15 23 Oct. 15 23 Oct. 15 21 Aug. 17	9 Feb. 19 30 Sep. 19 4 Jan. 20 6 May 18 15 Aug. 18 30 Oct. 15 28 Oct. 15 21 Aug. 18	8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19 8 June 19 14 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19. 20 Burma Rif. 9 G. R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19. 14 Punjab R. 10 G. R. 7 G. R. Bombay Pnts. 10 G. R. 1 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 17 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19. 7 Lt. Cav. I. A. S. C. { 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 10 Apl. 20 to 20 15 Punjab R. 7 G. R. { 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 8 July 16 to 26 Dec. 16. Ag. L. C., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17. Ty. m., 23 Apl. 17 to 27 July 19. 8 G. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.
265	I. A. R. O. R. A. S. C. R. Suss. R. R. A. S. C.	Lang, Wolfran Iveagh (41) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Hesketh, William, A.M. INST. C.B., B.Sc. (Eng.) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Campbell-Harris, Clifford (71) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic (39, 67a) Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	31 Mar. 94 12 May 91 13 Apl. 97 30 June 90	16 Sep. 14 16 Sep. 14 16 Sep. 14 17 Sep. 14	(a) 17 Mar. 21 12 June 17 24 Apl. 21	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19. 20 Burma Rif. 9 G. R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19. 14 Punjab R. 10 G. R. 7 G. R. Bombay Pnts. 10 G. R. 1 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 17 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19. 7 Lt. Cav. I. A. S. C. { 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 10 Apl. 20 to 20 15 Punjab R. 7 G. R. { 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 8 July 16 to 26 Dec. 16. Ag. L. C., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17. Ty. m., 23 Apl. 17 to 27 July 19. 8 G. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.	
270	R. Ir. Rif. R. Scots. S. Wales Bord. Inniskilling Fus. N. Staff. R.	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (71) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Underwood, Herbert John (41, 61, 63a, 71, 169) Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Taylor, George Derbyshire (35, 39, 41, 51, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14— 15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15. Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15. Langlands, Eric Wilfred (41, 61) Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	16 Oct. 90 9 Nov. 95 25 Mar. 94 16 Feb. 89 30 Aug. 97	17 Sep. 14 17 Sep. 14 17 Sep. 14 19 Sep. 14 19 Sep. 14	11 Apl. 18 9 Apl. 17 7 July 17 11 Jan. 20 9 Jan. 18	11 Apl. 19 6 Apl. 18 5 July 18 13 Dec. 26 9 Jan. 19	16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19 16 June 19	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19. 20 Burma Rif. 9 G. R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19. 14 Punjab R. 10 G. R. 7 G. R. Bombay Pnts. 10 G. R. 1 G. R. 8 Punjab R. 10 Baluch R. { I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 17 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19. 7 Lt. Cav. I. A. S. C. { 5 Mahratta L. I. Ty. m., 10 Apl. 20 to 20 15 Punjab R. 7 G. R. { 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 8 July 16 to 26 Dec. 16. Ag. L. C., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17. Ty. m., 23 Apl. 17 to 27 July 19. 8 G. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1945.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
275	North'd Fus.	Southgate, Compton, M.C., p.s.c.	22 Aug. 91	19 Sep. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	16 June 19	Madras Pnsr.
	N. Staff. R.	Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
		Lee, Edward Heath (41)	5 Feb. 95	19 Sep. 14	14 May 18	12 May 19	16 June 19	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
	R. Innis. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (41, 51, 60a, 71)	13 May 93	19 Sep. 14	1 July 17	1 July 18	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
	L'pool R.	Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C.	12 June 92	19 Sep. 14	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
	High. L. I.	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 169)	13 Aug. 96	19 Sep. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	16 June 19	Poll. Dept.
	Shrops. L. I.	Lloyd, Wilfred Lewis, M.C., p.s.c. (41)	1 Mar. 96	20 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	5 Nov. 18	16 June 19	Kumaon Rif.
280	E. Surr. R.	Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						J. A. G.'s Dept.
		Banks, Russell Everard (74)	15 July 91	21 Sep. 14	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	{ Ag. m., 4 June 19 to 11 Oct. 19.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						{ 8 Punjab R.
	Leic. R.	Tanner, George Walter, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63, 106a)	25 Oct. 92	22 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	{ Ag. m., 12 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19 ;
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						{ 26 June 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	SKennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (65a, 66)	10 Jan. 91	22 Sep. 14	29 June 28	7 June 28	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
	Devon. R.	Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., from 29 June 18.						
		Warry, Harbin Edward (41, 51)	2 Apl. 3	22 Sep. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension—in ranks, 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14.—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.						
285	'ool R.	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (47a, 48a, 51, 60, 70, 71)	9 June 97	22 Sep. 14	5 May 17	16 May 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
	Glouc. R.	Clarke, Francis Edward Morley (35, 39, 48a, 51)	24 Oct. 96	22 Sep. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 July 18	16 June 19	Sikh Pnsr.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
	Devon R.	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C. (41, 52, 63, 169)	22 Sep. 95	22 Sep. 14	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
	R. W. Kent R.	Russell, Dudley, M.C. (41, 46, 168)	1 Dec. 96	22 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
	Hamps. R.	Read, John Edward (41, 48a, 51, 52)	26 Jan. 94	22 Sep. 14	2 Oct. 15	12 Apl. 19	16 June 19	4 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						
Notts. & Derby. R.	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson M.C. (41, 46, 14a)	15 Aug. 91	22 Sep. 14	13 May 18	13 May 19	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 16 June 15.						{ 11 Sikh R.
		Fyldes, George Burford, M.C. (41, 48a, 61)	11 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	16 June 19	{ Ag. m., 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.

290	L. A. R. O.	Klins, Percy Charles (52) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	2 Jan. 92	22 Sep. 14	7 Dec. 17	5 June 19	15 June 19	to Baluch R.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Comerford, Thomas James <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	1 Nov. 94	23 Sep. 14	20 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 June 19	A. R. Dept.
	L. A. R. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry (41, 52, 70, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	29 June 97	23 Sep. 14	14 Apr. 18	22 May 19	16 June 19	15 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice (48a, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15 July 97	25 Sep. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	16 June 19	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	S. Staff. R.	Hildoke-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (40) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	16 Aug. 93	25 Sep. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	16 June 19	7 Rajput R.
295	A. S. C.	Gahan, John (41, 47a, 65c, 66, 67b, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	8 Dec. 94	26 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (40, 42, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20 Apr. 92	26 Sep. 14	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	MacDermott, Philip Laughlin (39, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	17 Aug. 97	26 Sep. 14	11 Dec. 22	13 Aug. 27	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for Indian element out of L. to yrs., i.e., from 26 Sep. 14.</i>						
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (41, 71, 201) <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	5 May 93	30 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
	R. Tank Corps	§*Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (55, 60, 65a, 66) ...206a <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	20 Oct. 97	11 Aug. 15	. . .	20 Apr. 29	23 June 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.
		<i>Service for pension.—Consol. Ser., Mabd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15 for Indian element.</i>						
	Dorset R.	Hay, William Rupert (162b, 169, 202) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	16 Dec. 93	3 Oct. 14	10 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 19	3 July 19	Supp. List.
300	Dorset R.	Stable, Hugh Huntington (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	30 Apr. 96	3 Oct. 14	9 Jan. 15	25 Aug. 19	3 July 19	C. I. Horse.
	Conn. Rang.	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (42, 48a, 50, 52, 57, 65) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	9 May 97	5 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	3 July 19	8 Punjab R.
	N. Devon. Huss.	Collyns, Gilbert George (48, 50, 70, 109) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	8 Aug. 93	5 Oct. 14	30 July 17	31 July 18	3 July 19	15 Lrs.
	Bedf. R.	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (47a, 49, 51, 65a, 67, 67a, 179a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	4 Apr. 96	5 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	L. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (57, 65a, 66) . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14, 59 d., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.</i>	10 June 91	7 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 18	20 Mar. 20	3 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
35	Devon R.	Morlat, James (40, 63b) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	24 Oct. 96	10 Oct. 14	5 Dec. 17	12 Oct. 19	10 July 19	Kumaon Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. . . . <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	15 Nov. 84	10 Oct. 14	9 Feb. 24	10 May 27	10 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ht. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 7 Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 21. Ag. m., 5 Jan. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
R. Fus.		Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (46, 50, 60a, 63, 63a) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	27 June 93	11 Oct. 14	1 June 17	1 June 19	10 July 19	1 Punjab R.
E. York R.		Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (42, 48, 50) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	1 Nov. 93	12 Oct. 14	23 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	10 July 19	{ 7 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
N. Som. Yeo.		Graddidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (41, 70) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	18 Feb. 95	12 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	10 July 19	Guides Cav.
310 S. Staff R.		Keary, Henry Plumer (65a, 66, 73) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	12 June 90	13 Oct. 14	22 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
York L. I.		Williams, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	19 Aug. 96	13 Oct. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	10 July 19	Poll. Dept.
Oxf & Bucks L. I.		Eales, Thomas Francis John (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	16 Nov. 92	13 Oct. 14	14 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	2 May 93	13 Oct. 14	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	10 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. Zy. m., 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.
Unatt'd. List		Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (48a, 65a, 66) <i>&amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	29 Sep. 96	14 July 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
315 Unatt'd. List		Prior, Charles Geoffrey (95, 102b) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	9 Dec. 96	14 July 15	21 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Poll. Dept.
R. A. S. C.		Avery, Cyril (67 c) <i>Service for Indian element. In I., 13 Oct. 21 to 1 Nov. 26 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.</i>	1 Nov. 97	14 July 15	20 June 30	24 Jan. 28	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
Yorks. L. I.		Cameron, Ronald Thomas (41, 50, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	19 Apl. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	5 R. G. R. { 8 G. R. Ag. L. C., 14 May 18 to 24 May 18. Ag. m., 25 May 18 to 7 Aug. 18.
Unatt'd. List		Cameron, Ewen (35, 39, 41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	22 Mar. 90	14 July 15	22 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Madras Pns.
Unatt'd. List		Hastler, Harold John, M.C. (41, 63, 129, 172) [L] <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—27 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.</i>	10 Dec. 93	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	16 July 19	
820 Essex R.		Scott, Sidney Clement, M.C. [L] (35, 39, 41, 48a, 59, 63b) <i>Service for promotion from 10 July 15.</i>	10 Apl. 94	17 Oct. 14	24 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 July 19	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.



325	R. W. Kent R.	Wilson, Lionel Ernest (35, 48a, 50, 52, 72b) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	12 Apl. 95	18 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
	Hamps. R.	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (43, 51, 52, 71) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	3 Feb. 91	20 Oct. 14	7 Jan. 15	12 Dec. 16	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
	Mon. R.	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48a, 51, 52, 72a) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	21 May 95	21 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 16	16 July 19	15 Punjab R.
	Gordon Highs.	Rice, James (39, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	18 Apl. 90	22 Oct. 14	16 Sep. 17	11 July 19	16 July 19	1. A. S. C.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Calvin-Duff, John Carlyle Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	11 Nov. 91	22 Oct. 14	(a)	18 Aug. 18	16 July 19	Cants. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	§ King, Thomas Claude Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	11 Dec. 91	24 Oct. 14	. . .	27 Feb. 28	16 July 19	1. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Gillmore, Horatio Frederick (55a, 65) Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	13 Mar. 90	24 Oct. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	16 July 19	1. A. S. C.
	R. A. Conn. Rang.	Lewis, Robert Stedman (a*) Stileman, Cecil Eyraud Cheere (41) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	20 Mar. 98 4 Sep. 92	28 July 15 29 Oct. 14	28 Nov. 19 12 May 18	23 Sep. 25 12 May 19	28 July 19	1. A. O. C. 12 F. F. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hurst, Frank Wilkinson (65a, 66, 71, 163b) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	3 Apl. 81	30 Oct. 14	(a)	7 Aug. 19	28 July 19	{ 1. A. S. C. Ty. m. 26 Apl. 18 to 30 June 21.
	Derby. Yeo.	Gilpin, Eric Leithbridge Paul Purcell (47a, 51, 70a) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	27 June 96	31 Oct. 14	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	28 July 19	13 Lrs.
	E. Lan. R.	Peak, Cyril Ashbrooke (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	21 Mar. 90	2 Nov. 14	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	1. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	5 July 93	3 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	1. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	28 Aug. 92	3 Nov. 14	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	28 July 19	1. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (50, 65, 65a, 66, 66a) Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	4 July 91	3 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 17	22 Aug. 18	28 July 19	{ 1. A. S. C. Ag. m. 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
	High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquil Macleod (65a, 66, 67b, 71). . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14— —56 ds. half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	2 July 93	4 Nov. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	4 Aug. 19	1. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.s.c. (57, 61, 71) Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	10 Dec. 96	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mathewman, Gerald Beverley, m.c. (41) Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	10 June 95	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	Dorset. R.	Dyer, Ivon Reginald (35, 39, 41, 205) Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	8 Mar. 95	4 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Ag. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Finglas, Noel Howard (41, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14— 56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	14 Mar. 93	4 Nov. 14	1 Dec. 20	7 Jan. 20	4 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
345	Trng. Res. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (41, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	4 Aug. 19	Madras Pnrs.
	I. A. R. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.</i>	8 Mar. 94	6 Nov. 14	(a)	4 Apr. 18	4 Aug. 19	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, Frank Moore (46, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comd. ser. 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—8m.; for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 93	7 Apr. 16	2 Nov. 16	5 Nov. 16	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus.	Guy, Kenneth (41, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.</i>	25 Sep. 94	7 Nov. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	7 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Essex R.	Litton, George Edward (46, 51, 65a, 66)	26 July 97	11 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	Cole, Ronald St. George (57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—207 ds., half to count.</i>	23 Apr. 95	11 Aug. 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept. Ag. m. 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Rosell, Henry George Theodore (48a, 51)	7 July 94	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	7 Nov. 15	11 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept. Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.R. (42, 52, 55, 57)	22 May 97	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	Ag. m. 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
	North'n R.	Willis, Samuel Torton (44)	23 Oct. 95	11 Aug. 15	16 Nov. 19	31 Mar. 26	11 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	4 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	18 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
350	5 Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (41, 47a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	8 Sep. 91	11 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	11 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	Thurling-Blackwell, Clenton (65a; 66) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	7 May 89	12 Nov. 14	30 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Hall, William Henry (51) <i>Service for Indian element cut of I. to yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.</i>	20 Mar. 97	12 Nov. 14	11 May 18	12 May 19	11 Aug. 19	19 Hy had R.
	Hamps R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (46, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	27 Oct. 97	12 Nov. 14	25 Feb. 16	17 Feb. 19	11 Aug. 19	Pol. Dept.

355	Scot. Rif.	McLaren, John Archibald (41, 163) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	24 July 97	13 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	11 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (48a, 65a, 66, 67b) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	(a)	10 July 19	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	(a)	29 Mar. 20	11 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
	Leic. R.	Anderson, Noel Maurice (51, 52, 65, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	30 Nov. 96	4 Nov. 14	4 Apr. 17	15 July 21	11 Aug. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Welsh R.	James, Herbert Cyril, M.C. (35, 51, 95, 136, 169, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Apr. 92	14 Nov. 14	24 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 19	1 R. Garh. Rif.
360	Unattd. List	Melville, Hugh Jack (47a, 51, 71, 17a) <i>Service for pension—Consol. serv. 7 Jan. 15 to 8 Nov. 16 ; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	20 Aug. 93	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	29 June 17	15 Aug. 19	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pryor, Oswald John (51, 52, 55, 65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	(a)	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.C., p.s.c. (51, 70a) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	27 May 96	15 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	R. Deccan Horse.
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald Mcken (51) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	3 Oct. 96	18 Nov. 14	9 July 17	7 July 18	15 Aug. 19	10 Ag. m., 28 Aug. 19 to 17 Sep.
	Linc. R.	Seloy, Wallace Raymond (41, 53) <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov. 14—65 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	31 Aug. 97	18 Nov. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	15 Aug. 19	5 R. Mahratta L. I. (1 Punjab R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18,
365	Manch. R.	Butler, Herbert Marshall (65a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension—in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—70 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	17 June 91	19 Nov. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Weaver, John Yadley (41, 76) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	20 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	15 Aug. 19	6 Lrs.—A. R. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Curnow, Eland (40, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	7 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 14	(a)	16 Aug. 18	15 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	¶ Stedman, Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	12 Mar. 87	20 Nov. 14	(a)	2 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	4 G. R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	(a)	20 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
370	I. A. R. O.	Herriok, Robert Lysle Warren, D.S.O. (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	(a)	5 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 19	R. Deccan Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	Ingram, George Edward (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	23 Sep. 83	20 Nov. 14	(a)	3 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M., J. MECH. E. <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15. (65a, 66, 71)</i>	16 Sep. 90	20 Nov. 14	(a)	19 Apl. 20	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Fus.	¶ Lewis, Francis Herbert (41) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	21 July 89	24 Nov. 14	27 July 17	27 July 18	15 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
375	Leins. R.	O' Morchoe, Nial Creagh (41, 42, 48a, 52, 71, 160) . . . . .	26 Sep. 95	24 Nov. 14	29 July 17	20 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Oxf. & Bucks, L.I.	Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.						
	R. A. R. O.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William . . . . .	11 Nov. 90	27 Nov. 14	20 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	Hazara Pms. — J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.			(a)	5 Dec. 17	15 Aug. 19	{ 56 Raj. Rif. { 84. m., 1 Jan. 30.
	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Naton Periam, p.s.c. (41, 51, 61) . . . . .	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	(a)	30 July 18	15 Aug. 19	17 Degra R.
380	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	(a)			{ 114q Govt. { 17. m., 1 May 17 to 12 June 18. { 17. c., 11 June 18 to 12 Nov. 19. { 17. m., 20 Aug. 20 to 30 Mar. 21. { 1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Alderman, Robert Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Sep. 87	27 Nov. 14	(a)	23 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 19	
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.			(a)			
	I. A. R. O.	Rust, Frederic Hugh, O.B.E. (65a, 66, 166a) . . . . .	22 Aug. 86	27 Nov. 14	(a)	13 July 20	15 Aug. 19	
	Dorset R.	Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 June 18	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	
385	A. S. C.	Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan (48a, 52, 65a, 66, 67a) . . . . .	14 Aug. 90	28 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	Midd'x R.	Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 27 Aug. 15.	14 Dec. 91	28 Nov. 14	1 Aug. 17	29 July 18	28 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	R. War. R.	Henrotin, Herbert Victor . . . . .	18 Jan. 92	28 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	Welch R.	Noad, Colin Kenneth (41, 51) [L.] . . . . .	21 Feb. 93	28 Nov. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	8 G. R.
	Cameron	Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	22 Nov. 92	28 Nov. 14	3 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 26	28 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
A Cyclist Corps.	Unattd. List	Booth, Richard (41, 51, 52) . . . . .	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	Poona Horse.
	A Cyclist Corps.	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (39) . . . . .	29 May 94	30 Nov. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Bord. R.	Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.						
	Bord. R.	Hatch, Keith (41, 70, 71, 137) . . . . .	20 Aug. 92	1 Dec. 14	3 Apr. 15	1 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	19 July 95	1 Dec. 14	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	Civil, Burma.
A Cyclist Corps.	Bord. R.	Booty, Francis Charles (50, 71) . . . . .						
	Bord. R.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Bord. R.	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (52, 65a, 66, 172a) . . . . .						
	Bord. R.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						
	Aus. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Matthew John . . . . .						
A Cyclist Corps.	Aus. Imp. Force.	Service for pension.—Emb'd. comsd. ser., 18 Aug. 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14; continuous comsd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.						

390	L'pool. R. R. Muns. Fus. Gord. Highrs. I. A. R. O.	Shiler, Morton Barker (35, 41, 52, 55, 61a, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (35, 39, 49, 48, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Campbell, William Balfour (41, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Crooker, Wilfrid James (41, 51, 53) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	13 July 90 19 Oct. 93 2 July 94 27 Apl. 93	3 Dec. 14 3 Dec. 14 4 Dec. 14 4 Dec. 14	18 July 15 31 Oct. 18 4 Dec. 17 (a)	4 Nov. 19 29 Oct. 19 3 Dec. 18 5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 31 to 5 Apl. 21. 13 F. R. Rif. 8 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19 19 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
395	I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. R. A. S. C.	Bell-Syer, Leslie Seymour (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Brierley, Richard (41) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Willmot, Samuel Howard Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., from 5 Oct. 16.	29 Dec. 89 26 Mar. 94 20 Nov. 95	4 Dec. 14 4 Dec. 14 5 Dec. 14	(a) (a) 5 Oct. 26	21 Nov. 19 1 Feb. 20 10 May 27	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16. Attd. 7 G. R. I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force. Hamps. R.	Dean, Alan Ernest (47a, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Balding, Charles Dennis (42, 48a, 51, 52, 60a, 66a, 72a, 91) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14 —126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	2 July 93 28 Dec. 89	6 Dec. 14 9 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 18 6 Jan. 15	25 Mar. 19 11 Apl. 18	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	Skinner's Horse, 20 Burma Rif.
400	Devon. R. R. Lanc. R. Lond. Yeo. Manch. R. Bedford R.	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [L] (41, 55, 57) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (48a, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Wallington, John Midway (41, 47a, 52, 55, 71) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Wood, Ernest, M.C., p.s.c. (42, 46, 48, 50, 53) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Columbine, Roland Herbert (41, 106a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L] (51, 57) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Faulder, George Beirum (41, 51, 62, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14, 128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Williams, Roland George, p.s.c. (41, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.C. (41) Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	10 July 95 29 July 94 7 Jan. 94 9 May 94 26 Jan. 91 12 Mar. 93 26 Dec. 93 20 Nov. 89 4 Sep. 91	9 Dec. 14 10 Dec. 14 10 Dec. 14 10 Dec. 14 10 Dec. 14 11 Dec. 14 11 Dec. 14 11 Dec. 14 11 Dec. 14	29 July 17 21 Nov. 18 27 Mar. 17 13 Aug. 18 28 July 17 19 July 17 30 June 18 30 July 17 (a)	28 July 18 19 Nov. 19 27 Mar. 18 13 Aug. 19 29 July 18 5 Dec. 17 30 June 19 26 Sep. 19 30 Mar. 20	30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19 30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R. 15 Punjab R. 16 Lt. Cav. (A. R. Dept.) 7 Rajput R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 9 R. Jat R. 10 Hy'bad R. 17. 19 Hy'bad R. 4 Bombay Gns.

(a) In India, when first commissioned. (b) Elected old pension rules prior to 1920 up to Lt.-Col. & thereafter rules in A. I. B-112 of 1928.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
410	Redf. R.	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson (48a, 51). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	5 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R. Agt. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unatt'd. List	Mallam, George Leslie (162a). <i>Service for pension.—Consd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr., 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.</i>	13 Dec. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	13 Sep. 19	7v. m., 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20. Poll. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock (48a)	7 June 96	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Lord, James William, M.C. (41, 51, 162b)	31 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
415	Unatt'd. List	Marindin, John Francis (41, 51, 51)	22 Dec. 97	15 Sep. 15	27 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	5 R. G. R.
	Worc. R.	Leech, Allyn Borie Robert (48a, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Nov. 96	15 Dec. 14	18 June 17	26 June 18	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Evanson, Eric Ashley (41, 46, 51)	6 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Sep. 19	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (48a, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5 Feb. 96	16 Dec. 14	31 July 17	4 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
420	Glouc. R.	Toogood, Cyril George, D.S.O. (35, 51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14, 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	23 Aug. 93	18 Dec. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 19	2 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C. (48a, 51, 52) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	28 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 14	(a)	4 Apl. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 G. R.
	E. York. R.	Tonkin, Reginald Sebert (42, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	9 Nov. 91	18 Dec. 14	25 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 19	15 Sep. 19	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Pigot, Walter Thomas, B.A.L. (Dublin) (41, 51, 59a, 66, 67, 67, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	11 Nov. 87	18 Dec. 14	(a)	7 June 20	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
Essex R.	Welsh R.	Altken, Charles Fleming (172a) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	1 May 91	20 Dec. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Sep. 19	A. R. Dept.
		Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (35, 41, 42, 51, 52) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	20 Sep. 95	22 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 23	24 Apl. 26	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
		Vann, Alban John (50) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14, 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	4 Apl. 89	23 Dec. 14	8 Jan. 20	8 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 19	Supy. List.
	Gen. List.	Carstairs, Norman Moray (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	29 Apl. 95	23 Dec. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
M. G. Corps	Sea, Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c. (40, 162b, 160, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	19 Aug. 95	23 Dec. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	M. G. Corps	§Cookrill, Stanley Robert (42, 48a, 52, 58a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.</i>	5 June 91	24 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)



435	I. A. R. O.	Lindop, Adrian Horatius Erskine, M.C. (65a, 66, 67a) . . . . .	11 Oct. 93	24 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 15	26 June 20	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Forlesse (41, 46, 48a, 63a) . . . . .	4 July 96	26 Dec. 14	15 May 17	26 Dec. 18	15 Sep. 19	to Baluch R.
	York. R.	Evans, Turberville Rowley (41, 46) . . . . .	25 Sep. 96	26 Dec. 14	24 June 17	25 June 18	15 Sep. 19	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. (39, 55a, 66) . . . . .	2 Aug. 93	27 Dec. 14	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh R.	Rea, Alfred, M.C. . . . .	4 May 94	28 Dec. 14	12 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
430	R. Scots. Fus.	Hide, Thomas George Seymour (46, 65a, 66) . . . . .	28 May 95	28 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	The Queen's R.	Carpenter, Herbert James [L.] (35, 38, 41, 48a, 57) . . . . .	1 Nov. 96	28 Dec. 14	7 Sep. 19	25 Mar. 27	15 Sep. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Nav. Vols.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis . . . . .	20 Feb. 97	29 Dec. 14	29 May 17	12 June 18	15 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (48a, 53, 52) . . . . .	9 Mar. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	17 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 19	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. (48a, 49, 51) . . . . .	24 July 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
435	I. A. R. O.	Ashton, Gerald Rossi (65a, 66) . . . . .	2 Apl. 88	31 Dec. 14	(a)	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 22 Aug. 21.
	North'n. R.	Maokay, Richard Johnstone, M.C. (40, 75) . . . . .	21 Oct. 96	4 Jan. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Gordons	Law, James Ewing (65a, 66) . . . . .	19 July 92	4 Jan. 15	10 Jan. 25	3 Jan. 27	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Watson, Owen . . . . .	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	(a)	30 July 18	1 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Stevens, Richard Henry [I] (41, 175) . . . . .	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	7 Rajput R.
440	I. A. R. O.	Moriarty, John, M.C. (41, 52, 63) . . . . .	11 Aug. 90	8 Jan. 15	(a)	2 May 19	1 Oct. 19	{ 5 Punjab R. Ag. m. 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric (41, 48a, 100a, 100) . . . . .	31 Dec. 95	9 Jan. 15	20 May 16	30 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 19	12 F.F.R.
	Bedf. R.	Talbot, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (41, 49, 51) . . . . .	13 Dec. 89	10 Jan. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 19	4 Bombay Gns.
	Oxf. & Buck. L.I.	Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (41) . . . . .	23 July 93	11 Jan. 15	22 June 17	5 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	S. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (41, 205) . . . . .	19 Nov. 92	11 Jan. 15	11 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
445	R. Fus.	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (41, 51, 71, 168a) . . . . .	31 Dec. 90	Jan. 15	27 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	{ 10 Baluch R. Ag. m. 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
450	I. A. R. O.	Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (406, 51, 52, 55, 144) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15	Captains— 10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	1 Oct. 19	{ 9 G.R. Ag. m. 10 June 20 to 16 Dec. 20, I. A. S. C.
	R. E.	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (51, 65a, 66, 73) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15	16 Apl. 89	15 Jan. 15	28 July 17	28 July 18	1 Oct. 19	
	York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Caudie (35, 40, 42, 45, 47, 63b) Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15	16 June 96	16 Jan. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R. { I. A. S. C.
	Wilts. R.	Sarnut, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15. 140d., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15. Service for Indians element, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Feb. 17	3 Nov. 89	19 Jan. 15	9 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 19	Ag. m. 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Speer, Cecil Herbert Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 14–28 ds., all to count, i.e. from 19 Jan. 15; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15. Service for Indian element, in India 9 Dec. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Dec. 21.	7 Mar. 92	16 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 19	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m. 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.
455	7th Ll.	* Austin, John Byron Frase (47a, 48a, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Dec. 21.	14 July 97	20 Oct. 15	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Steer, John Mansel Bruce (46, 51, 52, 65) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Dec. 21.	5 Jan. 98	20 Oct. 15	4 Dec. 15	10 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Worc. R.	Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (46, 48, 50, 65a, 66, 67b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Dec. 21.	29 July 96	20 Oct. 15	5 Oct. 26	6 July 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Lelgh, Bertam John, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Dec. 21.	16 May 85	20 Jan. 15	30 Nov. 23	10 May 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Ewen, Alan Charles [1] (65a, 66, 67a, 67b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 9 Dec. 21.	31 July 92	22 Jan. 15	1 May 16	19 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
460	I. A. R. O.	France, Edwin (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Feb. 97 to 15 Dec. 12, 15 yrs., 300 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	20 Feb. 79	28 Jan. 15	(a)	31 Aug. 18	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Dum. L. I.	Butoher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. (40, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15, 131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 Apl. 95	25 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Leic. R.	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M. C. (50, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	3 Sep. 95	25 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Harris, Alfred Andrew Fraser Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 15, 144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 May 96	25 Jan. 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Brett, Douglas Alexander, M. C. (46, 48a, 51, 63a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 15, 144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 Oct. 96	25 Jan. 15	24 Mar. 18	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	9 R. Jat R.
Scot. Rif.	M. G. Corps	Bowerman, John Francis (41, 52, 55, 106, 107, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	28 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	1 June 17	29 Nov. 19	20 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Scot. Rif.	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (46, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	14 Oct. 18	14 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	14 Punjab R.

# INDIAN ARMY.

202

Glouce. R.	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (41, 52, 65) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 Apr. 95	26 Jan. 15	10 Dec. 17	16 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Martin, Stanley Frederick (41, 42, 56) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15— 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915	26 Oct. 91	26 Jan. 15	28 July 17	4 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
465 K. O. S. B.	Smyth, James (42, 51, 61a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15— 133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	20 Aug 17	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Webb, Alfred Brooke Holden (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15	31 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 15	(a)	29 Apr. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps.	Barstow, Henry Lionel (41, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15— 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	26 May 94	1 Feb. 15	7 Sep. 17	7 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
Arg. & Suth'd Highs. Aus. Imp. Force.	Tickell, George Warren (48a, 51, 52, 65, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	10 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
47 Dorset R.	Pender, William Stanhope, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15— 15, 137 ds., half to count; W. O. (cl. 1) 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—5 ds., all to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	18 Oct. 89	3 Feb. 15	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
I. A. R. O.	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (41, 42, 48, 53) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 166 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 June 91	4 Feb. 15	6 Apr. 17	6 Apr. 18	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.B.E. Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	(a)	30 July 18	20 Oct. 19	{ 18 Punjab R. Bt. m. 3 June 24. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Viney, John Elliott (65a, 66, 67a, 172a) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	(a)	12 June 20	20 Oct. 19	{ Ty. m. 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15— 167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	17 Aug. 88	8 Feb. 15	21 Mar. 23	10 May 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
475 E. Surr. R.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15. 144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4 July 90	8 Feb. 15	28 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 50, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15, 177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	29 Sep. 95	9 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) Service for pension.—In ranks, 147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	27 May 94	10 Feb. 15	27 Mar. 22	30 June 27	20 Oct. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m. 30 Mar. 20 to —.
Lond. R.	Angelo, Neville Leander (41, 71, 104, 107) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	21 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hyderabad R.
Shrops. Yeo	Galn, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c. (48a, 51, 53) Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	29 Nov. 91	12 Feb. 15	11 Apr. 19	11 Apr. 19	20 Oct. 19	{ 1 Punjab R. Ty. m. 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20, Poona Horse.
486 Devon. R.	Newhill, Wilfred Marston (47a, 50, 52, 55, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15— 193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1 July 91	14 Feb. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	20 Oct. 19	Kumaon Rif.
	Adams, Arthur Gwyther (5c, 59, 71, 95, 162b, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15— 193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	9 June 94	14 Feb. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	20 Oct. 19	
	† Rank service for the period, 20 July 03 to 10 Feb. 04.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned, vide A.I.I. 259 of 25.

† Rank service for the period, 20 July 93 to 10 Feb. 97, not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A.I.I. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
485	R. A.	Blood, John Neptune (o) (39)	23 Apl. 97	27 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 19	30 July 24	27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	Skinner, Hugh Spencer	15 Mar. 97	27 Oct. 15	15 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 25	27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Butler, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C.	8 Oct. 84	6 Feb. 15	13 Dec. 27	21 Nov. 27	27 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 15.</i>						<i>Ag. m. 26 Apl. 17.</i>
	Camerons	<i>Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 years, i.e., from 15 Dec. 17.</i>						<i>20 11 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.</i>
		Mac Pherson, Samuel, M.C.	20 Mar. 91	3 Nov. 15	3 Sep. 19	9 Aug. 26	3 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 20 Oct. 00 to 2 Nov. 15. 6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>						<i>19.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Amles, Basil Jerome (48, 50, 52, 63, 71, 101, 169, 204)	30 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
490	Unatt'd. List	Bromham, August Claude (35, 41, 51, 52)	16 Dec. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C. [I.] (63, 66, 88, 205)	26 Nov. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Lst.
	Unatt'd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley (41, 84, 53, 71)	17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Punjab R.
								<i>Ag. m. 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.</i>
495	Unatt'd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., P.S.C. (48a, 50)	27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4. G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Rich, Edward Pye (41, 172)	22 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward (46, 51, 59)	20 June 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher (41, 63)	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
500	Unatt'd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (41, 50, 57)	19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Nadin, Guy, (41, 63, 70, 71)	8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Goddard, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C., P.S.C. (41, 51, 175)	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 91, 168a)	12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 P. F. R.
505	Unatt'd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. (40, 48a, 163)	19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 48a, 51, 52)	15 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	<i>Ag. m. 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.</i>
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—27 ds., half to count.</i>						17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Mountain, Ronald Cervice, M.C. (41, 48a)	16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	<i>Ag. m. 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>
510	Unatt'd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (41, 43, 48a, 52, 55)	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (48a, 59)	26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	15 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unatt'd. List	Soden, James Newton, P.S.C. (46, 48a, 51, 172)	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.—Survey Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Pratt, John (41, 51, 52, 70)	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
515	Unatt'd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay (65a, 66, 169)	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (41, 51, 52, 61)	2 July 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	23 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Fenwick-Clenneil, Geoffrey Edward	14 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	<i>Ag. m. 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.</i>
	Unatt'd. List	Lalor, James Francis Victor (51, 65a, 66, 71)	21 Oct. 93	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 Mahatta L. I.
520	Unatt'd. List	Tinney, George Edward (51, 59, 71, 72a)	7 May 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	8 Hazara Pns.
	Unatt'd. List	Plover, Geoffrey (46, 48a, 51)	29 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke (41, 48a, 51, 57)	23 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Coates, John Cathbert, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65a, 66, 75, 172a)	25 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Bombay Pns.

Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (51, 52, 86)	8 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.C. (40, 46, 71)	17 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Troughton-Dean, Geoffrey Percival, M.C. (71, 106a, 109)	12 July 96	15 Nov. 15	(a)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Devenish-Meares, Basil John (41, 46, 52, 57, 107)	11 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogras R.
Unattd. List	Pline-Coffin, Edward Claude (48a, 51, 52, 57, 107)	25 May 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur (41, 48a, 52, 55)	28 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(a)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bullock, Penny Gerard Willoughby (41, 52, 70, 71)	10 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 15	(a)	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Sam Browne's Cav.
Som. L. I.	Gillmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas (46) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	23 Mar. 91	15 Feb. 15	17 Oct. 17			I. A. O. C.
R. A. S. C.	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15, 140 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 Mar. 17.	17 May 87	15 Feb. 15	4 Mar. 27	10 Feb. 27	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Birch, Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. Comsd. Mobd. Service, I. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'g'd. comm., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 28 Oct. 14 78 ds., half to count; for promn. from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 6 June 22 & out of I., 10 yrs.	15 Sep. 93	24 Oct. 14	28 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (48a, 51) Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	22 Jan. 93	17 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	15 Nov. 19	{13 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m. 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankle, Hugh Vernon, M.C. (41, 46, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	23 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
R. A. S. C.	Sydney, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15. Service for Indian element.—In I., 31 Mar. 20 to 27 Nov. 23 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 22 Feb. 15.	25 Apl. 87	22 Feb. 15	30 Mar. 23	6 Mar. 28	15 Nov. 19	{I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 1 Oct. 18 to 26 Aug. 19.
Glouc. R.	DeFreitas, Dudley Arthur Anthony (40, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	8 Oct. 94	23 Feb. 15	19 Nov. 16	18 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Grey, Reginald William Hargrave (41, 60a) Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.	21 Oct. 97	24 Nov. 15	24 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	24 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
County of Lond. Yeo. R. Tank Corps.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.) (63) Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. * Akerman, Jack Phillips, M.C. (35, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—206 139ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20.	14 June 94	24 Feb. 15	9 Jan. 18	13 Jan. 19	24 Nov. 19	A. R. Dept.
A. S. C.	Brown, John Ray (40, 52, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—18c ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	26 Mar. 95	1 Mar. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	24 Nov. 19	6 Lrs.
Camb. R.	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abraham Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	7 May 94	1 Mar. 15	28 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	24 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	* Allan, Robert William, M.C. (63a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15. for Indian element from 6 Mar. 15.	30 Oct. 97	3 Mar. 15	6 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
W. Fus.		O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (41, 42, 52)	30 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 15	(a)	8 July 18	24 Nov. 19	2 Punjab R.
W. York R.		Peake-Cottam, Harold (42, 48a, 51, 65a, 16, 67a, 71)	5 Feb. 93	5 Mar. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Wallace, Edward Grainger (41)	24 June 96	5 Mar. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	24 Nov. 19	19 Hyderabad R.
I. A. R. O.		Graveson, Henry Blakeman (48a, 38, 71)	4 Oct. 88	5 Mar. 15	16 Jan. 20	11 June 19	24 Nov. 19	{ Suby. List. { Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 6 July 18. I. A. S. C.
R. W. Fus.		Tewson, Reginald George (65a, 66)	9 Dec. 93	10 Mar. 15	31 July 18	4 Sep. 19	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
Wilts. R.		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
I. A. R. O.		Fritth, John Griffith (41, 51, 71)	16 May 96	10 Mar. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	24 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
Gloster R.		Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C. (41)	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	(a)	2 May 19	24 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Jenkyn, Owen Richard, M.C. (206a)	27 Aug. 92	27 Nov. 15	14 Mar. 24	3 Jan. 27	27 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
M. G. Corps		Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 10 to 26 Nov. 15—5 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.	5 Feb. 93	29 June 16	(a)	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 60a)	22 May 92	15 Mar. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	13 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 10 July 15—314 days, half to count, consd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.	21 Mar. 82	15 Dec. 15	(a)	15 Dec. 19	15 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
R. W. Fus.		Scott, William (65a, 66)	24 Mar. 90	19 Mar. 15	1 Apr. 15	16 July 17	15 Dec. 19	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.	9 May 96	19 Mar. 15	4 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	8 G. R.
R. W. Surr. R.		* Shah, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. (1, 35, 80b)	29 Sep. 91	19 Mar. 15	(a)	30 Oct. 19	15 Dec. 19	18 Cav. (A. R. Dept.)
I. A. R. O.		Duguid, Thomas Coultas (48a, 51, 60a, 106a, 107)	22 June 97	20 Mar. 15	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
Seco. Rif.		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	15 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.
R. A. S. C.		Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (41)	14 Aug. 93	20 Mar. 15	14 Apr. 15	14 Apr. 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	15 Feb. 89	20 Mar. 15	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 19	(I. A. S. C. { Bh. m., 16 Sep. 26. { Ty. L.C., 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
		Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (57, 172a)						
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.						
		Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston [L.] (139, 161, 175)						
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.						
		Preston, Kenneth Harvey (41, 52)						
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.						
		Stevens, Cyril Walter (41, 48a, 65a, 66)						
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.						
		Major, Reginald George Lockyer						
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.						
		Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 20 March 15.						

# INDIAN ARMY.

206

550	I. A. R. O. Unattd. List S. Staff R. Unattd. List R. A.	Young, Arthur Donovan (39, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. Solly, Alec Richard (48a, 51, 71) Bull, Leslie Colyn, M.C. (41, 52) Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 51, 57) Scott, Thomas (41, 71) Service for Indian element—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 10 Nov. 25, out of 1.5 yrs., i.e., from 31 Jan. 16. Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15. § Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 63, 65a, 66, 66a, 95, 170). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15, 4 yrs. 148ds. half to count; 186 ds. for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	17 May 89 7 Jan. 96 7 Oct. 95 14 Mar. 96 20 Feb. 97 20 Dec. 90	20 Mar. 15 22 Dec. 15 22 Dec. 15 22 Dec. 15 24 Mar. 15 24 Mar. 15	24 Jan. 18 21 Feb. 16 27 Apr. 18 24 Feb. 16 28 Jan. 27 26 Feb. 18	26 June 19 2 Mar. 16 27 Apr. 19 29 Feb. 16 7 Jan. 27	15 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19 22 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. { 7y. m., 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20. 5 Mahratta L. I. 20 Burma Rif. 7 Q. R. 6 Lrd. I. A. S. C.
555	Tr. Res. Bn. Unattd. List M. G. Corps I. A. R. O. R. Innis. Fus. N. Staff R.	Thompson, Richard Herbert (51) Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15. Tipling, Richard Percy Macrae (71) Service for pension.—Consd. Ser., 30 July 15 to 31 Jan. 16—186 ds. for three months' service for promotion. Lavender, Sydney Salter (41, 169) Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15. Harris, George Wilfred (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15. Olliffe, Francis (46, 65a, 66, 71, 161, 204) Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15. Salt, George (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15. Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (48a, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15. Cumming, Walter James (41, 52, 60a, 168a) Service for pension.—Consd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—162 ds.; for promotion from 21 Dec. 15. Cumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 62, 63) Service for pension.—Consd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15. Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L.] (48a, 51, 52, 65a, 66, 71, 129). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15. Haines, Maurice Arthur (41, 52, 160) Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15. Barroll, William Stacpoole (51, 65a, 66) Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	19 May 90 24 Feb. 95 28 Aug. 94 22 Oct. 87 2 Oct. 94 6 June 89 7 Aug. 93 31 July 97 18 June 96 23 June 92 11 May 96 1 Aug. 90	25 Mar. 15 29 June 16 26 Mar. 15 26 Mar. 15 27 Mar. 15 27 Mar. 15 27 Mar. 15 29 June 16 29 June 16 1 Apr. 15 2 Apr. 15	22 Jan. 18 (a) 13 Jan. 18 12 Apr. 15 28 Apr. 17 9 July 17 26 Nov. 17 (a) (a) 30 Aug. 17 21 Aug. 17 6 May 17	23 Jan. 19 3 July 16 12 Jan. 19 15 Apr. 20 13 June 18 29 Aug. 18 25 Nov. 18 3 July 16 2 July 16 5 Mar. 19 21 Aug. 18 6 May 18	22 Dec. 19 26 Dec. 19 26 Dec. 19 26 Dec. 19 27 Dec. 19 27 Dec. 19 27 Dec. 19 28 Dec. 19 28 Dec. 19 28 Dec. 19 28 Dec. 19 28 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C. 5 Mahratta L. I. Madras Pns. 16 Punjab R. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. I. A. S. C. 12 F. F. R. 12 F. F. R. I. A. S. C. 18 R. Garh. Rif. { 7y. m., 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank service for the period 19 Sep. 06 to 19 Dec. 05 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. No. 259 of 25.

‡ Rank service for the period 27 Sep. 07 to 26 Aug. 10 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. No. 459 of 25.

(2) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
Unatt'd. List.		Andrews, Neale, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., Service for pension.—R. A. S. C. (T. C.), 2 Apl. 15 to 3 Dec. 26; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	20 Aug. 81	4 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 20	5 Dec. 26	28 Dec. 19	{ I. A. S. C. Agt. m., 9 Aug. 17 to 21 Apl. 19.
Unatt'd. List		Finlay, John Alexander, M.C. (40, 46, 52, 60), Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16, 1 yr. 10 mds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	2 Jan. 96	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	23 June 17	3 Jan. 20	{ 11 Sikh R. Agt. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
Norfc. R.		Mitchley, George Ambrose (41, 42, 16, 53, 205), Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 12 to 2 Apl. 15— 212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	6 July 93	3 Apl. 15	23 Apl. 17	17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
B. Lanc. R.		Buckley, Fred. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 63, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Jan. 16.	8 June 91	3 Apl. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	3 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
Lond. R.		Wallis, Algernon Rancone (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15— 227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	19 Aug. 96	3 Apl. 15	5 Dec. 18	5 Dec. 19	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List		James, William Arthur Leeson, p.s.c. (41, 51, 52, 57), Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 4 to 19 July 15— 343 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 20 May 16—375 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	20 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	4 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Lunnion, John David Kenyon (41, 61, 63d) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	8 Apl. 97	6 Apl. 15	22 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
Sea. Highrs.		Reld, Dennis Whitehorn, p.s.c. (41) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	24 Mar. 97	7 Apl. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
E. York R.		Buflititude, Frank Leo (39, 44) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	18 Jan. 93	8 Apl. 15	30 Aug. 19	17 Dec. 39	4 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
N. Staff R.		Palk, Leonard Cayne (51, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15— 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	22 Mar. 97	9 Apl. 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R.
I. A. R. O.		Bevis, Frederick George (48a, 50, 52, 71, 172a) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	18 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	(a)	26 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
York. L. I.		Rloketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge (41) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	19 Dec. 96	10 Apl. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	4 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
M. G. Corps		Clyde, William Thomas (41, 48a, 52, 55, 63) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	28 Mar. 95	10 Apl. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 20	Cumaon Rif.
Lanc. R.		Webb, Frank Burns, p.s.c. (48a, 50, 59, 63a) Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	15 Sep. 96	10 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	4 Jan. 20	8 G. R.
R. A.		Sandy, William Thomas Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	5 May 92	15 Apl. 15	11 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 26	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
Green How- ards.		Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (6)	23 Nov. 92	17 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 19	22 June 23	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.

W. Rid. R.	Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.C.	9 Mar. 95	17 Apl. 15	30 Mar. 22	8 May 18	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
1. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	10 July 87	12 Feb. 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	12 Jan. 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
R. Incls. Fus.	Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (654, 65, 674)	5 Oct. 89	19 Apl. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	12 Jan. 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 May 20 to Dec. 20 to G. R.
Midd'x R.	Service for pension from 10 Apl. 15 (66 ds. denob. deducted).	13 Nov. 88	19 Apl. 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 Jan. 20	
Dorset. R.	Adams, Thomas, M.C. (654, 66, 75)	21 July 94	19 Apl. 15	20 July 17	29 July 18	12 Jan. 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
I. A. R. O.	Young, John William (41, 48a, 51, 105)	27 Sep. 95	19 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 18	2 May 19	12 Jan. 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
R. Ir. Rif.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	2 Feb. 97	21 Apl. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	12 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
R. W. Fus	Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.C. (40, 634, 66)	16 June 93	23 Apl. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	12 Jan. 20	9 Jat R.
Som. L. I.	Morgan, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. (41, 52, 65)	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Jan. 20	19 Lrs.
L'pool R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 23 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	12 Jan. 20	7 G. R.
R.A.S.C.	Peel, Winnet Reginald Bloomfield (41, 47, 57, 70, 71)	15 Mar. 98	26 Jan. 16	28 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 30	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c. (41, 75)	3 June 98	26 Jan. 16	14 Mar. 16	19 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg (67c)	10 May 98	26 Jan. 16	13 Mar. 16	21 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Service for Indian element.—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I. to yrs. i.e., 10 y., 202 d.	25 Jan. 98	26 Jan. 16	15 Mar. 16	18 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
R.Scots.Fus.	McKay-Forbes, Leonard William (48a, 51, 52, 57, 143)	17 May 97	26 Jan. 16	11 Mar. 16	20 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R.
R. Ir. Regt.	Davies, Henry Lowrie, M.C., p.s.c. (41, 48, 51)	29 May 98	26 Jan. 16	12 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Jan. 20	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Rimell, Francis John (51)	4 July 96	26 Jan. 16	12 May 18	12 May 19	26 Jan. 20	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
York L. I.	Fawcett, Robert Beresford, M.C. (41, 42, 62, 144)	9 June 97	30 Jan. 17	27 July 16	14 Feb. 17	26 Jan. 20	Poona Horse.
Essex. R.	Pilkington, Thomas Lionel (35, 39, 41, 63d)	27 June 93	26 Apl. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—Com. d. serv. 22 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	20 Mar. 97	28 Apl. 15	1 June 17	22 June 18	26 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif
	Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (68a, 60)	15 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 Jan. 20	10 G. R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—239 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15—247 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.						
	Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (46, 48a, 49, 59, 60)						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15—1 yr. 14 ds., half to count; comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 8 to 18 Aug. 14 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1. 259 of 25.

† Rank service for the period 14 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
605	York. R.	Walters, Edgar Cyril (49, 42, 52, 61, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 16.</i>	11 June 97	30 Apl. 15	27 Jan. 16	6 Nov. 18	29 Jan. 20	15 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Phillips, William Joseph Christopher (35, 39, 41, 51, 61, 63, 64, 71). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 16.</i>	7 Dec. 96	30 Apl. 15	4 Mar. 16	25 June 19	29 Jan. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Learmond, Alexander William (41, 106a) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 16.</i>	7 Mar. 91	30 Apl. 15	(a)	30 Mar. 20	29 Jan. 20	17 Dogra R.
	A. S. C.	Mayne, Paul (41, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	3 Jan. 98	4 May 15	—Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	York. R.	Finch, Percy Wagner (35, 39, 41, 48a, 95, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15—245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4 May 94	5 May 15	23 Dec. 15	20 Feb. 19	3 Feb. 20	Bombay P'ns.
10	New Zealand Force.	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (41, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 14 to 28 Jan. 15—168 ds., half to count. W.O., Cl. II., 29 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—96 ds., all to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19 Sep. 92	5 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	8 G. R.
	York. & Lanc. R.	Clark, John, O.B.E. (41, 61, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count, for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26 July 91	6 May 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Iurisy (53, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4 Oct. 95	6 May 15	26 Aug. 18	25 Aug. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	A. & S. H.	Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E. (41) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	28 May 95	7 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Reed, Marmaduke Wilfred (41, 51, 52, 7a) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	11 Apl. 94	7 May 15	(a)	2 May 19	3 Feb. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
615	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 11 May 15, 230ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	20 Mar. 96	11 May 15	8 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	Bombay P'ns.
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (48a, 51, 55) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—231 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	11 June 97	11 May 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bottrill, Edward Richard (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—231 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	23 Mar. 91	12 May 15	30 Sep. 17	16 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus.	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	7 Dec. 88	13 May 15	30 Oct. 19	7 Dec. 23	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (35, 39, 41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	12 Dec. 94	14 May 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.

620	I. A. R. O.	Tilce, Charles Allen (65a, 66, 66a, 67b) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21 July 89	14 May 15	(a)	27 June 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Essex. R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (41, 46, 37) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	16 Sep. 95	16 May 15	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Sea. Highrs.	Maokay, Alexander John, M.C. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	31 Dec. 92	18 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (45a, 47, 51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	26 Sep. 95	20 May 15	24 Aug. 17	24 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	19 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	Ingles, Henry Noel George (41, 52, 63b) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	19 Jan. 94	21 May 15	8 June 15	16 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Hamps. R.	Craster, Reginald Fenwick (41, 63b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 21 May 15, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	24 May 96	22 May 15	6 Apr. 16	5 May 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
625	Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15, 206 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Oct. 94	22 May 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48a, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 23 May 15—205 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	3 July 95	23 May 15	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	3 Feb. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	E. York. R.	Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Hertum, M.C. (41, 46, 48, 60) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	24 Aug. 91	26 May 15	7 Apr. 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
	E. Surr. R.	Hoskins, Cecil John (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 May 15, 203 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	20 Nov. 96	26 May 15	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Innis. Fus.	Porter, Albert George (35, 39, 48a, 50) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	1 Sep. 94	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
630	R. Innis. Fus.	Porter, William Dunbar (46, 46) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	29 Oct. 95	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
	Manch. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (39, 44) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	21 July 91	28 May 15	21 Feb. 18	25 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Alrd-Smith, William, p.s.c. (46, 48a) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	23 Aug. 93	1 June 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Suff. R.	Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apr. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	13 May 94	3 June 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Gan. Forces	Hamill, George English (63b) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	18 Jan. 97	4 June 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	Poll. Dept.
		Smith, Daniel Richard (51, 71) Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
635	R. A. S. C.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to June 217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16</i> <i>Service for Indian element, 15v. 291 d.</i>	24 Oct. 88	8 June 15	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	5 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R	Heaver, Lionel George Honeywood (41, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 217 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16</i>	4 July 86	8 June 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	5 Mar. 20	17 Dobra R.
	R. Mons. W. G. Corps.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William (40, 63, 303) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	26 Jan. 88	19 June 15	6 May 17	6 May 17	5 Mar. 20	Sikh Pers.
		Shuker, Harold (41, 53, 55, 66a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16</i>	13 Mar. 93	14 June 15	1 Feb. 17	5 Dec. 18	5 Mar. 20	1 Punjab R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Henson, Hugh Arnold <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	8 Mar. 84	14 June 15	18 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	5 Mar. 20	{ Ag. m., 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19
		<i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>						
640	R. W. Fus.	Dayles, Victor Kenneth Neville (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16</i>	28 Apl. 97	15 June 15	26 July 16	28 Oct. 18	15 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Y. & L. R.	§ Vanev, Louis Shreier (39, 14, 52, 53) <i>Service for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	18 May 97	17 June 15	...	27 July 29	15 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Suff. R.	Rea, Arthur Noel (46, 48a, 49, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yr. 52 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	19 Mar. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c. (46, 48, 49, 89, 72) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	17 Mar. 93	24 June 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	19 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (31, 42, 61, 62, 66b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—325 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	(a)	30 Sep. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 G. R.
645	Notts, and Derby. R.	Loup, Louis Anthony (46, 68a, 66, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—171 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	24 Oct. 97	26 June 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Leins. R.	Lyon, Wallace Adalbert, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	5 Apl. 92	26 June 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	15 Mar. 20	Iraq Govt
	Leins. R.	Morphy, Eric Charles Owen (46, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	10 Jan. 98	26 June 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	R. Berk. R.	Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c. (47a, 52, 172) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	28 Jan. 92	29 June 15	20 May 17	18 May 19	19 Mar. 20	15 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	Jeffs, Horace Silvanus (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	13 Feb. 95	2 July 15	6 Sep. 17	23 May 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.



650	Sea. Highrs.	Walker, Allan Robertson (41, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15, 289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22 Oct. 95	3 July 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	19 Mar. 20	11 Sikh R.
	R. Scots.	Burnett, Robert Richardson (51, 63, 166) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	22 Oct. 97	3 July 15	27 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	19 Mar. 20	Poll. Dept.
	Manch. R.	Marshall, William Dobie (48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15, 353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	2 Aug. 96	4 July 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	19 Mar. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Essex. R.	Barnes, Thomas James (41) <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	18 Sep. 88	4 July 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 20	Madras Pms.
	R. Tank Corps.	Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	30 Apl. 91	6 July 15	20 Mar. 25	14 Apl. 28	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Green Howards.	Wells, George Kenlake, D.S.O., M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, 7 yrs. 131 ds., half to count. W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16, 317 ds., all to count.</i>	28 Feb. 89	23 Mar. 16	(a)	21 May 23	23 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Bain, George Alexander (48a, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 to 5 July 15, 310 ds., half to count; for Indian Element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 20 Mar. 20.</i>	15 Mar. 98	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
	S. Lanc. R.	Dixon, William (41, 42, 48a, 57, 70) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15, 353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	15 May 98	7 Apl. 16	1 June 17	27 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Johnston, Dorian Ludley Hope (51, 55) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 18 to 30 May 19, 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	15 Feb. 98	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R. 6 Raj. Rif. Ag. m., 22 May 18 to 30 May 19, 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.
	Unattd. List	Seagrims, Cyril Bruce (41, 46, 48a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 18 to 30 May 19, 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>	7 Jan. 98	7 Apl. 16	7 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	18; 18 June 19 to 10 Aug. 19. Ag. l.c., 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
660	R. W. Fus.	Hughes, Charles Robert (41, 55a, 169) <i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	13 Sep. 94	7 July 15	12 Feb. 18	13 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Davies, John Trevor, M.B.E. (46, 61, 64, 65a, 66, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count; Conds. Str., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16, 297 ds.; for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>	17 Dec. 93	30 Jan. 17	11 Dec. 17	14 Feb. 17	7 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (65a, 66, 106a, 109) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	24 July 88	9 July 15	(a)	12 Feb. 20	8 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Scot. H.	Miller, Archibald Bruce (35, 39, 41, 177a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	22 Sep. 93	10 July 15	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	8 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Williams, John Fontesque Hugh (46, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 72b, 106, 107) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Aug. 14 and 19 Apl. 15 to 9 July 15—98 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	6 Aug. 97	10 July 15	10 June 17	3 May 20	8 Apl. 20	20 Burma R.

(c) In India, when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
665	Durh. L. I.	Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C. (65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	26 June 92	11 July 15	1 June 18	31 May 19	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	Anstey, Daniel (48a, 65a, 66, 168a, 205) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	11 Feb. 93	12 July 15	(a)	16 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Lond. R.	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (35, 41, 48a, 51, 71, 143, 161, 103, 205) <i>Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	19 Mar. 93	13 July 15	26 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (41, 46, 48a, 95, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 14 to 13 July 15—197 ds., half to count, below rank of Major; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	14 July 97	14 July 15	23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (41, 46, 48a, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 14 July 15—316 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>	8 June 97	15 July 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	8 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
670	Unattd. List	Moore, Alleyn Cardwell (35, 39, 51, 61, 106a, 103)	2 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 8 Punjab R. Ag. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	Reed, Ronald Robert (41)	22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith, Brian Leslie, (41, 160)	4 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (35, 41, 55, 61, 162, 168a)	14 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (41, 48a, 51, 52, 107, 205)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
675	Unattd. List	Dallison, John Bernard (41, 57)	30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 1 Punjab R. Ag. m., 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders (35, 41, 63)	5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, M.C. (41, 63)	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	(a)	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnsr.
	Unattd. List	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (41, 51, 63)	9 Oct. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnsr.
	Unattd. List	Clark, William Valiant (41, 46, 48a)	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnsr.
680	Unattd. List	Simpson, Francis Cortland (51, 57, 61, 63, 161)	31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.

Unattd. List	Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore, <i>p.s.c.</i> (65a, 66)	29 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Glinchit (57, 65a, 66)	16 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (41, 46, 51)	31 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	McClennaghan, Percy John Warren, <i>m.c.</i> [L.] (41, 52, 95, 168a, 204)	6 May 98	18 Apl. 16	17 Oct. 16	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
685	Unattd. List	Millar, Arthur Buckington (48a, 50, 52, 172)	5 July 96	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (41, 48a, 51, 57, 63b, 169)	28 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (41, 62, 71, 172)	25 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine (48a, 51)	26 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Warrhurst, Albert Edward (35, 46, 48a, 51, 143)	27 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, <i>o.n.b.</i> (41, 50, 57, 63)	2 July 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Edwards, William Donald (41)	9 Mar. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (48a, 57, 61, 66a)	17 July 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Armstrong, Robert Denis, <i>m.c.</i> (41, 51, 52, 169)	3 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Gulton, Louis Wansbrough [L.] (41, 48a, 51, 52)	16 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Haluch R.
Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas [L.] (35, 39, 46, 95, 105, 203)	8 July 97	18 Apl. 16	19 Oct. 16	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Huellin, William (35, 36, 48a, 51, 60a)	17 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 7 Rajput R. 7y. m., 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (41, 46, 48a, 52)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Sikh Pms.
Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (41, 57)	12 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Voysey, George Cumming Annesley (e) (46, 57, 65a, 66)	22 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (40, 61, 168a, 205)	20 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, <i>m.c.</i> (35, 48a, 51, 58a, 65, 71)	12 May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Edward (41, 51, 52, 60a)	2 Jan. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph (41, 57, 71, 144)	4 May 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Baker, Cedric Stansmore (41, 51, 57)	27 Aug. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
Unattd. List	Chappell, Hereward (41, 52)	21 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hodson, Denham (41, 46, 48a, 57)	19 June 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Wernloke, Andrew Edmund, <i>m.h.b.</i> (41, 59, 172a)	26 Nov. 97	18 Apl. 16	(a)	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	{ 15 Punjab R. Fy. m., 4 June to 16 July 20.
Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, <i>m.c.</i> (42, 48a, 51, 52)	28 Apl. 96	18 Apl. 16	(a)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List	Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett (40, 58a, 60, 70, 71)	25 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16	(a)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Lrs.
Leic. R.	Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (60a, 71, 100)	22 Dec. 90	18 July 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	10 Punjab R.
610	<i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>						
Midd'x. R.	Lesster, Laban (39, 51, 65, 65a, 66, 71)	10 Nov. 90	19 July 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>							

(a) In India, when first commissioned.]

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Hobbs, John Mervyn, M.C. (63) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	4 June 96	20 July 15	25 Feb. 18	27 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (41, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	26 Apl. 95	20 July 15	(a)	30 July 18	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Can. Forces	Stuart, Douglas (59, 61, 63, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	20 July 94	20 July 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
715	Lond. R.	Westmoreland, Joshua John (41, 46, 62, 71) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	27 Dec. 87	22 July 15	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Chevallier, Francis Temple (65a, 66, 67b) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	30 Oct. 18	23 July 15	(a)	4 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	Hyde, George Leslie (35, 39, 41, 57, 63b, 204) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	10 July 97	24 July 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
	Dorset. R.	Brindley, William Walter, M.R.E. (41, 46, 51, 66a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 July 15—353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	19 Dec. 96	24 July 15	22 Feb. 16	12 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	S. Lanc. R.	Glover, Malcolm (46, 48a, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	25 July 97	24 July 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
720	I. A. R. O.	Lehr, John Russell Charles Vernon (65a, 66, 67a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	26 June 88	25 July 15	(a)	16 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	D. W. R.	Gamble, Laurence (35, 39, 48a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	9 Apl. 95	26 July 15	27 Aug. 18	25 Sep. 18	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
	A. S. C.	Goldthorpe, Harry Douglas . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	8 Oct. 91	26 July 15	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (41) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	25 Apl. 91	29 July 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
	Worc. R.	Cooper, Leslie Richard (51, 52, 61a, 65) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 28 July 15—327 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.</i>	23 June 96	29 July 15	12 May 20	15 Nov. 28	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.

# INDIAN ARMY.

216

725	I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.F. (655, 66) Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	27 Mar. 90	27 Oct. 16	23 Nov. 16	29 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. Br. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. l. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22. 3 G. R. 14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Clave, Cecil Roderick (48a, 59, 55) Service for promotion from 18 April 1916.	10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	(a)	23 June 19	18 Apl. 20	
	I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15— 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16.	23 Apl. 92	2 Aug. 15	(a)	1 Dec. 19	30 Apl. 20	
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (41, 42, 57) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	30 Nov. 96	7 Aug. 15	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	3 May 20	5 R. G. R.
	Seaforth.	Saunter, James Dow, M.C. (46, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. 15 to 6 Aug. 15— 67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	3 Jan. 96	7 Aug. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	3 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15— 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Aug. 89	10 Aug. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	3 May 20	Subj. List. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
730	Norf. R.	Crozier, William Henry (3a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15— 338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Aug. 89	12 Aug. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	3 May 20	7 G. R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 63, 144) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	12 July 96	12 Aug. 15	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	3 May 20	9 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15— 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17 Feb. 92	14 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 18	3 May 20	Kumaon Rif.
	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c. (51) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9 Sep. 96	14 Aug. 15	27 July 17	27 July 18	3 May 20	6 C. R.
	High. L. I.	Babbie, John William Alexander (41, 57) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	4 July 98	14 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 18	3 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
735	Som. L. I.	Lee, Tom Reginald (41, 46, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15— 341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	26 Mar. 90	14 Aug. 15	6 May 17	5 July 19	3 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (41, 52, 57, 63a) Armitage, Hugo Evans (46, 51, 52) Service for promotion from 15 May 16.	31 Dec. 96 28 Apl. 95	15 Nov. 15 16 Aug. 15	(a) 22 Jan. 19	18 Nov. 15 12 Jan. 20	15 May 20 15 May 20	14 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R.
	Howards. North'd Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 48a, 50, 52, 62, 71) Service for promotion from 15 May 16.	9 May 97	16 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	N. Staff R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (46, 48a, 51, 61, 71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	29 Apl. 94	16 Aug. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.
740	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (154a, 66) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	9 Apl. 89	16 Aug. 15	9 Feb. 18	10 Feb. 20	15 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	Eese, Frank Adolphus (51) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.</i>	12 Feb. 97	18 Aug. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	15 May 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (63) <i>Service for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	18 Jan. 87	21 Aug. 15	(a)	3 June 19	18 May 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n. R.	Bower, Samuel William, f.s.c. (51, 52) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	29 Dec. 95	23 Aug. 15	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	18 May 20	{ 7 Rajput R. Adg. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19,
	I. A. R. O.	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (41, 46, 51, 52, 63) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—19, 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.</i>	16 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 15	(a)	26 Apl. 18	18 May 20	14 Punjab R.
745	R. G. A. Lond. R.	Lickman, Ernest William (41, 42, 63a, 70, 71) Allott, Arthur Duncan (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	21 Aug. 98 8 Nov. 90	26 May 16 26 Aug. 15	6 June 17 29 July 17	6 June 18 29 July 18	26 May 20 26 May 20	18 Cav. I. A. S. C.
	Suff. R.	White, Harry Arthur (41, 48a, 51, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	4 Feb. 97	26 Aug. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	26 May 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Barclay-Brown, Robert (48a, 51, 55, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 26 May 16.</i>	6 Aug. 95	26 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	4 Aug. 19	26 May 20	17 Dogra R.
	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (41, 51, 65a, 66, 169, 205) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	30 Aug. 96	2 Sep. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
750	Bedf. R.	Smith, Harry Marchant (42, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 95) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	20 Apl. 97	2 Sep. 15	14 May 17	26 June 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	Renwick, Hew (41, 52, 61) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 39 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7 Dec. 92	3 Sep. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	28 May 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Bontor, Nigernon Arthur, M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	10 July 91	4 Oct. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	28 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (41, 51) <i>Service for promotion from 28 May 16.</i>	7 Sep. 94	6 Sep. 15	6 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	28 May 20	6 G. R.



R. A. S. C.	Hennell, Frederick John Service for promotion from 28 May 16. out of 1. 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 & 28	18 May 88	6 Sep. 15	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	28 May 20	I. A. S. C.
755	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.C. (57, 60, 61, 63) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	26 Sep. 96	7 Sep. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	28 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Dunn, Cyril Leslie (48a, 51, 60a, 106a) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	20 Feb. 98	7 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	16 July 19	28 May 20	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Hathaway, Cecil John (41, 51) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	6 May 92	8 Sep. 15	(a)	2 Nov. 17	28 May 20	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	*Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	9 Dec. 91	8 Sep. 15	(a)	4 Apr. 18	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
S. W. Bord.	Wimberley, Richard Armine Austin (42, 46, 52) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	10 May 97	9 Sep. 15	14 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	28 May 20	9 R. Jat R.
Devon. R.	Ellis, Arthur Besley (35, 39) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 8 Sep. 15—353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.	25 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	28 May 20	8 Punjab R.
Suff. R.	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (41, 48a, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	5 June 93	12 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 17	17 Sep. 18	28 May 20	I. A. S. C.
York. R.	James, John Russell, p.s.c. (41, 46, 61) Service for promotion from 13 June 16.	10 Sep. 96	13 Sep. 15	22 Sep. 18	27 Aug. 18	13 June 20	10 Baluch R.
R. A.	Paterson, Henry Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 June 16.	1 May 93	18 Sep. 15	(a)	6 Dec. 25	13 June 20	I. A. O. C.
Bord R.	Johnson, Harry Hall (51, 59, 160) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16—4 yrs. 172 ds., half to count. Serv. as W. O., class 11, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 ds., all to count.	22 Aug. 92	19 June 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	19 June 20	{ 12 F. F. R. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
765	Stevenson, Thomas Ivor, M.B.E., M.C. (51, 57) Service for promotion from 19 June 16.	10 Sep. 95	21 Sep. 15	26 Mar. 18	28 Mar. 19	19 June 20	8 G. R.
I. A. R. O.	Rowell, Joseph Wilson (41, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promn. from 19 June 16.	13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	(a)	28 May 19	19 June 20	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Morgan, Lewis Edyvane (65a, 66, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.	21 June 90	22 Sep. 15	(a)	5 Dec. 17	19 June 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Fus.	Douglas, Leslie Norman (39, 65, 65a, 66, 67a, 73) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.	7 Dec. 92	25 Sep. 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
R. Muns. Fus.	Sheehan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (41, 57, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 15 to 24 Sep. 15—138 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 June 16.	4 Aug. 99	25 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 20	24 June 20	14 Punjab R.
770	Cheverton, Francis Penn (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 June 16.	13 Nov. 93	26 Sep. 15	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Rowcroft, Maurice George (65a, 66) Comsd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comsd. as Capt., R.A.S.C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 27 Sep. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.	1 Sep. 87	28 Dec. 14	16 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 26	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Apr. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
	Aux. Imp. Forces.	Bowtell—Harris, James Frederic, M.C. (41, 57, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 27 Sept. 15—1 yr. 44 ds., half to count; for promo. from 21 June 16.</i>	9 May '96	28 Sep. 15	29 July '18	29 July '19	24 June '29	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	O'Brien, Brian Paulster Teggie, M.C. (41, 57)	16 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	7 July '16	29 June 20	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Beamish, Richard Percival (39, 41, 51, 106a)	13 May '97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July '16	29 June 20	14 Punjab R.
775	Unatt'd. List	Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (39, 41, 48a, 57, 58, 63)	30 Oct. '97	22 June 16	(a)	3 July '16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Ruffell, Bernard (51, 52, 147)	6 Sep. '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57, 60a)	22 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	8 July '16	29 June 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Lindquist, William Herbert Florato, M.C. (41, 46, 48a, 60a, 70)	10 June '97	29 June 16	(a)	12 July '16	29 June 20	1 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Taylor, Skipwith Edward (41, 61)	9 July '97	29 June 16	(a)	5 July '16	29 June 20	18 R. Cath. Rif.
780	Unatt'd. List	Robinson, James Arthur (48a, 51, 169)	17 Feb. '93	29 June 16	(a)	6 July '16	29 June 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	de Salis, Rudolph Albert (49, 47a, 51, 70)	3 July '97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July '16	29 June 20	2 Lis.
	Unatt'd. List	Darrell, Edward Maynaduke Duell, O.N.E. (39, 63a, 66, 60a)	1 July '97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July '16	29 June 20	1 A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Moorhead, Henry Oswald Arthur [L] (41, 47a, 71)	6 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	1 July '16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur [L] (41, 47a, 71)	2 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '16	29 June 20	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Alisebrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (48a, 51)	1 Nov. '96	29 June 16	(a)	4 July '16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
785	Unatt'd. List	D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard (41, 46, 55, 109)	20 Aug. '98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July '16	29 June 20	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Scotland, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (41, 52, 109)	7 Sep. '98	29 June 16	(a)	17 July '16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Eccles-Holmes, James Francis (41, 63)	20 Aug. '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '15	29 June 20	9 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Morris, Henry Graham (48, 51, 57) <i>forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.</i>	28 May '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '15	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Hewett, William George O'Connell [L] (51, 52)	17 Sep. '98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July '16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
790	Unatt'd. List	Dowling, Dermot Michael, M.C. (41, 42, 48a, 55)	27 Mar. '96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '16	29 June 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Revell, Alfred John (35, 41)	1 Apr. '93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '16	29 June 20	Madras Pirs.
	Unatt'd. List	Oatts, Henry Augustus [L] (41)	16 Jan. '98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July '16	29 June 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Miller, George Reginald Bruce (53)	9 Sep. '97	29 June 16	(a)	1 July '16	29 June 20	1 A. O. C.
795	Unatt'd. List	Roper, Richard Blayne (41)	21 Dec. '97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '16	29 June 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Barker, Denis (41, 48a, 61, 63b) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 9 Nov. 15—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.</i>	28 July '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '16	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Goddard, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71)	7 Aug. '98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July '16	29 June 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Danehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 70)	27 Sep. '98	29 June 16	(a)	9 July '16	29 June 20	A. R. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.N.E. (41, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 131 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Oct. '96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July '16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
800	Unatt'd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (38, 41, 52, 109) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Dec. '96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July '16	29 June 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.

Unattd. List	Worledge, Leoric Henry (41, 48) Service for pension.—In ranks, R.S.L.I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	Bombay Pnts.
Unattd. List	Short, John McLoughlin (51, 59)	6 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	11 Sikh R.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (46, 48, 49, 51, 52) Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	29 June 20	6 G. R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Crawford, Charles Oliver, M.C., p.s.c. (42, 48a, 11, 55, 63a, 65b, 66, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apr. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—173 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	13 May 98	4 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Andrews, Vavid Ernest (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	4 Aug. 90	4 Oct. 15	16 Sep. 17	12 Oct. 19	29 June 20	Hazara Pnts.
Aust. Imp. Force.	Trotter, William Augustus, M.C. (41, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	17 May 94	7 Oct. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	29 June 20	9 Jat. R.
M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Duglas, M.C. (41, 51, 58, 61) Service for promotion from 7 July 16.	18 Aug. 91	11 Oct. 15	21 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	7 July 20	19 Hy'bad R.
York R.	Fagan, Herbert Archer, V.S.O., M.C. (41, 46, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apr. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.	14 Mar. 97	13 Oct. 15	11 May 18	12 May 19	7 July 20	9 G. R.
Lond. R.	Latham, Harold Cecil (51, 63a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apr. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.	9 Mar. 97	15 Oct. 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	14 July 20	7 Rajput R.
Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	Rigden, Brian Cawes, M.C. (118a) Service for pension.—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Oct. 15—1 yr. 42 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.	5 Nov. 96	15 Oct. 15	9 Feb. 19	9 Feb. 20	14 July 20	10 Baluch R.
Gen. List	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (41, 51, 65) Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	2 Mar. 95	16 Oct. 15	16 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	14 July 20	10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
I. A. R. O.	Riley-Irving, James Henry Service for promotion from 14 July 16.	5 May 87	17 Oct. 15	(a)	7 Aug. 19	14 July 20	Supv. List.
Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (11) Delf, Charles McIntyre (39) Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apr. 28, 10 count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 28 Mar. 26 and up to 10 yrs. out of India.	30 May 98 9 Nov. 97	19 July 16 19 July 16	2 Nov. 16 12 Sep. 28	9 Nov. 16 21 Aug. 28	19 July 20 19 July 20	8 G. R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (67c) Service for Indian element, out of I. to yrs., i.e., from 19 July 16.	18 Aug. 98	19 July 16	22 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 27	19 July 20	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (35, 39, 41, 48a, 168a)	18 Apr. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 16	19 July 20	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Abram, Gilbert Faulkner (42, 48a, 51, 52, 71)	23 June 97	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	12 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard	14 Mar. 98	19 July 16	— Nov. 16	15 Nov. 16	19 July 20	Mty. Farnus Dept.
Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (41, 42, 48a, 52, 63b)	9 Sep. 98	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	McConnell, James Keir (41)	23 Jan. 95	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
825	Unattd. list	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (41, 169)	3 July 98	19 July 16	11 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	19 July 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. list	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (18a, 51)	25 Jan. 97	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	R. S. Fus.	Gave, Norman George, M.C., S.A.C. (42, 48a, 51)	29 May 98	19 July 16	16 Feb. 25	7 July 27	19 July 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (41, 46, 61, 63)	1 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 18	19 July 20	7 Rajput R.
	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (41, 57, 61) Service for promotion from 19 July 16. Service for pension (not to count after promotion to Major).—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Oct. 15.—1 yr. 77 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.	23 Oct. 97	21 Oct. 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	20 July 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
830	R. Tank Corps	Sampson, William Henry, M.C. (65a, 66)	1 Jan. 99	21 Oct. 15	13 May 22	28 Mar. 27	20 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	Linc. R.	Morris, Charles John (39, 42, 51, 53, 134, 142, 172a)	27 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 15	29 Aug. 17	29 July 18	20 July 20	3 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McClintock, M.C. [1] (42, 48a, 55, 55a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apr. 15.—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 July 16.	20 Oct. 91	9 Apr. 15	23 July 17	31 July 20	20 July 20	11 Sikh R.—Mily. Accts. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, M.C. (67b)	25 Apr. 96	26 Oct. 15	19 Apr. 24	10 May 27	20 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	Lond. R.	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (49, 51, 63) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15.—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.	18 Mar. 96	27 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
835	Shrops. L. I.	Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (41, 46, 95) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 26 Oct. 15.—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	27 Mar. 93	1 Nov. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	27 July 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Highrs.	Shaw, Cecil Trant (39, 48a, 49, 51, 60a, 65a, 66, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15.—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	27 Oct. 94	1 Aug. 16	26 June 18	26 June 19	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Porteous, Charles Lawrence, M.C. (41, 46) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 26 Oct. 15.—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	25 Jan. 97	5 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	Midd'x R.	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (41, 46) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 26 Oct. 15.—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	11 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	North'd Fus.	Green, James Henry (41, 104, 107) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15.—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	27 May 93	7 Nov. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	27 July 20	20 Burma Rif.
835	Lond. Yeo.	Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett (41, 52, 55, 61, 65a, 66, 107) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15.—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	29 June 95	8 Nov. 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	S. Lan. R.	Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C. (41, 60a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 26 Oct. 15.—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	14 July 97	8 Nov. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	27 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Porteous, Arthur (39, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15.—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	8 Jan. 91	8 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 17	23 Feb. 20	27 July 20	1 A. S. C.
	Aust. Impl. Force.	Cawthorn, Walker Joseph, P.S.C. (63) Service for promotion from 27 July 16.	11 June 96	9 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	27 July 20	16 Punjab R.

Rank	Service	6 Sep. 97	10 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	13 F. F. R. H.
Barton, John Edward Broadbent (40, 61, 63, 169)	Service for promotion from 27 July 16.	23 Jan. 96	14 Nov. 15	25 July 17	2 Mar. 19	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
Burrows, Lionel Bealey (50, 53, 61)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.	3 Mar. 83	8 Aug. 16	9 Sep. 22	23 Dec. 27	8 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
Bell, Thomas William, M.B.E. (35, 42, 50, 55, 65a, 66, 70)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 3 Mar. 01 to 7 Aug. 16—15 yrs. 158 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in I., 16 Aug. 02 to 9 Oct. 08—6 yrs. 54 ds., half to count, out of 1.5 yrs., i.e., from 13 Aug. 14.	17 Sep. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	4 G. R.
Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles (35, 40, 95, 169)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—493 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.	10 May 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	R. Deccan Horse.
Cartter, James Langham, M.C. (41, 46, 60c)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	18 Sep. 98	16 Aug. 16	3 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	12 F. F. R.
Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (41, 57)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	8 Dec. 96	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
Sansom, Henry Jonathan (41, 46, 57)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	26 Mar. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Jones, Louis (38, 41, 59)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	17 Oct. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Tucker, John Darcey (35, 39, 41, 59, 104)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	21 Dec. 97	16 Aug. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 Aug. 20	20 Burma Rif.
Baker, Arthur Hillman (41, 50)	Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.	29 June 96	16 Nov. 15	10 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 20	Madras Pnsrs.
Morell, Douglas Waldo (41, 46)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—493 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.	28 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	16 Aug. 20	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
Derby, R.	Service for pension. — In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—493 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.	5 Jan. 90	25 Aug. 17	(a)	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	Madras Pnsrs.
Unattd. List	Service for pension. — In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—493 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.	22 Aug. 98	26 Nov. 15	7 June 17	6 May 18	25 Aug. 20	{ Poll. Dept. Ag. m., 26 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
Rana Jodha Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 95, 134, 164)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—493 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.	27 Dec. 98	26 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 22	24 Mar. 28	26 Aug. 20	I. A. O. C.
Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (46, 51, 61, 71, 95, 169, 182b)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	22 Nov. 91	26 Nov. 15	29 Sep. 17	29 Sep. 18	26 Aug. 20	{ 2 Punjab R. Ty. m., 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19; 6 Oct. 19 to 10 May 21.
Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (39, 44)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	8 May 95	26 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
Thompson, David (162a)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	31 Dec. 94	1 Dec. 15	1 Apl. 20	2 Apl. 28	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
Dore, Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66, 73)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	10 May 93	25 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 27	10 May 27	26 Aug. 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.
Jones, George Frederick (65a, 66, 67a, 106a)	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	10 May 93	25 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 27	10 May 27	26 Aug. 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.
Latham, Francis Wilkinson	Service for pension. — In ranks, 20 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—343 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	10 May 93	25 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 27	10 May 27	26 Aug. 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.
Mohd. Spec. Res. Comd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20, Relqd. comd. 1 Apl. 20, Re-Comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17.	Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of 1.10 yrs., i.e., from 3 Dec. 15.	10 May 93	25 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 27	10 May 27	26 Aug. 20	{ I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

† Vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

Has not passed the final examination.

Rank serv. for the period from 3 Oct. 02 to 2 Mar. 01 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925. (a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>								
860	Cann. Highs.	Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder (51)	14 Mar. 94	3 Dec. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	26 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Gns. (Cantts. Depts.)
	I. A. R. O.	Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
		Conyers-Brown, Horace Percival (41, 46)	20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	14 Jan. 17	5 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks (Imbd. Ind. Vols.), 1 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
	A. S. C.	Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements (65a, 66, 67a)	9 Dec. 91	6 Dec. 15	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
	Lan. Fus.	Southern, Willis (41, 59)	17 Apl. 96	6 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	8 Punjab R.
	R. W. Fus.	Williams, David Montague (65a, 66, 71)	8 Feb. 95	9 Dec. 15	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
	R. Innis.	—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
865	R. Fus.	Fanning, Robert James, M.C. (41, 43, 51, 53, 63)	9 Aug. 96	9 Dec. 15	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	7 Rajput R.
	R. A. S. C.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
		Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent	9 Jan. 97	23 Mar. 15	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15.						
		Service for Indian element out of I, 10 yrs., i.e., from 2 Feb. 18.						
	R. Fus.	Johnson, Edward George (41)	21 Mar. 95	15 Dec. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	Bord. R.	Crawford, Gavin Alexander (41, 63b)	20 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 15	13 May 18	18 May 19	11 Sep. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	Notts. & Derby. R.	Overton, Harold (41, 55, 61)	11 Apl. 94	19 Dec. 15	30 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
870	Linc. Yeo.	—1 yr. 103 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
		Tyrrrell, Harry Ernest (31, 48a, 52)	9 Dec. 90	26 Dec. 15	17 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
	Lond. Yeo.	Delta Fargue, Dudley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 100)	20 Sep. 97	21 Dec. 15	26 Aug. 19	21 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	Pol. Dept.
	Lond. R.	Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
		George, Alexander (41, 46, 48a)	5 Oct. 94	24 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	2 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. Suss. R.	Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
		James, Cyril Merton (51)	9 Sep. 97	24 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	10 Baluch R.
	R.W. Kent R.	Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
		Osborne, Coles Alexander, p. s. c. (46, 51, 172a)	29 July 96	26 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	11 Sikh R.
875	R. W. Fus.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
		Jones, Glyn Frank (41, 46)	6 July 94	27 Dec. 15	9 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	R. Mar.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						
		Woods, John McBirney (65a, 66)	14 Sep. 94	27 Dec. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.						



Lond. R.	Hodgshon, Frederick William (41, 42) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 15 to 20 Dec. 15— 140 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	22 Feb. 93	30 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	8 Punjab R.
Aug. Imp. Forces.	Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27 Jan. 94	1 Jan. 16	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 20	12 F. F. R.
Manch. R.	Reeve, Alfred John (48a, 51, 55, 71, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sept. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27 June 94	2 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	11 Sep. 20	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m. 30 Jan. to 7 Feb. 20.
Gen. List	Thomas, Arthur Frank Friend (o) (41, 48a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 151 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	8 Aug. 97	3 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Sep. 20	I. A. O. C.
Manch. R.	Law, Edward Lionel (65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15 —99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24 Nov. 91	6 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
Glouc. R.	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	7 June 95	11 Jan. 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
A. E. C.	Jones, Stanley Eric, M. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	13 July 91	13 Jan. 16	2 Apr. 21	16 Apr. 27	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
Conn. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	5 Dec. 95	20 Jan. 16	24 May 17	30 Oct. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
Welsh R.	Thomas, Kempson Frederick Welman (39, 62, 71) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6 June 96	22 Jan. 16	—Feb. 17	15 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	15 May 93	23 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c. (41, 52, 65a, 66, 205) Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	(a)	29 Aug. 18	11 Sep. 20	19 Hybad. R.
Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 41, 42, 53, 55, 57, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16— 1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	29 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 16	15 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 17	27 Oct. 20	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Martin, Horace James	26 Nov. 96	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice (35, 41, 59, 71) Widdicombe, John Line Temple (46, 52, 63, 106a, 109, 144) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15—93 ds., half to count.	23 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Linney, William Walker (o) (42, 46, 48a, 51) Bullock, Humphry (63, 74) (a) In India when first commissioned.	7 Aug. 97 9 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16 27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16 27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17 2 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20 27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C. 19 Hybad R. J. A. G.'s Dept.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	R. A. S. C.	ELVY, Leslie Thomas, M.C. <i>Comsd. Mobd. ser. I. F., 7 Mar. 15 to 19 Dec. 19. Re-comsd. as Lie., R. A. S. C., 10 Nov. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17.</i> <i>Service for pension from 27 Jan. 16, and in addn. serv. in ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Mar. 15—214 ds., half to count.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25 Apl. 91	7 Mar. 15	13 Mar. 23	8 Aug. 27	27 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young (41) <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	12 July 91	27 Jan. 16	(a)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	7 G. R.
805	Unattd. List	Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T.C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25 June 89	27 Aug. 24	(a)	28 Aug. 24	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C. Ag. m. 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23.
	R. Innis.Fus.	Strong, Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (41) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	23 July 91	29 Jan. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 20	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Gord. Highs.	Mills, John Edward (35, 39, 41, 55, 95) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	18 Nov. 94	31 Jan. 16	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	27 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Gns.
	I. A. R. O.	Cousins, Cyril Walter (51, 52, 106a) <i>Previous Comsd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Denobd. 22 Apl. 19. Re-commd. 28 June 19.</i> <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	6 Oct. 89	1 Dec. 15	(a)	20 Sep. 19	27 Oct. 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bailey, Francis Robert (e) (48a, 51, 65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71) <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>	25 Nov. 84	10 Feb. 16	6 Mar. 16	7 Aug. 19	27 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C.
900	Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c. (41)	13 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Elliot, James Gordon (41, 55, 164, 168a)	6 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton (41, 57, 61, 143)	26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (41, 42, 52, 55, 65, 107, 172a)	27 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	30 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Poll. Dept.
905	Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett (41, 51)	11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (41, 42, 52, 57)	11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Colbourne, William Anthony (41)	11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stroud, George Manning (41, 70)	16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 135 ds., half to count.</i>						
910	Unattd. List	Acworth, John Pelham (41, 60, 95, 161)	31 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Harrenden, Eric Lawrence (39, 40, 46)	19 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Sikh Purs.

Unatt'd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (39, 48a, 51, 61, 65a, 66, 71, 175)	4 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
Unatt'd. List	Cox, Michael (70)	5 July 95	14 Nov. 16	(a)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	C. I. Horse.
Unatt'd. List	Fry, George Cyril (51, 52)	18 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
Unatt'd. List	Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 52, 64)	15 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett (41, 70)	7 Aug. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse.
Unatt'd. List	Corner, Richard James (47a, 51, 55, 70)	17 Nov. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	13 Lrs.
Unatt'd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Hatley Douglas (48, 50)	27 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Vosper, Eric Essington (52, 60, 107, 125a)	24 July 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse (A. R. Dept.)
Unatt'd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (70, 71)	29 Apr. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	A. R. Dept.
Unatt'd. List	Pigot, Harold (47a, 52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71, 175)	7 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List	Walker, John Eric (41, 57, 70)	12 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Hodson's Horse.
Unatt'd. List	George, Richard	2 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	C. I. Horse.
Unatt'd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 63, 169)	13 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	(a)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
Unatt'd. List	Woolley, John Harold Crown [7] (41, 51, 63)	21 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence (40, 50, 62, 70)	10 May 96	14 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Lrs.
Unatt'd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16.—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.	18 June 94	18 Feb. 16	24 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 19	14 Nov. 20	9 Jat R.
R. Ir. Rif.	Walton, John Johnston (41, 51, 66a, 71)	23 Apr. 88	20 Feb. 16	(a)	22 May 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Murray, Maurice James (65a, 66)	9 Mar. 86	20 Feb. 16	(a)	26 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 20	Suppy. List.
I. A. R. O.	Murphy, Robert Stanley	29 Jan. 93	26 Feb. 16	13 Apr. 16	4 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Rodwell, Lindsay Hassel (40)	15 June 95	12 Mar. 16	15 Sep. 17	30 Mar. 20	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Hofford, Robert McVitie (52, 65a, 66, 67a)	10 Nov. 96	13 Mar. 16	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
North'd Fus.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16.—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	26 Nov. 89	19 Mar. 16	(a)	31 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Bradford, Francis Keyall (41, 63b, 75)	28 Feb. 95	25 Mar. 16	(a)	26 Apr. 18	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31st July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total —1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	1 Mar. 20	21 Oct. 28	23 Nov. 20	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O.	Moore, Arthur James (65a, 66)	8 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 17	13 Nov. 19	15 May 23	1 Jan. 21	I. A. O. C.
R. A. Border R.	O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48a, 51, 61)	13 May 94	1 Jan. 17	5 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
Ches. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 339 ds., half to count.						
935	Johnstone, Edward (41, 51, 57, 71)						
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.						

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Midd's R.	Stevenson, Leo, D.B.E., M.C. [L] (41) <i>Ty. Comd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds.; relng'd comm. 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21 with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16; for prom. from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	7 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 15	23 Sep. 22	7 Oct. 25	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Gore, Reginald Malpas (41, 48a, 51, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apr. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	20 Apr. 95	5 Apr. 16	20 June 18	1 June 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	Frilpp, Francis Daniel Stewart (41, 48a, 51, 57) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	8 Apr. 98	13 Apr. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Hodgson, Horace Leslie <i>Service for pension.—W.O. Comd. serv., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apr. 20; demobd. 9 Apr. 20; Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C. 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apr. 16; for Ind. element, in 1, 13 Apr. 17 to 21 Apr. 21 &amp; out of 1, up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	23 May 97	8 June 15	7 Oct. 25	10 May 27	1 Jan. 21	22. 1. A. S. C.
940	I. A. R. O.	Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.</i>	26 Dec. 86	17 Apr. 16	(a)	11 June 20	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Loyal R.	SSheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (39) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds. half to count.</i>	22 Jan. 95	27 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 26	7 Jan. 29	27 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Dairymple-Hay, Brian George	31 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 17	(a)	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, P.S.C. (40, 65, 70)	25 Jan. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Kling, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (41, 65, 70)	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	25 Aug. 19	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	R. Deccan Horse.
945	Unattd. List	Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (88, 162, 205a)	23 Dec. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 R. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Douglas Mollison (41, 51, 52, 169)	14 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7. N. Z. List, 31 Jan. 30.
	Unattd. List	Wakenham, Charles Eric [L] (41, 70, 172a)	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 R. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Maurice Frederick (41, 51, 52, 63, 64, 70)	15 July 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Harold Les Cunningham (41, 63, 172a)	6 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 Punjab R.
950	Unattd. List	Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (41, 61a, 63, 169)	10 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Abernethy, Peter Paul (40, 55, 57, 62, 66a)	29 June 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Levingston, Thomas Clarke (41, 52, 60a)	17 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter (41, 52, 70)	17 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
955	Unattd. List	Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (169)	10 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (41, 55, 70)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr (41, 71, 205)	8 May 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52, 168a)	5 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
960	Unattd. List	Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (41, 55, 66a, 144a, 169)	1 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (42, 48a, 51, 52, 64)	13 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	McCaughy, Frederick George (48a, 51, 64)	27 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51, 55)	23 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ernlis, John Ignatius, M.C. (35, 41, 48a)	12 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (47a, 51, 63, 65)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
965	Unattd. List	McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (40, 63, 70, 71, 162b)	13 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	
	Unattd. List	Poocook, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (46, 48a, 51, 52, 65)	12 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	

Unattd. List	O'Connor, Michael Joseph (41, 52, 160)	28 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 Jan. R.
Unattd. List	Holmes, Richard Eric James, M.C. (41, 57, 60a, 205)	24 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Whittick, Humphrey Donald (52, 55, 70)	23 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Church, Charles John Bromley (41, 48a, 51)	20 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gerrard, Robert Joseph (41, 63b, 65)	21 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge (41, 47a)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Evana, Norman William (39, 41, 51, 57, 61)	15 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Foster, Lionel Alfred, M.C. (41, 48a, 51, 52, 55, 63)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Marshall, Thomas Ralph (39, 47a, 51, 65a, 66, 70)	8 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Dawson, Arthur John Eardley (35, 48a, 51, 69)	2 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Kilroy, Alan James Minchin (35, 48a, 51, 63b, 105)	24 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger (41, 57)	31 Mar. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hackaway, John Carré Snelling (48a, 51, 52, 71)	5 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
Unattd. List	Silver, George James (40, 47, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 15 to 26 June 16—231 ds., half to count.	14 Nov. 97	30 Jan. 17	(a)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Cleave, John Clive Tyler (41, 53) Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.	24 Nov. 94	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Norman (48a, 51, 61, 63, 71)	26 June 98	30 Jan. 17	(a)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Joseph Harold (52, 55a, 70)	4 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(a)	4 June 30	30 Jan. 21	1 A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Green, Price, Francis Chase Service for pension.—Consd. ser. 11 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds.; demob'd. 23 Jan. 20. Re-comst'd. R. A. S. C. as Lt., 25 Mar. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.	12 Aug. 96	11 Mar. 15	. . . . .	26 Apl. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Hart, Neville Vincent (41, 46, 95) Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.	9 July 95	10 May 16	(a)	13 Apl. 28	30 Jan. 21	1 A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Spencer, Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. Mehd. Consd. ser. T. F. 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Consd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 1 Jan. 21. Sern. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 20 Apr. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., from 5 June 16.	23 Nov. 89	10 Sep. 15	4 May 28	26 Apl. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Ingle, Louis Sobaux, M.C. (41, 48a, 52) Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.	13 Dec. 97	10 June 16	(a)	19 Apl. 20	30 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Rigg, Joseph Harold (35, 41, 52, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.	20 Apl. 93	13 June 16	(a)	6 Jan. 28	19 Mar. 21	1 A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Anthony, John Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 17; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., all service.	18 Aug. 90	19 June 16	19 Feb. 26			

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
990	R. Tank Corps.	*Johnson, John Morgan (Gsa, 66) Mobd. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19. Comsd. reg. forces, R. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.	3 Apr. 94	26 Feb. 15	21 Nov. 23	14 Apr. 28	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Nov. 18; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.						
	I. A. R. O.	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie	13 Mar. 96	27 June 16	9 July 16	26 Apr. 18	23 Mar. 21	Supy. List.
	I. A. R. O.	O'Leary, Michael George, M.B.E. (41, 57)	15 May 96	5 July 16	(a)	26 May 19	23 Mar. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Bord. R.	Keenan, Felix William (41, 51, 52)	26 Nov. 97	7 July 16	28 July 17	28 July 18	23 Mar. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Dorset. R.	Doherty, Patrick Joseph (41, 75)	17 Mar. 93	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	23 Mar. 21	14 Punjab R.
		Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 202 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.						
	Notts. & Derby. R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (41, 51, 61, 70, 169)	21 Sep. 91	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	23 Mar. 21	6 Lrs.
	R. W. Fus.	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.						
		Felix-Williams, Arthur (41, 46, 50, 169)	2 July 96	7 July 16	11 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	23 Mar. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
995	Loncl. R.	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	31 July 97	11 July 16	30 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	23 Mar. 21	I. A. O. C.
	Devon. R.	Haylock, Stanley William (44, 46, 75)	2 July 94	11 July 16	1 Nov. 18	29 Oct. 19	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.
		Serv. for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.						
		Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton (46, 65a, 66, 67a)	4 Nov. 97	11 July 16	27 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 21	2 G. R.
	W. York. R.	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.						
		Fell, Alfred Lakeland (40, 61, 71, 144, 172a)	24 Dec. 91	29 July 16	2 Apr. 17	3 Apr. 18	23 Mar. 21	2 Lrs.
	Loncl. Yeo.	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16—328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.						
		Harland, Frederick William (41, 51, 70, 205)	1 Oct. 96	29 July 16	5 May 17	6 May 18	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Suff. Yeo.	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	18 Nov. 96	1 Aug. 16	21 Nov. 17	21 Nov. 18	23 Mar. 21	16 Punjab R.
		Hudson, Thompson (41, 46, 59, 65a, 66, 70, 72a, 172a)						
1000	Shrops L. I.	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	9 Sep. 97	1 May 17	25 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	1 May 21	14 Punjab R.
		Corke, Francis Sinclair (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51)	12 May 97	1 May 17	12 Mar. 25	10 May 27	1 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	5 Sep. 98	1 May 17	26 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 17	1 May 21	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall (35, 39, 41, 48a, 50, 60a)						
	R. A. S. C.	Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (67c)						
Unattd. List		Beilamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71)						



Devon. R.	May, Cholmondeley William (38, 41, 46, 48a, 52, 71, 94, 100, 160)	26 Sep. 98	1 May 17	7 Sep. 19	15 Apl. 26	1 May 21	12 R. F. R.
1005	Shelley, Percy (42, 48a, 52)	6 Aug. 98	1 May 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	5. Mahabata L. I.
	Stanley, Douglas Richmond (41, 57)	14 Oct. 96	1 May 17	26 Nov. 17	24 Dec. 17	1 May 21	Bombay Pns.
	Brookman, John (41, 46, 51, 54, 144, 169)	30 Aug. 98	1 May 17	6 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	1 May 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Beardon, William a Court (41, 63b, 71)	30 Dec. 94	5 Aug. 16	1 July 17	1 July 18	1 May 21	16 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.						
W. Rid. R.	Moreton, Ernest Albert (59, 65a, 66, 67c, 71)	29 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	1 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.						
1010	Dean, Albert Armitage (35, 44, 46, 49, 88, 128)	16 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16	8 Nov. 22	15 June 29	1 May 21	I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17.						
Aust. Imp. Force.	Gamble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C. (41, 42, 45, 52, 169)	26 Nov. 96	9 Aug. 16	28 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	8 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.						
Unattd. List	Tobin, Ralph Walter (41, 46, 59, 71, 75)	30 Oct. 97	21 Aug. 18	(a)	25 Jan. 19	10 May 21	10 G. R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—352 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.						
North'd Fus.	Finlayson, Ronald Edward Maclellan (65a, 66)	21 Oct. 97	14 Aug. 16	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.						
I. A. R. O.	Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Patinson (41, 66a, 106a)	7 Apl. 93	25 Aug. 16	5 Dec. 17	4 Apl. 18	10 May 21	14 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.						
1015	Shearburn, Frederick (57, 65a, 66)	27 July 94	12 May 17	17 Mar. 21	4 July 27	10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count						
I. A. R. O.	Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 47a, 70)	16 Oct. 98	1 Sep. 16	(a)	13 May 19	12 May 21	2 Lrs.
Leins. R.	White, Luke William Newbold (46, 51, 63, 75)	30 June 94	5 Sep. 16	25 Apl. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.						
M. G. Corps	Chapman, Charles Albert (41, 53, 71)	15 Sep. 94	5 Sep. 16	22 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	1 June 21	1 Punjab R.—Cantts. Dept.
London Regt.	Skinner, Frank Hollamby (41, 46, 51, 61)	24 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	24 Sep. 17	26 Sep. 18	1 June 21	13 F. R. Rif.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.						Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
1020	Webster, Harold Pearson (65a, 66)	17 Sep. 91	5 Sep. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
S. Lan. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 4 Sep. 16; 1 yr. 163 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.						
M. G. Corps	Pilcher, Vernon Doyle (41, 52, 61, 71)	24 Apl. 96	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 27 Jan. 09 to 26 July 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—cont'd.</b>								
1030	Unatt'd. List	Wilton, Vincent Raine (65a, 66, 75). Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.	11 Nov. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Sea. Highrs.	Spence, James, M.C. (41, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17	25 Mar. 95	5 Sep. 16	4 July 18	4 July 19	1 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Middl' x. R.	Payne, Reginald Arthur (35, 39, 41, 46, 48a). Service for promotion from 1 June 17.	13 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 June 21	16 Punjab R.
1035	I. A. R. O.	Fry, Wallace John (65a, 66, 67a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.	28 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 16	(a)	10 Feb. 20	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Radcock, William Burton, M.B.E. (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.	3 Jan. 93	6 Sep. 16	(a)	21 Feb. 20	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Brand, Kingsford William Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16 17 y. 36ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., from 13 Sep. 15; for promotion from 1 June 17.	29 July 94	11 Sep. 16	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	1 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Pyster, Eric Moran, M.B.E. (57). Service for pension.—Spec. List. Anglo-Indian Force (Comd. Ser.), 15 Sep. 16 to 30 Nov. 23; for promn. from 15 June 17.	2 May 97	1 Dec. 23	(a)	2 Dec. 23	15 June 21	16 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unatt'd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Wilnot Wadeson, M.C. (35, 39, 40, 46, 51, 143).	7 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
1030	Unatt'd. List	Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan (59, 65a, 66, 71) . . .	6 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (35, 39, 41, 52, 70) . . .	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	C. I. Horse.
	Unatt'd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (41, 42, 51) . . .	30 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	4 July 17	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Belben, Thomas Alan (46) . . .	11 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	A. R. Dept.
1035	Unatt'd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (41, 47a, 70, 71) . . .	26 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	15 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Preston, George Allan (41, 52, 60) . . .	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	29 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.C. (41, 47, 51, 70, 71) . . .	31 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E. (48a, 51) . . .	31 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Yend, Edgar Kendin (35, 39, 41, 61a, 128) . . .	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	16 Punjab R.
1040	Unatt'd. List	Bampfild, Richard (35, 48a, 51, 61a) . . .	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unatt'd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57, 65a, 66) . . .	25 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Unatt'd. List	Clarke, Percy Trant (41, 61, 160) . . .	12 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Pringleau, Charles Philip Jerome (41, 70) . . .	4 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	Guides Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Reirrie, Erichsen Shalton Ewen (41, 51, 63, 71) . . .	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(a)	22 June 17	18 June 21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unatt'd. List	Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald (41, 61) . . .	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
1045	Unatt'd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch (41, 63) . . .	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry (41, 57, 172a, 204) . . .	10 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
	Unatt'd. List	Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent (52, 63, 65c) . . .	30 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Barthrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (41, 48a, 57, 63, 63a, 64) . . .	18 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	26 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.

Unattd. List	Sansom, Albert Edward (41, 47a, 52, 63, 70, 172a, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	8 July 97	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	6 Lrs.
1050	Unattd. List Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.	14 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List Hendrick, Charles Albert (48, 51, 55a)	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List Parkin, John Henry Devereux (41, 46, 52, 61a)	22 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List Stevenson, Herbert Allan (35, 39, 41, 55, 57, 63b, 71, 91)	13 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	28 June 17	18 June 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List Sproule, Robert Francis (41, 51, 65, 70, 71)	2 May 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	Kumaon Rif.
1055	Unattd. List Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson (41)	11 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman (48a, 51, 62, 169)	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(a)	14 July 17	18 June 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List Davies, Rowland Charles Sidney (51, 71)	17 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(a)	23 June 17	18 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List Bates, Ronald Charles Marshall (42, 48a, 51, 53, 63, 63a)	27 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	25 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List Hartland, Brantford Shadwell (41, 55, 61)	4 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	9 G. R.
1060	Unattd. List Lovett, Osmond de Turville (41, 55, 61)	21 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(a)	27 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List Poulton, Henry Mortimer (57, 169)	23 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	9 Sep. 17	18 June 21	10 Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian (41, 52, 57, 63a)	8 Apr. 98	18 June 17	(a)	24 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List Cox, Matthew Henry, M.C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17	12 Aug. 92	25 Sep. 16	30 June 24	10 May 27	18 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	Seaforth King, Lawrence Charles, M.C. (41, 63b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for prom. from 18 June 17.	25 Jan. 91	26 Sep. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
1065	North'n R. Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 64, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for prom. from 18 June 17.	2 July 92	26 Sep. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Leic. R. Watson, Percy Charles, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 48a, 51, 55) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for prom. from 18 June 17.	16 Jan. 95	26 Sep. 16	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
	R. A. S. C. Dent, Wilfred Powlett, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs.	30 Dec. 92	3 Oct. 16	9 Mar. 24	10 May 27	18 June 21	1. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C. Bates, William Noel, A.M.I. MECH. E. (65a, 67) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., half to count.	30 Dec. 93	5 July 17	10 Mar. 27	15 Feb. 27	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (41)	6 Mar. 97	5 July 17	26 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	5 July 21	{ 9 R. Jat R. 48, m., 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18, 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
1070	I. A. R. O. Finlay, John, M.B.E. (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	24 Apr. 94	7 Oct. 16	(a)	24 Feb. 20	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	R. A. Routledge, Guy Anthony McLeod, M.C., M.N. (g *†) (65a, 66). Service for promotion from 5 July 17 for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20.	24 Mar. 95	8 Oct. 16	22 Dec. 25	31 Mar. 30	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	Camb. R. Ogden, Howard Leonard (65a, 66, 75, 165, 169, 204)	1 Feb. 91	25 Oct. 16	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	Orf. & Bucks L. I. Gass, Fenwick Tempestley (43a, 50) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	22 Oct. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 July 17	27 July 18	5 July 21	10 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Lond. R.	Moriarty, Dennis (41, 66a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2 June 93	25 Oct. 16	18 May 18	18 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
1075	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwyllyn Henry (4 <sup>a</sup> , 50, 63, 65) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3 Aug. 96	25 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	5 July 21	9 Jat R.
	R. Fus.	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (41, 48a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Oct. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 364 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2 June 97	25 Oct. 16	24 May 18	24 May 19	5 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harwood, George Edward (35, 39, 41, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15 Sep. 97	25 Oct. 16	(a)	2 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	W. York. R.	Jermyn, Keppel [1] (65a, 66, 169, 203) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15 Dec. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 19	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	R. Berk. R.	Crampin, Ronald William (41, 50) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24 Oct. 97	25 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
1080	Aust. Imp. Force.	Seager, John Eden Baldwin (41, 75, 98, 102, 172a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16—323 ds., half to count. W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16—228 ds., all to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	24 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 16	19 Apr. 18	19 Apr. 19	5 July 21	Bombay Pnts.
	I. A. R. O.	Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	22 Jan. 98	10 Nov. 16	(a)	24 Oct. 18	5 July 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	A. E. C.	Webb, Claude Frederick (35, 55a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element, in India, 1 Mar. 20 to 3 Feb. 25 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	23 Jan. 90	17 Nov. 16	6 Aug. 25	20 Apr. 29	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Schute, Reginald Gordon <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	4 June 85	20 Nov. 16	6 Mar. 22	21 Nov. 27	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I.A.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 10 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, in I., 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 &amp; out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	5 Apr. 93	20 Nov. 16	27 Sep. 27	16 Sep. 27	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
1085	R. A. S. C.	Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.C. <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.</i>	19 Nov. 93	20 Nov. 16	30 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	5 July 21	1. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. R.	Lewis, James Albert, M.C. (41, 48a, 52, 57, 61) <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	19 Nov. 93	22 Nov. 16	23 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	5 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.

R. Naval Dn.	Sallal, Charles Greenslade (41, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	7 Sep. 91	22 Nov. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
Lond. Yeo.	Taylor, George Frederick (41, 42, 47a, 61, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16— 2 yrs. 70 ds.—half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	1 May 95	22 Nov. 16	27 Apr. 18	27 Apr. 18	5 July 21	12 F. F. R.
N. Lanc. R.	Seed, Richard Burton (42, 48a, 51, 53, 61a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs., 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	19 Apr. 96	23 Nov. 16	1 July 18	30 June 19	5 July 21	17 Dogra R.
1900 R. Tank Corps.	Chaddock, Edward Henry John (65a, 66). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20.	17 Feb. 93	24 Nov. 16	20 Mar. 25	1 July 29	5 July 21	1 A. S. C.
Res. R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (65a, 66). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16— 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	2 May 91	28 Nov. 16	30 July 17	28 July 18	5 July 21	1 A. S. C.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (47a, 75, 161). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	3 June 94	28 Nov. 16	20 Aug. 17	28 Aug. 18	5 July 21	Poll. Dept.
C. Gds.	Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c. (48a, 63b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16— 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	23 Oct. 95	28 Nov. 16	7 Dec. 18	7 Dec. 19	5 July 21	16 Punjab R.
1 A. R. O.	Howe, Eric Harold, O.B.E. Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	15 July 93	28 Nov. 16	18 Aug. 17	20 Feb. 19	5 July 21	A. R. Dept.
1095 I. A. R. O.	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (46, 47a, 65, 65a, 66, 66a, 70). Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16— 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15 Apr. 97	28 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 17	9 Oct. 19	5 July 21	1 A. S. C.
R. A.	Hodgson, Clarence Frederick (39, 44, 70). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17— 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 13 Sep. 17.	4 Aug. 94	2 Aug. 17	13 Sep. 22	1 Feb. 29	9 Aug. 21	1 A. O. C.
Black Watch	Ramsay, Robert, m.c. (65a, 66, 67b). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17—9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21.	20 Feb. 89	29 Aug. 17	19 Feb. 26	8 Apr. 29	29 Aug. 21	1 A. S. C.
R. Tank Corps.	* Windle, Charles Ernest, m.c. (47a, 48a, 53, 65a, 66, 68, 206a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16—205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 16.	11 May 98	2 Dec. 16	10 Feb. 24	8 Apr. 29	2 Dec. 21	1 A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Fedden, William Leslie Agnew Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apr. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demob- ilized, 22 Dec. 19. Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 10 July 17. Service element from 6 Feb. 16; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—in 1. 20 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 30 yrs. out of L., i.e., from 6 Feb. 16.	11 July 91	19 Apr. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	21 Dec. 21	1 A. S. C.
1100 Unatt'd. List Unatt'd. List York R.	Wilton, Arthur John Millard (35, 41, 48a, 59, 66, 95, 153). Russell, Henry Brian (35, 39, 41). Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (65a, 66, 70, 71, 128).	18 June 98 7 Feb. 98 11 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17 12 Sep. 17 12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17 5 Dec. 17 27 Apr. 18	7 Dec. 17 9 Dec. 17 27 Apr. 19	12 Sep. 22 12 Sep. 22 12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I. Madras Pns. 1 A. S. C.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank service for the period 4 Sep. 10 to 3 Aug. 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A, I. I. 259 of 25.  
 ‡ Rank service for the period 1 June 15 to 10 May 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A, I. I. 259 of 1925.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unattd. List		Marrlott, John Richard (41, 63) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 48 ds., half to count.</i>	21 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Dicker, Bertie Percival (39, 41, 71, 136b, 162b, 202a) [L.]	7 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	13 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Tapp, Donald Hanson (41, 59, 59, 71)	11 Apr. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Barton, Victor George Joseph (35, 41, 52)	21 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Broadway, Philip Robert (41, 57, 61)	29 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	6 Dec. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Woodman, Reginald Stanley (35, 51, 52, 61, 71, 172a)	3 Nov. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell (35, 49, 50, 52, 70)	10 Dec. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervalvil (35, 51, 60, 63, 94)	28 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List		Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington (35, 41, 46, 51)	6 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Larkin, Henry Sloane (35, 48a, 51)	10 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Cobbett, James Edward (41, 52)	25 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List		Dickinson, Frederick Richard (35, 41)	29 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Walsh, Arthur Patrick (38a, 51, 53, 63b, 66a)	4 June 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	22 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	Madras Pnsrs.
Unattd. List		Rundall, John Wingate (35, 143)	16 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Dawson, William Collins	15 July 98	12 Sep. 17	3 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension.—R. A. O. C. (T. C.), 12 Dec. 16 to 20 Aug. 24; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	30 May 90	27 Aug. 24	(a)	28 Aug. 24	12 Sep. 23	1 A. O. C.
W. York. R.		Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 50, 144) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	17 Apr. 93	19 Dec. 16	11 Apr. 18	11 Apr. 19	12 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
1120 Manch. R.		Matthews, Frederick Jackson (41, 57, 170) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16—2 yrs. 109 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	27 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	12 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
Bord. R.		Haswell, Francis William (35, 57, 101a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16—201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 16	13 May 18	18 May 19	12 Sep. 22	Bombay Pnsrs.
R. W. Fus.		Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, m.c. (41, 46, 48) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apr. 16 to 17 Dec. 16—232 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19 July 96	19 Dec. 16	29 May 18	31 May 19	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
R. Berk. R.		Palmer, Henry William Dayrell (48a, 51, 57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18 Nov. 95	19 Dec. 16	11 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	16 Punjab R.
R. Imis. Fus.		O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkilla (48a, 51, 65, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	3 Sep. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	1 A. S. C.
1125 A. S. C.		Swann, Arthur Edmund (39, 65a, 66, 77b, 157) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18 Feb. 94	21 Dec. 16	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Sep. 22	1 A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.		Smallwood, Robert (41, 42, 55) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 3 ds., half to count. W. O. 8 Aug. 16 to 31 Dec. 16, 146 days (all to count). Total 1 yr. 148 ds., for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>	25 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 17	3 July 17	1 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.



I. A. R. O.	Ford, Frank O'Neill (35, 46, 48a, 51, 57, 107) Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.	26 Sep. 94	5 Jan. 17	(a)	25 Mar. 18	2 May 19	26 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Aus. Imp. Force.	Kelly, Wallcourt Steen (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 19 Apr. 16, 91 days, half to count. W. O., class II, 20 Apr. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 272 ds. (all to count); for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.	16 June 95	17 Jan. 17			25 Mar. 19	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.
York L. I.	Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril (35, 40, 47a, 50, 57, 71, 205). Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.	13 Oct. 97	25 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	26 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
1130 Lan. Fus.	Greeves, Stuart, M.C. (48a, 63, 64, 65a, 66, 67a, 88, 161, 170a, 205). Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.	2 Apr. 97	25 Jan. 17	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 22	1. A. S. C.
Tank Corps	Mackenzie, Fleming (41, 63, 161). Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.	16 July 97	26 Jan. 17	18 May 18	18 May 18	18 May 19	26 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
R. A.	*Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens, M.C. [L] (125, 160c) 206 Service for Ind. element from 26 Sep. 17 after promotion to Lt.-Col.; otherwise from 9 July 22.	2 May 98	28 Sep. 17	9 July 27	9 July 27	23 June 27	28 Sep. 22	4 Bombay Gns.
R. A.	Hugo, John Mandeville (41, 42, 54, 70). Reynolds, John Ridgway (35, 46, 50, 172a). Godley, Brian Richard (35, 46, 61, 65). Hutchings, Claude Morgan, p.s.c. (35, 40, 172a). Lewis, Charles Benjamin (48, 50, 57, 63). Stephenson, John (35, 41, 63, 71). Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L] (35, 172a). Cotton, John Colson (40, 42, 55a). Ward, George Ross (40, 42, 52, 71). Madge, Hubert Edward (35, 41, 52, 71). Calrns, Charles Albert (35, 47, 70a, 71). Alington, Noel Stanley, M.C. (37, 107). Gorringe, William Pennington Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 144a). Goode, Robert Leigh (35, 41, 48a, 160). Macdonald, James Balfour (41, 61). Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (41, 57, 61, 66a, 71, 95).	1 July 99 14 Apr. 99 26 Mar. 99 28 May 98 3 Mar. 99 14 Apr. 99 14 Jan. 99 13 Apr. 99 19 Mar. 99 24 Apr. 98 1 Oct. 98 4 Jan. 99 1 Aug. 98 26 Feb. 99 9 June 98 27 Mar. 99	28 Sep. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)	15 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 25 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 2 Nov. 17 2 Nov. 17 3 Nov. 17 5 Nov. 17 1 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 3 Nov. 17 4 Nov. 17 1 Nov. 17	28 Sep. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22	13 Lrs. 15 Punjab R. 9 R. Jat R. 6 Raj. Rif. 1 G. R. 14 Hazara Pnrs. 14 Punjab R. 14 Punjab R. 6 G. R. 4 G. R. R. Decan Horse. 16 Punjab R. 13 F. F. Rif. Sikh Pnrs. 4 G. R.
1140 Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (41, 57, 70). Hosack, Ian Fraser (41, 52, 64, 70). Haslett, Robert Stuart (41, 57, 63, 70). Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith (35, 48a, 49, 60, 71). Hillard, Percy Joseph (40, 47a, 51, 70). Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (35, 41, 59). Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (41, 52, 70, 107). Pearson, George Thomas (35, 41, 48a, 51). Thew, Illius Augustus (41, 52). Jackson, George O'Neill Bayley (65a, 66, 71). Snipton, Geoffrey Leonard (35, 40, 52). Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (35, 41, 46, 52). Smyth, Henry Malcolm (35, 41, 46, 55a, 144a, 175). Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (35, 41, 51).	14 Sep. 98 9 Apr. 99 28 Feb. 99 1 June 99 16 Mar. 98 12 Aug. 98 14 Mar. 99 20 July 98 9 Oct. 98 11 Apr. 99 18 Jan. 99 12 Aug. 98 1 Dec. 98 4 July 98	27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a)		6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17 6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 22	Poona Horse. Scinde Horse. Poona Horse. 6 G. R. 6 G. R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. 18 Cav. 13 F. F. Rif. 12 F. F. Rif. 12 F. F. Rif. 6 Raj. Rif. 2 G. R. 9 G. R. 5 R. G. R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank Service for the period 27 Nov. 15 to 20 Sep. 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. L. 250 at 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1165	The King's R.	*Shaw, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (38, 41, 44, 53, 63a, 65) 206d.	26 Feb. 96	11 Mar. 15	7 Jan. 27	28 Jan. 28	27 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R.
		Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 10. Re-comsd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17. Service for Ind. element, out of 1. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.	25 May 92	29 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17	30 July 18	27 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C.
1165	Unattd. List R. W. Fur.	Alfieri, Frederick John (55a, 66) Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17. Echlin, Francis Charles (35, 41, 52, 60a) Coy, Francis Caley (35, 48a, 51, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds.; half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17. Davies, Owen, A. M. I. MCH. R. Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. commn. 25 Jan. 21; temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apr. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	23 Nov. 97 10 Apr. 89	10 Nov. 17 11 Feb. 17	11 Jan. 19 4 Dec. 17	22 Jan. 19 3 Dec. 18	10 Nov. 22 10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R. I. A. S. C.
		Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (35, 41, 51, 163). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 82 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17. Gravestone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (39) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	4 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 17	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	10 Nov. 22	14 Punjab R.
1170	High. Cyclist Bn.	Peffers, John (41, 60) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17. Ross-Magency, Ernest, p.s.c. (35, 48a, 51, 71, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	11 Jan. 95	21 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 20	10 Oct. 25	10 Nov. 22	I. A. O. C.
		Burke, Anthony Owen Lec. (41, 48, 53, 60) Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	21 June 96	1 Mar. 17	(a)	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	15 Punjab R.
R. Dub. Fus.	High L. I.	Lawson, John, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds., and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 581 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17. Bowden, Spencer Albert (35, 59, 71, 165, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.	1 Aug. 95	1 Mar. 17	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 Nov. 22	11 Sikh R.
		Dutton, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	17 Jan. 97	1 Mar. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	10 Nov. 22	7 G. R.
1175	L. A. R. O.		29 Feb. 96	1 Mar. 17	5 Dec. 17	25 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	12 Cav.
			21 May 99	1 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	Cantle. Dept.
1175	L. A. R. O.		1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	3 Nov. 18	23 June 19	10 Nov. 22	13 F. F. Rif.

I. A. R. O.	Walsh, Hugh (35, 41, 54, 55, 144) <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	26 Sep. 95	1 Mar. 17	(a)	7 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	6 G. R.
R. W. Fus.	McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (35, 41, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29 July 93	11 Mar. 17	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.
R. A. S. C.	Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21 Feb. 95	11 Mar. 17	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	10 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.	Hushar, William Sydney <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; and as W. O. Cl. I., 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count.</i>	30 Mar. 87	17 Nov. 17	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	17 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
1180 R. A. S. C.	Dennis, Preston <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17, 3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.</i>	17 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 17	22 Dec. 25	10 May 27	18 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Sangster, Douglas Bruce (41, 168a)	12 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Hutton, Reginald Anthony (35, 39, 41, 59, 61, 63b, 143)	18 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	19 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Geoffrey Edward (36, 41)	2 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bryceson, Donald John (35, 41, 42, 53, 65, 71, 169)	21 Dec. 97	21 Dec. 17	28 Mar. 26	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
1185 D. C. L. I.	* Cadogan, Roger John Edward (41)	24 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	28 Mar. 26	22 Oct. 27	21 Dec. 22	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Nolan, Michael Charles (35, 41, 107)	26 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Kearns, Roger Willis (41, 50)	28 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	Bombay Pns.
Unattd. List	Rootes, Augustus Hugh (35, 41, 66a)	4 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (35, 41, 51, 57, 71)	11 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	14 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
1190 Devon. R.	* Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (35, 41, 48) <i>Service for Indian element, in 17 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	28 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	21 Dec. 22	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Evans, Thomas Llewellyn (35, 46, 51, 57, 71)	26 Mar. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Rivers, William Elphinstone (35, 41, 61, 107)	1 July 98	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Christie, George Hewitt (35, 71)	4 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bell, John Vincent (39, 60a, 71)	12 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	1 Punjab R.
1195 Unattd. List	Harrison, Thomas Reed (35, 41, 60)	27 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	23 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (41, 65, 70, 169)	22 May 99	21 Dec. 17	10 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 19	21 Dec. 22	Prbyn's Horse.
R. Berk. R.	Guineo, James Aloysius (57, 65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	17 Nov. 91	28 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	21 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
North'd Fus.	MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 53, 61a, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	7 Feb. 98	28 Mar. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	21 Dec. 22	4 Bombay Gns.
North'd R.	Dean, George Henry (41, 295) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 27 Mar. 17—1 yr. 304 ds., half to count; for promn. from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	9 Aug. 97	28 Mar. 17	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Dec. 22	16 Punjab R.
1200 I. A. R. O.	Tozer, Donald Charles Essey, M.C. (35, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2 Oct. 95	23 Apl. 17	(a)	13 May 19	4 Jan. 23	13 Lrs.
Lond. R	Wards, George Inexon [L] (205) <i>Serv. for pension from 17 Dec. 15; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	17 June 97	26 Apl. 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Marstrand, Kenneth Davidson (42, 48a, 59, 52, 61, 71) <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	19 Feb. 98	26 Apl. 17	19 Nov. 17	22 May 19	4 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.

\* Has not passed final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.





Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Res. Regt. of Cav. Unattd. List	1235	Lindsey, Pooler Leeman (35, 41, 52, 63, 65) . . . . . Newington, Gordon Henderson (31, 57, 61) . . . . . Bullard, Daniel Ansie (35, 41, 48a, 51, 60) . . . . . Ferguson, John Mackay (35, 41, 52, 57, 76, 71) . . . . . Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18. Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westropp (35, 41, 71) . . . . . Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 day & in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count); also Consd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count. Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, m.c. (35, 48a, 51, 57) . . . . . Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Scott, Reginald Ellis (41, 61a) . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Kooch, Edwin Miller (46, 48a) . . . . . Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Lines, Reginald Edward, m.b.r. (35, 41, 58a, 59) . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Jackson, Wilfred Ewart (41) . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Rogers, Harry Buxton (41, 61a) . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 207 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18. Whelton, John Henry (35, 41, 42, 49, 55, 71) . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks 13 Mar. 15 to 25 May 17, 2 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Penny, Clarence Edward . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18. Cooper, Albert Charles (35, 39, 41, 42, 61) . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 12 Dec. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Gruar, Ronald Foster (41, 52, 57, 71) . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 24 Jan. 08 to 31 May 17, 9 yrs. 128 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18. Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (35, 52, 63) . . . . . Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18. Nayler, George (46) . . . . . Mobd. I. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19; i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Consd. reg. forces, R.A.S.C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20 with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promo- tion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.	27 July 99 27 June 99 21 Aug. 99 22 May 98 3 Mar. 98	31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 31 Jan. 18 1 May 17 1 Feb. 18	(a) (a) (a) 25 Nov. 17 24 Oct. 21	6 Feb. 18 7 Feb. 18 12 Feb. 18 25 Nov. 18 25 Mar. 22	31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 23 1 Feb. 23	10 Baluch R. 15 Punjab R. 20 Burma Rif. P. A. V. O. Cav. 2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. M. G. Corps. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. I. A. R. O. E. Kent R. R. A. S. C.	1240	27 June 96 5 June 94 27 Oct. 94 16 Mar. 97 29 Dec. 93 14 Feb. 93 13 Jan. 98 13 Jan. 93 25 Apl. 96 9 Sep. 92 23 May 94 21 Feb. 96	5 May 17 5 May 17 5 May 17 5 May 17 5 May 17 5 May 17 26 May 17 30 May 17 30 May 17 1 June 17 30 May 17 5 Oct. 15	(a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) 27 Aug. 18 3 Dec. 17 9 Feb. 18 27 Aug. 17 24 Oct. 17 30 Jan. 28	2 May 19 13 June 19 21 May 19 26 May 19 30 Mar. 20 7 Apl. 20 27 Aug. 19 22 May 19 11 July 19 25 Nov. 19 2 Nov. 19 6 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23 1 Feb. 23 13 Feb. 23 13 Feb. 23 13 Feb. 23 13 Feb. 23 13 Feb. 23 13 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R. 15 Punjab R. 19 Hy'bad R. Hazara Pntrs. 19 Hy'bad R. 5 Mahratta L. I. 1 Punjab R. 9 Jat R. 18 R. Garh. Rif. Skinner's Horse. 7 Rajput R. I. A. S. C.	

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period from 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—cont'd.</b>								
1250	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald (57c) Comd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 28 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10 May 19. Comd. as Lt. R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. Serv. for pension from 20 June 17; 8 in adn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17; 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 9 Dec. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & up to 12 yrs. out of 11 c., 141, 422.	8 Feb. 95	8 May 17	17 July 30	19 Jan. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	*Swift, Horace George Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	6 Sep. 92	27 June 17	20 Mar. 25	14 Apr. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Fuller, Albert George (35, 41, 46, 104, 107) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 199 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	10 Dec. 94	27 June 17	9 Feb. 18	23 May 19	13 Feb. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen (45a) Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	10 June 98	29 June 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	13 Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E. (48a, 50, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	26 May 95	29 June 17	(a)	20 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
1255	I. A. R. O.	Woods, Harold Stamer (65a, 66, 126) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	(a)	30 Apr. 20	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Hansford, Edwin Victor (35, 48a, 51, 60a, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	31 July 93	8 July 17	(a)	2 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Wimbush, Charles Duncan, A.M.I. M.C.H. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 May 17 to 15 July 17, 71 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 11 c., from 30 Mar. 18.	29 Nov. 83	16 July 17	30 Mar. 28	6 Mar. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 335 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Apr. 17 to 22 July 17, 113 ds., all to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	2 July 96	23 July 17	11 Apr. 18	11 Apr. 18	13 Feb. 23	1 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	Sadler, Henry Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Jan. 08 to 17 Apr. 18—10 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.	16 Jan. 90	18 Apr. 18	6 Oct. 23	10 May 27	18 Apr. 23	I. A. S. C.

1260	Unattd. List	Maokenzie, David Alexander Laurence (35, 40, 51, 52, 55, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17— 1 yr. 60 ds., half to count.	1 May 97	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Dinwiddle, Herbert William (35, 41, 51, 59, 165) 1 yr. 60 ds., half to count.	22 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	18 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Hardy (41, 71, 167)	22 May 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	23 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (65a, 66)	7 July 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	1. A. S. C.
	Som. L. I.	Boulenger, Humphrey Murray (38, 57, 62)	28 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	19 Nov. 20	21 Feb. 27	24 Apr. 23	17 Dogra R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
1265	Unattd. List	Sadler, George Alexander (41, 49, 53, 61a)	7 July 98	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	James, Leigh (35, 41, 50, 71)	27 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	18 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (41, 70)	22 Apr. 99	24 Apr. 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott (41, 57, 63b)	30 Mar. 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	26 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (65a, 66)	2 Aug. 99	24 Apr. 18	16 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	24 Apr. 23	1 Punjab R.
1270	Unattd. List	Mould, Blair Stirling, m.c., p.s.c. (35, 41, 55) Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apr. 15 to 26 July 17—2 yrs. 117 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	19 Sep. 97	27 July 17	12 Oct. 18	19 May 19	24 Apr. 23	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Morris, Charles Edwin (35, 41, 48) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apr. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	17 July 98	1 Aug. 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	24 Apr. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Berk R	Butcher, Charlie Robert, m.b.e. (65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	12 Dec. 91	12 Aug. 17	20 Sep. 17	30 July 19	24 Apr. 23	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Dunlop, William, A. M. I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2 yrs. 305 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	7 Sep. 84	16 Aug. 17	8 Mar. 24	10 May 27	24 Apr. 23	1. A. S. C.
1275	I. A. R. O.	Pearson, Thomas Francis (48a, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—3 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	4 June 95	29 Aug. 17	6 Dec. 17	22 May 19	24 Apr. 23	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Ellery, Albert Charles (65a, 56, 67b) Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Sep. 14 to 23 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	26 Jan. 89	29 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 18	3 June 19	24 Apr. 23	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Hancock, Arthur, m.c. (46, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 332 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 19	24 Apr. 23	9 R. Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (c) (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	24 June 94	29 Aug. 17	11 Jan. 18	4 Dec. 19	24 Apr. 23	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Austen, Edward Joseph (65a, 66, 67b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 23 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 357 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	9 Jan. 95	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	4 Dec. 19	24 Apr. 23	1. A. S. C.
1280	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James (46, 60, 65a, 66, 95, 161, 172a, 204) Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	19 Sep. 97	26 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	24 Apr. 23	1. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Francis, William Donald, m.b.e. (35, 40, 42, 46, 61, 169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 23 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	22 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 17	26 Mar. 18	2 May 19	24 Apr. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Smith, Harry Neville (35, 42a, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	6 Jan. 96	26 Sep. 17	15 May 18	23 May 19	24 Apr. 23	Madras P.mts.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 16 Jan. 04 to 15 Jan. 08 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

‡ Rank service below 18 years of age not to count for pension on promotion to Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	I. A. R. O.	Bacon, William David (41, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	9 Mar. 94	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	18 June 19	24 Apr. 23	4 Bombay (as.
	I. A. R. O.	Wauinsley, Thomas Harold, M.C. (35, 41) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	28 Sep. 98	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Oct. 19	24 Apr. 23	9 C. R.
1285	I. A. R. O.	Thomas, Percy Edmund (39, 41, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 17	15 July 19	24 Apr. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Balrsto, Frederick James (35, 41, 66a) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	31 Mar. 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	1 Sep. 19	24 Apr. 23	Madras Pres.
	I. A. R. O.	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (65a, 66, 73) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	(a)	8 Jan. 20	24 Apr. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. T. C.	Hodder, Eric Mesney (41, 46, 61, 144) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	9 June 96	5 Oct. 17	(a)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apr. 23	1 C. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Culley, Ronald Harry (35, 40, 53, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15—151 ds., half to count. W. O. 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, all to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	26 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apr. 23	19 Hyderabad R.
1290	M. G. Corps.	Creffield, George, M.B.E. (35, 41, 48a, 51, 52) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	22 Sep. 97	27 Oct. 17	17 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apr. 23	8 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps.	Beard, William Horace Gladstone (35, 41, 51) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	29 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 17	1 June 18	1 June 19	24 Apr. 23	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps.	Bartley, Emyr Samuel (35, 41, 169) . . . . . <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	4 Feb. 97	27 Oct. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apr. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Deakin, Charles Cecil (35, 41, 57) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	16 July 96	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 May 19	24 Apr. 23	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (41, 48a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	16 May 98	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 19	24 Apr. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
1295	I. A. R. O.	Frost, Fred Hyde, M.B.E. (65a, 66, 67a) . . . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	15 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 17	(a)	9 Jan. 20	24 Apr. 23	I. A. S. C.

Lond. Yeo.	Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M. C., D.C.M. (35, 47a, 50, 55, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Sep. 15—1 yr. 30 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18. —2 yrs. 61 ds., all to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	29 May 92	4 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Lrs.
I. A. R. O.	Keegan, Arthur Prior (105) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	9 Nov. 89	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 May 19	24 Apl. 23	Bombay Pms. (Cants. Dept.)
I. A. R. O.	Wilks, Bertie St. Clair (39, 44, 168a) Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5 Feb. 86	5 Nov. 17	(a)	13 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	6 Lrs. (I. A. O. C.)
I. A. T. C.	Symonds, Encas, M.B.E. (41, 48a, 51, 63a, 66, 67b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 17	(a)	16 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 23	1. A. S. C.
I. A. T. C.	Merrill, William Eric (47a, 51, 52, 65e, 66, 70) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	29 Aug. 92	5 Nov. 17	(a)	11 May 20	24 Apl. 23	15 Lrs.
R. A.	Tyacke, Ashley John (39, 44) Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.	4 Oct. 98	6 June 18	27 Oct. 25	10 Dec. 29	6 June 23	1. A. O. C.
R. A.	Crumby, Leslie Herbert (39, 44, 57) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	12 Dec. 98	6 June 18	22 Apl. 20	20 May 29	6 June 23	1. A. O. C.
R. A.	Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (39, 44) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	1 Dec. 98	6 June 18	7 June 21	2 Aug. 27	6 June 23	1. A. O. C.
R. A. S. C.	Dalrymple, Montague John Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	17 Apl. 90	23 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 23	10 May 27	14 June 23	1. A. S. C.
	Comsd. Modd. Ser., I. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn. 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 19. Serv. for pension from 23 Aug. 19.						
	Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17; 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.						
Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence (41, 48a, 65a, 66)	4 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (65a, 66)	26 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	13 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Jarman, George Standerwick (41, 61, 75)	29 June 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	MacKilroy, James Joseph Lambert (35)	25 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	23 Feb. 19	28 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Taylor, Robert Douglas Clague (65a, 66)	19 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	27 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (35, 42, 48a, 51, 52, 63b)	28 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (35, 39, 65a, 66)	21 June 99	21 Aug. 18	28 Mar. 19	3 Apl. 19	21 Aug. 23	Sikh Pms.
Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (41, 52, 63, 70)	13 May 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot (48a, 57, 61)	18 June 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	19 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (41, 52)	28 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bird, Muir Douglas Wilberforce (35, 41, 65, 169)	11 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	6 Feb. 19	17 Mar. 19	21 Aug. 23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (35, 39, 42, 55, 60a)	27 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Graddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (35, 39, 51, 57, 70, 71)	30 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (41, 42, 47a, 55, 70, 71)	16 June 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Feb. 19	24 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyley (70, 169)	25 May 99	21 Aug. 18	9 Jan. 19	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert (41, 46)	16 Jan. 98	23 Aug. 18	18 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	23 Aug. 23	7 G. R.
Leic. Yeo.	Wilson, John (35, 41, 58a, 65, 66a, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—203 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.	17 Jan. 99	24 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	8 Lt. Cav.
Bord. R.	Miller, Andrew Douglas (35, 40, 61, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.	22 Mar. 98	28 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	23 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
	I. A. R. O.	Crapp, William Vivian (35, 169) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 37 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Aug. 18.</i>	9 Apl. 96	28 Nov. 17	29 Jan. 18	2 May 19	23 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	Lintott, Leslie Edward (41, 46, 55, 61) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promo. from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	15 Jan. 18	22 May 19	23 Aug. 23	20 Burma Rif.
1325	I. A. R. O.	Hallett, Bertram Edwin (65a, 66, 67a) <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19 June 96	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Herts. Yeo.	Gripper, Harold Basil (70) <i>Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, I.A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 26 Aug. 18 after restoration.</i>	27 Dec. 95	12 Oct. 15	—Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	26 Aug. 23	A. R. Depl.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald (35, 40, 48a, 51, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	5 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald (35, 40, 55, 59, 169) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	12 F. F. R.
1330	Unattd. List	Bryant, George Dangerfield (35, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	12 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (35, 41, 53, 59, 61, 65, 71)	27 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (35, 57, 169)	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray (35, 41, 47a, 70a)	30 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	19 Lsk.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karl (48, 51, 52, 62b, 65, 71)	9 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	19 Baluch R.
1335	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Ronald Edward Sydney (41)	28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Skone, Hubert Allen (40, 48a)	28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Toyne, Cuthbert John (35, 41, 52)	12 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Aiston, William Lowry (63b, 109)	12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bombay Pms.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklin (40, 42, 53, 70, 172a)	19 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Lsk.
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, M.C. (35, 41, 57)	20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	18 R. Cuh. Rif.
1340	Unattd. List	Hindle, Malcolm Douglas (41, 51, 57)	1 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 Ag. m. 10 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Stevani, Oscar Kinsman [L.] (35, 41, 51, 63b, 95, 170)	7 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pms.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson (35, 41, 48a, 52, 57, 61)	9 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bombay Pms.
	Unattd. List	Foskett, Richard Maurice, M.B.E. (c) (39, 65a, 66)	12 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (41, 51, 61, 71)	17 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	I.A.S.C.
1345	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (35, 41)	31 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Madras Pms.
	Unattd. List	Raper, Charles Fraser (35, 41, 42, 48a, 55a)	9 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Will, Henry St. Clair Ogilvie (51)	7 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Plouquet, Henri Nicolle (35, 41, 51, 71)	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Spurgin, Arthur Rushworth (35, 41, 60a, 65)	8 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pms.
1350	Unattd. List	Greatwood, Hugh Egerton (35, 41, 52, 61)	15 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pms.
	Unattd. List	Palmer, George Wilfred (35, 39, 48a, 51)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (41)	4 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Ruttledge, Robert Francis, M.C. (41, 52, 55, 70, 172a)	13 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List		11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Poona Horse.



Unattd. List	Deay, Horace Melville (51, 52, 106A)	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Phelps, John Newbery (35, 46, 48A, 53, 60, 63B)	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leek (35, 41, 52, 61, 70, 71)	31 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Jones, Walter Henry Chulee, D.S.O. (41, 61, 71)	17 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Oct. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Hale, William Godfrey (41, 34, 66A, 71)	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mahattr L. I.
Unattd. List	Moretton, Basil Meredith (41)	9 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	Foche, Ian Aird (41, 46, 55, 60)	13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.C. (35, 41, 52, 71)	11 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mahattr L. I.
Unattd. List	Charles, John Robin (46, 65A, 66, 71, 165, 167)	3 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List	Fife, Douglas MacDuff (35, 41, 57)	16 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 R. Jat R.
Unattd. List	Brett, Willis Hill (47A, 51, 63, 70, 172A)	3 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (46, 48, 51, 57)	29 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Winsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (35, 41, 63, 71, 165, 175, 169).	26 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Roberts, Vyvyan Prowing (35, 46, 57, 69)	29 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	16 Lt. Cav.
R. A. S. C.	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.R.	20 Aug. 92	31 Mar. 23	(a)	10 May 27	12 Dec. 23	I. A. S. C.
Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commt., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R.A.S.C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.							
Serv. for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 18.							
Colquhoun, George Teedcastle (65A, 66, 67B)		19 Apr. 94	15 Dec. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	15 Dec. 23	I. A. S. C.
Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 18.							
Forrest, George (48A, 51)		16 Sep. 94	18 Dec. 17	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	18 Dec. 23	1 G. R.
Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 Sep. 18.							
Greenwood, William Lockhart (41, 71)		16 Aug. 92	21 Dec. 17	8 Feb. 18	23 June 19	21 Dec. 23	8 Punjab R.
Serv. for pension.—In ranks 16 Mar. 1916 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 21 Sep. 18.		12 Aug. 97	26 Mar. 18	13 Aug. 18	26 Mar. 19	26 Mar. 24	7 Rajput R.
Himatsinghi, [I] (35, 52, 57, 63, 64) Ante-dated from 21 Sep. 24 as Capt.		30 Dec. 83	2 Sep. 18	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	2 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C.
Pring, John Arthur Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 18, 12 yrs. 90 ds. & as W. O. cl. II, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, In I. 24 Apt. 24 to 21 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs.							
Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E. (63B)		29 Mar. 99	20 Sep. 18	26 June 20	1 Sep. 26	20 Sep. 24	Sikh Pnsrs.
Mallaby, Aubertin Walter Sothen (48, 50, 53, 59, 71, 205)		12 Dec. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	2 Punjab R.
Garrow, Robert Kenneth (41, 46, 57, 63B)		27 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	13 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Spencer, Leonard Algeron (50, 52, 70)		27 Apl. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	19 Lrs.
Broadway, Alan Colquhoun (35, 41)		15 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Lentalgne, Walter David Alexander (35, 41, 71)		15 July 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	17 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
Nicholls, Alfred William (49, 65A, 66, 67A, 71, 168)		5 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (41, 42, 48A, 51, 52, 63A, 63B, 66A, 71)		10 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
Coleman, George Vincent Leigh (35, 40, 59, 60)		3 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	12 F. F. Rif.
Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (33, 48A, 51, 55, 61)		19 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	8 G. R.
O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (41, 51, 55, 71)		18 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 G. R.

(a) In India when first Commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
1385	Unattd. List	Singleair, Malcolm Cecil (153)	25 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony (41, 51, 52, 63, 125)	30 Nov. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (48a, 50, 57)	3 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (35, 41, 48a, 51)	10 Oct. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
	I. A. T. C.	Ashford, Ernest (35, 48a, 51, 71)	20 Oct. 95	5 Jan. 18	(a)	20 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	Madras Pnrs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>						
1390	I. A. R. O.	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (41, 66a, 104)	18 Oct. 98	15 Jan. 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 24	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	Tuffin, Reginald (35, 39, 41, 51, 61)	2 Aug. 95	15 Jan. 18	(a)	27 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C.	<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>						
	I. A. T. C.	Blockley, John Frank Grosvenor (65a, 66, 67a, 71)	8 Sep. 93	21 Jan. 18	27 Jan. 18	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
	A. E. C.	<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 7 July 15 to 20 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 108 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>						
		*Waters, Thomas Zachariah, M.C., [1] (35, 39, 63, 65a, 66, 71, 120)	13 May 93	21 Jan. 18	22 Dec. 25	15 Oct. 28	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>						
	R. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Kiernan (41, 59, 61a)	26 Nov. 96	30 Jan. 18	28 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 24	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apl. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 202 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>						
1395	I. A. T. C.	Madhuv Siraji (40, 57, 60a, 172a)	20 Aug. 98	24 Jan. 18	(a)	22 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wreford, Cyril Frederick (47a, 52, 61, 65, 71, 172a, 205)	1 Nov. 99	2 Nov. 18	(a)	21 Apl. 19	2 Nov. 24	1 Punjab R.
	K. R. Rif. Corps.	Brown, Montague Joseph (35, 57, 63)	12 Mar. 98	27 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	2 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (41, 57, 63b)	11 July 99	28 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 22	1 June 23	28 Nov. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
		<i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; in addn. serv. in ranks 25 July 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 120 ds., half to count.</i>						
1400	Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Cosola (40, 47a, 70, 71, 106a, 107)	19 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (35, 41, 48a, 51, 61, 166)	2 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph (41, 52, 59, 70)	20 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 166)	1 May 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	12 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearl, John Fiddian (35, 39, 41, 46, 48a, 57, 71, 166)	31 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (41, 46, 48a, 51, 53, 61)	13 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
1405	Unattd. List	Norris-Hill, Derrick (41, 57)	20 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton (48a, 51, 55)	3 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John (41, 51, 65, 71)	17 Apl. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Hazara Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (41, 53)	17 Aug. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.

1410	Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence (41) . . . . .	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (35, 59, 57, 61, 65) . . . . .	13 May 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton (35, 39, 48) . . . . .	15 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope (41, 42, 52, 57, 172a) . . . . .	7 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (35, 41, 52, 57) . . . . .	1 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
1415	Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (48a, 51, 62, 61, 63b, 70) . . . . .	3 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (41, 52, 65) . . . . .	2 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Bomford, George Warren (51, 57, 63b, 66a, 70) . . . . .	22 Apr. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Goddard, Kenneth (41, 51) . . . . .	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (35, 41, 57, 165) . . . . .	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	(a)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apr. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 295 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (39, 41, 52, 57) . . . . .	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(a)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 G. R.
1420	Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (41, 42, 52, 71, 102b) . . . . .	12 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(a)	31 Dec. 19	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Smart, Charles George (41, 59, 63) . . . . .	30 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 18	(a)	24 Sep. 19	16 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
		<i>Serve. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gordon Stankey (48a, 51, 55) . . . . .	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (59, 65a, 66) . . . . .	25 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 18	29 May 19	31 May 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (63b, 65a, 66, 57a, 168) . . . . .	26 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
1425	Unattd. List	McCallum, Frank, M. C. (41, 46, 59, 60, 142a) . . . . .	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18	27 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Carey, Octavius Robert Catel (41, 42, 48a, 52, 63, 65) . . . . .	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	27 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lawrenson, Ralph (41, 42, 60a) . . . . .	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Cunningham, James Brahm (39, 48a, 51, 65a, 66, 161, 164, 168, 203) . . . . .	19 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Hampshire R.	*Lawes, Owen Faulkner (65a, 66) . . . . .	6 Sep. 99	20 Dec. 18	24 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 29	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
1430	I. A. T. C.	Burton, Victor Marshall (41) . . . . .	28 Mar. 93	29 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 16	17 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21</i>						
	I. A. R. O.	MacLeod, Ian Norman (41, 51, 63) . . . . .	17 Jan. 94	29 Mar. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 G. R.
	I. A. T. C.	Stevens, Frederic William (44) . . . . .	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	(a)	16 Apr. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 230 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Beatty, Ivan Wakefield (41, 65a, 66) . . . . .	1 Nov. 95	6 Apr. 18	28 Jan. 19	25 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
1435	I. A. R. O.	Wilson, Robert (41, 70) . . . . .	30 Nov. 95	6 Apr. 18	4 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	Skinner's Horse.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 199 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
	R. Fus.	Jones, John Cooksey (65a, 66, 75) . . . . .	21 Dec. 94	1 May 18	10 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
	Notts. and Derby R.	Farrell, Thomas William (35, 39, 41, 63b) . . . . .	4 Oct. 94	1 May 18	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sevenoaks, Patrick Lutman (41, 57) . . . . .	22 Sep. 97	1 May 18	—Aug. 18	13 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 15 to 30 Apr. 18—2 yrs. 142 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	L. A. R. O.	<b>Hawthorn</b> , Henry James (48a, 51, 57, 66a, 139b). . . 206 Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17— 2 yrs. 335 ds., half to count; W. O., 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apr. 18—196 ds., all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 364 ds.; for promotion from 26 Dec. 18.	25 June 96	1 May 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	R. A. S. C.	<b>Cochrane</b> , James Bos Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18, 3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	4 Nov. 91	13 May 18	7 Jan. 27	10 May 27	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
1440	R. A. S. C.	<b>Dean</b> , George Bernard Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18 2 yrs. 300 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	3 Feb. 92	13 May 18	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Wilts. R.	<b>Carter</b> , Lionel (35, 41, 65) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18— 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	11 May 93	29 May 18	23 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.—Mily. Dept.
	Glouc. R.	<b>Ellis</b> , Arthur Reginald (41, 51) Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	4 Mar. 95	29 May 18	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Cook</b> , Robert (41, 63, 75, 106a, 109) [1] Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18— 3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	11 Nov. 93	29 May 18	30 Sep. 18	18 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Smallman</b> , William Frederick (51, 106a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18— 3 yrs. 160 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	20 Dec. 94	29 May 18	28 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	8 Punjab R.
1445	I. A. R. O.	<b>Davis</b> , Francis Gregory Tothill (65a, 66) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	11 Mar. 95	29 May 18	26 Nov. 18	21 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Browning</b> , John Morgan (35, 41, 49) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18— 3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	27 Apr. 93	2 June 18	1 Dec. 14	2 May 19	20 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Watts</b> , William Walter (51, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	2 Dec. 93	7 June 18	(a)	6 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Wilkinson</b> , William Edward Duncan (41, 50, 57, 60, 66b) Serv. for pension.—In ranks (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	10 Dec. 95	7 June 18	(a)	26 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	<b>Barber</b> , Philip Thomas (35, 41, 61, 95, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18— 3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	12 Apr. 95	7 June 18	(a)	23 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	10 Haluch R.
1450	I. A. T. C.	<b>Swinburn</b> , Henry Robinson, M.C. (41, 50, 165, 205) Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18— 3 yrs. 216 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	8 May 97	7 June 18	1 May 16	10 Apr. 20	20 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	<b>Gray</b> , George Ernest (35, 41, 42, 55, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	14 Apr. 95	15 June 18	(a)	7 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Genl. List	<b>Martin</b> , George Frederick (48a, 65a, 66, 67a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18— 3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	26 May 93	15 June 18	31 Oct. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.



I. A. R. O.	Brown, Alan Davidson	6 June 97	26 June 18	26 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad.
I. A. R. O.	Roberts, William Charles (55a, 66)	27 July 94	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O.	Whiteside, Alan (41, 59, 60a, 63b, 71)	12 Mar. 97	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Woodcock, Tom, M.M. (35, 39, 41, 60a)	19 June 90	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	19 Hyderabad.
R. A.	Fletcher, Edward Walter (L)	23 July 99	23 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	23 Jan. 25	Hazara Pns.—Poll, Dept.
Y. & L. R.	Slime, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 53)	13 Sep. 95	25 Oct. 16	17 Nov. 21	8 Nov. 27	23 Jan. 25	{ to Baluch. R. Ag. m. 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Thornton, John Chetwynd Talbot (35, 57, 66a)	31 Jan. 99	13 Mar. 19	15 Oct. 21	26 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	3 G. R.
1460	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (40, 52, 63, 70, 71)	27 Mar. 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	C. I. Horse,
Unattd. List	Hopley, Gordon David (41, 52, 55, 57, 71)	28 June 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carvon (40, 53a, 71, 204)	28 Jan. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	27 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Parker, Philip White (41, 57)	27 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (35, 41, 48a, 57, 60a, 167)	15 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	Madras Pns.
Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (41)	22 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (35, 41, 63b)	15 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Andrews, Eric Robert (41)	8 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	2 May 19	15 Apr. 25	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Aston (50)	27 Aug. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	28 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Bristow, Robert Claude Bartman (35, 41, 52)	18 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	12 F. F. R.—Poll, Dept.
Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (48a, 52, 55, 64, 169)	19 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apr. 25	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (42, 48a, 51, 52, 169)	4 Aug. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	20 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Rodham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C. (41)	25 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert (51, 57, 61a)	15 Nov. 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	20 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Maokay, James Noble (41, 54, 60a)	12 Jan. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	19 Hyderabad.
Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth (L) (59, 143)	28 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	26 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	Bombay Pns.
Unattd. List	Bazalgette, Reginald Louis (47a, 51, 161)	8 July 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	19 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, M.C. (41, 51, 63, 60a)	8 Nov. 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	15 Pol. Dept.
Unattd. List	Hurrell, John Cooch (52, 60a)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	22 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (41, 51, 52, 57)	30 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	1 May 19	15 Apr. 25	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Stephens, Robin William George (60a, 74)	23 June 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	23 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene (41, 60, 65, 71, 168)	1 Apr. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	10 G. R.
					29 Apr. 19	15 Apr. 25	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank Service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. L. 1, 259 of 1925.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Hugh Leslie (41, 42, 53, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Mar. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
1485	Unattd. List	Grey, Clement Arthur (L) (48a, 51, 128, 165, 205)	2 June 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Arnold Eustace (35, 39, 41, 57)	12 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gascoigne, Arthur William Henry (35, 39, 41, 52, 60a, 65a, 66) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
1490	Unattd. List	Cobb, Evelyn Hey (169)	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Pol. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Smith, Henry Ernest (52)	1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Burt, George Mattock Brookman (59, 69, 172)	21 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (41, 42, 52, 60a, 71)	6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Exshaw, James (52)	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
1495	Unattd. List	Marshall, Alexander Haywood (50, 65a, 66)	24 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	West, John Roberts (35, 38, 41, 57, 63, 63a)	24 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (40, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71)	16 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenkins, Jack Selwyn, M.C. (41, 42, 52, 55, 57, 71, 160)	12 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, James (35, 41, 48a)	14 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Manby, John (41, 42, 53, 94, 100)	7 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gayer, Humphrey Walter (41, 46, 60)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	19 May 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Youngman, Henry Charles Lindsay (41, 48, 57, 61, 63)	3 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold (41, 48a, 65, 136b, 142a)	19 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	6 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gloynne, Robert William Davis (35, 41, 57)	19 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
1500	Unattd. List	Bullock, Philip Critchell (35, 41, 59, 70)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (41, 48a, 57, 66a, 71)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Horace Wilfred (35, 39, 41, 52, 55, 57, 66a)	24 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (63a, 66)	5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Griffin, Victor Carlton (41, 60a)	16 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 19	(a)	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Forbes, Edward Aholl (41, 61, 160a)	7 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Carh. Rif.
1510	Unattd. List	Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingallton (35, 48a, 51, 57, 193)	12 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Madras Pns.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, John Long Gaskell (35, 44, 55, 61)	3 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Dairymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (41, 57, 70)	25 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (41, 42, 52, 61, 75)	25 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Watchorn, Albert Edward (39, 41, 52, 65, 172a)	9 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (51, 66a)	1 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hilli, Thomas Geoffrey (41, 48a, 61)	3 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
1515	Unattd. List	Leeper, William Cluff (61, 71, 169)	20 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept
	Unattd. List	deWilton, Jack Doria (35, 41, 52)	14 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R. (A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	White, Richard de Vere (41, 47a, 51, 58, 169)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(a)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Cecil Graeme (41, 66a)	5 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Blackburn, Edward Broughton (48a, 75, 175)	20 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List							

1320	I. A. T. C.	Lowther, Albert William (35, 39, 41, 49, 65). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.	5 July 96	22 July 18	(a)	20 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	Geake, Thomas Henry (41, 48a, 52, 71). Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition, serv. in ranks 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty, 52b Lt., R. N., 1 May 18 to 13 May 19— 1 yr. 13 ds. & Ty. 2nd-Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.	16 Mar. 99	1 May 19	7 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	1 May 25	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Denyer, Percival Henry (41, 46). Serv. for pension from 24 Aug. 16; for promn. from 1 May 19.	10 Nov. 97	31 July 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Sep. 19	1 May 25	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed (41, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks 2 June 16 to 30 July 18; 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.	2 July 98	31 July 18	(a)	2 June 19	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	Albert, Edward Francis (41, 49, 52, 66a, 71). Service for promotion from 1 May 19.	21 Dec. 94	18 Sep. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
1325	R. A. S. C.	Mitchell, Hubert Charles Midd. Comd. serv., T. C. 4 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20; Relqd. Commn. 18 June 20. Re-consd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 21. Service for pension.—Serv. element from 20 Sep. 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 185 ds., half to count & Service in West Coast of Africa from 31 Mar. 23 to 2 Apl. 24, i.e., 1 year 3ds. to reckon double towards service element; for promotion from 1 May 19; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1, i.e., from 4 Mar. 18.	18 Aug. 90	4 Mar. 18	5 Jan. 26	7 Oct. 27	1 May 25	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Missselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (41, 55, 61). Apoar, Seth Thomas (172a). Bromhead, Benjamin Denis Gonville (41, 48a, 109). Campbell, Charles Harry (41, 63a, 143, 169). Gahan, William Gerald (40, 42, 58, 59, 60). Norris, Wilfrid Edgar (41). Haynes, Basil Britain (35, 65a, 66). Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (41, 48a, 51, 52). Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (49, 61a, 94, 100, 205). Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (41, 49, 61). Brown, George (41, 57, 71, 168a). Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	21 Mar. 00 14 May 99 7 May 00 23 Jan. 00 20 Apl. 00 31 Jan. 00 25 Sep. 99 1 Oct. 99 29 Apl. 00 29 Aug. 00 9 Apl. 92	16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19 16 July 19 19 Oct. 18	20 Nov. 19 28 Nov. 19 1 Dec. 19 29 Nov. 19 30 Nov. 19 28 Nov. 19 29 Nov. 19 29 Nov. 19 29 Nov. 19 20 Nov. 19 (a)	5 Dec. 19 3 Dec. 19 4 Dec. 19 23 Dec. 19 3 Dec. 19 2 Dec. 19 3 Dec. 19 4 Dec. 19 4 Dec. 19 4 Dec. 19 29 Mar. 20	16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25 16 July 25	1 G. R. A. R. Dept. Sikh Pprs. 7 G. R. 1 G. R. 7 Rajput R. 1 A. S. C. 8 Punjab R. 16 Punjab R.—Poll. Deut. 6 Raj. Rif. 14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attridge, Percy William, A. M. 1. M. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18, 4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 16 July 19.	30 June 84	13 Feb. 26	(a)	14 Feb. 26	16 July 25	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Harris, John Noel Alexander (57). Pearson, Ronald Forbes, M. C. (41, 70). Browne, Howard Llewellyn (47a, 51, 71). Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	25 Dec. 96 10 May 98 20 Oct. 97	27 Oct. 17 27 Oct. 17 28 May 17	(a) (a) (a)	6 Nov. 17 7 Nov. 17 12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25 19 Oct. 25 19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.). 8 Lt. Cav. 15 Punjab R.
1540	Lond. R.							

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Rank service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. 1, 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
	Worc. R.	Stephens, Kenneth Thomas, M.C. (41, 46, 59, 71, 75, 95). <i>Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	4 Sep. 93	26 June 17	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (35, 41). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	11 May 92	1 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	Barker, Gordon Mears (41, 46, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	1 May 95	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	24 July 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
1545	Unattd. List	Phillips, Norman Kimberley (35, 41, 48a, 51, 71). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	12 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Warren, Norman Benjamin (48a, 51, 95).	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	2 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	Hazara Puns.—Poll. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Gregson, David Anwyll (41, 70, 106a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Lrs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (41, 57, 70, 169).	18 Mar. 99	21 Mar. 18	3 June 18	21 May 19	19 Oct. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
1550	Unattd. List	Iesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (57).	29 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Birnie, Eugene St. John (41, 70).	18 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	24 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Arthur George (35, 41, 48a, 57, 71).	22 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	16 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (48a, 52).	25 Sep. 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	17 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Clark, Duncan Lindsey (52, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 19.</i>	2 Aug. 99	11 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 19	21 Apr. 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Hyderabad R.
	I. A. R. O.	Sherman, Frederick John (35, 41, 66a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	20 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	12 Sep. 19	19 Oct. 25	11 Sikh R.
1555	I. A. R. O.	Sellicks, William Henry (41, 52, 105). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	18 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	(a)	26 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Blake, William John (41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25 Oct. 91	12 Nov. 18	(a)	16 Oct. 19	19 Oct. 25	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Peal, Daryl Robert George (35, 41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Apr. 19.</i>	11 Apr. 99	13 Feb. 18	(a)	4 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. T. C.	White, Percy Ralph (41, 61, 65a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	16 May 93	5 Oct. 17	(a)	22 Apr. 19	29 Mar. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Robertson, John McIntyre, M.C. (46, 65a, 66, 71, 73). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apr. 18.</i>	7 Nov. 90	5 Nov. 17	(a)	20 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	Sikh Puns.
1560	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet (41, 57, 109).	19 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	7 June 20	29 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Hugh Overthwaite (41, 51, 61a, 75).	20 June 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	5 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart (35, 47a, 61, 70).	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William [2] (41, 51, 88, 168a, 205). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	(a)	6 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	8 Punjab R.
1565	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (41, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	25 May 95	10 May 18	13 Jan. 19	11 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 26	7 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
						12 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Lrs.

		11 May 93	10 July 18	25 July 18	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	20 Lts.
I. A. T. C.	Cartmel, Alfred Edward, M.M. (51, 72b, 107) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	5 June 98	22 July 18	(a)	16 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (41) Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18, 3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.	22 July 96	22 July 18	(a)	22 Aug. 19	29 Mar. 26	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Case, Cecil Ernest (51, 65, 65a, 66) Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.	2 Aug. 98	14 Aug. 18	(a)	27 Oct. 19	29 Mar. 26	2 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (57, 61a) Service for promotion from 1 May 19.	28 Nov. 93	18 Aug. 18	(a)	1 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 26	7 Rajput R.
I. A. T. C.	Dobbie, Thomas Brown (35, 63) Service for promotion from 1 May 19.	25 Feb. 96	19 Oct. 18	(a)	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Steabben, John Orchard (41) Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18, 3 yrs. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.	31 Mar. 99	30 Sep. 19	18 Dec. 21	21 Dec. 22	30 Sep. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Richardson, Cecil Arthur Service for pension from 15 Sep. 21 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 29 Jan. 18 to 30 July 18—183 days, half to count; Temp. Comd. service, 31 July 18 to 22 Sep. 19—1 yr. 54 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 145 ds. to count for pension before 15 Sep. 21.	1 Jan. 81	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List	Hissam-ud-Din, Bahadur, C.I.B., I.D.S.M. (56, 63, 56) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 19 yrs. 22 ds.	10 Mar. 84	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Amar Singh, I.D.S.M. (66, 205) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.	19 Nov. 83	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C., (53, 56, 66a) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 243 ds.	15 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Mit Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M. (59, 53, 66a, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm'd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.	10 Dec. 90	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C. (35, 41, 52, 55) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.	1 Jan. 91	7 Oct. 19	(a)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (41, 63, 70, 162, 204) Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.	21 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	18 Oct. 26	20 Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O.	Phillips, Robert Lionel (41, 61) (Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27.) Adams, John Alan (35, 39, 41, 51, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.	25 Mar. 95	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	30 July 19	18 Oct. 26	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.	Taylor, Sidney (46, 60, 65a, 66, 71) Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.	6 Feb. 92	19 Feb. 18	25 Mar. 18	16 July 19	18 Oct. 26	1. A. S. C.
Res. Regt. of Cav.	Hungerford, Winspear Toye (65a, 66, 66a) Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	20 Aug. 98	6 Apl. 18	11 Jan. 19	6 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 26	1. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.								
1585	I. A. R. O.	Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence (35, 41). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30 Oct. 93	14 June 18	(a)	22 Sep. 19	18 Oct. 26	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (65a, 66)	11 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(a)	29 Apl. 19	18 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Wayling, Reginald Arthur (40, 55, 59). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 18 to 9 Sep. 18—125 ds., half to count.</i>	8 May 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	5 Mahratta L. 1.
	Unattd. List	Benn, Lawrence Melyneux Herbert (41, 47a, 52, 70, 94, 172a).	3 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Mar. 20	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 26	Probyn's Horse.
1590	R. A. S. C.	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick.	24 Sep. 00	17 Dec. 19	20 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (35, 41, 57, 60a, 70, 71).	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (31, 50a, 63, 104)	31 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James (52, 65, 65a, 66)	9 Feb. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 May 20	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lee, John Leonard (41)	29 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (41, 57, 63a, 70).	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Douglas Leslie Oswald [1] (41, 169)	12 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
1595	Unattd. List	Ralkes, Robert Hector David (51, 55, 71)	3 Mar. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (45, 41, 57, 63, 69)	19 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C. (41, 42, 52)	29 May 97	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (41, 57, 71)	3 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (41, 55a, 57, 61)	14 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh Pns.
1600	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 172a)	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Fellowes, Robert Ernest (41, 57)	19 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie (41, 42, 48, 53, 55a, 66a)	7 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (40, 61)	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	16 Punjab R.
1605	Unattd. List	Williams, Samuel Frederick Harvey (41, 63, 63a, 71)	20 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Bombay Pns.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Allnut (39, 41, 57)	15 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Hope, Charles Evelyn Graham (47a, 57, 70, 71)	6 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian (40, 48a, 53, 57)	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley (52, 57)	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	16 Punjab R.
1610	Unattd. List	Ermsden-Lambert, William Herbert (41, 52, 57, 63)	2 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wood, Edwin Kyme (41, 63, 70, 169)	21 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	12 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Bombay Pns. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock (35, 38, 41)	3 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (41, 57, 70)	2 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Clough, George (35, 39, 41, 50, 57)	9 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Bombay Pns.
1615	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (40, 57, 60a, 172a)	10 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (35, 41, 59, 61)	12 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (35, 41, 57, 71)	17 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (35, 41, 57, 71)	28 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil (48a, 61, 71)	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C.
1620	Unattd. List	Bavly, Eric Goodenough (42, 53, 57, 65a, 66)	15 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (35, 41, 70, 168)	5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (41, 57, 63a)	5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	



Unattd. List	Vincent, Marc Verriour (35, 41, 42, 48a, 52)	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley (41, 57, 63, 71, 108a)	12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas (35, 39, 40, 57, 71, 143, 172a)	21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	5 R. G. R.
1625 Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (57, 65, 72a)	30 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Madras Pms.
Unattd. List	Berry, William (41)	20 Mar. 98	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	17 Dogra R.
<i>Service for promotion.—In ranks, 6 Dec. 16 to 11 Dec. 18, 2 yrs. 6 ds., half to count.</i>							
Unattd. List	Aspnall, Wallace Bourne (41, 52, 59, 70)	27 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (41, 52, 57)	14 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (39, 41, 42, 52, 57, 71)	23 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
1630 Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (35, 39, 41, 48a, 49)	26 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (41, 57)	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. R. Rif.
Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (35, 52, 64, 70)	22 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Sirling (41, 57)	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (51, 57, 61a)	23 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
1635 Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, m.c. (40, 51, 52, 70)	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (51, 63)	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James (41, 57)	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	22 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (35, 51, 52, 70, 205)	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	20 Lrs.
1640 Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh (41, 51)	9 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert (48a, 75)	8 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (41, 61, 70)	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (57, 61, 71)	3 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Veeder, John Roos (35, 41, 57, 61)	24 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. R. Rif.
1645 Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert (63b, 168)	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darell (41, 75)	23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Macnamara, Arthur Denis (41, 57)	12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gregson, Donald Salfe Leonard (40, 57, 70)	30 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Lrs.
1650 Unattd. List	Bwyer, Mark (35, 39, 41, 53)	1 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Russell, Walter Ralph (35, 39, 41, 48a, 52)	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. R. Rif.
Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell (41, 57, 70)	12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Neary, George (35, 39, 41, 52, 71)	29 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (41, 57)	16 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (35, 41, 65a, 66, 67b)	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	L. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Wright, Colin Patric McClure (35, 49, 71, 163, 204)	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	19 Hy'bad R. (Mily. Farms Dept.)
Unattd. List	Godwin, Harold Thomas (41, 42, 52, 63b, 66a)	23 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List	deWilton, Charles Sydney (41, 52, 59)	30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	9 G. R.
1660 Unattd. List	Dracott, Horace (169)	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Wood, Harry Blease (35, 39, 41, 169)	13 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (35, 39, 41, 48a, 65)	22 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	12 F. R.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Donville (41, 70)	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (35, 51, 55, 144a, 169)	29 Apl. 01	29 Jan. 20	(a)	10 Oct. 19	28 Mar. 27	4 Bombay Gns.
1665 Unattd. List	Purvis, Robert Graham (35, 41, 42, 55, 60)	12 Oct. 18	28 Mar. 27	(a)	12 Jan. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
<i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>							
Unattd. List	Lewis, Clement Lester (65a, 66)	10 Mar. 83	21 Aug. 17	(a)	29 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 15 to 20 Aug. 17—1 yr. 370 ds., half to count for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>							
Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (39)	6 Oct. 97	16 Dec. 18	(a)			

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
670	Unattd. List	Watson, Alec Fernier (41, 61a, 71, 169)	6 Sep. 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	23 Apr. 19	28 Mar. 27	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Alexander (41, 70)	6 Mar. 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	28 Mar. 27	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth (41, 49, 57)	6 May 00	15 Apr. 19	(a)	20 Apr. 19	28 Mar. 27	Kunam Rif.
	Unattd. List	Barker, Walter George (35, 41, 46, 61, 65, 71)	23 Feb. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	28 Mar. 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (41, 51, 71)	23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	1 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	Poonia Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sloan, Sydney More (35, 41, 52, 65)	1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	7 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (35, 39, 41, 57, 60, 71, 169)	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	13 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	15 Punjab R.
1675	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert (65a, 66, 71)	29 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	5 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (60a, 65a, 66, 71)	5 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	15 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (41, 51, 61a)	25 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	4 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	to Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (41)	3 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	11 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison (41, 60a, 63, 101, 165, 169)	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(a)	6 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	16 Punjab R.
1680	Unattd. List	Wood, George Herbert Birchall (42, 70)	26 Sep. 00	16 July 20	12 Dec. 21	22 Sep. 20	16 July 27	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riskey (41, 48, 52, 57)	28 Apr. 01	16 July 20	13 Sep. 20	30 Oct. 21	16 July 27	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Holdway, Harold Blake (65a, 66)	18 Feb. 01	16 July 20	14 Oct. 24	14 Apr. 28	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles (35, 41, 46, 53, 63b, 65, 71)	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Ballie Cornwell (41, 57, 60a) <i>1 yr. 317 ds., half to cent.</i>	20 July 99	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	2 G. R.
1685	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52, 55, 59, 71) <i>3 yrs. 136 ds., half to cent.</i>	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander (41, 48a, 57, 63b)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahatta I. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan (35, 41, 57, 61, 71)	21 Jan. 01	16 July 20	1 Dec. 20	16 Dec. 21	16 July 27	to Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (41, 42, 52, 57, 61)	22 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (41, 51, 59, 63)	26 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	31 Dec. 21	16 July 27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gardyne, Charles Geoffrey (41, 42, 55, 108a)	23 Mar. 01	16 July 20	19 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 27	11 Sikh R.
1690	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (35, 41, 55)	17 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus (41, 51, 205)	12 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	Bombay Pns.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (41, 57, 60)	18 Dec. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (35, 41, 59, 61)	4 Feb. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Sutton, Eric George (41)	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.
1695	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (61)	27 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Madras Pns.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (35, 41, 55)	4 Mar. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (35, 41, 48a)	18 May 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (41, 42, 52, 57)	11 Sep. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Meln, Leslie Coore (35, 41, 57)	25 Apr. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	6 Dec. 21	16 July 27	12 F. F. R.
1700	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill (41, 52, 65, 71)	17 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart (35, 41, 47a, 52, 70, 71)	6 June 01	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (41, 52, 57)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (41, 42, 52, 65, 169)	13 Sep. 00	16 July 20	14 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad (40, 42, 52)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
1705	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (35, 41, 52, 75)	6 Oct. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 27	9 G. R.

D. C. L. I.	*Shephard, John Brownlow		17 Aug. 00	16 July 20	1 Apr. 22	16 Apr. 27	16 July 27	I. A. S. G. to Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Wheat, Augustus Cathbert Erskine (41, 65, 71)		29 July 00	16 July 20	28 Jan. 20	28 Jan. 21	16 July 27	a C. F.
Unattd. List	Pearsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (35, 40, 71)		20 April 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	a C. F.
Unattd. List	Lefsch, Roger Francis William (41, 61)		26 April 01	16 July 20	19 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 60a)		18 Sep. 00	16 July 20	21 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (35, 39, 41, 52)		10 June 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Croyther, William Alan (41, 53)		28 April 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 27	to Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Dwyer, Cecil Jerome (42, 55a, 63)		20 June 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Tiffin, Jack Harold (41, 52)		14 May 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	15 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel (48a, 71, 169)		25 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	5 Dec. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (35, 39, 48a, 62, 108a)		5 Jan. 01	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	Rom bay rms.
Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wrighton (40, 61a)		26 Sep. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
E. Lan. R.	Day, Thomas Charles (39, 44)		26 July 00	16 July 20	8 Dec. 25	7 Apr. 30	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
	Service for Indian element from 8 Dec. 20.							
Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (41, 57, 63, 108)		3 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James (41, 57, 60a, 75)		25 July 00	16 July 20	15 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 21	16 July 27	16 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.	Webb Sidney Albert		25 June 00	16 July 20	15 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
R. Fus.	Bate, Trafford Ian (44, 48a, 63)		30 April 01	16 July 20	3 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 29	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (208)		9 Nov. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Foll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Gul Sher Khan Noon (C.I., 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20, 229 ds.)		18 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20, 229 ds.							
Unattd. List	Gul Sher Khan Noon (41, 47a, 52, 65a, 70, 204)		28 Jan. 00	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20, 229 ds.							
Unattd. List	Carrappa, Kodandera Nadappa (35, 41, 48a, 52, 63b)		30 Sep. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	6 Kaj. Rif.—Cantts. Dept.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20, 229 ds.							
Unattd. List	Poonnoose, Philip (48a, 65a, 66a)							
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 31 July 15, 169 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 15, 4 yrs. 12a ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.		15 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Kanwar Daulat Sen (35, 42, 48a, 61a, 164)		19 April 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.							
Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (35, 51, 60a, 204)							
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.		31 Mar. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cama, Jehangir Kustom Hormaji (40, 51, 57)		1 Aug. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.							
Unattd. List	Thakur, Chittar Singh (41, 60a, 135, 205)		31 May 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.							
Unattd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddaya (41, 61a)		15 Dec. 87	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.							
Unattd. List	Autar Singh, I.O.M.		2 July 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 18 Apr. 05 to 30 Nov. 10, 14 yrs. 227 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.		14 Feb. 84	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (41, 52, 70, 75)		3 April. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.							
Unattd. List	*Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M. (169)							
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—Comsd. service, 1 Sep. 03 to 30 Nov. 19 & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 16 yrs. 320 ds.							
Unattd. List	Hamidullah Khan (40, 55, 57)							
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 220 ds.							

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

*peruviana* (+ 100%) = 20

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>								
Unatt'd. List		Mir Halder (42, 48a, 52, 71, 161, 163, 168a, 204) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 9 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	18 Dec. 98	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	8 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
Unatt'd. List		Muhammad Ayub Khan <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19, 13 yrs. 47 ds., &amp; (T.C.), 1 Dec. 11 to 16 July 20, 220 ds.</i>	15 Oct. 89	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
I. A. T. C.		Flye, Thomas Henry (57) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.</i>	26 July 95	5 Nov. 17	(a)	17 Dec. 17	17 Oct. 27	2 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List		Dawson, Arthur Vernon (35, 71) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(a)	4 Sep. 18	17 Oct. 27	20 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
1740	I. A. R. O.	Marchant, Lavinus Brice (65a, 66) <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	1 Dec. 94	2 June 18	(a)	20 Oct. 19	17 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C.
Unatt'd. List		Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (94)	14 May 99	15 Apr. 19	(a)	21 Apr. 19	17 Oct. 27	Poll. Dept.
Unatt'd. List		Wise, Leslie Albert (35)	21 Dec. 99	17 Dec. 19	15 Apr. 20	17 Apr. 20	17 Oct. 27	19 Hyderabad R.
Unatt'd. List		Stokes, Ralph Hedley (35, 41)	20 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 21	26 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 27	8 G. R.
Unatt'd. List		Syed Iskander Ali Mirza (71)	13 Nov. 99	16 July 20	12 Oct. 20	30 Dec. 21	17 Oct. 27	Poll. Dept.
Unatt'd. List		Gordon, John Vincent (60a)	3 Dec. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 27	11 Sikh R.
Unatt'd. List		Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (51) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2 Jan. 94	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	7 Rajput R.
Unatt'd. List		Jai Singh (35, 39, 41) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	22 July 93	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	11 Sikh R.
Unatt'd. List		Pritam Singh (51, 63b) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	1 July 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	C. I. Horse.
Unatt'd. List		Kanwar Arl Sal (52) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	20 Nov. 99	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
1750	Unatt'd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil (60a, 71) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comd. Ser. (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	15 Oct. 96	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	15 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List		Malik Mohamed Ali (35, 41, 52, 57, 205) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	14 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	26 Mar. 28	Hodson's Horse.
Unatt'd. List		Abdulla Khan, Muhammad (41, 71, 204) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	27 Feb. 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	26 Mar. 28	15 Punjab R.—Cantts. Dept.
Unatt'd. List		Maung Ba Hpu (35, 41, 48a, 57, 60a) <i>Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	26 Apr. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	15 Oct. 28	20 Burma Rif.
R. A. S. C.		Hill, St. John Alfred <i>Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.</i>	28 July 99	11 Apr. 22	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
1755	Unatt'd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (41, 42, 53, 65) <i>Service for pension: from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds., half to count.</i>	22 July 99	23 Dec. 20	3 May 22	6 May 23	23 Dec. 28	16 Punjab R.
Unatt'd. List		Eustace, Norman (41, 42, 52, 143)	27 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Jan. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	6 G. R.
Unatt'd. List		Eliff, Alan Durnford (35, 39, 41, 53, 95)	13 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	4 Bombay Grs.
Unatt'd. List		Gordon, John Evison (41, 53, 65, 70)	21 June 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	2 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 28	Probyn's Horse.
Unatt'd. List		Garland, Harry Earle (41, 52)	8 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	3 G. R.
Unatt'd. List		Davidson, Gerard Noel (60)	25 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	18 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. S. C.)
1760	Unatt'd. List	King, Cecil Vesey (35, 39, 48a, 51, 71, 105)	2 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	2 Punjab R.



Unattd. List	Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley (41, 61a)	11 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	1 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	Bombay Pnsr.
Unattd. List	Nunan, Henry Arthur (35, 41, 42, 55, 57)	21 Apr. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	24 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Staples, Aidan Joseph (41)	14 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	5 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (41, 42, 52, 63, 71)	31 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Vesper, Geoffrey Essington (40, 57, 60a)	2 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	3 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (35, 40, 55)	10 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey (65a, 66)	6 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	3 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William (35, 41, 52, 57, 61a)	26 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	12 F. F. R. (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (41, 52, 57)	9 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	7 Rajput R. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne (41)	7 Apr. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley (35, 41, 57, 70, 169)	3 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	1 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (41)	22 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	19 Hybad R. (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Ellison, Arthur Leonard (67c)	14 July 99	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Jan. 28	24 Dec. 23	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (41, 71)	10 July 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDiarmid (41, 52, 57, 71)	13 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	21 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Cox, Henry Francis	3 Sep. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cortell, Frank Howard (57, 71)	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	5 Mahatma L. J.
Unattd. List	Watson, James Patrick Hill (65a, 66)	31 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	9 Dec. 23	4 Apr. 27	24 Dec. 23	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (35, 41, 55, 70a)	31 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Mar. 21	16 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (41)	18 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	1 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (35, 39, 41, 55)	26 June 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Herbert, Arthur Edward (41, 52, 60a)	22 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Flewett, John Godfrey (41)	9 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	4 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie (35, 41, 57)	1 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	18 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph (41, 52, 63b, 168)	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	5 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (51, 70a, 71)	1 May 01	24 Dec. 20	2 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Lambrock, George Menzies Trevor (35, 39, 41, 57)	12 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palmer (35, 39, 41, 60a)	15 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Mackay, Coryndon Luxmoore (41, 57, 60a, 75)	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	12 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (41, 57, 63b)	20 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Smith, Andrew (41, 52)	6 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Apr. 21	4 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold Crawshaw (41, 52, 61a, 65, 71)	5 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	14 Apr. 21	29 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	10 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville (41, 169)	21 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (41, 57, 70)	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (41, 48a, 60a, 169)	30 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruy (41, 57, 70)	8 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	27 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 23	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Mortarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neil (35, 39, 41, 57)	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	2 Apr. 21	7 Apr. 22	24 Dec. 23	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Visheshar Nauth Singh (35, 41, 63b, 71)	24 July 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	25 Mar. 29	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.G.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 Feb. 20, 229 ds.	18 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	25 Mar. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Digvijay (41, 48a, 52)	12 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	25 Mar. 29	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—(T.C.G.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 Feb. 20, 229 ds.	13 July 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	13 Apr. 22	25 Mar. 29	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Wilson (35, 41, 52)	27 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 June 22	25 Mar. 29	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	20 Mar. 22	25 Mar. 29	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (41, 52)	21 July 01	13 July 21	3 Oct. 24	12 Dec. 29	13 July 29	1 A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Allan [2] (41, 52, 57, 61a, 66a)						
Unattd. List	Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (52, 57, 70, 71)						
Unattd. List	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (39, 44)						

(a) In India when first commissioned. + Provisional promotion.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—continued.</b>								
	R. A. Unattd. List	Firbank, Leslie Telford (41, 57, 61a, 63, 63a, 65, 70)	5 June 01	13 July 21	21 Oct. 22	2 Mar. 29	13 July 29	Sam Browne's Cav.
		Paterson, Victor James Ewing (52, 57, 70)	24 May 01	13 July 21	26 Nov. 22	8 Dec. 23	13 July 29	C. I. Horse.
<i>Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (41, 52)	24 Jan. 01	14 July 21	19 Oct. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 July 29	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Permain, George Edwin	2 Jan. 01	14 July 21	16 Feb. 23	10 May 27	14 July 29	I. A. S. C.
1810	Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard (41, 42, 52)	48 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	8 Nov. 27	14 July 29	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unattd. List	Emerson, John (41, 57, 61)	31 Aug. 01	14 July 21	14 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 July 29	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Baily, Michael Henry Hamilton (41, 57)	6 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 22	14 July 29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (41, 53, 60)	26 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	27 Oct. 22	14 July 29	10 Baluch R.
1815	Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (41, 42, 52, 57, 100)	28 July 01	14 July 21	17 Oct. 21	3 Nov. 22	14 July 29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (41, 59, 71)	20 June 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Janson, Philip Bowen (41, 48a, 57)	20 June 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (160)	11 May 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	31 Oct. 22	14 July 29	10 F. F. R.
	The King's R.	Kerlin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (41, 52)	30 July 00	14 July 21	11 Sep. 21	15 May 29	14 July 29	20 Burma Rif.
<i>Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (41, 52, 60a, 70, 71)	15 June 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	7 Nov. 22	14 July 29	2 Lrs.
1820	Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (41, 42, 52, 55, 65)	22 Sep. 00	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	14 July 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (41, 60, 63)	1 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 July 29	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lyaght (35, 39, 41, 57, 61a, 70)	28 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	28 Dec. 22	14 July 29	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon	28 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	22 Oct. 22	14 July 29	8 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (41, 70, 128, 160)	3 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	3 Cav.
1825	Unattd. List	Faiz Mohammad Khan (57, 71)	15 Oct. 01	14 July 21	10 Sep. 21	16 Oct. 22	14 July 29	16 Lt. Cav.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Barnard, George Hugh Stanfield (35, 57, 63a)	15 Jan. 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 July 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (35, 41, 48, 71, 107, 123d)	22 Aug. 00	14 July 21	14 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 July 29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Hayat, Masud (35, 39, 41, 66a, 205)	22 June 97	17 July 20	(a)	17 July 20	21 Oct. 29	2 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension. —(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Dinamore, Gerald Telford (57)	30 May 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	28 Mar. 22	21 Oct. 29	19 Hybad R.
1830	Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (41, 52, 57, 61)	15 Feb. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	21 Oct. 29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Rooth, Francis Middleton (41, 47a)	27 Feb. 00	16 July 19	27 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 15	31 Mar. 30	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Poola, Eric George	3 June 92	4 Mar. 18	31 Mar. 23	15 Aug. 27	31 Mar. 30	I. A. S. C.
<i>Comsd. Mohd. ser. T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apr. 22, relqd. comm. 22 Apr. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R.A.S.C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Served for pension from 9 Dec. 18; &amp; in addn. served in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>								
1833	Unattd. List	Bedi, Daya Singh (35, 51, 70)	27 Jan. 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	30 Oct. 22	31 Mar. 30	6 Lrs.—Poll. Dept.

## Lieutenants—356.

R. A. S. C.	Sowman, Urie Doncaster, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (670) . . . . .	12 Apl. 92	26 Apl. 15	19 Dec. 23	30 Jan. 28	26 Jan. 17	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for I. 16 Feb. 21 to 1 Apl. 25 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service</i>						
R. A. S. C.	Taylor, John . . . . .	7 May 92	3 June 16	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	3 Mar. 18	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 17; for Indian element, in I. 16 Feb. 21 to 1 Apl. 25 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service</i>						
R. A. S. C.	Richards, Edward Groves . . . . .	14 July 98	29 Apl. 18	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	29 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Feb. 17 to 28 Apl. 18, 1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 Jan. 19.</i>						
Unattd. List	Bean, Roderick Brunton (43; 71) . . . . .	7 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	7 Rajput R.
5	Castle, Charles (35, 66a, 71) . . . . .	17 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Mar. 23	9 Jat R.
R. A.	Bland, Humphry Olway Carleton (41, 70a) . . . . .	8 July 01	22 Dec. 21	12 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 27	22 Mar. 24	R. Deccan Horse.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner (41, 60) . . . . .	5 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (41, 57) . . . . .	22 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List	Wooldridge, Lovell William (55) . . . . .	9 Dec. 01	23 Dec. 21	6 Apl. 22	7 May 23	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.—Poll. Dept.
10	Pease, Richard Henry (49, 57, 143, 169) . . . . .	21 Oct. 02	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escount (35, 41, 52) . . . . .	15 Sep. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (41, 52, 55, 65, 165, 172a) 206	25 Apl. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 23	23 Apl. 23	23 Mar. 24	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (41) . . . . .	21 May 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	17 Apl. 23	23 Mar. 24	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Davis, John Houston Alexander (52) . . . . .	19 May 01	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	9 G. R.
15	Cole, George Ashmead (41, 60a, 71, 88, 95, 169) . . . . .	1 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	3 Apl. 22	20 Apl. 29	23 Mar. 24	10 Baluch R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (41, 59, 60a) . . . . .	26 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (41, 52, 63) . . . . .	9 June 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (41, 70, 71) . . . . .	30 Apl. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	11 Apl. 23	23 Mar. 24	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (41, 60a, 66a) . . . . .	13 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 27	23 Mar. 24	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (57, 60a, 161) . . . . .	18 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	12 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 Bombay Gns.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (41, 59, 65) . . . . .	10 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.C.M. (50, 53, 70, 168, 203) . . . . .	11 Dec. 79	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apl. 24	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 01 to 15 Nov. 07—5 yr. 340 d., half to count. Comsd. ser. 16 Nov. 07 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>						
Unattd. List	Dalvi, Kashinath Bhaurao (35, 39, 51, 72) . . . . .	1 Apl. 87	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apl. 24	5 Mahratta L. I.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apl. 09 to 28 Feb. 10—331 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 Mar. 10 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>						
Unattd. List	Monite, Amrut Rao (35, 57, 60a, 71) . . . . .	27 June 94	14 Jan. 22	(a)	14 Jan. 22	14 Apl. 24	5 Mahratta L. I.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yr. 76 d., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.</i>						

\* Has not passed the final exam ination.

† Provisional promotion.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
25	R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.)	17 Jan. 03	17 Jan. 22	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	17 Apl. 24	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Serv. for pension from 3 Sep. 25.</i>						
	R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eckerley, B.Sc. [1]	15 May 00	30 Aug. 22	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 24	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comsd. serv., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—38 ds., all in count.</i>						
30	R. A.	S* Martin, James Mans-rih Wentworth [2]	5 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	12 May 30	30 Nov. 24	8 Lt.-Cav.
	Unattd. List	Long, Alick Jahel Brenton (41, 42, 52, 57)	21 May 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	25 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Long, Hubert George Heatherington (37)	1 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Maonamara, Playford Rawdon (35, 41, 55, 168a)	2 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	10 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (35)	12 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (41, 61a, 70a, 71, 169, 205)	9 June 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wren, George William (41, 42, 52, 55, 60a)	27 Feb. 03	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (41, 57, 60a)	17 July 03	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederic (41, 60, 60a)	28 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	23 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	19 Hyderabad R.
35	Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (41, 63, 70a)	17 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	16 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Irs.
	Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (41, 42, 52)	21 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
	R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (41, 63a, 66)	12 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	2 Sep. 20	15 June 28	30 Nov. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	White, Sidney John (41, 57)	2 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	18 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (41, 53)	23 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	18 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, William (57)	29 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	16 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roe, William Radcliff (55a)	9 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	18 Oct. 22	28 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (41, 52, 60a, 169)	14 Sep. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	28 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, William Norman (42, 52)	10 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Nov. 22	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	14 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Santibzade, Muhammad Khushid (66a)	21 July 10	31 Aug. 22	(a)	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (41, 57)	1 Dec. 02	31 Aug. 22	24 Oct. 22	24 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Robert Bernard (35, 60a)	4 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (41, 57, 200)	20 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 Punjab R.
	H. L. I.	* Elliot, Augustus John (41)	5 Aug. 01	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	9 Aug. 29	30 Nov. 24	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Singh, Sheodatt (60a, 76, 71)	22 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	(a)	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Singh, John George Campbell (41, 57, 65)	7 May 01	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers	18 Oct. 02	4 Feb. 29	(a)	4 Feb. 30	1 Dec. 24	
		<i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>						
50	Unattd. List	Hallev, Philip Cotes	20 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Percival Joseph (67c)	8 Mar. 03	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	24 Jan. 28	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (35, 39, 41, 57, 61)	2 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	2 Apr. 24	1 May 25	17 Dogra R.
55	R. W. K.	Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (39, 65a, 66)	27 Sep. 20	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	4 July 27	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.

Unattd. List	Cooke, George Humphrey (41, 56a)	206	23	Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Fawcett, Henry Massey Noble (39, 65, 65a, 66)	206a	30	Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Murray, Campbell Patrick (35, 39, 42, 52, 57)	206a	3	Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Dring, Arthur John (64)	206	4	Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	Guides Cav.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Forster, Leslie Gibson (60)	206	1	May 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	28 June 24	1 May 25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hennessy, Ernest Albert Reitz (55, 61a, 168, 205)	206	24	Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (42, 55)	206	12	Aug. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Gadh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Swales, Kenneth Norman (41, 42, 52)	206a	9	Sept. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Letts, John (41, 60a, 169)	206	14	Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (35, 39, 41, 57)	206	6	Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	19 Mar. 24	1 May 25	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Leemling, Derek William Herbert (41, 57)	206a	5	June 02	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Williams-Green, Herbert Frank (39, 71)	206a	8	May 03	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	9 July 25	1 May 25	2 Lrs. (I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List	Bethune, Oscar Roland (35, 41, 52, 60a)	206a	4	Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 23	19 Oct. 24	1 May 25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Lewis-Bowen, James William	206a	19	Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	4 Apr. 23	8 Apr. 24	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Boyd, Frederick Lewis (42, 52, 57)	206a	20	June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	11 Apr. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Edimann, Francis John (35)	206a	3	Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Apr. 24	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Thakur Nathu Singh (41, 42, 52, 134, 205)	206a	10	May 02	1 Feb. 23	(a)	15 Mar. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, John Charles (57)	206a	11	Sept. 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	2 Apr. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (1) (35)	206a	30	Dec. 02	1 Feb. 23	(a)	25 Mar. 24	1 May 25	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (41, 61a)	206a	17	Feb. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 24	12 Jan. 28	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lewis Alfred Spencer	206a	4	Mar. 04	9 Nov. 28	3 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	14 Aug. 25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all service.	206a	21	Feb. 02	21 May 23	7 Oct. 25	22 Oct. 26	21 Aug. 25	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Fenwick, Arthur George (57, 70)	206	7	Dec. 96	14 July 23	19 Dec. 23	20 July 29	14 Oct. 25	Cantt. Dept.
Unattd. List	Triggs, Richard George	206	26	July 01	26 Jan. 27	(a)	12 Feb. 27	1 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	White, Finch (65a, 66, 67b)	206a	26	July 01	26 Jan. 27	(a)	12 Feb. 27	1 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Serve, for pension.—Comd. serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for brown, from 1 Aug. 23.	206a	1	June 03	29 Aug. 23	5 Jan. 26	14 Sep. 29	29 Nov. 25	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	*King, Reginald George Michael (38)	206a	29	Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 G. R.
Unattd. List	Ross-Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (35, 39, 41, 57, 60)	206	26	Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Upson, Godfrey David (35, 39, 41, 53, 57)	206	16	Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 R. Rif.
Unattd. List	Stevens, Frank Hugh (41, 52)	206a	1	July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	11 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Garrett, James Stead, M.B.E. (40, 42, 52)	206	28	July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	10 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Power, Arthur John (41)	206a	27	Apr. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	18 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	10 Baluch R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Hickinbotham, Tom (35, 39, 55)	206a	23	Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	21 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (41, 59, 71)	206	6	Nov. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	4 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Lrs. Poll. Dept.
Unattd. List	Rushton, Hugh Darrell (59, 70, 71)	206a	2	Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	28 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Glenn, Henry Ellis Heavey (35, 61a, 204)	206a	11	May 03	30 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Madras Fms.
Unattd. List	Shrinageesh, Satyavant Mallannah (41, 57, 65, 66a, 71)	206	20	Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (41, 70a, 71)	206a	1	Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	28 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 30	30 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Gould, Alan George James (67c)	206	18	July 03	30 Aug. 23	19 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 25	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Haynes, Edward George (52, 70)	206a	30	Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	19 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 25

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>								
95	Unatt'd. List	Nash, Joseph Hasti, 135	17 May 01	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	27 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Hazara Pnrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Loch, Lawrence John, Carysfort (41, 52)	10 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	10 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Kumaon Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Beal, Gilbert Roger, Wallis (41, 42, 55, 57)	18 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	5 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
100	Unatt'd. List	Brar, Har Bishan Singh (57, 71)	23 July 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Hy'bad R.—Poll. Dept.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Saw, Edward Clifford (50, 61a)	24 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	13 Feb. 24	3 Aug. 27	30 Nov. 25	17 Dogra R.
	Unatt'd. List	Wail, Richard Robert, Copinger (41, 42, 52)	26 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	5 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Moss, Gerald, Crompton de Vere (35)	21 June 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	1 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 Bombay Gns.
	Unatt'd. List	Brown, George, Jervis Waterhouse (57, 60a)	23 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
105	Unatt'd. List	All, Mutaqui Mahomed (41, 52, 55, 70)	24 Feb. 03	30 Aug. 23	(a)	19 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Davis, Jack Gnomow (57)	19 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Cooper, William Saffery (70, 71)	17 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Poona Horse.
	R. A. S. C.	Andrews, Alfred Charles	3 Feb. 00	21 Dec. 23	5 Oct. 20	10 May 27	31 Mar. 25	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	* Trouton, Hubert Gardiner (70)	2 Sep. 03	29 Jan. 24	15 Nov. 26	3 Mar. 29	29 Apr. 26	6 Lrs.
110	Unatt'd. List	Hunter, Norman Gunning (40, 59, 70, 71)	21 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	13 Lrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Wingrove, Norman Douglas	17 May 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	10 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Murcott, Andrew Karlake (57)	30 July 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	16 Apr. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	K. S. L. I.	Maynell, Godfrey (41, 57, 168, 204)	20 May 04	31 Jan. 24	24 Mar. 24	5 Oct. 26	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Goldney, James Lang (41, 52, 53, 143)	16 May 04	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	4 G. R.
115	Unatt'd. List	Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (57, 160)	23 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	17 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Man, Lionel, David (40, 57)	11 July 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	9 Jat R.
	Unatt'd. List	Morrison, David Irving (35, 42, 55, 57)	16 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	1 Punjab R.
	N. Stafford, R.	Robins, Stanley Colston (42, 55, 65a, 66, 67b, 75)	4 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 24	7 Oct. 29	30 Apr. 26	I. A. S. C.
120	Unatt'd. List	Smith, Claud Hutchinson (57, 169)	6 Oct. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Turner, John Hector (35, 39)	6 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	Hazara Pnrs.
	Unatt'd. List	Nangle, Gilbert William (35, 39, 41, 63, 65)	2 Oct. 02	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	7 Rajput R.
	Unatt'd. List	(Leave without pay, 6 Sep. 28 to 9 June 29 not to count for promotion, pension or increments w/ pay by length of service)						
125	Unatt'd. List	Simpson, Cecil John William (35, 57)	24 Feb. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Dorset R.	Macarthur, Feigus George Chichester (30, 52, 55)	16 Apl. 04	31 Jan. 24	17 Dec. 26	15 June 28	30 Apr. 26	8 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Outram, Keith Davidson (35, 41, 57, 65)	9 Nov. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	5 R. G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (35, 52)	17 May 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	6 June 25	30 Apr. 26	3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unatt'd. List	Alford, Jack (35, 41, 70)	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	30 Mar. 24	3 Apl. 25	30 Apr. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unatt'd. List	Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (41, 57)	27 Apl. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	2 Punjab R.
	Unatt'd. List	Grant, Sholto Murdoch (65)	29 June 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	24 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unatt'd. List	Davis, Charles Arthur Lylph (60a, 66a)	1 Dec. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apr. 26	15 Punjab R.

\* Trouton, Hubert Gardiner (70) . . . 206a  
*Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.*

*Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 18 to 20 Dec. 28—5 yrs. 321 ds., half to count.*

(Leave without pay, 6 Sep. 28 to 9 June 29 not to count for promotion, pension or increments w/ pay by length of service)





No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>								
Unattd. List		Mizen, Leslie Rowday <i>Service for pension: Comd. ser. in R. A. F., 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for Indian element, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., 5 yrs. 80 ds.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>	21 Jan. 06	20 Sep. 29	13 Oct. 29	17 Oct. 29	20 Dec. 26	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		* Stevens, Ronald John (41) <i>Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 24; for pension, Comd. ser. 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.</i>	26 Oct. 05	22 Oct. 29	11 Nov. 29	11 Nov. 29	24 Jan. 27	9 Jat R.
170 Unattd. List		* Adams, Richard Dingle <i>Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 25. For pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F. 17 Jan. 25 to 16 Jan. 30, 5 yrs. for Indian element in India from 3 Jan. 27 to 10 Oct. 29 and rest out of India up to 53 rs., i.e., all service.</i>	17 May 06	7 Mar. 30	28 Mar. 30	30 Mar. 30	7 June 27	1 A. S. C.
Unattd. List		* Spittler, Walter Richard John <i>Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	7 May 06	25 Feb. 30	3 Jan. 27	21 Mar. 30	14 June 27	8 G. R.
R. A. S. C.		§ Parsons, Sidney Victor (67c) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 279 ds., half to count.</i>	23 May 02	18 Dec. 24	22 May 30	2 May 30	18 Mar. 27	1 A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (67c) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	19 July 01	18 Dec. 24	22 May 30	2 May 30	18 Mar. 27	1 A. S. C.
175 R. A.		* Felli, James Heywood <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.</i>	16 Apr. 05	28 Jan. 25	30 Mar. 28	16 June 30	28 Apr. 27	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List		* D'Arcy-McCarthy, Hugh Stanley	7 June 04	28 Jan. 25	24 Mar. 25	22 May 30	28 Apr. 27	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Riordan, Harry William Wallace (41, 53)	24 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Donald, John Ommanney Stewart (61, 169, 205)	10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	15 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 27	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Mehtab Singh Khurana (41, 66n, 204)	23 Jan. 04	29 Jan. 25	(a)	13 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 27	Madras Pns.
Unattd. List		Critchley, Gerald Holt (157)	30 Apr. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List		* Garraway, Edward Archibald Royce (129)	10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	24 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		* Lowman, Stephen Alfred (61a, 66, 67b, 71)	27 Dec. 04	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Jennery, William Richard (35, 39, 61, 66a)	22 Aug. 04	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	P. A. V. O. Cav. (1 A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Kalwant Singh (57, 169)	23 Feb. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	7 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 27	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List		* Critchley, Richard Oswald	30 Apr. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Sant Singh (35, 39, 40)	28 Nov. 03	29 Jan. 25	(a)	1 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 27	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		* Middleton, James William (62b)	8 Sep. 03	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	17 Degrat R.
Unattd. List		Khan, Ali Asghar (41, 32, 65, 71)	28 May 03	29 Jan. 25	(a)	12 Apr. 26	29 Apr. 27	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		* Atal, Hira Lal (41, 57, 66, 70)	26 Jan. 05	29 Jan. 25	(a)	31 Mar. 26	29 Apr. 27	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		* Coates, John Martin Edward Buller (42, 52, 61a)	13 Nov. 04	29 Jan. 25	11 Nov. 26	20 Dec. 28	29 Apr. 27	2 Punjab R.
W. G'ds.		Wilson, Ralph Thomas (41)	20 July 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Aug. 26	9 Dec. 27	29 Apr. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		* Frieler, Ralph Nelson Drummond (35, 39, 41) <i>Ser. for pension.—Ranks, Mob. T. R. 20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19 243 d., half to count.</i>	20 Feb. 00	31 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	4 Apr. 26	30 Apr. 27	Sikh Pns.

Unattd. List	*Stamberg, Arthur Frederick Abbott <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.</i>	28 May 04	28 Feb. 25	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	28 May 27	2 G. R.
Unattd. Lis'	*Veevers, Charles James <i>Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.</i>	28 June 04	25 Feb. 30	3 Jan. 27	14 Mar. 30	14 June 27	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	*Cowie, John Anthony Lewis <i>Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.</i>	18 Aug. 04	18 May 25	18 Mar. 28	24 Mar. 29	18 Aug. 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	*Merrett, Thomas Kilminster <i>Service for promotion and pension from 18th July 25.</i>	13 Nov. 05	8 Apl. 30	7 Jan. 27	19 Apl. 30	18 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C.
R. A.	*Lamb, Walter Frederick (57, 63)	28 July 05	3 Sep. 25	28 Oct. 25	6 Aug. 29	3 Dec. 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
R. A. List	*Best, Alec Arthur Montgomery (41, 65)	24 Apl. 05	3 Sep. 25	28 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 29	3 Dec. 27	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Nangle, George Stator (41, 52, 57)	1 Feb. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (128)	21 Mar. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	20 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Narayan Singh Gill (41, 61a, 66a, 71, 204)	2 July 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Martin, Bryan George Wentworth (70, 163)	10 Feb. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	Pona Horse.
Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Douglas (15, 39, 52)	15 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	24 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (41, 57, 61a, 128)	3 Sep. 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	12 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	13 F. R. Rif.
Unattd. List	Ross, Donald (35, 39, 41, 71)	5 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	14 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	13 Lrs.
R. Fus.	*Mills, Richard Terence (41, 57)	26 Feb. 05	3 Sep. 25	30 Jan. 26	27 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lakshinder Singh (35, 39, 41, 57, 71)	30 Oct. 05	3 Sep. 25	(a)	27 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Hav, John Westwood (35, 39, 57)	22 May 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	19 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	Bombay Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Khan, Naushervan (35, 39, 160)	3 Sep. 04	3 Sep. 25	(a)	19 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Albert Eschaw (41, 52)	27 May 06	3 Sep. 25	4 Nov. 25	4 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernie Terrak Dudley (35, 39, 41)	18 Apl. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (61a)	17 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	15 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Legge, Paul Keppel (57, 61a, 128)	25 Jan. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	25 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	Sikh Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad	15 June 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	6 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Ballit Singh (35, 39, 41)	25 July 05	3 Sep. 25	(a)	3 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	Madras Pnrs.
R. A.	Battye, Richmond Keith Molesworth (57) . . . <i>Service for pension from 2nd Feb. 26.</i>	30 Aug. 05	3 Sep. 25	24 Mar. 26	27 Oct. 29	3 Dec. 27	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Riccardo (41, 59) . . . <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 y. 159 ds., half to count.</i>	23 Apl. 02	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	7 Apl. 27	4 May 28	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Elliott-Loekhart, William (57, 128, 169) . . . Budgen, Christopher Roger (52, 70a, 169, 205) . . .	11 Feb. 06 1 July 06	4 Feb. 26 4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26 24 Mar. 26	29 Mar. 27 28 Mar. 27	4 May 28 4 May 28	Guides Cav. 3 Cav.
R. A. S. C.	Vokins, Albert Victor (61r) . . . <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 38 ds., half to count.)</i>	28 June 02	4 Feb. 26	11 July 30	27 Feb. 28	4 May 28	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Loring, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 128) . . .	12 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 Apl. 27	4 May 28	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Crimmin, John Francis (35, 39, 41) . . .	18 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Mar. 27	4 May 28	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Macleod, Alan James Wrighton (35, 39, 116, 208a)	12 Feb. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	6 Apl. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Guerden, Charles Gordon (59) . . .	4 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 Apl. 27	4 May 28	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Ghose, Sushil Kumar (32, 39, 41, 66a) . . .	4 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 26	(a)	30 Mar. 27	4 May 28	Madras Pnrs.
Unattd. List	Abbott, Burton Edward (57, 61a) . . .	21 Nov. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	8 Apl. 27	4 May 28	13 F. F. Rif.

(c) In India when first commissioned

Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>								
230	Unattd. List	*Belchem, Frederick Howard (41)	23 July 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	21 Apr. 27	4 May 28	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Benwell, Reginald John (41)	28 Apr. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	25 Apr. 27	4 May 28	Scinde Horse.
	Leicester R.	Cox, Francis Foster Fortnum (57)	6 Oct. 05	4 Feb. 26	28 Nov. 27	20 July 28	4 May 28	9 G.R.
	Unattd. List	Hammer, Richard Graham (57, 71)	5 Nov. 05	4 Feb. 26	74 Mar. 26	9 June 27	4 May 28	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Tara Singh Bal (52)	15 Aug. 05	4 Feb. 26	(a)	9 Apr. 27	4 May 28	7 Lt. Cav.
235	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Eric de Burch (61a, 71)	14 Aug. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	6 Apr. 27	4 May 28	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thimayya, Kodindera Subayya (41, 53)	31 Mar. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 May 27	4 May 28	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (35, 39, 60a)	12 May 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	18 Apr. 27	4 May 28	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thapar, Pran Nath (35, 39, 52, 61a, 169)	8 May 06	4 Feb. 26	(a)	24 Apr. 27	4 May 28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (35, 39, 41, 60a, 206a)	1 Sep. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Mar. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. K.
240	Unattd. List	Walker, Alexander Rowan Ellis (41, 52, 61a)	8 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	31 Mar. 27	4 May 28	16 Punjab R.
	*Magrath, Ian Patrick (169)		18 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	8 Apr. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (41)	24 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	31 Mar. 27	4 May 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	*Goodchild, Sidney (35, 41)	4 Jan. 03	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	26 Mar. 27	6 May 28	14 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune	9 Sep. 04	9 Mar. 26	29 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	9 June 28	I. A. S. C.
245	R. A.	<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.</i>						
	R. A. S. C.	*Rouse, Rudolf Fitzroy Kegnald	15 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 26	1 Nov. 28	6 June 30	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
		Draper, Basil Evelyn (64, 66)	14 Feb. 01	30 Aug. 26	29 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension. — In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 y. 101 d., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (57)	24 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 R. G. R.
250	R. Fus.	*Goring, Arthur (65)	25 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 26	24 Mar. 30	30 Nov. 28	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Shelley, James Richard (35, 39, 41, 52, 71)	30 Nov. 01	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	2 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension. — In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Tregeare, Vyvian William (128)	5 Apr. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	9 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 28	Hodson's Horse.
	Suffolk R.	Bazalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	24 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	16 Jan. 29	5 Apr. 30	30 Nov. 28	19 Hyderabad R.
255	Unattd. List	Cuerden, Frank Edward Field (35, 39, 57)	22 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (61a)	18 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh	27 Aug. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 Mahatta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (35, 39, 52, 128)	11 Mar. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	2 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Standley, Brian Latham (57)	28 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
255	Unattd. List	Sandstone, William (35, 39, 57, 109)	13 Apr. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maselle, Thomas Antony (52)	3 June 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hunter, Rupert John Sanlys (52)	30 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Green, Sebert John Hely (35, 39)	17 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	13 R. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Edward Galbraith	29 July 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	3 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Dogra R.



266	Unattd. List	Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurung Patil (41, 57)	206	30 Aug. 26	(a)	26 Oct. 26	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Craddas, Gordon John (57)	206a	30 Aug. 26	(a)	26 Oct. 26	10 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	* Brar, Digamber Singh (57)	206a	30 Aug. 26	(a)	26 Oct. 26	6 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 R. Mahatta L. I.
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (52)	206a	30 Aug. 26	(a)	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	12 F. R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelynge (35, 39, 41, 61a, 65, 66a)	206a	28 Jan. 07		26 Oct. 26	6 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Harman, Robert Leslie (57)	206a	29 June 07		26 Oct. 26	23 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford	206a	24 Apr. 07		26 Oct. 26	6 Feb. 28	30 Nov. 28	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (35, 39, 41)	206a	20 Mar. 07		26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 G. R.
265	Unattd. List	Seagrims, John Halstead (35, 39)	206a	24 Sep. 06		26 Oct. 26	28 Apr. 27	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Amott (61a, 206a)	206a	23 July 06		26 Oct. 26	5 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton	206a	5 Feb. 07		26 Oct. 26	20 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (41)	206a	21 Feb. 07		26 Oct. 26	20 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 Bombay Gs.
	Unattd. List	Hodding, George Wilberforce Petch (57)	206a	7 June 07		26 Oct. 26	28 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (35, 39, 52)	206a	19 Dec. 06		26 Oct. 26	6 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas	206a	12 Oct. 06		26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Gurbachan Singh (11) (41)	206a	5 Apr. 05		26 Oct. 26	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George	206a	19 Mar. 05		26 Oct. 26	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hawes, Derrick Gordon Haxington (57, 71)	206	22 May 07		26 Oct. 26	22 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	14 Punjab R.
275	Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmund (57)	206a	25 Mar. 03		26 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sera for pension.—in ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds., half to count.							
	Unattd. List	Rallion, Roy St. Erme Montagu (41)	206a	12 Nov. 05		15 Mar. 27	6 May 28	29 Apr. 29	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sera for pension.—in ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.							
	Unattd. List	* Quilnn, Henry (57)	206a	8 Feb. 05		15 Mar. 27	19 Feb. 29	29 Apr. 29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Sera for pension.—in ranks, 8 Feb. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 355 ds., half to count.							
280	Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland (41)	206a	31 Dec. 06		15 Mar. 27	1 Apr. 28	29 Apr. 29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey	206a	23 May 07		15 Mar. 27	7 Apr. 30	29 Apr. 29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* Dllawarsinhji (35, 39)	206a	7 Nov. 06		15 Mar. 27	20 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles (57)	206a	22 Apr. 07		15 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	9 Jar R.
	Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald (61a)	206a	15 Aug. 06		15 Mar. 27	10 Apr. 28	29 Apr. 29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Carr, George Hamington (41)	206a	7 Dec. 06		15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Kallue, Fazal-ur-Khan (52)	206	25 Jan. 06		15 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	5 R. Deccan Horse.
285	Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (41)	206	14 May 05		15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	5 R. Mahatta L. I.
	Unattd. List	* Raza, Agha Mahammad (41, 169)	206	14 May 05		15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* Ahmed Jan (61a)	206	12 Oct. 05		15 Mar. 27	19 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Vaughlin, Dudley Marrett Broughton	206a	30 Apr. 03		15 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	* Stricker, Albert John (61a)	206a	12 Apr. 03		15 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 28	29 Apr. 29	10 G. R.
290	Unattd. List	* Taylor, Leslie Stewart (65a, 66)	206a	30 Aug. 05		15 Mar. 27	2 Apr. 28	30 Apr. 29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	* Ridley, Charles William	206a	4 Dec. 01		15 Mar. 27	22 Aug. 27	22 Sep. 29	1 A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.					17 Dec. 29	1 Nov. 29	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* Ramsay, Norman (35, 39, 57)	206a	11 Nov. 07		21 Oct. 27	28 Jan. 29	1 Dec. 29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Still, George Bingham (35, 39)	206a	8 Dec. 07		21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	12 F. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

† Date of seniority.

\* Has not passed the final examination.



No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—continued.</b>								
	Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (57)	27 Aug. 02	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	7 G. R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.</i>							
295	Unattd. List	* Widdicombe, George Templer (57)	25 July 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	16 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (51)	1 Sep. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (52, 55, 128)	2 Sep. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	31 Dec. 28	1 Dec. 29	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Cornah, Donald Maxwell (66a)	26 May 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	11 Sikh R.
300	Unattd. List	Oliver, Peter Roderick (57)	29 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	15 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham	16 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	18 Dec. 28	1 Dec. 29	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan	4 June 07	1 Sep. 27	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 28	1 Dec. 29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	* Burton, Henry Gerard	17 Apr. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* Miri Chand (65)	11 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	27 Feb. 30	1 Dec. 29	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (57, 128)	23 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	7 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	16 Punjab R.
305	Unattd. List	Faunce, Edmund de Laune	17 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	8 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Prentice, Henry Maunsell (41)	10 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	23 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Green, Alfred Ronald	10 Mar. 03	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	5 May 29	1 Dec. 29	17 Dogra R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Dec. 23 to 31 Aug. 27, 3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (39, 61a)	6 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	26 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 G. R.
310	Unattd. List	* Whittington, Frank John Felix (52)	10 May 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	21 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* McCarron, Francis Tisdall Archibald	13 July 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	24 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Townsend, Charles George Terence (57)	7 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (61)	14 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	Hazara Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	* Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (52)	20 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	10 Jan. 29	1 Dec. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
315	Unattd. List	Forbes, Lestock Charles (57)	7 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	23 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Medway, William (66a)	29 S. ep. 02	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	20 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	7 Rajput R.
	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 y. 337d., half to count.</i>							
	Unattd. List	* Carroll, Donough (39)	15 July 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	7 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	* Mackenzie, Kenneth William	14 Sep. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gr-aham, Cyril Carew (52)	26 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 G. R.
320	Unattd. List	* Willis, Henry Richmond Eason	21 June 05	3 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	4 Nov. 28	3 Dec. 29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* Shakeshaft, Alan Hetherington (66a, 71)	14 July 06	3 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	3 Dec. 29	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	* Muir, Robert	13 Sep. 06	13 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	4 Nov. 28	13 Dec. 29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Kyle, Norman Monhouse Wedgewood (35, 39)	9 Nov. 06	9 Nov. 27	27 Dec. 27	2 Jan. 29	9 Feb. 30	10 Baluch. R.

Unattd. List.	* Marks, Kenneth Frederick (51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28 3 yrs., 132 ds., half to count.	13 June 05	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 29	2 May 30	13 F.F. Rif.
335							
Unattd. List	Gauvain, Rowland de Putron	24 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	20 Mar. 29	2 May 30	13 F.F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (41)	17 Apr. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	25 Mar. 29	2 May 30	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hilli, John Ernest (35, 39)	15 June 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	24 Mar. 29	2 May 30	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	Harrison, John Bryden (41)	14 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Douglass, Robert	10 Dec. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	14 June 29	2 May 30	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Browning, Ronald Joseph Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 July 24 to 1 Feb. 23 3 yrs., 203 ds., half to count.	13 Apr. 03	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	3 Apr. 29	2 May 30	1 Punjab R.
330							
Unattd. List	* Chaudhuri, Jayanto Nath	10 June 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	19 Mar. 29	2 May 30	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	St. John Oliver Charles Beauchamp (39, 41)	22 Oct. 07	2 Feb. 28	(a)	31 Mar. 29	2 May 30	20 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Beyts, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno	17 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 29	2 May 30	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Nixon, Francis John Malet	11 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	27 Apr. 29	2 May 30	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Wallier, Reginald Charles Bentley	6 June 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	24 Mar. 29	2 May 30	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot	9 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List	* Hickman, John Allen (61a, 70)	12 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	14 Apr. 29	2 May 30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* White, Richard Herbert (57)	6 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	30 Mar. 29	2 May 30	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	* Chitty, Arthur Grant (35, 39)	16 Apr. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	22 Apr. 29	2 May 30	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	* Mohammed Ayub Khan (35, 39, 41)	14 May 07	2 Feb. 28	(a)	10 Apr. 29	2 May 30	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Nash, George Herbert	5 July 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	8 Apr. 29	2 May 30	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (35, 39)	19 May 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Hickman, Philip Harry Bolingbroke	14 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	20 Mar. 29	2 May 30	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Stephens, John Wilson (52)	13 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 29	2 May 30	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	* Hullock, Harold (61a)	5 Dec. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	9 Apr. 29	2 May 30	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List	* Nagar, Ganpat Ram (169)	25 Mar. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 29	2 May 30	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Kirtson, John Alexander (57)	30 May 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	7 June 29	2 May 30	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	* Bhonsle, Jagannath Rao Krishnarao (39)	10 Dec. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	12 Apr. 29	2 May 30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	* Nasir Ali Khan	16 Dec. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	2 May 30	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	* Prince, Robert Tennant	2 July 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	8 Apr. 29	2 May 30	Madras Pns.
Unattd. List	* Walawalkar, Bhairachandra Pandurang	26 Oct. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	4 Apr. 29	2 May 30	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Katooch, Janak Chand	3 Apr. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	9 May 29	2 May 30	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List	* Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry	25 Aug. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	3 May 30	22 Mar. 29
Unattd. List	* MacLaurin, Henry Norman	1 Apr. 04	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 29	4 May 30	15 Lrs.
Unattd. List	* Courtney, John Claud	11 Sep. 04	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	4 May 30	Madras Pns.
Unattd. List	* Page, Reginald Francis (41)	21 June 03	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	14 May 29	4 May 30	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Orme, John Peter Gilbert Edward	28 Dec. 06	28 Mar. 28	15 Nov. 28	9 June 30	28 June 30	
335							
E. Lan. R.							

## 2nd-Lieutenants—74

Unattd. List	* Marks, Kenneth Frederick (51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28 3 yrs., 132 ds., half to count.	13 June 05	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 29	2 May 30	13 F.F. Rif.
335							
Unattd. List	* Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis	26 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	14 Oct. 29	2 May 30	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernard	6 July 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 29	2 May 30	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Magan, William Morgan Tilson	13 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 29	2 May 30	Sam Brown's Cav.
Unattd. List	* Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert	1 Jan. 09	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 29	2 May 30	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (71)	20 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	20 Nov. 29	2 May 30	13 Lrs.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

† Date of seniority.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
10	Unattd. List	*Whitehead, Ernest Victor (57)	25 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Oct. 29	.	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mahadeo Singh	17 Dec. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	.	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Owens, Oswald Frederic (57)	30 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	4 Nov. 29	.	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Thomas Lee	28 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Nov. 29	.	20 L.R.
	Unattd. List	*Roe, Brian Wellesley	15 Oct. 04	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	29 Oct. 29	.	8 Punjab R.
<i>Service for pension. In ranks 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28 3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i>								
15	Unattd. List	*Chopra, Monundar Singh	12 Jan. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	17 Oct. 29	.	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*White, Martin William Helms	30 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	.	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Moore, Darrell John Robert	19 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 29	.	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Tarver, Charles Herbert (61a)	6 Oct. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Nov. 29	.	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Yadunath Singh	11 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	18 Oct. 29	.	19 Hyderabad R.
20	Unattd. List	*Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden	1 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	2 Dec. 29	.	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Dawkins, Alan Ernest	14 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	17 Oct. 29	.	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Orr, John Reginald Henry (71)	10 Oct. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Nov. 29	.	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Syer, Hubert Edmund	25 Nov. 04	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	22 Oct. 29	.	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Copeland, Francis Thomas	19 Dec. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	.	2 Punjab R.
25	Unattd. List	*Lowis, John William Anson	27 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 29	.	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Higham, Peter Norman	30 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 29	.	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Bolam, John Arthur Valentine	3 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 July 30	.	10 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Grimshaw, Thomas Wrigley	12 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 29	.	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Newell, George Archibald (39)	9 Oct. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 29	.	5 Mahratta L. I.
30	Unattd. List	*Saker, Richard Kenneth Mantland	30 Dec. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	1 Nov. 29	.	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Hext, George Ramsay	15 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 30	.	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Smith, John Montague	30 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 29	.	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Jamadar (41)	1 July 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	.	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard	15 Nov. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 29	.	11 Sikh R.
35	Unattd. List	*Surve, Dinkarrao Appasahb	31 Oct. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 29	.	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Kauntze, Clive Bertram Mervyn	2 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 29	.	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Thomas Rolson	24 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Oct. 29	.	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Wilkinson, Arthur Vincent	9 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 29	.	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Khalid Jan	31 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	.	10 Lt. Cav.
40	Unattd. List	*Murphy, Louis Michael	4 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 29	.	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Watson, Alan Roland	14 Feb. 06	31 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	14 Oct. 29	.	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Appleby, Charles Bernard (35, 39)	4 July 07	1 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 28	2 Nov. 29	.	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bond, George Harvey Weston	27 July 07	1 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 28	17 Oct. 29	.	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gardner, John Hassall	10 Dec. 07	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	4 Feb. 30	.	C. I. Horse.
40	Unattd. List	*Cotton, John Richard	22 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	21 Mar. 30	.	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick	23 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	4 Apr. 30	.	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Gurdial Singh	15 June 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	25 Mar. 30	.	7 Rajput R.

2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

45	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	*Mohinder Singh Wadalla *Ainslie, Montague Reginald Aynen *Vir Singh *Kaye, Francis Richard Rusby *Merritt, Harry George Chisholm *Tyrer, Alfred *Metcalfe, Roy Douglas *Durrant, Noel Seymour <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Nov. 08 20 Sep. 08 12 Feb. 09 17 May 09 11 Nov. 08 2 Nov. 08 9 Feb. 09 20 May 07	206a	31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 (a) 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29	13 Apr. 30 24 Mar. 30 12 June 30 23 Apr. 30 8 Apr. 30 20 Apr. 30 1 Apr. 30 1 Apr. 30	10 Hyderabad R. 10 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R. 1 Punjab R. 11 Sikh R. 15 Punjab R. 18 R. Garh. Rif.	
55	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	*Baker, Alfred Robert George. *Tyndall, Robert *Denman, Percy Darrell *Nicoll, Peter Fienes *Webb, Stanley Lewis Robert (41) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 155 ds., half to count.</i>	9 Jan. 09 14 Nov. 08 1 Apr. 09 1 May 09 7 July 05	206	31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29	30 Mar. 30 8 Apr. 30 2 Apr. 30 1 Apr. 30 25 Mar. 30	10 Baluch R. 2 Punjab R. 12 F. F. R. 10 Baluch R. 6 Raj. Rif.	
60	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	*Kelly, Philip Barnard *Wood, Stephen William *Weir, John Patrick Vavasour *Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard *Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay *Mohammed Yousuf *Eustace, Gerard Henry *Foss, Thomas Frederick <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i>	1 May 09 6 Nov. 08 25 Feb. 08 30 Dec. 08 24 Oct. 08 14 Oct. 08 20 Feb. 09 28 Dec. 04		31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29	28 Mar. 30 27 Apr. 30 25 Mar. 30 20 Mar. 30 23 Apr. 30 22 May 30 17 May 30 27 Mar. 30	Bombay Purs. 7 Rajput R. 8 Punjab R. Hudson's Horse. 6 Lrs. 7 Lt. Cav. 12 F. F. R. 13 F. F. Rif.	
65	Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List Unattd. List	*Verma, Shiv Dev *Limaye, Ramchandra Hari *Nell, William Hugh *Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond *McCov, Samuel Vallis *Cuervden, Henry Ballantine *Armstrong, Alan Spurgson *Godfrey, Christopher George *Bowie, Albert Gordon Middleton-Stewart, Iver Charles de Wickham. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i>	27 Sep. 08 27 June 08 6 Jan. 09 24 Dec. 08 25 Nov. 04 5 Oct. 08 28 Nov. 08 18 Oct. 08 29 Apr. 07 13 Aug. 07	206	31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 29 31 Feb. 29 2 Feb. 29	19 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 19 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29 20 Mar. 29	3 Apr. 30 21 Mar. 30 29 Mar. 30 27 Mar. 30 3 Apr. 30 11 June 30 5 Apr. 30 28 Mar. 30 21 Mar. 30 4 Apr. 30	16 Lt. Cav. 14 Punjab R. 9 Raj. R. 6 G. R. 2 Lrs. 10 G. R. Skinner's Horse 11 Sikh R. 2 G. R. 1 Punjab R.	
74	Unattd. List								

(a) In India when first commissioned.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element. (a)	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R.E. (I.A.).	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—21.</b>							
1	Dolan, Michael John, M.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 May 91 to 23 Jan. 15=20 yrs. 247 ds., half to count.	7 y. 37 d. 25 y. 100 d.	22 Jan. 76	24 Jan. 15	24 Nov. 22	24 Jan. 24 2 Dec. 96	{Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 8 May 19 to 7 Feb. 20; 10 Feb. 20 to 14 Apl. 20; 18 Apl. 20 to 10 July 20.
	Battman, Albert Ronald Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 97 to 26 Aug. 15=18 yrs. 20 ds., half to count. W. O. 27 Aug. 15 to 19 Nov. 15=85 ds. (all to count). Rank service for the period 7 Aug. 97 to 6 Nov. 99 not to count for pension after promotion to Lt.-Col., vide A. I. 1. 259 of 25.	5 y. 140 d. 23 y. 137 d.	7 Nov. 81	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24 Jan. 95	{M. E. S. Ty. m. 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19.
	Kilcoln, Charles Lewis, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Dec. 97 to 11 May 12=14 yrs. 283 ds., half to count. W. O. 12 May 12 to 27 May 18=6 yrs. 16 ds. (all to count, b).	4 y. 130 d. 25 y. 10 d.	31 July 79	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24* 3 Aug. 97	{M. E. S. Bt. L. c. 1 July 27. Ty. m. 19 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20. Ty. L. c. 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. m. 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22.
	Abbott, Thomas William Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Feb. 98 to 19 Nov. 15=17 yrs. 278 ds., half to count.	4 y. 364 d. 22 y. 363 d.	15 May 79	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	2 Jan. 25 15 Mar. 00	M. E. S.
5	Brown, George, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 May 01 to 19 Nov. 15=14 yrs. 190 ds., half to count.	3 y. 137 d. 21 y. 137 d.	14 Aug. 82	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	17 Aug. 26 7 Feb. 03	{M.E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 21 to 17 Sep. 22.
	Poock, John Albert (58, 71, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apl. 02 to 28 Jan. 15=12 yrs. 279 ds., half to count. W. O. 29 Jan. 15 to 25 Apl. 15=87 days (all to count).	3 y. 112 d. 21 y. 111 d.	25 Mar. 84	26 Apl. 15	24 Nov. 22	11 Sep. 26 15 Apl. 04	Sigs.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (95, 170, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O. 1 Jan. 19 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 147 ds. (all to count).	2 y. 218 d. 18 y. 341 d.	19 Feb. 87	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 27 23 Oct. 02	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.	3 y. 29 d. 18 y. 364 d.	8 Aug. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	31 May 27 4 June 00	{M. E. S. Ty. m. 6 Mar. 21 to 19 Nov. 21.
	Wilmer, Thomas George Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 June 03 to 19 Nov. 15=12 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.	2 y. 114 d. 20 y. 113 d.	30 Nov. 80	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	9 Sep. 27 1 Nov. 12	M.E. S.



12	Heenan, Joseph Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 00 to 19 Nov. 15=15 yrs. 214 ds., half to count.	2 y. 238 d. 21 y. 331 d.	20 Jan. 82	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	15 Oct. 27 20 Apl. 00	{ M. E. S. { 7y. m. 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21.
	Macdonald, Edmund Gordon Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 09 to 8 July 15=16 yrs. 177 ds., half to count. W. O., 9 July 15 to 27 May 18=2 yrs. 323 ds. (all to count).	2 y. 76 d. 22 y. 264 d.	20 Sep. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	17 Oct. 27 6 Jan. 99	M. E. S.
	Coltham, Walter Edward (169, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 03 to 6 Mar. 17=14 yrs. 19 ds., half to count. W. O. 7 Mar. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 82 ds. (all to count).	1 y. 310 d. 19 y. 309 d.	21 May 82	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	25 Feb. 28 4 Mar. 10	M. E. S.
	Blakley, George William Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.	1 y. 253 d. 19 y. 453 d.	19 Mar. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	23 Apl. 28 19 Mar. 04	M. E. S.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15=10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.	2 y. 11 d. 19 y. 91 d.	14 Mar. 86	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	2 Oct. 28 27 Mar. 10	{ Bengal S. & M. { Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.
15	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.	1 y. 82 d. 19 y. 81 d.	25 Feb. 83	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	11 Oct. 28 25 Feb. 03	M. E. S.
	Dowler, John Henry, D.C.M. (207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.	1 y. 78 d. 19 y. 100 d.	21 Sep. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	15 Oct. 28 4 Dec. 13	M. E. S. (Ind. element 18 y. 305 d.)
	Beard, Arthur William Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 255 d.	14 Nov. 83	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	21 Dec. 28 14 Mar. 02	M. E. S.
	Cam, George Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	279 d. 18 y. 278 d.	27 July 85	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 Mar. 29 9 Nov. 06	M. E. S.
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.	266 d. 18 y. 311 d.	23 Mar. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Apl. 29 18 Mar. 05	M. E. S.
20	Watkins, Purcell John Richard, M.B.E. (51, 207a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 May 08 to 20 Sep. 14=15 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	2 y. 265 d. 23 y. 162 d.	23 May 80	21 Sep. 14	6 July 23	1 Apl. 29 23 May 98	{ M. E. S. { Ag. m. 17 May 19 to 6 May 21.
	Stevens, Arthur Edward (104, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 00 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.	y. d. 17 y. 140 d.	7 May 91	20 Nov. 15	8 Dec. 22	14 Aug. 30 23 Mar. 11	M. E. S.

\* To count for pay from 28th May 1927.

(c) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

No.	Names.	Pension ser. from	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R. E. I. A.	Date of rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Captains—5.							
1	Wogan, Henry John Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 01 to 19 Nov. 15 =24 yrs. 165 ds., half to count. Rank Service for the period 8 June 01 to 7 Nov. 93 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.	30 Aug. 03	8 Nov. 75	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 15† 4 Jan. 01	{ M. E. S. 27y. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
	Maun, John William Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apr. 08 to 30 Apr. 18=20 yrs. 5 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 May 18 to 27 May 18=27 ds. (all to count).	29 Apr. 08	26 Feb. 78	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 May 18† 18 Feb. 09	M. E. S.
	Deacon, Alfred Ernest Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apr. 04 to 9 Jan. 17=12 yrs. 276 ds., half to count. W. O., 10 Jan. 17 to 14 June 18= 1 yr. 156 ds. (all to count).	25 Aug. 10	9 Oct. 82	15 June 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Aug. 19† 3 Feb. 09	M. E. S.
	MaoGuffie, Alexander Henley, M. B. E. (59b, 207) Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 07 to 31 Dec. 17= 10 yrs. 135 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18=207 ds. (all to count).	26 Oct. 12	19 Mar. 88	25 Sep. 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Oct. 21† 1 Nov. 08	M. E. S.
5	Green, Harold Walter (170, 206) Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 03 to 27 May 18= 8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.	5 Feb. 14	15 Feb. 90	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	4 Feb. 23 15 Oct. 09	M. E. S.

† To count for pay from 24th January 1922.

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

No.	Names.	Rank.— Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank. — 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—2.</b>							
1	Reynolds, Charles Edward James (59, 99, 161, 169, 206) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 04 to 31 Mar. 16=11 yrs. 209 ds., half to count. W.O., 1 Apr. 16 to 13 Mar. 17=317 ds. (all to count).	282d. 19 y. 197d.	5 Sep. 86	14 Mar. 17	12 Feb. 24	25 Mar. 29 27 Dec. 06	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	Humphries, Edward, M.C., D.C.M. (59, 206a) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 06 to 18 Feb. 17=10 yrs. 151 ds., half to count.	28d. 18 y. 26d.	21 Nov. 87	19 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	4 Dec. 29 10 Feb. 09	Ind. Sig. Corps.
<b>Captains—3.</b>							
		Pension set from					
1	Marshall, Henry (57, 206a) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 04 to 4 June 16=11 yrs. 277 ds., half to count. W.O., 5 June to 25 Feb. 17=206 ds. (all to count).	19 July 10	2 Dec. 85	26 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	19 July 19† 26 Dec. 06	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	Butcher, Jesse, D.C.M. (58) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 08 to 4 Aug. 16=7 yrs. 241 ds., half to count. W.O., 5 Aug. 16 to 13 Feb. 17=193 ds. (all to count).	6 Oct. 12	8 Feb. 89	14 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	6 Oct. 21† 21 Dec. 09	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3	Smitherman, Harold Clifton (170, 206) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 09 to 12 Apr. 17=8 yrs., half to count. Grant Service for the period 13 Apr. 09 to 16 Apr. 09 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 25.	13 Apr. 13	17 Apr. 91	13 Apr. 17	12 Feb. 24	15 Apr. 22† 11 Feb. 13	Ind. Sig. Corps.

† To count for pay from 12th February 1924.

**" SPECIAL LIST " OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22).**  
(Vide A. I. (I) B-151 of 1927.)  
*Audited for assessment of pension.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of first attachment to a Training Bn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major—5.								
1	S. Wales Bord.	Hooper, Arthur William, M.C. (41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count.</i>	20 May 87	25 Sep. 14	3 Oct. 28	23 Sep. 29	(CHQ) Madras Pms.	
	R. A.	Brown, Albert Victor (42, 3, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 349 ds., half to count.</i>	17 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 14	17 July 29(a)	{ 1 Oct. 20† 23 Jan. 30*	{ 10-19 Hyderabad R. 10-18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. (17). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14 —10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.</i>	12 Aug. 86	15 Dec. 14	17 Aug. 28	15 Dec. 29	{ 10-11 Sikh R. 18. Ty. m., 30 Apl. 17 to 10 June 18. Ag. L. C., 11 June 18 to 30 June 18. Ty. m., 1 July 18 to 6 May 19.	
5	R. Tank Corps	Wass, Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 70). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 00 to 15 Sep. 14—14 yrs. 194 ds., half to count. W. O., 97 ds., 16 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14.</i>	6 Mar. 82	22 Dec. 14	16 Mar. 28	22 Dec. 29	{ 10-12 F. F. R.	
		Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (48a, 51, 68, 68a, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15—12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.</i>	2 Mar. 85	17 June 15	6 Apl. 28	17 June 30		
Captains—11								
1	R. Fus.	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E. (75). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15—9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.</i>	19 June 88	6 Sep. 15	3 Mar. 28	{ 6 Sep. 23† 1 Aug. 28*	{ 10-10 Baluch R.	
	R. Fus.	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.C. (51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16—9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.</i>	14 Sep. 88	12 June 16	20 Mar. 28	{ 12 June 24† 24 Sep. 26*	{ 10-15 Punjab R.	
	King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph (41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15—5 yrs. 67 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. 11, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16.</i>	27 Mar. 92	20 July 16	8 June 28	{ 20 July 24† 21 Aug. 28*	{ 10-20 Burma Rif.	
	Black Watch	Ramage, William (42, 52, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Feb. 10 to 12 Nov. 16—6 yrs. 261 ds., half to count.</i>	26 Jan. 92	13 Nov. 16	15 Mar. 28	{ 13 Nov. 24† 26 Apl. 28*	{ 10-16 Punjab R.	
5	King's Own R.	Ribchester, Gabriel (41, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 June 08 to 16 Feb. 17—4 yrs. 242 ds., half to count.</i>	20 Aug. 88	17 Feb. 17	23 May 28(a)	{ 17 Feb. 25† 2 Feb. 29*	{ 10-13 F. F. Rif.	
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, M.M. (35, 41). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17—8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.</i>	8 Feb. 91	22 Feb. 17	1 June 28	{ 22 Feb. 25† 1 Dec. 28*	{ 10-5 Mahratta L. I.	

Lincoln R.	Smith, Cyril George (52) Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 July 13 to 26 June 17—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.	28 Feb. 91	27 June 17	21 Dec. 28	{ 27 June 28* 21 June 28* }	{ (CHQ) Sikh Pnrs. 10-6 Raj. Rif. }
Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (38, 48a, 51, 55) Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17—4 yrs. 260 ds., half to count.	6 June 92	29 Oct. 17	15 Mar. 28	{ 29 Oct. 25† 1 Aug. 28* }	
Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (52, 75) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15—10 yrs. 116 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. 11, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17.	7 Sep. 87	1 Dec. 17	26 Feb. 28	{ 1 Dec. 25† 6 July 28* }	{ 11-7 Rajput R. 10-8 Punjab R. }
10 Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (35, 48a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18—7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.	8 Nov. 91	27 Mar. 18	23 Feb. 28	{ 27 Mar. 26† 9 May 28* }	
11 Essex R.	Andrews, Walter Norman Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.	7 Mar. 88	26 June 18	1 June 20	{ 26 June 26† 1 Dec. 28* }	{ (CHQ) Bombay Pnrs.
Lieutenants—6.						
1 Midd'x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (35, 206b) Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.	9 Dec. 99	18 Dec. 24	2 Apr. 28	18 Dec. 24	10-2 Punjab R.
S. Wales Bord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15—11 yrs. 350 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. 11, 17 Aug. 15 to 28 Aug. 22—7 yrs. 12 ds. & W. O., cl. 1, 29 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 310 ds.	1 Aug. 85	4 July 28	4 July 28	4 July 28	10-17 Dogras.
Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.A. Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 120 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. 11, 10 Feb. 27 to 16 Aug. 28—1 yr. 119 ds.	25 Sep. 96	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	10-9 Jat R.
R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (41, 172a) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. 11, 5 Jan. 26 to 17 Aug. 28—2 yrs. 226 ds.	8 Sep. 91	18 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 28	10-4 Bombay Gns.
5 K. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. 11, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 95 ds.	22 Nov. 95	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	10-1 Punjab R.
6 Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (169) Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16—12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. 11, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 28—10 yrs. 226 ds.	26 June 85	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	10-14 Punjab R.

\* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.

† Rank service for the period, 14 Dec. 05 to 13 Sep. 06 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. (1.) 259 of 1925.

‡ Rank service for the period, 8 Jan. 07 to 7 Feb. 09 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, vide A. I. (1.) 259 of 1925.

§ Rank service for the period, 11 Aug. 15 to 8 Dec. 17 not to count for pension after promotion to Captain, vide A. I. (1.) 259 of 1935.

(a) Date of admission for pension and pension.



**"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—(10).**

(Vide A. I. (I.) B-433 of 1928.)

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank		Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to I.S.C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			Service element.	Rank					
			Y.	d.					
			y.	d.					
			Major—1.						
1	I. S. C. (S. L.).	Newton, Arthur (206) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.</i>			16 Sep. 89	2 June 18	2 June 18	{ 10 Mar. 28† 19 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
1	R. Sussex R.	Golden, Harry <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 317 ds.</i>			6 Nov. 86	19 Nov. 15	22 Jan. 18	{ 10 Nov. 23† 2 Nov. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Cheshire R.	Hawke, James (206) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds.</i>			4 Apr. 91	1 Jan. 17	8 Nov. 23	{ 1 Jan. 25 24 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3	Y. & I. R.	Pearson, Herbert, D.C.M., M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 56 ds.</i>			12 Sep. 88	6 Feb. 17	6 Feb. 17	{ 6 Feb. 25† 10 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
			Captains—3.						
			Lieutenants—6.						
1	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry (58) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds. W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.</i>			7 Jan. 89	12 Nov. 28	12 Nov. 28	12 Nov. 28	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ Nolan, Patrick Edward (51, 59) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 12 May 18—4 yrs. 103 ds. W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds. W. O., cl. I, (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs. 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.</i>			2 May 85	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. (51, 58) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21—18 yrs. 74 ds. W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 45 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 10 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>			19 Jan. 85	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ Lawrence, Frederick George, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 73 ds. W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs. 81 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 10 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.</i>			15 Apr. 88	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	Jones, Thomas <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 21 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.</i>			9 Feb. 88	25 July 29	25 July 29	25 July 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
6	R. Signals	Cussons, John Thomas <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. I, 8 yrs. 81 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.</i>			10 Feb. 86	27 Mar. 30	27 Mar. 30	27 Mar. 30	Ind. Sig. Corps.

† Date of seniority.

\* Date of promotion counting for pay.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
Mooney, Charles James Chatterton	206a { 23 Feb. 27 12 Oct. 29 }	2 Bn., H. L. I.	
Watt, Joseph Herbert Salmarsh	{ 21 Apl. 27 31 Aug. 29 }	2nd Bn., Foresters	17 Oct. 29
Boyd, James Alexander (Half pay list, 24 Sep. 29.)	1 Sep. 27		
Wakeley, Brian Seymour (Half pay list, 13 Sep. 29.)	3 Sep. 27		
Wright, Corrie Robertson	{ 2 Aug. 23 31 Aug. 29 }	2nd Bn., P. W. Vols.	20 Oct. 29
Craven, Francis James Pearson	30 Aug. 28	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	8 Oct. 28
Lalrd, Nathaniel	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., Loyal R.	21 Mar. 29
Reinhold, Douglas Rudolf McDougall	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., The Buffs	
Jenny, George Robert Frederick	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., North'd. Fus.	22 Mar. 29
Cheeseman, William Alfred	31 Jan. 29	1 Bn., R. Berks R.	
Sagrim, Hugh Paul	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., H. L. I.	22 Mar. 29
Scott, Gerald Lionel Sydney	2 Feb. 29	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	23 Mar. 29
Wakefield, John Howard	{ 17 Feb. 29 31 Aug. 29 }	9th L.	
Harrison, Hugh Devereux	{ 17 Feb. 29 31 Aug. 29 }	1st Bn., Leicester R.	
Pickard, Edward Cecil	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Durham L. I.	
Abbott, Dennis	206a { 21 Aug. 29 29 Aug. 29 }	2 Bn., Essex R.	15 Oct. 29
Butterfield, Ronald Stephen	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Dorset R.	19 Oct. 29
Redpath, Alexander William	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., The Buffs	19 Oct. 29
Pettigrew, Guy Irvine	205a { 29 Aug. 29 29 Aug. 29 }	2 Bn., Essex R.	19 Oct. 29
Gidney, Philip Aubrey	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., D. W. R.	22 Oct. 29
Kelghley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon	21 Aug. 29	2 Bn., R. S. Fus.	
Walter, Cyril Frederick Hembrough	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	19 Oct. 29
Keenan, Patrick Joseph	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.	
Spearmen, Leo Stanley	29 Aug. 29	Bn., R. Berks R.	19 Oct. 29
Edleman, John Harris Reginald	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	15 Oct. 29
Hesketh, Claude Walter	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., North'd. Fus.	
McLean, John Annard	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., R. Berks R.	15 Oct. 29
Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.	
Somerville, William	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., R. Fus.	19 Oct. 29
Armstrong, William Elliot	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Manch. R.	
Danvers, Alec Anthony John	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Dorset R.	15 Oct. 29
Gibson, Lawrence Norman	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., The Buffs	15 Oct. 29
Sealy, William Geoffrey David	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	21 Oct. 29
Robertson, Frank Douglas	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Durham L. I.	
Burrey, Stephen Henry d'Arblay	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	15 Oct. 29
Mohammad Iftikhar Khan	206a { 29 Aug. 29 29 Aug. 29 }	2 Bn., Manch. R.	
Mohammad Azam Khan	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Rif. Bde.	22 Oct. 29
Boulter, Henry George Victor	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., R. W. K.	15 Oct. 29
Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	21 Oct. 29
Edwardes, Herbert Gibson	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	15 Oct. 29
Ashdown, John William Richard Durham	29 Aug. 29	R. Ir. Fus.	14 Oct. 29
North, Oliver Brian Masters	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	24 Oct. 29
Fawcett, William Henry Martin	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	15 Oct. 29
Shebbeare, Robert Austin	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Loyal R.	22 Oct. 29
Biddulph, Robin	29 Aug. 29	R. Ir. Fus.	
Henderson-Brooks, Thomas Bryan	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., D. W. R.	14 Oct. 29
Townsend, Edward Philip	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	21 Oct. 29
Bullock, Gerald London	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	16 Oct. 29
Monro, Eric Alfred Russell	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Seaforth	14 Oct. 29
Harris, Vere Wallace	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Foresters	16 Oct. 29
Forteach, George Mackenzie	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Black Watch	15 Oct. 29
Fuiler, Francis Henry	29 Aug. 29	2 Bn., D. W. R.	14 Oct. 29
Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	16 Oct. 29
Nangle, Hubert Jocelyn	29 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Black Watch	19 Oct. 29
Gohel, Mahavirsingh Babubha	205a { 29 Aug. 29 29 Aug. 29 }	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	
Mohomed Mumtaz Ali Khan	29 Aug. 29	9th L.	
Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron	30 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Deven. R.	17 Oct. 29
Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge	30 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Rif. Bde.	18 Oct. 29
Mitcheson, Philip Stanley	31 Aug. 29	1 Bn., Leicester R.	
Ryan, John Warren Swale	31 Aug. 29	2 Bn., R. U. R. f.	21 Oct. 29

UNATTACHED LIST—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date. of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b>			
Kearns, Basil Richard Broughall	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., Essex R.	21 Mar. 30
Goodfellow, Derek Charles	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Bedf. & Herts. R.	23 Mar. 30
Binny, Ronald Alexander William	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	21 Mar. 30
Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	21 Mar. 30
Harris, Evelyn Ralph Fraser	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Black Watch.	20 Mar. 30
Pottle, William Franklin Herbert	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	20 Mar. 30
Alpin, Patrick Michael	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	20 Mar. 30
Williamson, Rupert Edward	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., North'd. Fus.	20 Mar. 30
Agar, Alexander Agar	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	21 Mar. 30
Mills, Arthur William	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Rifle Bde.	20 Mar. 30
Nangle, Francis Edward	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., R. S. Fus.	19 Mar. 30
Orr, Hubert Gerald	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., Durham L. I.	26 Mar. 30
Hodder, Stanley Joseph	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	20 Mar. 30
Roberts, John Russell Lindsay	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., E. Lan. R.	13 Mar. 30
Kapur, Balraj Krishna	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., Border R.	21 Mar. 30
Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	19 Mar. 30
Kelly, Edward William	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., R. U. Rif.	19 Mar. 30
Scott, Alastair Thame	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., H. L. I.	19 Mar. 30
Hanafin, James DeCourcy	30 Jan. 30	R. Ir. Fus.	19 Mar. 30
Dubey, Uday Chand	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Norfolk R.	21 Mar. 30
Wood, George Raymond	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Loyal R.	21 Mar. 30
Steele, Leslie Fawcett	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	19 Mar. 30
Gray, Charles Robert Douglas	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., Seaforth	
McNulty, Peter Geoffrey Bouchier	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., North'd Fus.	20 Mar. 30
Ellis, Arthur Alfred Burdon	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	21 Mar. 30
To wnsend, Philip Arthur	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.	21 Mar. 30
Nobbs, Eric George	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Leicester R.	
Browne, Michael Swinton	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., Foresters	22 Mar. 30
Browne, Anthony Harold Scott	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., The Buffs	20 Mar. 30
Wood, Vincent Alexander	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., R. W. Fus.	23 Mar. 30
Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	20 Mar. 30
Jarvis, Douglas John Bourne	31 Jan. 30	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	21 Mar. 30
Shurlock, Terence Allan	1 Feb. 30	1 Bn., R. W. R.	21 Mar. 30
Hopkinson, Paul	1 Feb. 30	1 Bn., Loyal R.	21 Mar. 30
Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis	6 Apr. 30	1 Bn., Devon R.	
Troobridge, Frank Milford	12 July 30		

# INDIAN LAND FORCES.

271

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains.</b>				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia . .	12 Apl. 93	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 23	(Hony.) 6 Lrs.
Parlakimedi, <i>Raja</i> Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, <i>Raja</i> of	26 Apl. 92	1 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 23	(Hony.)
Durga Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i> . .	5 June 95	{ 1 Mar. 18 } { 21 Nov. 19* }	1 Mar. 23	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Chaudhri Damodar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib</i>	29 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) P. A. V. O. Cav.
Malik Sardar Khan, No'n, M.B.E.	1 July 88	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 19 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan	7 Aug. 99	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 15 Lrs.
Phaltan, Malojirao Mudhojirao alias Nanasahab Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, <i>Chief of</i> —	11 Sep. 96	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Shankarrao B. Ingle . . . . .	6 Oct. 84	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, <i>Sardar</i>	15 Apl. 90	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Chhatari Hon'ble Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E., <i>Nawab</i> of	11 Jan. 89	30 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 23	(Hony.)
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, <i>Raja</i>	21 Oct. 96	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., <i>Raja</i>	17 Feb. 83	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Balbir Singh, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , O.B.E.	12 Oct. 84	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.) Sam Browne's Cav.
Malik Mohammad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, <i>Khan Sahib</i>	16 Mar. 86	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sikandar Hayat Khan, Chhattar, M.B.E.	5 June 93	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Hamid Asghar . . . . .	27 Sep. 97	{ 25 July 19 } { 29 June 22 }	25 July 25	(Hony.)
Deojad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri</i> Nahar Singhji of	12 Dec. 87	13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 27	(Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.
Baghpat, <i>Nawab</i> Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of	1 Aug. 94	3 Dec. 20	3 Dec. 28	(Hony.) 9 Jat R.
Talibnagar, <i>Kunwar</i> Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of —	7 Nov. 95	10 June 21	10 June 29	(Hony.) 9 Jat R.

## Lieutenants.

Maung Ba Tin, Myook . . . . .	26 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	(Tempy.)
Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19 Oct. 93	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 19 (Hony.)
Chaudhri Lal Chand, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , O.B.E.	5 May 82	31 Mar. 22	30 June 24 (Hony.) 20 Lrs.
<i>Raja</i> Kali Charan Misra, of Bareilly	20 Sep. 89	28 Apl. 22	28 July 24 (Hony.)
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . . . . .	5 Aug. 00	23 Jan. 23	23 Apl. 25 (Hony.) Hodson's Horse.
Mula Singh . . . . .	15 Aug. 85	13 Mar. 24	13 June 26 (Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

<i>Kunwar</i> Deep Chand . . . . .	31 Dec. 97	20 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 22 (Hony.)
------------------------------------	------------	------------	--------------------

\* Date of confirmation.

Note. —The grant of commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

## (Appendix XXX, R.A.I.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—14.</b>					
Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D.	16 Nov. 82	1 Apl. 09	14 Oct. 26	14 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staff.—Hon'y. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Mackay, Donald Stuart, V.D. (51, 52, 79, 80)	16 Apl. 82	1 Sep. 14	20 Nov. 25	20 Nov. 26	(O. D.)—Staff.—(Intell. duties.) Hon'y. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
Holland, Henry Tristram, C.I.E., M.B.	12 Feb. 75	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	Medl.
Burns, Arthur Richard	30 Nov. 73	23 Jan. 93	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C.	17 Dec. 85	19 Feb. 27	19 Feb. 27	19 Feb. 27	Remounts.
Halland, Gordon Herbert Ramsay, O.B.E.	13 Apl. 88	30 June 15	26 Feb. 27	26 Feb. 27	Staff.—Hon'y. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C.	21 May 89	14 Oct. 08	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	(O. D.)—Sigs. Staff (Embkn.).
Brock, Charles Henry, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec. 78	15 June 27	15 June 27	15 June 27	Medl.
Banerji, Lalit Mohan, M.S., F.R.C.S.	23 Mar. 80	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—Staff (Embkn.).
deGrey, John Arthur Stamford, O.B.E.	1 June 77	3 Oct. 17	9 July 28	9 July 28	(O. D.)—Staff (Embkn.).
Mackenzie, Kenneth William, D.S.O., M.C.	16 Nov. 79	20 July 28	20 July 28	20 July 28	Medl.
Clarke, John William, V.D. (79, 82)	5 Nov. 80	21 Nov. 03	11 Nov. 25	14 Aug. 25	Lab. Corps.
Mahon, Harry John, C.I.E., V.D. (C-4) (52, 71).	19 May 78	5 Jan. 10	4 Dec. 28	4 Dec. 28	Staff. (Embkn.).
Duggan, Jamshedji Nusserwanji, O.B.E.	8 Apl. 84	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	3 Jan. 29	Medl.
<b>Majors—169.</b>					
Beatty, Philip Vandeleur	2 May 78	25 July 97	17 Nov. 27	25 July 99	Vety.
Newman, Henry	12 Apl. 70	26 Feb. 01	7 Mar. 27	26 Feb. 16	(O. D.)—Staff.
McMillan, Williams	17 Jan. 79	25 July 02	18 Oct. 27	25 July 17	Staff (Embkn.).
Corbett, James Edward	25 July 75	12 Sep. 02	29 June 07	12 Sep. 17	(O. D.)—Staff (R.T.O.).
Anderson, Robert William Alexander	19 Aug. 76	23 Apl. 04	20 Dec. 25	23 Apl. 19	(O. D.)—I.A.O. C.
Longdin, Walter Gardner	2 May 81	30 July 04	24 Dec. 26	30 July 19	(O. D.)—Staff.
Cooper, Wesley	6 Apl. 80	19 Oct. 01	19 Feb. 30	19 Oct. 19	Misc. duties (Canteen and Mess Inspn.).
Ring, Harry James	19 Apl. 76	23 Mar. 05	27 Nov. 26	23 Mar. 20	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.).
Webb, Charles Archibald	13 Feb. 74	9 July 03	6 July 27	9 July 20	Misc. duties (Rectg. A. T. Personnel).
Halford-Watkins, John Francis, V.D.	28 Feb. 83	16 Aug. 03	2 Aug. 23	16 Aug. 20	Staff.
Venn, Tom Walters, M.B.E.	24 Jan. 82	23 Aug. 03	4 Sep. 23	23 Aug. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Ruble, Claude Blake	25 Mar. 88	17 Nov. 03	8 Mar. 28	17 Nov. 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Wigfall, Reginald Horace, V.D., M. INST. T. (54, 76, 77, 79)	29 Oct. 82	16 Dec. 05	24 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 20	Staff (Movmt. Control).
Marshall-Upsdon, Llewellyn Hector, V.D. (79)	21 Jan. 81	15 June 06	1 July 27	15 June 21	Misc. duties (Labour).
Candler, Leo Meighan V. D.	16 Aug. 89	29 July 06	5 June 28	29 July 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Borwick, Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	29 May 90	20 Aug. 06	9 Jan. 27	20 Aug. 21	Ordn. Factories & Inspn.
Berry, Frederick	21 Jan. 81	25 Oct. 06	12 July 27	25 Oct. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinf. Camps).
Morley, Ely Harry	8 June 83	30 Apl. 27	2 Feb. 27	30 Apl. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Johnson, Arthur	31 Dec. 78	12 July 07	20 July 23	12 July 22	Misc. duties.
Hunt, James Vere	3 Apl. 80	25 July 07	7 Nov. 23	25 July 22	(O. D.) Rents.
Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly	9 Oct. 91	11 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 24	11 Nov. 22	Staff.
Cunnington, James Henry	19 June 91	5 Jan. 08	29 June 27	5 Jan. 23	17 Dogra R.
Pollard, Arnell Richard, M.B.E.	20 Oct. 80	10 Feb. 10	10 Feb. 23	10 Feb. 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Robertson, Edwin Adolphus	25 Sep. 81	25 Feb. 08	14 Jan. 28	25 Feb. 23	Staff.
Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C.	19 Mar. 79	22 June 15	2 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 23	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar . . . .	16 June 92	25 May 08	10 Aug. 23	25 May 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Gossellin, Hugh de Vere . . . .	5 Nov. 86	5 June 08	12 Dec. 23	5 June 23	16 Lt. Cav.
Duguld, Alan, A.F.C. . . . .	8 Aug. 91	3 Aug. 08	11 Apl. 30	3 Aug. 23	Staff (Embkn.)
*Prinston, William Henry . . . .	26 Dec. 87	13 Apl. —	9 Nov. 23	13 Apl. 24	Vety.
Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E. .	8 Sep. 84	11 May 12	11 Sep. 8	11 May 24	(O. D.)—Vety.
Baker, Thomas Benjamin . . . .	26 Mar. 87	3 Oct. 09	16 May 23	3 Oct. 24	R. A.
Hammond, Leonard . . . . .	23 Sep. 83	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Clifford, Cecil Herbert Windsor . .	1 June 89	22 Nov. 09	1 Feb. 27	22 Nov. 24	(O. D.)—15 Punjab R.
Pennell, Kenneth Eustace Lee, M.C.	26 July 90	15 Dec. 08	15 Apl. 27	15 Dec. 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Tarran, Frederick Percy, V.D. . . .	8 Oct. 80	23 Dec. 08	28 Jan. 27	23 Dec. 24	I. A. O. C.
Edwards, William Charles Albert . .	30 Mar. 76	19 Jan. 09	19 Apl. 27	19 Jan. 25	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Units).
Cunn, John Petersen . . . . .	31 Oct. 89	27 Jan. 09	20 Nov. 24	27 Jan. 25	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Tierney, Harry . . . . .	2 Sep. 88	13 Feb. 09	16 Mar. 23	13 Feb. 25	I. A. S. C.
Collinson, Charles Percy . . . .	25 Feb. 80	8 Mar. 10	27 June 23	8 Mar. 25	Staff (Embkn.)
Tarbotton, Alfred Harry . . . .	22 July 80	12 Mar. 09	12 Nov. 27	12 Mar. 25	Staff (Embkn.)
Marlette, Ernest Edgar . . . . .	13 Oct. 90	13 Mar. 09	5 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Perry, George Nelson Alexander . . .	7 Apl. 77	24 Mar. 09	1 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 25	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Webb-Johnson, Stanley . . . . .	1 Mar. 88	19 Apl. 09	15 Dec. 26	10 Apl. 25	(O. D.)—Staff.
Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57, 104)	20 Feb. 88	11 Apl. 10	5 Mar. 27	11 Apl. 25	Sigs.
Terry, Edwin . . . . .	19 Dec. 75	13 Apl. 09	29 Nov. 26	13 Apl. 25	Misc. duties—Lab. Corps.
Berriff, Alfred William . . . . .	8 Apl. 85	2 June 09	10 Nov. 26	2 June 25	(O. D.)—I. A. O. C.
Hollands, Ernest William . . . .	24 Oct. 85	12 June 09	7 Nov. 23	12 June 25	R. A. (Baluchistan Dist.)
Clements, George Weston, M.C. . .	26 July 88	10 July 10	8 Nov. 29	10 July 25	Misc. duties (Reit.fmt. Camps).
Ramsbotham, Richard Bury, M.B.E.	27 Apl. 80	23 Aug. 10	19 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 25	Staff (Intell. duties). [Horse.
Wilson, Cecil Claude . . . . .	11 July 85	21 Sep. 09	9 June 27	21 Sep. 25	(O. D.)—Poona
Sherwood, William Oscar . . . .	25 Mar. 85	1 Oct. 10	15 Feb. 24	1 Oct. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Rogerson, John Alexander . . . .	23 Nov. 85	20 Oct. 10	25 Jan. 29	20 Oct. 25	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (Supplies.)
Barker, Thomas Garner . . . . .	17 Sep. 78	25 Nov. 10	20 June 27	25 Nov. 25	(O. D.) Misc. duties (labour).
Wainright, Victor (94, 105, 170) . .	19 Jan. 85	5 Dec. 10	7 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Jacob, Garrard . . . . .	24 Sep. 84	21 Dec. 10	10 Apl. 23	21 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Wynyard Wright, Vaughan La Cellas, A.M.I., MECH. E.	22 Aug. 86	29 Dec. 09	14 June 23	29 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Holmes, Alfred Henry Robert, M.B.E.	6 Dec. 82	2 Jan. 11	21 Sep. 27	2 Jan. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Barker, Charles George . . . . .	3 Apl. 89	10 Jan. 11	17 Nov. 28	10 Jan. 26	S. G. R.
Matthal, Palathunkal Mathen . . .	21 June 76	2 Feb. 14	14 Jan. 27	2 Feb. 26	Medl.
Bal Krishna . . . . .	29 Jan. 90	3 Feb. 14	15 Dec. 27	3 Feb. 26	Medl.
Wright, Charles Rupert . . . . .	31 Mar. 75	12 Feb. 10	2 July 23	12 Feb. 25	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest	13 Feb. 85	28 Feb. 10	8 July 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dubois, Harold Anthony . . . .	11 Feb. 92	2 Mar. 10	2 Oct. 23	2 Mar. 26	7 Rajput R.
Jones, Reginald Philip . . . . .	25 July 81	5 Mar. 10	17 Dec. 25	5 Mar. 26	Staff.
Klins, Harold Edwin . . . . .	10 May 85	6 Apl. 10	17 Sep. 28	6 Apl. 25	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Littlewood, Ronald Vernon . . . .	1 Aug. 89	19 Apl. 11	2 Aug. 23	19 Apl. 26	23 Burma Rif.
Maudsley, Thomas . . . . .	6 May 79	22 Apl. 11	17 Jan. 29	22 Apl. 26	(O. D.) I. A. O. C.
Bail, Cyril Francis . . . . .	16 July 91	23 Apl. 10	13 June 29	23 Apl. 26	Staff.
Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall	6 Nov. 91	7 June 10	20 Sep. 24	7 June 26	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Paymaster, Shiavax Aradeshir . . .	12 Sep. 89	9 June 14	22 Apl. 30	9 June 26	Medl.
MacMillan, Eric John Ashton . . .	19 Oct. 83	2 July 10	29 Apl. 27	2 July 26	Staff (Movmt. control).
Bernard, Peter . . . . .	15 May 78	16 July 10	7 Oct. 27	16 July 26	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Lewin, Harry . . . . .	1 June 89	17 July 11	23 Apl. 27	17 July 26	R. Deccan Horse.
Cuerden, Frederick James . . . .	10 June 83	17 July 11	26 May 27	17 July 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Jacob, Edwin . . . . .	11 June 89	24 July 11	1 Nov. 26	24 July 26	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
McNamara, Michael Paul Aloysius	15 Jan. 95	25 July 10	8 May 30	25 July 26	Staff (Intelligence).

\*Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>					
Chambers, John, M.C. (o)	17 Mar. 92	4 Aug. 10	4 July 27	4 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—R. A. (Deccan Dist.)
Napier, Macvey	11 Mar. 93	23 Aug. 10	15 Sep. 28	23 Aug. 26	Hampshire R.
Willson, Frederick Candelent	11 Apr. 86	18 Nov. 11	24 Sep. 27	18 Nov. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Cangle, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C.	15 May 89	17 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Westwood, Harry, M.C.	5 Feb. 86	24 Dec. 26	24 Dec. 26	24 Dec. 26	Sigs.
Ricketts, Edward Montgomery	22 Sep. 84	17 Jan. 12	16 Apr. 28	17 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Graham, Gilbert Duncan	18 Feb. 75		19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Oughton, Ernest, O.B.E.	20 Oct. 84	21 Dec. 23	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Scott, George Edward, O.B.E. (105, 107, 207)	10 Oct. 84	5 Mar. 11	28 June 29	5 Mar. 27	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Stirling, Robert Ferguson	15 Oct. 86	13 Mar. 27	13 Mar. 27	13 Mar. 27	Cav. (Remts.)
Dunning, Alexis George Ashburton, M.C.	16 Feb. 93	17 Dec. 10	21 Sep. 26	21 Mar. 27	Misc. duties.
Foreman, Frank Cleland, A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	2 Sep. 88	24 Mar. 12	9 May 23	24 Mar. 27	Ordnce. Factories and Inspn.
Byrne, Frederick Keays	26 Apr. 86	22 May 18	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	Misc. duties (Techl. Rectg. Offr.).
Weaver, Bertram Harold	28 Sep. 84	25 Apr. 11	8 Nov. 26	25 Apr. 27	(O. D.) Staff.
Maguire, Patrick John	17 Mar. 88	2 May 12	7 Sep. 27	2 May 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Hyde, Henry Armroid, M.C.	17 Jan. 85	9 May 12	16 July 27	9 May 27	R. (Mhow Distt.)
Fane, Arthur George Cecil, M.C.	29 Dec. 80	1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27	17 Dehra R.
Elliot, Leonard Walter	30 Oct. 79	5 Aug. 12	3 Dec. 29	5 Aug. 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Tresham, Basil	18 Aug. 81	1 Sep. 10	7 Mar. 27	1 Sep. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Wood, Gerald Fergus	21 Sep. 94	2 Sep. 10	6 Apr. 27	2 Sep. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.), (E. & M.)
Hartnett, George Washington	10 Apr. 77	5 Sep. 12	1 Nov. 26	5 Sep. 27	Misc. duties.
O'Brien, William Gilbert	19 May 86	6 Sep. 12	24 Jan. 25	6 Sep. 27	I. A. O. C.
Eustace, Fred Arthur	15 Feb. 92	10 Sep. 27	10 Sep. 27	10 Sep. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Warren-Boulton, Clifford George	2 Mar. 89	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	(O. D.)—Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.—Lv. ex 1., 6 m.
Brown, Gilbert Alexander Murray, O.B.E.	24 Jan. 93	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Slessor, William Duncan Vivian (94, 161, 169, 204)	28 Oct. 87	14 Oct. 12	15 Jan. 23	14 Oct. 27	Hodson's Horse.
Farquharson, Francis Archibald, M.C.	20 Jan. 86	16 Oct. 11	9 May 27	16 Oct. 27	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Matthews, John Marcus	27 Jan. 88	17 Oct. 12	12 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sliver, Bernard James	15 June 92	2 Nov. 10	22 Sep. 23	2 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Angelo, Sydney Seymour (Called to Army Serv., 30 May 28).	2 Mar. 86	9 Dec. 12	11 May 28	9 Dec. 27	Staff—Mewar Bhil Corps.
Vetch, William Hamilton	25 Sep. 95	23 Dec. 10	6 Feb. 28	23 Dec. 27	7 G. Rif.
Bill, Edgar Llewelyn, V.D.	12 Feb. 81	14 Jan. 13	30 Jan. 25	14 Jan. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Terry, Henry	8 Mar. 82	16 Jan. 13	12 Mar. 28	16 Jan. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Goddard, John	22 Nov. 83	28 Jan. 14	21 June 29	28 Jan. 28	Engrs (M. E. S.)
Smalley, Dennis, Noel	7 June 96	30 Jan. 11	20 Sep. 27	30 Jan. 28	Staff.
Richardson, Albert Victor	11 Nov. 94	31 Jan. 11	2 Nov. 28	31 Jan. 28	(O. D.)—9 R. Jat R.
Walton, John Hugh	12 Mar. 90	22 Feb. 11	5 Mar. 27	22 Feb. 28	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Peach, Walter Albert	25 Feb. 87	8 Mar. 12	26 May 27	8 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C.
Brow, David-Barrington, M.C., A.M. I.C.E.	14 Aug. 91	12 Mar. 28	12 Mar. 28	12 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Warner, Joseph (o)	5 Mar. 83	28 Mar. 13	4 Aug. 28	28 Mar. 28	Misc. duties (Canteen & Mess Inspn.)
Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon	4 Dec. 95	4 Apr. 11	18 June 25	4 Apr. 28	7 G. R.
Nicholson, John Patrick (2062)	14 Jan. 88	6 Apr. 13	1 Apr. 30	6 Apr. 28	11 Sikh R.
Parab, Vishnu Kashinath	23 May 87	28 Apr. 16	23 Feb. 28	28 Apr. 28	Medl.
Robertson, Alexander Lindsay	27 Dec. 80	16 May 13	23 Oct. 28	16 May 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
Frankau, George Neuberg . . .	15 Feb. 81	22 June 28	22 June 28	22 June 28	Engrs. M. E. S.— (E. & M.)
Shaw, Frederick Charles . . .	17 Dec. 85	7 Aug. 13	20 Sep. 24	7 Aug. 28	Sigs.
Kothavala, Hector Ratanji, O.B.E., M.V.O.	25 July 74	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	Misc. duties.
Rose, Richard, M.C. . . . .	4 Oct. 90	16 Sep. 12	20 May 24	16 Sep. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Clifford, William Henry Richard .	26 July 83	17 Oct. 13	12 May 28	17 Oct. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Dalley, Richard Pomeroy . . .	10 Aug. 88	17 Oct. 13	15 Nov. 26	17 Oct. 28	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Currie, Charles James Richard Whatcott	11 May 82	18 Oct. 13	1 Mar. 27	18 Oct. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supplv.)
Rogers, John Samuel . . . . .	9 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 13	9 Mar. 27	1 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Davis, Claude John McNaught . .	4 July 77	8 Nov. 13	8 Nov. 26	8 Nov. 28	Misc. duties.
Hawson-Hughes, William, O.B.E., M.C.	30 May 91	21 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 28	Staff (Embkn.)
Bowers, Edwin Guthrie, M.C., A.M.I.E.E.	21 June 88	5 Dec. 11	29 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 28	Staff.
Hillier, Victor Florian (50, 79) . .	26 June 93	16 Feb. 12	16 Mar. 27	16 Feb. 29	Staff.
Stokes, Harry . . . . .	2 Jan. 80	25 Feb. 17	13 July 28	25 Feb. 27	Medl.
Biggs, John Burles (94, 169, 193) .	28 Jan. 80	3 Mar. 14	8 Dec. 26	3 Mar. 29	I. A. O. C.
Martyn, Joseph King, M.C. . . .	21 Apl. 86	11 Mar. 13	20 July 29	11 Mar. 29	(O. D.)—Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Salisbury-Trelawny, John Maitland, M.C.	26 Jan. 92	29 Nov. 11	4 June 27	29 Nov. 28	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Strickland, Cyril . . . . .	29 Sep. 81	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	Medl.
Conville, Leopold Henry George . .	19 Oct. 96	12 Apl. 12	19 Mar. 24	12 Apl. 29	Remounts.
Corrie, Arthur Byrom . . . . .	18 Aug. 81	15 Apl. 14	7 Dec. 26	15 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Adlard, Leonard Stanley . . . .	3 Dec. 93	28 Apl. 12	16 Dec. 27	28 Apl. 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Bakhshi, Autar Singh . . . . .	30 Nov. 85	29 Apl. 14	7 Nov. 27	29 Apl. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Onraet, Pierre Trevor . . . . .	19 Aug. 88	20 May 12	22 Mar. 23	20 May 29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Wadley, Gordon Cedric Lorrayne .	6 Aug. 89	28 May 14	5 Oct. 27	28 May 29	2-3 Punjab R.
Tee, Stanley Edwin . . . . .	23 Mar. 91	7 June 13	17 Apl. 23	7 June 29	The Buffs.
Hughes, Cuthbert Evans (66a, 105, 104, 207a)	9 June 92	14 June 12	9 Sep. 23	14 June 29	Madras Pars.
Tillbury, William Harry . . . .	5 Nov. 82	19 June 12	20 July 27	19 June 27	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D., M.I.E. (Indi.)	9 Apl. 94	17 July 12	29 Nov. 29	17 July 29	(O. D.) Sigs.
Shaw, Thomas Charles Henry . . .	25 July 85	18 July 14	11 May 27	18 July 29	I. A. O. C.
Carruthers, William John Halde- man	3 July 97	19 July 12	29 Oct. 29	19 July 29	Scinde Horse.
Quralshi, Nur Ahmad [7] (168a, 202a, 203).	24 Jan. 92	18 Aug. 17	16 Jan. 28	18 Aug. 29	Medl.
Mitter, Hem Chandra . . . . .	29 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 17	21 Jan. 28	24 Aug. 29	Medl.
Drummond, John Graham . . . .	28 Oct. 84	31 Aug. 13	7 Dec. 26	31 Aug. 29	Staff.
Postance, John Frederick Arthur .	6 July 88	8 Sep. 12	1 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 29	12 F. F. R.—1 Bn., Nayar Bde.
Reed, Francis William . . . . .	7 Mar. 84	8 July 13	14 Dec. 26	25 Sep. 29	I. A. S. C. (Sup- ply).
Chubb, William . . . . .	7 Feb. 82	2 Oct. 14	24 Apl. 29	2 Oct. 29	Remounts.
Sexton, Cecil Bernard . . . . .	23 July 89	28 Oct. 14	5 Apl. 29	23 Oct. 29	Staff.
Grandhi, Muthu Ramakrishna . .	5 Aug. 91	5 Feb. 18	14 Dec. 27	5 Feb. 30	Medl.
Nandi, Aswini Kumar . . . . .	27 Aug. 90	18 Feb. 18	4 Apl. 28	18 Feb. 30	Medl.
Shepherd, Walter Isaac, O.B.E. .	11 Aug. 77	4 May 15	15 July 27	4 May 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Units).
Edge, William Albert . . . . .	7 Sep. 85	4 June 15	20 Nov. 29	4 June 30	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.)
Oswald, Louis . . . . .	5 Feb. 95	9 June 18	16 Apl. 28	9 June 30	Medl.
Gupta, Phanindra Krishna . . . .	11 Dec. 82	14 June 18	21 Apl. 28	14 June 30	Medl.
Godinho, Paul Xavier, M.B.E. . .	20 Aug. 86	13 July 18	5 Jan. 28	13 July 30	Medl.
Lock, William Henry . . . . .	30 May 90	16 July 14	16 Feb. 27	16 July 30	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Connor, William Michael . . . .	27 Oct. 83	17 July 15	10 Apl. 28	17 July 30	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Cooke, Walter Horace . . . . .	2 Jan. 84	29 July 15	5 Mar. 27	29 July 30	I. A. S. C. (Sup- ply).
Buser, Charles Frederick . . . .	23 Feb. 96	11 Sep. 12	9 Sep. 27	11 Sep. 30	2nd Bn., R. Ulster Rif.
McCall, Anthony Gilchrist . . . .	7 Jan. 95	17 Sep. 12	1 Feb. 28	17 Sep. 30	R. A. (Jubbulpore Bde.)
Martin, Theobald Seymour Steuart .	23 Oct. 94	18 Sep. 12	16 Nov. 26	18 Sep. 30	Hodson's Horse.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority. in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—745.					
Evans, Frank Lucas . . . . .	22 Apl. 93	24 Nov. 10	23 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 15	5 Mahratta L. I.
*Crisp, Robert Henry . . . . .	13 Nov. 87	12 Aug. 11	26 June 25	1 Sep. 15	1-4 Bombay Grs.
Tarleton, Robert Alexander, M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E., M.I.E. (Ind) (48, 55).	20 Oct. 93	1 Dec. 11	24 Aug. 27	1 Dec. 15	R. Tank Corps.
Mayhew, Alfred George . . . . .	12 Aug. 82	12 Mar. 12	16 Dec. 26	12 Mar. 16	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
*Hagan, Reginald . . . . .	6 Oct. 80	20 Mar. 12	33 July 25	20 Mar. 16	I.A.S.C.
Cotton, Cyril William . . . . .	17 June 93	4 Aug. 12	27 May 25	4 Aug. 16	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Nichols, Herbert John . . . . .	1 June 95	26 Aug. 12	20 July 23	26 Aug. 16	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Shootert, Wilfred Harold . . . . .	7 June 96	29 Aug. 12	18 Mar. 27	29 Aug. 16	(O. D.)—Rifle Bde.
Green, Charles William Tandy . . . . .	21 May 87	25 Sep. 12	5 June 23	25 Sep. 16	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Shaw, Stanley George Newell . . . . .	13 Sep. 90	30 Sep. 12	22 Oct. 25	30 Sep. 16	(O. D.)—Ry. Staff, Gordon's.
Pitcairn, Douglas Neville . . . . .	1 May 89	21 Oct. 12	11 Nov. 25	21 Oct. 16	Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
Smith, Frank Thomas . . . . .	10 Mar. 84	31 Oct. 12	14 Apl. 27	31 Oct. 16	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.)
Horsley, Roland Cantis, M.C. . . . .	28 June 93	16 Nov. 12	12 Aug. 29	16 N.v. 16	Misc. duties (R. Tank Corps.)
Cumming, Ian . . . . .	30 May 97	15 Dec. 12	1 Nov. 26	15 Dec. 16	(O. D.)—R. Tank Corps.
Kells, Joseph, D.C.M. . . . .	10 Sep. 85	15 Jan. 13	6 Sep. 27	15 Jan. 17	Arty.—(Deccan Dist.)
Layard, Austen Havelock . . . . .	20 Feb. 95	18 Mar. 13	15 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 17	8 Punjab R.
Abigall, Reginald Philip . . . . .	11 Aug. 92	17 Apl. 13	3 Mar. 27	17 Apl. 17	(O. D.)—Staff.
Baxter, Eric Gordon . . . . .	8 May 81	11 May 13	13 July 27	11 May 17	I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Holwill, Ronald Frederick. (Called to Army Serv., 10 July 27)	16 Nov. 93	29 May 13	12 Mar. 23	29 May 17	Sigs.
Lawlor, Patrick Michael . . . . .	25 Aug. 89	31 May 13	4 Apl. 37	31 May 17	Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
O'Toole, Neil Donovan Granville (207a.)	2 Nov. 92	11 June 13	5 July 23	11 June 17	19 Hyderabad R.
Gordon, Francis Le-lie (57, 207a.)	16 June 93	11 July 13	17 Jan. 28	11 July 17	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Illingworth, Arthur John Alexander	7 July 87	31 July 13	21 July 27	31 July 17	Staff (Movmt. Control.)
Banon, Henry Maurye . . . . .	20 June 84	29 Aug. 13	2 Jan. 25	29 Aug. 17	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Buchanan-Brown, Maurice, M.C.	25 Aug. 97	31 Aug. 13	20 July 27	31 Aug. 17	1st Bn. R. W. K.
Small, Gerald Agnew . . . . .	31 Aug. 86	31 Aug. 13	3 July 28	31 Aug. 17	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Shortt, William Henry Oscar . . . . .	10 Mar. 89	15 Sep. 13	28 Feb. 27	15 Sep. 17	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Henniker-Gotley, George Rainald, D.S.O.	5 Sep. 93	18 Sep. 13	20 Apl. 23	18 Sep. 17	Foresters.
Loughlin, Henry James . . . . .	24 Sep. 87	2 Oct. 13	25 Nov. 27	2 Oct. 17	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George	5 Aug. 96	13 Nov. 13	24 July 23	13 Nov. 17	8 Punjab R.
Armour, John Stuart . . . . .	25 Jan. 85	13 Nov. 13	7 Feb. 28	13 Nov. 17	(O. D.)—Staff (Intell.)
Parker, George Thomas More . . . . .	27 May 87	30 Nov. 13	4 Oct. 26	30 Nov. 17	Staff.
Page, Harry David Sutherland (57)	4 July 94	23 Dec. 13	6 Sep. 24	23 Dec. 17	Sigs.
Franklin, Frederick James . . . . .	13 May 90	30 Dec. 13	15 July 27	30 Dec. 17	Staff (Embkn.)
Hovell, Thomas Ramsay . . . . .	21 Feb. 94	8 Feb. 14	1 Nov. 27	8 Feb. 18	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Nugent, Thomas Dominic . . . . .	27 June 80	12 Feb. 14	22 June 27	12 Feb. 18	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Jackson, Robert Donovan . . . . .	16 Nov. 95	25 Feb. 14	21 Nov. 27	25 Feb. 18	Staff.
Wemyss, Alan Binfield . . . . .	13 Dec. 86	14 Mar. 14	19 Nov. 25	14 Mar. 18	I. A. O. C.
Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes . . . . .	3 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 14	2 Apl. 27	5 Apl. 18	(O. D.)—1 Punjab R.
Pring, Noel Gratton . . . . .	30 Dec. 96	9 May 14	28 Nov. 24	9 May 18	Arty.—(Rawalpindi Distt.)
Harding, Archibald Walter . . . . .	24 May 93	10 May 14	13 Feb. 23	10 May 18	R. T. O.
Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (39) (Called to Army Serv., 20 May 27).	21 Mar. 95	15 May 14	19 Nov. 26	15 May 18	Sigs.
McKay, John William, I.S.O.	19 Aug. 83	13 June 14	8 Feb. 27	13 June 18	Misc. duties.
Perrott, Richard Oswald Barnes . . . . .	6 Mar. 98	16 June 14	5 Jan. 27	16 June 18	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Burma Distt.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Roland-Price, Arthur . . . . .	6 Aug. 85	1 Aug. 14	6 June 25	1 Aug. 18	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Hopkins, Alan Cecil . . . . .	30 Oct. 96	1 Aug. 14	6 May 27	1 Aug. 18	(O. D.)—Arty.— (Deccan Distt.)
Staunton, James William . . . . .	1 Jan. 87	13 Aug. 14	9 Apl. 23	13 Aug. 18	Rectg.
*Wynter, Philip Mascie Donville . . . . .	2 Sep. 92	13 Aug. 14	19 Sep. 24	28 July 18	16 ft. Cav.
Stoddart, John Stewart Parnell . . . . .	30 Sep. 85	19 Aug. 14	27 July 27	19 Aug. 18	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Barton, Reginald Maurice Searle . . . . .	4 Aug. 82	8 Sep. 14	6 July 26	8 Sep. 18	5 R. G. R.—Mewar Bhil Corps.
Kerr, William Hall . . . . .	30 Dec. 89	25 Oct. 14	16 Apl. 24	25 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Chadbourn, Albion Dudley Clarence . . . . .	20 Aug. 96	30 Oct. 14	15 Mar. 28	30 Oct. 18	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Kent, George Charles Hodson . . . . .	27 Oct. 95	4 Nov. 14	3 Dec. 16	4 Nov. 18	Staff.
Butcher, Alvin Charles Sydney (Called to Army Serv., 29 June 28)	23 May 88	8 Nov. 14	9 May 28	8 Nov. 18	Sigs.
Nelson, John Inglis . . . . .	14 July 92	24 Nov. 14	14 May 29	24 Nov. 18	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Humphrys, Elwin Frank Adams . . . . .	22 Jan. 93	20 Nov. 14	4 Feb. 27	20 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Rossiter, Gerald Lewis . . . . .	25 Apl. 91	16 Dec. 14	18 Nov. 28	16 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Beynon, Albert Cyril . . . . .	28 Aug. 96	29 Dec. 14	3 Nov. 23	29 Dec. 18	Staff.
Atkinson, Denis Jackson (104, 206)	5 June 97	2 Jan. 15	6 Aug. 23	2 Jan. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Clarke, Arthur Bennett . . . . .	24 Nov. 85	8 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 27	8 Jan. 19	Misc. duties (Lab. Units).
Francis, George Norman . . . . .	23 May 93	9 Jan. 15	18 May 25	9 Jan. 19	Cav.
Maxwell, James Ferris . . . . .	12 Aug. 92	14 Jan. 15	2 Aug. 26	14 Jan. 19	Sigs.
Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. . . . .	7 Feb. 92	31 Jan. 15	25 Mar. 27	31 Jan. 19	(O. D.)—Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Wilby, Mervyn . . . . .	16 July 91	1 Feb. 15	20 May 27	1 Feb. 19	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Cormack, Frederic Eunson . . . . .	18 Jan. 92	12 Feb. 15	7 Mar. 27	12 Feb. 19	(O. D.)—Arty. (Mierut Distt.)
Holmes, Arthur Robin Dasure . . . . .	12 Mar. 86	16 Feb. 15	13 July 28	16 Feb. 19	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Brooke, George Arthur . . . . .	26 Feb. 94	17 Feb. 15	11 Aug. 28	17 Feb. 19	R. W. K.
Auston, George Tabor . . . . .	17 Dec. 84	24 Feb. 15	7 June 23	24 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
Harding, Thomas Roland . . . . .	12 Feb. 98	11 Mar. 15	17 Nov. 27	11 Mar. 19	Tank Corps.
Kent, Alfred Robert . . . . .	22 July 95	12 Mar. 15	22 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 19	1 Punjab R.
Gilbert, Rupert Sampson . . . . .	6 July 79	20 Mar. 15	7 Nov. 27	20 Mar. 19	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Clarke, Maurice Noble . . . . .	13 Sep. 91	21 Mar. 15	13 Nov. 26	21 Mar. 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Falrolough, Rowland Broad Hurst . . . . .	4 Dec. 98	29 Mar. 15	12 May 28	29 Mar. 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Blackham, John Colvill . . . . .	18 Oct. 88	31 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 29	31 Mar. 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
John, Cyril Harry, M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 96	3 Apl. 15	7 Apl. 27	3 Apl. 19	(O. D.)—7 G. R.
Eerliff, Arthur Henry . . . . .	15 Oct. 86	3 Apl. 15	29 May 25	3 Apl. 19	I. A. O. C.
Shelswell, Oscar Henry Clive . . . . .	22 May 94	3 May 15	2 Apl. 27	3 May 19	Staff. (Movmt. Control.)
Mansfield, Montague George . . . . .	27 Nov. 87	6 May 15	14 Feb. 27	6 May 19	I. A. O. C.
Dougherty Delmege, Claude Henry.	21 Mar. 91	21 May 15	2 Aug. 23	21 May 19	Bombay Pnrs.
Wilkinson, Eric John, M.B.E. . . . .	2 Apl. 93	27 May 15	26 Jan. 26	27 May 19	10 Baluch R.
Shearer, William . . . . .	27 May 96	29 May 15	10 Mar. 27	29 May 19	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C.
Farrar, Cyril Beresford . . . . .	13 Nov. 91	4 June 15	22 Nov. 26	4 June 19	Cav. (Remts.).

\*Retained under the old term.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Miller-Stirling, Arthur Eustace Stirling	15 July 95	4 June 15	9 Dec. 26	4 June 19	(O. D.)—Staff (Intell.).
Pepper, Charles Denis Wetherell	27 July 79	5 June 15	26 July 28	5 June 19	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Lawson, Charles Prichard	12 Dec. 96	10 June 15	19 Jan. 27	10 June 19	(O. D.)—Scinde Horse.
Bartlett, Harold Victor	20 Oct. 97	14 June 15	25 Feb. 24	14 June 19	Bombay Pnrs.
Andrews, Dennis Carew	27 Nov. 92	12 July 15	4 Jan. 27	12 July 19	Misc. duties—Lab. Corps.
Baker, Henry Leslie (165, 206)	11 Oct. 95	18 July 15	29 Feb. 24	18 July 19	8 Punjab R.
Thacker, Lewis	5 July 86	22 July 15	13 June 30	22 July 19	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Reld, John Brown (57, 207a)	26 Nov. 84	6 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 26	6 Aug. 19	Sigs.
Parker, Eric	16 June 96	7 Aug. 15	24 May 27	7 Aug. 19	12 F. F. R.
Willard, Frederick William	14 Aug. 91	11 Aug. 15	18 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 19	Staff.
Binge, Felix George Henry	4 July 94	1 Sep. 15	21 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 19	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Wheatly, George	7 May 85	5 Sep. 15	22 Jan. 27	5 Sep. 19	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Gorrie, Robert MacLagan	26 June 97	10 Sep. 15	13 July 23	10 Sep. 19	Arty.—(Lahore Bde. Area).
Cambridge, Albert Frederick Townsend	17 Aug. 96	13 Sep. 15	15 May 23	13 Sep. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Strathie, David Norman	31 Oct. 86	26 Sep. 15	20 Jan. 27	26 Sep. 19	(O. D.)—Scinde Horse.
Gamble, Harold Charles	20 Aug. 94	24 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 24	24 Oct. 19	17 Dogra R.
Showers, William Macduff Berchmans	26 June 89	25 Oct. 15	20 Dec. 26	25 Oct. 19	(O. D.)—Staff (S. S. O.).
Earle, Cyril Oswald	17 Mar. 89	6 Nov. 15	22 June 27	6 Nov. 19	9 Jat R.
Maitland, Victor Kennard	12 June 97	13 Nov. 15	4 May 27	13 Nov. 19	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Hutcheson, Robert	23 June 95	15 Nov. 15	23 Aug. 29	19 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James	18 Nov. 90	22 Nov. 15	21 May 27	22 Nov. 19	(O. D.)—6 Raj. Rif.
Moyes, Edgar William, M.C.	29 Dec. 96	5 Dec. 15	22 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—North'd. Fus.
Kindersley, Charles Hamilton Leigh	20 Aug. 93	5 Dec. 15	26 Jan. 27	5 Dec. 19	2nd Bn., Foresters.
Lockwood-Tatham, Charles Wilfrid	1 Mar. 93	5 Dec. 15	23 June 27	5 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
Bower, George Noel	25 Dec. 84	6 Dec. 15	19 Jan. 27	6 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—8 Lt. Cav.
Walsh, James Edward, M.B.E.	18 June 86	8 Dec. 15	22 Jan. 27	8 Dec. 19	Engrs. (M.E.S.).
Cullen, Albert Bryant, O.B.E., M.C.	5 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 15	4 Oct. 27	13 Dec. 19	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Warner, Eric Terence Hugh	2 June 96	16 Dec. 15	8 Dec. 26	16 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—Staff (R. T. O.).
Crisp, Robert Pilling	24 Oct. 84	18 Dec. 15	20 July 27	18 Dec. 19	Staff.
Churchill, Edward Archibald Hickling	15 Dec. 89	23 Dec. 15	1 June 27	23 Dec. 19	Sigs.
Gratton, John Stewart	8 July 90	25 Dec. 15	8 Mar. 28	25 Dec. 19	(O. D.)—8 Lt. Cav.
Jahans, Frederick Rothschild	6 Nov. 92	2 Jan. 16	5 June 23	2 Jan. 20	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Labour Depot).
Bird, Alfred George	28 Jan. 96	3 Jan. 16	21 May 27	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).*
Ferguson, William	17 May 90	14 Jan. 16	24 Dec. 26	14 Jan. 20	Arty.—Burma Dist.)
Clemons, John	9 Oct. 94	17 Jan. 16	26 Mar. 23	17 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Ellis, Eric Thomas Haulton	5 Jan. 95	19 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 27	19 Jan. 20	Staff.
Gall, David Menmuir, M.C.	July 94	23 Jan. 16	7 Jan. 27	25 Jan. 20	(O. D.)—3 G. R.
Parkinson, Charles Edward	7 May 90	27 Jan. 16	31 July 29	27 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Waters, John Farrell	25 Sep. 97	1 Feb. 16	27 Apr. 29	1 Feb. 20	Engrs.—Madras S. & M.
Wyatt, George Robert William	22 Jan. 85	4 Feb. 16	14 Sep. 29	4 Feb. 20	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Gould, John Ridd	21 Oct. 86	9 Feb. 16	21 Dec. 26	9 Feb. 20	Staff—(Embn.).
Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	29 Sep. 88	11 Feb. 16	9 Sep. 29	11 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Gaynor, Harold Francis . . . . .	19 Apl. 98	13 Feb. 16	Dec. 26	13 Feb. 20	Staff (Misc.).
Hughesdon, Reginald Harold, M.C. . . . .	4 Aug. 96	16 Feb. 16	8 Dec. 26	16 Feb. 20	(O. D.)—1st Br., D. C. L. I.
Judge, Charles Edward Miller, M.B.E. . . . .	7 Oct. 89	3 Mar. 16	1 Sep. 27	3 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cox, William James . . . . .	25 May 92	13 Mar. 16	24 Jan. 27	13 Mar. 20	Misc. duties. (Rectg.).
Ross, Cyril Egbert William . . . . .	15 May 91	21 Mar. 16	18 Oct. 26	21 Mar. 20	10 Baluch R.
Dore, Gilbert Bennet (46, 51) . . . . .	29 Sep. 95	23 Mar. 16	5 Oct. 27	23 Mar. 20	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Lindsley, Reginald Maurice. . . . .	10 June 96	29 Mar. 16	24 Feb. 27	29 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.—Malwa Bhil Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27). Foster, Wilfred Lawrence . . . . .	15 Aug. 96	31 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 25	31 Mar. 20	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. . . . .	14 July 97	17 Apl. 16	7 Dec. 27	17 Apl. 20	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Grant, Robert . . . . .	29 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Pathak, Madhav Vithal . . . . .	28 May 88	20 Apl. 17	31 Jan. 28	20 Apl. 20	Medl.
Roberts, Andrew Creagh. . . . .	10 June 83	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 20	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Wilkinson, Ronald . . . . .	9 Mar. 89	21 Apl. 16	17 Nov. 28	21 Apl. 20	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Battye, Roland Dawson . . . . .	17 July 93	26 Apl. 16	21 Jan. 28	26 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Brand, Arthur Reginald . . . . .	30 Aug. 95	6 May 16	16 July 29	6 May 20	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Goldsworthy, Leonard James . . . . .	12 Dec. 90	23 May 16	11 Aug. 27	23 May 20	(O. D.)—15 Punjab R.
Grose, John Stanley . . . . .	23 Feb. 86	27 May 16	22 Dec. 28	27 May 20	Staff (Ry. Movt.)
McDonald, Donald William . . . . .	15 Dec. 94	2 June 16	27 Mar. 23	2 June 20	1 Punjab R.
Gadsden, Geoffrey Holroyd, (75), M.C., V.D. . . . .	12 Mar. 96	7 June 16	29 Oct. 28	7 June 20	(O. D.)—Staff (Ry. Transpt.).
Blakesley, Walter Pearson . . . . .	1 June 93	8 June 16	1 Mar. 27	8 June 20	Staff (Ry. Transpt.)
Mooney, William James . . . . .	18 May 84	11 June 16	8 July 30	11 June 20	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. and M.)
Edwards, Alexander Lindsay, M.C. . . . .	5 Oct. 90	14 June 16	23 Apl. 28	14 June 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Butterwick, Alfred John Seymour . . . . .	20 Mar. 85	16 June 16	21 July 28	16 June 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Booker, George Aston . . . . .	16 Dec. 87	19 June 16	13 Jan. 27	19 June 20	Staff (Embkn.)
Ram, Gur Das . . . . .	16 Feb. 87	21 June 17	21 Jan. 28	21 June 20	Medl.
McAlpin, Durcan Francis Claude . . . . .	7 Dec. 89	23 June 16	31 May 27	23 June 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Whitehead, Reginald Binyon . . . . .	28 June 89	3 July 16	27 Nov. 26	3 July 20	Sigs.
Liddell, Charles Oliver . . . . .	15 Nov. 88	11 July 16	19 Mar. 29	11 July 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Owen, George Wilfred . . . . .	24 Apl. 94	16 July 16	6 Sep. 27	16 July 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Lenton, Henry Thomas Francis . . . . .	20 Nov. 95	17 July 16	27 Jan. 27	17 July 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Lander, John Henry (2062) . . . . .	9 Mar. 93	24 July 16	16 Nov. 26	24 July 21	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27). Sumner, Francis Duke Coleridge . . . . .	2 July 94	27 Aug. 16	15 Oct. 26	27 Aug. 20	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Meerut Dist.).
Symons, Noel Victor Housman, M.C. . . . .	27 Nov. 94	27 Aug. 16	23 Apl. 27	27 Aug. 20	1st Bn., Worc. R.
Smith, James . . . . .	8 July 78	28 Aug. 16	20 Oct. 27	28 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Youngman, John Southgate . . . . .	6 Sep. 87	29 Aug. 16	4 Feb. 30	29 Aug. 20	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Roose, Fitzroy Owen Jonathan . . . . .	22 July 80	20 Aug. 16	29 June 27	30 Aug. 20	Staff (Movmt. Control).
Cane, Sydney Phillips . . . . .	29 Dec. 95	2 Sep. 16	11 June 26	2 Sep. 20	20 Burma Rif.
Milner, Charles Edward . . . . .	17 Sep. 87	9 Sep. 16	25 Feb. 27	9 Sep. 20	13 Lrs.
Shaw, William . . . . .	5 Apl. 89	9 Sep. 16	8 Mar. 28	9 Sep. 20	Staff.
Drake, Reginald . . . . .	30 Sep. 92	15 Sep. 16	27 Nov. 26	15 Sep. 20	(O. D.)—Staff (R. T.O.).
Phillips, Camperdown James . . . . .	27 Sep. 82	23 Sep. 16	29 Aug. 23	23 Sep. 20	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Jeffrey, John George Alexander, M.C. . . . .	3 Mar. 97	14 Oct. 16	31 May 28	14 Oct. 20	15 Punjab R.
Kly, David William . . . . .	11 Nov. 96	15 Oct. 16	17 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Butterfield, Leslie Hope . . . . .	9 Nov. 92	19 Oct. 16	29 Dec. 26	19 Oct. 20	20 Burma Rif.
Baskett, Wynne Albert . . . . .	18 Oct. 94	28 Oct. 16	15 Nov. 27	28 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Medley, Frank James . . . . .	21 Dec. 88	3 Nov. 16	9 May 23	3 Nov. 20	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Taylor, Edward Reginald Noel a'wood . . . . .	12 July 93	8 Nov. 16	18 Jan. 27	8 Nov. 20	3 Cav.
Keatinge, Frederick William . . . . .	9 May 88	23 Nov. 16	30 Aug. 29	23 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
George, M.C. . . . .	3 Feb. 94	26 Nov. 16	21 July 27	26 Nov. 20	Misc. duties (Res Camps).
Abraham, Henry George Walter . . . . .					

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>					
Gorringe, Kingsley Charles Lee	1 Oct. 91	27 Nov. 16	30 Mar. 27	27 Nov. 20	Tank Corps.
McDougall, Andrew	28 Mar. 94	2 Dec. 16	2 May 27	2 Dec. 20	9 Lt. Cav.
Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	19 June 93	12 Dec. 16	16 Sep. 27	12 Dec. 20	(O. D.)—Staff.
Amor, Lucien Ernest	28 Aug. 93	21 Dec. 16	7 Dec. 26	21 Dec. 20	16 Punjab R.
Allen, Arthur James Leverstone	9 Mar. 84	31 Dec. 16	28 Dec. 23	31 Dec. 20	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Birnie, Reginald	8 May 91	13 Jan. 17	16 Sep. 27	12 Jan. 21	1. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hart, Frank Anthony Alb.	30 Oct. 97	6 Feb. 17	7 June 27	6 Feb. 21	(O. D.)—Prebyn's Horse
McLean, Arthur Errol John	28 Oct. 99	6 Feb. 17	6 Sep. 28	6 Feb. 21	Staff.
Petrie, Alexander, M.C.	4 Sep. 91	14 Feb. 17	9 Feb. 26	14 Feb. 21	Cameron.
Simmons, Edward Clare	26 Jan. 99	22 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 29	22 Feb. 21	2nd Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.
O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael	29 Sep. 93	27 Feb. 17	4 Apr. 23	27 Feb. 21	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Grantham, Aubrey	28 Mar. 94	1 Mar. 17	1 Mar. 27	1 Mar. 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Morton, Walter David	8 Oct. 93	1 Mar. 17	16 Sep. 27	1 Mar. 21	1. A. S. C. (Supply).
Cleaver, Norman Richard	25 June 92	5 Mar. 17	29 Feb. 28	5 Mar. 21	Staff (R. T. O.).
Houlding, Geoffrey William	20 Sep. 96	12 Mar. 17	30 May 23	12 Mar. 21	Sigs.
Williams, James Pascoe	17 Jan. 96	13 Mar. 17	5 Jan. 27	13 Mar. 21	(O. D.)—Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Ffiorde, George Fotherstonhaugh	14 Dec. 84	14 Mar. 17	7 Sep. 23	14 Mar. 21	1. A. S. C. (Supply).
Ferrier, Alexander James	3 Jan. 98	7 Apr. 17	17 Apr. 28	7 Apr. 21	(O. D.)—Staff.
Furner, William Richard	15 Aug. 86	12 Apr. 17	11 Dec. 29	12 Apr. 21	Pemts.
Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert	24 Oct. 89	19 Apr. 17	20 May 26	19 Apr. 21	1. A. S. C.
Vertannes, Verannes Stephen	26 Nov. 90	19 Apr. 17	12 Dec. 27	19 Apr. 21	(Vic. duties) (Labour d-pots).
Gillon, John Bruce	22 July 89	24 Apr. 17	16 Apr. 28	24 Apr. 21	1. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Larcombe, John Norman	20 Apr. 98	3 May 17	7 May 23	3 May 21	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Standish, Norman (51, 2074)	18 July 93	13 May 16	3 May 23	13 May 21	17 Dogra R.
Puddington, James Arthur	6 May 85	14 May 17	12 Mar. 28	14 May 21	Staff (Embnk.).
Kempster, Albert Cecil (50, 70, 206)	12 Aug. 98	16 May 17	18 July 25	16 May 21	Bombay Pnrs.
Seton, George Ronald, M.M.	18 July 98	16 May 17	11 Feb. 27	16 May 21	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.).
Taylor, Clarence Henry	17 Aug. 96	22 May 17	31 May 27	22 May 21	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Clarke, Walter Harold	8 Feb. 95	24 May 17	25 Oct. 26	24 May 21	9 G. R.
Dean, Sidney Harry	14 May 94	1 June 17	11 May 27	1 June 21	(O. D.)—R. Tank Corps.
Jollye, Humphrey Cyril Ian Beverly	26 Sep. 88	5 June 17	29 Apr. 27	5 June 21	Staff (Intell.).
Lynn, Dennis Leonard	13 Nov. 93	25 June 17	21 Jan. 27	25 June 21	Staff (Embnk.).
Duncan, Percy Richard	15 Oct. 89	28 June 17	10 July 28	28 June 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Clarke, Arthur James	23 Oct. 92	2 July 17	14 Feb. 27	2 July 21	(O. D.)—1. A. S. C. (Supply).
Goff, Cyril Arthur	23 July 92	5 July 17	27 July 28	5 July 21	Vic. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Rao, Stephen Ramchander	27 Nov. 82	7 July 18	26 Jan. 28	7 July 21	Medl.
Seife, Geoffrey Vander-Horst.	6 Jan. 96	8 July 17	20 Feb. 23	8 July 21	1. A. S. C. (Supply).
James, Thomas Albert	12 Nov. 94	19 July 17	10 Nov. 26	19 July 21	Sigs.
Dickinson, Cecil Scott	11 July 93	25 July 17	14 Jan. 27	25 July 21	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Poona Fde. Area).
Walsh, Leslie Edward	5 Feb. 92	26 July 17	12 July 29	26 July 21	Staff (Embnk.).
Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Khan Sahib	25 May 84	15 Aug. 17	6 Apr. 27	15 Aug. 21	Staff.
Walker, Henry Lawrence	25 Feb. 93	21 Aug. 17	25 May 27	21 Aug. 21	1 Punjab R.
Hawes, Ernest Howard	11 June 87	3 Sep. 17	10 Oct. 23	3 Sep. 21	Staff (Embnk.).
Pask, John	18 Sep. 86	3 Sep. 17	8 Aug. 30	3 Sep. 21	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Collyer, James	13 June 87	9 Sep. 17	18 July 27	9 Sep. 21	1. A. O. C.
Scotcher, Walter James	15 Sep. 92	23 Sep. 17	28 Aug. 28	23 Sep. 21	(O. D.) 1. A. S. C. (Supply).
Shah, Sayyad Habib Ullah	30 Mar. 91	6 Oct. 18	24 Jan. 28	6 Oct. 21	Medl.
Brandon, Rudolph William	15 Apr. 93	9 Oct. 17	8 Mar. 27	9 Oct. 21	1. A. S. C. (Supply).
Bhurke, Gajanan Mukund, L.M. & S.	2 June 89	10 Oct. 18	25 July 27	10 Oct. 21	Medl.
Herman, Benjamin Ewart	2 Dec. 96	16 Oct. 17	21 Sep. 29	16 Oct. 21	(J.D.)—Remou. ts.
Baird, Christopher James	16 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 17	26 July 29	22 Oct. 21	S. G. R.
Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe	21 May 94	26 Oct. 17	13 Jan. 27	26 Oct. 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Whiteside, Herbert	14 July 94	26 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 27	26 Oct. 21	1. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Grant, Arthur Edward	28 June 95	30 Oct. 17	27 July 27	30 Oct. 21	Madras Pnrs.
Christie, Thomas Murray	8 Oct. 96	2 Nov. 17	4 Dec. 26	2 Nov. 21	R. Tank Corps.
Hudson, Lovell	17 June 91	4 Nov. 17	1 Sep. 26	4 Nov. 21	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
McIntosh, Donald John Fisher . . .	23 Dec. 87	7 Nov. 17	22 June 27	7 Nov. 21	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Skeaf, Donald William Miller . . .	17 Dec. 92	19 Nov. 17	13 Apl. 27	19 Nov. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Robertson, Henry Ferguson . . .	31 May 95	22 Nov. 17	8 Feb. 27	22 Nov. 21	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hawes, Edward James, M.C. . . .	8 July 94	26 Nov. 17	1 Jan. 28	26 Nov. 21	Arty. (Sind Bde. Area).
Whitcombe, Charles Edward . . .	30 Dec. 87	11 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 27	11 Dec. 21	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
O'Brien, Clarence Victor . . . .	15 Sep. 92	14 Dec. 17	7 July 27	14 Dec. 21	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Dracup, Athelstane Hambeigh . . .	26 Oct. 87	28 Dec. 17	5 Jan. 28	28 Dec. 21	Staff.
Roberts, David Edward . . . .	15 Jan. 88	31 Dec. 17	14 Apl. 27	31 Dec. 21	(O. D.)—Or Ince. Factories & Inspn.
Cornwell, Richard Barry . . . .	23 Feb. 90	8 Jan. 18	28 Feb. 27	8 Jan. 22	(O. D.)—Madras Pnrs.
Hamilton, Claud Baker . . . .	11 June 94	12 Jan. 18	7 Nov. 29	12 Jan. 22	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence (206) (Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 28.)	13 Mar. 98	17 Jan. 18	3 Nov. 26	17 Jan. 22	10 Baluch R.—Sigs.
Ascroft, Philip Thomas . . . .	19 Apl. 89	22 Jan. 18	5 Dec. 27	22 Jan. 22	Bombay Pnrs.
Bancroft, Hugh Lavalan . . . .	23 Mar. 93	27 Jan. 18	9 Mar. 28	27 Jan. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
May, Harry Vincent . . . .	17 July 86	29 Jan. 18	26 Nov. 26	29 Jan. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Owen, Reginald Thompson . . . .	1 Nov. 91	9 Feb. 18	28 Nov. 27	9 Feb. 22	(O. D.)—Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper . . .	26 Apl. 97	9 Feb. 18	13 Nov. 26	9 Feb. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hunter, William . . . .	31 Aug. 89	12 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 27	12 Feb. 22	(O. D.)—Misc. duties.
Bellamy, Ernest Adolphus . . . .	20 Apl. 95	1 Mar. 18	27 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 22	8 Punjab R.
Woodford, Ronald Curtis . . . .	23 July 95	6 Mar. 18	3 May 27	6 Mar. 22	(O. D.)—Cav. (Remts.).
Nolan, Arthur Patrick . . . .	24 Oct. 82	7 Mar. 18	25 Aug. 28	7 Mar. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Jessop, Charles Richard . . . .	4 Feb. 96	16 Mar. 18	2 Aug. 29	15 Mar. 22	(O. D.)—6 Raj. Rif.
Harrison, Norman Mansfield . . . .	21 Feb. 92	22 Mar. 18	13 Sep. 27	22 Mar. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Colato, Louis Victor . . . .	29 June 93	26 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 27	26 Mar. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Niblett, Douglas Howard . . . .	3 July 92	27 Mar. 18	10 Aug. 27	27 Mar. 22	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Stade, Joseph William Carter . . .	17 July 97	29 Mar. 18	24 Sep. 26	23 Mar. 22	10 Baluch R.
Balnbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward	18 Aug. 95	10 Apl. 18	23 Feb. 27	10 Apl. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
McCracken, Vivian Cyril . . . .	27 Nov. 87	12 Apl. 18	18 Feb. 27	12 Apl. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Read, William Stanley . . . .	23 Apl. 91	13 May 18	1 Apl. 27	13 May 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Allen, John Mylrea . . . .	11 Aug. 83	13 May 18	1 Apl. 30	13 May 22	Staff.
Murphy, James Renay Keogh . . . .	17 July 98	14 May 18	25 Nov. 26	14 May 22	Hodson's Horse.
Falloon, Kenneth Charles Ernest . .	27 May 89	19 May 18	12 Mar. 27	19 May 22	Misc. duties.
Freiter, Mark Antony St. Clair . . .	11 July 92	30 May 18	31 Dec. 26	30 May 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Wilson, John . . . .	23 Dec. 88	1 June 18	19 June 27	1 June 22	(O. D.)—Arty.
Dawton, Herbert Arthur . . . .	12 May 95	6 June 18	15 Mar. 27	6 June 22	(O. D.)—19 Hybad Regt.
Nunn, James Nestor . . . .	23 May 90	8 June 18	1 Mar. 28	8 June 22	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Thompson, Charles Warwick . . . .	26 Apl. 87	10 June 18	14 Sep. 28	10 June 22	Staff (Embnk. Rlys.).
Smith, Walter Sherrard, M.C. . . .	26 Nov. 93	10 June 18	14 June 27	10 June 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Ansell, Douglas George . . . .	21 Apl. 92	15 June 18	9 July 29	15 June 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Mitchell, Leonard . . . .	26 June 96	18 June 18	18 May 29	18 June 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Tolat, Kanchanlal Vithaldas . . . .	24 Aug. 90	19 June 19	5 Jan. 28	19 June 22	Medl.
Rowbottom, Wilmot William Boxal, M.B.E.	29 Apl. 88	25 June 18	19 Jan. 27	25 June 22	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E. . . .	15 Jan. 93	2 July 18	19 July 27	2 Jul. 22	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Karode, Ramchandra Narayan . . . .	13 May 90	8 July 19	27 May 27	8 July 22	Medl.
Booth, John Roddy . . . .	31 May 93	12 July 18	30 Dec. 27	12 July 22	Sam Browne's Cav.
Carroll, Samuel Robert . . . .	27 Aug. 97	22 July 18	8 Oct. 26	22 July 22	Madras Pnrs. (Mina Corps).
(Called to Army Serv., 11 Apl. 28.)					
Cox, Frederick George . . . .	12 Dec. 89	22 July 18	25 June 30	22 Jul. 22	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Porter, Philip . . . .	6 Sep. 94	2 Aug. 18	13 Jan. 27	2 Aug. 22	10 Baluch R.
Pirle, Douglas George Littlejohn . .	17 Oct. 88	6 Aug. 18	25 June 29	6 Aug. 22	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Morgon, Eric . . . .	31 Oct. 97	9 Aug. 18	19 Apl. 28	9 Aug. 22	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Technical Rectg.).



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains--contd.					
Connell, George Ernest . . . . .	15 Jan. 95	11 Aug. 18	22 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 22	(O.D.)—Sigs.
English, Henry Human Ernest . . . . .	31 Jan. 95	14 Aug. 18	15 Dec. 26	14 Aug. 22	(O. D.)—3 Cav.
Khory, Dinshaw Sorabji, M.B.E. . . . .	12 Mar. 81	14 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 28	14 Aug. 22	Staff (Embnk.)
Simpson, Alan Richard . . . . .	21 June 90	28 Aug. 18	9 Oct. 29	28 Aug. 21	Sigs.
Kaira, Mohar Lal . . . . .	29 June 93	31 Aug. 19	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 22	Medl.
Evennette, George Bertram Charles . . . . .	27 July 96	6 Sep. 18	25 Jan. 27	6 Sep. 22	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Lab. Coy.)
Borrell, James Edward . . . . .	23 Feb. 97	9 Sep. 18	5 Jan. 27	9 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. 1.)
Hughes, Thomas Lewis . . . . .	27 July 97	11 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 27	11 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
Blrmani, Tahla Ram . . . . .	4 May 90	11 Sep. 19	10 Aug. 29	11 Sep. 22	Medl.
Sayer, Michael Wynne . . . . .	10 Sep. 85	18 Sep. 18	8 June 27	18 Sep. 22	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Prasad, Bala . . . . .	1 Jan. 93	19 Sep. 19	21 Feb. 29	19 Sep. 22	Medl.
Willis, Harold Augustus . . . . .	6 Nov. 97	20 Sep. 18	28 Nov. 27	20 Sep. 22	7 Rajput R.
Karamchandani, Pritam Varial Singh . . . . .	12 July 95	22 Sep. 19	10 Aug. 29	22 Sep. 22	Medl.
Gauri Charan Dikshit, Bahadur I.O.M. . . . .	30 Oct. 83	22 Sep. 18	9 June 30	22 Sep. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.)—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
Andrew, Thomas Harold . . . . .	2 Nov. 90	25 Sep. 18	8 July 30	25 Sep. 22	Engrs. (M.E.S.) (E. & M.)
Sisley, Frederick Ward . . . . .	30 July 95	26 Sep. 18	8 Dec. 27	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Lovering, Arthur James . . . . .	18 Apl. 94	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 22	7 Rajput R.
Resding, Cecil Charles Thomas . . . . .	3 Jan. 91	6 Oct. 18	21 Apl. 27	6 Oct. 22	I. A. O. C.
Callaway, Frederick Maynard . . . . .	9 May 96	17 Oct. 18	24 Feb. 27	17 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Young, Stewart . . . . .	12 July 94	18 Oct. 18	15 July 27	18 Oct. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Ellis, Leonard George . . . . .	11 Aug. 93	25 Oct. 18	14 Feb. 27	25 Oct. 22	R.A. (Bombay Dist.)
Misra, Rajan Kumar . . . . .	23 Sep. 92	30 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 29	30 Oct. 22	Medl.
Corley-Smith, Gerald . . . . .	12 June 95	8 Nov. 18	14 Oct. 26	8 Nov. 22	(O.D.)—17 Dogra R.
Haigh, George, M.M. . . . .	12 Nov. 92	16 Nov. 18	4 Dec. 26	16 Nov. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Drake, Ernest Patrick . . . . .	23 Feb. 94	23 Nov. 18	6 Dec. 26	23 Nov. 22	(O. D.)—Staff (R. T. O.)
Russell, Henry George . . . . .	5 Apl. 77	28 Nov. 18	16 Nov. 26	28 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Wadia, Ardeshir Ratanji . . . . .	20 Jan. 94	4 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 29	4 Dec. 22	Medl.
Morgan, Thomas Cyril . . . . .	15 July 94	8 Dec. 18	23 Oct. 26	8 Dec. 22	Sigs.
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C. . . . .	10 Mar. 96	9 Dec. 18	5 Jan. 28	9 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Briggs, Frank Shrewsbury (206a) . . . . .	21 Sep. 92	13 Dec. 18	18 Nov. 27	13 Dec. 22	Tank Corps.
Strover, Clive Haldenby . . . . .	8 Feb. 97	26 Dec. 18	23 Nov. 26	26 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh . . . . .	24 Sep. 92	31 Dec. 18	16 Feb. 28	31 Dec. 22	G. Rif.
Porter, Noel Tindal . . . . .	9 Nov. 94	11 Jan. 19	17 May 28	11 Jan. 23	Staff (Embnk.)
Potts, Thomas Frederick . . . . .	15 May 89	13 Jan. 19	5 Mar. 27	13 Jan. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
James, Sidney Hamilton . . . . .	14 Dec. 91	28 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 27	28 Jan. 23	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Webb, Richard Martin . . . . .	15 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 19	1 July 27	1 Feb. 23	Arty. (Rawalpindi Dist.)
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe . . . . .	16 Apl. 90	2 Feb. 19	2 Nov. 26	2 Feb. 23	Staff.
Niblett, Larce Howard . . . . .	10 June 94	4 Feb. 19	4 Apl. 28	4 Feb. 23	2 Punjab R.
Chavan, Narayenrao Marutirao, L. M. & S. . . . .	1 June 90	8 Feb. 20	19 July 27	8 Feb. 23	Medl.
Byers, Joseph Austen . . . . .	1 Oct. 95	24 Feb. 19	2 Dec. 27	24 Feb. 23	Staff.
Kling, Douglas . . . . .	3 Aug. 89	5 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 30	5 Mar. 23	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Clegg, Edward Leslie Gilbert . . . . .	24 Feb. 94	12 Mar. 19	20 Sep. 28	12 Mar. 23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Rich, Stanley Frederick . . . . .	31 July 89	16 Mar. 19	21 Jan. 27	16 Mar. 23	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Lawless, Aylmer William Henry . . . . .	20 June 92	18 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 28	18 Mar. 23	Staff.
Rankin, Robert Munro . . . . .	19 Sep. 94	19 Mar. 19	17 May 28	19 Mar. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Vacy-Ash, William Maxwell . . . . .	6 July 87	20 Mar. 19	23 Jan. 28	20 Mar. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Abbott, Roy Leslie . . . . .	2 Feb. 94	25 Mar. 19	4 July 25	26 Mar. 23	R.A. (Meerut Dist.)
Krishnan, Nellayappa Nayanitha . . . . .	15 Mar. 88	28 Mar. 20	8 May 29	28 Mar. 23	Medl.
Hooton-Fox, Frank Leslie . . . . .	15 Feb. 91	2 Oct. 19	14 Apl. 28	2 Apl. 23	Dental.
Newton, George Joseph . . . . .	30 July 91	2 Apl. 19	21 Jan. 28	2 Apl. 23	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Stone, Charles Ernest . . . . .	21 Dec. 80	7 Apl. 23	24 Sep. 29	7 Apl. 23	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Charnalla, Gurdas Ram . . . . .	23 Dec. 92	8 Apl. 20	10 Oct. 28	8 Apl. 23	Medl.
Sparham, Alan Charles . . . . .	30 Oct. 96	9 Apl. 19	20 Sep. 28	9 Apl. 23	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.)
Hall, Ridley Martin (35, 48a, 51, 57, 104, 206) . . . . .	25 Mar. 98	23 Apl. 19	9 May 27	22 Apl. 23	Sigs.
Barker, Robert . . . . .	2 Nov. 94	26 Apl. 19	18 May 28	26 Apl. 23	Staff.
Mukerjee, Saradindu Bhusan . . . . .	13 Sep. 87	27 Apl. 20	2 Feb. 29	27 Apl. 23	Medl.
Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.C. (52) . . . . .	13 July 93	17 May 19	2 Oct. 29	17 May 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Carlton, William Ralph . . . . .	9 Dec. 90	21 May 19	21 Mar. 28	21 May 23	Ordnce. Factories and Inspn.
*Macgowan, Alexander Gault . . . . .	7 Feb. 94	1 Sep. 15	23 May 23	23 May 23	8 Lt. Cav.
Crookshank, Henry . . . . .	13 Feb. 93	10 June 19	5 Dec. 26	10 June 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Brilo, Edward . . . . .	5 Jan. 83	13 June 19	19 July 27	13 June 23	Misc. duties.—(Lab. Corps.)
Krishnamurti, Arunachala Sastriar . . . . .	1 July 85	14 June 20	24 Jan. 28	14 June 23	Medl.
Hope, John William . . . . .	6 Dec. 79	15 June 19	5 Oct. 29	15 June 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Eden, Herbert George Arthur . . . . .	6 Oct. 95	22 June 19	18 Apl. 29	22 June 23	(O. D.)—9 R. Jat R.
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis Edward . . . . .	6 May 87	24 June 19	6 Feb. 29	24 June 23	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Willcox, Eric William . . . . .	29 Nov. 96	29 June 19	10 Aug. 27	29 June 23	(O. D.)—Arty.
Lloyd, Arthur Henry . . . . .	15 June 93	3 July 19	22 July 27	3 July 23	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Bardhan, Prabhat Kumar . . . . .	23 Oct. 90	4 July 20	9 Dec. 27	4 July 23	Medl.
Farmer, Francis Hamilton . . . . .	16 July 97	5 July 19	13 July 27	5 July 23	1st Bn. Rifle Bde.
Williamson, Charles . . . . .	16 July 97	12 July 19	28 Dec. 26	12 July 23	(O. D.)—11 Sikh R. Gordons.
Macfarlane, Henry . . . . .	16 Oct. 97	12 July 19	4 Apl. 28	12 July 23	(O. D.)—Misc. duties. (Re. Camps).
Scott, Frederic John, M.B.E. (48a) . . . . .	20 Jan. 96	27 July 19	23 Dec. 26	27 July 23	20 Burma Rif.
Vorley, John Stuart . . . . .	19 Dec. 98	5 Aug. 19	10 Apl. 30	5 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E. . . . .	13 Mar. 91	8 Aug. 19	22 May 30	8 Aug. 23	10 G. R.
Jenkins, John Lewis . . . . .	8 Sep. 97	14 Aug. 19	26 Aug. 27	14 Aug. 23	Medl.
Chowdhury, Purna Chandra . . . . .	30 Nov. 90	19 Aug. 20	19 Jan. 28	19 Aug. 23	Bombay Pnrs.
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson . . . . .	3 May 99	20 Aug. 18	30 Dec. 24	20 Aug. 23	16 Punjab R.
Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood . . . . .	28 Mar. 97	20 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 30	20 Aug. 23	Misc. duties.—(Followers Depots.)
Hill, Claude Foster . . . . .	6 Nov. 95	2 Sep. 19	30 Nov. 26	2 Sep. 23	Medl.
Gupta, Dharendra Nath (Maj.) . . . . .	28 Jan. 87	18 Sep. 20	7 Sep. 27	18 Sep. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hughes, Reginald Raymond . . . . .	26 Jan. 90	5 Sep. 19	25 July 27	5 Sep. 23	Medl.
Raja Ratnam, Tirunageshwaram Velayadam . . . . .	1 Dec. 87	8 Sep. 20	17 Apl. 29	8 Sep. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Datta, Hari Krishna . . . . .	3 May 95	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 29	8 Sep. 23	Medl.
Gray, Eardley Maurice . . . . .	6 July 91	11 Sep. 19	24 Nov. 27	11 Sep. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles . . . . .	30 Sep. 93	22 Sep. 19	30 Dec. 26	22 Sep. 23	(O. D.)—Staff (Embkn. & Ry. Transport).
Tew, Donald McLeod . . . . .	16 Jan. 84	24 Sep. 19	18 Aug. 27	24 Sep. 23	Staff. (S. S. O.)
Watkins, Gerard Linton (207) . . . . .	29 Dec. 92	26 Sep. 19	17 Nov. 26	26 Sep. 23	Misc. duties.—Lab. Corps.
Davis, Harold Percy Whitton (204) . . . . .	7 Dec. 93	15 Oct. 19	20 July 27	15 Oct. 23	Sigs.
Cleburne, Jeffrey St. Hill . . . . .	16 Nov. 91	25 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 27	25 Oct. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Krishnamoorthy, Yedatore Venkoba . . . . .	27 May 89	28 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 28	28 Oct. 23	Medl.
Poh, Lao Htin . . . . .	22 Apl. 85	18 Nov. 20	2 Feb. 29	18 Nov. 23	Medl.
Weeks, Victor Herbert . . . . .	13 May 95	22 Nov. 19	10 Feb. 28	22 Nov. 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Darling, George Frederick . . . . .	29 Aug. 83	24 Nov. 19	22 June 29	24 Nov. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Collins, Adolf Hendrick . . . . .	13 July 96	26 Nov. 19	16 Dec. 26	26 Nov. 23	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C.
Hoskins, George Douglas . . . . .	5 Feb. 89	9 Dec. 19	22 Sep. 27	9 Dec. 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sachdeva Daswandi Mall . . . . .	11 Feb. 94	9 Dec. 20	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 23	Medl.
Harmer, Wilfred Tom Vizer . . . . .	28 July 95	11 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 27	11 Dec. 23	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)

\* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Connett, Frank James	13 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 19	29 July 27	13 Dec. 23	Staff. (Embk.)
Atkinson, Arthur John Moulton	4 Sep. 97	17 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 25	17 Dec. 23	7 Rajput R.
Stone, Percival Martin	11 Sep. 98	20 Dec. 19	7 Feb. 27	20 Dec. 23	2nd Bn. Foresters.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	26 Feb. 00	24 Dec. 18	1 Oct. 27	24 Dec. 23	(O. D.) Engr. (Madras S. & M.)
Brown-Constable, Wilfred Nevill	14 Apr. 91	8 Jan. 20	4 May 29	8 Jan. 24	Staff.
Stone, Robert Charles	9 July 94	9 Jan. 20	4 Nov. 26	9 Jan. 24	Staff (Embk.)
Lee, George Henry, M.C.	19 Jan. 98	18 Jan. 20	15 Feb. 27	18 Jan. 24	Tank Corps.
Goldsmith, John William	5 Dec. 90	21 Jan. 20	11 June 27	21 Jan. 24	Cav. (Remts.)
Peradon, Fraser Leopold	28 Oct. 95	25 Jan. 20	15 Nov. 27	25 Jan. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Flanders, Claude Mortimer	3 Sep. 92	27 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 28	27 Jan. 24	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28 Feb. 09	30 Jan. 19	22 Apr. 24	30 Jan. 24	Skinner's Horse.
Subramanyam, Mysore	8 Nov. 88	30 Jan. 21	2 Mar. 28	30 Jan. 24	Medl.
Blake, Dennis	21 Apr. 93	10 Feb. 20	14 Oct. 27	10 Feb. 24	Misc. Duties (Rest Camps).
Wilson, George Buchanan	8 Feb. 90	12 Feb. 20	29 Nov. 27	12 Feb. 24	Staff.
Wears-Taylor, Charles	11 Nov. 86	22 Feb. 20	27 Jan. 26	22 Feb. 24	Sigs.
Moreshead, Frederick Thomas	30 June 95	22 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 30	22 Feb. 24	20 Burma Rif.
Butler, James Scott	15 Jan. 99	25 Feb. 20	21 Dec. 26	25 Feb. 24	(O. D.)—Sikh Pars.
Mullan, Charles Seymour	17 June 93	1 Mar. 20	14 June 27	1 Mar. 24	Arty. (Delhi Bde. Area).
West, Albert Patrick	25 Mar. 82	2 Mar. 20	1 Dec. 27	2 Mar. 24	(O. D.)—Staff (S. S. O.)
Grugeon, Percy, A.M.I. MECH. E.	20 Jan. 79	5 Mar. 20	23 Apr. 29	5 Mar. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S., E. & M.)
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin	21 Sep. 93	13 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 26	15 Mar. 24	Lab. Corps.
Vincent, Stanley Arthur	20 Nov. 90	18 Mar. 20	22 Feb. 29	18 Mar. 24	Staff. (Intell.)
Reynolds, Albert Frederick	19 July 91	4 Apr. 20	23 Mar. 29	4 Apr. 24	Staff. (Movt. Control.)
Wintle, Ashton Inglis	22 Sep. 93	5 Apr. 20	3 July 30	5 Apr. 24	R. Deccan Horse.
Walker, James	4 Dec. 97	10 Apr. 20	5 May 27	10 Apr. 24	4 Bombay Grs.
Parmeshwar Das	16 Sep. 85	14 Apr. 21	30 Dec. 27	14 Apr. 24	Medl.
Dickson, Walter Colin	22 June 98	14 Apr. 20	17 May 28	14 Apr. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Bollins, Cyril James	11 Sep. 95	16 Apr. 20	9 Feb. 27	16 Apr. 24	Sigs.
Dunning, Angus Ashburton John	14 Sep. 96	20 Apr. 20	28 Apr. 27	20 Apr. 24	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville	28 Aug. 99	21 Apr. 20	22 Jan. 27	21 Apr. 24	I. G.R.
Morris, Randolph Camroux	3 Mar. 95	23 Apr. 20	1 Jan. 27	23 Apr. 24	I.A.S.C.
Thomas, Cyril Beaumont Munro	27 Apr. 95	25 Apr. 20	9 Jan. 29	25 Apr. 24	Staff. (Embk.)
Currie, George Venter	10 Nov. 91	26 Apr. 20	31 Oct. 27	26 Apr. 24	(O. D.)—I.A.O.C.
Hunter, Robert Bruce	19 June 99	3 May 20	19 Jan. 27	3 May 24	Sigs.
Chesterton, Percy Herbert	25 June 86	3 May 20	11 Dec. 26	3 May 24	Staff. (Movt. Control.)
Nagarkar, Vinayak Raghunath	27 June 85	3 May 21	12 Jan. 28	3 May 24	Medl.
Cotton, Trevor Charles	19 May 97	6 May 20	20 Oct. 26	6 May 24	3 G. R.
Inglefield-Dall, Bertram Maurice	25 May 85	20 May 20	10 Dec. 28	20 May 24	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Salthouse, Elijah Dudley	9 Aug. 98	24 May 20	14 Oct. 27	24 May 24	(O. D.) 20 Lrs.
Hartnoll, Eric Stewart	5 Jan. 92	5 June 20	24 Feb. 27	5 June 24	20 Burma Rif.
Ballantyne, William John	16 Nov. 95	10 June 20	1 May 29	10 June 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril	25 June 95	13 June 20	14 Jan. 27	13 June 24	Misc. duties.
Smith, Ernest	16 June 96	15 June 24	10 Mar. 28	15 June 24	Sigs.
Bamji, Sobrab Rustomji	18 Apr. 87	15 June 20	6 Feb. 29	15 June 24	Misc. duties.
Imrie, Norman William	15 Aug. 92	16 June 20	19 Oct. 26	16 June 24	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Meerut Dist.)
Stansbury, William Burghard	13 Nov. 68	16 June 20	12 May 30	16 June 24	Staff. (Movt. Control.)
Rooke, William Charles	12 Sep. 88	23 June 20	28 Dec. 28	23 June 24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Hastings, James Everard	24 Nov. 66	26 June 20	16 Dec. 27	26 June 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Judges, Frederick Cyril	13 Nov. 90		30 June 24	30 June 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Ritter, Joseph Connell	25 June 80	8 July 20	23 July 30	8 July 24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier.)
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Eric George	30 Sep. 93	30 Oct. 17	9 July 28	9 July 24	I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Johnstone, Archibald Meredith	19 Feb. 97	11 July 20	19 May 28	11 July 24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Gupte, Vasudeo Bhaurao	8 Nov. 85	15 July 21	23 Jan. 28	15 July 24	Medl.
Waud, Christopher William Henry Pierre	23 May 92	15 July 20	6 Mar. 30	15 July 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Millin, Dennis John	28 Aug. 95	18 July 20	26 Jan. 28	18 July 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Ross-Hurst, William James O'Brien	21 July 97	21 July 20	22 Mar. 29	21 July 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Dowland, Kay John Stuart	13 Sep. 90	24 Jan. 21	7 Dec. 27	24 July 24	Vety.
Hodgkins, Norman Francis	26 Jan. 97	28 July 20	4 Apr. 30	28 July 24	14 Punjab R.
Dunn, Thomas Bertram	17 June 93	3 Aug. 20	1 Dec. 27	3 Aug. 24	Staff. (Embk.)
Judah, David Alroy	4 Aug. 91	6 Aug. 20	23 Apr. 29	6 Aug. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Hardie, Alexander Bruce	2 Nov. 94	9 Aug. 20	17 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 24	Misc. duties (Folk-lowers Depot.)

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

280a

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Francis, Charles Barratt . . .	19 Jan. 98	13 Aug. 20	6 May 27	13 Aug. 24	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Dinshaw, Jal . . . v	28 Apl. 88	24 Aug. 21	29 Feb. 28	24 Aug. 24	Medl.
Banerjee, Himansu Sekher . . .	11 Dec. 84	31 Aug. 21	12 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 24	Medl.
Blaculere, Norman Arthur . . .	18 Apl. 96	3 Sep. 20	31 Aug. 28	3 Sep. 24	20 Burma Rif.
Nicoll, William Fisher . . .	23 Apl. 93	9 Sep. 19	20 Sep. 27	9 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Youett, Arthur Noel . . .	18 June 92	10 Sep. 20	11 Jan. 27	10 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Morris, Albert Eric Camroux . . .	20 Jan. 94	13 Sep. 20	24 Dec. 26	13 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Cuddeford, Reginald . . .	16 July 98	16 Sep. 20	31 July 27	16 Sep. 24	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Smythe, James Weathral . . .	8 July 88	23 Sep. 20	31 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Huggins, Fredrick Mumford . . .	21 Mar. 92	2 Sep. 20	4 Sep. 28	28 Sep. 24	Misc. duties. (Canteen Mess Inspn.)
Garland, Edward Andrew . . .	10 May 98	3 Oct. 20	28 June 27	3 Oct. 24	Staff.
Determes, Arthur Charles . . .	19 Sep. 97	12 Oct. 20	25 Aug. 27	12 Oct. 24	Madras Pnrs.
Smith, Llewellyn Dempster . . .	19 Jan. 97	13 Oct. 20	1 Nov. 26	13 Oct. 24	(O.D.)—Sikh Pnrs.
Raja, Royapuram Nellaveran . . .	7 Nov. 86	18 Oct. 21	5 Mar. 29	18 Oct. 24	Medl.
Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie . . .	13 July 95	23 Oct. 20	25 Jan. 28	23 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Abdulla, Mian Mohamad . . .	17 Oct. 94	23 Oct. 21	27 Nov. 28	23 Oct. 24	Medl.
Vardon, Vincent Algernon . . .	30 July 86	2 Nov. 20	7 Dec. 28	2 Nov. 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Shahane, Narayan Raghunath . . .	1 May 89	23 Nov. 21	16 Apl. 28	23 Nov. 24	Medl.
Walker, Richard Hudson . . .	7 Jan. 96	24 Nov. 20	3 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 24	Staff (Ry. Transpt.)
Cole, Charles Stanley . . .	20 Dec. 98	29 Nov. 20	17 Sep. 26	29 Nov. 24	(O.D.)—1 Punjab
Moffat, John . . .	17 Sep. 99	6 Dec. 19	25 Sep. 24	6 Dec. 24	2 G. R. [R.]
Bhatt, Chandrashankar Prabhashankar . . .	24 Dec. 96	7 Dec. 21	8 Dec. 27	7 Dec. 24	Medl.
Davis, Alfred Edward . . .	4 Aug. 95	10 Dec. 20	30 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 24	(O.D.)—Staff (Ry. Transpt.)
Labes, Frederick Gerrard Thomas . . .	4 Dec. 94	10 Dec. 20	16 Sep. 26	10 Dec. 24	5 Mahratta L.I.
Littlewood, Rowland Whitelaw . . .	19 June 88	12 Dec. 20	30 July 29	12 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Weinman, Aubrey Neil . . .	28 Apl. 97	22 Dec. 20	8 Apl. 27	22 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Rees, Douglas Lorrain Powell . . .	17 Oct. 99	25 Dec. 18	23 Feb. 27	25 Dec. 24	(O.D.)—Sikh Pnrs.
Drake, Edward Victor . . .	25 Aug. 97	26 Dec. 20	23 Oct. 26	26 Dec. 24	(O.D.)—2 Punjab R.
Willard, Vernon Arthur . . .	7 Jan. 99	2 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 26	2 Jan. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman . . .	1 Mar. 98	6 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 27	6 Jan. 25	3rd Hussars.
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood . . .	21 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	7 July 24	7 Jan. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
Bhatavadekar, Dattatraya Mahadeo . . .	16 July 90	12 Jan. 22	3 May 27	12 Jan. 25	Medl.
Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S. . . .	1 Apl. 87	14 Jan. 22	17 Jan. 27	14 Jan. 25	Medl.
*Brown, Frederick Logan . . .	2 Sep. 95	23 Aug. 17	26 Jan. 25	26 Jan. 25	16 Punjab R.
Kettlebrand, Herbert William Bernard . . .	4 Aug. 96	27 Jan. 21	9 Nov. 26	27 Jan. 25	2 Punjab R.
Teal, Arnold John, M.B., B.S. . . .	6 Oct. 01	30 Jan. 22	7 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 25	Medl.
Cockledge, Harold George . . .	29 Aug. 97	13 Feb. 21	4 Feb. 27	13 Feb. 25	(O.D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C. . . .	7 Sep. 93	16 Feb. 21	26 Aug. 29	16 Feb. 25	20 Burma Rif.
Ireland, Walter Brian . . .	2 Mar. 96	4 Mar. 21	21 May 28	4 Mar. 25	1 Bn. R. W. K.
Athol-Liddel, Ralph Edmond . . .	27 Apl. 94	16 Mar. 21	14 Apl. 27	16 Mar. 25	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Scherling, Christian Charles . . .	15 July 91	24 Mar. 21	29 Oct. 29	24 Mar. 25	(O.D.)—Misc. duties (Followers Depot.)
Branford, Richard . . .	6 May 82	25 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	25 Mar. 25	Remounts.
Gupta, Shiva Shankar . . .	9 June 94	31 Mar. 22	8 Sep. 29	31 Mar. 25	Medl.
Malby, Jack . . .	3 Feb. 98	3 Apl. 21	21 Dec. 26	3 Apl. 25	Madras Pnrs.
Roper, Arthur Reginald . . .	5 Dec. 99	7 Apl. 20	15 Mar. 28	7 Apl. 25	20 Burma Rif.
Coombs, Wilfred Frank . . .	6 Nov. 96	8 Apl. 21	11 Sep. 29	8 Apl. 25	15 Lrs.
Jordon, Henry Paul . . .	30 Oct. 85	18 Apl. 21	5 Mar. 28	18 Apl. 25	(O.D.)—Staff.
Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier . . .	29 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 20	10 Feb. 28	25 Apl. 25	(O.D.)—19 Lrs.
Oldfield, Sidney . . .	27 Mar. 93	30 Apl. 21	9 Aug. 29	30 Apl. 25	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Menon, Kannanthodath Padmanabha . . .	27 July 87	4 May 22	3 Nov. 28	4 May 25	Medl.
St. John Dessa, Bertram . . .	23 Apl. 89	23 May 21	31 Oct. 27	23 May 25	Misc. duties (Followers Depot.)
Baldwin, George William . . .	15 Jan. 84	8 June 21	5 Feb. 29	8 June 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt . . .	19 Jan. 97	12 June 21	2 July 29	12 June 25	(O.D.)—5 Mahratta L.I.
Fletcher, Percy John . . .	20 Nov. 86	26 June 21	1 Aug. 27	26 June 25	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Kirtland, Reginald Brewer . . .	28 Apl. 98	29 June 21	20 Dec. 27	29 June 25	17 Dogra R.
Fleming Madge, David . . .	12 Jan. 99	4 July 21	21 Jan. 27	4 July 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Wilkinson, Terence William . . .	31 Jan. 93	6 July 21	26 Nov. 26	6 July 25	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)

\* Retained under the old terms.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
D'Attalides, Ambrose Benjiman	30 Dec. 95	10 July 22	4 July 29	10 July 25	Medl.
Huggins, Harold Douglas	14 Sep. 98	14 July 21	16 Jan. 28	14 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Godley, Thomas	29 Apr. 93	18 July 21	11 Apr. 28	18 July 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Tancred, Neel George Wilberforce	9 May 95	19 July 21	7 Feb. 30	19 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Mackenzie, Walter Raymond	2 Oct. 90	20 July 21	29 Mar. 27	20 July 25	Misc. duties.
Smith, Frank Gwyther	15 Aug. 95	24 July 21	16 Feb. 27	24 July 25	1 Punjab R.
Carrott, William	4 Feb. 87	28 July 21	30 Nov. 27	28 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Mohamad, Fakhruddin Khan	4 June 82	9 Aug. 21	29 Oct. 29	9 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Grant, Charles Taylor	7 Jan. 93	15 Aug. 21	11 Dec. 26	15 Aug. 25	I. A. O. C.
Ardeshir, Darukhanawala Kaikhusr	23 Sep. 88	16 Aug. 22	27 Jan. 28	16 Aug. 25	Medl.
Bapty, Patrick Aubrey	27 Dec. 98	25 Aug. 20	21 Oct. 26	25 Aug. 25	Bombay Pnrs.
Burman, Piyare Lal	10 Apl. 92	12 Sep. 22	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 25	Medl.
Nunn, Howard	3 Dec. 97	20 Sep. 21	24 Feb. 27	20 Sep. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Roy Chowdhury, Ananta Bandhu, M.B., B.Sc.					
Traylen, Harold Edward (94, 172a, 206)	20 Mar. 95	14 Oct. 22	15 Oct. 27	14 Oct. 25	Medl.
King, John Rennie	30 Nov. 87	28 Oct. 21	1 Feb. 30	28 Oct. 25	Misc. duties. (Rectg.).
*Darling, Samuel Alfred	28 May 98	29 Aug. 17	2 Nov. 25	2 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (66)	4 Sep. 91	3 Nov. 21	11 Feb. 27	3 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Watson, Robert	9 June 94	5 Nov. 21	8 May 29	5 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Alexander, Henry Raymond	6 Aug. 89	5 Nov. 21	9 Apl. 27	5 Nov. 25	Staff (Movmt. Control).
Rugginz, Kenneth Herbert	25 Oct. 98	7 Nov. 21	13 Aug. 29	7 Nov. 25	Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.)
Trigg, Charles Thomas	15 Mar. 94	11 Nov. 21	25 Apl. 28	11 Nov. 25	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Ballile, Henry Miller	20 Dec. 98	12 Nov. 21	25 July 27	12 Nov. 25	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Surge, Frederick George	1 Oct. 95	14 Nov. 21	26 Aug. 29	14 Nov. 25	20 Burma Rif.
Martin, John Guy	5 Nov. 91	15 Nov. 21	27 July 27	15 Nov. 25	Staffs (Embkn.).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	11 Sep. 98	16 Nov. 20	8 Oct. 26	16 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Pym, Frank Edmund William	15 June 98	21 Nov. 21	15 Sep. 27	21 Nov. 25	Staff (R. T. O.).
Price, Colin Anthony	20 Oct. 98	26 Nov. 21	31 Aug. 27	26 Nov. 25	Staff (Intell.).
Mascarenhas, Victor Edmund	9 May 82	26 Nov. 22	15 Mar. 28	26 Nov. 25	Medl.
Sabawala, Behram Pestonji, L.M. & S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)					
Broughton, Henry Edwin	20 Mar. 85	30 Nov. 22	8 Mar. 27	30 Nov. 25	Medl.
Kanga, Jamshedji Sorabji	3 May 96	4 Dec. 21	31 Aug. 27	4 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Ghosh, Lal Mohan	27 Dec. 84	5 Dec. 22	14 Jan. 30	5 Dec. 25	Medl.
Gay, Denis Thompson Prior	3 Aug. 93	24 Dec. 22	1 Feb. 28	24 Dec. 25	Medl.
Dabiruddin Ahmad	5 Aug. 92	30 Dec. 22	22 Feb. 28	30 Dec. 25	Medl.
Hardinge, Roderic Melwood	6 Oct. 85	4 Jan. 23	12 Jan. 28	4 Jan. 26	Medl.
Meggitt, Frederick Joseph	23 Aug. 92	11 Jan. 22	6 July 27	11 Jan. 26	Staff (Embkn.).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon	10 Aug. 90	15 Jan. 22	19 June 30	15 Jan. 26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine	20 Sep. 92	19 Jan. 23	30 Dec. 27	19 Jan. 26	Medl.
Binstead, Sydney Thomas	6 Sep. 98	21 Jan. 22	21 Sep. 2	21 Jan. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Thompson, Gilbert Vernon Leslie	26 June 89	21 Jan. 22	18 Mar. 29	21 Jan. 26	Ordce. Factories & Inspn.
Gilroy, Alexander William (accd)	7 Aug. 99	27 Jan. 22	7 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson	21 Jan. 98	6 Feb. 22	23 Nov. 26	6 Feb. 26	12 F. F. R.
Mountain, Cyril Elliott	11 May 96	8 Feb. 22	25 Apl. 30	8 Feb. 26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Concessio, Francis Fidelis	12 Dec. 97	13 Feb. 22	24 Sep. 23	13 Feb. 26	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Hayes, Thomas	24 Apl. 89	15 Feb. 23	7 Feb. 28	15 Feb. 26	Medl.
Hoyle, Charley	19 Oct. 97	17 Feb. 22	18 Oct. 27	17 Feb. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Anantan, Kalandi Manaktan	10 July 99	25 Feb. 22	29 July 27	25 Feb. 26	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Mannerling, Percy Edward	31 Jan. 89	25 Feb. 23	2 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 26	Medl.
Drabble, Arthur Bernard Garnet	2 Feb. 97	26 Feb. 22	16 Aug. 27	26 Feb. 26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Gill, Colin Noel Neville	17 July 93	28 Feb. 22	7 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Walton William	3 Oct. 98	28 Feb. 22	25 July 27	28 Feb. 26	Staff (Rly. Trspt.).
Stephens, James	24 Aug. 93	3 Mar. 22	24 Jan. 28	3 Mar. 26	Staff.
	6 Sep. 95	10 Mar. 22	29 May 30	10 Mar. 26	4th H.

\* Retained under the old terms.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
O'Dell, Harry Reginald De Bruce (Army Serv., 16 Sep. 27 to 17 Apl. 29.)	19 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 22	22 Feb. 27	15 Mar. 26	Sigs.
Ross, Sydney Reginald	27 Jan. 95	16 Mar. 22	8 Jan. 30	16 Mar. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Belsare, Vaman Anant	5 Sep. 94	21 Mar. 23	12 Jan. 28	21 Mar. 26	Medl.
Powell, Reginald Edward	19 Jan. 99	24 Mar. 21	24 Nov. 26	24 Mar. 26	17 Dogra R.
Hall, George Proctor	23 Feb. 95	8 Apl. 22	2 Aug. 28	8 Apl. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
Dugal, Sant Singh	25 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 23	12 Mar. 28	16 Apl. 26	Medl.
M. dak, Narayan Vaman	26 June 81	17 Apl. 23	26 Oct. 28	17 Apl. 26	Medl.
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2 Sep. 91	19 Apl. 22	27 Mar. 28	19 Apl. 26	Misc. duties (Gar- rison Coys.)
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert	30 July 98	20 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 26	20 Apl. 26	8 G. R.
Dunster, Ralph Edgar	8 Sep. 93	30 Apl. 22	11 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Barron, William James	16 Apl. 96	3 May 22	22 Aug. 29	3 May 26	R. A. (Burma Dist.)
Brock, Edwin Harold	6 Oct. 93	4 May 22	23 July 28	4 May 26	2 Punjab R.
Ogden, Fred Dawson	23 June 98	24 May 22	11 Apl. 29	24 May 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
deWeck, Maurice Alberic	23 Oct. 97	21 May 22	4 Aug. 28	21 May 26	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
McMurrie, John Brown	4 July 97	21 May 22	28 Sep. 29	21 May 26	(O. D.)—1 Bn. R. W. Fus.
Badham, John Theodore	20 Mar. 99	29 May 22	21 July 28	29 May 26	9 G. R.
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander	7 Apl. 91	13 June 22	29 Feb. 28	13 June 26	Misc. duties.
Templeman, Charles John	27 Aug. 87	14 June 22	24 Mar. 30	14 June 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Brayham, Edward Frederick	1 Feb. 99	16 June 22	6 Mar. 28	16 June 26	Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.)
Thompson, Eric James	18 June 98	27 June 22	9 Apl. 27	27 June 26	Tank Corps.
Aers, Roland Godfrey A.M.I. MIN. E. (Eng.) & F.G.S. (Lond.)	21 Nov. 96	4 July 22	23 Dec. 26	4 July 26	9 Jat R.
McMullen, Terrence St. John	6 June 97	27 July 22	16 Aug. 29	27 July 26	(O. D.)—Madras Pnrs
Day, Sobhakar	25 Nov. 86	30 July 23	7 May 28	30 July 26	Medl.
Williams, Thomas Francis Theodore Mark	25 Apl. 99	8 Aug. 22	7 May 28	8 Aug. 26	[Cav.]
Roy, James Leishman	29 Apl. 93	12 Aug. 22	12 Mar. 27	12 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Guides
Newman, Ernest George	27 Feb. 99	14 Aug. 22	13 Apl. 27	14 Aug. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Humphry-Smith, Bailie Richard	20 Apl. 98	14 Aug. 22	13 Feb. 28	14 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Staff
Byrne, Malcolm Peter	10 Dec. 95	19 Aug. 22	11 Jan. 29	19 Aug. 26	(Embn. duties).
Derry, Robert Lawrie	17 Dec. 96	22 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 28	22 Aug. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply- duties)
Broadey, James William	18 Apl. 94	5 Sep. 22	22 Feb. 27	5 Sep. 26	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.) [Dist.]
Parry, Stuart Theodore St. John	19 Jan. 99	13 Sep. 21	8 Dec. 27	13 Sep. 26	Arty.—(Mhow
Khanna, Gopal Narayan (169)	July 92	19 Sep. 23	21 Jan. 28	19 Sep. 26	Medl.)
Varma, Rama Shankar	23 Mar. 96	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 29	22 Sep. 26	Medl.
Vald, Har Bhagwan	26 Jan. 95	23 Sep. 23	9 Jan. 28	23 Sep. 26	Medl.
Maln, Eric Melville	17 Sep. 92	25 Sep. 22	12 Oct. 27	25 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Tarapore, Byram Shavakshah	24 Apl. 80	25 Sep. 23	3 Sep. 29	25 Sep. 26	Medl.
Simpson, Gerald Hugh	18 Sep. 94	30 Sep. 22	24 Mar. 30	30 Sep. 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Hayter, Lear Conrad David	2 Mar. 95	2 Oct. 22	15 Mar. 29	2 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sen, Kunal Chunder	1 Dec. 86	4 Oct. 22	3 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 26	Misc. duties (Postal).
Joshi, Chandranan	31 July 94	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 29	20 Oct. 26	Medl.
Anthony, Harold Alan Penn	10 Sep. 99	25 Oct. 21	10 Feb. 27	25 Oct. 26	Misc. duties (Labour depot)
Lees, Leonard Martyn	2 Dec. 98	3 Nov. 22	13 May 27	3 Nov. 26	Staff (Censorship).
Elvar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart	28 Nov. 97	13 Nov. 22	16 Mar. 28	13 Nov. 26	Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.)
Barua, Hem Chandra	7 Feb. 94	23 Nov. 23	9 Apl. 29	23 Nov. 26	Medl. [(Supply.)
Ward, James Arthur	11 Sep. 98	24 Nov. 22	8 Apl. 30	24 Nov. 26	(O. D.) I. A. S. C.
Sidwell, Edward Henry	15 Nov. 96	10 Dec. 22	15 Aug. 27	10 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes	11 June 96	23 Dec. 22	17 Sep. 28	23 Dec. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
Lepper, Andrew	13 Aug. 99	25 Dec. 22	11 Feb. 27	25 Dec. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
Nutter, Frank	10 May 96	29 Dec. 22	14 June 28	29 Dec. 26	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji	16 July 95	1 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—Medl.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer	2 Apl. 99	2 Jan. 23	2 May 29	2 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st comm'n. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
Bain, John Eric	22 Jan. 99	12 Feb. 23	13 Dec. 26	3 Jan. 27	Staff. (Embnk.).
Penn-Simkins, Wallace George	26 Feb. 92	6 Jan. 23	25 July 29	6 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hill-Murray, Robert	26 Sep. 96	8 Jan. 23	30 Oct. 29	5 Jan. 27	4 Bombay Gns.
Foster, Eric Walter	7 Oct. 97	23 Jan. 23	10 Oct. 29	23 Jan. 27	Arty. — (Bombay Dist.).
Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar. 99	25 Jan. 22	10 Jan. 28	25 Jan. 27	Sikh Pers.
Winn, Henry Murray	23 Oct. 91	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Khushi Ram	15 Aug. 05	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 30	31 Jan. 2	Medl.
Eva, Wilfred Harvey, M.C.	29 Sep. 91	2 Feb. 23	28 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 27	(O.D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Mascarenhas, William Evelyn	10 Feb. 93	3 Feb. 24	26 Sep. 28	3 Feb. 27	Medl.
Sinha, Jotindra Chandra	1 Jan. 80	7 Feb. 24	26 June 28	7 Feb. 27	Medl.
Norris, Cyril Thomas	15 Feb. 98	10 Feb. 24	1 Apr. 27	10 Feb. 27	Medl.
Small, Herbert McDouall	16 Dec. 97	10 Feb. 23	15 Jan. 28	10 Feb. 27	R. W. K.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen	26 Dec. 95	21 Feb. 23	29 Mar. 27	21 Feb. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Raff, Alexander	19 Apr. 97	6 Mar. 23	19 Feb. 29	6 Mar. 27	R. Deccan Horse.
Phillips, Walter George	21 Feb. 93	20 Mar. 23	30 Dec. 27	20 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sirker, Kali Krishna	15 June 92	22 Mar. 24	Feb. 28	22 Mar. 27	Medl.
Colwell, Harry Herbert	20 Aug. 82	28 Mar. 24	Oct. 27	28 Mar. 27	Medl.
Davies, Arthur Edward	1 Mar. 99	4 Apr. 23	10 Feb. 27	4 Apr. 27	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell	16 Nov. 91	8 Apr. 23	30 Nov. 27	8 Apr. 27	Staff.
Warner, Herbert Walter	21 Aug. 96	13 Apr. 23	15 Mar. 29	13 Apr. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman	21 Aug. 87	15 Apr. 24	8 May 28	15 Apr. 27	Medl.
Emery, Ronald John	12 Dec. 96	15 Apr. 23	26 Apr. 28	15 Apr. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Penfold, Samuel Ramsay	30 May 91	22 Apr. 23	4 Dec. 26	22 Apr. 27	20 Burma R.
Rees, Colin George Ashley	12 Feb. 99	24 Apr. 22	4 Mar. 27	24 Apr. 27	Misc. duties (Labour Corps).
Waterstone, Malcolm Stuart	22 May 97	2 May 21	25 May 27	2 May 27	(O. D.)—C. I. Hors.
Henderson, William Oscar	20 Mar. 97	9 May 23	21 Dec. 27	9 May 27	(O. D.)—2 Lrs.
Charlesworth, Fred Watson	1 July 04	10 May 23	15 Nov. 27	10 May 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Maltra, Satyasakha	10 May 83	17 May 24	6 Feb. 29	17 May 27	Medl.
Athya, John	27 Apr. 98	22 May 23	30 Dec. 26	22 May 27	(O.D.)—19 Hy'bad R.
Bridgnell, Eric	19 Dec. 97	25 May 23	5 Feb. 30	25 May 27	16 Punjab R.
Arnold, Thomas William	3 June 97	26 May 23	12 Nov. 29	26 May 27	(O. D.)—14 Punjab R.
D'Souza, Pascal	27 Nov. 87	29 May 24	31 Oct. 27	29 May 27	Medl.
Wemyss, Frederick Fleming	7 Dec. 97	29 May 23	10 Dec. 29	29 May 27	Arty.—Burma Dist.
Hurley, Thomas Joseph	4 May 95	2 Dec. 23	5 Feb. 27	2 June 27	Vety.
Singh, Jagpal	22 Nov. 95	22 June 23	9 Mar. 28	22 June 27	11 Sikh R.
Sutherland, Clive	17 Feb. 95	24 June 23	4 July 30	24 June 27	Staff (Intell.).
Russell-Wells, Edward	25 May 98	27 June 23	8 Mar. 28	27 June 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Freer, Ronald Branson	13 Feb. 00	6 July 27	6 July 27	6 July 27	Cav. (Remts.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence	4 May 90	14 July 24	11 Apr. 29	14 July 27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie	4 Oct. 97	18 July 23	10 Mar. 27	18 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Smith-Rollo, William	11 May 96	25 July 23	11 Sep. 26	25 July 27	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Bone, William Richard	11 Apr. 86	1 Aug. 23	15 Sep. 28	1 Aug. 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier	15 Apr. 00	5 Aug. 21	29 July 29	5 Aug. 27	Misc. duties (Rectga).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I.	26 Dec. 95	18 Aug. 23	7 Mar. 28	18 Aug. 27	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Ezekiel, Jacob	16 Mar. 82	23 Aug. 24	31 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 27	Medl.
Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	28 Apr. 99	6 Sep. 23	23 Nov. 26	6 Sep. 27	Tank Corps.
DeVine, James Chancellor	9 Aug. 98	22 Sep. 23	14 Apr. 27	22 Sep. 27	Staff (Intell.).
Hetherington, John Thomas	3 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 23	9 Jan. 29	3 Oct. 27	Staff. (Ry. Movt.).
Fuller, Roland Usher	25 May 99	17 Oct. 23	16 Feb. 28	17 Oct. 27	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Rao Bala Dayanand	26 Sep. 91	27 Oct. 22	12 May 30	27 Oct. 27	Medl.
Sellers, William Henry Webster	17 Mar. 00	31 Oct. 22	15 June 28	31 Oct. 27	I.A.O.C.
Bramwells, Emile Henry	19 Oct. 98	10 May 24	7 Oct. 27	10 Nov. 27	(O. D.)—Dental.
Shuttleworth, Harry	31 Aug. 92	13 Nov. 23	8 Apr. 30	13 Nov. 27	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka	16 Aug. 94	20 Nov. 24	4 June 30	20 Nov. 27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred	22 July 99	22 Nov. 22	22 Jan. 27	22 Nov. 27	(O. D.)—11 Sikh R.
Da Silva, George	14 Dec. 82	13 Dec. 24	5 Jan. 28	13 Dec. 27	(O. D.)—Medl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.					
Ghosh, Phani Mohan . . . . .	28 July 86	15 Dec. 24	20 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 27	Medl. (E. & M.)
Rath, Reginald Hope . . . . .	20 Mar. 86	29 Dec. 23	31 Dec. 26	29 Dec. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Fletcher, Charles Harrington . . . . .	13 June 79	2 Jan. 24	24 Dec. 28	2 Jan. 28	Staff.
Davies, Hugh Clement . . . . .	27 June 99	4 Jan. 22	5 Mar. 28	4 Jan. 28	(O.D.)—1st Bn. R. W. Fus.
Gateley, Terence Patrick . . . . .	16 Dec. 98	9 Jan. 22	14 June 27	9 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M.E.S.) (E. & M.)
Joshi, Shankar Vinayak . . . . .	3 Mar. 93	29 Jan. 25	6 Dec. 27	29 Jan. 28	Medl.
Grassby, Cyril George . . . . .	15 Mar. 99	7 Feb. 22	15 Apl. 29	7 Feb. 28	18 R. Gar. Rif.
Booth, Reginald . . . . .	4 Jan. 00	26 Aug. 26	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Clarke, Albert Stanley . . . . .	19 Aug. 98	2 Mar. 24	12 May 30	2 Mar. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S. E. & M.)
Chaube, Chandra Prakash . . . . .	15 Jan. 99	22 Mar. 25	27 Nov. 26	22 Mar. 28	Medl.
Heenan, John Lawder . . . . .	21 Apl. 96	24 Mar. 24	23 Oct. 28	24 Mar. 28	Sigs.
Hayes, Archibald . . . . .	5 Oct. 99	25 Mar. 23	4 Nov. 27	25 Mar. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar . . . . .	28 Oct. 93	11 Apl. 25	11 Apl. 29	11 Apl. 28	Medl.
Frioker, Alwyn Basil . . . . .	26 Nov. 99	8 May 22	28 Aug. 28	8 May 28	(O.D.)—P.A.V.O. Cav.
Lewis, Daniel Richard . . . . .	14 Jan. 92	21 May 25	28 Feb. 27	21 May 28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Neil . . . . .	20 July 99	21 May 23	10 Sep. 27	21 May 28	18 Cav.
Everatt, Eric Launcelot . . . . .	2 Mar. 98	2 June 24	17 Jan. 28	2 June 28	(O.D.)—Ordnce. Factories and Inspn.
Naravati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai . . . . .	1 June 85	2 June 24	5 Apl. 27	2 June 28	Staff (Censor).
Krishnaswami, Coimbatore Van- kataramana . . . . .	4 June 94	10 June 25	26 June 28	10 June 28	Medl.
Jones, Evan Owen . . . . .	9 Apl. 93	13 June 24	5 Sep. 29	13 June 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Richmond, George Norman . . . . .	14 May 99	16 June 24	5 Sep. 28	16 June 28	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
deLaubenque, Leo . . . . .	11 Dec. 98	29 June 23	28 Aug. 28	29 June 28	(O.D.)—C. I. Horse
Twidale, Everard St. Aubyn . . . . .	29 Feb. 96	26 July 24	14 Apl. 28	26 July 28	Staff (Rly. Transp.)
Pickering, Henry Thomas . . . . .	25 Oct. 88	14 Aug. 24	16 Sep. 29	14 Aug. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Brown, Kenneth Norman . . . . .	8 Apl. 95	16 Aug. 24	18 June 30	16 Aug. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Berg, Clement Leonard . . . . .	1 Jan. 98	24 Aug. 23	9 Mar. 29	24 Aug. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Thadani, Khatanmal Teekchand . . . . .	12 Feb. 96	3 Oct. 25	21 Jan. 28	3 Oct. 28	Medl.
Hewitt, John Archibald . . . . .	23 Dec. 98	14 Oct. 24	27 Sep. 28	14 Oct. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Kirtane, Shrinivas Vithal . . . . .	24 Feb. 85	20 Oct. 25	21 May 28	20 Oct. 28	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy . . . . .	5 July 99	25 Oct. 24	12 Nov. 26	25 Oct. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Carcary, Donald Duncan . . . . .	18 Sep. 99	28 Oct. 23	9 July 29	28 Oct. 28	Engrs. (R. Bom- bay S. & M.)
Smith, Ralph Arnold . . . . .	10 May 99	4 Nov. 24	30 Mar. 27	4 Nov. 28	Staff (Rly. Movt. Control).
Gupta, Amar Nath . . . . .	6 Apl. 94	9 Nov. 25	20 Dec. 29	9 Nov. 28	Medl.
Davidson, Reginald Terence . . . . .	11 Dec. 93	12 Dec. 24	8 May 29	12 Dec. 28	Misc. duties (Labour Coy.).
Smith, Desmond Frederick Cumber- lege . . . . .	26 Jan. 01	16 Jan. 23	27 Nov. 26	16 Jan. 29	(O.D.)—Staff (R. T. O.).
Minto, Archibald Henry . . . . .	15 July 99	17 Jan. 24	8 Mar. 28	17 Jan. 29	I. A. S. C. (Sup- ply).
Collier, Alfred Stanley . . . . .	22 Sep. 99	26 Jan. 24	6 July 27	26 Jan. 29	(O.D.)—1st Bn., N. Staffords.
Basir, Mir Abdul . . . . .	1 July 97	2 Feb. 26	1 Dec. 27	2 Feb. 29	Medl.
Wright, Frederick Clarence . . . . .	30 Mar. 00	3 Feb. 24	10 Nov. 27	3 Feb. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Willmer, Eric John . . . . .	15 Apl. 00	10 Feb. 23	24 Sep. 26	10 Feb. 29	7 Rajput R.
Kerr, John Norman . . . . .	2 Aug. 99	11 Feb. 23	17 Aug. 27	11 Feb. 29	17 Dogra R.
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent . . . . .	16 June 86	12 Feb. 25	12 Nov. 27	12 Feb. 29	I.A.S.C. (A. T.).
Bluns, Angus Richard . . . . .	31 Mar. 01	13 Feb. 23	29 Dec. 26	13 Feb. 29	(O.D.)—1 Punjab R.
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar . . . . .	12 June 91	22 Feb. 26	4 June 30	22 Feb. 29	Medl.
Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Maclean . . . . .	14 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	3 Nov. 26	28 Feb. 29	Sikh Pors.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>					
Chakravorty, Dharendra Nath	2 Aug. 93	1 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 27	1 Mar. 29	Medl.
Pisharoty, Kallenkarni Narayana	22 Aug. 92	4 Mar. 26	6 Nov. 28	4 Mar. 29	Medl.
Crossley, John Francis Fielden	3 Nov. 93	23 Mar. 23	21 June 30	23 Mar. 29	9th L.
Mackintosh, Colin Mayne	13 Oct. 96	9 Apr. 25	7 Nov. 27	9 Apr. 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Motwani, Raghunath Chataram	1 Feb. 89	12 Apr. 29	12 Apr. 29	12 Apr. 29	Medl.
Misra, Chaturvedi Krishana Chandra	15 Oct. 95	21 Apr. 26	25 Apr. 28	21 Apr. 29	Medl.
Thompson, Lionel Wellesley	27 Aug. 96	22 May 25	22 Sep. 27	22 May 29	(O.D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Byrne, William	25 Sep. 99	27 July 24	22 Jan. 27	27 July 29	(O.D.)—11 Sikh R.
Ellam, William Holme	25 Sep. 99	12 Feb. 26	10 Dec. 27	12 Aug. 29	Dental.
Gregson, William	28 July 92	22 Apr. 23	6 Dec. 26	20 Aug. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Hearsey, Reginald	10 Oct. 99	24 June 24	11 June 28	24 June 29	(O.D.)—2 Punjab R.
Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald	18 Oct. 90	20 Aug. 25	8 July 30	20 Aug. 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Thomson, Douglas Charles	25 June 98	25 Aug. 25	28 Jan. 29	25 Aug. 29	(O.D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Swift, Henry Brijnath	13 May 0	3 Sep. 26	3 Sep. 29	3 Sep. 29	Medl.
Burkett, Richard Norman	18 Aug. 99	3 Sep. 24	5 July 30	3 Sep. 29	8 Punjab R.
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari	28 Dec. 99	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 29	9 Sep. 29	Medl.
Parduman Singh	30 Dec. 01	13 Sep. 26	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	Medl.
Smith, Archibald Clifford	9 Oct. 94	27 Sep. 25	4 Jan. 30	27 Sep. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Rang Lal	23 Sep. 00	23 Oct. 26	23 Oct. 29	23 Oct. 29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasadduq	28 Nov. 03	25 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 29	25 Oct. 29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele	31 July 99	2 Nov. 24	22 Sep. 27	2 Nov. 29	2nd Bn., R. Ulster Rif.
Modi, Jamshedji Jivanji	28 Apr. 81	8 Apr. 27	8 Apr. 27	4 Nov. 29	Medl.
Woods, George William Murray	3 June 99	25 Nov. 25	12 July 30	25 Nov. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Marsh-Collis, Walter	14 Nov. 85	21 Dec. 24	22 June 29	21 Dec. 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Smith, John Robert	27 Oct. 97	3 Jan. 26	20 Feb. 29	3 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Tech. Depot).
Datt, Laiq Chand	1 Aug. 95	16 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 29	16 Feb. 30	Medl.
Harbord, Charles Robert	8 Nov. 99	25 Feb. 25	28 Feb. 27	25 Feb. 30	(O.D.)—8 G. R.
Gadre, Vishnoolal Raghunath	13 May 97	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 30	Medl.
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	30 Mar. 95	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 30	Medl.
Walker, Leslie Henry Frederick	5 Mar. 96	10 June 24	19 Jan. 27	28 Mar. 30	Misc. duties.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	5 Jan. 97	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 30	Medl.
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar	18 Oct. 00	8 Apr. 27	8 Apr. 27	8 Apr. 30	Medl.
Beltangady Bhujanga Rao	17 May 88	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Sitharam Rao (2064)	28 Nov. 80	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Vazifdar, Nowroji Jamshedji	5 Sep. 93	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas	17 Feb. 02	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari	10 Mar. 01	8 May 22	27 Aug. 28	8 May 30	(O.D.)—7 G. R.
Cockram, Edgar Esteban	12 Dec. 96	11 May 27	11 May 27	11 May 30	Medl.
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath	16 Apr. 98	21 May 27	21 May 28	21 May 30	Medl.
Ahmed, Nasiruddin	15 July 01	6 June 27	6 June 27	6 June 30	Medl.
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	15 Apr. 93	6 June 27	6 June 27	6 June 30	Medl.
Hamid, Abdul	28 Sep. 01	29 June 23	31 Mar. 27	29 June 30	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Taylor, Herbert Oswald	13 Jan. 99	13 July 25	30 Jan. 28	13 July 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Unit).
Amar Singh	15 Feb. 00	17 July 27	17 July 30	17 July 30	Medl.
Rao, Ragade Sanjiya	15 Oct. 96	26 July 27	26 July 28	26 July 30	Medl.
Gupta, Shankerlal	22 Dec. 98	29 July 30	29 July 30	29 July 30	(Rectg.).
Khan Bahadur Nawab Baz Mohammad Khan	19 Jan. 98	30 July 26	16 Aug. 29	30 July 30	Misc. duties
Brookes, Fred.	17 Sep. 01	31 July 23	13 June 27	31 July 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert	23 Mar. 97	16 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 30	23 Aug. 30	(O. D.)—8 Punjab R.
Pran Nath	10 Oct. 81	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 30	Medl.
Khisty, Babu Rangrao	17 Aug. 94	14 Sep. 27	9 Apr. 29	14 Sep. 30	Medl.
Talwar, Mukund Lal					

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—538.</b>					
Applewhalke, Reginald Hanson	16 May 00	19 Mar. 23	13 Apl. 27	19 Mar. 24	4 G. R. (O. D.)—3 Cav.
Hutton, Frank Robert	26 Aug. 00	11 Apl. 23	19 Jan. 27	11 Apl. 24	2 Lrs.
Miller, Harold Bellett	4 May 99	11 May 23	27 Nov. 27	11 May 24	Engrs. (R. Bomb- bay S. & M.)
Rae, Cecil James	23 June 99	22 June 23	18 Apl. 28	22 June 24	5 R. Mahratia L. I.
Kerr, James Robert	14 Feb. 97	27 July 23	20 July 27	27 July 24	Staff.
*de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair	15 Sep. 90	5 May 17	8 Jan. 25	8 Jan. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Pattison, Philip Ryder	24 Nov. 03	1 Nov. 22	1 Feb. 25	1 Feb. 25	I. A. S. C.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair	21 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 24	26 Dec. 26	15 Apl. 25	(Supply.)
Lever, James Charles Gilbert	22 June 99	4 May 24	6 July 28	4 May 25	I. A. S. C. (Sup- plies).
Strange, Arthur Cecil	20 Mar. 99	9 May 24	31 Aug. 27	9 May 25	Arty.—(Lucknow Distt.)
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7 Nov. 84	16 May 24	26 Aug. 27	16 May 25	Misc. duties (Gar- rison Coys.)
Curtis, Alfred James	20 Mar. 02	18 May 24	9 Mar. 27	18 May 25	14 Punjab R.
Ellison, Eric Douglas Vernon	12 July 96	16 June 24	4 Aug. 27	16 June 25	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Byron, Geoffrey	29 July 02	20 Apl. 23	30 Dec. 27	20 July 25	(O. D.)—Arty.— (Poona Bde. Area.)
Tanner, Francis Geoffery	4 Nov. 99	23 July 24	26 Jan. 28	23 July 25	(O. D.)—13 Lrs.
*Hilli, Claud Raymond	10 Mar. 01	4 May 23	4 May 27	4 Aug. 25	20 Lrs.
Tyler, Charles Walter Hector	6 Oct. 01	6 Aug. 24	23 June 27	6 Aug. 25	(O. D.)—6 Raj. Rif.
Riley, Denys I inzee Brook	5 Dec. 98	20 May 23	9 Dec. 27	20 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Dodd, Clive Cookson	7 Jan. 00	25 Aug. 24	22 Mar. 28	25 Aug. 25	1 G. Rif.
Basu,arendra Nath	15 Mar. 94	26 Aug. 25	8 Mar. 28	26 Aug. 25	Medl.
Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry	20 July 85	10 Sep. 24	6 Sep. 28	10 Sep. 25	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15 Mar. 08	13 Sep. 24	6 Apl. 27	13 Sep. 25	14 Punjab R.
Blinko, John Howard	27 Mar. 02	19 June 23	26 Jan. 27	19 Sep. 25	(O. D.)—Arty.— (Lucknow Distt.)
Grant, James Kenneth. A. M. I.C.E.	19 Feb. 99	23 Sep. 24	11 Dec. 26	23 Sep. 25	Sikh Pdrs.
Grant, Alexander Lovett	22 Apl. 01	14 Aug. 23	17 May 27	14 Nov. 25	15 Punjab R.
Banerjee, Lal Madhab (Capt.)	25 Jan. 92	16 Nov. 25	20 Jan. 28	16 Nov. 25	Medl.
Coulson, Arthur Lennox	25 Jan. 98	18 Nov. 24	27 Nov. 26	18 Nov. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
*Billingsley, Frederick Thomas	26 Jan. 03	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 23	20 Nov. 25	Sigs.
Hogar, Michael, Joseph Corneilious	6 Nov. 98	15 Dec. 24	31 Aug. 27	15 Dec. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & V.)
Sayres, Richard John	12 Feb. 99	25 Dec. 24	25 Jan. 28	25 Dec. 25	Arty.—(Burma Distt.)
Bates, Harold Townsend	15 Sep. 88	27 Sep. 23	20 Aug. 28	27 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Staynor, Eryx Vere	15 July 97	8 Oct. 23	28 July 30	8 Jan. 26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Duthie, David Hector Naysmith	18 Apl. 02	14 Oct. 23	3 Mar. 27	14 Jan. 26	(O. D.)—5 Lrs.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	17 Nov. 02	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 23	15 Jan. 26	I. A. S. C.
Eldridge, William Richard	27 Jan. 01	16 Jan. 25	1 Nov. 27	16 Jan. 26	(Supplies.)
Lewis, Vitalis	28 Apl. 87	29 Jan. 25	29 Mar. 27	29 Jan. 26	(O. D.)—Arty. Staff (Embkn.)
Narayanaswamy Aiyar, Chin- na anoor Subbaraya	24 pl. 89	29 Jan. 26	27 Jan. 28	29 Jan. 26	Medl.
Twiss, Robert John	15 Feb. 02	5 Feb. 25	14 June 2	5 Feb. 26	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. Supply.)
Finlayson, Andrew	11 Aug. 00	10 Feb. 25	21 Mar. 29	10 Feb. 26	Engrs. (Madras S. & V.)
Gould, Alfred John	28 Feb. 00	30 Nov. 23	6 Apl. 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (R. Bomb- bay S. & M.)
Bye, William	2 May 86	10 Mar. 25	4 Feb. 30	10 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey	30 June 03	13 Dec. 23	28 May 25	13 Mar. 26	R. A. (Lahore Distt.)
Taylor, James Niven	24 Apl. 01	16 Mar. 25	15 Sep. 28	16 Mar. 26	(O. D.)—2 Punjab R.
Henderson, Donald Raoul	23 Aug. 0	17 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 29	17 Mar. 26	I. A. O. C.
Wade, Charles Phillip Gregory	31 May 04	21 Dec. 23	19 Nov. 27	21 Mar. 26	H. L. I.
Hamid, Khawaja Abdul	1 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 25	5 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 26	Engs. (M. E. S.) (E. & V.)
Hooper, Ian Mackay	5 Jan. 02	24 Apl. 25	19 July 27	24 Apl. 26	(O. D.)—Poona Horse.
Brendish, Reginald Edwin Hubert.	3 Apl. 02	1 May 25	12 Oct. 27	1 May 26	(O. D.)—8 Pun- jab R.

\* Retained under the old terms.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston	26 Apl. 00	27 May 25	30 Mar. 27	27 May 26	(O. D.)—1st Bn., Cheshire R.
Colvin, Hugh Elliot	6 Mar. 01	2 Mar. 24	14 Oct. 26	2 June 26	(O. D.)—2 Lrs. Medl.
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan	27 Feb. 91	11 June 26	10 Dec. 28	11 June 26	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon	6 June 04	17 Mar. 24	4 Apl. 28	17 June 26	Medl.
Kapur, Prahlada Das	14 Sep. 92	19 June 26	22 Dec. 27	19 June 26	(O. D.)—8 G. R.
Apcar, Aleck	25 Oct. 96	23 June 25	20 June 28	23 June 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Garreau, Roland William	20 Sep. 96	25 June 25	13 May 27	25 June 26	(E. & M.)
Crump, Eric Alexander	19 July 03	1 Apl. 24	14 Dec. 26	1 July 26	(O. D.)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
Henfrey, Philip George	29 July 01	21 Apl. 24	10 Nov. 27	21 July 26	(O. D.)—P.A.V.O. Cav.
Henderson, Geoffrey Steele	23 Apl. 82	22 Apl. 24	9 June 27	22 July 26	(O. D.)—Cav. (Remts.).
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles	26 Nov. 02	29 Apl. 24	1 Oct. 27	29 July 26	Tank Corps.
Muhammad Nawaz Khan, M.L.A.	12 Aug. 01	3 Aug. 26	3 Aug. 26	3 Aug. 26	16 Lt. Cav.
Graham, Gilbert Stanley Tearle	3 Sep. 01	6 May 24	29 Apl. 27	6 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
Farrow, George Ulfrid	5 Jan. 82	7 May 24	27 Feb. 28	7 Aug. 26	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Herbert, Valentine Henry Okes	4 June 05	11 May 24	3 Nov. 26	11 Aug. 26	(O. D.)—C. I. Horse.
Smith, Ernest Charles	7 May 01	16 Aug. 25	9 Dec. 26	16 Aug. 26	5 R. Mahratta L.I.
*MacDonald, Leslie William	15 Dec. 01	31 May 24	31 May 24	31 Aug. 26	Skinners' Horse.
Cronch, Joseph Harold Edward	11 Aug. 01	2 June 24	20 Apl. 28	2 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—2nd Bn., Ulster Rif.
Boyd, Stuart Ogilvy	23 Jan. 02	3 June 24	21 Dec. 26	3 Sep. 26	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Oung, Tan Hia	26 July 02	7 June 24	17 Feb. 29	7 Sep. 26	20 Burma Rif.
Kalle, Ramarao Annappa	18 Dec. 89	23 Sep. 26	24 Feb. 28	23 Sep. 26	Medl.
Ralli, Cowasjee Dossabhoj	18 May 04	26 June 24	25 Nov. 26	26 Sep. 26	7 Rajput R.
Cunningham, Richard Burnet	13 Mar. 89	4 July 24	19 Jan. 27	4 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staff (Ry. Trnspt.).
Tully, William Scarth Carlisle	15 Sep. 00	12 July 24	7 Dec. 26	12 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—12 F.F.R.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	1 Oct. 02	14 July 24	3 Dec. 26	14 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Carter, Errington Garth	16 Aug. 03	15 July 24	13 June 27	15 Oct. 26	(O. D.)—Staff (Rly. Movt. Control).
Gardiner, Clarence Richard Charles	28 Nov. 00	14 Aug. 24	29 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 26	(O. D.)—13 F. F. Rif.
Palmer, Stanley Albert	11 Nov. 04	7 Sep. 24	5 Jan. 28	7 Dec. 26	(O. D.)—2nd Bn. Lan. Fus.
Andreas, Arthur Gerald Oscar	10 July 05	24 Sep. 24	26 Apl. 28	24 Dec. 26	Bombay Pers.
Jones, William Richard	11 Sep. 00	28 Dec. 25	15 Nov. 26	28 Dec. 26	Ordnance Factories & Inspn.
Vernede, Conard Ridsdale Beaver	22 Sep. 93	1 Oct. 24	24 Jan. 28	1 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Matthew, Donald Sarkies (482, 51, 61, 206)	6 Nov. 00	4 Jan. 26	9 July 29	4 Jan. 27	1 Punjab R.
Gribben, Grant Ross	28 Jan. 99	14 Jan. 27	8 July 29	14 Jan. 27	Medl.
Whittenbury, William George	28 May 03	20 Oct. 24	12 Jan. 29	20 Jan. 27	(O. D.)—Staff. (Movt. Control.)
Baddon, Duncan	7 June 03	1 Nov. 24	3 Dec. 26	1 Feb. 27	(O. D.)—K. S. L. I.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad	16 Sep. 91	2 Feb. 26	11 Oct. 27	2 Feb. 27	Misc. duties
Chit Twe, Maurice, M.B., B.S.	10 Dec. 94	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	Medl. (A. T.)
Oldrini, Basil Claude John	17 July 91	21 Feb. 26	16 Jan. 30	21 Feb. 27	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C.
Marke, William Frederick	13 Aug. 02	28 Nov. 24	4 Aug. 28	28 Feb. 27	(O. D.)—Sigs. Staff (Embnk.).
Thomson, Alexander Martin	10 Apl. 00	1 Mar. 26	25 Apl. 29	1 Mar. 27	9 Jat R.
Jakob, Frederick Victor	24 May 00	5 Mar. 26	14 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	Medl.
Soni, Bishen Das	16 July 83	26 Mar. 27	6 June 29	26 Mar. 27	7 Lt. Cav.
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh	24 May 99	4 Apl. 26	24 Jan. 28	4 Apl. 27	Tank Corps.
Gateley, Michael Anthony	13 June 04	12 Jan. 25	22 June 27	12 Apl. 27	(O. D.)—Skinner's Horse.
Oliver, Robert Ormsby	3 Dec. 02	21 Jan. 25	11 Feb. 27	21 Apl. 27	14 Punjab R.
*Dunlop, Maximilian Montrossor	11 Aug. 02	4 Feb. 25	4 Feb. 25	4 May 27	Medl.
Srivastava, Bisheshwar Prasad	24 Feb. 95	9 May 27	9 May 27	4 May 27	17 Dogra R.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	6 Feb. 06	5 Mar. 25	24 Aug. 29	5 June 27	



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lientenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Fraser, John Neilson . . . . .	22 Aug. 05	10 Mar. 25	28 Nov. 27	10 June 27	2 G. R.
Gayton, Clement Edward . . . . .	3 Mar. 97	11 June 26	9 May 30	11 June 27	5 Mahratta L. I. Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad . . . . .	8 Jan. 99	13 June 27	13 June 27	13 June 27	I. A. O. C.
Caldwell, James . . . . .	14 Apl. 00	14 June 26	22 Sep. 27	14 June 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camps.)
Monro, George Lowson . . . . .	6 Oct. 93	19 June 26	9 Jan. 28	19 June 27	Vety.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand . . . . .	26 July 00	20 June 27	20 June 27	20 June 27	Engrs. (M.E.S.)
Mantle, Robert William . . . . .	30 May 83	3 Apl. 25	23 Oct. 28	3 July 27	Staff (Embkn.)
Mennell, Frederick William . . . . .	4 Oct. 84	3 July 26	18 Dec. 28	3 July 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camp.)
Niblett, Basil Howard . . . . .	14 Aug. 01	8 July 26	17 May 29	8 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick . . . . .	1 Dec. 04	11 Apl. 25	8 Feb. 27	11 July 27	(O.D.)—Rly. Movt.
Teal, William Eric . . . . .	2 Aug. 03	12 Apl. 25	22 Dec. 28	12 July 27	Ordnance Factories & Insnn.
Deshpande, Hari Balwant . . . . .	30 Dec. 96	19 July 27	19 July 27	19 July 27	(O.D.)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Marshall, Lawrence Alexander . . . . .	24 Oct. 90	25 July 26	20 Dec. 29	25 July 27	(O.D.)—18 Cav.
Roberts, Frederick Graham . . . . .	11 June 01	10 May 25	24 Dec. 26	10 Aug. 27	(O.D.)—C. I. Horse.
Abbott, Henry Edwin . . . . .	20 July 01	21 May 25	8 Jan. 30	21 Aug. 27	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Masson, Eric Falconer . . . . .	17 Feb. 96	26 May 25	14 June 27	26 Aug. 27	(Horse. (O.D.)—Poona
Butler, Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond . . . . .	23 May 03	30 May 25	18 Oct. 26	30 Aug. 27	(O.D.)—4 Bom- bay Grs.
Eccleston, Fredrick Ernest . . . . .	3 Mar. 05	13 June 25	24 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	Medl. [R. (O.D.)—2 Punjab
Basu, Rabindranath . . . . .	15 Apl. 97	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Gordon, Noel Lenham . . . . .	3 Dec. 03	21 June 25	3 Dec. 26	21 Sep. 27	(O.D.)—27 Dogra R.
MacKenzie, Cecil Gwyn . . . . .	16 July 97	25 Sep. 26	26 Aug. 29	25 Sep. 27	(O.D.)—Arty. (Madras Dissst.)
Richardson, Bernard Ian . . . . .	15 Apl. 00	1 July 25	14 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 27	(O.D.)—Tank Corps.
Waterfield, John Edwin . . . . .	7 June 03	11 July 25	17 Feb. 27	11 Oct. 27	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Spehran, John Shelly Rix . . . . .	17 Dec. 06	14 July 25	21 Aug. 29	14 Oct. 27	Medl. [R. (O.D.)—6 G. R.
McDonough, Clarence Lambie . . . . .	29 July 25	9 July 27	29 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 27	Vety.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao . . . . .	22 Oct. 98	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 27	Medl. [R. (O.D.)—6 G. R.
Ghosai, Saradindu Mohan . . . . .	18 Sep. 93	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	Vety.
Smitz, William Bennett . . . . .	16 July 99	5 Nov. 26	26 Apl. 28	5 Nov. 27	Medl. [R. (O.D.)—6 G. R.
Mukerji, Romapothi . . . . .	22 Feb. 00	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala . . . . .	15 Feb. 00	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27	Medl.
Price, Ernest Knowles . . . . .	10 July 01	12 Aug. 25	8 Dec. 27	12 Nov. 27	8 Punjab R.
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari . . . . .	13 May 98	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari . . . . .	11 Nov. 00	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	Medl.
Kapur, Lajpat Rai . . . . .	16 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	Medl.
Babington, Hugh Beecroft . . . . .	28 Nov. 04	18 Aug. 25	8 May 28	18 Nov. 27	(O.D.)—R. W. K.
Rootledge, Bryan Howard . . . . .	14 Apl. 03	18 Aug. 25	4 Apl. 28	18 Nov. 27	(O.D.)—6 G. R.
Datta, Satchidananda . . . . .	2 Aug. 99	29 Nov. 27	29 Nov. 27	29 Nov. 27	Vety.
Da Gama, Arthur . . . . .	6 Oct. 87	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	Medl.
Dalal, Phiroz Ardeshir . . . . .	10 Apl. 84	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	Medl.
Lyons, Harold William . . . . .	25 July 86	1 Dec. 26	16 Jan. 28	1 Dec. 27	Staff (Intell.).
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh Chitnis, Vasantrao Malharao . . . . .	16 Apl. 98	1 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 29	1 Dec. 27	Medl.
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, Mohd. Zai . . . . .	7 July 02	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 27	Medl.
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley . . . . .	16 Oct. 03	22 Sep. 25	22 June 29	22 Dec. 27	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coys.)
Webb, Arthur Maurice . . . . .	20 May 02	25 Sep. 25	25 Sep. 29	25 Dec. 27	4 Bombay Grs. (O.D.)—The Royals.
Ahmed, Tajammul . . . . .	10 July 93	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	Medl.
Robertson, Alexander Stewart . . . . .	19 July 01	4 Oct. 25	27 June 27	4 Jan. 28	(O.D.)—C.I. Horse.
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate . . . . .	5 Aug. 02	4 Oct. 25	14 Oct. 27	4 Jan. 28	(O.D.)—2nd Bn. Lan. Fus.
Agashe, Vaman Ganesh . . . . .	26 June 98	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Mukerji, Santosh Kumar . . . . .	6 Sep. 98	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Vangikar, Babu Annaji . . . . .	27 Dec. 95	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Dhamdhare, Vasudeo Ramchandra . . . . .	28 Jan. 00	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Sethi, Shardha Ram . . . . .	18 Aug. 97	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 28	Medl.
Chitale, Vireswar Uddhav . . . . .	14 June 99	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28	Medl.
Coventry, Ralph . . . . .	24 Sep. 03	13 Oct. 25	1 Nov. 29	13 Jan. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Kapur, Hans Raj . . . . .	24 Apl. 99	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28	Medl.
McBride, John Barclay . . . . .	9 Aug. 89	14 Oct. 25	18 Apl. 27	14 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Ahmad, Mumtaz-ud-Din . . . . .	31 Dec. 95	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhass Chandra . . . . .	29 Sep. 94	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	Medl.
Donald, Charles Davidson . . . . .	30 Aug. 92	20 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Nanda, Pran Nath . . . . .	4 Nov. 01	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	Vety.
Saranjam Khan . . . . .	1 July 92	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	Medl.
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplion . . . . .	3 July 01	11 Nov. 25	27 Feb. 28	11 Feb. 28	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Jla Lal Varma . . . . .	16 Nov. 01	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	Medl.
Bodas, Dattatraya Kashinath . . . . .	17 Oct. 95	20 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 28	Medl.
Wood, Geoffrey . . . . .	12 Oct. 00	20 Feb. 27	22 July 27	20 Feb. 28	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Suthrell, Frederick Ernest . . . . .	22 Apl. 03	21 Nov. 25	31 Dec. 28	21 Feb. 28	Hodson's Horse.
Marathe, Gajanan Sadashiv . . . . .	20 Jan. 95	22 Feb. 28	22 Feb. 28	22 Feb. 28	Medl.
Bril Lal Sahi . . . . .	1 Mar. 93	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	Medl.
Mallik, Harendra Chandra . . . . .	2 Oct. 96	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain . . . . .	11 Feb. 97	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	Medl.
Hari Sinha . . . . .	18 Mar. 95	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan . . . . .	11 July 96	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	Medl.
Galstaun, Shanazar . . . . .	24 Nov. 91	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28	Medl.
Hogarth, Robert Robinson . . . . .	10 Apl. 03	2 Dec. 25	24 Dec. 26	2 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—12 F. F. R.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward . . . . .	10 Feb. 03	2 Dec. 25	2 Dec. 25	2 Mar. 28	7 Rajput R.
Desai, Keshan Lal Magan Lal . . . . .	17 Sep. 96	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh . . . . .	25 Feb. 94	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	Medl.
Dickens, Charles Tennyson . . . . .	19 Dec. 00	10 Dec. 25	10 Dec. 25	10 Dec. 25	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Getley, George John . . . . .	24 Oct. 03	12 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 25	12 Mar. 28	4th H.
Snagge, Thomas Geoffrey Mordaunt . . . . .	11 Jan. 02	12 Dec. 25	20 June 29	12 Mar. 28	5 R. G. R.
Frith, William Geoffrey Cokayne . . . . .	15 Feb. 03	21 Dec. 25	6 Dec. 26	21 Mar. 28	(O.D.)—C.I. Horse.
Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling . . . . .	4 Nov. 96	21 Dec. 25	11 Dec. 26	21 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Payne, Edgar Herbert . . . . .	30 Mar. 00	24 Mar. 27	12 Dec. 29	24 Mar. 28	20 Lrs.
Shiv Narain Narang . . . . .	5 Oct. 96	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	Medl.
Cobbold, George Frederick Wanklyn . . . . .	1 July 03	29 Dec. 25	20 Nov. 28	29 Mar. 28	2 Lrs.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna . . . . .	23 Mar. 98	8 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 28	Medl.
Bajekal, Raghavendrarani Ramaran . . . . .	26 Apl. 00	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	Medl.
Charan Singh . . . . .	11 Oct. 02	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	Medl.
Dabdekar, Ganesh Shripad . . . . .	22 Oct. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao . . . . .	24 Feb. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	Medl.
Mangalore, Rao Ananta . . . . .	9 Sep. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao . . . . .	8 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	Medl.
Gokohale, Sadashiv Ganesh . . . . .	22 Sep. 92	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	Medl.
Davis, Philip Wellinger . . . . .	9 June 02	16 Jan. 26	14 July 28	16 Apl. 28	1st Bn. R. W. K.
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart . . . . .	24 Aug. 06	17 Jan. 26	8 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 28	Guides Cav.
Gopal Das, Luthra . . . . .	12 Nov. 98	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28	Medl.
Priestley, William Stewart . . . . .	7 Dec. 03	18 Jan. 26	10 Oct. 27	18 Apl. 28	(O. D.)—R. Tank Corps.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbier . . . . .	9 Sep. 97	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 28	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman . . . . .	2 Aug. 00	20 Apl. 28	23 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 28	Medl.
Treffry, Bewil Courtenay . . . . .	25 July 05	21 Jan. 26	19 July 28	21 Apl. 28	(2 Lrs.)
Page, William Byram . . . . .	11 Nov. 04	25 Jan. 26	1 June 27	23 Apl. 28	(O. D.)—18 Cav.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar . . . . .	30 Nov. 94	26 Jan. 28	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28	Medl.
Scott, Charles MacDermid . . . . .	17 Apl. 86	27 Apl. 28	27 Apl. 28	27 Apl. 28	Medl.
Lodrick, Frank Williamson . . . . .	28 Nov. 00	27 Apl. 27	29 July 27	27 Apl. 28	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer . . . . .	20 Mar. 04	4 Feb. 26	2 Feb. 29	4 May 28	19 Hyderabad R.
Kammra, Bihari Lal . . . . .	1 Feb. 01	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 May 28	Medl.
Narayana Rao, Doulatabad Krishnarao (Hony. Capt.) . . . . .	15 June 87	21 May 28	30 May 30	21 May 28	Medl.
Lytton-Anderson, Eric Gaylmer . . . . .	15 Sep. 01	26 Feb. 26	8 Sep. 28	26 May 28	15 Lrs.
Sen, Pulin Behari . . . . .	19 Dec. 95	5 June 28	5 June 28	5 June 28	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhushan . . . . .	18 July 99	8 June 28	8 June 28	8 June 28	Medl.
Chadha, Manohar Singh . . . . .	15 Oct. 04	11 June 28	11 June 28	11 June 28	Medl.
Palmer, Christopher Vaughan . . . . .	13 Oct. 01	16 Mar. 26	23 Dec. 26	16 June 28	(O. D.)—1 Punjab R.
Horrocks, Thomas . . . . .	17 Nov. 02	20 Mar. 26	9 Feb. 29	20 June 28	(O. D.) Staff (Enbkn.).
Banerjee, Jyotirmoy . . . . .	22 Jan. 92	22 June 28	22 June 28	22 June 28	Medl.
Zorab, Arthur John . . . . .	18 Apl. 05	24 Mar. 26	27 Feb. 29	24 June 28	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (M. T.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Avyaktanand ( <i>Serv. from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or relaxing fee.</i> )	4 Feb. 03	26 June 28	26 June 28	26 June 28	Medl.
Shpley, Valentine Heber . . . . .	25 Feb. 01	26 Mar. 26	3 Sep. 27	26 June 28	(O.D.)—Staff (Mvnt. Control).
Latimer, James . . . . .	1 Jan. 02	27 Mar. 26	19 July 27	27 June 28	(O.D.)—7 G.R.
Dutt, Surendrachandra . . . . .	23 Feb. 98	27 June 28	27 June 28	27 June 28	Medl.
Stone, Ernest Albert . . . . .	3 Apl. 03	31 Mar. 26	15 July 27	30 June 28	(O.D.)—2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert . . . . .	29 Jan. 01	7 Apl. 26	7 Apl. 26	7 July 28	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Harishchandra . . . . .	19 June 99	10 July 28	10 July 28	10 July 28	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar . . . . .	5 Dec. 92	11 July 28	15 Nov. 28	11 July 28	Medl.
Sinclair, William Stephen . . . . .	6 July 00	20 July 27	4 Feb. 30	20 July 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Mayadeo, Vishnu Ramchandra . . . . .	10 Aug. 00	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	Medl.
Burns, Lawrence George . . . . .	19 Apl. 04	7 May 26	3 Dec. 26	7 Aug. 28	(O.D.)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Nigam, Bhairo Prasad . . . . .	2 July 01	7 Aug. 28	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 28	Medl.
Narula, Sham Lal . . . . .	13 Apl. 00	7 Aug. 28	11 Sep. 29	7 Aug. 28	Medl.
Taneja, Bashilal . . . . .	18 Feb. 03	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	Medl.
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw . . . . .	20 Feb. 00	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28	Medl.
Binns, Leslie Vernon . . . . .	26 Dec. 05	9 May 26	21 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 28	(O.D.)—6 Raj. Rifles.
Howell, Frank Henry . . . . .	19 Sep. 02	9 May 26	30 May 30	9 Aug. 28	Arty.—Mhow Dist.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram . . . . .	1 Dec. 00	13 Aug. 28	13 Aug. 28	13 Aug. 28	Medl.
Jackson, John William . . . . .	31 Oct. 00	18 May 26	2 Dec. 26	18 Aug. 28	Sigs.
Macleod, James Keith . . . . .	20 May 05	1 June 26	31 Aug. 27	1 Sep. 28	(O.D.)—6 Raj. Rif.
Sharma, Lahori Ram . . . . .	7 July 00	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28	Medl.
Ekers, Sydney Edward . . . . .	11 May 02	4 June 26	4 Oct. 27	4 Sep. 28	(O.D.)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.).
Landray, Harry Gilbert . . . . .	1 July 05	5 June 26	2 Nov. 27	5 Sep. 28	(O.D.)—7 G.R.
Morgan, Derick George . . . . .	14 June 03	8 June 26	8 June 28	8 Sep. 28	R. Warwick R.
Sardana, Maha Nand . . . . .	1 Oct. 99	11 Sep. 28	27 June 29	11 Sep. 28	Medl.
MacKay, Ronald Reay Macdonald . . . . .	9 Feb. 02	12 June 26	20 Oct. 26	12 Sep. 28	C. I. Horse.
Steel, Charles Henry . . . . .	28 Jan. 87	13 Sep. 27	8 July 30	13 Sep. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S., E. & M.)
Bhude, Vishnu Chintamin . . . . .	28 Sep. 99	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28	Medl.
Shah, Mazhar Hussain . . . . .	3 June 02	20 Sep. 28	20 Sep. 29	20 Sep. 28	Medl.
Rae, John . . . . .	8 Feb. 01	1 June 26	9 Jan. 29	21 Sep. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Sahni, Chuni Lal . . . . .	27 Dec. 97	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram . . . . .	11 May 95	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28	Medl.
Makhan, Singh . . . . .	7 Oct. 01	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	Medl. [Horse.
Guggenheim, Oscar Armand . . . . .	14 Jan. 04	26 June 26	14 Nov. 27	26 Sep. 28	(O.D.)—Scind.
Ellison, Edwin Beaumont . . . . .	14 Apl. 02	26 June 26	22 Aug. 27	26 Sep. 28	Scinde Horse.
Anand, Jaswant Singh . . . . .	30 Nov. 99	29 Sep. 28	14 July 29	29 Sep. 28	Medl.
Adam, Lockhart Colquhoun Leighton.	17 Aug. 01	1 July 26	1 June 27	1 Oct. 28	[H. L. I.
Azavedo, Marinho De . . . . .	3 Mar. 95	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28	Medl.
Homewood, Graham Spencer . . . . .	29 Mar. 06	3 July 26	11 Feb. 27	3 Oct. 28	(O.D.)—Skinner's Horse.
Burbridge, Herbert Frederick George . . . . .	25 July 04	8 July 26	7 May 28	8 Oct. 28	8 G. R.
Kalay, Sakharan Vishnu . . . . .	31 Mar. 99	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel . . . . .	8 Dec. 00	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	Medl. [Corps.
Elkins, Anthony Joseph . . . . .	30 May 04	22 July 26	4 Oct. 27	22 Oct. 28	(O.D.)—R. Tank
Sutton, Harry . . . . .	18 Sep. 03	24 July 26	22 Sep. 27	24 Oct. 28	R. U. Rif.
Ghosn, Sanat Kumar . . . . .	21 Jan. 95	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand . . . . .	8 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28	Medl.
Humphreys, Brian . . . . .	28 Jan. 01	28 July 26	14 Feb. 29	28 Oct. 28	15 Lrs.
Elton, Hubert . . . . .	11 Aug. 02	10 Aug. 26	28 Sep. 27	10 Nov. 28	(O.D.)—Staff (Intell. duties).
Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan . . . . .	23 Sep. 00	11 Nov. 28	12 Aug. 29	11 Nov. 28	Medl.
Gordon, Gerald Watson . . . . .	31 Oct. 00	18 Aug. 26	. . . . .	18 Nov. 28	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Munshi Singh . . . . .	28 Aug. 04	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28	Medl.
Tate, Frederick Willie . . . . .	12 Nov. 02	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Nov. 28	I. A. O. C.
Naoleker, Gopal Gangadhar . . . . .	20 July 93	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venkatesh . . . . .	26 Jan. 00	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	Medl.
Carson, John Joseph St. Lawrence . . . . .	12 Mar. 04	1 Sep. 26	2 Apl. 30	1 Dec. 28	1st Bn., Cheshire R.
Carse, Robert . . . . .	4 Nov. 02	2 Sep. 26	9 Jan. 29	2 Dec. 28	8 G. R.
Thorley, Tudor Trevor Teasdale . . . . .	15 Aug. 94	4 Dec. 27	26 Aug. 29	4 Dec. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Sherlekar, Dattatraya Shripat . . . . .	30 Nov. 97	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	Medl.
Dennys, Henry William . . . . .	15 Sep. 03	7 Sep. 26	27 Jan. 29	7 Dec. 28	10 Baluch R.
Trivedi, Manilal Mohanlal . . . . .	12 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	Medl.
Ross, William . . . . .	4 June 00	15 Sep. 26	10 Nov. 27	15 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>					
Hill, Colvin Leslie . . . . .	16 May 04	20 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 27	20 Dec. 28	(O. D.)—18 Cav.
Fraser, Hugh Campbell . . . . .	7 Apr. 01	26 Sep. 26	28 Feb. 29	26 Dec. 28	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Sinclair, James . . . . .	27 July 01	30 Sep. 26	11 July 29	30 Dec. 28	(O. D.)—I. A.S.C. (Supply).
Macalpine, Robert Ian . . . . .	8 May 02	2 Oct. 26	23 Jan. 28	2 Jan. 29	1st Bn., Cameron.
Loubser, John Matthew Somerset . . . . .	24 Jan. 03	4 Oct. 26	8 Apr. 27	4 Jan. 29	(O. D.)—1an. Fus.
Muhammad, Abdul Hamid . . . . .	20 Nov. 96	5 Jan. 28	6 Apr. 28	5 Jan. 29	Misc. duties (Labr. Corps).
Rasmussen, Francis John . . . . .	30 Jan. 03	7 Oct. 26	9 Mar. 29	7 Jan. 29	(O. D.)—and Bn. Y. & L. R.
Madiratta, Parduman Singh . . . . .	13 Jan. 02	16 Jan. 29	8 Apr. 29	16 Jan. 29	Medl.
Houghton, Lancelot Edmond Harry Villiers . . . . .	3 June 03	19 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 28	19 Jan. 29	(O.D.)—C. I. Horse.
Ward, Charles Archibald . . . . .	21 Oct. 98	21 Jan. 28	1 Aug. 30	21 Jan. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Thornett, Donald . . . . .	4 Jan. 04	29 Oct. 26	15 Nov. 27	29 Jan. 29	(O. D.)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Ray, Narendra Krishna . . . . .	13 Feb. 91	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kotnis, Govind Hanmant . . . . .	18 Dec. 01	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra . . . . .	1 Jan. 94	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Bhargava, Brij Narain . . . . .	1 Feb. 95	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kane, Balwant Gobind . . . . .	24 Dec. 92	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram . . . . .	5 June 96	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup . . . . .	— July 97	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	Medl.
Banerji, Niant Dhan . . . . .	15 Oct. 97	4 Feb. 29	1 Aug. 29	4 Feb. 29	Medl.
Rakshit, Prabhas Chand . . . . .	4 Dec. 97	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nurul . . . . .	1 Oct. 94	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	Medl.
Duncan, William Robert James . . . . .	20 Aug. 06	8 Nov. 26	2 Apr. 30	8 Feb. 29	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.
Bean, Alfred Philip . . . . .	Feb. 98	11 Nov. 26	23 June 29	11 Feb. 29	Staff—M. T.
Doynes, Eric Dermot . . . . .	4 Feb. 03	15 Nov. 26	27 July 27	15 Feb. 29	(O. D.)—Sigs.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir . . . . .	5 Dec. 95	24 Nov. 26	24 Nov. 26	24 Feb. 29	Misc. duties.
Pinto, Stanislaus Canute . . . . .	4 Apr. 00	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Bhattacharyya, Ranajit Kumar . . . . .	13 Sep. 91	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Dastane, Jagannath Vithal . . . . .	14 July 99	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Bose, Rabindra Nath . . . . .	17 Dec. 94	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Albright, Desmond George . . . . .	15 Apr. 04	1 Dec. 26	4 Apr. 28	1 Mar. 29	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Musielwhite, Arthur William . . . . .	6 Feb. 01	4 Dec. 26	4 Dec. 26	4 Mar. 29	19 Hy'bad R.
Kapur, Nanak Chander . . . . .	23 July 97	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	Medl.
Dutt, Sudhir Chander . . . . .	3 Oct. 90	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	Medl.
Godbold, Harry Derck . . . . .	10 Sep. 02	7 Dec. 26	12 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 29	(O. D.) 6 Lrs.
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen . . . . .	19 May 96	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	7 Mar. 29	Staff (R. T.).
Mackenzie, Louis Robert Wilson . . . . .	8 May 86	8 Mar. 28	14 May 30	8 Mar. 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Mumford, Frederick William John . . . . .	13 July 01	10 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 26	10 Mar. 29	Tank Corps.
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji . . . . .	2 Sep. 01	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Medl.
Roberts, John Murray . . . . .	13 Nov. 06	15 Dec. 26	12 Aug. 27	15 Mar. 29	(O. D.)—6 Lrs.
Jones, Alfred Joseph . . . . .	25 July 01	18 Mar. 29	18 Mar. 29	18 Mar. 29	Manch. R.
Finney, Philip Edmund Stanley . . . . .	11 Dec. 04	18 Dec. 26	13 Aug. 28	18 Mar. 29	18 K. Garh. Rif.
Bhatia, Dola Singh . . . . .	1 June 02	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lachhman Singh . . . . .	14 July 98	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 28	20 Mar. 29	Medl.
Malini, Hari Singh . . . . .	10 Sep. 02	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	Medl. [Horse.
Stanton, Eric John Harrison . . . . .	4 Nov. 01	26 Dec. 26	17 June 27	26 Mar. 29	(O.D.)—R. Deccan
Ghosh, Shotttyendra Kumar . . . . .	21 May 96	3 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 27	3 Apr. 29	Staff (Intelligence.)
Hazorika, Dibakar . . . . .	1 Mar. 96	4 Apr. 29	4 Apr. 29	4 Apr. 29	Medl.
Vinyek, Sadhu Chand . . . . .	16 June 03	4 Apr. 29	4 Apr. 29	4 Apr. 29	Medl.
Cownie, James Norman . . . . .	29 June 03	4 Jan. 27	1 June 27	4 Apr. 29	(O. D.)—2nd Bn. H. L. I.
Gillespie, Terence Patrick . . . . .	30 May 06	9 Jan. 27	20 Apr. 28	9 Apr. 29	(O. D.)—1st Bn., R.W.K.
Banerjee, Gour Chandra . . . . .	13 Mar. 98	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 29	Medl.
Damodar Singh . . . . .	1 Apr. 02	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 29	Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 03	11 Apr. 29	12 Apr. 29	11 Apr. 29	Medl.
Heasman, Leslie George . . . . .	16 Feb. 02	11 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 27	11 Apr. 29	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Ricketts, Charles Edward . . . . .	25 July 05	12 Jan. 27	25 Aug. 27	12 Apr. 29	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Aniwalla, Labh Singh . . . . .	10 Oct. 99	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	Medl.
Bhalla, Diwan Singh . . . . .	11 Aug. 04	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	Medl.
Malhoultra, Babu Lal . . . . .	6 Mar. 95	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	Medl.
Gulraj, Mohanlal . . . . .	8 Apr. 02	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	Medl.
Sud, Abinash Chandra . . . . .	29 Apr. 03	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	Medl.
Dhandi, Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	17 Dec. 96	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	Medl.
Sabne, Vyanktesh Pandurang . . . . .	4 Dec. 00	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	Medl.
Mehra, Khushi Ram . . . . .	20 June 98	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath . . . . .	5 May 91	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	Medl.
Kirpalani, Santdas Jhamatmal . . . . .	1 Dec. 94	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	Medl.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Broughton, Maurice Lionel	12 July 05	18 Jan. 27	29 Mar. 27	18 Apl. 29	8 Panjab R.
Pritchard, John Cresswell	8 July 01	19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	19 Apl. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
Dikshit, Shrikrishna Jagannath	22 July 99	19 Apl. 29	3 Dec. 29	19 Apl. 29	Medl.
Herdon, Noel Sydney	27 Dec. 05	22 Jan. 27	22 Jan. 27	22 Apl. 29	10 Baluch R.
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams	14 June 06	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Apl. 29	2 Lrs.
Clark, David Pictou	6 Apl. 00	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C. (W. T.)
Sengal, Baldev Singh	16 Nov. 96	1 May 29	1 May 29	1 May 29	Medl.
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram	20 Nov. 91	1 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 27	1 May 29	Misc. duties.
Hodgetts, Cedric Edward	21 Oct. 04	1 Feb. 27	13 Apl. 27	1 May 29	(O. D.)—8 G. R.
Ranji, Rustam Uorabji	17 Sep. 01	1 May 29	2 July 29	1 May 29	Medl.
Gupta, Basant Lal	13 Mar. 98	2 May 29	2 May 29	2 May 29	Medl.
Balndur, Ramchandra Subrao	9 Sep. 02	3 May 29	3 May 29	3 May 29	Medl.
Chopra, Kartar Singh	18 Jan. 98	6 May 29	6 May 29	5 May 29	Medl.
Levien, Norman Max	6 Feb. 05	6 Feb. 27	4 July 29	6 May 29	Arty.—Lucknow Dist.
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh	16 Mar. 96	8 May 29	8 May 29	8 May 29	Medl.
Das Gupta, Akhil Chandra	1 Apl. 99	8 May 29	9 May 29	8 May 29	Medl.
Saha, Kanai Lal	1 Jan. 00	8 May 29	8 May 29	8 May 29	Medl.
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5 Aug. 03	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	12 May 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	21 Jan. 94	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	12 May 29	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coys.)
Gulati, Mohan Lal	6 Feb. 99	14 May 29	14 May 29	14 May 29	Medl.
Kimpton, Percy Leslie	30 Nov. 03	14 Feb. 27	14 Feb. 27	14 May 29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh	2 Oct. 02	18 May 29	18 May 29	18 May 29	Medl.
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind	15 May 96	19 May 28	18 Sep. 29	19 May 29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depot.)
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh	28 Feb. 02	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 29	Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal	1 Dec. 05	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 29	Medl.
Bindra, Gurdit Singh	3 Mar. 03	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 29	Medl.
Weldon, Charler St. Leger	7 June 02	23 Feb. 27	23 Feb. 27	23 May 29	Arty.—(Bombay Distt.)
Chandanani, Bashomal Pritamdas	13 July 85	31 May 29	31 May 29	31 May 29	Medl.
Shahani, Chuharmal Partabrai	12 Nov. 94	31 May 29	31 May 29	31 May 29	Medl.
Pollock, Herbert Horace	24 July 01	1 Mar. 27	1 Mar. 27	1 June 29	4 Bombay Grs.
d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan	20 July 06	4 Mar. 27	24 Jan. 29	4 June 29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Glan Singh, (I)	10 Jan. 98	4 June 29	4 June 29	4 June 29	Medl.
Gorawara, Harischandra	1 Aug. 02	5 June 29	5 June 29	5 June 29	Medl.
Ghose, Surendra Lal	13 Dec. 90	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	9 June 29	Misc. duties.
Jaspal, Achhar Singh	14 Feb. 98	10 June 29	10 June 29	10 June 29	Medl.
Peacock, David Henry	9 Dec. 89	10 Mar. 27	10 Mar. 27	10 June 29	Ordn. Factories & Inspn.
Blair, Alistair Patrick	29 Oct. 03	12 Mar. 27	16 Aug. 29	12 June 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sadik, Asgar Habib	30 Jan. 04	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 June 29	16 Lt. Cav.
Mohammad Musilhuiddin Khan.	3 Mar. 93	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 June 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Sant Singh	28 May 99	25 June 29	25 June 29	25 June 29	Medl.
Sekhri, Gujar Mal	18 Oct. 97	27 June 29	27 June 29	27 June 29	Medl.
Cook, William Louis Charles Gerard	21 Feb. 04	27 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 30	27 June 29	Hodson's Horse.
Maclean, Douglas Neil	27 Sep. 05	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	28 June 29	1 Punjab R.
Powell, Morgan Hugh	2 Aug. 05	23 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	28 June 29	11 Sikh R.
Sodhbans, Prem Singh	20 July 85	30 Mar. 27	30 Mar. 27	30 June 29	Staff.
Agarwal, Des Raj	11 Oct. 02	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	30 June 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Smith, Frederick Hugh Usher	11 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	30 June 29	11 Sikh R.
Crosleigh, Derek Charles	3 Sep. 02	30 Mar. 27	8 May 28	30 June 29	6 Lrs.
Andrews, Claude Eardly	23 Oct. 03	4 July 27	14 June 28	4 July 28	I. A. O. C.
Taj Mohamed Nasar	5 Oct. 95	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	6 July 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Harrison, Howard Farraday	5 May 01	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	6 July 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Leonard Tyson.					
Anderson, Ian Hoyle	11 Jan. 01	7 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 27	7 July 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Coventry, Andrew	12 Feb. 06	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 July 29	Staff (Rly. Transp.).
Tomlinson, Ronald	24 July 03	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 July 29	1 F. F. R.
Webb, John Urquhart	27 Nov. 04	19 Apl. 27	6 Feb. 29	19 July 29	(O. D.) Probyn's Horse.
Baldeo Singh	22 Oct. 04	21 Apl. 27	21 Apl. 27	21 July 29	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt	20 May 06	21 Apl. 27	26 Jan. 28	21 July 29	(O. D.)—Cav.—The Royals.
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh	10 Apl. 03	24 July 29	24 July 29	24 July 29	Medl.
Srikrishen	24 Dec. 97	24 July 29	24 July 29	24 July 29	Medl.
Bhambhani, Assandas Alimsing	15 Mar. 97	26 July 29	26 July 29	26 July 29	Medl.
Hardy, William Albert	23 Oct. 00	29 Apl. 27	29 Apl. 27	29 July 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)



Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>					
Kumar, Dwarka Nath . . . . .	21 Aug. 88	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	Medl.
Khanllo, Banshi Ram . . . . .	17 June 03	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	Medl.
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra . . . . .	18 Apl. 96	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	Medl.
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin . . . . .	6 Jan. 87	2 May 27	2 May 27	2 Aug. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dunn, Hugh, Charles . . . . .	10 Sep. 04	4 May 27	19 Feb. 30	4 Aug. 29	Arty.—Bombay.
Ball, Prithvi Raj . . . . .	24 May 00	9 Aug. 29	9 Aug. 29	9 Aug. 29	Medl. [Dist.]
McGulre, Robert Ely . . . . .	22 Aug. 01	10 May 27	10 May 27	10 Aug. 29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bhangley Kashiram Vishnu Kamat	4 May 94	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	Medl.
Glan Singh (II) . . . . .	— Jan. 98	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	Medl.
Millar, Leander . . . . .	30 Sep. 88	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 Aug. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan . . . . .	12 Sep. 96	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 Aug. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cowell, Samuel Charles . . . . .	6 Oct. 07	14 May 27	21 Dec. 28	14 Aug. 29	Staff (Rly. Movt.)
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair . . . . .	7 June 88	16 May 27	16 May 27	16 Aug. 29	Misc. duties. (Gar- rison Coys.)
Rikhye, Ram Chand . . . . .	1 Nov. 98	19 May 27	19 May 27	19 Aug. 29	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Roy, Jogesh Chandra . . . . .	19 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 29	21 Aug. 29	21 Aug. 29	Medl.
Lakshkar, Lakhman Raghvendra Rao	9 Mar. 01	22 Aug. 29	22 Aug. 29	22 Aug. 29	Medl.
Nicholson, Herbert William . . . . .	11 May 02	23 May 27	4 July 27	23 Aug. 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Sardesai, Narayan Shripad . . . . .	17 Aug. 02	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal . . . . .	4 Aug. 95	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	Medl.
Pudden, Hedley Herbert Crawford . . . . .	18 Feb. 00	26 May 27	26 May 27	26 Aug. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Dandekar, Govind Vishnu . . . . .	22 July 00	28 Aug. 29	28 Aug. 29	28 Aug. 29	Medl.
Bain, Robert William . . . . .	28 Nov. 01	28 May 27	30 Nov. 27	28 Aug. 29	(O. D.)—3 G. R.
Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji . . . . .	17 July 98	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	Medl.
Wazir Singh . . . . .	19 Oct. 93	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	Medl.
Mirochandani, Bhagechand Mulchand	1 Aug. 95	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	Medl.
Anderson, Patrick Stephen Herbert	7 Aug. 06	30 May 27	26 Nov. 27	30 Aug. 29	(O. D.)—7 G. R.
Narang, Gur Dayal . . . . .	1 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	Medl.
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (206a) . . . . .	27 July 02	2 June 27	2 June 27	2 Sep. 29	7 Lt. Cav.
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid . . . . .	15 Oct. 90	6 Sep. 29	6 Sep. 29	6 Sep. 29	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Jha, Bhavanath . . . . .	28 Aug. 95	11 Sep. 29	11 Sep. 29	11 Sep. 29	Medl.
Lilly, Percival Arthur . . . . .	12 July 07	14 June 27	8 Jan. 29	14 Sep. 29	(O. D.) Arty.— (Poona Bde. Aren).
Parghi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai	25 Oct. 99	16 Sep. 29	16 Sep. 29	16 Sep. 29	Medl.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu . . . . .	1 Apl. 91	23 June 27	23 June 27	23 Sep. 29	Staff (Censor.)
Marsh, Wilfred . . . . .	20 July 06	23 June 27	23 June 27	23 Sep. 29	19 Lrs.
Dass, Bhawani . . . . .	1 Apl. 01	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl.
Chapheker, Narayan Gangadher . . . . .	3 Sep. 97	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath . . . . .	6 Dec. 98	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl.
Zahiruddin, Saiyid . . . . .	16 June 95	24 June 27	24 June 27	24 Sep. 29	Misc. duties [(Rectg.)
Brigg, George Thomas Watkins . . . . .	22 Feb. 02	26 June 27	9 Feb. 29	26 Sep. 29	(O. D.) 3 Cav.
Santokh Singh . . . . .	15 Dec. 02	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	Medl.
Bril, Rajkishore . . . . .	10 Sep. 95	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	Medl.
Gordon, Ernest Frederick . . . . .	1 Dec. 03	28 June 27	6 Aug. 29	28 Sep. 29	(O. D.) 17 Dogra R.
Castens, Herbert Ernest . . . . .	10 May 02	29 June 27	29 June 27	29 Sep. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Hazur Singh . . . . .	23 Feb. 96	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	Medl.
Pasi, Chara Das . . . . .	19 Dec. 03	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	Medl.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne . . . . .	2 Jan. 04	1 July 27	1 July 27	1 Oct. 29	Staff (Intell. du- ties).
Dalip Singh . . . . .	4 Oct. 00	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	Medl.
Langford, Denis Moore . . . . .	13 May 03	5 July 27	11 Apl. 30	5 Oct. 29	A. S. C. (M.T.)
Sen, Pratulla Nath . . . . .	16 Dec. 97	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand . . . . .	24 Mar. 03	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	Medl.
Blease, Alan Claude Turner . . . . .	23 Nov. 04	11 July 27	11 July 27	11 Oct. 29	8 G. R.
Stern, Archibald Hyndman . . . . .	11 Jan. 03	15 July 27	15 July 27	15 Oct. 29	4 Bombay Grs.
Sen, Probhat Chandra . . . . .	8 Mar. 90	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	Medl.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee . . . . .	20 Aug. 01	22 July 27	22 July 27	22 Oct. 29	Misc. duties (Fol- lowers Depot).
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere . . . . .	11 July 04	27 July 27	27 July 27	27 Oct. 29	5 R. G. R.
Still, Charles John . . . . .	26 Sep. 06	27 July 27	1 Mar. 28	27 Oct. 29	(O. D.)—13 Lrs.
Beckwith, Frank Stanley . . . . .	26 Oct. 85	28 July 27	28 July 27	28 Oct. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Barry, Ernest Park . . . . .	29 Jan. 04	3 Aug. 27	2 Sep. 29	3 Nov. 29	(O. D.) 2n Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.
Mehra, Durga Prasad . . . . .	30 July 93	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29	Medl.
Khorana, Akshi Lal . . . . .	28 Apl. 99	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	Medl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>					
Stalnthorpe, Thomas Farlridge	10 Apl. 05	8 Aug. 27	8 Aug. 27	8 Nov. 29	4th H.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant	28 Oct. 01	28 Nov. 29	28 Nov. 29	28 Nov. 29	Medl.
Wadhams, John Oswald	13 Oct. 01	29 Aug. 27	29 Aug. 27	29 Nov. 29	20 Burma Rif
Corner, Arthur Charles	27 July 01	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	30 Nov. 29	Sigs.
Satyanarayana, Kolluri	15 Dec. 95	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	Medl.
Singh, Tara	20 Oct. 97	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	Medl.
Ansari, Obaidullah Mohamed Tajuddin	1 Apl. 00	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	Medl.
Ram Dyal	3 Mar. 03	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	Medl.
Erattion, John	16 Feb. 02	8 Sep. 27	28 July	8 Dec. 29	Staff (Embkn.).
Kotwal, Narayan Damodar	1 Oct. 94	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 29	Medl.
Hemming, Charles Capper	24 Mar. 07	10 Sep. 27	14 May 30	10 Dec. 29	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies	10 Aug. 01	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	13 Dec. 29	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Cammack, Francis John	24 Apl. 00	14 Dec. 28	8 July 30	14 Dec. 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Surendropai Singh	20 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 27	15 Sep. 27	15 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depot).
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	10 June 98	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Sinha, Norendra Nath	14 May 99	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Sen, Probdh Chandra	5 Feb. 98	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Kar, Rajani Mohan	15 Jan. 95	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Nation, Errol John Dudley	15 Feb. 04	19 Sep. 27	11 Sep. 28	19 Dec. 29	(O. D.)—Staff (Embkn.)
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak	13 Feb. 95	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Mogal, Nacir Manekji	23 Aug. 01	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Master, Phiroz Ratanji	4 Dec. 01	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Perry, John Raymond	6 Jan. 04	21 Sep. 27	20 Jan. 28	21 Dec. 29	(O. D.) Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Lawley, Wilfred	2 June 02	22 Sep. 27	17 Aug. 29	22 Dec. 29	(O. D.) 19 Lrs.
Banerji, Srish Kumar	20 Oct. 85	23 Sep. 27	23 Sep. 27	23 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji	8 Dec. 89	26 Sep. 27	26 Sep. 27	26 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depot).
Percy, Alan Warwick	27 Jan. 02	28 Sep. 27	26 Dec. 27	28 Dec. 29	1st Bn., R. W. Fus.
Gora, Ardeshir Hormasji	12 Dec. 91	29 Dec. 28	27 Jan. 30	29 Dec. 29	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Coates, Frederick I.	10 Mar. 01	1 Oct. 27	8 May 29	1 Jan. 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Birdy, S. rabi Jehangirji	7 Sep. 00	2 Jan. 30	2 Jan. 30	2 Jan. 30	Medl.
Aich, Kri-hna Lal	3 Feb. 03	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Maltra, Manindra Prasad	1 Oct. 00	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal	5 Nov. 04	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Maltra, Satyendra Prasad	1 Feb. 03	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Consul, Sarjwan Lal	15 Nov. 05	13 Oct. 27	13 Oct. 27	13 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Thomas, Denys David Howell	8 Dec. 03	21 Oct. 27	16 Jan. 28	21 Jan. 30	1st Bn., R.W. Fus.
Todman, George Richard	14 Nov. 02	21 Oct. 27	5 June 28	21 Jan. 30	(O. D.)—Engrs. (M. E. S., E. & M.)
Allan Jam Mir Khan	2 Jan. 03	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 27	28 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Marr, Alexander Andrew	22 Oct. 04	29 Oct. 27	3 Apl. 28	29 Jan. 30	(O. D.) 12 F. F. R.
Schmidt, Cyril Charles	1 Sep. 01	31 Oct. 27	21 Oct. 27	31 Jan. 30	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls	30 Jan. 03	31 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 27	31 Jan. 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Thomas, Frank Macdonald	6 July 04	2 Nov. 27	16 Apl. 29	2 Feb. 30	Arty. (Madras Dist.)
Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din	24 Sep. 96	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	7 Feb. 30	Staff.
Karwa Dalpat Singh	15 Dec. 96	14 Nov. 27	14 Feb. 30	14 Feb. 30	Misc. duties.
Edney, Eric Herbert	16 Apl. 04	19 Nov. 27	8 July 30	19 Feb. 30	(O. D.) Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Herbert, Neville George	12 Oct. 05	21 Nov. 27	12 Mar. 30	21 Feb. 30	2nd Bn., Border R.
Rashid, Shaikh Mohd.	1 July 98	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	28 Feb. 30	Misc. duties.
Mukerji, Sarat Kumar	12 May 02	6 Mar. 30	6 Mar. 30	6 Mar. 30	Medl.
Himbury, Alfred Lewis Paterson	10 June 01	9 Dec. 27	9 Dec. 27	9 Mar. 30	6 Lrs.
Green, Peter	3 Mar. 02	15 Dec. 27	20 Apl. 28	15 Mar. 30	(O. D.)—Guides Cav.
Cheshire, Cyril [L]	25 Feb. 08	16 Dec. 27	12 Feb. 30	16 Mar. 30	16 Punjab R.
Hewetson, Cyril Edward	18 June 03	11 Jan. 28	14 Apl. 28	11 Apl. 30	(J. D.)—4 Bombay Gs.
Majumdar, Prio Krishna	2 Feb. 79	2 May 27	2 May 27	14 Apl. 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—concl'd.</i>					
Hill, Maurice Charles . . . . .	11 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 28	6 Nov. 28	18 Apl. 30	(O. D.)—Tank Corps.
Brown, David Moir . . . . .	11 Sep. 06	18 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	18 Apl. 30	1st Bn., Black Watch.
Lochan Singh . . . . .	11 July 02	21 Jan. 28	21 Jan. 28	21 Apl. 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Robertson, Claude Edmund . . .	10 Oct. 02	24 Jan. 28	18 Feb. 29	24 Apl. 30	8 G. R.
Dams, Francis Ormond . . . . .	13 Sep. 05	30 Jan. 28	17 Mar. 28	30 Apl. 30	(O. D.)—7 G. R.
Jehnnson, Cecil Walter . . . . .	5 Aug. 01	2 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 29	2 May 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Ashford, Herbert Elymor Dickson	17 Sep. 99	3 Feb. 28	3 Feb. 28	3 May 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Renton, Harold Dougal . . . . .	31 Jan. 96	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	8 May 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Milne, George . . . . .	8 July 05	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	13 May 30	1st Bn., R. W. K.
McIntyre, John Franc Fiach . . .	19 Feb. 06	15 Feb. 28	7 Mar. 30	15 May 30	9 G. R.
Ghosh-Maulik, Satyendra Chandra	16 June 96	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 May 30	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.).
Little, Edward Pybus . . . . .	4 May 02	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	8 June 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Units).
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves . . .	11 June 05	16 Mar. 28	9 Jan. 29	16 June 30	Punjab R.
Wastie, Harold Gordon . . . . .	15 May 04	17 Mar. 28	2 Oct. 28	17 June 30	R. W. K.
Betts, Frederick Nicholson . . .	25 Oct. 05	20 Mar. 28	13 Sep. 29	20 June 30	Skinner's Horse.
Hawkins, Douglas Neville . . . .	29 Mar. 06	30 Mar. 28	8 May 29	30 June 30	(O. D.) 2 Punjab R.
Fox, Lionel Robin Paterson . . .	16 Oct. 05	1 Apl. 28	22 June 28	1 July 30	(O. D.)—R. Deccan Horse.
Walton, William Henri Dufour . .	22 Jan. 96	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	4 July 30	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Cooper, Hugh Stott . . . . .	3 Nov. 03	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	4 July 30	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Duncan, Roland Ian McDonald . .	11 Feb. 05	4 Apl. 28	13 Oct. 28	4 July 30	(O. D.) 2nd Bn. Seaforth.
McCall, Douglas Hay . . . . .	27 Oct. 04	4 Apl. 28	1 Aug. 29	4 July 30	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Whitehorn, Briand Hammond . . .	1 Mar. 08	4 May 28	4 Apl. 29	4 Aug. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., R. W. K.
Berkley, William Vaughan . . . .	14 June 04	5 May 28	5 May 28	5 Aug. 30	9 G. R.
Stonehouse, William Geoffrey . .	13 Apl. 06	15 May 28	8 Jan. 29	15 Aug. 30	Hodson's Horse.
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred . . . . .	20 Apl. 08	5 June 28	5 June 28	5 Sep. 30	Kumaon Rif.
Grove, Eric Harry . . . . .	2 Jan. 03	10 June 28	11 Sep. 28	10 Sep. 30	Misc. duties
Talwar, Badri Nath . . . . .	29 Sep. 98	12 June 28	12 June 28	12 Sep. 30	Misc. duties (Labour Depot).
Nicholson, William Eric . . . . .	11 Sep. 00	3 Sep. 26	23 July 29	1 Sep. 30	1 Bn., R. W. K.

Names.	Date of birth:	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—160.</b>					
*Wyse, John . . . . .	10 Jan. 96	15 Sep. 23	15 Sep. 23	15 Sep. 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
*Cushny, Thomas . . . . .	13 Sep. 00	6 May 26	6 May 26	6 May 26	Ind. Inf.
Warrington, Reginald Claude . . . . .	17 June 03	5 Nov. 26	1 July 28	5 Nov. 26	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Oldfield, Edward Boreham . . . . .	7 July 05	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	6 Lrs.
Hanbury-Bateman, Lionel . . . . .	9 Dec. 01	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27	8 G. R.
Hubble, Stephen Barton . . . . .	6 July 01	11 Feb. 27	11 Feb. 27	11 Feb. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Vernon, James Vincs . . . . .	5 Sep. 03	22 Mar. 27	21 July 28	22 Mar. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Duncan, Robert Symon . . . . .	27 Sep. 01	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Hazari, Gehisingh Phundumal . . . . .	29 Aug. 90	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 27	Misc. duties.
Wells, John Lancaster . . . . .	22 Sep. 01	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	20 Burma Rif.
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour . . . . .	19 Oct. 05	5 Apr. 27	4 Feb. 28	5 Apr. 27	16 Punjab R.
Sayed, Fazal Hussain . . . . .	22 Feb. 02	14 Apr. 27	14 Apr. 27	14 Apr. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Binnie, Frederick Steven . . . . .	6 Oct. 04	20 Apr. 27	26 Jan. 28	20 Apr. 27	(O. D.)—19 Lrs.
Mailik, Amir Bakhsh . . . . .	22 July 99	30 Apr. 27	30 Apr. 27	30 Apr. 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Carr, William . . . . .	29 Sep. 00	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	20 Burma Rif.
Kaul, Hari Kishan . . . . .	16 Mar. 93	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Bird, John Alan Geoffrey . . . . .	20 May 06	17 May 27	29 Sep. 27	17 May 27	(O. D.)—2-10 Baluch. R.
Howard, William John Guinness . . . . .	17 Sep. 06	25 May 27	25 May 27	25 May 27	7 Rajput R.
West, Gordon Reid . . . . .	4 Oct. 03	4 June 27	8 June 28	4 June 27	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Parnall, James Boyd . . . . .	27 Mar. 06	5 June 27	21 May 28	5 June 27	5 Mahratta L.
Wainwright, William Harvey . . . . .	25 June 04	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	2nd Bn., K.O.Y.L.I.
Champlon, Alan Harden . . . . .	7 Mar. 00	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Procter, Hugh Willoughby . . . . .	7 Oct. 02	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	1 G. R.
Merson, Duncan Taylor . . . . .	20 Aug. 02	28 Sep. 27	1 Aug. 29	28 Sep. 27	(O. D.) 1 Bn. Gordons.
Cohen, Henry Bolton . . . . .	2 May 03	2 Oct. 27	5 June 28	2 Oct. 27	(O. D.) 2 Lrs.
Bell, Alan Newton . . . . .	2 July 03	4 Oct. 27	4 Oct. 27	4 Oct. 27	19 Hy'bad. R.
Allen, John . . . . .	2 May 03	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Keatinge, Terence Kenneth . . . . .	19 Feb. 07	30 Nov. 27	2 June 28	30 Nov. 27	6 G. R.
Clarabut, Adrian Philip . . . . .	17 Feb. 01	10 Dec. 27	12 Sep. 28	10 Dec. 27	C. I. Horse.
Bissell, Arthur Franklin Henry . . . . .	12 Dec. 01	16 Jan. 28	16 Jan. 28	16 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dewis, Wavell Henry . . . . .	13 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 28	29 Oct. 29	31 Jan. 28	(O. D.)—2nd Br. Y. & L. R.
Sims, Ernest Henry . . . . .	12 May 03	1 Mar. 28	3 Sep. 28	1 Mar. 28	North'd Fus.
Jaques, Colin Campbell . . . . .	11 June 05	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	8 G. R.
Morrales, Arnold Melvin . . . . .	19 Oct. 06	22 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Behrend, Stanley William Emile . . . . .	15 Nov. 07	4 Apr. 28	4 Apr. 28	4 Apr. 28	20 Lrs.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn . . . . .	31 Dec. 07	18 Apr. 28	22 Jan. 30	18 Apr. 28	2 Punjab R.
Butler, Hon'ble Guy Somerset . . . . .	5 Nov. 05	30 Apr. 28	21 May 29	30 Apr. 28	Probyn's Horse.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay . . . . .	15 Feb. 03	3 May 28	1 May 29	3 May 28	R. T. Corps.
Blench, Thomas . . . . .	4 Nov. 05	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 May 28	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Eccles, Gerrard Macklin . . . . .	29 Oct. 01	1 June 28	1 June 28	1 June 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Hassling, Frederick . . . . .	22 Dec. 88	22 June 28	20 Aug. 28	22 June 28	(O. D.) Engrs. (M. E. S.—E. & M.). Dist.
Shooter, Bernard Joseph . . . . .	7 May 07	6 July 28	22 Jan. 30	6 July 28	(O. D.) 16 Punjab R.
Wren, Walter Thomas . . . . .	1 Aug. 01	9 July 28	July 28	9 July 28	R. A. (Bombay).
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev . . . . .	4 Nov. 04	14 July 28	14 July 28	14 July 28	19 Hy'bad. R.
Joshi, Vithal Krishna . . . . .	27 Sep. 02	14 July 28	14 July 28	14 July 28	19 Hy'bad. R.
Jones, Heyland Beaufort . . . . .	16 Mar. 05	16 July 28	23 Oct. 29	16 July 28	10 Baluch R.
Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed Tajik . . . . .	8 Apr. 04	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	Misc. duties (Garra Coys.).
Warrington, Charles Walter . . . . .	17 Oct. 03	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	Staff (Emblkn.).
Marks, Alfred William . . . . .	6 Dec. 84	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Cheesley, Harold James . . . . .	24 Jan. 06	20 Aug. 28	8 Jan. 29	20 Aug. 28	(O. D.) Midd'x. R.
Fann, John Montague Grosse . . . . .	31 Dec. 04	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	20 Burma Rif.
Gee, Edward Rowland . . . . .	1 Sep. 01	23 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.					
Raja Haider Zaman Khan . . .	16 Dec. 94	31 Aug. 28	9 Oct. 28	31 Aug. 28	7 Lt. Cav.
Wallis, Leonard George . . .	12 Mar. 00	31 Aug. 28	27 Nov. 29	31 Aug. 28	Guides Cav.
Footitt, Raymond Langdon Carter . . .	12 Feb. 04	4 Sep. 28	7 Feb. 30	4 Sep. 28	(O. D.) 15 Lrs.
Oliver, Charles Albert . . . . .	27 Jan. 03	7 Sep. 28	7 Sep. 28	7 Sep. 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Athavale, Govind Trimbak . . . . .	28 Feb. 05	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Dunn, John Alexander . . . . .	27 June 99	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Garrett, Oliver . . . . .	16 Jan. 09	20 Sep. 28	16 Jan. 29	20 Sep. 28	(O. D.) Lan. Fus.
Langham, Carter Reginald Robert.	16 Nov. 03	21 Sep. 28	21 Sep. 28	21 Sep. 28	Staff.
Luard, Richard Lestolq Erskine . . .	12 July 05	21 Sep. 28	9 June 30	21 Sep. 28	(O. D.) 1st Bn., Black Watch.
Moore, Ernest Arthur . . . . .	21 Dec. 00	1 Oct. 28	20 Feb. 29	1 Oct. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Craven, Laurence Arthur . . . . .	5 July 04	3 Oct. 28	25 Mar. 29	3 Oct. 28	9 G. R.
Mackie, James . . . . .	1 Jan. 04	5 Oct. 28	5 Oct. 28	5 Oct. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Ablett, Clifford Beresford . . . . .	17 Aug. 98	8 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 28	Engrs. (M.E.S.—E. & M.)
Stevenson, Henry-Noel Cochran . . .	14 Nov. 03	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	R. A. (Burma Dist.)
Ferrar, Michael Evelyn . . . . .	27 Sep. 06	18 Oct. 28	3 July 30	18 Oct. 28	(O. D.) Scinde Horse.
Leahey, Philip Halkett Brook . . .	27 Oct. 05	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	9th L.
Vlasto, Alexander George . . . . .	27 Feb. 04	2 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 28	Tank Corps.
Beesley, William . . . . .	12 Feb. 01	5 Nov. 28	20 Feb. 29	5 Nov. 28	Sigs.
Wiles, Basil . . . . .	20 Oct. 00	7 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 28	Staff (Rly. Movt. Control)
Bywater, Newlyn . . . . .	20 Feb. 06	7 Nov. 28	25 Mar. 29	7 Nov. 28	(O. D.) S G R.
Barnard, Harold Melville Southard	21 June 02	13 Nov. 28	24 July 29	13 Nov. 28	T. Corps.
Raina, Gyannath . . . . .	12 June 94	14 Nov. 28	15 May 29	14 Nov. 28	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Lewis, William Howard . . . . .	7 Nov. 06	2 Dec. 28	9 Oct. 29	2 Dec. 28	12 F. F. R.
Watson, John Dykes . . . . .	22 July 01	28 Dec. 28	28 Dec. 28	28 Dec. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Thorpe, Douglas Stewart . . . . .	27 Nov. 06	29 Dec. 28	21 Aug. 29	29 Dec. 28	(O. D.) Sigs.
Edwards, Ralph . . . . .	17 Jan. 06	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29	Skinner's Horse.
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao . . . . .	19 Jan. 91	17 Jan. 29	17 Jan. 29	17 Jan. 29	Staff.
Davies, William Fredrick Mant . . .	11 July 07	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
Burbidge, Arthur Douglas Cuthbert	9 Apl. 06	18 Feb. 29	18 Feb. 29	18 Feb. 29	8 G. R.
Moran, John James dela Hague . . .	31 July 07	18 Feb. 29	18 Feb. 29	18 Feb. 29	3 Cav.
Laver, George . . . . .	15 Oct. 92	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gokhale, Dattatraya Laxman . . . . .	15 July 98	13 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Garrard, John Crispey . . . . .	4 Nov. 05	30 Mar. 29	10 July 29	30 Mar. 29	(O. D.) 2 Punjab R.
Kelly, Mauric St. John . . . . .	28 June 04	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	14 Punjab R.
Wells, Arthur Geoffrey . . . . .	10 Apl. 03	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	3 Cav.
Spurrer, Harry Gerald Cato . . . . .	17 May 07	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	R. A. (Lucknow Dist.)
Mirchandani, Tolaram Khanchand	27 Oct. 95	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
Jones, Meredith Hengel . . . . .	23 Jan. 05	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	Arty. (Poona Bde. Area.) 19 Hy'bad. R.
Mulr-Hardinge, Harvey . . . . .	25 Oct. 03	26 Apl. 29	26 Apl. 29	26 Apl. 29	
Anderson, Roland Leslie . . . . .	10 June 88	1 May 29	1 May 29	1 May 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Bolton, Joseph Clement . . . . .	20 Mar. 05	11 May 29	5 June 29	11 May 29	Arty.—(Sind Indp. Bdes Area.) I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
O'Leary, Brian Patrick . . . . .	8 May 04	18 May 29	18 May 29	18 May 29	
Falrolough, William Donald . . . . .	26 July 06	24 May 29	1 Feb. 30	24 May 29	(O.D.) 16 Punjab R.
Davis, Seymour Arthur . . . . .	27 June 89	30 May 29	30 May 29	30 May 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Orr, Cecil Bruce . . . . .	2 Mar. 02	1 June 29	1 June 29	1 June 29	20 Burma Rif.
Hogg, Nigel John Nicholson Trower	10 May 07	27 June 29	27 June 29	27 June 29	I. G. R.
Rutherford, Michael Eardley . . . . .	31 July 08	4 July 29	4 July 29	4 July 29	Sgs.
Nicol, Henry James . . . . .	18 Sep. 03	11 July 29	15 Nov. 29	11 July 29	(O. D.) C. I. Horse.
Mahommed Yakub Khan, <i>Khan Sahib</i> . . . . .	16 Oct. 95	19 July 29	19 July 29	19 July 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Bhilde, Pandurang Ramkrishna . . . . .	17 Oct. 04	20 July 29	20 July 29	20 July 29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Sinclair, Charles Henry . . . . .	28 Feb. 06	24 July 29	24 July 29	24 July 29	9 Jat. R.
Bolsover, James Charles . . . . .	11 July 07	13 Aug. 29	13 Aug. 29	13 Aug. 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.) (O. D.) 2 Bn., Seaforth.
Warrack, Charles Malcolm . . . . .	2 June 06	16 Aug. 29	6 Mar. 30	16 Aug. 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.).
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao . . . . .	26 Oct. 89	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Dixon, Edward . . . . .	9 Apl. 03	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	
Timpson, Albert Henry . . . . .	22 June 08	6 Sep. 29	14 Feb. 30	6 Sep. 29	(O. D.) 14 Punjab R.
Verma, <i>Rajah Damara Kumara Venkata Raghava</i> . . . . .	23 July 96	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 29	Madras Pnrs.
Norris, James Cecil . . . . .	6 Apl. 02	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Sanderson, David Cyril Dodds . . . . .	12 Sep. 05	18 Sep. 29	18 Sep. 29	18 Sep. 29	15 Punjab R.
Cross, Ralph Lindon . . . . .	18 Apl. 06	25 Sep. 29	25 Sep. 29	25 Sep. 29	Tank Corps.
Michelmores, Walter Harold Strachan . . . . .	4 Apl. 08	9 Oct. 29	9 Oct. 29	9 Oct. 29	7 Rajput R.
Murari, Timeri . . . . .	8 Oct. 01	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Duncan, Henry . . . . .	3 Dec. 06	19 Oct. 29	16 Aug. 30	19 Oct. 29	(O. D.) 13 Lrs.
Macdonald, Thomas Henry Lewin	25 Feb. 08	19 Oct. 29	27 May 30	29 Oct. 29	(O. D.) 13 Lrs.
Dodgson, William Paisley . . . . .	14 Feb. 08	1 Nov. 29	2 Apl. 30	1 Nov. 29	(O. D.) 2 Punjab R.
Middleditch, John Henry . . . . .	10 May 01	9 Nov. 29	9 Nov. 29	9 Nov. 29	1 Bn. Leicester R.
Harris, Francis Charles . . . . .	16 Aug. 05	19 Nov. 29	19 Nov. 29	19 Nov. 29	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.).
Ponday, Govind Prasad . . . . .	2 Oct. 98	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Mohammad Shariff Khan . . . . .	24 Sep. 07	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	14 Punjab R.
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil . . . . .	30 Apl. 07	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	8 Punjab R.
Pigott, Vivian Maurice . . . . .	28 Oct. 02	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	16 Punjab R.
Dorsett, Graham Charles Dennis . . . . .	30 Aug. 06	14 Feb. 29	8 Jan. 30	14 Feb. 29	(O. D.) 3 Cav.
Nanda, Amar Nath . . . . .	24 July 03	21 Jan. 30	21 Jan. 30	21 Jan. 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.					
Gill, Harpal Singh . . . . .	8 Jan. 98	24 Jan. 30	24 Jan. 30	24 Jan. 30	11 Sikh R.
Zamlin Ali Khan . . . . .	26 Dec. 92	12 Feb. 30	12 Feb. 30	12 Feb. 30	Misc. duties (Fol- lowers Depot.)
Stewart, David Gordon . . . . .	30 Aug. 05	14 Feb. 30	14 Feb. 30	14 Feb. 30	2nd Bn., Manch. R.
Kirke, Claud Richard . . . . .	6 May 06	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 30	6 Raj. Rif.
Sirdar Naseer Ahmed . . . . .	12 Apl. 06	13 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha . . . . .	4 Sep. 93	24 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Navarra, Penn Unwin . . . . .	9 May 05	3 Apl. 30	3 Apl. 30	3 Apl. 30	14 Punjab R.
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir . . . . .	22 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 30	5 Apl. 30	5 Apl. 30	Misc. duties (Fol- lowers Depot.)
Kehar, Narain Das . . . . .	21 July 02	8 Apl. 30	8 Apl. 30	8 Apl. 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Willis, Reginald George Squire . . . . .	4 Nov. 01	15 Apl. 30	15 Apl. 30	15 Apl. 30	2nd Bn., Foresters.
Gosain, Amir Chand . . . . .	11 Dec. 05	30 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Zamir Ahmad Hashmi . . . . .	1 Nov. 02	16 May 30	16 May 30	16 May 30	Misc. duties (Gar- rison Coys.)
Webster, George Evelyn Eden . . . . .	21 Apl. 05	22 May 30	22 May 30	22 May 30	20 Burma Rif.
Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas . . . . .	11 Nov. 09	22 May 30	9 June 30	22 May 30	(O. D.) 2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Kermani, Mahmood-ul-Hasan, Khan Bahadur . . . . .	15 July 89	6 June 30	6 June 30	6 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Gulab Singh . . . . .	15 Jan. 05	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Sultan Alam Khan . . . . .	19 Feb. 03	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Malak Abdus Samad Khan . . . . .	1 Jan. 01	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . .	4 Oct. 81	21 June 30	21 June 30	21 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Dube, Jwa'a Prasad . . . . .	2 July 02	21 June 30	21 June 30	21 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Bishop, James Alfred . . . . .	12 Oct. 05	26 June 30	26 June 30	26 June 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Robertson, Arthur William . . . . .	24 Nov. 05	2 July 30	2 July 30	2 July 30	Ordnance Fac- tories & Inspn.
Kapoor, Faqir Chand . . . . .	9 Dec. 95	7 July 30	7 July 30	7 July 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan . . . . .	4 Mar. 04	7 July 30	7 July 32	7 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Khan Bahadur Khan Muhammad Saifullah Khan . . . . .	26 Oct. 83	7 July 30	7 July 30	7 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Menesse, Norman Harold . . . . .	20 Sep. 02	8 July 30	8 July 30	8 July 30	Engrs. (R. Bom- bay S. & M.).
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi . . . . .	22 Feb. 97	8 July 30	8 July 30	8 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Ram Singh . . . . .	20 Oct. 93	12 July 30	12 July 30	12 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Thomas, Anthony Rylands . . . . .	8 Dec. 05	1 Aug. 30	1 Aug. 30	1 Aug. 30	Engrs. (R. Bom- bay S. & M.).
Jupp, Stanley Derrington . . . . .	2 May 09	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	20 Burma Rif.
Fisher, Colin Cosmo . . . . .	6 Feb. 03	8 Aug. 30	8 Aug. 30	8 Aug. 30	20 Burma Rif.
Irwin, Herbert William . . . . .	11 July 06	18 Aug. 30	18 Aug. 30	18 Aug. 30	19 Hy'bad R.
Malhotra, Beli Ram . . . . .	1 Aug. 03	15 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 30	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Travers-Drapers, Frederick George Vernon . . . . .	3 Feb. 10	19 Sep. 30	19 Sep. 30	19 Sep. 30	1st Bn., R. W. K.

## 1st The Royal Dragoons.

*Arrived in India, Oct. 29 from Egypt.*

Trimulgherry—Arrived, 15 Oct. 29.

The Crest of England within the Garter.

*"Spectemur agendo"*

An Eagle.

"Tangier, 1682-89," "Dottingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Williams," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1839-1902,"  
*The Great War*—"Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos,"  
 "Arras, 1917," "Soarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amelot," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Black.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. Sir John F. Burn-Murdoch, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.,  
 ret. pay . . . 16 Apl. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Oct. 02 | Miles, E. W. T., M.C. . . . | 21 Dec. 27 |

## Majors.

8 Feb. 08	Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W., D.S.O., M.C.	9 July 21	
4 Feb. 11	Swire, C. G. W. . . . .	29 Aug. 25	
16 Dec. 14	Heyworth, R. F. . . . .	21 Dec. 27	<i>Lu. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Dumbreck, S. C. . . . .	13 Jan. 29	Staff Coll., Camberley.

## Captains.

24 Nov. 15	Casey, A. S. . . . .	23 Apl. 24	
7 Apl. 16	Browne, Hon. G. R. D., O.B.E.	1 Dec. 25	
16 Aug. 16	Wilson, P. L. . . . .	20 Oct. 26	
1 May 17	Joy, R. C. G. . . . .	15 Dec. 28	
26 May 16	Wintle, A. D., M.C. [L] . . .	2 Oct. 29	

## Lieutenants.

20 Sep. 22	Moseley, R. B. (41) . . . .	22 Aug. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Kidd, R. C. H. . . . .	24 Dec. 22	<i>A. D. C. to G. O. C., British Troops, Egypt.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. . .	23 Dec. 23	<i>Egtn. Sch., Weedon.</i>
1 Feb. 23	LLoyd, H. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	<i>Adjnt.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Peake, R. (41) . . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Pepys, A. H. . . . .	27 Aug. 26	<i>A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.</i>
12 Feb. 27	Browne, D. H. . . . .	25 Mar. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Hardy, T. G. . . . .	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Hermon, R. A. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Cooper, C. E. D. . . . .	31 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Barne, A. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 27	Scott, H. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Blackett, F. H. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Gosling, E. F. . . . .	2 Feb. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Gore, R. St. G. B. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Gilliat, L. A. . . . .	29 Aug. 29	
31 Jan. 30	York, C. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 30	Heathcoat-Amory, R. . . . .	31 Jan. 30	

1 Feb. 23	LLoyd, Lt. H. W. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	Adjnt., 5 Apl. 29.
27 Jan. 28	Lavender, Lt. W. J. S. . . .	27 Jan. 28	Qr.-Mr.

## 3rd The King's Own Hussars.

Arrived in India 21 Oct. 27 from Egypt.

Lucknow—Arrived 23 Oct. 27.

THE WHITE HORSE WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Nec aspera terrent."

"Dollingen," "Salamanca," "Victoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Woodkee," "Ferozshah,"  
 "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goolerat," "Panjaut," "South Africa, 1802."  
 The Great War—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Collars—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Garter blue. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. P. J. V. Kelly, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 1 Apl. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 May 01 Tylden-Wright, W. R., D.S.O., 2 Apl. 29  
*p.s.c. (40, 65)*

## Majors.

22 Nov. 99 Thompson, Sir Thomas R. L., { 1 Jan. 19 D. A. A.G., E. Comd., U. K.  
*Bt., M.C., p.s.c. [I]* { 2 Feb. 20  
 16 Aug. 05 Grubb, R. R. deC., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 1 Jan. 18  
*(52, 65, 70)* { 2 Apl. 21  
 27 Jan. 09 Clarke, C. F. (41, 70) . . . . . 2 Apl. 25  
 22 Jan. 13 Sanford, S. A. (41) . . . . . 3 Aug. 29 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 7d., 1 July 30.*

## Captains.

26 Aug. 14 Ainger, E., *p.s.c. (139, 175) [I]* 22 Jan. 21 *Study Lv. Japan.*  
 25 Feb. 14 Huggins, C. L., M.C. (41, 52) . . . 8 Oct. 23 *Comdt., Remt. Depot, Cairo.*  
 1 Oct. 14 Barton, H. R., M.C. (41) . . . . . 12 Nov. 24  
 12 Sep. 17 Petherick, W. G. (41, 70) . . . . . 21 Jan. 26 *Adjt.*  
 17 Nov. 14 Ferestier Walker, C. F., M.C. (70) { 1 Jan. 15  
 { 18 Dec. 26  
 16 July 20 Tudor, O. F. M. (41) . . . . . 10 Oct. 27  
 24 Dec. 20 Phillips, C. D. (70) . . . . . 14 Sep. 28 *Attd. Iraq Force.*  
 23 Dec. 21 Lassetter, M. C. . . . . 14 Sep. 28 *Attd. Transjordanian Forces.*  
 31 Aug. 22 Salmon, H. M. P. (41, 57) . . . . . 14 Sep. 28  
 1 Feb. 23 Lockhart, W. A. J. (52, 70) . . . . . 3 Aug. 29 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., 12 Mar. 30.*

## Lieutenants.

5 Sep. 25 Vaux, E. D. (52) . . . . . 25 Aug. 26 *A. D. C. to Govnr., Bengal.*  
 27 Aug. 24 Barnett, M. W. (41) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26  
 4 Feb. 26 Wilson, M. H. (41) . . . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 4 Feb. 26 Peel, C. A. (5, 55) . . . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 28 Mar. 26 Clarke, C. M. (61a) . . . . . 28 Mar. 29 *A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.*  
 21 Apl. 26 Labouchere, P. H. (57) . . . . . 21 Apl. 9  
 26 Aug. 26 Bullivant, O. M. (65) . . . . . 26 Aug. 29  
 18 Aug. 27 Ritson, W. U. . . . . 18 Jan. 30  
 29 Jan. 27 Scott, Sir Douglas W., *Bt.* . . . . 29 Jan. 30  
 31 Jan. 27 Whitaker, A. B. (65, 70) . . . . . 31 Jan. 30

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

14 Jan. 28 Crewdson, A. J. (52) . . . . . 14 Jan. 28  
 30 Aug. 28 Dawes, A. B. (52, 66a) . . . . . 30 Aug. 28  
 1 Sep. 28 Platt, C. J. F. . . . . 1 Sep. 28  
 31 Jan. 29 Bertram, R. . . . . 31 Jan. 29

## A. I. R. O.

6 Jan. 21 Bartlett, Capt. F. G. S. . . . . 6 Jan. 25

12 Sep. 17 Petherick, Capt. W. G. . . . . 21 Jan. 26 *Adjt., 10 July 30. Lv. ex I., 6 m. 10 d., 26 June 30.*  
 26 Sep. 19 Fittness, Capt. S. C. . . . . 26 Sep. 27 *Qr.-Mr.*

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Third Hussars Old Comrade's Journal.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 4th Queen's Own Hussars.

*Arrived in India 10 Oct. 21 from England.**Meerut.—Arrived 11 Nov. 27 from Lucknow (for York).**"Mente et Manus"*

"Dettlingen," "Talavera," "Albuhara," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
*The Great War*—"Mont," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914-15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—Scarlet.*COLONEL:—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald W. R. Barnes, K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offrs.*) 18 Jan. 18

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 June 04 | Neame, B., *p.s.c.* (33, 41, 66, 70) | 1 Apr. 30 |

## Majors.

7 Mar. 16	Radclyffe, M. F., M.C. (41)	9 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., till Regt. arrives in U. K.</i>
26 Nov. 12	Bibby, J. D. (41, 70)	1 Apr. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., till Regt. arrives in U. K.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Heyman, W. A. C. (41, 52)	8 May 23	

## Captains.

18 Feb. 15	Cockburn, J. S., M.C. (40, 65)	2 Aug. 21
2 Mar. 21	Benyon, W. W. (41, 52, 65)	14 Mar. 23
11 Aug. 15	Catto, K. J., M.C. (35, 41, 70)	12 Apr. 23
27 Oct. 16	Powell, J. A. L. (35, 41, 70)	16 May 24

## Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 18	Dollar, P. W. (41, 60a, 65, 66a, 70)	20 Dec. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., till Regt. arrives in U. K.</i>
6 June 18	Sword, E. R. [?] (40, 52)	22 Sep. 26	
24 Dec. 20	Robinson, J. P. (52, 70)	8 July 20	
31 Aug. 18	Knight, R. (41, 70, 206)	24 Dec. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., till Regt. arrives in U. K.</i>
31 Aug. 22	O'Connell, D. G. (42, 52, 70)	31 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., till Regt. arrives in U. K.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Armstrong, F. E. (41, 57)	10 Sep. 23	<i>S. S. O., Lucknow.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Clements, C. M. L. (70)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Adj't.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Gage, J. F. B. (42, 52, 63, 65, 70)	30 Aug. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., till Regt. arrives in U. K.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Cowdell, H. G. (52, 65)	27 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Wijk, O. E. H. C. (70a)	28 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	St. Aubyn, R. (57, 65)	29 Jan. 27	
		3 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., till Regt. arrives in U. K.</i>
		3 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., till Regt. arrives in U. K.</i>

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Feb. 28	Moraville, J. de	2 Feb. 26
2 Sep. 28	Harrison, D.	2 Sep. 28
2 Oct. 29	Wainman, C. G. G.	2 Oct. 29

## A. I. R. O.

10 Mar. 26	Stephens, Capt. J.	10 Mar. 26
31 Dec. 28	Suthrell, Lt. F. E.	21 Feb. 28
12 Dec. 25	Getley, Lt. G. J.	12 Mar. 28
18 Aug. 27	Stainthorpe, Lt. T. F.	8 Nov. 29

30 Aug. 27	Armstrong, Lt. J. E.	30 Aug. 25	<i>Adj't., 19 July 29.</i>
29 Dec. 26	Penney, Lt. W.	29 Dec. 26	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.*



## 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.

Arrived in India 26 Dec. 26 from Egypt.

Sialkot.—Arrived 19 Oct. 29 from Secunderabad.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ADELAIDE REVERSED AND INTERLACED WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Poninsiah," "Punjab," "Sobrazon," "Chillianwallah," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow,"  
 "Sharnah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Moddar River," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
 "Paurdeberg," "South Africa, 1890-1902."

The Great War—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1918," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Belle Waarde,"  
 "Somme, 1918, '18," "Ponieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Rosières," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Plume—Black and White.

## COLONEL--

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
23 Dec. 07	Reynolds, G. F., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 41, 70, 72d)	4 Mar. 28	
<b>Majors.</b>			
3 Sep. 10	Diggle, L. W., M.C. (57)	30 July 21	
20 Aug. 13	Norman, C. W., p.s.c.	4 Mar. 24	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
15 Aug. 14	Colvin, J. F., M.C. (41, 47a)	9 Nov. 27	
30 Mar. 16	Emsell, B. S. V. (41, 47a, 52, 70)	4 Mar. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
11 Aug. 15	Peto, C. H. M.	24 Sep. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Bishop, G. C. (41, 52)	29 Jan. 25	
27 Oct. 16	Prior-Palmer, O. L. (52, 70a)	1 Nov. 26	Adj., York, D. Yeo.
21 Aug. 18	Macdonell, F. R. (41)	1 Mar. 28	Adj., Shropshire Yeo.
24 Dec. 20	Bryant, A. D. (36, 41, 70)	15 Jan. 29	
23 Nov. 16	Todd, G. H. N., M.C. (41, 206a)	23 Oct. 29	Adj.
20 Dec. 18	Aird, M. H. (35, 70)	14 May 30	Extra A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
31 Aug. 22	Pilkington, R. W. (70)	18 May 30	Attd. 4th—7th D. G.
25 Jan. 18	Bowring, J. R., M.C.	14 June 30	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 23	Prior-Palmer, G. E. (41, 53)	30 Aug. 25	
5 Sep. 25	Little, M. A. A. (35, 39, 52, 70, 206)	25 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Flower, F. (59, 206b)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Wright, S. C. (61, 66)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Roberts, G. P. F. J. (66, 128)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Grosvenor, G. H. (52)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Phillimore, Hon. A. F.	29 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 27	Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. (52)	29 Jan. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Feb. 28	Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J.	2 Feb. 28	
29 Aug. 28	Pettit, E. R.	29 Aug. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Perry, R. S. G.	29 Aug. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Sykes, H. H.	2 Aug. 28	
		13 Aug. 30	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
25 Mar. 23	Crossley, Capt. J. F. F.	25 Mar. 29	
20 Apl. 27	Binnie, 2nd-Lt. F. S.	20 Apl. 27	
23 Oct. 28	Learoyd, 2nd-Lt. P. H. B.	23 Oct. 28	
20 Dec. 18	Aird, Capt. M. H.	20 Dec. 20	Adj., 1 Sep. 28.
18 Feb. 27	Wates, Lt. F. H., M.M.	18 Feb. 27	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

## 15th-19th Hussars.

*Arrived in India 1 Nov. 28 from Egypt.**Risalpur.—Arrived 4 Nov. 28 from Bombay.*

## 15th The King's Hussars.

THE CREST OF ENGLAND WITHIN THE GARTER.

*"Merobimur."*

"Emsdorf," "Villers-en-Cauchies," "Willems," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Sahagun," "Vittoria," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
*The Great War—*"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914,"  
 "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Cambrai,  
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rozières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 19th Royal Hussars (Queen Alexandra's Own).

THE ELEPHANT SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

"Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Niagara," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "Defence  
 of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1889-1902."  
*The Great War—*"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres,  
 1915," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Rozières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir William E. Peyton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

10 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Feb. 08 | Brace H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (70) | 3 June 30 |

## Majors.

3 Sep. 10	Francis, J. C. W.	6 July 20	<i>Le., ex I., 7 m. 6 d., 22 Apl. 30.</i>
9 Sep. 11	Creagh, M. O' M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 24	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.</i>
13 Apl. 15	Hanbury, R. H. O., M.C. (41)	13 June 26	
15 Aug. 14	Leaf, N. W. (41)	13 June 30	

## Captains.

21 Aug. 18	Arnott, T. J. (41, 52, 70)	8 Apl. 27	
20 Dec. 18	Bramwell, H. McC. B. (41, 52, 70)	1 Oct. 27	
20 Dec. 18	Meyrick, T. F. (70, 76, 77)	13 June 30	
20 Dec. 18	Agnew, R. L. (41, 53, 64, 70)	28 Dec. 27	<i>R. Mily. Coll.</i>
16 July 19	Hinde, W. R. N. (41, 52, 70)	14 July 28	
17 Dec. 19	Cokayne-Frith C. (41, 53, 70)	14 July 28	<i>Adjt.</i>
19 Feb. 16	Patrick, J., M.C. (41)	30 Aug. 28	
1 Feb. 23	Grylls, W. E. H. (41, 57, 70)	21 Oct. 28	

## Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 24	Mitchell, F. N. (41, 52, 70)	27 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 24	Edwardes, Hon. W. (41)	30 Aug. 26
1 Feb. 24	Frankland, Hon. T. W. A.	1 Feb. 26
4 Sep. 26	Moon, E. H. G. (70)	1 Sep. 26
3 Sep. 25	Courage, N. A.	15 Mar. 27
4 Feb. 26	Smith-Bingham, A. T. (52)	3 Sep. 27
30 Aug. 26	Wright, G. T. (57)	4 Feb. 29
29 Jan. 27	Watson, J. (66a)	30 Aug. 29
		29 Jan. 30

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 27	Peyton, G. A. E.	1 Sep. 27
31 Jan. 29	Dawes D'A. A.	31 Jan. 29
31 Jan. 29	Holford, J. H. L.	31 Jan. 29
29 Aug. 29	Rankin, W.	29 Aug. 29
31 Jan. 30	Hodgkinson, R. B.	31 Jan. 30
31 Jan. 30	Dorrien-Smith, A. R. A.	31 Jan. 30

17 Dec. 19	Cokayne-Frith, Capt. C.	14 July 28	<i>Adjt., 1 Apl. 28.</i>
18 Dec. 17	Jordison, Capt. H., D.C.M. (41)	18 Dec. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>

*Agents.—Lloyd Banks, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.**Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform.—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"Nec aspera terrent".

Composition :—H. Q. 1½ Squadrons, Cav.—1½ Coy. Inf., 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Bihar and Orissa) . . . . . 8 Apl. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)</b>			
20 Nov. 14	✕Danby, Arthur Lloyd . .	2 Apl. 30	Cav.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar & Orissa.— Lv., ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.
<b>Majors. (3)</b>			
<b>Captains. (3)</b>			
16 Feb. 15	✕Brown, James Alexander .	1 Oct. 20	Cav.
31 May 18	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche .	1 Oct. 20	Cav.
1 Feb. 13	Luby, Thomas, V. D. . . .	1 Oct. 24	Cav.
21 Jan. 16	✕Henry, John, V. D. (79) .	1 Apl. 26	Cav.
7 Feb. 16	Lambert, Henry . . . . .	. . . . .	Inf.
<b>Subalterns. (17)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Apl. 25	✕Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C.	24 Apl. 25	Cav.
16 July 14	Whitty, John Tarlton . . .	12 Dec. 25	Cav.—Lv., ex I. to 16 Nov. 30.
11 June 26	✕Hall, Geoffrey, Fowler, M.C.	11 June 26	Cav.
5 May 15	Mackenzie, William . . . .	13 Mar. 27	Inf.
1 Apl. 25	Cassell, Dudley Edwin . . .	1 Apl. 27	Cav.
23 Apl. 25	✕Thewlis, Noel Eastwood .	23 Apl. 27	Inf.—Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 30.
23 Apl. 28	✕Hickey, Blayne Sydney .	23 Apl. 28	Cav.
11 Apl. 30	Shaw, Frederick John Freshwater	11 Apl. 30	Cav.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Feb. 27	✕Lee, Edward Owen . . . .	2 Feb. 27	Inf.—Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 30.
5 July 29	Timbs, Richard Joseph . . .	5 July 29	Inf.
<b>Staff.</b>			
5 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I., P.A.V.O. Cav.	3 May 19	Adj., 1 Nov. 29.
1 Sep. 04	Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 24	Medl. Offr.
2 Feb. 07	Napier, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.D., I. M. S.	2 Aug. 26	Medl. Offr.
23 Sep. 11	✕Riley, Maj. P.B., M.R.C.V.s., A. F. (Vety. Corps). . . . .	23 Sep. 26	Vety. Offr.—Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 30.

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

*Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.*

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q. and two Squadrons.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, F.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . . . 5 May 26.

(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 Feb. 11	Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott (76, 77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
-----------	--	-----------	--

## Majors. (2)

3 June 17	✕Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C.	1 Apl. 30	
-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------	--

## Captains. (3)

Apl. 15	✕Lutyens, Francis Murray Bernard, M.C. (76, 77)	11 July 28	
Oct. 16	✕Price, Cormell Edward William (76)	24 Apl. 29	

## Subalterns. (11)

## Lieutenant.

## Second-Lieutenants.

9 Apl. 28	Colvin, Hugh Elliot . . .	9 Apl. 28	A. I. R. O.
31 Aug. 18	Waterstone, Malcolm Stuart	14 Apl. 28	A. I. R. O.
17 May 15	Lawson, Charles Prichard .	17 May 29	A. I. R. O.
17 May 29	Burder, John Henry . . .	17 May 29	
17 May 15	Scott-Kerr, William Francis	17 May 29	

## Staff.

13 July 21	Paterson, Capt. V. J. E., C. I. Horse.	13 July 29	Adj't., 1st Sep. 30.
1 Mar. 15	Brandon, Capt. G. N., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23 Aug. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 17	O'Connor, Lieut. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., A. F. (Medl. Corps)	10 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr.
16 Mar. 15	McGee, Capt. H. E., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	22 Dec. 27	Vety. Offr.
3 Mar. 23	Pearson, Rev. Cyril Green- wood, M.A.	3 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain.

Silchar.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

*Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.*

*"Non Sibi Sed Patria."*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir E. Laurie L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Assam) . . . . . 29 June 27.

First. Comme.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

31 Oct. 03 Beddow, Arnold Bellamy,  
v.D. (54, 82a) 1 Apl. 30 Hony. A.D.C. to Govr., Assam.

## Majors (2).

28 Sep. 15 Baker, Edward Banham, v.D. (80) 24 Jan. 29 *Lv. ex I., 10 m., 14 Feb. 30.*  
29 Mar. 18 X Gomme, David Esmond (54) 1 Apl. 30 *Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.*

## Captains (4).

25 Apl. 18 Preston, Arthur Kerrison . . 3 Apl. 28  
19 Apl. 21 McWha, William Barry  
Ritchie  
4 July 22 Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas  
Wrigley 24 Jan. 29  
1 Apl. 30

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

14 Jan. 27 Neems, Thomas Cundy . . 14 Jan. 30  
22 Jan. 27 Bennett, Harold Edward . . 22 Jan. 30 *Lv. ex I., 7 m., 6 Apl. 30.*

## Second-Lieutenants.

7 Jan. 28 Holbrook, Thomas Edward . . 7 Jan. 28  
8 Feb. 28 Henderson, John Crabtree . . 8 Feb. 28  
10 Jan. 29 Blacklaws, Tom Alexander . . 10 Jan. 29  
4 Apl. 29 Knott, Victor . . . . . 4 Apl. 29  
12 Apl. 29 Grinley, Walter Gerald . . 12 Apl. 29  
16 Apl. 29 Bates, George Edward . . 16 Apl. 29  
8 Apl. 30 Fotheringham, Ernest  
William 8 Apl. 30

## Staff.

14 Jan. 14 Walker, Capt., B. W. G.,  
M.C., P. A. V. O. Cav. (47a, 50, 70) 12 Apl. 30 Offg. Adjt.  
30 Jan. 14 Dunlop, Capt. J., M.B.,  
v.D., A.F. (Med. Corps). 31 May 21 Medl. Offr.  
14 Mar. 12 Murphy, Capt. R. A., v.D.  
A.F. (Med. Corps) 4 June 21 Medl. Offr.  
14 Jan. 16 X Terrell, Capt. C. G.,  
A.F. (Med. Corps) 14 June 21 Medl. Offr.  
5 July 15 X Meek, Capt. D., A.F.  
(Med. Corps) 20 June 21 Medl. Offr.  
9 June 22 Moriarty, Capt. J. J.,  
A.F. (Med. Corps) 9 June 22 Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 29 Mar. 30.*  
28 May 26 Creasy, Capt. R., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med.  
Corps) 28 May 26 Medl. Offr.  
3 Sep. 29 Stirling, Lt. W. N., A. F.,  
(Med. Corps) . . . . . Medl. Offr.  
8 Dec. 27 X Wood, Rev. William Henry  
Sydney, M.C., S.A. 18 Dec. 22 Hony. Chaplain.



Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1883. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1883, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1906. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition.—H. Q. and 3½ Squadrons Cavalry, 1½ Companies Infantry, 4 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir E. Laurie L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.  
(Governor of Assam). . . . . 29 June 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)</b>			
26 Jan. 15	✕ Manders, Horace Craigie, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Apl. 25	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors. (3)</b>			
5 Jan. 12	Newbery, John Everard, V.D.	1 Jan. 25	Cav.
27 Nov. 14	✕ Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants, V.D.	1 Apl. 25	Cav.
<b>Captains. (6)</b>			
28 July 15	✕ Reid, James Edward . . . . .	6 Feb. 26	Inf.
1 Dec. 16	White, Gerald Fox . . . . .	5 Mar. 27	Cav.
1 Apl. 17	Moran, John Percy, V.D. . . . .	1 Feb. 28	Cav.
22 May 17	✕ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C. . . . .	25 Sep. 28	Cav.— <i>Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
25 Jan. 17	✕ Masters, Albert Douglas . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	Cav.
<b>Subalterns. (28)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
18 June 17	✕ Odling, Tom Murdoch . . . . .	5 Dec. 21	Cav.
1 Jan. 22	Mortan, Vivian Walter (48a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	Inf.
8 Mar. 22	Congdon, Thomas Edwin, V. D. . . . .	8 June 24	Cav.— <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 15 May 30.</i>
27 Nov. 14	✕ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick . . . . .	31 Oct. 24	Cav.
11 Oct. 15	✕ Harrold, William, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Apl. 25	Inf.
28 Apl. 23	Dow, Percy Neal . . . . .	28 July 25	Inf.
31 May 23	Greig, James . . . . .	31 Aug. 25	Cav.
13 Mar. 15	✕ Fursdon, Charles Henry . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	Inf.
22 Nov. 20	✕ Hodson, Dudley Charles . . . . .	4 Mar. 26	Cav.
17 May 15	✕ Greenwell, Peter Sidney . . . . .	17 Dec. 26	Cav.
24 Nov. 14	Stallibrass, Trevor Laurie Waylett . . . . .	30 June 27	Cav.
1 May 26	Jones, Albert Victor . . . . .	1 May 29	Inf.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
7 July 16	✕ Pease, Thomas Ormston Cave . . . . .	6 Mar. 28	Inf.
27 Feb. 29	✕ Cuffe, George Eustace . . . . .	27 Feb. 29	Inf.
1 May 29	Malcomson, Norman David . . . . .	1 May 29	Inf.
3 Aug. 29	Clark, Thomas Robertson . . . . .	3 Aug. 29	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	Forbes, William Robert Townsend . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	O'Leary, Edward Anthony . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	Warren, George . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Inf.
<b>Staff.</b>			
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E., C. I. Horse.	8 Aug. 18	Adj't., 14 Dec. 23.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Maj. F. C., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Maj. R. C. P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	12 May 28	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Sep. 30.</i>
7 Oct. 15	✕ Williams, Capt. D. P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	6 June 21	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	✕ Goldie, Capt. E. A., A. F. (Med. Corps).	16 June 21	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
19 Dec. 22	✕ Loudon, Capt. J., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps).	19 Dec. 22	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps).	20 Jan. 23	Medl. Offr.
4 June 21	Foster, Capt. P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	4 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.
21 July 22	✕ Moloney, Capt. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps).	21 Jan. 26	Medl. Offr.
23 Oct. 26	Grant, Lt. R. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	23 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
3 Feb. 29	Watson, Lt. S. E., A. F. (Med. Corps).	3 Feb. 29	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 13	Harris, Maj. William, V.D., A. F. (Vety. Corps).	1 Jan. 28	Vety. Offr.
20 June 28	✕ Farrimond, Rev. William, M. A., M. C.	20 June 28	Hony. Chaplain.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

*The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghasipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 26th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relief of Lucknow 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

(Included in Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.  
(Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

#### Majors (2).

1 Mar. 10	McBender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E., V.D.	1 May 28	Lucknow (Sqn.)
-----------	---	----------	----------------

#### Captains (4).

23 May 21	Pedley, John Edward, M.C.	23 May 26	Allahabad (Sqn.)
. . . . .	Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	29 Oct. 29	Lucknow (Sqn.)
. . . . .	O'Neill, Frank Owen, V.D.	29 Oct. 29	
24 Dec. 20	Andersen, Andrew Frederick William	29 Oct. 29	
19 Nov. 24	Watt, William Robert . . .	29 Oct. 29	Cawnpore (Sqn.)

#### Subalterns (15).

##### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Hawkins, Ernest John . . .	1 Oct. 20	Lucknow (L. M. P.)
11 Feb. 17	Inskip, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E. (Capt.)	1 May 27	Cawnpore (Sqn.)
1 Apl. 30	Powell-Price, John Cadogan	1 Apl. 30	

##### Second-Lieutenants.

11 May 28	O'Malley, Charles . . .	11 May 28	Cawnpore (L.M.P.)— <i>Inv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 30.</i>
19 Sep. 28	Walker, Alexander Izat, M.C.	19 Sep. 28	
10 Dec. 28	Souter, Edward Matheson . .	10 Dec. 28	Cawnpore (Sqn.)

##### Staff.

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 85.

STAR OF INDIA, IN THE CENTRE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS. "Urbs prima in Indis."

Composition.—1 Squadron.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . S Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Harold Reginald West, v.d. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	13 Apl. 24	
		Captain (1).	
22 Mar. 15	Morris, Noel Meeson, v.d.	1 20 June 25	
		Subalterns (5).	
		Lieutenants.	
29 Apl. 22	Kay, Sir Joseph Aspden, Kt.	29 July 24	
27 July 15	Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. (Capt.)	30 July 24	Actg. Adjt.
8 Apl. 19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	29 July 27	Lt., 8 m., from 1 Sep. 29.
		Second-Lieutenant.	
31 Oct. 17	List, William Frederick	1 1 Mar. 30	
		Staff.	
8 Aug. 14	Nunan, Maj. W., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.), A.F.M.C.	8 Aug. 26	Medl. Offr.

Darjeeling.

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

[platoons of Cadets.

Composition.—H. Q. & 3 Squadrons Cavalry (including 3 Light Motor Patrols), 1 Company Infantry with 5.  
HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal). . . . . 19 May 27.

		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
20 Sep. 01	Polwhele, John Archibald, v.d.	1 10 May 30	Cav.
		Majors (3).	
6 Oct. 16	Brabant-Smith, Stanley v.d.	1 July 30	Cav.
21 May 19	Graham, Forbes Mackenzie	1 July 30	Cav.
		Captains (5).	
5 Feb. 17	Humphries, Capt. Alfred	16 Apl. 27	Inf.
15 June 23	Stodart, John	1 Apl. 29	Cav.
20 Aug. 17	Irving, Martin	1 July 30	Cav.
1 Jan. 16	Graves, Ernest	1 July 30	Cav.
16 Jan. 24	Smith, Leo	1 July 30	Cav.
		Subalterns (19).	
		Lieutenants.	
11 July 23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay	11 Oct. 25	Inf.
24 Feb. 24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter	24 May 26	Cav.
12 June 25	Osborne, Philip Valentine	12 June 27	Cav.
15 June 25	Bateman, Cecil Stuart	15 June 27	Cav.
15 Jan. 26	Hill, George Copeman	15 Jan. 29	Cav.
30 June 26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour	30 June 29	Cav.
		Second-Lieutenants.	
10 Feb. 29	Briggs, Harold Fawcett	10 Feb. 29	
20 Feb. 30	Brabant-Smith, Henry Bruce	20 Feb. 30	
1 Mar. 30	McIntosh, George	1 Mar. 30	
15 Mar. 30	Hannagan, Lawrence	15 Mar. 30	
12 June 30	Rolfe, Charles Hieron	12 June 30	
		Attached.	
31 May 15	Candler, Capt. Leo Neighan, v.d.	1 Oct. 20	Cadet.
22 Dec. 17	Lloyd, (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas	1 July 30	Cadet.
1 Oct. 18	Berry, Lt. Frederick	1 Dec. 23	Cadet.
3 Apl. 29	Chopin, Francois Claremont St. Jean	3 Apl. 29	Cadet.
		Staff.	
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B., 3 Cav.	13 Feb. 23	Adjt., 30 June 29.
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Maj. O. E., v.d., M.B., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
5 Aug. 16	Harrison, Maj. C. C., A.F. (Med. Corps).	25 Feb. 17	Medl. Offr.
21 May 29	Jones, Capt. C. Mec., A.F. (Med. Corps).	21 May 29	Medl. Offr.
3 Jan. 29	Shipsey, Lt. W. E., A.F. (Med. Corps).	3 Jan. 29	Medl. Offr.
25 May 05	Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., v.d., D.D.	25 May 05	Hony. Chaplain.

Lahore.

## Punjab Light Horse.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.

Raised on 12th May 1893.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO.

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy"

Composition—H. Q. and 1½ squadrons (including 4 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon).

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab).

1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
2 Apl. 27	Craik, Sir Henry Duffield, Bart., C.S.I.	2 Apl. 27	1
Captains (2).			
1 Apl. 22	Mitchell, Kenneth Grant (Capt.)	25 Feb. 30	On Lv.
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
17 May 21	Wyllie, Richard John	17 May 21	On Lv.
13 July 26	Hatton, Joseph Albert	13 July 26	
1 May 26	Suter, Harry	1 May 29	
18 Nov. 26	Cameron, Duncan	18 Nov. 30	
1 Apl. 27	Latham, Philip Denys	1 Apl. 30	
Second-Lieutenants.			
20 July 18	Grice, William Henry	4 Apl. 27	
9 Sep. 27	Hudson, Lovell	9 Sep. 27	
23 Oct. 27	McKenzie, Duncan	23 Oct. 27	
Staff.			
9 Sep. 11	Freer-Smith, Capt. D.F., 5th Innis D.G. (41)	13 Feb. 20	Adj't., 2 Feb. 28.
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. V. C.	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.
17 Nov. 99	Matthews, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. (ret'd. R.A.M.C.)	26 Dec. 17	Medl. Offr.
Madras.			
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.			Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.
Formed on 12th February 1904.			
'BUGLE.'			
Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Mounted troops Cav., 1 Armoured Car Section, 13 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Machine Gun Coy.			
HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras)			1 Dec 29.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
15 Dec. 15	Alexander, Colin Gibbon (55) (Hony. Col.)	23 May 24	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.
Majors (2).			
22 Sep. 15	Dixon, William John, V.D. (46, 61)	1 Oct. 29	
5 June 15	Cumming, Ian	5 Apl. 30	A. I. R. O.
Captains (7).			
8 Apl. 15	Shore, Maurice Freeman, M.C. (46, 47a, 55)	10 Sep. 25	
10 Oct. 14	Sylvester, Eustace Claude (42)	3 Oct. 27	
15 Mar. 17	Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	3 Oct. 27	A. I. R. O.—Lv. ex I., to 30 Apl. 31.
27 Jan. 16	Gouldsbury, Cecil Philip	1 Oct. 29	Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 30.
1 Nov. 13	King, Edward Oakes (Maj.), V.D.	1 Oct. 29	
17 Aug. 17	Turpin, Christopher Frank	5 Apl. 30	Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30.
Subalterns (22).			
Lieutenants.			
10 Sep. 15	Davies, Henry Cyril, M.C.	7 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 31.
1 Nov. 14	Innes-Baillie, Lionel Edwin (Capt.)	26 Jan. 25	
1 Dec. 14	Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman	18 Feb. 26	
3 Sep. 17	Danagher, Arthur Vincent	11 Oct. 26	
13 Sep. 24	Rowdon, Arthur Charles	13 Dec. 26	Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 30.
1 July 16	John, Cyril Harry, M.C.	19 May 27	A. I. R. O.
8 Aug. 15	Kilgour, William Watson	19 Nov. 27	Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 30.
5 July 26	Coulter, Cecil Victor	5 July 29	
7 Apl. 18	Hawkins, Frank	21 Feb. 30	
Second-Lieutenants.			
19 Mar. 15	Swayne, Reginald Percy Nugent, V.D.	27 Mar. 28	Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 30.
20 July 28	Egan-Wyer, Owen Joseph	20 July 28	
25 Jan. 17	Gall, David Menmuir, M.C.	14 Sep. 28	A. I. R. O.—Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 31.
May 17	Park, Charles Allen Roberson	19 Dec. 28	
16 Mar. 29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas	16 Mar. 29	
27 Aug. 02	Bowen, Francis Osborne, D.S.O.	24 Aug. 29	
15 Mar. 30	Hancock, Joseph Edward	15 Mar. 30	
22 Mar. 30	Thomson, Douglas Charles	22 Mar. 30	
25 Mar. 30	Davis, Cecil Eaton	25 Mar. 30	
10 Apl. 30	Mawer, Albert Victor	10 Apl. 30	
Staff.			
7 Apl. 16	Orrell, Capt. L. S., Ian. Fus. (41, 42)	2 Dec. 25	Adj't., 1 May 29.
1 Sep. 02	Rogers, Lt.-Col. F. C., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 22	Medl. Offr.
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Capt. E. S., M.C., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	30 July 26	Medl. Offr.
27 Feb. 30	Edmonds, the Rev., Herbert James	27 Feb. 30	Hony. Chaplain.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st Apl. 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.  
"I strike to kill."

Composition—H. Q. and 1½ squadrons. 4 Companies Infantry (including 1 Light Motor Patrol, 2 Machine Gun Sections).

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of Bihar and Orissa) . . . . 8 Apl. 27

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1 Apl. 17 Temple, Frederick Charles . . 1 Oct. 28 Cav.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bihar and Orissa.

## Majors (4).

13 June 17 Hoernle, Edward Selwyn, V.D. . . 1 Oct. 28 Inf. *Lt. ex I., 3m., 1 Apl. 30.*  
29 Mar. 22 Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James (17, 297a) . . 13 Mar. 29 Inf.  
1 Apl. 16 Saunders, Wilfred . . . . 26 Mar. 30 Cav.

## Captains (6).

22 Sep. 23 Henderson, William Oscar . . 11 Jan. 30 Cav.  
25 Jan. 24 Bates, Harold Townsend . . 30 Jan. 30 Inf.—*Lt. ex I., to 28 Oct. 30.*  
Valentine, Joseph William . . 26 Mar. 30 Inf.  
11 Nov. 23 Archer, Clement John . . 1 June 30 Cav.

## Subalterns (26).

## Lieutenants.

27 Feb. 25 Jones, James Wilfrid . . 27 Feb. 27 Inf.  
17 Nov. 25 Kirkpatrick, Rodger Haldane . . 17 Nov. 28 Cav.  
2 Apl. 29 Goldsworthy, Walter, M.C. . . 2 Apl. 29 Cav.  
8 Apl. 29 Bisset, David Graham . . 8 Apl. 29 Inf.

## Second-Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 29 McCrae, James (*local Lt.*) . . 20 Feb. 29 Inf.  
3 May 29 Steele, Hugh . . 8 May 29 Inf.  
5 Sep. 29 Hart, Frank Anthony Abt . . 5 Sep. 29 Cav.  
16 Dec. 29 Ingledew, Arthur Edward . . 16 Dec. 29 Cav.  
1 June 30 Sims, Frederick . . 1 June 30  
1 June 30 Mooney, Herbert Francis . . 1 June 30  
1 Aug. 30 Woakes, Russell Beaumont, M.C. . . 1 Aug. 30

## Staff.

17 Dec. 19 Strong, Lt. (*local Capt.*) C. C. . . 17 Dec. 21 Adj., 1 Nov. 29.  
(41, 52)  
21 July 21 Simpson, Capt. F.T., A.F. . . 21 Jan. 25 Medl. Offr.  
(Med. Corps.)  
1 Oct. 20 Wood, Rt. Revd. Alexander, M.A., O.B.E. . . 1 Oct. 20 Hony. Chaplain.



## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. Facing—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank. †	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicate that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

*Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.**General Officers.*

12 Feb. 92	Wardrop, Sir Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G. [L] (204)	1 g. 30 July 29	Q. M. G. in India.
25 June 90	Ironsides, Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 11 Nov. 19	Comdg. Meerut Dist.
25 July 90	Kirwan, B. R., C.B., C.M.G. (g) (206)	m.g. 17 June 25	M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
15 June 95	Newman, C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 14 May 29	Comdg. Madras Dist.
23 Dec. 97	Brind, J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 30 Mar. 30	M. G., R. A., A. Hdqrs.

*Colonels.*

23 June 98	Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brigadier)	3 June 19	Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
23 Dec. 98	Mariadin, C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., (p.s.c.)	1 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist.
2 May 00	Paul, W. R., C.B.E., (temp. Brigadier) (g)	3 June 21	Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
18 Aug. 00	Wilmer, E. R. G., D.S.O. (g†) (207)	3 June 21	Comdt. Arty. Sch., Kakul.
21 Sep. 96	Clark, W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Brigadier)	24 June 21	Brigadier, R.A., S. Comd.
26 Feb. 93	Moberly, A. H., D.S.O., (g) (temp. Brigadier)	1 Jan. 22	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
19 Jan. 98	West, A. H. D., D.S.O. (temp. Brigadier)	1 Jan. 22	Brigadier, R.A., E. Comd.
18 Aug. 00	Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist.
20 May 99	Grant, H. F. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I]	3 June 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
26 May 00	Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., (g) [I]	3 June 22	A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
6 Jan. 00	Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	3 June 23	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
24 Dec. 02	Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Dec. 27	G. S. O., 1st gr., Staff College, Quetta.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

28 Mar. 00	Sarson, E. V., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 25	Asst. Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs. A.p. list 31 July 29.
------------	-----------------------	-----------	---

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Army rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
10 Jan. 03	Grinlinton, J. L., D.S.O. (g)	24 Nov. 24	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
2 May 00	Waring, J., D.S.O.	1 Apl. 25	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1 \text{ Jan. } 19 \\ 1 \text{ Apl. } 27 \end{array} \right\}$	Comdg. 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde. <i>Lv., ex I., Em., to 12 Nov. 30.</i>
23 May 00	Way, J., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Feb. 26	5 Mar. 28	Comdg. IV M. Bde.
23 May 00	d'Apice, J. E. F., D.S.O. (g)	24 Feb. 26	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3 \text{ June } 19 \\ 1 \text{ Apl. } 28 \end{array} \right\}$	Comdg. V. M. Bde.
26 May 00	Reid, W. R., D.S.O. (S. C.)	5 Aug. 27	3 June 18	Comdg. 1 F. Bde.
16 July 00	Jones, W. A. F., D.S.O.	23 Sep. 27	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIV F. Bde.
18 Aug. 00	Dreyer, G. V. (42, 64, 162, 206)	1 Jan. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
24 May 02	Langhorne, A. P. Y., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c.	1 Jan. 29	1 Jan. 19	Comdg. XII F. Bde.
19 Dec. 00	Gordon-White, A. K. G., D.S.O.	17 Jan. 29	1 Jan. 19	R. H. A.—Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr., Eqtn. School, Saugor.
19 Dec. 00	Gover, C. R., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 29	. . . .	Comdg. IV F. Bde.
21 Dec. 00	Edmond, J. H., D.S.O. (162, 169, 209)	1 May 29	. . . .	Comdg. 21 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
21 Dec. 00	Little, E. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 May 29	. . . .	Comdg. Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
21 Dec. 00	Batchelor, V. A., D.S.O. [L].	1 May 29	. . . .	Comdg. XV F. Bde.
23 July 01	Thorburn, J. F. P., M.C. (g) (206a)	1 June 29	. . . .	XXVII F. Bde.
23 July 01	Kenyon, H. E., D.S.O. (65, 172a, 206).	10 Aug. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
8 July 17	Moriarty, O. N., D.S.O.	6 Sep. 29	. . . .	Comdg. XIV F. Bde.
23 July 01	Wiltshire, P. S.	30 Sep. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 1st D. A. C.
4 Dec. 01	Maitland, R. C. F., D.S.O.	22 Nov. 29	. . . .	
4 Dec. 01	Forbes, R. M. N., M.C. (162, 172a, 206).	22 Nov. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
21 Dec. 01	Duke, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (g) (206)	24 Feb. 30	. . . .	Comdg. XXV F. Bde. <i>Lv. ex I. 6 m., 20 Mar. 30.</i>
21 Dec. 01	Lane, H. E. (o.)	23 Apl. 30	. . . .	Comdg. Heavy Bde.

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>			
21 Dec. 01	Carlisle, T. H., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 16	Comdg. XXIII F. Bde.
21 Dec. 01	Nicholls, W. A., D.S.O., M.C.	10 Feb. 16	Comdg. XVI F. Bde.
21 Dec. 01	Elliot, R. H., D.S.O., M.C.	12 Feb. 16	R. A. Tg. Centre. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 6 d., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
21 Dec. 01	Harnack, R. T., D.S.O., M.C.	12 Feb. 16	D. A. Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.
21 Dec. 01	Willis, F. W., M.C.	28 Feb. 16	Comdg. 14 H. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 90d., 16 June 30.</i>
24 May 02	Wilson, E. R. C., M.C. (142, 70, 206)	13 Mar. 16	Comdg. 14 Mtn. Bty.
24 May 02	Digby, A. K., D.S.O., M.C.	13 Mar. 16	Comdg. 90 F. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 May 30.</i>
31 July 02	Burrowes, A., M.C.	27 Mar. 16	Comdg. 3 Light Bty.
31 July 02	Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C. (28, 162, 172, 205)	18 Apr. 16	Indian State Force.
24 Dec. 02	Walwyn, C. L. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	20 Apr. 16	
24 Dec. 02	Greig, A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	24 Apr. 16	Comdg. 9 M. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Archer, H., D.S.O. (g†) (y*) (s.c.)	3 May 16	Instr., Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgium.
24 Dec. 02	Wingate, G. F. R., O.B.E. (g†) (59, 62)	12 May 16	Comdg. 15 Mtn. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O. (g) (y*)	22 May 16	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
24 Dec. 02	Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O. (159, 206)	24 May 16	Comdg. 4 Mtn. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Forbes, J. L., D.S.O., M.C.	13 June 16	Comdg. 12 Light Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (59, 159, 206)	13 June 16	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
24 Dec. 02	Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C. (64, 95, 172a, 207)	13 June 16	Comdg. "G" Bty., R. H. A.
15 July 03	Trenchard, G. B. R.	23 June 16	Comdg. 23 F. Bty.
15 July 03	Wordsworth, R. G. (206)	25 June 16	Comdg. 17 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., Jan. 30.</i>
15 July 03	Davidson, C. G. F., D.S.O., M.C. (g†) (y)	10 July 16	Comdg. 17 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 03	Butler, Hon., T. P. P., D.S.O.	22 July 16	Comdg. "E" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Dec. 03	Goldney, H. W., O.B.E., M.C. (g*)	22 July 16	Comdg. 24 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 03	Newton, T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	22 July 16	
23 Dec. 03	Gillum, W. W., D.S.O. [I]	30 July 16	Comdg. 14 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 03	Sayers, R. C., O.B.E. (o)	9 Aug. 16	
29 July 04	Landon, R. P., M.C. (g†) (42, 151, 159, 205)	9 Aug. 16	Comdg. 9 Mtn. Bty.
29 July 04	Fry, W. H., M.C. (o) (g†) [I]	14 Sep. 16	Comdg. 66 F. Bty.
29 July 04	Jones, C. G. P., O.B.E.	14 Sep. 16	Comdg. 13 M. Bty.
29 July 04	Leslie-Smith, G. L., p.s.c. (e) (206)	14 Sep. 16	Comdg. 98 F. Bty.
29 July 04	Davies, O. H., M.C. (g) (169, 195, 205)	25 Sep. 16	Comdg. 18 Mtn. Bty.
21 Dec. 04	Ellis, J. V. J., M.C. (g) (y)	23 Oct. 16	Comdg. 1 F. Bty.
24 Dec. 02 6 July 17	Bittleston, R. G., D.S.O.	16 Nov. 16	Comdg. 38-51 F. Bty.
22 July 05	Bussell, S. F. B. (39)	23 Nov. 16	Comdg. 13 Heavy Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 4 m., 30 May 30.</i>
1 Sep. 05	Curling, R. R., D.S.O. (g†) (y)	23 Nov. 16	Instr. Arty. Sch., Kakul.
22 Nov. 05	Heywood, T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	2 Dec. 16	Comdg. 68-88 F. Bty.
25 July 06	Agnew, K. M., D.S.O., M.C.	9 Feb. 17	Comdg. 91 F. Bty.
25 July 05	Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	12 Feb. 17	G. S. O., and gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
July 06	Wallace, C. H., D.S.O.	13 Feb. 17	R. A. Tg. Centre.
5 July 06	Russell, C. A., (g*) (y*)	16 Feb. 17	Comdg. 15 M. Bty.
5 July 06	Stebbing, H. T.	16 Feb. 17	Comdg. 8 A. A. Bty.
25 July 06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (205b)	19 Mar. 17	Comdg. 72 F. Bty.
20 Dec. 06	Pownall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 Mar. 17	Comdg. 17 Light Bty.
26 Dec. 06	Lemmon, C. H., D.S.O. [I]	6 Apr. 17	Comdg. 60 F. Bty.
30 Dec. 06	Collins, H. G., M.C., p.s.c. (2062)	8 Apr. 17	Ordce.
30 Dec. 06	Strickland, G. T., O.B.E.	20 June 17	Ordce.
35 July 07	Farren, R. H. (g†) (y)	20 June 17	Comdg. 11 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 07	Bewley, B. J., M.C. (206)	20 June 17	Comdg. 7 Mtn. Bty.

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
Majors—contd.			
23 July 07	Marriner, B. L., D.S.O. . . . .	20 June 17	Comdg. 16 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 07	Becher, L. B. A., p.a.c. (206a) . . . .	22 June 17	Ordee.
23 July 07	Rashleigh, R. N., D.S.O., M.C. (59, 207)	11 July 17	Comdg. 11 Light Bty.
23 July 07	Lambert, A. F., M.C., p.s.c. (206b) . . . .	1 Aug. 17	Comdg. 57 F. Bty.
23 July 07	Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [I] (206)	10 Aug. 17	Comdg. 12 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 07	Keene, H. N. J., M.C. (206) . . . .	13 Aug. 17	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
23 July 07	Paige, D., M.C. (g) . . . .	13 Aug. 17	
18 Dec. 07	Crofton, R., M.C., p.a.c. (g*) . . . .	22 Oct. 17	Ordee.
18 Dec. 07	Massy, C. W., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	3 June 19	Comdg. "I" Bty., R. H. A.
18 Dec. 07	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C. (g*) . . . .	26 Nov. 17	
18 Dec. 07	Green, W. W., D.S.O., M.C., (g*) . . . .	26 Nov. 17	Comdg. 50 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 07	Fooks, H. E., O.B.E. . . . .	2 Dec. 17	Comdg. 25 F. Bty.
23 May 08	Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. (172a, 206) . . . .	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 7 F. Bty.
25 July 06	Fryer, F. E., p.a.c. (206b) . . . .	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 8 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m. 25 d., 7 Mar. 30.</i>
29 July 08	Scott, J., D.S.O. (206a) . . . .	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 19 Mtn. Bty.
29 July 08	Penrose, J., M.C. (y*), (206a) . . . .	21 Feb. 18	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
29 July 08	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (g*) (206) . . . .	11 Mar. 18	
29 July 8	Binney, F. B. (206) . . . .	19 Apl. 18	Comdg. 1 R. Mtn. Bty.
19 Nov. 4	Cullum, E. G. L. . . . .	1, Apl. 18	Comdg. "N" Bty., R. H. A.
12 Dec. c8	Scott, D., M.C. (206a) . . . .	21 Apl. 18	
18 Dec. c8	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (169, 206) . . . .	20 May 18	Comdg. 3 Mtn. Bty.
18 Dec. c8	Ghaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	21 May 18	Comdg. 6 F. Bty.
18 Dec. c8	Pinney, G. A., M.C. . . . .	14 June 18	Comdg. "S" F. Bty.
5 May 15	Gaskell, G. W., D.S.O., T.D. . . . .	31 July 18	Comdg. 21 F. Bty.
23 July 09	Bayne-Jardine, C. W., D.S.O., M.C. (206a) . . . .	31 Aug. 18	Comdg. 11 F. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 3 m. 3d., to 2 Feb. 31.</i>
23 July 09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. {	1 Oct. 18	S. O., R. A., A. Hdqrs.
23 July 09	Montague, J. E. F., p.f. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	
23 July 09	Pargiter, R. B., p.s.c. [I] (169, 206) . . . .	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. 56 F. Bty.
23 July 09	Moorhead, E. J., (g*) (y) . . . .	31 Jan. 27	S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
23 July 09	Wright, S. H., M.C., (g*) . . . .	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. 31 F. Bty.
11 Dec. 09	Marshall, C. F. K., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. 89 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 09	Griffith, A. L. P., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. "U" F. Bty.
23 Dec. 09	Fisher, D. R. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (g) . . . .	16 Feb. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 June 10	Mackie, W. B., M.C. (206a) . . . .	14 Mar. 27	Comdg. 12 Mtn. Bty.
16 Feb. 10	Palmer, E. A., M.C. (206b) (g) (y) . . . .	27 Apl. 27	Comdg. 14 M. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 244 d., 14 Mar. 30.</i>
23 July 10	Frith, O. T. (206b) (g*) . . . .	1 May 27	
23 July 10	Wilson, F. W. B. . . . .	1 Nov. 28	Comdg. 5 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Heaton-Ellis, J. S. (169, 206) . . . .	14 Nov. 28	Comdg. 5 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 26 Feb. 30.</i>
23 July 10	Hayter, J. G., M.C. (65) . . . .	25 Nov. 28	Comdg. 22 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Hughes-Hallett, W. E., M.C. (e) . . . .	10 Dec. 28	Comdg. 2 Light Bty.
23 July 10	Maitland-Dougall, W. E., D.S.O., {	1 Jan. 19	Comdg. 37 F. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 6m., 22 Mar. 30.</i>
23 July 10	M.C., p.s.c. {	15 Dec. 28	
23 July 10	Reid, R. D. S. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 27 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Jenkins, W. M. (65, 70, 206) . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 49 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Leventhorpe, G. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 10	Housden, E. J. T., M.C. [I] . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 70 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Richards, F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 58 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Troup, F. C. A., p.s.c. (169) . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
23 Dec. 10	Loch, K. M., M.C., p.s.c. [I] . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 52 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Tayleur, C. L. O., D.S.O. (206a) . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 16 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Archibald, S. C. M., M.C., p.s.c. [I] . . . .	1 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	Stevenson, J. H. M., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	S. O., R. A., E. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	Duncan, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., {	1 Jan. 18	
23 Dec. 10	p.s.c. [I] (206b) {	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Armitage, E. L. (63, 65, 175) . . . .	1 Jan. 29	
21 June 11	Van Straubenzeel, A. B., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 34 F. Bty.
20 July 11	Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] {	1 Jan. 29	Bde. Maj., Landi Kotal Bde.
20 July 11	(205b) {	4 Jan. 29	
20 July 11	Danby, W. A. . . . .	4 Jan. 29	Comdg. 6 Mtn. Bty.
20 July 11	Latham, E., M.C. . . . .	17 Jan. 29	Comdg. 4 F. Bty.
20 July 11	Bates, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. [I] . . . .	21 Jan. 29	Comdg. 47 F. Bty. [Dec. 20.]
20 July 11	Campbell, J. O., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 29	
20 July 11	Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C. . . . .	4 Feb. 29	Comdg. 4 Light Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10</i>
20 July 11	Kennedy, A. S. C. . . . .	26 Feb. 29	Comdg. 13 Mtn. Bty.

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>			
23 Dec. 11	MacLeod, R., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (2065)	1 May 20	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.
23 Dec. 11	Hanlon, D. R.	13 May 20	Comdr. 86 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 11	Richardson, J. H. K., M.C. (2064)	24 May 20	Comdr. 21 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 11	Staveley, R., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (9)	1 Oct. 20	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Conad.
23 Dec. 11	Hawkins, J. C. B., M.C. (9*)	1 Oct. 20	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
9 Mar. 10	Orr-Ewing, M. R., M.C. (23, 206)	23 Jan. 30	Comdr. 12 F. Bty.
19 July 12	Fardell, D. O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (2064)	15 May 30	Ordee.
19 July 12	Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (2066)	1 Jan. 30 28 July 30	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind Bde.
Captains.			
19 July 12	Collins, S. St. B. (57, 206)	8 Aug. 16	7 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 8m., 11 Apl. 30.</i>
19 July 12	English, J. W. (161, 206)	8 Aug. 16	14 Mtn. Bty.
19 July 12	Cumming, O. S.	8 Aug. 16	50 F. Bty.
17 July 12	Crowe, W. H. F., M.C. (9*) [2]	(2066)	
19 July 12	Temple, E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8 Aug. 16	"G." Bty., R. H. A.
20 Dec. 12	McConnel, D. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (2064)	8 Aug. 16 20 Dec. 16	Staff Capt., Poona Bde. Area. Bde. Maj., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
20 Dec. 12	Pratt, F. W. H., M.C. (9*) (2066)	m. 1 July 30 20 Dec. 16	
20 Dec. 12	Mirrlees, W. H. B., M.C.	20 Dec. 16	"N." Bty., R. H. A.
17 July 13	Donald, A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17 July 17	Ordee.
18 July 13	Pemberton, A. L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (9*)	(9*)	
18 July 13	Peskett, A. H., M.C. (65, 206)	18 July 17	37 F. Bty.
18 July 13	Heath, C. P., D.S.O. (9*)	18 July 17	15 Mtn. Bty.
18 July 13	Morgan, D. N., M.C. (19*)	18 July 17	Instr. of Gunnery, Bombay.
18 July 13	Morgan, F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18 July 17	S. A. School, Ahmednagar Wing.
18 July 13	Romanis, D. G., M.C. (9*) (65)	18 July 17	70 F. Bty.
18 July 13	Hire, D. A. H., M.C.	18 July 17	12 Light Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 19 Apl. 30.</i>
18 July 13	Halifax, F. P., M.C.	18 July 17	"R" F. Bty.
18 July 13	Teesdale, P. H., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206)	18 July 17	Adj., I. F. Bde.
19 Dec. 13	Deacon, H. W., D. F. C. (9*)	3 Nov. 17	Adj., V. M. Bde.
12 Dec. 13	Lee, E. A.	3 Nov. 17	98 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 17 m. 1 Jan. 18	G. S. O., and gr., Lahore Dist.
19 Dec. 13	Gatehouse, R. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 17	"T" F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Lang, N. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	
19 Dec. 13	Christie, C. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	21 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Goldney, R. M.	3 Nov. 17	100 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (2066)	3 Nov. 17	Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist.
19 Dec. 13	Evans, M. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	6 F. Bty. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 4 Apl. 30.</i>
19 Dec. 13	Pickthall, P. J. T., M.C.	3 Nov. 17 m. 1 Jan. 18	26 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Eastwick-Field, W. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	20 M. Bty.
10 June 14	Elliot, F. E. (582, 206)	3 Nov. 17	11 Mtn. Bty.
17 July 14	Thompson, L. F., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	49 F. Bty.
17 July 14	Curteis, C. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	11 Light Bty.
17 July 14	Moir, M. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (9)	3 Nov. 17	Ordee.
17 July 14	Sranford, H. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	"E." Bty., R. H. A.
17 July 14	Richards, H. McA., M.C. (2062)	3 Nov. 17	Adj., Lucknow A. F.
11 Aug. 14	Hickey, J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	95 F. Bty.
11 Aug. 14	Parrington, L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
11 Aug. 14	Dance, H. B. (50)	3 Nov. 17	47 F. Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Eveleigh, E. D., M.C. [2] (161, 205)	3 Nov. 17	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
12 Aug. 14	Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	4 Mtn. Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Howard, E. S. G., M.C. (39)	3 Nov. 17	3 F. Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Reynolds, R. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	13 M. Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Drummond, C. A. F., O.M.E. (2064)	3 Nov. 17	D. A. D. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 14	Rice, F. J., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (9*)	3 Nov. 17	17 M. Bty.
1 Sep. 14	Mackenzie, K. S., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206)	3 Nov. 17	5 Mtn. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Sitwell, H. D. W., M.C. (9*) (2056)	3 Nov. 17	Survey Sec.
15 Sep. 14	Lee, D. H.	3 Nov. 12	12 F. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	d'Arcy, J. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	17 Light Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Jennings-Bramly, R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 Nov. 17	"S" F. Bty.
6 Sep. 14	Young, H. A.	3 Nov. 17	1 F. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Wallis, K. H.	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
16 Sep. 14	Grant, P. F. (2064)	3 Nov. 17	12 Mtn. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Brookes, W. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	14 M. Bty.
1 Oct. 14	Butcher, A.	3 Nov. 17	52 F. Bty.
1 Oct. 14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C. (55a, 66, 67b, 206a)	3 Nov. 17	I. A. S. C.
17 Nov. 14	MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O. (206)	3 Nov. 17	Adj., 21 Ind. Mtn. Bde. <i>Lv., ex I., 126 d., to 2 Dec. 30.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Brooke, P. A., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	22 F. Bty.



First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
17 Nov. 14	Cleeve, F. C. F., M.C., (o)	3 Nov. 17	86 F. Bty.
17 Nov. 14	Colhoun, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., I. Bde. (A. F. I.)
17 Nov. 14	Parham, H. J.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., XXVIII F. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Bayley, C. D., M.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	Adj., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde, <i>Lv. ex I., 225d., 21 Mar. 30</i>
17 Nov. 14	Warden, V., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., R. A. Tg. Centre.
12 Dec. 14	Norman, G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	11 F. Bty.
31 Dec. 14	Norman, W.	3 Nov. 17	Adj., XXIII F. Bde.
7 Jan. 15	Fiskin, S. F., M.C. (39)	3 Nov. 17	8 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Horsfield, G. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
10 Feb. 15	Mac George, J. G. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	3 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Crowdy, E. F., M.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	19 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Young, V. A., M.C. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	5 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Constable, W. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	72 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Stacpoole, R. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	23 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Gage, E. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	1 Bty., R. H. A.
10 Feb. 15	Fagan, R. W. F., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
10 Feb. 15	Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. [1]	3 Nov. 17	
10 Feb. 15	Nelson, J. W., M.C. (e)	3 Nov. 17	21 M. Bty.
26 Feb. 15	Holbrook, F. G. (g <sup>st</sup> ) (68a)	1 Dec. 17	Instr. R. Tank Cr. ps Sch.
10 Feb. 15	Bush, R. F. L.	22 Jan. 18	2 Mtn. Bty.
6 Mar. 15	Shaw, M., M.C. (64)	15 Apr. 23	"U" F. Bty.
6 Mar. 15	Hailstone, F. B.	15 Apr. 23	21 F. Bty.
22 Apr. 15	Russell, P. H. W. (v) (206b)	26 Mar. 26	Adj., XXIV F. Bde.
10 Feb. 15	Hambleton, H. A., O.B.E.	1 Apr. 26	5 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Day, C. G. (42, 70)	1 Apr. 26	R. A. Tg. Centre.
22 Apr. 15	Weisall, E. T.	10 May 26	7 F. Bty.
24 Apr. 15	Phillips, J. R.	16 May 26	57 F. Bty.
4 May 15	Foster, R. D., p.s.c. [1]	1 Oct. 26	16 M. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Goulder, C., M.C. (70a, 71)	22 Oct. 26	Asst. Instr., Eqt. Sch., Saugor.
1 July 15	Maxwell, R. I.	28 Oct. 26	17 Mtn. Bty.
4 July 15	Simmons, S.	18 Nov. 26	38/61 F. Bty.
9 June 15	Ferdinando, G. H. F., M.C.	21 Jan. 27	9 M. Bty.
5 July 15	Sardeman, G.	21 Jan. 27	1 Mtn. Bty.
4 May 15	Eddowes, N. R. B. (63, 206a)	28 Mar. 27	16 Mtn. Bty.
12 June 15	Sworder, W., M.C.	9 Apr. 27	89 F. Bty.
28 July 15	Baxter, R. P.	1 May 27	14 F. Bty.
28 July 15	Kellie, G. B. J., M.C.	1 May 27	
28 July 15	Williams, S., M.C.	1 May 27	Adj., XXV F. Bde.
28 July 15	Harris, L. A., M.C.	14 May 27	9 Mtn. Bty. <i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 29 Nov. 30.</i>
29 July 15	Stewart, J., M.C.	25 May 27	Adj., 11 (Madras) Bde., A. F. I.
2 Aug. 15	Tribe, R. L.	25 May 27	56 F. Bty.
12 Aug. 15	Allison, W. W.	18 July 27	S. Coll., Quetta.
21 Aug. 15	Greer, P. W., M.C.	28 July 28	58 F. Bty.
8 Sep. 15	Ferard, C. L., M.C. (s)	28 July 28	3 Light Bty.
24 Sep. 15	Penney, C. L.	28 July 28	Z., F. A. C.
27 Oct. 15	Gaskell, G. N., M.C.	27 Oct. 28	Adj., IV F. Bde.
27 Oct. 15	Howard, R. B., (20, 6a)	27 Oct. 28	Adj., 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
27 Oct. 15	Cassidy, D. M., M.C. (206)	27 Oct. 28	Ordee.
27 Oct. 15	Jones, E. P. N., M.C. (y) (35, 42, 65, 70, 128, 175)	27 Oct. 28	13 Mtn. Bty.
27 Oct. 15	Wallis, C. R. A. (206)	27 Oct. 28	
27 Oct. 15	Yelland, J. R.	27 Oct. 28	15 M. Bty. <i>Lv. ex I., 3m., 27 Mar. 30.</i>
27 Oct. 15	Buttner, E. D. A.	27 Oct. 28	25 F. Bty.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, N. V.	27 Oct. 28	Adj., 3 (Rangcon) Bde., A. F. I.
30 Dec. 15	Audland, E. G., M.C., p.s.c.	27 Oct. 28	34 F. Bty.
19 Feb. 16	Page, E. K., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Feb. 29	13 H. Bty.
15 Mar. 16	Calvert-Jones, P. G., M.C., p.s.c.		
2 Apr. 16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.	19 Feb. 29	2 Light Bty.
26 Apr. 16	Cuthbert, C. R., M.C.	19 Feb. 29	S. S. O., Secunderabad.
7 May 16	Turner, J. R. B., M.C.	19 Feb. 29	2nd D. A. C.
26 May 16	Rogers, F. H. C., (172a, 206)	10 May 29	S. Coll., Quetta.
10 May 16	Martin, R., M.C., p.s.c. (y*)	10 May 29	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
10 May 16	Blake, F. A. A. [1]	10 May 29	Heavy Bde.
		10 May 29	Adj., XVI F. Bde.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>concd.</i>			
10 May 16	Cox, M. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> (v)	10 May 29	50 F. Bty.
10 May 16	Pasley, J. M. S. (64, 2066)	10 May 29	Adj., IV M. Bde.— <i>Lt. ex l., 86 d., 27 June 30.</i>
27 Oct. 15	Addington, R. H. P.	17 May 29	Adj., XII F. Bde.
26 May 16	Templer, G. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	26 May 29	Ordee.
26 May 16	Cooper, W. J. (65, 206)	26 May 29	<i>Indian State Forces</i>
26 May 16	Picton, F. C.	26 May 29	91 F. Bty.
26 May 16	Goodwin, E. A.	26 May 29	8 A. A. Bty.
26 May 16	Norris, J. S. L., <i>m.c.</i> (y*)	26 May 29	6 Mtn. Bty.
26 May 16	Crawford, S. W. K.	26 May 29	60 F. Bty.
1 July 16	Wisdom, H. G. E.	26 May 29	27 F. Bty.
4 July 16	Ayers, A. H. R.	26 May 29	68/88 F. Bty.
6 July 16	Tidcombe, A. L., <i>m.c.</i> (68a, 206a)	26 May 29	Gunn. Staff Course.
26 Aug. 16	Barron, J., <i>m.c.</i> (70)	26 May 29	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
26 Aug. 16	Ripley, J. M., <i>m.c.</i>	26 Aug. 29	Adj., XXVII F. Bde
26 Aug. 16	Wood, J. M. D., <i>m.c.</i> (g*, j*)	26 Aug. 29	4 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 16	Allardyce, J. C. (57, 206)	26 Aug. 29	1st I. D. A. C.
27 Dec. 16	Miller, E. C., <i>o.b.e.</i>	26 Aug. 29	Adj., 20 Inf. Mtn. Bde.
13 Oct. 16	Burgess, G. H.	26 Aug. 29	
23 Nov. 16	Hounsell, H. A. (206)	23 Nov. 29	10 Mtn. Bty.
23 Nov. 16	Dillon, F. J., <i>m.c.</i> (65a, 66, 169)	23 Nov. 29	I. A. S. C.
23 Nov. 16	Dobree, T. S., <i>m.c.</i>	23 Nov. 29	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Nov. 16	Lowe, R. F. M.	23 Nov. 29	
24 Dec. 16	Bateman, J. S., <i>m.m.</i>	23 Nov. 29	31 F. Bty.
28 Feb. 17	Brunker, C. H. M.	23 Nov. 29	Adj., XV F. Bde.
23 Nov. 16	Saalfeld, A. E. (128) [I]	23 Nov. 29	S. Coll., Quetta.
2 Feb. 17	Joyes, A., <i>m.c.</i> (206a)	23 Nov. 29	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser A. Hdqrs.
28 Feb. 17	Kirkman, J. M.	28 Feb. 30	R. A. Tg. Centre.— <i>Lt. 95d. to 26 Oct. 30.</i>
28 Feb. 17	Jones, E. (206)	28 Feb. 30	Adj., 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
28 Feb. 17	Denton, R. M. V.	28 Feb. 30	8 A. A. Bty.
28 Feb. 17	Vallance, J. I.	28 Feb. 30	14 M. Bty.
28 Feb. 17	Eastman, H. C. W., <i>m.v.o.</i>	28 Feb. 30	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.
28 Feb. 17	Hemming, W. E. G.	28 Feb. 30	37 F. Bty.
28 Feb. 17	Wilkins, J. S., <i>m.c.</i> (206b)	28 Feb. 30	2 F. A. C.
22 Mar. 17	Lewis, F. W., <i>m.m.</i>	28 Feb. 30	14 H. Bty.
26 June 17	Ralls, H. C.	6 June 30	8 A. A. Bty.
6 June 17	Sterling, F. H., <i>m.c.</i>	6 June 30	16 M. Bty.— <i>Lt. ex l., 206d., 5 Mar. 31</i>
7 July 17	Spragg, L., <i>m.c.</i>	6 June 30	14 H. Bty.
Lieutenants.			
3 Jan. 17	Beardsley, A. S. (70)	3 July 18	47 F. Bty.
6 June 17	Gleeson, F. [I] (206)	6 Dec. 18	91 F. Bty.
28 Sep. 17	Roper, J. R. S. (35, 63, 206a)	28 Mar. 19	Adj., 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
28 Sep. 17	Parcell, H. G., <i>m.c.</i> (y*) (57)	28 Mar. 19	Ordee.
28 Sep. 17	Hebblethwaite, R. V., <i>m.c.</i> (70) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	28 Mar. 19	Adj., Cossipore Fd. Bde. (A. F. I.).
28 Sep. 17	Jagoe, H. E. (35, 41, 60, 105, 206)	28 Mar. 19	Burma Mily. Police.
28 Sep. 17	Robinson, H.	28 Mar. 19	Workshop Offr., 4 M. Bde.— <i>Lt. ex l., 210 d., 6 Mar. 30.</i>
5 Oct. 17	Tomlin, S. C., <i>m.c.</i> [L]	5 Apr. 19	Adj., Heavy Bde.
1 Dec. 17	Tucker, W. A.	1 June 19	22 F. Bty.
28 Dec. 17	Chimes, W. E. G. (57)	24 June 19	Heavy Bde.
13 Jan. 18	James M. D. (206b) (y)	13 July 19	57 F. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Bolt, E. M. (y*)	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	Hooile-Lowsley-Williams, J. S.	25 July 19	"G" Bty., A. C., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Jennings, M. B. [I]	25 July 19	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Vaizey, J. I. de H. (70, 206b)	25 July 19	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Pridham, J. E.	25 July 19	68/88 F. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Kenny, J. W. (206a)	25 July 19	
25 Jan. 18	Simonds, R. M. H. (57)	25 July 19	6 Mtn. Bty.— <i>Lt. ex l., m. c., to 28 Dec. 30.</i>
25 Jan. 18	Maconochie, H. A. [I]	25 July 19	"E" Bty., A. C., R. H. A.
25 Jan. 18	Sherriff, G. (206) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	25 July 19	Vice-Consul, Kashgar.
25 Jan. 18	Courtenay, G. W. (161, 169, 206)	25 July 19	3 Light Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Varley, J. T. (206a)	25 July 19	Staff Capt., Razmak Bde.
27 Mar. 18	Hopper, J. H.	27 Sep. 19	80 F. Bty.
19 Apl. 18	Thacker, J. H.	19 Oct. 19	"R" F. Bty.
30 Apl. 18	Harwood, A. F., <i>m.m.</i>	30 Oct. 19	9 M. Bty.

Firs Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
29 May 18	Walker, E., M.M.	29 Nov. 19	49 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Fisher, A. F.	6 Dec. 19	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
6 June 18	Lawrence Archer, J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>	6 Dec. 19	Ordce.
6 June 18	Williams, P. (206)	6 Dec. 19	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
6 June 18	Dupuis, R. D. B.	6 Dec. 19	
6 June 18	Hill, C. V. (57)	6 Dec. 19	5 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Stoddart, E.	6 Dec. 19	70 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Johnson, T. W. M. (206)	6 Dec. 19	49 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Meyer, G. A. K.	6 Dec. 19	"N" Bty., A. C., R. H. A.
6 June 18	Parsons, A. R. E. (41, 206)	6 Dec. 19	P. G. Comdr., 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
6 June 18	Murray Hudson, G. A.	6 Dec. 19	14 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Barrett, C. C. (206)	6 Dec. 19	2 Mtn. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2d. 4 Apl. 30.</i>
6 June 18	Pearl, J. C. B. (35, 39, 60, 206)	6 Dec. 19	10 Mtn. Bty.
6 June 18	Jenkins, L. G. O.	6 Dec. 19	11 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Williamson, L. A. (206a)	6 Dec. 19	1. A. S. C.
13 June 18	Suddick, R. H.	13 Dec. 19	20 M. Bty.
15 June 18	Atkins, W. H.	15 Dec. 19	86 F. Bty.
11 July 18	Skelton, R. E., <i>p.a.c.</i>	11 Jan. 20	Ordce.
15 July 18	Walker, A. A.	15 Jan. 20	15 M. Bty.
18 July 18	Atkins, W. F., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	
17 Sep. 18	Loewen, C. F. (35, 70, 206)	17 Mar. 20	14 Mtn. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	Hooper, J. (70)	20 Mar. 20	52 F. Bty.
20 Sep. 18	McBarnet, A. A. E. (70) ( <i>local Capt.</i> )	20 Mar. 20	Adj't., V. (Bombay) Bde., A. F. I.
20 Sep. 18	Nucleod-Carey, C. C. M. (57, 206)	20 Mar. 20	1st D. A. C.
20 Sep. 18	Muller, H. V. S. (206a)	20 Mar. 20	1. A. S. C.
20 Sep. 18	Wetherfield, F. R. (63, 70, 206)	20 Mar. 20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
20 Sep. 18	Holmes-Watson, A. H.	20 Mar. 20	2nd I. D. A. C.
20 Sep. 18	MacNicol, J. M. (205a)	20 Mar. 20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
18 Nov. 18	Rowe, S. E.	18 Nov. 20	66 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	King, R. A.	23 Jan. 21	98 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Ormsby, J. V. (206b)	23 Jan. 21	90 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
23 Jan. 19	Linehan, J. D. G. (139, 206b)	23 Jan. 21	Adj't., XIV F. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Tuck, P. H. J.	23 Jan. 21	1 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Colam, J. A. R. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Sheppard, L. E. (206a)	23 Jan. 21	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Jan. 19	Battye, J. C. A.	23 Jan. 21	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bengal.
23 Jan. 19	Todd, A. C. (70, 206)	23 Jan. 21	Asst. Adj't., 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
23 Jan. 19	Hardie, I. G. S. (206)	23 Jan. 21	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
23 Jan. 19	Smith, E. B. (70, 206b)	23 Jan. 21	
23 Jan. 19	Morgan, W. A. C. H.	23 Jan. 21	1 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Guille, J. D. de C. (60a, 206a)	23 Jan. 21	7 Mtn. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Adye, J. F.	23 Jan. 21	23 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 19	Rybot, F. J. C. (57, 65, 70)	23 Jan. 21	S. S. O., Razmak.
5 June 19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (206)	5 June 21	Adj't., 1 (Calcutta) F. Bde. (A. F. I.)
17 July 19	Hogan, H. T.	17 July 21	14 H. Bty.
17 July 19	Rowbotham, G. R. (9*)	17 July 21	Survey Sec.
17 July 19	Truscott, H. B. (53, 206a)	17 July 21	19 Mtn. Bty.
17 July 19	Aitken, L. C. (70)	17 July 21	56 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 23 d., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
17 July 19	Justice, F. L.	17 July 21	2nd D. A. C.— <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 11 d., 22 May 30.</i>
17 July 19	Temple, W. T. (35, 39)	17 July 21	1st D. A. C.
17 July 19	Potter, A. H. C.	17 July 21	89 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 11 Mar. 30.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Moffat, C. D. A. (70)	17 Dec. 21	"R" F. Bty.
17 Dec. 19	Fennell, G. W. P.	17 Dec. 21	13 M. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 91 d., 31 May 30.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Gibbon, M. D.	17 Dec. 21	5 F. Bty.
17 Dec. 19	Cleeve, A. J. E. (65, 70)	17 Dec. 21	24 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 19	Ray, R. G. (206a)	18 Dec. 21	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
18 Dec. 19	Jones, C. I. V. (52, 65)	18 Dec. 21	Insuf., S. A. School, Ahmednagar.
18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, E. C. (9*)	18 Dec. 21	18 Mtn. Bty.
18 Dec. 19	Bourke, H. S. J. (63a)	18 Dec. 21	"U" F. Bty.
18 Dec. 19	Kindersley, N. H.	18 Dec. 21	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
18 Dec. 19	Yates, M.	18 Dec. 21	"E" Bty., R. H. A.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 Apl. 30.</i>
18 Dec. 19	Fletcher, R. G. T. (206b)	18 Dec. 21	70 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 19	Waters, J. R. [J] (SS, 204)	18 Dec. 21	Asst., Adj't., Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
24 June 20	Eliot, W. E. C.	24 June 22	17 Light Bty.
15 July 20	Daunt, B. (206a)	15 July 22	3 Mtn. Bty.
15 July 20	Seagrim, C. M. D. (57, 206a)	15 July 22	7 Mtn. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., m. c.</i>
15 July 20	Momber, A. T. M. E.	15 July 22	12 Light Bty.
16 July 20	Jackson, P. S. F.	16 July 22	70 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 23 d., 21 Mar. 30.</i>
16 July 20	Gaffney, E. S. B.	16 July 22	"T" F. Bty.
16 July 20	Molesworth, R. B. (42, 63b, 71)	16 July 22	Asst. Adj't., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
16 July 20	Wilson, W. R.	16 July 22	

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
23 Dec. 20	Leggatt, W. M. (206a)	23 Dec. 22	14 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Roberts, L. W. (39, 203)	23 Dec. 22	3 Mtn. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 2 d.</i>
23 Dec. 20	Longfield, R. C. (70)	23 Dec. 22	6 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Aldridge, R. B. (44)	23 Dec. 22	Ordee.
23 Dec. 20	Mercer, L. W.	23 Dec. 22	Asst. Adjt., I. F. Bde.
23 Dec. 20	Caple, H. F. D. (68a)	23 Dec. 22	80 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Robertson, F. E.	23 Dec. 22	9 Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Sydding, J. E. (65, 71)	23 Dec. 22	21 F. Bty.
11 July 21	Kirby-Smith, C. M. (65, 70)	12 July 23	100 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
13 July 21	Godfrey, A. F. H.	13 July 23	Asst. Adjt., XVI. F. Bde.
13 July 21	Longfield, R. J.	13 July 23	5 F. Bty.
13 July 21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M. (65a, 66, 67b, 206a)	13 July 23	1. A. S. C.
13 July 21	Way, A. B. M. (65a, 66, 67b, 206)	13 July 23	1. A. S. C.
13 July 21	Dobbin, R. W. (206b)	13 July 23	22 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Crawford, J. M. L. (206a)	13 July 23	17 Mtn. Bty.
13 July 21	Paul, C. R.	13 July 23	P. G. Comdr., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
22 Dec. 21	Templer, C. R. (206a)	22 Dec. 23	16 M. Bty. <i>Lv. ex I., 122d, 31 Mar. 30.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Colchester, G. (206a)	22 Dec. 23	1 Bty., R. H. A.
22 Dec. 21	Horwood, K. (206b)	22 Dec. 23	"S" F. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, P. F. B. N. (39, 57)	22 Dec. 23	Ordee.
22 Dec. 21	Fazil, I.	22 Dec. 23	17 M. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., 17 Mar. 30.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Saunders, M. D. S. (57, 65)	22 Dec. 23	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
22 Dec. 21	Croze, J. P. (y*)	22 Dec. 23	15 Mtn. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Howard, E. A. (65, 206a)	22 Dec. 23	
4 Aug. 22	Kirby, C. S. (206)	4 Aug. 24	Ordee.
31 Aug. 22	Hope, M. W. (57, 206a)	31 Aug. 24	Instr., Army Sig. School.
31 Aug. 22	Inglis, G. H. (y)	31 Aug. 24	R. A. Tg. Centre.
31 Aug. 22	Collett White, H. E. (70) (y)	31 Aug. 24	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Fanshawe, E. L.	31 Aug. 24	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Auld, W. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	Asst. Adjt., 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Fanshawe, G. D.	31 Aug. 24	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Drew, A. W. (57)	31 Aug. 24	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Campbell, D. (64, 206a)	31 Aug. 24	17 M. Bty.— <i>Lv. in I., to 31 Aug. 30.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Williams, J. H. H. [L.]	31 Aug. 24	6 F. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Knight, F. B. B. (206a)	31 Aug. 24	12 Mtn. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Harris, H. W. W. (38, 42, 206a)	31 Aug. 24	Asst. Adjt., 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Schreiber, J. H. L'E. (57, 206a)	31 Aug. 24	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Benson, E. R.	31 Jan. 25	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. F.
31 Jan. 23	Kelly, T. E. D. (y) (206)	31 Jan. 25	11 Mtn. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 Apl. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 23	McDonnell, J. P. P. (y) (57)	31 Jan. 25	35-61 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Vogel, F. W.	31 Jan. 25	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Jan. 23	Stokes-Rees, H. J. (35, 39, 206)	31 Jan. 25	6 Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Boyce, H. C. (y) (206)	31 Jan. 25	80 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Kirwan, R. C. H. (59, 206a)	31 Jan. 25	34 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Cave, G. E.	31 Jan. 25	12 Light Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Thompson, N. G.	31 Jan. 25	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
31 Jan. 23	Beddington, K. L.	31 Jan. 25	50 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Rugge-Price, C. J. N. (70, 206a)	31 Jan. 25	Asst. Adjt., XV F. Bde.
31 Jan. 23	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. (206b) (y)	31 Jan. 25	14 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Pross, G. E. S. (68a)	31 Jan. 25	52 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Adams, G. W. F. (206b)	31 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 7 Jan. 31.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Hamill-Stewart, C. E. (57, 206)	31 Jan. 25	24 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Portman, G. B.	31 Jan. 25	35-61 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Tulloch, D. D. C.	31 Jan. 25	22 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 244 d. 31 Jan. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Capper, C. F. [J] (175, 206a)	31 Jan. 25	15 Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Foster, R. V. R. [L] (57)	31 Jan. 25	58 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Woodroffe, A. W. (65)	31 Jan. 25	1 F. Bty.
24 Mar. 23	Kennedy, E. G. D.	24 Mar. 25	53 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
28 Aug. 23	Perry, H. St. M. M.	28 Aug. 25	72 F. Bty.
28 Aug. 23	Ferguson, W. H.	28 Aug. 25	Asst. Adjt., XXIV F. Bde.
29 Aug. 23	Wittle, F. G. [L.]	29 Aug. 25	4 Light Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hughes, B. P. (205)	29 Aug. 25	4 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Daniell, A. J. (70, 206b) (y)	29 Aug. 25	Asst. Adjt., XXIII F. Bde.
29 Aug. 23	Saunders, H. R. (70)	29 Aug. 25	56 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Lyons, G. G. O. (206)	29 Aug. 25	11 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Packard, C. D.	29 Aug. 25	91 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Chevis, H. G.	29 Aug. 25	2 Light Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Wells, B. G. (y) (70a, 206b)	29 Aug. 25	Instr., Equit. Sch., Saugor.
29 Aug. 23	Colquhoun, C. H. (206a)	29 Aug. 25	"S" F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Smith, J. C.	29 Aug. 25	91 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Pinney, B. (57)	29 Aug. 25	50 F. Bty.— <i>Lv. ex I., 5 m. 25 d., 7 May 30.</i>
29 Aug. 23	Hills, J. (38, 65, 206)	29 Aug. 25	13 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Edwards, P. M. H. (206a)	29 Aug. 25	13 H. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hindley, G. B. S. (57, 206a)	29 Aug. 25	
29 Aug. 23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. (64)	29 Aug. 25	5 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hill, T. W. R.	29 Aug. 25	98 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
30 Jan. 24	Wilton, R. J. (70) (y)	30 Jan. 26	50 F. Bty.—Lv. ex I., 7 m. 20 d., 13 Mar. 30
30 Jan. 24	Edgington, A. T. (68a)	30 Jan. 26	11 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Nicholson, R. A. G.	30 Jan. 26	4 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Yates, J. B. (y)	30 Jan. 26	60 F. Bty.—Lv. ex I., 6 m., 16 Apl. 30.
30 Jan. 24	Lane, E. E. A.	30 Jan. 26	100 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Thorne Thorne, H. (y) (70, 206a)	30 Jan. 26	90 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Gregson, J. H. (70, 206a)	30 Jan. 26	60 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Hazlerigg, A. W. (y) (57)	30 Jan. 26	100 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Crawford, R. A. V. (65, 206a)	30 Jan. 26	"T" F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	de Winton, R. P.	30 Jan. 26	27 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Streatfeild, N. R. (y)	30 Jan. 26	Survey Sec.—Lv., ex I., 10 m., 26 May 30.
30 Jan. 24	Stewart, G. W. F.	30 Jan. 26	P. G. Comdr., 21 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
30 Jan. 24	Shacklock, W. G. (57, 128, 206a)	30 Jan. 26	11 Light Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Southey, S. (6 a)	30 Jan. 26	3 Light Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Smith, K. S. (y*)	30 Jan. 26	Asst. Adjt., 5 M. Bde. Lv. ex I., 116d., 180
			21 Nov. 30.
30 Jan. 24	Hill, R. H. M. (70)	30 Jan. 26	9 M. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Jelf, R. W. (35, 39, 169, 206)	30 Jan. 26	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
30 Jan. 24	Pantlin, D. E. (70)	30 Jan. 26	90 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Kerr, J. M. (65)	30 Jan. 26	21 M. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Blacker, W. D.	30 Jan. 26	"R" F. Bty.
17 June 24	Smith, G. N. C. (y)	17 Jun. 26	34 F. Bty.
22 June 24	Collins, R. A.	22 June 26	27 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Brooke, B. H. (64, 70)	26 Aug. 26	72 F. Bty.—Lv. ex I., 4 m. 1 June 30, p. r.
26 Aug. 24	Davies, A. B.	26 Aug. 26	17 Light Bty.—Lv. ex I., 7 m. 1 d., 31 Mar. 30.
26 Aug. 24	Fernyhough, A. H.	26 Aug. 26	57 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Hudson, R. E. H. (206)	26 Aug. 26	15 M. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Fernyhough, H. E.	26 Aug. 26	70 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Powell, P. K. (206a)	26 Aug. 26	34 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Lyons, R. N.	26 Aug. 26	17 Mtn. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Cartwright, J. M. F. (57)	26 Aug. 26	Asst. Adjt., XXVIII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 24	Gittings, C. J. (57, 64)	26 Aug. 26	4 Mtn. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Everett, G. E. N. (35, 39)	26 Aug. 26	14 H. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Sirong, J. I.	26 Aug. 26	89 F. Bty.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 30.
26 Aug. 24	MacRae, J. A.	26 Aug. 26	9 Mtn. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Cowan, H. W. L. (57, 70)	26 Aug. 26	56 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Weir, P. D.	26 Aug. 26	11 Light Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Courage, C. M. (206b)	26 Aug. 26	25 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Carr, R. B. W. (65)	26 Aug. 26	60 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Lewis, D. C. F. (67a, 70)	26 Aug. 26	Asst. Adjt., XXVII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 24	Thatcher, G. B. (59, 206a)	26 Aug. 26	2 Mtn. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Burton, R. S.	26 Aug. 26	49 F. Bty.—Lv. ex I., 3 m. 2 d., 14 Mar. 30.
26 Aug. 24	Mansell, G. W. (70)	26 Aug. 26	23 F. Bty.
19 Sep. 24	Yeo, R. C. (35, 65)	19 Sep. 26	47 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 25	McLeod, R. W. (206a)	23 Jan. 27	Asst. Adjt. XXV F. Bde.
28 Jan. 25	Pike, W. G. H.	28 Jan. 27	56 F. Bty.—Lv. ex I., 7 m. 22 d., 12 Mar. 30.
28 Jan. 25	Thompson, G. S. (71, 206a)	28 Jan. 27	14 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Lyall-Grant, C. H. (57, 205)	28 Jan. 27	10 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Sharpe, J. Y. B. (65, 206a)	28 Jan. 27	16 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Matthews, A. L.	28 Jan. 27	"S" F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Hildebrand, G. L. (57, 206b)	28 Jan. 27	34 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Dawes, E. G. (57, 206a)	28 Jan. 27	11 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Batt, E. C. (57)	28 Jan. 27	86 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Graham, W. D. McN. (57, 70, 206a)	28 Jan. 27	3 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Evatt, J. H. B.	28 Jan. 27	37 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Blaber, S. C. (206a)	28 Jan. 27	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
28 Jan. 25	Rowlandson, J. C. (206a)	28 Jan. 27	100 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Northcote, D. L. S. (y)	28 Jan. 27	6 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Graham, F. J. F. (57, 67a, 206)	28 Jan. 27	P. G. Comdr., 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
28 Jan. 25	Clarke, P. T. N. (68a)	28 Jan. 27	9 M. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Harman, C. R.	28 Jan. 27	72 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Ferguson, R. M. (57)	28 Jan. 27	20 M. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Verrieres, L. (35, 39, 61, 206b)	28 Jan. 27	13 Mtn. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Thomas, R. J. H. (35, 70)	3 Sep. 27	3 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Howard-Vyse, E. D. (206b)	3 Sep. 27	"T" F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Hulse, W. E. (59, 60a)	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Adjt., XI F. Bde.
3 Sep. 25	Iodhunter, J. F. (61, 206a)	3 Sep. 27	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
3 Sep. 25	Findlay, C. T. L.	3 Sep. 27	25 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Cowis, D. G. C. (35, 57, 206)	3 Sep. 27	Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Shoolbred, W. J. (65, 206b)	3 Sep. 27	R. A. Tg. Centre.
3 Sep. 25	Cochrane, J. R. (57, 128, 206a) [J]	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Adjt., 21st Ind. Mtn. Bde.
3 Sep. 25	Tatchell, B. H. (57, 70, 206)	3 Sep. 27	37 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Kellett, G. (68a, 205)	3 Sep. 27	15 M. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Ruel, W. J. G. (206b)	3 Sep. 27	68/88 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Darling, T. F. M. (60a, 206a)	3 Sep. 27	57 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Cholmeley, L. N. (57, 65)	3 Sep. 27	98 F. Bty.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>concl.</i>			
3 Sep. 25	Lloyd, F. H. M. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	49 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Chennells, A. B. S. (206a) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	5 Mtn. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Neilson, D. W. (206b) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	3 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Hall, R. C. S. (57, 68a, 206b) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	13 M. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Dent, J. C. (68a) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	1st D. A. C.
3 Sep. 25	Pope, C. D. T. (206a) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	57 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Symons, J. S. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	80 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Lyall-Grant, D. H. (206b) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	8 Mtn. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Longden, J. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Adjt., IV. F. Bde.
3 Sep. 25	Ord, J. L. (y) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	7 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Gore, F. N. W. 70' . . . .	3 Sep. 27	12 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Brocklehurst, A. E. (57, 70, 206a) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	"R" F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	O'Halloran, D. N. E. (70, 206a) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	12 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Francis, C. H. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	72 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Rendall, J. F. S. (57, 206b) . . . .	3 Sep. 27	21 M. Bty.
11 Nov. 26	Lindsay, E. S. . . . .	11 Jan. 29	14 M. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Blacker, G. P. D. (206b) . . . .	3 Feb. 29	31 F. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Walker, W. J. N. (57, 206) . . . .	3 Feb. 29	38/61 F. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Stuart, A. G. (64) . . . .	3 Feb. 29	"E." Bty., R. H. A.
3 Feb. 26	King, W. S. . . . .	3 Feb. 29	38/61 F. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Betts, D. L. (68a) . . . .	3 Feb. 29	98 F. Bty. <i>Lt., ex l., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
3 Feb. 26	Marriott, E. H. (57) . . . .	3 Feb. 29	11 Light Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Galloway, J. L. . . . .	3 Feb. 29	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30 May 26	Sheehan, E. M. . . . .	30 May 29	3 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Bethell, R. B. W. (42, 57, 65, 70) . . . .	30 Aug. 29	47 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Haig, M. H. (61a) . . . .	30 Aug. 29	13 H. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Fitz Gerald, G. L. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
30 Aug. 26	Skeen, O. St. J. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	31 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Blunt, J. E. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	12 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Hudson, A. B. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	8 A. A. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Van Straubenzee, P. W. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	66 F. Bty.
2 Sep. 26	Richards, R. (39) . . . .	2 Sep. 29	15 M. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Galletti, A. (57) . . . .	29 Jan. 30	Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.
29 Jan. 27	Collingwood, C. P. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	P. G. Comdr., 23 Ind. Mtn. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Walker, A. E. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	21 F. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Ferguson-Davie, W. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	91 F. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Titely, J. McL. W. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	16 Mtn. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Kaye, W. (61a, 65) . . . .	29 Jan. 30	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Colson, N. M. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	14 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	O'Connor, D. S. S. (y) . . . .	1 Sep. 30	4 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Lamont, J. D. A. (206a) . . . .	1 Sep. 30	90 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Johnson, A. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	66 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Coldstream, R. A. C. (57) . . . .	1 Sep. 30	89 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Pethick, G. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	21 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Keene, T. P. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	2 Light Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Phillips, A. E. (65) . . . .	1 Sep. 30	24 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Simson, E. C. L. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	12 Light Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Roberts, W. P. T. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	13 M. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Gurney, J. F. G. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	23 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Russell, L. D. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	27 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

2nd-Lieutenants

1 Sep. 27	Willans, C. H. K. (65, 206)	1 Sep. 27	20 M. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Dunn, H. G. M. (2066)	1 Sep. 27	12 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Cunningham, G. P.	1 Sep. 27	25 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Kemmis Betty, M. F. (206)	1 Sep. 27	19 Mtn. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Tuson, P. C. (68a)	1 Sep. 27	17 M. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Hamilton, A. E. H. (59, 206)	2 Feb. 28	52 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Hamilton, H. C.	2 Feb. 28	7 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Rodwell, J. M.	2 Feb. 28	"T" F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Colville, E. H.	2 Feb. 28	4 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Mercer, H. L. (57)	2 Feb. 28	14 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Bannerman, J. M. (35, 39)	2 Feb. 28	Z. F. A. C.
2 Feb. 28	Byrne, R. E. P.	2 Feb. 28	86 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Laurie, J. E. C.	30 Aug. 28	11 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Wagstaff, O. P. (2066)	30 Aug. 28	58 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Hewetson, R. H.	30 Aug. 28	31 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Disney-Roebeck, A. G.	30 Aug. 28	68-88 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Campbell, N. St. C.	30 Aug. 28	7 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	O'Reilly, C. H.	30 Aug. 28	12 Mtn. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Key, E. F. H.	30 Aug. 28	22 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B.	30 Aug. 28	91 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Aston, H. S. S.	30 Aug. 28	15 M. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Leigh, R.	30 Aug. 28	14 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Liston-Foulis, J. A.	30 Aug. 28	"U" F. Bty.
9 Oct. 28	Palmer, J. T. G.	9 Oct. 28	21 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	McNeill, J. M. (2066)	31 Jan. 29	47 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Palmer, G. M. (61a)	31 Jan. 29	4 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Rowlandson, M. A. W.	31 Jan. 29	6 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Keed, R. G. B.	31 Jan. 29	1 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Burnaby, C. D. K.	31 Jan. 29	7 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Scott Moncrieff, R.	31 Jan. 29	21 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Kelway, J. W.	31 Jan. 29	4 Light Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Smith, L. N.	31 Jan. 29	9 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Durnford-Slater, J. F.	31 Jan. 29	23 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Ritchie, J. D.	31 Jan. 29	89 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Caddy, J. A.	31 Jan. 29	68/88 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Anderson, R. F. J.	31 Jan. 29	17 Light Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Stewart, W. B.	31 Jan. 29	"U" F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Backhouse, J. E.	31 Jan. 29	21 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Hepper, J. M. (2066)	31 Jan. 29	52 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Linton, J. E. F.	31 Jan. 29	3 Light Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Barff, G. F. A. (61a)	31 Jan. 29	86 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Ellis, A. S.	31 Jan. 29	13 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Scott-Foster, K.	31 Jan. 29	60 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Tarr, W. D.	29 Aug. 29	5 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Darley, D. B. J.	29 Aug. 29	"U" F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Robertson, D. I.	29 Aug. 29	50 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Joyce, E. D.	29 Aug. 29	17 M. Bty.
31 Aug. 29	Soames, R. A. H.	31 Aug. 29	

District Officers (8).

25 Dec. 12	Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J.	2 June 30	1st D. A. C.
16 July 15	Coombes, Maj. G.	16 July 30	2nd D. A. C.
31 July 15	Parsons, Capt. W.	31 July 23	1st D. A. C.
25 Mar. 17	Saxby, Capt. W., M.C.	25 Mar. 25	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 Nov. 18	Young, Capt. F. G., M.B.E.	26 Nov. 26	R. A. Tg. Centre.
28 Jan. 25	Lane, Lt. R. L.	28 Jan. 25	24 F. Bty.
7 July 28	Bond, Lt. A. (68a)	7 July 28	2nd D. A. C.
2 Sep. 29	Pratley, Lt. C.	2 Sep. 29	13 H. Bty.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
Royal Horse Artillery.					Light Batteries.				
E. G.		Risalpur .	1 Nov. 26	316	2nd(How)	25 Mtn.	Quetta .	29 Oct. 26	321
I. N.		Trimulgherry .	1 Nov. 26	316	3rd(How)	22 "	Rawalpindi .	29 Oct. 26	320
E. G.		Meerut .	10 Oct. 21	316	4th(How)	20 "	Razmak .	28 Oct. 26	320
I. N.		Sialkot .	1 Nov. 26	316	11th(How)	24 "	Jutogh .	30 Mar. 20	321
E. G.	Ammn. Col.	Risalpur .	1 Nov. 26	316	12th(How)	21 "	Rawalpindi .	12 Feb. 20	320
I. N.	Do.	Bolarum .	1 Nov. 26	316	17th(How)	23 "	Nowshera .	15 Feb. 21	320
E. G.	Do.	Meerut .	10 Oct. 21	316					
I. N.	Do.	Sialkot .	1 Nov. 26	316					
Field Batteries.					Mountain Batteries.				
R.	XV	Secunderabad	9 Jan. 27	318	1st	21 Mtn.	Thal .		320
S.	XV	Secunderabad	9 Jan. 27	318	2nd	22 "	Abbottabad .		320
T.	XV	Kirkee .	9 Jan. 27	318	3rd(How)	23 "	Landi Kotal .		320
U.	XV	Kirkee .	9 Jan. 27	318	4th(How)	22 "	Kohat .		320
1st	XXVIII	Meerut .	8 Jan. 26	319	5th(How)	21 "	Kohat .		321
3rd	XXVIII	Barilly .	8 Jan. 26	319	6th(How)	21 "	Fort Sandeman		320
4th	IV	Campbellpore	Dec. 29	317	7th		Maymyo .		321
5th	XXVIII	Meerut .	8 Jan. 26	319	8th	23 Mtn.	Nowshera .		320
6th	XII	Jullundur	23 Dec. 24	317	9th(How)	20 "	Razmak .		320
7th	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317	10th(How)	22 "	Abbottabad .		320
11th	I	Quetta .	26 Jan. 28	317	11th(How)	24 "	Quetta .		320
12th	XXV	Nowshera .	Mar. 29	319	12th	20 "	Wana .		320
14th	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317	13th(How)	25 "	Dehra Dun .		321
21st	XXVII	Mhow .	30 Sep. 19	319	14th	25 "	Ambala .		321
22nd	XXIV	Lucknow .	13 Nov. 19	318	15th(How)	25 "	Dehra Dun .		321
23rd	XII	Lahore .	23 Dec. 24	317	16th(How)	23 "	Peshawar .		320
24th	XXVII	Mhow .	30 Sep. 19	319	17th	24 "	Quetta .		321
25th	XXV	Nowshera .	Mar. 29	319	18th(How)	24 "	Quetta .		321
27th	XVI	Jhansi .	27 Nov. 19	318	19th(How)	20 "	Razmak .		320
31st	XXV	Peshawar .	Mar. 29	319					
34th	XVI	Jhansi .	27 Nov. 19	318					
37th(How)	XXVII	Mhow .	30 Sep. 19	319	5th(How)	4	Muttra .	11 Dec. 19	322
38/61(How)	XIV	Bangalore	12 Dec. 23	317	13th(How)	4	Agra .	12 Oct. 21	322
47th	XXVII	Mhow .	13 Nov. 19	319	14th(How)	4	Delhi .	12 Oct. 21	322
45th	XII	Lahore .	23 Dec. 24	317	15th(How)	5	Peshawar .		322
50th	XXIV	Cawnpore	13 Nov. 19	318	16th(How)	4	Muttra .	12 Oct. 21	322
52nd	I	Quetta .	26 Jan. 28	317	17th(How)	5	Ambala .	16 Jan. 27	322
56th(How)	XXIV	Lucknow .	13 Nov. 19	318	20th(How)	5	Ferozepore .	16 Jan. 27	322
57th(How)	XXVIII	Meerut .	8 Jan. 26	319	21st(How)	5	Ambala .	16 Jan. 27	322
58th	XXV	Nowshera .	Mar. 29	319					
60th	XXIII	Jubbulpore	9 Dec. 20	318					
60th	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317					
68/88	XIV	Bangalore	12 Dec. 23	317					
70th(How)	XXIV	Fyzabad .	13 Nov. 19	318					
72nd	XVI	Allahabad	27 Nov. 19	318					
80th	I	Hyderabad	26 Jan. 28	317					
		(Sind).							
86th(How)	XVI	Jhansi .	27 Nov. 19	317	No.				
89th	XXIII	Nasirabad .	9 Dec. 20	318	13	...	Karachi .	9 Dec. 25	321
90th	XXIII	Jubbulpore .	9 Dec. 20	318	14	...	Bombay .	30 Jan. 99	322
91st	XII	Ferozepore .	23 Dec. 24	317					
95th	I	Hyderabad	26 Jan. 28	317					
		(Sind).							
100th(How)	XXIII	Jubbulpore .	9 Dec. 20	318					
1st Ind. Divl.	A.C.	Campbellpore		319					
2nd Ind. Divl.	A.C.	Hyderabad		319					
		(Sind).							
Z. Field	A.C.	Nowshera .		319					
					8	...	Bombay .	9 Nov. 26	322

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

315

## Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Brigade Headquarters . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.
<i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i>		
"E" Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Trans-Jhelum.
"E" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"G" Battery . . . . .		
"G" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"N" Battery . . . . .		
"N" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
"I" Battery . . . . .		
"I" Battery Ammunition Column . . . . .		
<i>Field Brigades.</i>		
1st Brigade 4 Batteries . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
12th Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
14th Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Rajputs . . . . .	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
15th Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Rajputs . . . . .	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
16th Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Rajputs . . . . .	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
22nd Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) . . . . .	Punjab.
	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
23rd Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Jats . . . . .	United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
24th Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Ahirs . . . . .	United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana, which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
25th Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) . . . . .	Punjab.
27th Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) . . . . .	Punjab.
	Rajputs . . . . .	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
28th Brigade { 2 Batteries . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
1st Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
Z. Field Ammunition Column . . . . .	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
<i>Medium Brigades.</i>		
4th Brigade . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
5th Brigade . . . . .	{ Sikhs (M. T. Est.) . . . . .	Punjab.
	{ Jats (H. Est.) . . . . .	United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
<i>Heavy Batteries.</i>		
Heavy Batteries (excepting Special Section for launch duties).	{ 1 Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
	{ 1 Ahirs . . . . .	Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.
Special Section for launch duties . . . . .	Konkani Mahrattas . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.
Anti-Aircraft Battery . . . . .	Punjabi Mussalmans . . . . .	Cis-Jhelum.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

20th Indian Mountain Brigade— No. 4 Light Bty.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining Punjab) and Delhi Province.
27th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
19th (Maymye) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining Punjab) and Delhi Province.
21st Indian Mountain Brigade— No. 12 Light Bty.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Rajputs.
1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining Punjab) and Delhi Province.
22nd Indian Mountain Brigade— No. 3 Light Bty.	
2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F. (How.)	
10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	
23rd Indian Mountain Brigade— No. 17 Light Bty.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Jats.
3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Jats.
24th Indian Mountain Brigade— No. 2 Light Bty.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs (other than Jats).
11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
25th Indian Mountain Brigade— No. 11 Light Bty.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining Punjab) and Delhi Province.
14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Punjabi Brahmans.
15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Punjabi Brahmans.
Unbrigaded— 7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.	½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs. (May include a proportion of Lobans.)

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

<i>E. Battery.</i> <i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>G. Battery.</i> <i>Trimulgherry.</i>	<i>I. Battery.</i> <i>Meerut.</i>	<i>N. Battery.</i> <i>Sialkot.</i>
<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>	<i>From Meerut Oct. 28.</i>	<i>From Secunderabad Oct. 25.</i>	<i>From U. K. Nov. 26.</i>
Butler, Maj. Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O.	Daly, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C.		Scott, Maj. D., M.C.
Stanford, Capt. H. M., M.C.	Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C. [?]	Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., M.C.	Mirrlees, Capt. W. H. B., M.C.
Vaizey, Lt. J. T. de H. (Off. Staff Capt., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.)	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, Lt. J. S.	Gage, Capt. E. H., M.C.	Jennings, Lt. M. B. [?]
Yates, Lt. M.	Sheppard, Lt. L. E.	Colam, Lt. J. A. R.	Kindersley, Lt. N. H.
Collett-White, Lt. H. E.	Drew, Lt. A. W.	Colchester, Lt. G.	Fanshawe, Lt. G. D.
Stuart, Lt. A. G.	Galloway, Lt. J. L.	Saunders, Lt. M. D. S.	Fitz Gerald, Lt. G. L.
<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Gheba Khan, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Fanshawe, Lt. E. L.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Amir Din, Jemdr.
<i>E. Battery.</i>	<i>G. Battery.</i>	<i>Vogel, Lt. F. W.</i>	<i>N. Battery.</i>
<i>Ammn. Column.</i> <i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Ammn. Column.</i>		<i>Ammn. Column.</i>
	<i>Trimulgherry.</i>		<i>Sialkot.</i>
Maconochie, Lt. H. A. [?]	Ray, Lt. R. G.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b>	Meyer, Lt. G. A. K.
<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Shamsheer Ali Khar, Subdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Muhammad Yar Khan, Subdr.	Muhammad Shafi, Jemdr.	<b>INDIAN OFFICER.</b> Ghulam Ulla Khan, Subdr.



FIELD BRIGADES.

I Field Bde.

Quetta.

From Kirkee Apl. 29.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Reid, W. R., D.S.O., (s.c.)  
Adjt.—  
Hallifax, Capt. F. P., M.C.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Mercer, Lt. L. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Roshan Khan, Jemdr.

11th Field Battery.

Quetta.

From Kirkee Apl. 29.  
Bayne-Jardine, Maj. C.W.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Norman, Capt. G., M.C.  
Jenkins, Lt. L. G. O.  
Lyons, Lt. G. G. O.  
Edgington, Lt. A. T.  
Laurie, 2nd-Lt. J. E. C.

52nd Field Battery.

Quetta.

From Kirkee Apl. 29.  
Loch, Maj. K.M., M.C.,  
p.s.c. [I]  
Butcher, Capt. A.  
Hooper, Lt. J.  
Proes, Lt. G. E. S.  
Hamilton, 2nd-Lt. A. E. H.  
Linton, 2nd-Lt. J. E. F.

80th Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).  
From Secunderabad  
Apl. 29.

Cox, Capt. M. L., p.s.c.  
Hopper, Lt. J. H.  
Caple, Lt. H. F. D.  
Boyce, Lt. H. C.  
Symons, Lt. J. S.

96th Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).  
From Secunderabad  
Apl. 29.

Leslie-Smith, Maj. G. L.,  
p.s.c.  
Lee, Capt. E. A.  
King, Lt. R. A.  
Hill, Lt. T. W. R.  
Cholmeley, Lt. L. N.  
Betts, Lt. D. L.

IV Field Bde.

Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Dec. 29.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Gover, C. R., D.S.O.  
Adjt.—  
Gaskell, Capt. G. N.,  
M.C.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Longden, Lt. J.

4th Field Battery.  
Campbellpore.  
From U. K. Dec. 29.

Latham, Maj. E., M.C.  
Wood, Capt. J. M. D., M.C.  
Nicholson, Lt. R. A. G.  
O'Connor, Lt. D. S. S.  
Colville, 2nd-Lt. E. H.  
Palmer, 2nd-Lt. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.

7th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Dec. 29.

Fooks, Maj. H. E., O.B.E.  
Weigall, Capt. E. T.  
Ord, Lt. J. L.  
Hamilton, 2nd-Lt. H. C.  
Campbell, 2nd-Lt. N. St. C.  
Scott-Moncrieff, 2nd-Lt. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

14th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Dec. 29.  
Gillum, Maj. W. W.,  
D.S.O. [I].  
Baxter, Capt. R. P.  
Murray-Hudson, Lt. G. A.  
Colson, Lt. N. M.  
Mercer, 2nd-Lt. H. L.  
Leigh, 2nd-Lt. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

66th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Dec. 29.  
Fry, Maj. W. H., M.C. [I]  
Pickthall, Bt.-Maj. P. J. T.,  
M.C.  
Rowe, Lt. S. E.  
Van Straubenzee, Lt. P.  
W. C.  
Johnson, Lt. A. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Hira Singh, Subdr.

XII Field Bde.

Lahore.

From Bangalore Feb. 27.  
(For Meerut.)

Lt.-Col.—  
Langhorne, A. P. Y.,  
D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
Adjt.—  
Addington, Capt. R. H. P.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Hulse, Lt. W. E.

6th Field Battery.

Fullundur.

From Lahore Dec. 28.  
Chaytor, Maj. F. C., O.B.E.,  
M.C.  
Evans, Capt. M. P., M.C.  
Longfield, Lt. R. C.  
Willans, Lt. J. H. H. [L],  
Northcote, Lt. D. L. S.  
Rowlandson, 2nd-Lt. M.A.  
W.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Chandan Singh, Jemdr.

23rd Field Battery.

Lahore.

From Fullundur Dec. 28.  
Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B.  
Stacpoole, Capt. R. H., M.C.  
Adey, Lt. J. F.  
Mansell, Lt. G. W.  
Gurney, Lt. J. F. G.  
Ritchie, 2nd-Lt. J. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ramu Singh, Subdr.

49th Field Battery.

Lahore.

From Ferozepore Dec. 28.  
Jenkins, Maj. W. M.  
Thompson, Capt. L. F., M.C.  
Walker, Lt. E.  
Johnsen, Lt. T. W. M.  
Burton, Lt. R. S.  
Lloyd, Lt. F. H. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Feroze Khan, Jemdr.

91st Field Battery.

Ferozepore.

From Lahore Dec. 28.  
Agnew, Maj. K. M., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Picton, Capt. F. C.  
Gleeson, Lt. F. [I]  
(Attd. Offr., G. S. Br., A.  
Hqrs.)  
Packard, Lt. C. D.  
Smith, Lt. J. C.  
Ferguson-Davie, Lt. W. A.  
Sylvester Bradley, 2nd-Lt.  
J. T. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Khushi Muhammad Khan,  
Jemdr.

XIV Field Bde.

Bangalore.

From Quetta Mar. 29.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Moriarty, O. N., D.S.O.  
Adjt.—  
Linchan, Lt. J. D. G.  
Asst. Adjt.—

38/61st Field Battery.

Bangalore.

From Hybad (Sind) Mar.  
29.

Bittleston, Maj. K. G.,  
D.S.O.  
Simmons, Capt. S.  
McDonnell, Lt. J. P. P.  
Portman, Lt. G. B.  
Walker, Lt. W. J. N.  
King, Lt. W. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Dad, Subdr.  
Nadir Khan, Jemdr.

68/88th Field Battery.

Bangalore.

From Quetta Mar. 29.  
Heywood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T.  
G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L].  
Ayers, Capt. A. H. R.  
Pridham, Lt. J. E.  
Ruel, Lt. W. J. G.  
Disney-Roebeck, 2nd-Lt.  
A. C.  
Anderson, 2nd-Lt. R. F. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Dalip Singh, Jemdr.  
Ranjit Singh, Jemdr.

## FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

XV Field Bde.	XVI Field Bde.	XXIII Field Bde.	XXIV Field Bde
<p><i>Kirkee.</i></p> <p><i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> Lt.-Col.— Batchelor, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O. [1].</p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i> Brunker, Capt. C. H. M.</p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Rugge-Price, Lt. C. J. N.</p> <p><i>R. Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Secunderabad.</i></p> <p><i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> Hire, Capt. D. A. H., M.C. Thacker, Lt. J. H. Moffat, Lt. C. D. A. Blackley, Lt. W. D. Brocklehurst, Lt. A. E.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Sundar Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>S. Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Secunderabad.</i> <i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> Pinney, Maj. G. A., M.C. Jennings Bramly, Capt. R. A., p.s.c. Horwood, Lt. K. Colquhoun, Lt. C. H. Matthews, Lt. A. L.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>T. Field Battery.</i> <i>Kirkee.</i></p> <p><i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> Gatehouse, Capt. R. P., M.C., p.s.c. Gaffney, Lt. E. S. B. Crawford, Lt. R. A. V. Howard-Vyse, Lt. E. D. Rodwell, 2nd-Lt. J. M.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Surat Singh, Subdr.</p> <p><i>U. Field Battery.</i> <i>Kirkee.</i></p> <p><i>From Bangalore Apl. 29.</i> Griffith, Maj. A. L. P., D.S.O. Shaw, Capt. M., M.C. Bourke, Lt. H. S. J. Liston-Foulis, 2nd-Lt. J. A. Backhouse, 2nd-Lt. J. E. Robertson, 2nd-Lt. D. I.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Haji Khan, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>Thansi.</i></p> <p><i>From Kirkee Feb. 28.</i> (For <i>Mhow.</i>)</p> <p><i>Major—</i> Nicholls, W. A., D.S.O. (S.C.)</p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i> Blake, Capt. F. A. A. [4].</p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Godfrey, Lt. A. F. H.</p> <p><i>27th Field Battery.</i> <i>Thansi.</i></p> <p><i>From Allahabad Dec. 29.</i> Reid, Maj. R. D. S. Wisdom, Capt. H. G. E. deWinton, Lt. R. P. Collins, Lt. R. A. Russell, Lt. L. D.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Madho Singh, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>34th Field Battery.</i> <i>Thansi.</i></p> <p><i>From Kirkee Feb. 28.</i> Van Straubenzee, Maj. A. B., M.C. Audland, Capt. E. G., M.C. p.s.c. Kirwan, Lt. R. C. H. Smith, Lt. G. N. C. Powell, Lt. P. K. Hildebrand, Lt. G. L.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Ahmed Din, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>72nd Field Battery.</i> <i>Allahabad.</i></p> <p><i>From Thansi Dec. 29.</i> Rickards, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., M.C. Constable, Capt. W. B., M.C. Perry, Lt. H. St. M. M. Brooke, Lt. B. H. Francis, Lt. C. H. Harman, Lt. C. R.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Mohamed Din, Subdr.</p> <p><i>86th Field Battery</i> (How.).</p> <p><i>Thansi.</i></p> <p><i>From Trimulgherry Feb. 28.</i> Hanton, Maj. D. R. Cleeve, Capt. F. C. F., M.C. Atkins, Lt. W. H. Batt, Lt. E. C. Byrne, 2nd-Lt. R. E. P. Ellis, 2nd-Lt. A. S.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Atma Singh, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Nowshera Mar. 29.</i> Major— Carlisle, T. H., D.S.O., M.C.</p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i> Norman, Capt. W.</p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Daniell, Lt. A. J.</p> <p><i>60th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Nowshera Mar. 29.</i> Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O. Crawford, Capt. S. W. K. Yates, Lt. J. B. Gregson, Lt. J. H. Carr, Lt. R. B. W. Tarr, 2nd-Lt. W. D.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Daulat Ram, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>80th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Nasirabad.</i></p> <p><i>From Nowshera Mar. 29.</i> Marshall, Maj. C. F. K., D.S.O., M.C. Sworder, Capt. W., M.C. Potter, Lt. A. H. C. Strong, Lt. J. I. Coldstream, 1Lt. R. A. C. Caddy, 2nd-Lt. J. A.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Ram Narain, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>90th Field Battery.</i> <i>Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Nowshera Mar. 29.</i> Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O. Hickey, Capt. J., M.C. Ormsby, Lt. J. Y. Thorne Thorne, Lt. H. Pantin, Lt. D. E. Lamont, Lt. J. D. A.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Bharat Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.</p> <p><i>100th Field Battery (How.)</i></p> <p><i>Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Peshawar Mar. 29.</i> Goldney, Capt. R. M. Kirby-Smith, Lt. C. M. Lane, Lt. E. E. A. Hazlerigg, Lt. A. W. Rowlandson, Lt. J. C.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Matwali Khan, Jemdr.</p>	<p><i>Lucknow.</i></p> <p><i>From Thansi Feb. 28.</i> Lt.-Col.— Jones, W. A. F., D.S.O.</p> <p><i>Adjt.—</i> Russell, Capt. P. H. W.</p> <p><i>Asst. Adjt.—</i> Ferguson, Lt. W. H.</p> <p><i>22nd Field Battery.</i> <i>Lucknow.</i></p> <p><i>From Nasirabad Feb. 28.</i> Hayter, Maj. J. G., M.C. Brooke, Capt. P. A., M.C. Tucker, Lt. W. A. Dobbin, Lt. R. W. Tulloch, Lt. D. D. C. Key, 2nd-Lt. E. F. H.</p> <p><i>Attached.</i> Nyman, Lt. A. L., Aust. Staff Corps.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Raj Wali Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>50th Field Battery.</i></p> <p><i>Cawnpore.</i></p> <p><i>From Thansi Feb. 28.</i> Purey Cust, Maj. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. Cumming, Capt. O. S. Beddington, Lt. K. L. Pinney, Lt. B. Kirtan, Lt. R. J. Joyce, 2nd-Lt. E. D.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Lal Khan, Jemdr.</p> <p><i>56th Field Battery (How.)</i></p> <p><i>Lucknow.</i></p> <p><i>From Thansi Feb. 28.</i> Montague, Maj. J. E. F. Tribe, Capt. R. I. Aitken, Lt. L. C. Saunders, Lt. H. R. Cowan, Lt. H. W. L. Pike, Lt. W. G. H.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Khoshal Singh, Subdr.</p> <p><i>70th Field Battery (How.)</i></p> <p><i>Fysabad.</i></p> <p><i>From Thansi Feb. 28.</i> Housden, Maj. E. J. T., M.C. [1]. Morgan, Capt. F. E., p.s.c. Stoddart, Lt. E. Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T. Jackson, Lt. P. S. F. Fernyhough, Lt. H. E.</p> <p><i>INDIAN OFFICER.</i> Daulat Singh, Jemdr.</p>

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

XXV Field Bde.

*Nowshera.*  
From U. K. Mar. 20.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Duke, B. L., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E.  
Adjt.—  
Williams, Capt. S., M.C.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
McLeod, Lt. R. W.  
  
12th Field Battery.  
*Nowshera.*  
From U. K. Mar. 20.  
Orr-Ewing, Maj. M. R.,  
M.C.  
Lee, Capt. D. H.  
Gore, Lt. P. N. W.  
O'Halloran, Lt. D. N. E.  
Blust, Lt. J. E. C.  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. H. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Surjan Singh, Subdr.

25th Field Battery.

*Nowshera.*  
From U. K. Mar. 20.  
Green, Bt. Lt.-Col. W.  
W., D.S.O., M.C.  
Buttner, Capt. E. D.  
A.  
Courage, Lt. C. M.  
Findlay, Lt. C. T. L.  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. G.  
P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Makund Singh, Jemdr.

31st Field Battery.

*Peshawar.*  
From U. K. Mar. 20.  
Wright, Maj. S. H., M.C.  
Bateman, Capt. J. S.,  
M.M.  
Blacker, Lt. G. P. D.  
Skeen, Lt. O. St. J.  
Hewetson, 2nd-Lt. R. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mallan Singh, Jemdr.

58th Field Battery.

*Nowshera.*  
From U. K. Mar. 20.  
Troup, Maj. F. C. A.,  
p.s.c. (Offg. D. A. Q.  
M. G., W. Comd.)  
Greest, Capt. P. W., M.C.  
Foster, Lt. R. V. R.  
Kennedy, Lt. E. G. D.  
Wagstaff, 2nd-Lt. O. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Labh Singh, Jemdr.

XXVII Field Bde.

*Mhow.*  
From Nowshera Oct. 24.  
(For Overseas.)  
Lt.-Col.—  
Therburn, J. F. P., M.C.  
Adjt.—  
Ripley, Capt. J. M., M.C.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Lewis, Lt. D. C. F.  
O. C. Signal Sec.—  
Longfield, Lt. J. F., R.  
Signals.

21st Field Battery.

*Mhow.*  
From Nowshera Oct. 24.  
Gaskell, Maj. G. W.,  
D.S.O., T.D.  
Hallstone, Capt. F. B.  
Spedding, Lt. J. E.  
Walker, Lt. A. E. G.  
Pethick, Lt. G. L.  
Hepper, 2nd-Lt. J. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Sahai, Jemdr.

24th Field Battery.

*Mhow.*  
From Nowshera Oct. 24.  
Goldney, Bt. Lt.-Col. H.  
W., O.B.E., M.C.  
Christie, Capt. C. M., M.C.  
Cleeve, Lt. A. J. E.  
Hamill-Stewart, Lt. C. E.  
Lane, Lt. (D. O.) R. L.  
Phillips, Lt. A. E.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fateh Sher Khan, Subdr.

37th Field Battery (How.)

*Mhow.*  
From Peshawar Oct. 24.  
Maitland-Dougall, Bt. Lt.-  
Col. W. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c.  
Pemberton, Capt. A. L.,  
M.C., p.s.c.  
Hemming, Capt. W. E. G.  
Evatt, Lt. J. H. B. (A. D.  
C. to Comdr., Burma  
Dist.)  
Tatchell, Lt. B. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Barkhurdar Khan, Jemdr.

47th Field Battery.

*Mhow.*  
From Nowshera Oct. 24.  
Campbell, Maj. J. O.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Dance, Capt. H. B.  
Beardsley, Lt. A. S.  
Yeo, Lt. R. C.  
Bethell, Lt. R. B. W.  
McNeill, 2nd-Lt. J. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chhote Singh, Jemdr.

XXVIII Field Bde.

*Meerut.*  
From U. K. Jan. 26.  
(For Lahore.)  
Lt.-Col.—  
Grillinton, J. L., D.S.O.  
Adjt.—  
Parham, Capt. H. J.  
Asst. Adjt.—  
Cartwright, Lt. J. M. F.

1st Field Battery

*Meerut.*  
From Bareilly Dec. 29.  
Ellis, Maj. J. V. J., M.C.  
Young, Capt. H. A.  
Tuck, L. P. H. J.  
Morgan, Lt. W. A. C. H.  
Woodroffe, Lt. A. W.  
Burnaby, 2nd-Lt. C. D. K.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mahmud Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Field Battery.

*Bareilly.*  
From Meerut Dec. 29.  
Howard, Capt. E. S. G.,  
M.C.  
Graham, Lt. W. D. McN.  
Thomas, Lt. R. J. H.  
Neilsen, Lt. D. W.  
Sheehan, Lt. E. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Imam Din, Jemdr.

5th Field Battery.

*Meerut.*  
From Bareilly Feb. 28.  
Wilson, Maj. F. W. B.  
Hambleton, Capt. H. A.,  
O.B.E.  
Hill, Lt. C. V.  
Gibbon, Lt. M. D.  
Longfield, Lt. R. J.  
Darley, 2nd-Lt. D. B. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sepahi Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.)

*Meerut.*  
From U. K. Jan. 26.  
Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C.,  
p.s.c.  
Phillips, Capt. J. R.  
James, Lt. M. D.  
Ferryhough, Lt. A. H.  
Darling, Lt. T. H. M.  
Pope, Lt. C. D. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Gokal Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

AMMUNITION  
COLUMNS.

1st Divl. Amn. Col.  
Campbellpore.

Wiltshire, Lt.-Col. P. S.  
Bell, Lt.-Col. (D. O.) W. J.  
Parsons, Capt. (D. O.) W.  
(Adjt.)  
Atardyce Capt. J. C.  
Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M.  
(A. D. C. to Comdr.,  
Rawalpindi Dist.)  
Temple, Lt. W. T.  
Dent, Lt. J. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Rauf Khan, Subdr.

2nd Divl. Amn. Col.,  
Hyderabad (Sind).

Coombes, Maj. (D. O.) G.  
Cuthbert, Capt. C. R., M.C.  
(S. S. O., Hyderabad (Sind).  
Holmes-Watson, Lt. A. H.  
Justice, Lt. F. L.  
Bond, Lt. (D. O.) A. (Offg.  
Adjt.)

INDIAN OFFICER.

Dost Mohammed Khan,  
Subdr.

Z. Field Amn. Col.,  
Nowshera.

Peaney, Capt. C. H. L.  
Wilkins, Capt. J. S., M.C.  
Bannerman, 2nd-Lt. J. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Bishan Singh, Jemdr.]

## INDIAN MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

## 20th Indian Mountain

## Bde.

Razmak.

From Quetta Dec. 29.

Lt.-Col.—  
 Waring, J. D.S.O.  
 Adjt.—  
 Miller, Capt. E. C. O.E.M.  
 Asst. Adjt.—  
 Todd, Lt. A. C.  
 Post Group Comdr.—  
 Parsons, Lt. A. R. E.  
 Subdr.-Majs.—  
 Nur Hasan Khan.  
 Abdul Latif, Subdr. (F.P.)  
 Sultan Khan, Jemdr. (F.P.)  
 Nadir Khan, Jemdr. (F.P.)

## 4th Light Bty. (How.)

Razmak.

From Quetta Dec. 29.

(For Rawalpindi.)  
 Mostyn, Maj. J. C. M.,  
 M.C.  
 Wintle, Lt. F. G. [L].  
 Smith, 2nd-Lt. L. N.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Patram Singh, Subdr.  
 Natha Khan, Jemdr.

## 9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A. (How.)

Razmak.

Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C.  
 Harris, Capt. L. A., M.C.  
 Robertson, Lt. F. E.  
 MacRae, Lt. J. A.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Hazir Muhammad, Subdr.  
 Hira Singh, Subdr.  
 Amin Chand, Jemdr.  
 Surran Singh, Jemdr.  
 Ahmed Khan, Jemdr.

## 12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A.

Wana.

Granet, Maj. G. E. A.,  
 D.S.O. M.C. [2].  
 Grant, Capt. F. F.  
 Knight, Lt. F. B. B.  
 O'Reilly, 2nd-Lt. C.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Channan Singh, Subdr.  
 Muhammad Din, Jemdr.  
 Sher Singh, Jemdr.

## 19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A. (How.)

Razmak.

Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O.  
 Crowdy, Capt. E. F.,  
 M.B.E.  
 Truscott, Lt. H. B.  
 Kemmis Petty, 2nd-Lt.  
 M. F.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bahadur Khan, Subdr.  
 Kundan Lal, Jemdr.  
 Umrao Singh, Jemdr.  
 Muhammad Sharif, Jemdr.  
 "F" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

## 21st Indian Mountain

## Bde.

Kohat.

From Fatah Jan. 29.  
 (For Abbottabad.)

Lt.-Col.—  
 Edmond, J. H., D.S.O.  
 Adjt.—  
 MacLeod, Capt. M. W.  
 M., D.S.O.  
 Asst. Adjt.—  
 Cochrane, Lt. J. R. [E]  
 Post Group Comdr.—  
 Stewart, Lt. G. W. F.  
 Sub-Majs.—  
 Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M.  
 Sultan Ali, Hony. Lt., I.D.  
 S.M. (K. College.)  
 Niaz Ali, Subdr., I.D.S.M.  
 (F.P.)  
 Mohammad Bakhsh, Jemdr.  
 (F.P.)  
 Hayat Mohammad, Jemdr.  
 (F.P.)  
 Fazal Ahmed, Jemdr. (F.  
 P.)

## 12th Light Bty. (How.)

Rawalpindi.

From Fatah Jan. 28.  
 (For Razmak.)

Forbes, Maj. J. L., D.S.O.,  
 M.C.  
 Romanis, Capt. D. G., M.C.  
 Momber, Lt. A. T. M. E.  
 Cave, Lt. G. E.  
 Simson, Lt. E. C. L.  
 INDIAN OFFICERS.  
 Atta Muhammad, Subdr.  
 Jodh Singh, Jemdr.

## 1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A., F. F.

Parachinar.

Binrey, Maj. F. B.  
 Sandeman, Capt. G.  
 Schreiber, Lt. J. H. L'E.  
 Kaye, Lt. W.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Gharib Singh, Subdr.  
 Imam Din, Subdr.  
 Fazal Khan, Jemdr.  
 Dalip Singh, Jemdr.

## 5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.

R. A. (How.)

Kohat.

Heaton-Ellis, Maj. J. S.  
 Young, Capt. V. A., M.C.  
 Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C.  
 Chennells, Lt. A. B. S.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Muhammad Khan, Subdr.  
 Kanshi Ram, Subdr.  
 Budh Ram, Jemdr.  
 Mir Khadam, Jemdr.

## 6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A. (How.)

Fort Sandeman.

Danby, Maj. W. A.  
 Norris, Capt. J. S. L., M.C.  
 Simonds, Lt. R. M. H.  
 Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. I.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Munsha Singh, Subdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.  
 Fazal Khan, Subdr.  
 Sibghat Ullah, Jemdr.  
 Bostan, Jemdr.  
 Kishen Singh, Jemdr.

"F" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

## 22nd Indian Mountain

## Bde.

Abbottabad

From Kohat Dec. 26.  
 (For Kohat.)

Lt.-Col.—  
 Forbes, R. M. N., M.C.  
 Adjt.—  
 Bayley, Capt. C.D., M.C.  
 Asst. Adjt.—  
 Molesworth, Lt. R. B.  
 Post Group Comdr.—  
 Paul, Lt. C. R.  
 Subdr.-Majs.—  
 Attar Singh, M.B.E.  
 Allahyar Khan, Subdr.  
 (F.P.)  
 Muhammad Khan,  
 Jemdr. (F.P.)  
 Fazal Din, Jemdr.  
 (F.P.)

## 3rd Light Bty. (How.)

Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Oct. 26.

Burrowes, Maj. A.  
 Ferard, Capt. C. L., M.C.  
 Courtenay, Lt. G. W.  
 Southey, Lt. S.

Barff, 2nd-Lt. G. F. A.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nikka Singh, Subdr.

Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.

## 2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A., F. F.

Abbottabad.

Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
 Bush, Capt. R. F. L.  
 Barrett, Lt. C. C.  
 Thatcher, Lt. G. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bhola Singh, Subdr.  
 Muhammad Hussain,  
 Subdr.

Kharak Singh, Jemdr.  
 Bhon Shah, Jemdr.

## 4th (Hawara) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A., F. F. (How.)

Abbottabad.

Campion, Bt. Lt.-Col. D.  
 J. M., D.S.O.  
 Carbery, Capt. D. H. M.,  
 M.C., D.F.C.

Hughes, Lt. B. P.

Gittings, Lt. C. J.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Pal Singh, Subdr.  
 Ali Mardan Khan, Subdr.  
 Mastan Singh, Jemdr.  
 Sajawal Khan, Jemdr.

## 10th (Abbottabad) Mtn.

Bty. R. A. (How.)

Abbottabad.

Armitage, Maj. E. L.  
 Hounsell, Capt. H. A.  
 Peart, Lt. J. C. B.  
 Lyall-Grant, Lt. C. H.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kirpa Singh, Subdr.  
 Ghulam Hussain, Subdr.  
 Notan Das, Jemdr.  
 Payanda Khan, Jemdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.  
 Phuman Singh, Jemdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.

"A" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

## 23rd Indian Mountain

## Bde.

Peshawar.

From Razmak Feb. 28.  
 Lt.-Col.—

Oreyer, G. V.  
 Adjt.—  
 Roper, Lt. J. R. S.  
 Asst. Adjt.—  
 Auld, Lt. W. C.  
 Post Group Comdr.—  
 Collingwood, Lt. C. P.  
 Subdr.-Maj.—  
 Sunder Singh.

## 17th Light Bty. (How.)

Nowshera.

From Razmak Feb. 28.  
 Pownall, Bt. Lt.-Col. H.  
 R., D.S.O. M.C., p.s.c.  
 d'Arcy, Capt. J. C., M.C.  
 Eliot, Lt. W. E. C.  
 Davies, Lt. A. B.  
 Stewart, 2nd-Lt. W. B.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kaim Din, Subdr.  
 Lakhman Ram, Jemdr.  
 Harp ool, Jemdr.

## 3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A., F. F. (How.)

Landi Kotal.

MacDonald, Maj. H. S.,  
 D.S.O., M.C.  
 MacGeorge, Capt. J. G.  
 Daunt, Lt. B.  
 Roberts, Lt. L. W.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Rajwali, Subdr.  
 Gopal Singh, Subdr.  
 (Supy.)

Ram Singh, Subdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.

Dasundha Singh, Jemdr.

Sher Ali, Jemdr.

Sher Mohd., Jemdr.

## 8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A.

Nowshera.

Meredith Maj. J. C., D.S.O.  
 Fiske, Capt. S. F., M.C.  
 Lyall-Grant, Lt. D. H.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Mangu Khan, Subdr.  
 Nikka Singh, Subdr.  
 Umar Hayat, Subdr.  
 Muzaffar Ahmad, Jemdr.  
 Saif Ali, Jemdr.  
 Bishen Singh, Jemdr.

## 16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.,

R. A. (How.)

Peshawar.

Marriner, Maj. B. L.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Eddowes, Capt. N. R. B.  
 Sharpe, Lt. J. Y. B.  
 Titley, Lt. J. McL. W.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Wilayat Shah, Subdr.  
 Habib Khan, Jemdr.,  
 I.D.S.M.  
 Dalip Singh, Jemdr.  
 Ali Gauhar, Jemdr.  
 "D" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.



INDIAN MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

24th Indian Mountain Bde.

*Quetta.*  
From Rasmak Dec. 29.  
Lt.-Col.—  
Adj.—  
Jones, Capt. E.  
Asst. Adj.—  
Crawford, Lt. J. M. L.  
Post Group Comdr.—  
Graham, Lt. F. J. F.  
Subdr.-Majs —  
Shah Nawaz, M.B.E.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Tiwana Khan, Subdr.  
(F.P.)  
Ahmad Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M. (F.P.)  
Hazuri Lal, Jemdr clerk.  
Farman Ali, Jemdr, (F.P.)

2nd Light Bty. (How.)

*Quetta.*  
From Rasmak Nov. 29.  
Hughes-Hallett, Maj.  
W. E., M.C.  
Calvert-Jones, Capt. P. G.,  
M.C., P.S.C.  
Chevis, Lt. H. G.  
Keene, Lt. T. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)

*Quetta.*  
Farren, Maj. R. H.  
Elliot, Capt. F. E.  
Kelly, Lt. T. E. D.  
Dawes, Lt. E. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nadir Khan, Subdr.  
Dibara Singh, Subdr.  
Jiwan Khan, Jemdr.  
Jhanda Singh, Jemdr.

17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

*Quetta.*  
Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.  
Maxwell, Capt. R. I.  
Lyons, Lt. R. N.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Ahmed Khan, Jemdr.  
Phuman Singh, Jemdr.  
Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.  
I.D.S.M.

15th (Soham) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)

*Quetta.*  
Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.  
Mackenzie, Capt. K. S.,  
M.C., P.S.C.  
Ashworth, Lt. E. C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Narayan Singh, Subdr.  
Boota Khan, Jemdr. (F. P.)  
Khan Bahadur, Jemdr.  
Khazan Singh, Jemdr.  
"B" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

25th Indian Mountain Bde.

*Futogh.*  
From Kohat Jan. 29.  
Kenyon, Lt.-Col. H. E.,  
D.S.O.  
Adj.—  
Howard, Capt. R. B.  
Asst. Adj.—  
Harris, Lt. H. W. W. —  
Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt.  
Ghulam Mohammad,  
I.D.S.M.

11th Light Bty. (How.)

*Futogh.*  
From Rasmak Oct. 28.  
Rashleigh, Maj. R. N.,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Curteis, Capt. C. I., M.C.  
Shacklock, Lt. W. G.  
Weir, Lt. P. D.  
Marriot, Lt. E. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kala Khan, Subdr.  
Sheo Lal Singh, Jemdr.  
13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty.,  
R. A. (How.)  
*Dehra Dun.*  
Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C.  
Jones, Capt. E. P. N., M.C.  
Hills, Lt. J.  
Verrieres, Lt. L.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bishen Dass, Subdr.  
Alam Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Dial Das, Jemdr.  
Fakir Chand, Jemdr.

14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

*Ambala.*  
Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C.  
English, Capt. J. W.  
Loewen, Lt. C. F.  
Thompson, Lt. G. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nizam Din, Subdr.  
Sham Singh, Subdr.  
Jaggat Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Hubibullah Khan, Jemdr.  
Sultan Mahmud, Jemdr.

15th (Fhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)

*Dehra Dun.*  
Wingate, Maj. G. F. R.,  
O.B.E.  
Peskett, Capt. A. H., M.C.  
Crowe, Lt. J. P.  
Capper, Lt. C. F. [I]

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Pershotam Dass, Subdr.  
Anant Ram, Subdr.  
Habibullah, Jemdr.  
Ishar Das, Jemdr.  
"C" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

Unbrigaded.

7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

*Maymyo.*

Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C.  
Collins, Capt. S. St. B.  
Guille, Lt. J. D. deC.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sohan Singh, Subdr.  
Lal Khan, Subdr.  
Natha Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.O.M., I.D.S.M.  
Sundar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.O.S.M.  
Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.

Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.  
*Drosh.*

Galletti, Lt. A.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Murid Ali, Subdr.  
Hashmat Ali, Subdr.  
Taja Khan, Jemdr.  
Shadam Khan, Jemdr.

Mountain Artillery Training Centre.  
*Ambala.*

Lt.-Col.—  
Little, E. M., O.B.E.,  
P.S.C.  
Qr.-Mr.—  
Waters, Lt. J. R. [I].  
Adj.—  
Rogers, Capt. F. H. C.  
Asst. Adj.—  
Jelf, Lt. R. W.  
Record Officer—  
Horsfield, Capt. G.

Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O.  
Dobree, Capt. T. S., M.C.  
Williams, Lt. P.  
Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S.  
Blaber, Lt. S. C.  
Todhunter, Lt. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Muhammad Baksh, Baha-  
dur, Sub-Maj. & Hony.  
Lt., I.O.M.  
Sheodhan Singh, Subdr.  
Lal Khan, Subdr.  
Pakhar Singh, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.  
Suhel Singh, Jemdr.  
Narotam Dass, Jemdr.  
Pir Bukhsh, Jemdr., Edn.  
Offr., 10 June 23;  
Khem Chand, Jemdr.,  
Head Clerk.  
Mubarak Khan, Jemdr.  
Ghulam Ali, Jemdr.

Survey Section,  
(India).

*Kakul.*

Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W.,  
M.C.  
Rowbotham, Lt. G. R.  
Streatfeild, Lt. N. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Husain Beg, Subdr.  
Bhola Singh, Jemdr.  
Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr.  
Muhammad Shaffi, Jemdr.  
Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr.

Frontier Posts.

Under 24th Ind. Mtn. Bde.

*Chaman.*

*Hindubagh.*

*Fort Sandeman.*

Under 21st Ind. Mtn. Bde.

*Kohat.*

*Thal.*

*Arawali.*

*Fort Lockhart.*

Under 22nd Ind. Mtn. Bde.

*Malakand.*

*Chakdara.*

Under 23rd Ind. Mtn. Bde.

*Landi Kotai.*

*Shagai.*

Under 20th Ind. Mtn. Bde.

*Idak.*

*Bannu.*

*Wana.*



MEDIUM  
BRIGADES.

## 4th Medium Bde.

## Muttra.

From Roorkee Nov. 25.

Lt.-Col.—  
Way, J., D.S.O., M.C.  
(Offg. Brig. R. A., E.  
Comd.)Adjt.—  
Pasley, Capt. J. M. S.  
Workshop Offr.—  
Robinson, Lt. H.INDIAN OFFICER.  
Abdulla Khan, Subdr.9th Medium Battery  
(How.)

## Muttra.

From Roorkee Dec. 25.

Greig, Maj. A. D., O.B.E.,  
M.C.  
Ferdinando, Capt. G. H.  
F., M.C. [4].Harwood, Lt. A. F., M.M.  
Hill, Lt. R. H. M.  
Clarke, Lt. P. T. N.  
Durnford-Slater, 2nd-Lt.  
J. F.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Mirza Khan, Jemdr.

13th Medium Battery  
(How.)

## Agra.

From Cawnpore Feb. 26.

Jones, Maj. C. G. P.,  
O.B.E.  
Reynolds, Capt. R. C.,  
M.C.Fennell, Lt. G. W. P.  
Hall, Lt. R. C. S.  
Roberts, Lt. W. P. T.  
Scott-Foster, 2nd-Lt. K.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Abdul Cani, Subdr.  
Sher Khan, Jemdr.14th Medium Battery  
(How.)

## Delhi.

From Roorkee Feb. 27.

Frith, Maj. O. T.  
Brookes, Capt. W. H.,  
M.C.Vallance, Capt. J. I.  
Leggatt, Lt. W. M.  
Bagwell-Purefoy, Lt. A.E.  
Lindsay, Lt. E. S.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Sultan Muhammad, Jemdr.

16th Medium Battery  
(How.)

## Muttra.

From Delhi 27.

Tayleur, Maj. C. L. O.,  
D.S.O.  
Foster, Capt. R. D., p.s.c.Sterling, Capt. F. H.,  
M.C.Templer, Lt. C. R.  
Aston, 2nd-Lt. H. S. S.INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ghu'am Ghous, Jemdr.

## 5th Medium Bde.

## Subathu.

From U. K. Jan. 27.

Lt.-Col.—  
d'Apice, J. E. F., D.S.O.Adjt.—  
Deacon, Capt. H.  
W., D.F.O.  
Asst. Adjt. & Workshop  
Offr.—  
Smith, Lt. K. S. (S. S.  
O., Subathu).INDIAN OFFICER.  
Ishar Singh, Subdr.15th Medium Battery  
(How.)

## Peshawar.

From Calcutta Jan. 27.

Russell, Maj. C. A.  
Yolland, Capt. J. R.  
Walker, Lt. A. A.Hudson, Lt. R. E. H.  
(A. D. C. to Comdr.,  
Peshawar Dist.)Kellett, Lt. G.  
Richards, Lt. R.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Puran Singh, Jemdr.

17th Medium Battery  
(60 pdr.)

## Ambala.

From U. K. Jan. 27.

Davidson, Maj. C. G. F.,  
D.S.O., M.C.Rice, Capt. F. J., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (Offg. D. A. A.  
G., A. Hdqrs.)Fazil, Lt. I.  
Campbell, Lt. D.  
Tuson, 2nd-Lt. P. C.  
Soames, 2nd-Lt. R. A. H.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.

20th Medium Battery  
(How.)

## Ferozepore.

From U. K. Jan. 27.

Eastwick-Field, Capt. W.  
L., M.C.Suddick, Lt. R. H.  
Ferguson, Lt. R. M.  
Willans, 2nd-Lt. C. H. K.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Bishan Singh, Jemdr.

21st Medium Battery  
(How.)

## Ambala.

From U. K. Jan. 27.

Richardson, Maj. J. H.  
K., M.C.Nelson, Capt. J. W., M.C.  
Kerr, Lt. J. M.  
Rendall, Lt. J. F. S.  
Palmer, 2nd-Lt. J. T. G.  
Kelway, 2nd-Lt. J. W.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Durga Pershad, Subdr.  
Dhara Singh, Jemdr.HEAVY  
BRIGADE.

## Bombay.

## Lt.-Col.—

Lane, H. E.  
Instr. in Gunnery—  
Heath, Capt. C. P.,  
D.S.O.

## Adjt.—

Tomlin, Lt. S. C., M.C.  
[L]

## District Establishment—

Martin, Capt. R., M.C.,  
p.s.c.

Chimes, Lt. W. E. G.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Burhan Din, Subdr.-Maj.  
Puran Singh, Jemdr.

## Bombay.

## 14th Heavy Battery.

From Calcutta Feb. 26.

Willis, Maj. F. W.  
Denton, Capt. R. M. V.  
Lewis, Capt. F. W., M.M.  
Sprague, Capt. L., M.C.  
Hegan, Lt. H. T.  
Everett, Lt. G. E. N.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Ghasi Ram, Jemdr.

## Karachi.

## 13th Heavy Battery.

From Hong Kong Dec. 25.

Russell, Maj. S. F. B.  
Page, Capt. E. K., M.C.,  
p.s.c.Edwards, Lt. P. M. H.  
Haig, Lt. M. H.  
Pratley, Lt. (D. O.) C.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Chaghatta Khan, Jemdr.

## Bombay.

3th Anti-Aircraft  
Battery.

From Singapore Nov. 26

Stebbing, Maj. H. T.  
Goodwin, Capt. E. A.  
(Offg. S. S. O., 1st cl.,  
Bombay.)Rall, Capt. H. C.  
Hudson, Lt. A. B.

## INDIAN OFFICER.

Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

Royal Artillery  
Training Centre.

## Muttra.

## Major—

Elliott, R. H., D.S.O.

## Adjt.—

Warden, Capt. V., M.C.

## Asst. Adjt.—

MacNicol, Lt. J. M.

## Qr.-Mr.—

Young, Capt. (D.O.) F.  
G., M.B.E.

## Records Offr.—

Saxby, Capt. (D.O.)  
W., M.C.

Wallace, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.

Day, Capt. C. G.

Kirkman, Capt. J. M.

Wetherfield, Lt. F. R.

Ingles, Lt. G. H.

Shoolbred, Lt. W. J.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Shamsher Ali Khan,  
Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt.,  
I.D.S.M.

Mohammed Din, Subdr.

Ramjilal Singh, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.Mehar Singh, Jemdr.,  
I.O.M. (Jemdr. Adjt.)

Fazal Shah, Jemdr.

Hukam Singh, Jemdr.

Hukumat Rai, Jemdr.  
(Clerk).

Raghu Pal Singh, Jemdr.

Baz Khan, Jemdr.

Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr.  
(Qr.-Mr.)

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

# The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Decr. 1925.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt". (below the Gun).

Composition—2 Field Brigades of 3 Batteries each.

Calcutta.

## I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers, on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.

Present designation 1925.

No. 1 Field Battery.

No. 2 Field Battery.

No. 6 Field Battery.

Barrackpore.

## IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apr. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.

No. 7 Field Battery.

No. 8 Field Battery.

No. 9 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon'ble James Lyle Mackay, Earl Inchcape of Strathnavar,

G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.

22 Mar. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Commandant (1).			
1 Oct. 10	✕Will, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ross, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.	1 Aug. 21	Lt. ex I.
Lieutenant-Colonels (2).			
1 June 09	✕Watt, William Douglas Bruce, V.D.	19 Dec. 23	IV Bde.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
26 June 11	✕Banks, Harry Kinnear, M.C., V.D.	1 Apr. 26	I Bde.
Majors. (8).			
12 Aug. 15	Lamb, Thomas, V. D.	21 Feb. 23	I Bde.—1 Bty.
8 Dec. 16	Paterson, James David	19 Dec. 23	IV Bde.—7 Bty.—Lt. ex I.
15 Nov. 15	✕Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C.	20 Dec. 23	I Bde.—6 Bty.
29 Nov. 14	✕Gallie, James	1 May 28	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
12 July 15	✕Matthews, Henry Idris, M.C.	22 Feb. 29	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
3 Oct. 15	✕Wilson, John	24 Nov. 29	I Bde.—2 Bty.—A. I. R. O.
Captains (6).			
9 Oct. 22	✕Seton, George Ronald, M.M.	1 June 27	I Bde.—5 Bty.—A. I. R. O.
1 Dec. 13	✕Young, Alexander Drysdale	1 May 28	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
12 Aug. 21	✕Manners, Robert Llewellyn	1 May 28	IV Bde.—3 Bty.
27 Nov. 17	✕Robertson, Roderick	22 Feb. 29	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
22 Mar. 23	✕Nimmo, Thomas Bryce	24 Nov. 29	I Bde.—1 Bty.
7 Mar. 25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	24 Nov. 29	I Bde.—7 Bty.—Lt. ex I.
Subalterns (18).			
Lieutenants.			
8 Mar. 25	Morrow, Thomas George	1 June 27	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
20 Jan. 27	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander	21 Jan. 30	I Bde.—2 Bty.
10 Mar. 27	✕Mitchell, Thomas Watson	11 Mar. 30	I Bde.—1 Bty.
3 Apr. 27	✕Morrow, Charles	3 Apr. 30	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
Second-Lieutenants.			
21 Oct. 27	✕Smith, Harry Graham	21 Oct. 27	I Bde.—1 Bty.
1 Aug. 28	Stevenson, Sidney	1 Aug. 28	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
6 Dec. 28	Chalmers, Quentin	6 Dec. 28	I Bde.—1 Bty.
9 Feb. 29	✕MacLeod, Norman	9 Feb. 29	I Bde.—6 Bty.—Lt. ex I.
20 Mar. 29	✕Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	20 Mar. 29	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
23 Apr. 29	Houston, William Buchan	23 Apr. 29	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
12 May 29	Marr, Andrew Munro	12 May 29	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
29 July 29	✕Bryars, Gavin Paterson	29 July 29	I Bde.—2 Bty.
9 Dec. 29	✕Jones, Humphrey Campbell	9 Dec. 29	I Bde.—6 Bty.
14 Dec. 29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	14 Dec. 29	I Bde.—6 Bty.
Staff.			
28 Sep. 17	Hebblethwaite, Lt. (local Capt.) R. V., M.C., R.A.		Adj., 1 June 29.—Barrackpore. Lt. ex I., 128 days, 21 May 30.
5 June 19	Carr-Harri, Lt. (local Capt.) L. H., R. A. (2066)	5 June 21	Adj., 1 June 29.—Calcutta and Offg. Adj., 22 May 30.—Barrackpore.
3 Oct. 20	Allan, Maj. A. S., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	18 May 21	Medl. Offr.
14	Norrie, Capt., F. H. B., O. B.E., M. B., C. H. B., M. D. C. H. M., F.R. C. S. (E.), A. F. (Med. Corps)		
4 Sep. 29	Stirling, Rev. James Clarke Paul, M.A., B.D.	14 Dec. 29	Medl. Offr.
		14 Sep. 29	Hony. Chaplain.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki.

**II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."**

*Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

COMPOSITION :— 1 Battery 18-pdr. Q. F. Guns, 1 Section 13 pdr. Q. F. Guns, 1 Section 4'7" Q. F. Guns.  
No. 3 Field Battery.  
No. 4 Field Battery.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . . 1 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
22 Jan. 15	4 X Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C.	26 Feb. 30	
Majors (3).			
9 Aug. 14	4 X Reid, Douglas Muir, M.C.	1 June 27	
31 July 18	3 X Metherell, John Kinnaird	8 June 29	
Captains (2).			
8 Jan. 25	1 4 Waterfield, John Edwin	16 Apl. 29	
Subalterns (6).			
Lieutenant.			
Second-Lieutenants.			
18 Oct. 27	4 Hodgson, Leonard Hugh	18 Oct. 27	
2 Nov. 27	3 Thomas, Frank Macdonald	2 Nov. 27	
26 Sep. 28	3 Wilson, Edwin Stuart Wallace	21 Sep. 28	
28 Jan. 29	3 Forsdike, William Thomas	28 Jan. 29	
28 Jan. 29	4 Woodroffe, Geoffrey Broome	28 Jan. 29	
16 Apl. 29	4 Wood, John Frederick Marston	16 Apl. 29	
Staff.			
29 July 15	Stewart, Capt. J., M.C., R.A.	25 May 27	Adjt., 20 Nov. 25.
1 Dec. 15	Verdon, Maj. P., I.M.S.	1 Dec. 27	Medl. Offr.

Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

**III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.**

*Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920. Strength increased 21st September 1928.*

COMPOSITION :—Bde. H. Q. and 2 Field Batteries and 1 M. G. Coy.

No. 5 Field Battery.  
No. 21 Field Battery.  
No. 14 M. G. Coy.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

1 Apl. 17	McGregor, Frederick Hugh, V.D.	19 Mar. 27	
Majors (4).			
26 Aug. 16	Perrott, Richard Oswald Barnes	19 Mar. 27	
Captains (3).			
16 Mar. 23	Roper, Arthur Reginald	1 June 27	No. 14 M. G. Coy.— <i>Le. ex I., to 15 Dec. 30.</i>
21 Apl. 26	Johnston, Ernest Hope	24 Feb. 30	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
Subalterns (10).			
Lieutenants.			
1 June 15	Warner, Eric Terence Hugh (54)	1 June 27	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
30 Oct. 18	George, James Goulder	5 Mar. 29	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
Second-Lieutenants.			
9 July 28	Henderson, Guy Wilmot, McLintoch.	9 July 28	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
18 Aug. 28	Houldey, Gerald	18 Aug. 28	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
5 Dec. 28	Hobson, Frank Brittain	5 Dec. 28	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
1 Jan. 29	X Bown, Arthur Mervyn, M.C.	1 Jan. 29	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
8 Oct. 29	Scott, Gavin Nelson	8 Oct. 29	No. 5 Fd. Bty.— <i>Le. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
9 Oct. 29	Ward, Thomas Murray	9 Oct. 29	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
8 May 30	Gotts, Robert Cecil	8 May 30	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
16 July 30	Nicoll, James Thomas	16 July 30	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
Staff.			
27 Oct. 15	Watson, Capt. N. V., R. A.	27 Oct. 28	Adjt., 14 May 28.

Bombay.

## V (Bombay) Field Brigade.

*Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.*

COMPOSITION:—Bde. H. Q.—One Light Motor Patrol & 2 Field Batteries.

No. 10 Field Battery.

No. 11 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
29 Nov. 14	✕ Hantley, Donald Reginald Cavendish. B.S.O.	1 Nov. 24	
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
7 Nov. 15	✕ Lynch, John Paget, M.C.	1 Jan. 27	10th Bty.
28 Sep. 17	✕ Harrison Philip Fawcett	1 Apr. 28	11th Bty.
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1 May 24	✕ Webber, Richard Edward Galliford	1 Jan. 29	10th Bty.— <i>Lt. ex L.</i>
1 Apr. 26	✕ Dickinson, Cecil Scott	1 Apr. 29	11th Bty.— <i>Lt.</i>
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 June 21	Hendrie, James Halkett	17 Dec. 23	Bde.—2 Bty.
24 Oct. 25	Byron, Geoffrey	4 Oct. 27	11 Fd. Bty.— <i>Lt.</i>
1 Nov. 27	Jackson, Robert Smith	1 Nov. 27	11th Bty.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Oct. 27	Armstrong, James Ridley	20 Oct. 27	10th Bty.— <i>Lt. ex L.</i>
15 Feb. 29	Eldridge, William Richard	16 Feb. 29	10th Bty.
8 Mar. 29	✕ Sommers, Leslie	8 Mar. 29	11 Bty.
6 Apr. 29	Ingham, John Law	6 Apr. 29	11 Bty.
<b>Staff.</b>			
20 Sep. 18	McBarnet, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) A. A. E., R.A. (70)	20 Mar. 20	Adj., 1 Nov. 26.

Lucknow.

## VI (Lucknow) Brigade.

*Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganized as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apr. 1917.*

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Udique" below "Quo" Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

No. 12 Heavy Battery.

No. 13 Field Battery.

(Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.)

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

**Lieutenant-Colonel (1).**

13 Apr. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1 June 28	
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
13 Apr. 18	13 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville	1 Jan. 25	
2 Sep. 15	12 Woods, George Constantine	1 June 28	
20 Dec. 21	12 Mathews, Alfred William Harold (79)	29 Oct. 29	
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
13 July 16	✕ 13 Crawshaw, Percy William (78)	23 Nov. 23	
<b>Subalterns (6).</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
14 Dec. 25	Marchand, Rene	13 Dec. 28	
19 Oct. 26	Thompson, Harold Montague	19 Oct. 29	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 July 28	Bancroft, Walter	1 July 28	
24 Feb. 30	Leng-Barratt, Thomas	24 Feb. 30	

Bangalore.

Uniform.—Khaki.  
Facings—Blue, Red.

## No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery.

*Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, "The Duke's Own," on 1st April 1919.*

GUN, CROWN, UBIQUE.

COMPOSITION:—H. Q. and one Battery of 4 Guns.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1)	
9 Apl. 18	Lavender, George Alexander V.D. (Hony.-Lt.-Col.) (48a, 51, 79, 80).	1 Nov. 25	
		Captain (1).	
25 Feb. 17	X Hall, Charles Edward (Hony. Maj.) (58, 71)	3 Feb. 27	
		Subalterns (3).	
		Lieutenants.	
26 May 28	Hopton, Alan William . . .	26 May 28	

Kirkee.

## No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery.

*Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

		Lieutenant-Colonel.	
Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D.	22 July 19	
		Captain.	
Feb. 22	X Narraway, Stanley Dawson John	12 Apl. 30	
		Subaltern (1).	
		Lieutenant.	
		Second Lieutenant.	
1. Apl. 30	Drury, Arthur Edwards . . .	12 Apl. 30	
		Staff.	
17 June 15	Dodds, Capt. A., N. Stafford R. (40, 57, 61)	10 Jan. 23	Adj't, 1 Apl. 29.

Delhi.

## No. 16 (Delhi) Field Battery.

(ONE SECTION.)

*Formed 4th February 1921, included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.*

Lieutenant (1).



Agra.

**No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery.**

*Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917.  
Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major.	
1 Aug. 14	1 Ball, Cyril Francis . . .	1 26 Mar. 25	Captain (1). Subalterns (3). Lieutenant.
29 Nov. 14	1 Loughlin, Henry James . . .	1 14 Aug. 26	

Bareilly.

**No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.*

		Major (1).	
		Captain (1).	
4 Dec. 15	1 Kinns, Harold Edwin . . .	1 14 Apl. 25	Subalterns (3). Lieutenant.
7 Mar. 25	Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John	1 June 27	

Allahabad.

**No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Battery.**

*Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.*

		Major (1).	
		Captain (1).	
1 Oct. 20	Jervis, William Richard Sandford	1 June 27	
10 Dec. 28	Ahern, Patrick Joseph . . .	10 Dec. 28	Subalterns (3). Lieutenants.
3 Nov. 24	✕Vida, Aloysius St. John . . .	3 Feb. 27	
6 Apl. 25	✕Booth, Ernest Edward Nigel	1 June 27	

Cawnpore.

**No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery.**

Uniform—Khaki.

*Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.*

		Major (1).	
		Captain (1).	
7 Nov. 15	✕Wilmot, Raymond, M.C.	1 30 May 28	Subalterns (3). Lieutenants
1 June 23	Neilson, William Bertram (1c)	1 June 23	
25 Aug. 27	Finch, Herbert . . . . .	25 Aug. 30	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Accings—Blue.

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—"Ubique" and "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	1st arrival in India.	

## OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory Note see page 61.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The Symbol † before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M. W. employment to the age of 55 years with final removal therefrom at that age *vide* M. O. notification No. 5 of 1904. The symbol § prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All Officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations as amended by A. I. I. Nos. B-112 and 274 of 1928.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

## General Officer.

§Stevenson, A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 71	m.g. 21 May 26	Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.
	13 Feb. 91	8 June 28	

## Colonels.

§Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207).	20 Apl. 77	3 June 21	P. W. Dept.
	21 Dec. 95	26 June 26† 1 Apl. 98	
§*Hill, E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C. (206) (temp. Brigadier).	6 Aug. 79	3 June 21	{ Brigadier R. E., A. Hdqrs. Bt. c. 1 July 26. (Rank element 2 y. 152 d.)
	23 Dec. 98	3 July 27† 30 Mar. 01	
§Young, E. deL. (temp. Brigadier), (94, 152, 169, 185, 204)	10 Feb. 82	3 June 21	{ C. E. N. Comd. (Rank element 1 y. 17 d.)
	18 Aug. 00	13 Dec. 28† 26 Sep. 02	
Walton, C., D.S.O. (207).	25 Feb. 78	1 Jan. 22	Ry. Dept.
	25 July 97	7 July 26† 13 Oct. 99	
§Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier) (205). (h. p. list 31 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27.)	22 Feb. 78	1 Jan. 22	{ C. E., S. Comd. (Rank element 2 y. 176 d.) (Not qualified for Ind. Pension.)
	1 Jan. 98	28 Mar. 27† 23 Mar. 23	
§†*Haswell, C. H., C.I.E. (169, 207).	7 Nov. 79	1 Jan. 22	{ M. E. S. Bt. c. 30 May 24. (Rank element 2 y. 96 d.)
	25 June 99	27 Sep. 27† 1 Nov. 01	
Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O. (169, 205). (h. p. list 1 June 30).	4 Feb. 83	1 Jan. 22	{ Offg. Brigadier R. E., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 28 y. 96 d.) (Rank element l.c. full.)
	21 Dec. 00	19 June 30† 27 Sep. 06	
§Evans, W. H., C.I.E. D.S.O. (temp. Brigadier) (207).	22 July 76	1 Jan. 23	{ C. E., W. Comd. Bt. c. 28 June 24.
	21 Sep. 96	7 Feb. 25† 15 Oct. 99	
Battye, B. C., D.S.O. (207)	24 Sep. 82	1 Jan. 23	{ P. W. Dept. Bt. l.c. 15 Jan. 19. Ty. l.c. 28 Oct. 17 to 13 Jan. 19. (Rank element l.c. full.)
	18 Aug. 00	21 Oct. 29† 10 Jan. 05	
§Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O.	24 Apl. 82	1 Jan. 23	{ Dy E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. (Rank element 1 y. 9 d.)
	18 Aug. 00	23 Dec. 28† 12 Feb. 07	
§Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (temp. Brigadier) (50, 207)	14 July 81	3 June 23	C. E., E. Comd.
	6 Jan. 00	5 Dec. 25† 6 Oct. 10	

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	1st arrival in India.	

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—concd.*

Colonels—contd.

§ Kelly, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 July 83 31 July 02	3 June 23 14 May 29 <sup>‡</sup> 7 Mar. 06	{ Dy. Dir., Milly. Intelligence, A. Hdqrs. Bt.-C. 1 Jan. 26 Ty. l. c. 2 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19. (Rank element l. c. 1 y. 195 d.)
§ Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O. (107) Service for Pension to count from 1 Aug. 1898. (h. p. list 31 July 29.)	19 June 79 23 June 98	3 June 23 23 Aug. 23 4 Sep. 00	{ Survey Dept. Bt. l. c. 3 June 19. Ag. l. c. 10 Sep. 16 to 13 Sep. 17. (Rank element l. c. full.)
Turner, J. F., D.S.O. (169, 207).	24 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 03	15 Nov. 23 29 June 28 <sup>‡</sup> 15 Dec. 02	{ Chief Engr., R. A. F. (Rank element 1 y. 186 d.)
§ + Willis, Sir George H., KT., C.I.E., M.V.O. (207)	21 Oct. 73 3 Aug. 95	31 Dec. 25 4 Dec. 28 <sup>‡</sup> 17 Mar. 00	{ Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. (Rank element 1 y. 28 d.)
§ * Thomas R. H., D.S.O. (temp. Brigadier)	23 Apl. 77 21 June 96	16 May 26 26 Dec. 28 <sup>‡</sup> 15 Oct. 98	{ Surveyor General of India. (Rank element 1 y. 6 d.)
§ Bremner, A. D. St. G., M.C. (h. p. list 23 Feb. 30.)	28 Feb. 82 18 Aug. 00	30 Sep. 26 10 Apl. 30 <sup>‡</sup>	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. (Rank element l. c. full.)
§ Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (70, 207). (h. p. list 8 Feb. 29 to 19 Mar. 29.)	3 Sep. 79 25 Sep. 99	8 Feb. 19 20 Mar. 29 <sup>‡</sup> 2 Apl. 03	{ Ty. l. c. 4 Jan. 17 to 18 Sep. 17. (Rank element l. c. full.)
§ Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207). (h. p. list 8 Sep. 29.)	25 Feb. 81 2 May 00	8 Sep. 29 24 Mar. 04	{ Ry. Dept. Ty. l. c. 1 Mar. 18 to 4 Feb. 19. (Rank element l. c. full.)
§ Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 207). (h. p. list 2 Dec. 29.)	29 July 82 18 Aug. 00	2 Dec. 29 3 June 30 <sup>‡</sup> 26 Sep. 02	{ Survey Dept. Ag. l. c. 2 July 17 to 23 Apl. 19. (Rank element l. c. full.)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

§ + Macrae, W. (51, 207) (h. p. list 31 July 29.)	28 May 80 9 Aug. 99	1 Jan. 23 1 Nov. 01	{ Ry. Dept. (Serv. element 29 y. 356 d.)
Sandes, E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 205). (h. p. list 31 July 29.)	15 Feb. 80 22 Nov. 99	1 June 25 25 Jan. 02	{ Principal, Thomason Civil Eng. Coll., Rurki. (Service element, 29 y. 251 d.)

<sup>‡</sup> Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

Names.	Date of birth. First Commn.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>				
Stace, R. E. (207). . . . . (h. f. List 2 Mar. 30)	9 Dec. 81 18 Aug. 00	3 y. 305 d. 29 y. 136 d.	2 Mar. 26 15 May 04	Mint Master, Bombay.
§Porter, M. T., M.C. (169, 207).	14 Nov. 82 4 Feb. 01	. . . 28 y. 331 d.	24 Sep. 26 1 May 04	{ Ry. Dept. Ag. l. c. 30 Dec. 17 to 22 Dec. 18; 8 Feb. 19 to 10 Apl. 9.
Loring, E. J., M.C. (51, 206) . . .	8 July 83 4 Feb. 01	. . . 28 y. 331 d.	24 Sep. 26 23 Mar. 06	{ Ag. l. c. 16 Sep. to 9 Dec. 19; 9 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 21. (Ind. element 28 y. 284 d.)
Pratt, R. E. B., D.S.O., (s.c.) . .	5 Feb. 82 2 May 00	. . . 32 y. 53 d.	24 Sep. 26 26 Dec. 26	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 4 Jan. 18 to 1 Jan. 20 (Ind. element 8 y. 6 d.)
<i>Service in W. Coast of Africa from 5 June 03 to 23 June 04, 9 Dec. 04 to 8 Dec. 05 and 16 Mar. 06 to 17 Aug. 06, to count double towards service element of pension.</i>				
Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. M.C. (04, 169, 206)	21 Sep. 82 23 July 01	3 y. 226 d. 28 y. 162 d.	24 Sep. 26 5 Sep. 03	{ M. E. S. Ag. l. c. 24 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16,
Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (207).	3 Nov. 82 23 July 01	3 y. 99 d. 28 y. 162 d.	24 Sep. 26 5 Sep. 03	{ Survey Dept. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 19.
Carden, E. D., O.B.E. . . . .	1 May 82 23 July 01	3 y. 56 d. 28 y. 162 d.	27 Sep. 26 11 Nov. 26	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 8 y. 51 d.)
§Bushell, C. W., O.B.E. (51, 104, 206)	8 Sep. 82 21 Dec. 01	2 y. 275 d. 28 y. 11 d.	1 Apl. 27 27 Feb. 04	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 26 y. 248 d.)
§Sopwith, G. E., M.C. (207) . .	19 Sep. 82 21 Dec. 01	2 y. 182 d 28 y. 11 d.	3 July 27 27 Feb. 04	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 22 y. 356 d.)
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (206) . .	3 May 84 21 Dec. 01	2 y. 96 d. 28 y. 11 d.	27 Sep. 27 27 Feb. 04	Survey Dept.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.				
§Fenton, G. C. V., D.S.O., M.I.E. IND. (207)	22 Apl. 83 21 Dec. 01	2 y. 346 d. 30 y. 196 d.	8 Apl. 28 6 Feb. 12	{ M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 22 July 18 to 2 Aug. 19, 22 Aug. 19 to 26 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 162 d.)
<i>Service in W. Coast of Africa from 17 May 05 to 27 May 06 and 14 Nov. 05 to 4 May 08, to count double towards ser- vice element of pension.</i>				
Morshead, H. T., D.S.O. (s.c.) (206)	23 Nov. 82 21 Dec. 01	2 y. 188 d. 28 y. 11 d.	21 June 28 27 Feb. 04	{ Survey Dept. Ag. l.c. 1 June 18 to 25 May 19.
§Kirke, E. St. G., D.S.O., (s.c.)	7 Jan. 83 31 July 02	1 y. 98 d. 27 y. 154 d.	25 Sep. 28 30 Mar. 29	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
Hall, H. A. L., M.C.	21 Sep. 83 31 July 02	2 y. 21 d. 27 y. 154 d.	1 Oct. 28 24 Mar. 26	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 13 Jan. 18 to 14 Mar. 18 and 25 Aug. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. (Ind. element 8 y. 283 d.)
Bassett, T. P., D.S.O. (193, 207)	4 Nov. 83 31 July 02	1 y. 46 d. 27 y. 154 d.	16 Nov. 28 8 Dec. 04	M. E. S.
Walker, E. C. [I] (88, 161, 205)	19 May 83 31 July 02	3 y. 334 d. 27 y. 154 d.	20 Nov. 28 8 Dec. 04	{ M. E. S. Ty. l.c. 1 Feb. 18 [to 18 Nov. 20.
Mackesy, P. J., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Apl. 83 23 Aug. 02	1 y. 19 d. 28 y. 211 d.	13 Dec. 28 17 Dec. 26	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta. Bt. l.c. 11 Nov. 19. (Ind. element 8 y. 15 d.)
<i>Service in W. Coast of Africa from 24 Nov. 05 to 11 Feb. 07, to count double towards service element of pension.</i>				
§Wyncoll, C. E. F., M.C.	27 May 83 20 Sep. 02	3 y. 9 d. 27 y. 103 d.	23 Dec. 28 22 Mar. 29	{ M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 1 Dec. 18 to 30 Nov. 20. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Kidner, W. E., M.C.	16 Nov. 84 24 Dec. 02	1 y. 27 y. 8 d.	1 Jan. 29 5 May 05	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
Morris, G. H. J. G.	20 July 83 24 Mar. 03	1 y. 26 y. 283 d.	1 Jan. 29 5 May 05	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 23 y. 196 d.)
Tyrrell, W. G., D.S.O.	6 June 82 24 June 03	. 26 y. 191 d.	1 Jan. 29 8 Mar. 27	{ M. E. S. Bt. l.c., 3 June 19. Ag. l.c. 26 Feb. 17 to 15 Dec. 19; 27 June 20 to 11 Aug. 20; 11 May 21 to 12 July 21. (Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.)

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.



## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Comma.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Lieutenant-Colonels-- <i>contd.</i>				
§Blinney, E. V., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Mar. 85 15 July 03 17 Sep. 84	1 y. 148 d. 26 y. 170 d. 1 y. 193 d.	1 Jan. 29 16 Nov. 01 8 Feb. 2	R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. l.c. 12 Aug. 20 to 6 Jan. 21. M. E. S. Ag. l.c. 27 Aug. 20 to 24 July 21. (Ind. element 7 y. 5 d.)
Westland, F. C. . . . . <i>Service in W. Coast of Africa from 19 Nov. 05 to 29 Nov. 04 and 19 Dec. 16 to 2 Sep. 12 to count double towards service element of pension.</i>	15 July 03	28 y. 196 d.	27 Dec. 27	
Haig, W. dell., D.S.O. (51, 160, 206).	25 Aug. 84 15 July 03	(m) 26 y. 170 d.	26 Feb. 29 20 Nov. 05	{ P. W. Dept. Ty. m. 30 Aug. 16 to 27 Mar. 17; 30 Aug. 17 to 10 June 18. Ag. m. 7 July 18 to 14 July 18.
King, F. J. M. (51) . . . . .	30 Mar. 84 10 Jan. 03	(m) 26 y. 356 d.	14 May 29 5 May 05	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m. 1 Sep. to 28 Dec. 15.
§Egerton, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. [I]	22 Sep. 84 23 Dec. 03	m. 9 y. 39 d. 26 y. 9 d.	21 June 29	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 6 Apr. 17. Ty. m. 23 Feb. 18 to 9 Apr. 18. Ag. l.c. 16 Aug. 18 to 12 Oct. 18. Ag. m. 13 Oct. 18 to 20 Feb. 19. Ty. m. 15 May 19 to 2 Nov. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
Deed, I. C. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206).	6 Nov. 84 13 Jan. 04 18 Feb. 84	m. 7 y. 181 d. 25 y. 353 d. m. 8 y. 92 d.	8 Sep. 29 23 Mar. 06 1 Oct. 29	{ M. E. S. (M. E. S.) Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 8 July 18 to 15 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 11 y. 333 d.)
Bulkeley, H. I., M.C. . . . . <i>Service in W. Coast of Africa from 23 Oct. 07 to 20 Oct. 08 to count double towards service element of pension.</i>	5 Feb. 04	26 y. 330 d.	3 Feb. 23	
§Dawson, E. F. S., M.C. . . . .	25 Apr. 84 23 June 04 13 Jan. 86	m. 7 y. 166 d. 25 y. 192 d. (m)	1 Oct. 29 6 Mar. 20 21 Oct. 29	{ M. E. S. M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Steehr, C. F., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	29 July 04 23 June 86	25 y. 156 d. m. 7 y. 153 d.	27 Sep. 06 2 Nov. 29	{ M. E. S.
§Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. (38, 206)	22 July 04	25 y. 163 d.	28 Mar. 10	{ (Ind. element 20 y. 290 d.)
§Morgan, M. E., M.C. . . . .	8 Dec. 85 29 July 04	m. 8 y. 296 d. 25 y. 156 d.	2 Nov. 29	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 8 Dec. 16 and 13 July 17 to 16 Jan. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (206) . . . . .	25 Nov. 85 21 Dec. 04	m. 7 y. 99 d. 25 y. 11 d.	31 Dec. 29 8 Mar. 07	{ Survey Dept. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Bengal S. & M.
§Bird, C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e) . . . . .	5 Feb. 85 21 Dec. 04	m. 7 y. 156 d. 25 y. 11 d.	31 Dec. 29 8 Mar. 07	{ Ag. m. 14 Oct. 17 to 9 Dec. 17. Bt. l.c. 1 Jan. 26. (Ind. element y. d.)
Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (162, 206) . . . . .	5 Apr. 85 14 Jan. 05	(m) 24 y. 352 d.	19 Jan. 30 3 July 08	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 30 Mar. 16 to 14 June 17; 11 July 18 to 23 Feb. 19. Ty. m. 6 May 19 to 13 June 19; 28 July 19 to 5 Nov. 19. Ty. l.c. 14 June 19 to 27 July 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 21.
Perry, W. E., M.C. (206) . . . . .	2 Jan. 84 16 Mar. 05 16 Nov. 85	m. 7 y. 99 d. 24 y. 291 d. m. 9 y. 222 d.	10 Feb. 30 8 Mar. 07 23 Feb. 30	{ Survey Dept. Dy. Master, Security Printing, India (on probn.)
§de Fonblanque, P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	21 Mar. 05	24 y. 286 d.		{ M. E. S. Bt. l.c. 1 July 28. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 5 May 17. Ty. m. 25 Feb. 18 to 20 Jan. 20. (Ind. element y. d.)
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (95, 206) . . . . .	4 Nov. 85 27 July 05	(m) 24 y. 158 d.	23 Feb. 30 21 Mar. 12	{ Mint Master, Calcutta. Ty. m. 2 Oct. 16 to 7 May 20. (Ind. element 22 y. 286 d.)
§Wynne, O. E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [I] . . . . .	14 June 87 20 Dec. 05	m. 9 y. 330 d. 24 y. 12 d.	1 June 30 3 Mar. 30	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 10 Feb. 17 to 17 Dec. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

Names,	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors.				
§Sim, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Aug. 86	9 y. 165 d.	1 Feb. 23	{ M. E. S. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 July 29; Ty. m. 10 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19; 9 June 20 to 22 Jan. 22 (Ind. element y. d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 6 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17; 15 June 17 to 3 Nov. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 17 Feb. 21. P. W. Dept. Bt. m. 3 June 18. Ag. m. 4 Feb. 17 to 3 Apr. 17; 8 Nov. 17 to 9 Feb. 19. G. S. O., and gr., A. Hdqrs. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ty. m. 5 July 16 to 25 Jan. 17; Ag. m. 18 May 17 to 20 Sep. 18; Ag. l.c. 21 Sep. 18 to 16 May 19; Ty. l.c. 17 May 19 to 30 June 20. (Ind. element 8 y. 283 d.) D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 6 May 15 to 8 June 17; Ty. l.c. 9 June 17 to 3 May 19; Ty. c. 4 May 19 to 21 Sep. 19; Ty. l.c. 22 Sep. 19 to 22 Jan. 22. (Ind. element 6 y. 278 d.)
	13 Feb. 06	23 y. 322 d.	12 Mar. 29	
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)	30 Jan. 87	. . . . .	9 Nov. 23	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	25 July 06	23 y. 160 d.	19 Oct. 09	
Johnston, D. S. (207)	7 Aug. 86	7 y. 33 d.	1 May 24	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	6 Aug. 06	23 y. 148 d.	24 Sep. 08	
Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	28 Nov. 86	9 y. 102 d.	28 May 24	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	20 Dec. 06	23 y. 12 d.	24 Mar. 26	
Owen, L. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	15 Sep. 87	. . . . .	30 Sep. 24	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	23 July 07	23 y. 166 d.	29 Mar. 28	
Service in W. Coast of Africa from 15 Dec. 12 to 18 Dec. 13 to count double towards service element of pension.	30 Sep. 86	7 y. 24 d.	1 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	23 July 27	22 y. 162 d.	16 Nov. 13	
Preedy, C. O.B.R.	6 Nov. 87	7 y. 237 d.	7 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	23 July 07	22 y. 162 d.	6 Oct. 09	
§Chater, A. F., p.s.c.	4 Mar. 87	6 y. 288 d.	15 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	24 July 07	22 y. 161 d.	28 Sep. 10	
§Fox, E. B. (e) (207)	31 Oct. 88	5 y. 361 d.	16 Oct. 24	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	1 Aug. 07	22 y. 153 d.	29 Mar. 13	
Carson, C. F., M.C. (206)	10 Feb. 86	7 y. 287 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	26 June 08	21 y. 189 d.	1 Dec. 11	
Gompertz, A. V., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (71, 95, 169, 207)	7 May 88	7 y. 278 d.	1 Jan. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	29 July 08	21 y. 156 d.	28 Sep. 10	
§Raikes, J. W. J. (H. P. list 16 Nov. 22 to 8 Feb. 23 counts for pension.)	29 Dec. 88	9 y. 4 d.	8 Feb. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	23 July 09	20 y. 16 d.	30 Mar. 29	
Mason, K., M.C. (206)	10 Sep. 87	5 y. 325 d.	21 June 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	20 Dec. 05	23 y. 12 d.	9 Mar. 09	
Pressey, H. A. S., M.C.	8 Mar. 88	7 y. 309 d.	15 July 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	29 July 08	21 y. 156 d.	14 July 19	
Pyne, H. G., M.C.	23 Aug. 87	4 y. 122 d.	1 Sep. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	18 Dec. 08	21 y. 14 d.	30 Jan. 26	
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C. (207)	3 Aug. 88	6 y. 4 d.	1 Oct. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	23 July 09	20 y. 162 d.	3 Oct. 12	
§Gill, A. G.	14 June 86	4 y. 60 d.	2 Nov. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	23 July 07	22 y. 162 d.		
Buller, F. E., O.B.E., M.C. (39)	5 Dec. 88	6 y. 283 d.	2 Dec. 25	{ M. E. S. Ty. m. 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17; Ag. m. 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 21 y. 46 d.) Bengal S. & M. Ag. m. 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19. Ry. Dept. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 18. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; Ty. m. 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19. R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (Ind. element 16 y. 275 d.) Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ty. m. 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
	23 July 09	20 y. 162 d.	31 Oct. 12	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—cont'd.				
§ Martel, G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	10 Oct. 89 23 July 09	7 y. 283 d. 20 y. 162 d.	5 Dec. 25 30 Mar. 29	{ Bengal S. & M. Bl. l. c. 1 Jan. 28. Ty. m. 1 May 17 to 3 Nov. 18. Ag. l. c. 4 Nov. 18 to 27 Feb. 19. Ag. m. 28 Feb. 19 to 11 Jan. 21. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16. to 31 Mar. 20. (Ind. element 7 y. 353 d.) Madras S. & M. Bl. m. 3 June 16. Ag. m. 1 Dec. 14 to 20 Jan. 15; 14 Sep. 15 to 19 June 16; 20 Oct. 21 to 31 Oct. 23.
Turner, R.A., D.S.O., M.C.	25 July 89 4 Sep. 09	7 y. 124 d. 20 y. 119 d.	31 Dec. 25 13 Jan. 27	
Bradney, E., D.S.O. (206)	20 June 89 20 Sep. 09	4 y. 332 d. 20 y. 103 d.	31 Dec. 25 4 Oct. 11	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 6 y. 278 d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 June 18 to 7 Feb. 20. Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 18 Dec. 16 to 4 Dec. 18; 20 Dec. 18 to 5 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
Stone, R. G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	16 Jan. 90 23 Dec. 09	4 y. 1 d. 20 y. 9 d.	31 Dec. 25 29 Mar. 28	
Farley, E. L., M.C. (168a, 206)	27 July 89 23 Dec. 09	5 y. 225 d. 20 y. 9 d.	19 Jan. 26 16 Feb. 12	{ Madras S. & M. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16. to 31 Mar. 20. (Ind. element 7 y. 353 d.) M. E. S. (Ind. element 6 y. 278 d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 June 18 to 7 Feb. 20. Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 18 Dec. 16 to 4 Dec. 18; 20 Dec. 18 to 5 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (207)	17 Jan. 89 23 Dec. 09	6 y. 126 d. 20 y. 9 d.	4 Feb. 26 16 Feb. 12	
Morse, A. H. (169, 193, 206)	16 Feb. 90 26 Jan. 10	4 y. 93 d. 19 y. 340 d.	15 Feb. 26 5 Mar. 13	{ Madras S. & M. Ag. m. 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Apr. 18. M. E. S. Ag. m. 27 June 17 to 23 Sep. 19. (Ind. element 6 y. 111 d.) Survey Dept. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ag. m. 6 Nov. 17 to 13 Mar. 19. M. E. S. Ag. m. 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Aug. 18 and 27 Sep. 18 to 7 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 7 y. 5 d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 1 Oct. 19 to 18 Nov. 19. Ty. l. c. 19 Nov. 19 to 1 June 20. M. E. S. Ty. m. 25 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20. Ag. m. 16 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 17. (Ind. element 9 y. 10 d.)
§ Findlay, G. de C. E., M.C.	20 Aug. 89 30 Jan. 10	6 y. 36 d. 19 y. 336 d.	23 Feb. 26 12 Sep. 28	
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (207)	18 Apr. 90 23 June 10	5 y. 68 d. 19 y. 192 d.	2 Mar. 26 27 Oct. 12	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 22 June 18. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 5 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.) Bengal S. & M. Bl. m. 3 June 19 Ag. m. 25 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Nov. 17 to 4 Mar. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apr. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) Lv. in & ex I., 90 d.. to 22 Dec. 30. Survey Dept. Ty. m. 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19. Survey Dept. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18. Ry. Dept.
Deane, G. R. H.	7 Nov. 89 23 July 10	4 y. 109 d. 19 y. 162 d.	1 Apr. 26 27 Dec. 27	
Sandford, H. R. (169, 205)	3 July 90 23 July 10	4 y. 126 d. 19 y. 162 d.	30 Apr. 26 2 Jan. 13	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 22 June 18. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 5 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.) Bengal S. & M. Bl. m. 3 June 19 Ag. m. 25 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Nov. 17 to 4 Mar. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apr. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) Lv. in & ex I., 90 d.. to 22 Dec. 30. Survey Dept. Ty. m. 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19. Survey Dept. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18. Ry. Dept.
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E. (207)	1 Mar. 90 23 July 10	4 y. 316 d. 19 y. 162 d.	7 July 26 1 Nov. 13	
Pennycuik, J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1] (206b)	9 June 90 23 July 10	3 y. 314 d. 19 y. 162 d.	10 July 26 22 Dec. 25	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 22 June 18. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 5 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.) Bengal S. & M. Bl. m. 3 June 19 Ag. m. 25 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Nov. 17 to 4 Mar. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apr. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) Lv. in & ex I., 90 d.. to 22 Dec. 30. Survey Dept. Ty. m. 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19. Survey Dept. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18. Ry. Dept.
§ Simson, I.	14 Aug. 90 23 July 10	3 y. 193 d. 19 y. 162 d.	14 July 26 29 Mar. 29	
§ Cruickshank, A. J., D.S.O.	11 Mar. 91 23 Dec. 10	4 y. 259 d. 19 y. 9 d.	1 Sep. 26 6 Mar. 13	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 22 June 18. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 5 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.) Bengal S. & M. Bl. m. 3 June 19 Ag. m. 25 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Nov. 17 to 4 Mar. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apr. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) Lv. in & ex I., 90 d.. to 22 Dec. 30. Survey Dept. Ty. m. 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19. Survey Dept. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18. Ry. Dept.
§ Eveleigh, E. N., D.S.O., M.C.	17 Dec. 90 23 Dec. 10	5 y. 320 d. 19 y. 9 d.	24 Sep. 26 30 Mar. 29	
§ Calthrop, E. E., M.C., p.s.c.	13 Sep. 91 20 July 11	4 y. 220 d. 18 y. 165 d.	24 Sep. 26 24 Sep. 26	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 22 June 18. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 5 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.) Bengal S. & M. Bl. m. 3 June 19 Ag. m. 25 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Nov. 17 to 4 Mar. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apr. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) Lv. in & ex I., 90 d.. to 22 Dec. 30. Survey Dept. Ty. m. 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19. Survey Dept. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18. Ry. Dept.
§ Reid, L. C., M.B.E., M.C.	18 July 92 23 Dec. 11	4 y. 60 d. 18 y. 9 d.	24 Sep. 26 9 Sep. 21	
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	14 Apr. 92 23 Dec. 11	3 y. 92 d. 18 y. 9 d.	1 Oct. 26 10 July 14	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 22 June 18. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 5 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.) Bengal S. & M. Bl. m. 3 June 19 Ag. m. 25 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Nov. 17 to 4 Mar. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apr. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) Lv. in & ex I., 90 d.. to 22 Dec. 30. Survey Dept. Ty. m. 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19. Survey Dept. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18. Ry. Dept.
Slater, O., M.C. (206)	23 Dec. 11 19 June 90	3 y. 301 d. 19 y. 162 d.	14 Nov. 26 2 Jan. 13	
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	18 July 89 23 July 10	4 y. 34 d. 19 y. 162 d.	31 Dec. 26 2 Jan. 13	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 22 June 18. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ty. m. 20 Nov. 17 to 5 Apr. 19. (Ind. element 15 y. 274 d.) Bengal S. & M. Bl. m. 3 June 19 Ag. m. 25 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Bl. m. 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m. 4 Nov. 17 to 4 Mar. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) M. E. S. Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apr. 19. (Ind. element y. d.) Lv. in & ex I., 90 d.. to 22 Dec. 30. Survey Dept. Ty. m. 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19. Survey Dept. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18. Ry. Dept.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (172a, 206)	19 July 90 23 Dec. 10	2 y. 182 d. 19 y. 9 d.	3 July 27 5 Mar. 13	
§ Gourlay, K. I., D.S.O., M.C. (206a)	24 July 91 20 July 11	3 y. 70 d. 18 y. 165 d.	7 Jan. 28 9 Sep. 21	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 11 July 18 to 24 Sep. 19. (Ind. element 14 y. 330 d.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	1st Commn.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—concl'd.				
Johnston, E. F. (1722, 207)	9 Aug. 91	1y. 291d.	16 Mar. 28	Ry. Dep't.
	20 July 11	18y. 165d.	5 Sep. 14	
N'allins, J. W. D., M.C.	22 Sep. 92	1y. 275d.	1 Apl. 28	{ M. E. S. (Ind. element 6 y. 277 d.)
	23 Dec. 11	18y. 9d.	30 Mar. 28	
Papillon, A. H. B.	14 May 92	2y. 202d.	8 Apl. 28	M. E. S. Ag. m. 23 Sep. 17 to 18 July 18.
	23 Dec. 11	18y. 9d.	5 Mar. 14	
§Crawford, K. B. S.	23 May 92	2y. 202d.	28 July 28	M. E. S. Ag. m. 3 Dec. 15 to 9 Dec. 15 and 1 Aug. 19 to 7 Sep. 20. (Ind. element y. d.)
	23 Dec. 11	18y. 9d.		
§C. Martin, C. G., D.S.O.	19 Dec. 91	1y. 144d.	10 Aug. 28	M. E. S. (Ind. element 6 y. 61 d.)
	23 Dec. 11	18 y. 9d.	10 Nov. 28	
Penney, T. M. M. (206)	28 Mar. 93	1y. 2 2d.	10 Sep. 28	Survey Dept. Ag. m. 29 Oct. 15 to 16 Mar. 19. (Ind. element 15y. 171d.)
	19 July 12	17y. 166d.	14 July 19	
	13 Aug. 92	1y. 98d.	23 Sep. 28	Bde. Maj., Nowshera Bde. (Ind. element y. d.)
§West, C. A., M.C., p. s. c.	19 July 12	17y. 166d.	30 Mar. 29	
§Woolner, C. G., M.C., p. s. c.	18 Oct. 93	3y. 164d.	16 Nov. 28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Mhow Dist. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ag. m. 30 Nov. 16 to 2 July 18. Ty. m. 3 July 18 to 27 Mar. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
	21 Dec. 12	17y. 111d.	30 Mar. 29	
Norman, W. J., M.C. (206)	18 Apl. 94	1y. 9d.	23 Dec. 28	Survey Dept. (Ind. element 13 y. 349 d.)
	18 July 13	16y. 167d.	16 Feb. 21	
§Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (206).	9 May 93	1y. 8d.	24 Dec. 28	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
	27 Aug. 13	16y. 127d.	13 Oct. 22	
§Denning, B. C., M.C., p. s. c. [I]	27 Sep. 94	1y. 326d.	1 Jan. 29	Madras S. & M. Bt. m. 3 June 19. Ty. m. 3 July 18 to 18 Mar. 19 and 27 May 19 to 1 Aug. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
	18 Feb. 14	15y. 317d.		
§Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (63, 206).	15 Oct. 93	1y. 268d.	14 Jan. 29	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.) Ag. m. 6 Oct. 17 to 13 July 18.
	1 Apl. 14	15y. 275d.	20 Mar. 21	
§Ransford, A. J. (206)	5 Jan. 95	1y. 281d.	26 Feb. 29	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay. (Ind. element y. d.) Ag. m. 6 June 18 to 8 May 19.
	17 July 14	15y. 168d.	9 Dec. 22	
§Barker, F. B., O.B.E. (206)	30 Mar. 93	232d.	14 May 29	M. E. S. (Ind. element 13 y. 347 d.)
	17 July 14	15y. 169d.	9 Nov. 22	
	17 Oct. 93	1y. 117d.	15 May 29	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m. 15 Apl. 18 to 25 Aug. 15 and 11 Sep. 18 to 6 Jan. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (206)	17 July 14	15y. 168d.	2 Dec. 21	
	17 Nov. 95	201 d.	15 June 29	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Anderson, A. V., M.B.E.	12 Aug. 14	15y. 142d.	2 July 21	
	4 Nov. 93	267d.	22 June 29	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 Feb. 19 to 24 Apl. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Pert, E. W., M.C.	12 Aug. 14	15y. 142d.	30 Mar. 21	
	28 Dec. 94	170d.	15 July 29	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Tickell, J. K.	12 Aug. 14	15y. 142d.	28 Jan. 29	
	15 Nov. 94	92d.	1 Oct. 29	{ M. E. S. Bt. m. 13 Mar. 25. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C.	16 Sep. 14	15y. 107d.	1 Oct. 29	
§Simpson, C. M., M.C. (169, 206)	26 Nov. 94	1y. 354d.	8 Jan. 29	M. E. S. Ag. m. 11 Oct. 17 to 29 June 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
	16 Sep. 14	15y. 107d.	9 Dec. 27	
§Horsfield, H. E., M.C.	23 Aug. 95	1y. 228d.	2 Nov. 29	M. E. S. Ag. m. 3 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18 and 18 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
	16 Sep. 14	15y. 107d.	4 Jan. 21	
§Whishaw, W. B., M.C. (206a)	22 May 96	99d.	2 Dec. 29	M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
	16 Sep. 14	15y. 107d.	13 Mar. 22	
	1 Mar. 96	22d.	10 Dec. 29	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Morris, D.	16 Sep. 14	15y. 107d.	6 Dec. 28	
	1 July 95	19d.	13 Dec. 20	Bengal S & M. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Duckworth, R. H. F., M.C.	10 Sep. 14	15y. 107d.	30 Mar. 29	
	10 Apl. 96	78d.	19 Jan. 30	Ry. Dept. (Ind. element y. d.) Ag. m. 1 Feb. 19 to 19 Apl. 19.
§Waghorn, R. D. (206)	17 Nov. 14	15y. 45d.	22 Mar. 21	
	1 Apl. 94		10 Feb. 30	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Nott-Bower, E. E., M.C.	17 Nov. 14	15y. 45d.		
	13 Apl. 95	257d.	16 Apl. 30	M. E. S.
Waller, F. J. H.	16 Sep. 14	15y. 107d.	8 Mar. 27	
	24 Oct. 94		23 Apl. 30	M. E. S. (Ind. element y. d.)
§Cardew, C. G.	17 Nov. 14	15 y. 45d.	9 Dec. 22	
	21 Apl. 95	92d.	10 July 30	Ry. Dept. Ag. m. 12 Jan. to 13 Apl. 19. (Ind. element y. d.)
Panet, H. deL. (169, 206)	22 Jan. 15	14 y. 344d.	17 Mar. 21	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
Fitzmaurice, D. Fitz J. . . . .	17 July 14	. . . . .	3 Nov. 17	{ Dy. Mint Master, Bombay. (On probn.) Ag. m. 10 May 18 to 21 Jan. 19. (Ind. element y. d. )
Whiteley, J. F. M., M.C., p.s.c. (206a)	10 Feb. 15	30 Mar. 29	2 Apl. 18	Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area.
Swire, R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	28 Jan. 23	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Jeakes, M. M., M.C. (207)	10 Feb. 15	14 Jan. 21	24 Sep. 18	Madras S. & M.
Gilpin, G. R., M.C.	10 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 18	Madras S. & M.
Lee, G. H. H. (206a)	10 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 24	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
White, C. C. S., M.B.E.	10 Feb. 15	26 July 19	24 Sep. 18	M. E. S.
Briggs, R., D.S.O., M.C.	5 Feb. 21	29 Mar. 28	5 Feb. 21	M. E. S.
Kenyon, H. A., M.C. (206a)	22 Apl. 15	20 Oct. 22	11 Nov. 21	M. E. S.
Knox, W. H. . . . .	22 Apl. 15	27 Aug. 18	29 Nov. 22	M. E. S.
Clifton, E. N. . . . .	22 Apl. 15	28 Mar. 26	20 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Gage, R. F. O'D., M.C. (41, 206a)	22 Apl. 15	8 Mar. 27	21 Dec. 22	R. Bombay S. & M.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C.	22 Apl. 15	24 Sep. 18	31 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Terry, A. T. (206a)	22 Apl. 15	4 Mar. 27	31 Jan. 23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Chandler, H. M. . . . .	1 July 17	8 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 23	M. E. S.
Pigott, F. B. . . . .	15 July 21	16 July 26	6 Mar. 23	M. E. S.
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	1 July 17	31 Dec. 19	15 Sep. 23	M. E. S.
Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S.	28 July 15	2 Feb. 28	25 Nov. 23	M. E. S.
Holland, J. C. F., D.F.C. (206)	28 July 15	30 Jan. 28	30 Jan. 24	Bengal S. & M.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. (206a)	28 July 15	13 Jan. 27	30 Jan. 24	M. E. S.
Hildebrand, A. R. . . . .	28 July 15	4 Mar. 29	17 June 24	M. E. S.
Stroud, F. L. . . . .	28 July 15	11 Dec. 19	18 June 24	R. Bombay S. & M.
Horner, R. S. . . . .	28 July 15	10 Feb. 24	21 June 24	M. E. S.
Eaton-Matthews, G. J. . . . .	28 July 15	22 Jan. 30	28 July 24	M. E. S.
Tucker, P. A. (206)	28 July 15	30 Sep. 18	17 Sep. 24	Madras S. & M.
Lethbridge, J. S., M.C. (206)	28 July 15	6 June 17	25 Sep. 24	Bengal S. & M.
Langley, C. A., M.C. . . . .	28 July 15	27 Dec. 27	20 Oct. 24	Ry. Dept.
Keane, R. D. . . . .	27 Oct. 15	19 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 24	P. W. Dept.
Heard, J. G., M.C. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	28 July 18	30 Oct. 24	R. Bombay S. & M.
Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E.	27 Oct. 15	13 Feb. 18	22 Nov. 24	M. E. S.
Artus, H. H., M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 27	5 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
Merrylees, K. W. . . . .	27 Oct. 15	28 Mar. 26	21 Dec. 24	
Broomhall, W. M., M.B.E. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	10 Feb. 24	24 Dec. 24	{ Bengal S. & M. { Bt. m. 1 July 29.
Reid, G. F. H. (41, 206a)	27 Oct. 15	26 Feb. 27	20 Apl. 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (70, 206)	27 Oct. 15	20 Oct. 22	20 Apl. 25	M. E. S.
King, H. T. S. (206a)	27 Oct. 15	13 Jan. 27	20 Apl. 25	M. E. S.
McLean, K. G. (206)	27 Jan. 16	31 Mar. 23	21 June 25	M. E. S.
Obbard, H. N. (204)	19 Feb. 16	13 Feb. 18	1 July 25	S. O., R. E., A. Hdqrs.
Lamb, R. G. . . . .	19 Feb. 16	13 Sep. 25	30 Sep. 25	M. E. S.
Topham, C., M.C. . . . .	19 Feb. 16	8 Feb. 30	1 Oct. 24	M. E. S.
Aldous, J. R. T., M.C. (206a)	19 Feb. 16	8 Jan. 29	1 Oct. 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Cameron, A. M., M.C., p.s.c.	19 Feb. 16	14 Feb. 30	2 Nov. 25	M. E. S.
Jacques, L. I., M.C. . . . .	19 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 30	9 Nov. 25	Madras S. & M.
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (63, 206a)	19 Feb. 16	30 July 19	5 Dec. 25	Madras S. & M.
Simner, K. N. . . . .	19 Feb. 16	29 July 18	13 Dec. 25	Ry. Dept.
Searight, E. E. G. L., M.C. (206)	26 May 16	18 Aug. 19	13 Jan. 26	Madras S. & M.



Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—contd.</b>				
Napier, C. S.	26 May 16	30 Jan. 28	13 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Wood, R. E. (53)	26 May 16	1 Oct. 19	19 Jan. 26	Madras S. & M.
Heaney, G. F.	26 May 16	6 Mar. 20	23 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26 May 16	11 July 19	28 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Harrison, D.	26 May 16	6 Apr. 27	13 Mar. 26	M. E. S.
Robertson, W. D.	27 July 16	18 Dec. 19	8 June 26	M. E. S.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	26 Aug. 16	6 Oct. 24	14 July 26	Ry. Dept.
Larg-Anderson, W. G. (169, 206)	26 Aug. 16	6 Mar. 20	10 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Parker, F. W. L. McC.	26 Aug. 16	11 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Yates, R. W. P. (206)	26 Aug. 16	9 Feb. 24	20 Sep. 26	Ry. Dept.
Paikes, E. L.	25 Aug. 16	12 Mar. 29	24 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Boniford, G.	28 Feb. 17	13 Oct. 19	24 Sep. 26	Survey Dept.
Williams, W. D. A.	28 Feb. 17	22 Feb. 28	24 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Guthrie, A. (206a)	28 Feb. 17	28 Aug. 26	24 Sep. 26	P. W. Dept.
Lithgow, R. P. A. D.	28 Feb. 17	1 Nov. 28	24 Sep. 26	R. Bombay S. & M.
Payne, E. F. J. [J] (168a, 175, 206)	28 Feb. 17	28 June 20	29 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Church, J. B.	26 Aug. 16	30 May 20	1 Mar. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bathe, D.	26 May 16	5 Dec. 26	26 May 27	M. E. S.
Bush, H. W. (207)	28 Feb. 17	8 Mar. 20	12 Oct. 27	M. E. S.
Harrison, H. B. (206) [J]	6 June 17	13 Feb. 18	6 June 28	R. Bombay S. & M.
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. (33, 206)	28 Sep. 17	24 Mar. 20	17 Sep. 28	R. Bombay S. & M.
James, R. C. P.	28 Sep. 17	22 Jan. 30	23 Sep. 28	M. E. S.
Clark, L. O. (169)	28 Sep. 17	11 July 19	28 Sep. 28	Bengal S. & M.
Williams, H. (206)	28 Sep. 17	31 Aug. 18	28 Sep. 28	Bengal S. & M.
Armstrong, A. E. [L] (169, 206)	25 Jan. 18	4 Oct. 28	1 Jan. 29	M. E. S.
Edwards, C. T. (206a)	25 Jan. 18	2 Feb. 28	13 Dec. 28	R. Bombay S. & M.
Armitage, A. E. (206b)	25 Jan. 18	30 July 19	25 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs
Brown, R. L.	6 June 18	15 Mar. 21	14 May 29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C. (168a, 206)	6 June 18	24 Mar. 20	1 June 29	M. E. S.
Fosbery, F. C. W. (102, 105, 206a)	6 June 18	26 June 20	6 June 29	R. Bombay S. & M.
dePury, A. J. (206)	6 June 18	24 Mar. 20	6 June 29	M. E. S.
Patterson, N. E. V. (206a)	6 June 18	7 Jan. 27	6 June 29	M. E. S.
Emerson, R. B.	6 June 18	7 Jan. 27	6 June 29	Ry. Dept.
Guiton, R. Le H. (41, 206a)	6 June 18	31 Dec. 20	6 June 29	M. E. S.
Chapman, R. C. G.	20 Sep. 18	19 Mar. 30	20 Sep. 29	M. E. S.
Giblin, H. W.	20 Sep. 18	30 June 20	20 Sep. 29	Indian State Force.
Armstrong, E. F. E.	20 Sep. 18	16 Jan. 21	20 Sep. 29	Bengal S. & M.
Wilson, J. B. (206)	20 Sep. 18	10 Jan. 20	20 Sep. 29	Bengal S. & M.
Blake, E. M. (41)	20 Sep. 18	25 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Pirie, G. M. (64, 205)	23 Jan. 19	13 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 30	Madras S. & M.
Sheppard, O. S. G.	23 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 28	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S. <i>Lv. ex I., 60 d., 23 Sep. 30.</i>
Mead, C. A. (206)	23 Jan. 19	28 Mar. 26	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Hainsworth, J. R. (206b)	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Richards, G. R. (206)	23 Jan. 19	27 Feb. 22	23 Jan. 30	Madras S. & M.
Anderson, R. P. G. (41, 206a)	23 Jan. 19	5 Dec. 26	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 206a)	23 Jan. 19	22 Sep. 23	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Pettman, W. E. C.	23 Jan. 19	24 Mar. 30	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Napier, A. H. G. (206)	17 July 19	20 Mar. 22	17 July 30	Bengal S. & M.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E. (206a)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 30	M. E. S.
Anderson, J. H.	17 July 19	5 Oct. 29	17 July 30	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (206)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 30	Bengal S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 30	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M. (35, 39, 206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 30	Madras S. & M.
Best, A. de G.	17 July 19	5 Oct. 29	17 July 30	M. E. S.
MacLachlan, C. M. (70, 169, 206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 30	Bengal S. & M.
Reed, C. D. (206)	17 July 19	28 Jan. 23	17 July 30	M. E. S.

**Lieutenants.**

Adami, G. D. S. (206a)	5 June 19	2 Feb. 23	5 June 21	Bengal S. & M.
Ray, W. H.	18 Dec. 19	13 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	Madras S. & M.
Swan, D. C. T. (51)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	Madras S. & M.
St. George, H. E. G. (70)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	
Stuart, J. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	22 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Kenyon, L. F. R. (206)	18 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 21	Bengal S. & M.
Lamplugh, S. (104, 206a)	18 Dec. 19	9 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Angwin, J. B. P. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G. (206a)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lientenants—contd.				
Walker, R. C. (168, 206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M. (205)	18 Dec. 19	30 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 21	Madras S. & M.
Graham, C. E. A.	18 Dec. 19	4 Mar. 27	18 Dec. 21	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18 Dec. 19	21 Jan. 25	1 July 22	Madras S. & M.
Gardiner, R.	15 July 20	5 Oct. 26	15 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Crane, D. R. (206)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	Survey Dept.
French, F. H. R.	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	
Lloyd, B. H. S. (35, 39, 206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	R. Bombay S. & M.
Simpson, J. R. (206)	16 July 20	11 Feb. 23	16 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Harris, G. W. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Churchill, A. R. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Cassels, G. K. (64, 206a)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	Madras S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J. (206)	16 July 20	21 Jan. 25	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Davies, J. A. (205a)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G.	16 July 20	15 Mar. 24	16 July 22	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boldington, N.	16 July 20	10 Feb. 24	16 July 22	P. W. Dept.
Sandeman, E. E. N. (51, 144a, 206)	16 July 20	31 Mar. 23	16 July 22	Bengal S. & M.
Palairat, E. J. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	Bengal S. & M.
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 20	27 Jan. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Boulden, C. B. (65, 206a)	19 June 21	16 Feb. 25	19 June 23	Madras S. & M.
	19 June 22			
Sturt, O.	12 July 21	19 Dec. 24	12 July 23	Bengal S. & M.
	20 Sep. 22			
Beys, W. D. H. (206)	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	Bengal S. & M.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (35, 39, 206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	R. Bombay S. & M.
McDonald, E.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Cavendish, H. P. (206a)	13 July 21	9 July 25	13 July 23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hext, F. M. (206a)	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 21	16 Feb. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Millar, R. K. (168a, 206)	13 July 21	10 Apl. 25	13 July 23	Bengal S. & M.
Saegert, J. M. (70)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	Madras S. & M.
Wright, H. W. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D. (206a)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Celvin, E. (206a)	13 July 21	15 Mar. 24	13 July 23	Ky. Dept.
Cook, E. F. B. (70, 205)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	Bengal S. & M.
Hayden, A. B.	13 July 21	14 Mar. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Macunochie, D. (206a)	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Cole, W. S. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
Drake-Brockman, A. G.	22 Dec. 21	30 Mar. 28	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Clark, G. C. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Holloway, R. E. (206)	22 Dec. 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Dec. 23	Bengal S. & M.
McMullen, D. (206)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (41, 206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
Baker, G. L. (61a, 206a)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
O'Donawell, H. M. (35, 39, 206a)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
Clarke, G. G. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Bengal S. & M.
Cleeve, D. W. A.	22 Dec. 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
Smith, W. A. R. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Havers, R. H. (206a)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Hudson, S. G. (206)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Frazer, D. G.	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	28 Oct. 24	23 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Burn, D. Mc K. (206)	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Scratchley, P. J. (39, 206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Madras S. & M.
Cadell, I. M. (206)	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	Survey Dept.
Volland, N. de C.	31 Aug. 22	6 Nov. 29	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Londrum, H. L.	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Howe, J. S. (206)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Pritchard, G. A. T. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Seagrim, C. V. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	14 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Bishop, R. A. (206)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	R. Bombay S. & M.
Ble kinsop, R. I. C. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Bengal S. & M.
Deane, D. V. (206a)	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Cobb, E. H. W. (35, 206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Pain, R. S.	31 Jan. 23	13 Oct. 29	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Wilbraham, R. G. V. (206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Paten, L. A. B. (35, 206a)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Madras S. & M.
Floyer, M. duB.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieutenants—contd.</i>				
Whitman, B. E. (206a) . . .	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Madras S. & M.
Conlay, R. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Attd. E. in C.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Stenhouse, E. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	18 Mar. 30	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R. (206) . . .	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Survey Dept.
Rendell, W. P. (206a) . . .	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Paston, P. A. (41, 206a) . . .	31 Jan. 23	3 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Nelson, J. E. T. . . . .	18 June 23	3 Mar. 30	18 June 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Heard, L. F. (35, 39, 206a) . .	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Clarke, E. W. H. (206a) . . .	29 Aug. 23	13 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Grattan, H. (169, 206) . . .	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
Sugden, C. S. . . . .	29 Aug. 23	24 Mar. 30	29 Aug. 25	Madras S. & M.
Cardale, W. J. [L] . . . .	29 Aug. 23	24 Mar. 30	29 Aug. 25	Madras S. & M.
Grylls, J. A. B. (206a) . . .	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 23	29 Aug. 25	R. A. F. Hdqrs.
Loch, I. G. (41, 206a) . . .	29 Aug. 23	27 Dec. 27	29 Aug. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Reed W. P. (205) . . . . .	29 Aug. 23	20 Oct. 27	29 Aug. 25	Ry. Dept.
Walkey, J. C. (35, 206a) . . .	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Clements, A. E. (206a) . . .	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Guinness, D. R. (206a) . . .	30 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Graham, E. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 24	18 Mar. 28	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (15, 39, 206) . . . . .	30 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	Madras S. & M.
Sams, R. H. . . . .	1 Feb. 24	6 Dec. 28	1 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Kiggell, A. W. (206) . . . .	26 Aug. 24	28 Jan. 29	26 Aug. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Napier, R. J. (35, 39, 206a) . .	26 Aug. 24	5 Oct. 26	26 Aug. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Ievers, E. H. . . . .	26 Aug. 24	22 Jan. 30	26 Aug. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Morris, A. H. M. (206a) . . .	26 Aug. 24	5 Oct. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Mackinlay, J. P. C. (41, 61a, 206a) . . . . .	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jones, M. C. (206a) . . . .	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Cameron, J. A. (206a) . . . .	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, G. O. N. . . . .	26 Aug. 24	1 Feb. 30	26 Aug. 26	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orchard, D. R. M. (206a) . . .	26 Aug. 24	30 Mar. 28	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Brodnurst, H. J. W. (206a) . .	26 Aug. 24	19 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	Bengal S. & M.
T. d, R. L. . . . .	28 Jan. 26	22 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 27	M. E. S.
Broome, P. G. (206) . . . .	28 Jan. 25	30 Jan. 28	28 Jan. 27	M. E. S.
Padfield, W. L. N. . . . .	28 Jan. 25	16 Dec. 27	28 Jan. 27	Ry. Dept.
Tute, D. G. H. (206a) . . . .	28 Jan. 25	4 Mar. 27	28 Jan. 27	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>				
White, P. H. C. (65)	28 Jan. 25	21 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Sutherland, G. D. Mc. K.	28 Jan. 25	14 Feb. 30	28 Jan. 27	Bengal S. & M.
Davis, H. A.	21 June 25	31 Dec. 29	21 June 27	M. E. S.
Sutherland, J. B. (41)	21 June 25	4 Mar. 29	21 June 27	Madras S. & M.
Anderson, W. F. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	4 Mar. 29	3 Sep. 27	M. E. S.
Grove, L. T.	3 Sep. 25	3 Mar. 30	3 Sep. 27	Bengal S. & M.
Price, C. J.	3 Sep. 25	27 Dec. 27	3 Sep. 27	Survey Dept.
Hutchinson, G. F. (41, 206)	3 Sep. 25	15 Dec. 27	3 Sep. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jones, C. P. (206)	3 Sep. 25	6 Dec. 28	3 Sep. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, J. McC. (206)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Stack, E. F. R. (206)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	Madras S. & M.
Kirwan, P. L. (206b)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	M. E. S.
Wilson, C. A. K. (206)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	Survey Dept.
Garwood, J. C. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Henniker, M. C. A.	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	Bengal S. & M.
Rowbotham, E. R. (41, 206a)	3 Sep. 25	30 Mar. 29	3 Sep. 27	Madras S. & M.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. (2)	2 Feb. 26			
Jenney, R. C. N.	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	Ry. Dept.
Knox, A. M. (206a)	3 Feb. 26	15 Mar. 29	3 Feb. 29	Survey Dept.
Wimberley, E. A. (206a)	3 Feb. 26	12 Mar. 29	3 Feb. 29	Bengal S. & M.
Mellor, R. F. (206a)	3 Feb. 26	4 Mar. 29	3 Feb. 29	M. E. S.
Hill, F. M. (206a)	30 Aug. 26	4 Mar. 29	3 Feb. 29	Bengal S. & M.
Richards, G. C. (206a)	30 Aug. 26	7 Nov. 29	30 Aug. 29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Perceval, M. C. (206a)	29 Jan. 27	7 Nov. 29	30 Aug. 29	M. E. S.
Lloyd, R. E.	29 Jan. 27	3 Mar. 30	29 Jan. 30	Bengal S. & M.
Sloot, M. P. R.	29 Jan. 27	3 Mar. 30	29 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Battye, S. H. M. (41)	29 Jan. 27	3 Mar. 30	29 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
				Bengal S. & M.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

Godwin, J. F. . . . . 1 30 Aug. 27 | 5 Oct. 29 | 30 Aug. 27 | Madras S. & M.

## Inspector of R. E. Machinery with the rank of Captain.

Gray, J. E., A.M.I. MECH. E. 1 3 June 17 | 24 Feb. 26 | 3 June 25 | *Ex. I., to 27 Jan. 31 p.r.*

## Inspectors of R. E. Machinery with the rank of Lieutenant.

Dukes, A. E.	14 Aug. 24	19 Jan. 29	T. O. I. (E. & M.) E. Comd.
Northover, A. J.	3 Nov. 24	31 Jan. 29	T. O. I. (E. & M.) N. Comd.
Flynn, A. V. J.	9 Apl. 25	19 Jan. 29	T. O. II (E. & M.) W. Comd.
Jenkins, H. L.	5 June 26	19 Jan. 29	T. O. II (E. & M.) S. Comd.
Wyatt, F. J.	3 Nov. 28	30 June 29	T. O. III (E. & M.) Waziristan Dist.
Terrell, A.	28 Dec. 28	31 Jan. 29	T. O. III (E. & M.) Lahore Dist.
White, J. W.	28 Dec. 28	28 Jan. 29	T. O. III (E. & M.) Peshawar Dist.

## "H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 118, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 76.

Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, clause 97.

## Head-Quarters—Simla.

Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R. E. [I.] (*Ex. I., 8 m., 23 Mar. 30.*) Commanding.  
Eveleigh, Maj. E. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. E. (*offg.*)

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Wynne, O. E., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. [?]. 1 June 30 A. C. R. E. (Works), Lahore.

Majors.

Gill, A. G. . . . .	2 Nov. 25	G. E., Ahmednagar.
Turner, R. A., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	31 Dec. 25	G. E., Rawalpindi.
Farley, E. L., M.C. . . . .	19 Jan. 26	G. E. (North) Quetta.
E. C. Findlay, G. de C.E., M.C. . . . .	23 Feb. 26	G. E., Dehra Dun.
Deane, G. R. H. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Offg. A. C. R. E., Lahore Dist.
Sandford, H. R. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	G. E., Drigh Road and Sukkur, Karachi.
Simson, I. . . . .	14 July 26	G. E., Jhansi.
Calthrop, E.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	24 Sep. 26	G. E., Meerut.
Crawford, K.B. S. . . . .	28 July 28	G. E., Bannu.
Kelle, G. H. S., M.C. . . . .	14 Jan. 29	G. E., Risalpur.
Anderson, A. V., M.B.E. . . . .	15 June 29	S. Coll., Camberley.
Pert, E. W., M.C. . . . .	22 June 29	G. E., Bareilly.
Horsfield, H. E., M. C. . . . .	2 Nov. 29	G. E., Secunderabad.
Morris, D. . . . .	10 Dec. 29	G. E., Wellington.
Nott-Bower, E. E., M. C. . . . .	10 Feb. 30	Asst. G. E., Lansdowne.
Waller, F. J. H. . . . .	16 Apl. 30	G. E., Lahore.

Captains.

Briggs, R., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	5 Feb. 21	G. E., Maymyo.
Kenyon, H. A., M.C. . . . .	11 Nov. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30, p.r.</i>
Clifton, E. N. . . . .	20 Dec. 22	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C. . . . .	31 Dec. 22	S. Coll., Quetta.
Chandler, H. M. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	G. E., Ishapur.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. . . . .	30 Jan. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Nov. 30.</i>
Hildebrand, A. R. . . . .	17 June 24	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
Horne, R. S. . . . .	21 June 24	G. E., Fort Sandeman. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c. to 18 Oct. 30.</i>
Eaton-Matthews, G. J. . . . .	28 July 24	G. E., Sialkot.
Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E. . . . .	22 Nov. 24	S. Coll., Quetta.
Artus, H. H., M.C. . . . .	5 Dec. 24	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c.</i>
Perry, R. H., M.C. . . . .	20 Apl. 25	Asst. G. E., Risalpur.
McLean, K. G. . . . .	21 June 25	S. Coll., Quetta.
Topham, C., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 25	Asst. G. E., Simla Hills, Kasauli.
Cameron, A. M., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	2 Nov. 25	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Napier, C. S. . . . .	13 Jan. 26	G. E., Murree.
Harrison, D. . . . .	13 Mar. 26	G. E. (Civil), Quetta.
Robertson, W. D. . . . .	8 June 26	G. E., Hazara Civil, Abbottabad.
Lang-Andersen, G. W. . . . .	10 Aug. 26	G. E., Wana Road Project, Wana.
Parker, F. W. L. McC. . . . .	15 Aug. 26	S. Coll., Camberley.
Parke, E. L. . . . .	24 Sep. 26	Asst. G. E., Ishapore.
Payne, E. F. J. (?) . . . . .	29 Sep. 26	Asst. G. E., Tochi (Idak).
Bathe, D. . . . .	26 May 27	G. E., Quetta.
James, R. C. P. . . . .	25 Sep. 28	G. E., Mingaladon.
Armstrong, A. E. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	G. E., Khyber, Landi Kotal.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C. . . . .	1 June 29	G. E., Peshawar.
dePury, A. J. . . . .	6 June 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 23 May 30.</i>
Gulton, R. LeH. . . . .	6 June 29	G. E., Cawnpore.
Mead, C. A. . . . .	23 Jan. 30	G. E., Mhow.
Anderson, R. P. G. . . . .	23 Jan. 30	Asst. G. E., Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 30.</i>
Chilvers, F. E. . . . .	23 Jan. 30	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Sep. 30.</i>
Pettman, W. E. C. . . . .	23 Jan. 30	Asst. G. E., Jhansi.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E. . . . .	17 July 30	G. E., Razmak.
Anderson, J. H. . . . .	17 July 30	G. E., Jullundur.
Martin, M. F. C. . . . .	17 July 30	G. E., Allahabad.
Best, A. de G. . . . .	17 July 30	G. E., Kirkee.
Reed, C. D. . . . .	17 July 30	G. E., Kohat.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.



Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants.		
Stuart, J. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Thal.
Lamplugh, S. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Manzai.
Wavish, P. G. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Dera Ismail Khan.
Walker, R. C. . . . .	18 Dec. 21	G. E., Loralai.
Shaw, S. R. C. . . . .	1 July 22	G. E., Ferozepore.
Harris, G. W. . . . .	16 July 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 May 30.</i>
Churchill, A. R. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Abbottabad.
Dunn, R. W. J. . . . .	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Davies, I. A. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Lucknow.
Dalby, R. S. . . . .	16 July 22	Asst. G. E., Landi Kotai.
Hext, F. M. . . . .	13 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Veitch, W. L. D. . . . .	13 July 23	G. E., Wana Road Project, Tanai.
Maconochie, D. . . . .	13 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Drake-Brockman, A. G. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Dehra Dun.
Smith, W. A. R. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	E. & M. Course.
Havers, R. H. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 July 30.</i>
Fraser, D. G. . . . .	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Burn, D. McK. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Dehra Dun.
Yolland, N. de C. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Lahore.
Howe, J. S. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Apr. 30, p.r.</i>
Pritchard, G. A. T. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Peshawar.
Seagrim, C. V. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Manzai.
Deane, D. V. . . . .	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Dera Ismail Khan.
Pain, R. S. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Murree.
Wilbraham, R. G. V. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Floyer, M. du B. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Hazara (Civil), Abbottabad.
Stenhouse, E. E. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Rendell, W. P. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Kohat.
Morris, C. W. U. . . . .	31 Jan. 25	Offg. G. E., (E. & M.) Rawalpindi.
Graham, E. J. . . . .	30 Jan. 26	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Morris, A. H. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	G. E., Madras.
Jones, M. C. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Orchard, D. R. M. . . . .	26 Aug. 26	Asst. G. E., Dosalli.
Tod, R. L. . . . .	28 Jan. 27	Asst. G. E. (North), Quetta.
Broome, P. G. . . . .	28 Jan. 27	G. E., Ambala.
Davis, H. A. . . . .	21 June 27	Asst. G. E., Bangalore.
Anderson, W. F. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	R. E. O., Drosh.
Kirwan, P. L. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	Asst. G. E., Lahore.
Wimberley, E. A. . . . .	3 Feb. 29	G. E., Nasirabad.
Richards, G. C. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	Asst. G. E., Meerut.
Lloyd, R. E. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Sloot, M. P. R. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.

## OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors.			
20 Nov. 15	Battman, A. R. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Works), Nathiagali.
28 May 18	Kilcoin, C. L., O.B.E. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (Works), Murree.
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 d., 17 Feb. 30.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G., D.S.O. . . . .	17 Aug. 26	A. C. R. E. (Works), Rawalpindi.
28 May 18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E. . . . .	28 May 27	A. C. R. E. (Works.), D. I. Khan.
28 May 18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O. . . . .	31 May 27	G. E., Jullundur. <i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Oct. 30.</i>
20 Nov. 15	Wilmer, T. G. . . . .	9 Sep. 27	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Bolarum.
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J. . . . .	15 Oct. 27	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Mhow.
28 May 18	Macdonald, E. G. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	A. C. R. E. (Works), Bombay Dist.
28 May 18	Coltham, W. E. . . . .	25 Feb. 28	O. C., Engr. Depot (Cadre), Lahore.
28 May 18	Bickley, G. W. . . . .	23 Apr. 28	G. E., Thal.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

26 May 18	Woolner, P. C., O.B.E.	11 Oct. 28	A. C. R. E. (Works), Deccan Dist.
28 May 18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M.	15 Oct. 28	G. E., Bombay.
28 May 18	Beard, A. W.	21 Dec. 28	G. E., Lucknow.
28 May 18	Cam, G.	28 Mar. 29	G. E., Bangalore.
21 Sep. 14	Watkins, P. J. R., M.B.E.	1 Apr. 29	A. C. R. E., N. C. Park, Lahore.
23 May 18	Hastings, F. J. B.	10 Apr. 29	G. E., Agra.
20 Nov. 15	Stevens, A. E. (206a).	14 Aug. 30	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 28 May 30.</i>

Captains.

20 Nov. 15	Wogan, H. J.	20 Nov. 15	<i>Lv., ex I., 8 m. 8 d., 1 Mar. 30, p. r.</i>
28 May 18	Maun, J. W.	28 May 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apr. 30.</i>
15 June 18	Deacon, A. E.	25 Aug. 19	G. E., Chaklala and Jhelum.
25 Sep. 18	MacGuffie, A. H., M.B.E.	25 Oct. 21	T. O. (Works), E.-in-C.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
28 May 18	Green, H. W.	4 Feb. 23	G. E., Abbottabad.

A. I. R. O.

25 May 08	Cherry, Maj. H. C. E.	25 May 23	
14 Nov. 24	Hammond, Maj. L.	14 Nov. 24	
28 Feb. 10	Arbuthnot, Maj. C. W. E.	28 Feb. 26	
17 July 11	Cuerden, Maj. F. J.	17 July 26	
18 Nov. 11	Wilson, Maj. F. C.	18 Nov. 26	
21 Dec. 23	Oughton, Maj. E., O.B.E.	27 Jan. 27	
5 Mar. 11	Scott, Maj. G. E.	5 Mar. 27	
8 Sep. 10	Wood, Maj. G. F.	2 Sep. 27	
10 Sep. 27	Eustace, Maj. F. A.	10 Sep. 27	
12 Oct. 27	Brown, Maj. G. A. M., O.B.E.	12 Oct. 27	
12 Mar. 28	Brow, Maj. D. D., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.	12 Mar. 28	
19 Aug. 14	Frankan, Maj. G. N.	22 June 28	
28 Jan. 14	Goddard, Maj. J.	28 Jan. 29	
4 June 15	Edge, Maj. W. A.	4 June 30	
1 Aug. 14	Roland-Price, Capt. A.	1 Aug. 18	
8 Dec. 15	Walsh, Capt. J. E., M.B.E.	8 Dec. 19	
21 Apr. 16	Wilkinson, Capt. R.	21 Apr. 20	
1 Mar. 17	Grantham, Capt. A.	1 Mar. 21	
28 June 17	Duncan, Capt. P. R.	28 June 21	
26 Oct. 17	Howarth, Capt. H. S.	26 Oct. 21	
10 Apr. 18	Bainbridge, Capt. R. A. H.	10 Apr. 22	
15 June 18	Rowbottom, Capt. W. W. B., M.B.E.	25 June 22	
16 Nov. 18	Andrew, Capt. T. H.	25 Sep. 22	
13 Jan. 19	Haigh, Capt. G., M.M.	16 Nov. 22	
19 Mar. 19	Potts, Capt. T. F.	13 Jan. 23	
24 Nov. 19	Rankin, Capt. R. M.	19 Mar. 23	
5 Mar. 20	Darling, Capt. G. F.	24 Nov. 23	
13 Feb. 21	Grugeon, Capt. P.	5 Mar. 24	
13 Feb. 21	Smyth, Capt. J. W.	23 Sep. 24	
13 Feb. 22	Cockledge, Capt. H. G.	13 Feb. 25	
28 Feb. 22	Mountain, Capt. C. E.	13 Feb. 26	
24 May 22	Drabble, Capt. A. B. G.	28 Feb. 26	
12 Aug. 22	Ogden, Capt. F. D.	24 May 26	
27 Jan. 27	Roy, Capt. J. L.	12 Aug. 26	
27 June 23	Winn, Capt. H. M.	27 Jan. 27	
9 Jan. 24	Russell-Wells, Capt. E.	27 June 27	
25 Mar. 23	Gateley, Capt. T. P.	9 Jan. 28	
25 Aug. 25	Hayes, Capt. A.	25 Mar. 28	
18 Nov. 24	Thomson, Capt. D. C.	25 Aug. 29	
13 Dec. 24	Clauson, Lt. A. L.	18 Nov. 25	
1 Apr. 25	Hozan, Lt. M. J. C.	15 Dec. 25	
25 June 25	Hamid, Lt. K. A.	1 Apr. 26	
14 July 24	Garreau, Lt. R. W.	25 June 26	
3 Apr. 25	Saunders, Lt. T. H. L.	14 Oct. 26	
14 Oct. 25	Mantile, Lt. R. W.	3 July 27	
7 Apr. 26	McBride, Lt. J. B.	14 Jan. 28	
6 Apr. 27	Sillar, Lt. L. G.	7 July 28	
2 May 27	Harrison, Lt. H. F. L. T.	6 July 29	
13 May 27	Reuben, Lt. J. B.	2 Aug. 29	
28 July 27	Miller, Lt. L.	13 Aug. 29	
21 Jan. 28	Steel, Lt. C. H.	13 Sep. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Beckwith, Lt. F. S.	28 Oct. 29	
21 Oct. 27	Singh, Lt. L.	21 Apr. 30	
23 Mar. 27	Johnson, Lt. C. W.	2 May 30	
16 Jan. 28	Todman, Lt. G. R.	21 Jan. 30	
1 June 28	Duncan, 2nd-Lt. R. S.	23 Mar. 27	
22 June 28	Bissell, 2nd-Lt. A. F. H.	16 Jan. 28	
8 Oct. 28	Eccles, 2nd-Lt. G. M.	1 June 28	
15 Apr. 29	Hessling, 2nd-Lt. F.	22 June 28	
	Ablett, 2nd-Lt. C. B.	8 Oct. 28	
	Mirchandani, 2nd-Lt. T. K.	15 Apr. 29	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)*

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.

"Ubique and Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."

Composition—H. Q. and 3 Sections.

Major (1).

24 Oct. 14	✕Sneyd-Kynnersley, Thomas Ralph, M.C.	1 June 25
30 Sep. 03	✕Nortcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Apr. 27
14 Aug. 15	✕Day, Arthur Osborne	11 Mar. 28

Subalterns (3).  
Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 24	✕Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt	1 Feb. 24
21 July 17	✕Mair, James Gray	24 July 23
5 Feb. 26	Muirden, Alan Christian	5 Feb. 29

Second-Lieutenant.  
Staff.

13 July 21	Beyts, Lt. (local Capt.) W. D. H., R. E.	16 July 22
------------	---	------------

Adj., 12 Sep. 29.—(O. C., D. L. S.)

### No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*  
*Uniform—Khaki.*

Composition—H. Q. and 3 Sections.

Major (1).

22 Mar. 23	✕Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O.	7 Nov. 29
1 Apr. 21	Cameron, Ernest Gordon	1 Sep. 21
28 May 22	Turner, Alfred John	28 May 24

Staff.

26 Aug. 24	Thompson, Lt. (local Capt.) Guy Owen Netterville, R.E.	26 Aug. 28
------------	---	------------

Adj.—(O. C., D. L. S.)

### No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company.

*Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. Present designation 10th Feb. 1923.*

HONORARY COLONEL—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commr. in Sind) . 1 Jan. 27.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Second-Lieutenant.

12 June 29	Hossack, William Bartlett	12 June 29
------------	---------------------------	------------

Staff.

12 July 12	Sturt, Lt. O., R.E.	12 July 23
------------	---------------------	------------

Adj., 30 May 30.—(O. C., D. L. S.)

## The Royal Corps of Signals' Auxiliary Force, India.

*Constituted 31st March 1923.*

*Uniform—Khaki.*

### No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company.

*Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1 Oct. 20. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1923.*

Major.

Captain (2).

3 June 15	✕Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E., V.D. (Capt.)	1 Oct. 24
-----------	---	-----------

Subaltern (1).  
Second-Lieutenant.

22 Nov. 27	Priestley, George Cedric Dugdali	22 Nov. 27
2 Mar. 23	Barlow, Norman	2 Mar. 23

Staff.

30 Jan. 17	Allen, Capt. F. J., R. Sigs. (35, 41, 51, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 206)	30 Jan. 21
------------	--	------------

Adj., 23 June 30.

[ Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.**The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). [ 3 ]**1ST BATTALION (*late 3rd Foot*).*Arrived in India 26 Feb. 27 from Gibraltar.**Bareilly—Arrived 1 Mar. 27 (for Rangoon).*THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.*"Veteri Frondescit Honore."*

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dottingen," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera,"  
 "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrennees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"*Alona, 1914*," "*Armentieres, 1914*," "*Ypres, 1915, '17*," "*Gravenstafel*," "*St. Julien*,"  
 "*Fresenburg*," "*Bellewaarde*," "*Hooge, 1915*," "*Loos*," "*Somme, 1916, '18*," "*Albert, 1916, '18*," "*Basentin*," "*Delville*,"  
 "*Wood*," "*Pozieres*," "*Flers-Courcelette*," "*Morval*," "*Thiepval*," "*Le Transloy*," "*Ancre Heights*," "*Ancre, 1916, '18*,"  
 "*Arras, 1917*," "*Scarpe, 1917*," "*Messines, 1917*," "*Ploeghem*," "*Passchendaele*," "*Cambrin, 1917, '18*," "*St. Quentin*,"  
 "*Avra*," "*Amiens*," "*Bapaume, 1918*," "*Hindenburg Line*," "*Epeby*," "*St. Quentin Canal*," "*Selle*," "*Sambre*," "*France*  
 and "*Flanders, 1914-18*," "*Struma*," "*Dolran, 1918*," "*Macedonia, 1915-18*," "*Gaza*," "*Jerusalem*," "*Tell Asur*,"  
 "*Palestine, 1917-18*," "*Aden*," "*Tigris, 1916*," "*Kut al Amara, 1917*," "*Baghdad*," "*Mesopotamia, 1915-18*."

Colonel-in-Chief—HIS MAJESTY, CHRISTIAN X., KING OF DENMARK, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

.....12 May 14.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arthur L. Lynden-Bell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

10 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
5 Jan. 01	Smith, L. H. (50, 59)	27 Apr. 27	1
<b>Majors.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Jackson, J. V. R. (40, 55, 53)	18 Jan. 17	
14 Nov. 06	Hart, N. S. (57, 206b)	27 Aug. 24	<i>Lt. ex I., 5 m., 6 July 30.</i>
18 Sep. 09	Hamilton, G. F., M.C. (49, 48a, 53, 66)	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
20 Aug. 14	Whitaker, F., M.C. (41)	2 Sep. 16 (m. 1 Jan. 23)	
16 Dec. 14	Backhouse, E. B. (35)	3 Dec. 21	
29 June 15	Hammond Davies, B. E., M. C. (35, 41)	22 Nov. 24	
12 May 15	Webster, R. W. M. (41)	4 May 25	
19 July 16	Turner, A. F. St. A. (41, 52)	26 Oct. 29	
19 July 16	Robertson, H. P. P. (38, 41, 57)	30 May 30	
13 May 17	Fox, P. R. H., M.C. (41)	1 June 30	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
21 Dec. 17	Symonds, H. F. G. d'A. (35, 41, 57)	21 June 19	Offg. S. S. O., Bareilly.
24 Apr. 18	Hoare, N. E. (41, 42, 52)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apr. 18	Sankey, G. E.	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Oliver, G. L. B. (41, 53)	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Coates, D. C. (41, 52)	16 July 21	Adjt.
3 Sep. 25	Walters, H. de L. (35, 39, 41, 63, 206b)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Dewar, M. P. D. (35, 41, 57, 128)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Foster, J. H. N. (52, Goa)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
11 Feb. 27	Oliver, G. E. F.	11 Feb. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Hill, C. G. (65a)	1 Sep. 27	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Craig, B. H.	2 Feb. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Jelf, A. G.	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Alexander, M. G. F.	29 Aug. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
7 June 13	Tee, Maj. S. E.	7 June 29	1
16 July 19	Coates, Lt. D. C.	16 July 21	Adjt., 23 Aug. 28.
7 May 30	Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.E.	7 May 30	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 July 29	Jawala Singh, Jemadar	1 July 29	1

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Coaling Green.

## The Northumberland Fusiliers. [5]

2ND BATTALION (late 5th Foot).

Arrived in India 10 Feb. 21 from Iraq.

Labore:—Arrived 28 Nov. 28 from Nowshera (Shanghai).

ST. GEORGE AND THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE  
SLIPPED ENSIGNED WITH THE ROYAL CREST.

"Quo fata vocant."

"Wilhelmshafen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1870-80,"  
 "Kharloum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War.—3 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Prezenghet," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Fozzies," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekera," "Langemarek, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roulers," "Iya," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Samfres," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Sculatar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Percival S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) 29 Jan. 15.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel

4 May 01 Foster, O. B., M.C. (S. C.) (42, 51, 52, 59) 15 Sep. 29

## Majors.

24 Jan. 06 Critchley-Salmonson, R. E., M.C. (50, 53) { 3 June 18  
 24 Oct. 08 Baxter, E. H. (51, 71, 172a, 206b) { 15 Apl. 25  
 4 Mar. 11 Braddell, W. H. (41, 52) . . . . . 7 May 26  
 23 Nov. 29

## Captains.

1 Sep. 09 Carroll-Leahy, T. J., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.) { 28 Apl. 15  
 16 ec. 14 Hogshaw, J. H., M.C. (41, 52) . . . . . m. 3 June 17  
 3 Jan. 17 Attwater, H. F. (35, 41, 63, 206) . . . . . 3 Aug. 0  
 2 July 16 Trenam, R., M.B.E., M.C. . . . . 8 Dec. 23 Staff Coll., Quetta.  
 23 Dec. 16 Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. (41, 60, 206b) . . . . . 28 Aug. 24  
 20 Dec 18 Humphreys, G. C. (41, 60a, 63) . . . . . 30 Sep. 23  
 24 Apl. 30

## Lientenants.

17 Dec. 19 Martin, E. O. (41, 59, 60a) . . . . . 17 Dec. 21 Adjt.  
 16 July 20 Earle, P. H. (35, 41, 48a, 52) . . . . . 16 July 22 Lt. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., 13 Mar. 30.  
 8 July 22 Bucknall, D. C. (35) . . . . . 8 July 24 S. S. O., Lahore.  
 1 Feb. 23 Bolster, G. H. (21, 57, 206b) . . . . . 1 Feb. 25  
 27 Aug. 24 Flower, H. S. (52, 60a, 206b) . . . . . 27 Aug. 26 Lt. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., 13 Mar. 30.  
 30 Aug. 24 Clifford, W. R. M. (60a, 206b) . . . . . 30 Aug. 26 S. S. O., Dagshai.  
 29 Jan. 25 Surtees, R. S. (57) . . . . . 29 Jan. 27  
 31 Jan. 25 Hobbs, R. H. (35, 39, 206b) . . . . . 31 Jan. 27  
 4 Feb. 26 Leech, B. J. (41, 61a) . . . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 4 Feb. 26 Foster, K. O. N. (52, 61a) . . . . . 4 Feb. 29  
 30 Aug. 26 Bradford, C. J. . . . . 30 Aug. 29

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 27 Lean, J. E. (41) . . . . . 1 Sep. 27  
 2 Feb. 28 Milward, C. C. G. . . . . 2 Feb. 28

## A. I. R. O.

5 Dec. 15 Moyes, Capt. E. W., M.C. . . . . 5 Dec. 19  
 1 Mar. 28 Sims, and-Lt. E. H. . . . . 1 Mar. 28  
 17 Dec 19 Martin, Lt. E. O. . . . . 17 Dec. 21 Adit., 5 Sep. 28.  
 6 Jan 30 Redhead, Lt. D. V. . . . . 6 Jan. 30 Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Aug. 18 Pirthipal Singh, Subdr. (65) . . . . . 17 Jan. 24

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox &amp; King's Branch

Regimental Journal.—St. George's Gazette, The Old Mill House, Preston Crowmarsh, Nr. Wallingford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



["Home Counties" Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

1ST BATTALION (late 7th Foot).

Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.

Kamptee:—Arrived 18 Dec. 29 from Ambala.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER, AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Harrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Sclimtar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Prestine, 1918," "Trottsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Killimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Reginald J. Pinney, K.C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay. (Res. of Offr.) 18 Sep. 24.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
24 Jan. 01	Wilson, P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., (51, 72)	1 Aug. 29	
Majors.			
9 Oct. 07	Hebden, H. H., M.C. (41)	23 Apl. 28	Lt. ex I., 11 m., 24 Jan. 30.
29 Oct. 21	Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Aug. 29	
Captains.			
30 Mar. 16	Baldwin, E. W., M.C. (38)	9 Mar. 26	
15 Dec. 20	Daniel, H. W., M.C., (41)	17 Mar. 26	
7 A.I. 16	Douglas-Bate, C. H. L. (41)	1 July 23	
24 Apl. 18	Mitchell, F. J., M.C. (41, 52)	19 Sep. 28	
24 Apl. 18	White, E. H. L. (38, 41, 52)	24 Sep. 28	
16 July 19	Rowe, L. A. (48a, 51, 57)	4 June 29	
Lieutenants.			
31 Aug. 22	Clifton, C. F. T. (41, 61a, 65)	31 Aug. 24	S. S. O., Kamptee.
30 Aug. 23	Graham, W. M. (57, 60a)	30 Aug. 25	Adjt.
31 Jan. 24	Kanome, R. St. G. T. (40)	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Heury, P. F. (41, 52, 65)	31 Jan. 26	Lt. ex I., 20 m., 28 Apl. 30.
25 Aug. 24	Kingsford-Lennox, H. C. L. (41, 61a)	25 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Hodges, R. D. B. (52, 65)	1 Dec. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Rome, F. D. 35, 39, 52)	4 Dec. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Hill, P. M. (61a)	4 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Stevens, I. C. Mc I. (57, 65)	6 Aug. 29	
31 Jan. 27	Macnamara, J. R. J. (35, 39, 128, 206b)	31 Jan. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
3 Oct. 27	Williams, F. R. I. (41, 65)	3 Oct. 27	
30 A. G. 28	Stevens, G. R. (41)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Whittaker, R. C. C. (41)	31 Jan. 29	
A. I. R. O.			
30 Aug. 23	Graham, Lt. W. M.	30 Aug. 25	Adjt., 9 Sep. 29.
13 Apl. 29	Buckee, Lt. J.	13 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, Finstury Barracks, City Road, London.

Note.—The date of first Regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

## The Norfolk Regiment. [9]

## 1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India Dec. 29 from Shanghai.

Sialkot:—Arrived 7 Dec. 29.

The Figure of Britannia.

"Wavannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Relics," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1878," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1880-82."

*The Great War—29 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "15," "Albert, 1918," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullicmont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Flickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Magiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Lt. Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 24 Dec. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Nov. 03 | Daunt, W. J. O'B. (s.c.) 41, 48a, 52, 63, 72 | 16 Mar. 29 |

## Majors.

4 Dec. 01	Higson, F., O.B.E.	7 Nov. 18
29 Nov. 05	Horner, E. T., M.C. (41)	16 Mar. 25
6 Nov. 09	Frere, R. T. (38, 41, 60)	1 Dec. 28
6 Nov. 09	Reynolds, R. T. H., M.C. (41, 60)	16 Mar. 29

## Captains.

9 Dec. 11	Jephson, M. D. (41, 42, 47a, 57)	9 Dec. 17	<i>Le. ex I., 5 m. 3 May 30.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Clode, C. M., M.C., p.s.c. (41, 42, 48a, 53)	1 Feb. 22	
17 Feb. 17	King, B. E., M.C. (35, 38, 46, 48a, 51)	18 Aug. 25	
16 Aug. 16	De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (41, 48a, 58a, 65)	21 July 26	
14 Jan. 17	Cocksedge, F. A., M.C., M.M. (48a, 51)	17 Dec. 27	
24 Apl. 18	Winter, G. H. (35, 40)	12 Jan. 29	<i>Adj.</i>

## Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 22	Clowes, F. W. (41)	31 Aug. 24
31 Aug. 22	Charlton, N. P. (41, 63)	31 Aug. 24
1 Feb. 23	Villiers, L. A. (35, 39)	1 Feb. 25
31 Jan. 24	Wilkinson, C. J. (38)	31 Jan. 26
5 Sep. 25	Marshall, F. R. (41)	25 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 24	Smyth, J. M. (41)	30 Aug. 26
4 Feb. 26	Elwes, J. H.	4 Feb. 29
4 Feb. 26	Carroll, J. F. (57)	4 Feb. 29
30 Aug. 26	Clifford, W. H.	30 Aug. 29
30 Aug. 26	Orlebar, J. H. R. (52, 61a)	30 Aug. 29
30 Aug. 26	Ward, E. Le H. (61a)	30 Aug. 29
30 Aug. 26	Wilkins, J. F. (41, 61)	30 Aug. 29
1 Sep. 27	Conder, H. R. R.	1 Sep. 30

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

31 Jan. 29 | Barclay, F. P. . . . . | 31 Jan. 29 |

24 Apl. 18	Winter, Capt. G. H.	12 Jan. 29	<i>Adj., 1 Oct. 29.</i>
14 Mar. 23	Quantrill, Lt. H.	14 Mar. 23	<i>Qr-Mr.</i>

## Indian Officer.

7 Nov. 17 | Mohar Singh, Subdr. . . . . | 23 May 24 |

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

## The Devonshire Regiment. [II]

1ST BATTALION (late 11th Foot).

Arrived in India in Oct. 29 from Malta.

Quetta.—Arrived

The Castle of Exeter "*Semper fidelis*."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Payrances," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Afghanistan 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—"Alone, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentiers, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Roulers," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouk," "Bois des Buttes," "Marne, 1918," "Cardenot," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1918-19," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

## COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

2 Aug. 99	Scafe, W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p. s. c. (41, 206)	3 June 17 17 Feb. 27	Offg. Comdr. 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
-----------	--	-------------------------	--------------------------------------

## Majors.

18 Sep. 09	Wilkins, K. W. (51, 52, 58)	23 July 29	
27 May 11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Dec. 29	

## Captains.

20 Sep. 11	Haynes, C. C. (41, 55, 57)	22 Nov. 16	
14 Aug. 14	Roberts, E. G. (41)	22 Nov. 20	
19 June 15	Booker, W. (35, 41, 62)	16 July 21	
1 Sep. 14	Sparkes, W. J. (38, 41, 46)	1 Jan. 23	
16 Dec. 14	Corkery, E. D., M.C. (41, 57)	2 Mar. 23	
16 Aug. 16	Beck, M. G. (35, 38, 41, 62)	11 Nov. 29	
16 Aug. 16	Coates, R. G. (35, 41, 42, 60, 78)	1 Dec. 29	

## Lientenants.

6 May 17	Ost, J. (41)	4 May 18	
21 Dec. 17	Stone, G. F. J. P. (35, 38, 41, 46)	21 June 19	
21 Aug. 18	Mackay, E. D. (35, 41, 53, 2066)	21 Feb. 20	
21 Aug. 18	Hill, A. R. (35, 41, 51)	21 Feb. 20	Adj.
20 Dec. 18	Bovill, R. W. (53, 67a)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Davidson, A. G. (35, 41, 52)	16 July 21	
15 Dec. 19	D'Oyly, P. A. A. (41, 51)	15 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Tawney, R. R. (38, 47a, 60)	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Douglass, W. A. G. (41, 60, 67)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Symonds, W. P. (41, 57)	14 July 23	
4 Feb. 26	Pyne, F. M.	4 Feb. 29	
24 Aug. 26	Kitson, J. D.	24 Aug. 29	

## 2nd-Lientenants.

30 Aug. 28	Coate, R. D.	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Pine-Coffin, R. G. (41, 60)	30 Aug. 28	

21 Aug. 18	Hill, Lt. A. R.	21 Feb. 20	Adj., 10 Oct. 29.
16 Mar. 19	Radford, Capt. J., M.B.E. (51, 57)	16 Mar. 27	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officers.

2 July 16	Nathu Singh, Subdr. (64)	16 Dec. 21	
-----------	--------------------------	------------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[East Anglian Area.]

*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.*

The Suffolk Regiment. [12].

2ND BATTALION (late 12th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Jan. 29 from Shanghai.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 18 Jan. 29 from Bombay.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83," AND WITH MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," UNDERNEATH.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Serangapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—23 Battalions.*—“Mons,” “Le Cateau,” “Retreat from Mons,” “Marne, 1914,” “Aisne, 1914,” “La Bassée,” 1914,” “Givency, 1914,” “Neuve Chapelle,” “Arras, 1914,” “17, ‘18,” “Gravenstede,” “St. Julien,” “Ypres, 1914,” “Bellevue,” “Aubert,” “Hooge, 1915,” “Loos,” “Somme, 1918,” “18, ‘17,” “Albert, 1916,” “18,” “Bazentin,” “Devil,” “Artois,” “Fouille,” “Fleurbaey,” “Lorain,” “Thiepval,” “The Transloy,” “Ancre Heights,” “Ancre, 1916,” “18,” “Artois,” “1917,” “18,” “Scarpe, 1917,” “18,” “Arleux,” “Phechem,” “Langemark, 1917,” “Menin Road,” “Polygon Wood,” “Poelcappelle,” “Passchendaele,” “Cambrai, 1917,” “18,” “St. Quentin,” “Bapaume, 1918,” “Lys,” “Estaires,” “Messines, 1918,” “Bazebrouck,” “Bailleur,” “Kemmel,” “Béthune,” “Scherpenberg,” “Amiens,” “Hindenburg Line,” “Epehy,” “Canal du Nord,” “Courtrai,” “Selle,” “Valenciennes,” “Sambre,” “France and Flanders, 1914-18,” “Struma,” “Doiran, 1918,” “Macedonia, 1915-18,” “Suva,” “Landing at Suva,” “Scimitar Hill,” “Gallipoli, 1915,” “Egypt 1915-17,” “Gaza,” “El Mughar,” “Nebi Samwil,” “Jerusalem,” “Jaffa,” “Tell Asur,” “Megiddo,” “Sharon,” “Palestine, 1917-18.”

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Apl. 02 | Campbell, W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 59, 72a) | 1 Feb. 28 | *Le. ex l.*, to 28 Oct. 30.

**Majors.**

13 Dec.	04	Cutbill, A. M., M.C. (51, 72)	12 Sep.	24
22 Feb.	08	Leach, R. W. (48a, 51, 52, 57)	5 Oct.	27
19 Sep.	08	Merison, C. W., M.C. (42, 51)	1 Feb.	28

**Captains.**

3 Oct.	10	Oakes, N. B. (42, 51, 52)	11 May 15
16 Sep.	16	Hill, C. F., M.C., s. a. c. (51)	16 Sep. 16
14 Aug.	14	Berrill, F. C. (35, 48a, 51, 52)	1 Jan. 17
13 May	17	Baker, L. J., M.C. (41, 57, 60a, 206b)	21 Jan. 23
27 Oct.	16	Ransford, E. M., s. a. c. (51)	1 Feb. 23
16 Aug.	16	Carrigan, H. C. (41, 52, 206b)	28 Mar. 25

Lc. m.c., Gen., 7 May 30.

Adj't.

Lieutenants.

21 Aug. 18	Maxwell, R. H. (41, 70)	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	March, R. Q. (35, 39, 41, 59)	16 July 21	
15 Dec. 19	Elias, E. R. D. (35, 39, 43a, 51, 52)	15 Dec. 21	<i>See</i> <i>etc</i> I., 9m., 14 Feb. 20.
17 Dec. 19	Watts, O. A. (35, 41, 57)	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Hopking, H. R., M.B.E. (45a, 51, 52)	17 Dec. 21	
30 Aug. 23	Charrington, R. N. (57)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Barnardiston, N. M. (41, 52)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Hopkins, R. H. I. (41, 42, 52)	30 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Wight, I. L. (42, 52)	3 Sep. 27	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug. 28	Neep, C. E.	30 Aug. 28
30 Aug. 28	Gordwin, R. E. (41, 602)	30 Aug. 28
30 Aug. 28	Robertson, S. D. G. (61)	30 Aug. 28
31 Jan. 29	Kerslake, M. J.	31 Jan. 29

27 Oct. 16	Ransford, Capt. E. M.	1 Feb. 28	Adjt., 15 Feb. 30.
30 July 26	Drew, Lt. B. G. F.	30 July 26	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

20 July 21 I Kanwar Singh, Jemdr. . . . . I 20 July 21 I

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch:  
*Regimental Journal.*—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

[Northumbrian Area.]

## The East Yorkshire Regiment. [15].

1ST BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).*Arrived in India 28 Nov. 28 from N. China Command.**Lucknow.—Arrived 30 Nov. 28 from Bombay.*

THE WHITE ROSE.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"  
 "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Gundeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1839-40," "South  
 Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—31 Battalions.—*"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fronenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arluex," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roosters," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Bermes," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—*H. R. H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*  
*(Personal A.D.C. to the King).*

COLONEL.—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel.	
28 Jan. 05	Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52, 72)	{ 1 Jan. 21 4 Nov. 27	
		Majors.	
10 Oct. 03	Bray, E. A., O.B.E., M.C., ( <i>s.c.</i> ) (51, 72a)	{ 1 Jan. 18 10 Oct. 18	
29 Aug. 06	Wade, F. W. N., M.C. (51, 53, 72)	{ 3 June 19 18 Nov. 23	
1 Sep. 07	Harrison, H. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 11 Nov. 24 1 July 27	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
		Captains.	
1 Oct. 14	Owbridge, W. W.	12 Dec. 16	
17 Apl. 15	Smyth, T. R. H. (41, 52)	16 Aug. 20	
16 June 15	Crowne, C. E. (35, 41, 57)	1 Jan. 23	
21 Jan. 21	Given, T. F., M.C. (41)	16 Feb. 23	
19 July 16	McGonigal, H. A. K., M.C. (41, 52)	23 Sep. 27	
21 Dec. 17	Norman, D. S. (35, 38, 41, 63a)	13 Sep. 29	
24 Apl. 18	Lucas, T. G. R. (35, 41, 57)	7 Oct. 29	
		Lieutenants.	
16 July 20	Fitton, H. H. (35, 41)	16 July 22	<i>Lt. ex l., 10 m., 1 Mar. 30.</i>
16 July 20	Springhall, R. J. (38, 41, 60)	16 July 22	<i>Adjt.</i>
14 July 21	Ditmas, J. M. (41, 65)	14 July 23	
14 July 23	Byrne, C. N., D.C.M. (41, 123)	14 July 25	
30 Aug. 23	Peters, R. W. (40)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Thurston, H. J. S. (52)	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Dawson, J. A. (61a)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Garner, E. R. (41)	4 Feb. 29	
1 Sep. 26	Yorke, F. R. (57)	1 Sep. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Coates, P. U. (58)	29 Jan. 30	
18 Aug. 27	Machell, L. J. (61a)	18 Aug. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Ford, C. de L. W. (42)	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Grove, C. J. A. (61a, 128)	1 Sep. 30	
		2nd-Lieutenants.	
2 Feb. 28	Whitaker, C. E. (66a)	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Reid, N. (35, 39)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Groves-Raines, J. A. R.	31 Jan. 29	
16 July 20	Springhall, Lt. R. J.	16 July 22	<i>Adjt., 16 Nov. 29.</i>
25 Oct. 17	Renton, Capt. J., D.C.M.	25 Oct. 25	<i>Or.-Mr.</i>
		Indian Officer.	
15 Dec. 21	Abdul Hamid Khan, Subdr.	1 Oct. 25	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16].

1ST BATTALION (late 16th Foot).

Arrived in India March 29 from China.

Mhow.—Arrived March 29.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Namer, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitra I," "South Africa 1895—92."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghelvelt," "Noame Roschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Piers-Courclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindengurg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—The Earl of Cavan K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) 15 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

4 July 03 Milling J. McM., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 16 Oct. 29

## Majors.

6 Oct. 06 Gaye, A. D. . . . . 3 Dec. 23 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 30.*  
20 Apl. 10 Dawes, H. B., M.C. . . . 3 June 29

## Captains.

2 Oct. 07 Grune, E. S. C. . . . . { 2 Apl. 20  
m. 3 June 19  
11 May 15 Carey, H. E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 23  
22 Dec. 15 Preston, J. C., M.B.E. . . . . 21 Jan. 25  
21 Apl. 21 Oldfield, R. T., M.C. . . . . 4 May 28  
13 Feb. 27 Ashby, E. B., M.C. . . . . 3 June 29  
23 Mar. 18 Hague, F., M.C. . . . . 3 June 29  
14 Apl. 17 Spicer, F., M.B.E., M.C. . . . 3 June 29 *Adjt.*  
8 Dec. 18 Dickinson, J. T. . . . . 15 July 29  
27 Aug. 21 Puttee, H. A. R. (41) . . . 12 Sep. 29 *Lv. ex I., 4 m., 6 Sep. 30.*

## Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19 Steel, G. R., M.B.E. . . . . 17 Dec. 21  
24 Dec. 20 Ellery, J. R. H. . . . . 24 Dec. 22  
23 Dec. 21 Dixon, C. A. . . . . 23 Dec. 23  
30 Aug. 23 Sherwood, P. O. B. (35, 39, 61a) 30 Aug. 25 *Lv. ex I., 9 m., 13 Mar. 30.*  
30 Aug. 23 Yate-Lee, D. F. . . . . 30 Aug. 25 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.*  
8 Dec. 24 Senior, F. W. (41) . . . . 18 Dec. 26  
29 Jan. 25 Johnson, D. S. W. (41) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
4 Feb. 26 Rickman, W. (41, 65) . . . . 4 Feb. 29  
4 Feb. 26 Norrock, R. (40, 52) . . . . 4 Feb. 29 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 June 30.*  
30 Aug. 26 Mayes, G. W. C. . . . . 30 Aug. 29

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 27 Stevenson, R. A. W. (35, 39) 1 Sep. 27  
2 Feb. 28 Phillpotts, C. W. . . . . 2 Feb. 28  
31 Aug. 28 Hose, H. C. R. . . . . 31 Aug. 28

14 Apl. 17 Spicer, Capt. F., M.B.E., M.C. 3 June 29 *Adjt., 12 Feb. 29.*  
3 Mar. 23 Flint, Lt. L., M.C. . . . . 3 Mar. 23 *Qr.-Mr.*

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"The Wasp" Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

## The Leicestershire Regiment. [17].

1ST BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).  
Arrived in India 30 Nov. 27 from Egypt.

Ambala—Arrived 5 Dec. 29 from Kamptee.

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Nampur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kholat," "Afghanistan, 1839,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902,"  
*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Alens, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Neuve  
 Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Fleury-Courette," "Morval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sci'e," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara,  
 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.s.*, ret. pay . 7 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
19 May 00	Davies, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 59)	{ 3 June 19 3 Aug. 27	
Majors.			
27 Jan. 04	Latham, F., D.S.O. (48a, 50, 53, 74a)	{ 1 Jan. 18 31 Dec. 21	
16 Jan. 07	Yalland, R. R., D.S.O. (39, 48a, 51, 57, 65, 67)	30 Sep. 26	
13 Oct. 09	Wardle, M. K., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) [2] (41, 206)	16 Aug. 28	
5 Oct. 10	Mosse, J. W. E., M.C. (42, 48a, 52, 57, 67)	25 July 29	
Captains.			
7 Feb. 12	Weyman, A., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 47)	{ 9 Jan. 16 m. 1 Jan. 19	Adj't.
13 Jan. 15	Copeman, C. N. C., M.C. (46, 53)	12 June 25	
28 Mar. 17	Cox, T. W. (35, 41, 46, 47)	3 Aug. 27	
3 Oct. 16	Puckle, H., D.F.C. (51, 57)	21 Jan. 28	
9 Feb. 17	Matthews, C. (41, 42, 52)	2 Mar. 28	
8 Dec. 18	Beardmore, H., M.M. (66a)	4 June 28	
Lieutenants.			
24 Apl. 18	Wood, E. A. (60, 206b)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Dec. 20	Darley, F. T. R. (40, 42, 52, 71, 206)	24 Dec. 22	
23 Dec. 21	Hogge, I. S. (41)	23 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 30 Oct. 30.
29 Jan. 25	Hodder, C. H. (52, 66a)	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Neville, J. M. (57, 60a)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Field, S. D. (41, 52, 57, 66a, 71)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Burdett, A. G. (35, 39, 41)	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Thorold, M. (65)	27 Mar. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
3 Sep. 27	Spurling, J. M. K. (41, 52)	3 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Drummond, F. C. (41, 60a)	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Serjeantson, J. M.	2 Feb. 28	
31 Aug. 28	Kennedy, I. W. (60)	31 Aug. 28	

## A. I. R. O.

9 Nov. 29 | Middleditch, 2nd-Lt. J. H. . | 9 Nov. 29 |

7 Feb. 12 | Weyman, Bt. Maj. A., M.C.  
(s.c.) . . . . . Adj't., 14 Aug. 28.  
30 June 30 | Cave, Lt. A. C. . . . . 30 June 30 | Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

11 Jan. 18 | Mohamed Nasir Khan, Subdr. | 24 Feb. 20 |

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

## The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20].

2ND BATTALION (late 20th Foot).

Arrived in India 12 Nov. 19 from England.

Wellington.—Arrived 7 Mar. 27 from Madras (for Ferozepore).

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "Omnia Audax."

"Dottington," "Mindon," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maids," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—39 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières,  
 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Belvédère," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Deville  
 Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,  
 1916-18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Kroisera," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailloni," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
 "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dokran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Halles,"  
 "Kithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 20 Mar. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lientenant-Colonel.

18 Jan. 02	Tallents, G. E., D.S.O. (40, 52, 57, 170, 206)	24 Feb. 28	
Majors.			
24 Jan. 06	Slingsby, T., M.C. (52, 66)	25 Mar. 24	
20 Apl. 10	Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (52, 66)	6 May 25	
4 Mar. 11	Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. (41, 57)	3 June 19 10 Feb. 28	Le. ex I., to 4 Feb. 31.

## Captains.

23 Sep. 15	Crawford, F., M.C. (41, 52, 65)	25 Oct. 18	
1 Sep. 14	Harris, R. C. (38, 52)	30 Jan. 21	
22 Dec. 15	Pullan, E. G., M.C. (41, 59, 65)	21 Feb. 24	
6 Feb. 16	Edwards, W. L. (35, 41)	29 Nov. 25	
21 Sep. 17	Dykes, G. H. (52, 206 b)	6 July 27	
20 Jan. 17	Latham, H., M.C. (35, 41)	10 Feb. 28	S. S. O., Wellington.
1 May 17	Smith, S. K. (41, 60)	10 Mar. 30	Adj.
1 May 17	Daglish, E. G. (52)	15 Apl. 30	
21 Dec. 17	Manly, L. A., M.C. (35, 41, 57, 66)	25 July 30	

## Lientenants.

17 Dec. 19	Stannus, G. G. H. (41, 35, 60a)	17 Dec. 21	
31 Jan. 24	Langlands, P. C. (41, 60, 65)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Haworth, R. L. G. (41)	17 Dec. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Shadwell, G. L. (38)	28 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Neep, F. R. (52, 61a, 65)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Keys, G. J. G. (52, 66a, 266)	10 Feb. 28	
4 Feb. 26	Collier, H. M. G. (52, 66)	4 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 26	West, M. L. (39, 41)	30 Aug. 29	
6 Feb. 26	Gratte, A. E. St. G.	2 Jan. 30	

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

4 Feb. 28	Lutyens, P. G. T.	4 Feb. 28	
-----------	-------------------	-----------	--

## A. I. R. O.

7 Sep. 24	Palmer, Lt. S. A.	7 Dec. 26	
4 Oct. 25	Walker, Lt. E. R. W.	4 Jan. 28	
1 Mar. 26	Stone, Lt. E. A.	30 June 28	
4 Oct. 26	Loubser, Lt. J. M. S.	4 Jan. 29	
1 Dec. 26	Albright, Lt. D. G.	1 Mar. 29	
12 Jan. 27	Ricketts, Lt. C. E.	12 Apl. 29	
31 Oct. 27	Schmidt, Lt. C. C.	31 Jan. 30	
2 Sep. 28	Garrett, 2nd-Lt. O.	20 Sep. 28	
22 May 30	Parsons-Smith, 2nd-Lt. H. D.	22 May 30	

1 May 17	Smith, Capt. J. K.	10 Mar. 30	Adj., 10 Mar. 30.
9 Mar. 18	Gower, Capt. J.	9 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

7 Aug 17	Birkha Singh, Subdr. (65)	15 Sep. 21	
----------	---------------------------	------------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Bldg. Lth.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21]

2ND BATTALION (late 21st Foot).

Arrived in India 21 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.

Ferozepore—Arrived 21 Mar. 27 from Landikotal (for Shanghai.)

THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE, AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPRUS ENIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Stenholm," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Walplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Bladensburg," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,"  
 1914," "Ypres 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anbert," "Festun-  
 bert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Cource-  
 lette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras," 1917, "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Ariën," "Messines,"  
 "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Rosières," "Estaires," "Haze-  
 brouck," "Bailloul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Comtrai,"  
 "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Delran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Heiles," "Saffipoli, 1915-16,"  
 "Rumanj," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine,  
 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. in Army Lord Trenchard, G.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D.  
 (Marshal, R. A. F.) . . . . . 13 July 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
23 Aug. 99	Craufurd, R. Q., D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 55, 57, 72)	{ 3 June 19 15 Feb. 27	
Majors.			
28 Jan. 03	Innes, G. V. d'A. (41, 50 <sup>a</sup> , 147, 206)	16 Feb. 24	
20 May 05	Fleetwood, G. C. (40, 48 <sup>a</sup> , 57, 206)	15 Feb. 27	Comdg. Hill Depot, Kasauli.
4 Aug. 09	Badham, B. H., D.S.O. (41, 52, 66 <sup>a</sup> , 71)	15 Oct. 28	
Captains.			
13 Mar. 12	Tod, W., M.C. (48 <sup>a</sup> , 51)	{ 1 Oct. 15 m. 1 Jan. 19	
17 Sep. 13	Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (41, 52)	29 Mar. 16	
22 Jan. 27	Ritchie, G. L., s. a. c. (48 <sup>a</sup> )	22 Jan. 17	
11 Nov. 14	Taylor, R. A. G., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (52)	1 Jan. 23	
16 June 15	Hakewill Smith, E., M.C. (46, 51, 55, 71)	8 Sep. 23	Adjt.
26 Jan. 16	Morrison, P. D.	4 Nov. 25	
19 July 16	Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (41, 60)	16 Mar. 27	
Lieutenants.			
20 Dec. 18	Armstrong, J. F. [E] (48 <sup>a</sup> , 51, 66 <sup>a</sup> )	20 Dec. 20	
23 Dec. 21	Gosselin, A. N. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
23 Dec. 21	Fowler, G. A. (41, 42, 52)	23 Dec. 23	S. S. O., Ferozepore.
31 Aug. 22	McNaught, R. S. (41, 42, 52)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Ruchanan, C. R. (41, 57, 61, 71)	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Cox, J. H. F. (41, 52)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Lindsay, M. A.	29 Jan. 27	Lo. ex I., 12 m., 1 May 30
3 Sep. 25	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T. (71)	3 Sep. 27	Lo. ex I., 4 m., 2 Sep. 30.
4 Feb. 26	Ellis, J. R. (35, 39, 71)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Pollard, A. R. E. (57, 71)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Thompson, C. S. B. (66 <sup>a</sup> )	4 Dec. 29	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1 Sep. 27	Coleman, M. B. (35)	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Arkwright, A. S. B. (39, 71)	1 Sep. 27	
31 Jan. 29	Bailey, J. V. (52)	31 Jan. 29	
16 June 15	Hakewill Smith, Capt. E., M.C.	8 Sep. 23	Adit., 20 Sep. 27. Lo. ex I., 3 m. 15 d., 7 Nov. 30.
15 Mar. 28	Baie, Lt. J. G.	15 Mar. 28	Gr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
	Gopal Singh, Subdr.	19 Oct. 28	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Ccr's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Cheshire Regiment. [22]

1st BATTALION (late 22nd Foot).

Arrived in India 30 Mar. 22 from England.

Allahabad.—Arrived 19 Oct. 25 from Poona.

AN ACORN LEAVED AND SLIPPED.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1800-02."

The Great War.—33 Battalions.—"Went," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frasnesberg," "Bellevue," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Yimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Main Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roulers," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Scharpenberg," "Soisson-ais-Oucre," "Blindenburg line," "Canal du Nord," "Central," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struna," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir W. Hastings Anderson, K.C.B. . . . 4 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14 Dec. 04	Maxwell, E. C., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 72a)	16 Oct. 27	<i>Lo. ex I., 8m., 1 Mar. 30, p. r.</i> Majors.
4 May 07	Pring, F. J. H., M.C. (51, 52, 65a, 66a, 72a, 20)	17 June 24	
19 Sep. 08	Randall, H. C. (39, 41, 42, 52, 67, 72, 75)	14 July 24	
11 Dec. 09	Cuff, B., p.s.c.	{ 1 Jan. 19 16 Oct. 27	Captains.
11 Oct. 11	Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. [I]	1 Oct. 15	
8 Aug. 14	Pogson, L. V. J., M.C.	8 Feb. 21	
16 June 15	Adshead, M. S., M.C.	16 July 23	
1 June 21	Hayes-Newington, B. V. (41)	17 Mar. 26	
14 Jan. 22	Gentry-Birch, C., M.C.	31 July 26	<i>Lo. ex I., 4m., 1 July 30.</i>
12 July 15	McAlister, A. D. C.	31 July 26	<i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 29.</i>
7 Oct. 16	Pennycook, G. H. C., M.B.E. (41, 51, 55)	16 July 27	<i>Lo. m.c., Ind., 9 Nov. 29.</i>
17 Feb. 17	Day, G. W. (41, 63a)	16 July 27	
Lieutenants.			
19 Jan. 21	Cook, F. W., M.C., D.C.M. (35, 41, 65, 66)	27 Dec. 19	<i>Lo. ex I., 8m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Jones, O. L. (55, 63, 64, 206)	23 Dec. 23	Adj.
31 Aug. 22	Wynniatt-Husey, R. (41)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Cunningham, H. I. (35, 39, 41, 55, 63b)	31 Aug. 24	<i>Lo. ex I., 8m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Philpott, C. S. (41)	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	West, D. S. E.	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Alexander, C. L. (52, 66a)	30 Aug. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., 8m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Suther, C. A. I. (42, 55, 61)	30 Aug. 29	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.
30 Aug. 26	Pritchard, J. A. L. (57, 61a)	30 Aug. 29	
19 Dec. 26	Kenny, R. E. [I] (61a)	19 Dec. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Weld, D. J. P. (65)	29 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 27	Walker, J. E. O.	31 Jan. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 26	Baker, H. C. A. (52)	27 Jan. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (61a)	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Barton, A. B. (42, 52)	29 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Parker-Jervis, R. St. V.	31 Jan. 29	
A. I. R. O.			
27 May 25	Cardwell-Hill, Lt. E. J.	27 May 26	
	Carson, Lt. J. J. St. L.	1 Dec. 28	
23 Dec. 21	Jones, Lt. O. L.	23 Dec. 23	Adj., 28 Feb. 28.
17 July 23	Hallmark, Lt. B., M.C. (51, 61)	17 July 23	Qr.-Mr. Indian Officer.
29 June 21	Hari Singh, Jemdr. (65)	29 June 19	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal "The Oak Tree," "The Castle," Chester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Welch Fusiliers. [23]

1ST BATTALION (late 23rd Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Nov. 19 from England.

Quetta.—Arrived 23 Jan. 28 from Nasirabad (for Sudan).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE RISING SUN; IN THE SECOND CORNER THE RED DRAGON; IN THE THIRD CORNER THE WHITE HORSE WITH MOTTO  
*"Nec aspera terrent."*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Nampur, 1895," "Blanchheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettlingen," "Mindon," "Corunna," "Marthique, 1806," "Albukhara," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrennes," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-74," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Peking, 1900."

The Great War—43 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," Retreat from Mons, "Marna, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghelvelt," "Giverny, 1914," "Nerve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Basentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemonet," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Aria, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Bullecourt," "Plochem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Bersuvoir," "Selle," "Valenotennes," "8 mbara," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Vittoria Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dohran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bah," "Landing at Suva," "Solmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jeriobo," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. (Hon. Lt.-Genl.) Sir Charles M. Dobell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1]  
 ret. pay (Res. of Offrs.) . . . . . 27 Feb. 26

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4 Nov. 03	Skaife, E. O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	10 Sep. 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
9 Mar. 10	Bruxner-Randall, J. G. (41, 52, 57, 205b)	18 Nov. 25	
17 Sep. 13	Wodehouse, E. (42, 52, 64, 71)	10 Sep. 29	Lv. ex I., to 11 Dec. 30.
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 June 15	Morris, H. D. T. (41, 46, 57)	1 Jan. 23	Lv. ex I., to 11 Dec. 30.
14 July 15	Freeman, H. A., M.C. (41, 60a)	1 Jan. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Apl. 21	Jones, S. O., M.C. (35, 41)	29 Mar. 23	Lv. ex I., to 11 Dec. 30.
18 Dec. 17	Griffiths, T. S.	22 June 25	
29 Apl. 21	Watson, G. F., D.S.O. (35)	22 June 25	
20 Dec. 18	Dowse, M. B. (41)	1 Mar. 27	
28 Nov. 17	Morris, E. A., M.M. (41, 48a, 65)	4 Sep. 27	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Dec. 18	Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N. (41, 65, 71)	20 Dec. 20	Lv. ex I., to 14 Mar. 31.
16 July 19	Hardie, R. de B.	16 July 21	
14 July 21	Evans, D. R. (40, 57)	14 July 23	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 30.
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, M. H. ap R. (41, 42, 52, 60, 65, 75)	23 Dec. 23	Adjt.
30 Aug. 23	Whitaker, M. W. (41, 60a, 127, 205b)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Liscombe, J. H. (41, 57, 60a)	31 Jan. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Davies-Jenkins, E. M. (35, 41, 61)	29 Jan. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 20 June 30.
3 Sep. 25	Vyvyan, J. G. (41, 52, 60a)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Lloyd, M. F. P. (40, 53)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Clarke, H. A. S. (41, 65)	4 Feb. 29	
29 Jan. 27	David, R. F. A. (52)	29 Jan. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Morris, J. T. H. (60a, 65, 206a)	1 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Cadogan, E. H. (52)	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Snead-Cox, R. J. F. (33, 39)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Stockwell, N. C. (57)	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
21 May 22	McMurtrie, Capt. J. B.	21 May 26	
4 Jan. 22	Davies, Capt. H. C.	4 Jan. 28	
17 Mar. 24	Hopkins, Lt. R. G.	17 June 26	
28 Sep. 27	Percy, Lt. A. W.	28 Dec. 29	
21 Oct. 27	Thomas, Lt. D. D. H.	21 Jan. 30	
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, Lt. M. H. ap R.	23 Dec. 23	Adjt., 1 July 28.
12 Feb. 30	Whyley, Lt. G. R. (55)	12 Feb. 30	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
20 July 19	Jag Ram, Subdr.	1 . . . . . 1	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

## The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

2ND BATTALION (late 25th Foot).

Arrived in India 11 March 30 from Hongkong.

Poona.—Arrived 12 Mar. 30.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CASTLE OF EDINBURGH, WITH THE MOTTO "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CREST, WITH THE MOTTO "*In Veritate Religio confido.*"IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE, WITH "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

"Namer, 1895," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1873-80," "Caltral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Wons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Alone, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Lees," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissons," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épehy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Ruman," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. D. A. Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 30 Jan. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 May 01 | Crake, R. H., D.S.O. (51, 58a, 72) . | 4 July 30 |

## Major.

24 Mar. 09 | Lake, B. C., D.S.O. (51) . . . | 31 Oct. 26 |

## Captains.

26 July 17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 52)	26 July 17
23 Dec. 14	Abbott, G. H. R.	1 Jan. 23
17 Feb. 15	Hatton-Hall, H. C., M.C. [7]	
22 Dec. 13	Reid, R. P. (35, 41)	1 Dec. 27
7 Apl. 16	McLennan, K. A. T., M.C., p.s.c. (35, 41, 52)	
16 Aug. 16	Sandeman, R. J. (35, 41)	30 Aug. 28
1 May 17	Wright, S. T. C. (41, 139b)	6 Oct. 28
21 Dec. 17	McLellan, M. (41, 57)	17 Oct. 28

## Lieutenants.

21 Aug. 18	Kelly, H. A. (35, 52)	21 Feb. 20
16 July 20	Shillington, J. G. (41, 42, 52)	16 July 22
14 July 21	Maxwell, W. A. H. (41, 52)	14 July 23
1 Feb. 23	Scott-Elliott, F. (52)	1 Feb. 25
1 Feb. 23	Welch, J. D. (41, 53, 65)	1 Feb. 25
30 Aug. 24	Tregear, F. M. V. (41, 57)	30 Aug. 26
30 Aug. 24	Richardson, C. W. P.	30 Aug. 26
29 Jan. 25	Johnston, F. W. (35, 39, 41, 57)	29 Jan. 27
3 Sep. 25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (61a)	3 Sep. 27
30 Aug. 26	Clarke, A. B. S.	30 Aug. 29

Adj't.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 28	Sellon, R. D. (57)	1 Mar. 28
30 Aug. 28	Renny, G. D. (41)	30 Aug. 28
17 Apl. 29	Deuchar, J. D. (41)	17 Apl. 29

1 Feb. 23	Scott-Elliott, Lt. J.	1 Feb. 25	Adj't., 16 Sep. 29.
22 Jan. 26	Pyper, Lt. W., D.C.M.	22 Jan. 26	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Sep. 29 | Sanaula, Jemdr. . . . . | 1 Sep. 29 |

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Tassels—White.

## The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

1ST BATTALION (*late 30th Foot*).*Arrived in India 8 Dec. 25 from Malta.**Bombay.—Arrived 13 Mar. 30.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

*"Spectator Agency."*

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Riva," "Paninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhuripora," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Ahmad Khol," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armenia, 1914," "Nouvo Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "St. Julien," "Tresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roulers," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL—*Maj.-Genl. Sir C. Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay.*  
*(Res. of Offr.)*

20 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
25 July 15	Cranston, W. J., D.S.O. (41, 52, 60)	{ 3 June 19 } { 2 June 27 }	Offg. Comdr., Poona (I.) Bde. Area.
<b>Majors.</b>			
6 Feb. 09	Marsh, A. C. (41)	12 Nov. 24	
4 July 03	James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (52, 72)	5 Sep. 25	
14 Feb. 12	MacMullen, H. T., M.C.	9 June 27	<i>Lv. ex l., to 11 Mar. 31.</i>
2 Oct. 15	Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Apl. 29	
2 Oct. 15	Butler, J. D., M.B.E. (41, 42)	10 May 30	
<b>Captains.</b>			
13 Mar. 12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (35, 39, 41)	16 Nov. 15	<i>Lv. ex l., to 15 Jan. 31.</i>
25 June 18	Arnold, W. J.	15 Dec. 23	
24 Aug. 21	Dillon, T. A. (e) (41, 71, 2066)	29 Dec. 23	<i>Adj.</i>
17 Dec. 20	Best, A. F., M.C. (35, 50, 52)	8 Mar. 25	
1 May 17	Melsom, B. G. (35, 41, 68)	21 Jan. 30	<i>Lv. ex l., to 20 Nov. 30.</i>
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Dec. 21	Russell, G. D. V. (35, 39, 41, 52, 66a)	5 Jan. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Garnett, E. (41, 71)	17 Dec. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Storey, T. McL. (35, 41, 57, 64)	24 Dec. 22	
14 July 21	Taylor, A. (41, 52)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	King, B. W. (41, 60)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Green, R. E. D. (35, 39, 41, 71)	30 Aug. 25	<i>S. S. O., Deolali.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Landrock, B. J. (41, 57)	29 Jan. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Aug. 28	Body, T. T. (39, 61a)	30 Aug. 28	
2 Feb. 29	Eccles, T. A.	2 Feb. 29	
24 Aug. 21	Dillon, Capt. T. A. (e)	29 Dec. 23	<i>Adj., 17 Aug. 29. Lv. ex l., 8m., 25 June 30.</i>
15 Oct. 27	Vaughan, Lt. A. (72)	15 Oct. 27	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Apl. 30	Shams-din, Jemdr.	1 Apl. 30	

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—The XXX.

*Note.*—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—White.

## The East Surrey Regiment. [31]

1st BATTALION (late 31st Foot).

Arrived in India 11 November 1926 from Hong Kong.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 13 November 1926 from Karachi (for Lahore).

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettlingen," "Martiniague, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Gabeol, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal,"  
 "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of  
 Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—Is Battalions.—"Wons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée,  
 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1918," "12," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-  
 Courvallet," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lyn,"  
 "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Muran, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.)

27 Sep. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
10 Oct. 03	Jourdier, M. J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (59, 66, 72a).	21 Dec. 27	Lt. ex I., 122d., 28 June 30.
Majors.			
4 June 04	Paton, R. S. S. (51, 52)	28 July 23	
5 Oct. 10	Montanaro, R. A. F., M.C., (s.c.)	7 July 28	
Captains.			
4 Dec. 12	Swinton, G. E., M.C.	5 June 16	
21 May 13	Lodge, G. G. N. (41, 52, 66a)	26 Sep. 17	
8 Aug. 14	Dowler, A. A. B. (35) (s.c.)	{ 25 Jan. 21 { m. 26 Jan. 21	} Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs.
8 Aug. 14	Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (41)	{ 22 Mar. 21 { m. 1 Jan. 30	
15 Sep. 14	Kent, W. G. (48, 50)	27 Apr. 21	
17 Feb. 15	Kennedy, G. W., M.C. (48, 51)	30 Apr. 24	Adjt.
19 July 16	Brading, N. B. (41, 57)	7 July 28	
2 Mar. 18	Doyle, P. K., M.C. (48a, 51, 52)	6 Feb. 29	
22 Dec. 20	Gaywood, F. J., M.C. (35, 41)	29 Sep. 18	
Lieutenants.			
28 Nov. 17	Crafter, F. W. (48a, 51, 52)	25 May 19	S. S. O., Kasauli
12 June 20	Stone, C. J. (57)	29 Dec. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Dickins, C. H. (52, 65)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Campbell, D. J. H. (35, 39, 41, 63b)	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Himely, W. A. (41, 57, 60a)	30 Aug. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Campbell, D. St. A.	31 Jan. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Jackson, G. M. (39)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Keane, M. W. (51a, 66a, 128)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Poole, C. E. (57)	30 Aug. 29	Lt. ex I., 251 d., 10 Mar. 30.
20 Jan. 27	McLeay, D. J.	29 Jan. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1 Sep. 27	Middleton, G. S. F. (52, 123)	1 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 27	Herrick, M. G. (41, 52, 66a)	3 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (41)	2 Feb. 28	Lt. ex I., 247 d., 18 Mar. 30.
2 Feb. 28	Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (41, 61a)	2 Feb. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Smith, H. B. L.	31 Jan. 29	
17 Feb. 15	Kennedy, Capt. G. W., M.C.	30 Apr. 24	Adjt., 1 Feb. 29.
8 July 25	Tyler, Lt. G.	8 July 25	Or.-Mr.
5 July 18	Gulab Khan, Subdr.	27 June 24	Indian Officer.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Regimental News, The East Surrey Regt., The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).*Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.*Lebong.—Arrived 11 Dec. 27 from Lucknow (for Bareilly). (*Det. at Barrackpore.*)

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Albaster, 1794-5," "Dottingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanka," "Pyrenae," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Woolstan," "Goojerat," "Panjab," "Seyas-topol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—15 Battalions.*—"Mont," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mountcorral," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Couzelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Roulers," "Lys," "Estrées," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Belran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwill," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,

K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A.D.-C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Harold B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . 12 May 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
24 June 99	Dene, A. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (41, 57, 72a)	{ 1 Jan. 17 8 July 27	
Majors.			
22 May 09	Bisdee, T. E., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	23 June 28	
9 Dec. 11	Wingate, R. R. (41, 52)	3 Oct. 28	
Captains.			
14 Aug. 14	Mulock, E. E., M.C. (41, 52)	1 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 30.</i>
30 Mar. 16	Williams, T. V., M.C. (41)	24 May 24	
12 May 13	Buller, E. T., M.C.	20 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 10 Jan. 30.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Cruddas, R. C. (40, 52, 61)	22 May 29	<i>Adj.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Lavery, T. F. (41, 52)	22 May 29	
22 Dec. 15	Gale, R. N., M.C. (35, 46, 48a, 53)	26 Feb. 30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 21	Currie, J. H. C. (41, 57)	29 Mar. 30	
23 Dec. 21	Cantan, H. (41, 52)	6 May 30	
Lieutenants.			
23 Dec. 21	Parkin, J. W. A. (41, 60)	23 Dec. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (41, 57, 60a)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Wetherell, R. W. M. (35, 39, 61a)	23 Nov. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Criddle, T. W. H. (41)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Acland, C. E. B. (66a)	4 Feb. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. (57, 205a)	29 Jan. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
2nd-Lieutenants.			
1 Sep. 27	Gillott, R. M. J. (52)	1 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Farmer, A. H. L.	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Stanton, E. (61a)	2 Feb. 28	
4 Feb. 28	Symons, R. O.	4 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Davy, A. E. G.	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Peel, R. E.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Kinnersly, T.	31 Jan. 29	
A. I. R. O.			
16 Feb. 16	Hughesdon, Capt. R. H., M.C.	16 Feb. 20	
17 Dec. 19	Cruddas, Capt. R. C.	22 May 29	<i>Adj., 6 Dec. 27.</i>
22 June 30	Mills, Lt. W. C.	22 June 30	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
1 July 26	Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr.	1 July 26	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The One and All Gazette and Chronicle."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[ West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.

## The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (late 76th Foot).

Arrived in India 1 Dec. 28 from Singapore.

Ahmednagar—Arrived 2 Dec. 28 from Bombay.

THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S CREST, WITH THE MOTTO IN AN ESCROLL ABOVE, "*Virtutis fortuna comes.*" AN ELEPHANT, WITH HOWDAH AND MAHOUT, CIRCUMSCRIBED "HINDOO-STAN" ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Dattingen," "Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Deig," "Corunna," "Miva," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '15," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Boschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arlieux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polyzon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert E. Belfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O.,

p. s. c., ret. pay . . . . . 2 Aug. 09.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Jan. 01 Burnett, J. C., D.S.O. . . . . 1 23 Mar. 29 1

## Majors.

14 Oct. 08	Henniker, Sir Robert J. A	Bt., M.C.	1 July 28	<i>Lt. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.</i>
14 Oct. 08	Owen, R. H. W.		23 Mar. 29	
7 Dec. 10	Kavanagh, H. R., M.B.E.		12 July 29	
20 Sep. 11	Carey, R. O'D. [L]		13 June 30	

## Captains.

25 Feb. 14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C.		20 May 20	
15 Sep. 14	Gibson, J. V.		13 Aug. 21	
10 Dec. 13	Green, V. C.		1 Jan. 22	
4 Nov. 17	Sayers, A. E. H. (e)		24 May 24	Attd. A. Hdqrs.
26 Nov. 21	Harvey, H., M.C.		1 Mar. 29	
21 Apl. 21	Lennon, J. A., D.S.O., M.C.		22 Apl. 29	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 30.</i>

## Lieutenants.

17 Dec. 19	Woods, F. P. A. (52, 61a)		17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Webb-Carter, B. W.		14 July 23	<i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Woods, W. A. (65, 206a)		23 Dec. 23	<i>Adj't.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Frankis, J. E.		1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Turner, R. G. (206b)		31 Jan. 26	Offg. Staff Capt., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
29 Jan. 25	Taylor, H. C. H.		29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Jones, R. L. J. (41, 206)		29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Rivett-Carnac, J. T.		4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Exham, R. K. (35, 39, 52, 206b)		30 Aug. 29	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Feb. 28	Bray, R. N. H. C. (41, 175)		2 Feb. 28
30 Aug. 28	Wellesley, F. H. V. (206b)		30 Aug. 28

23 Dec. 21	Woods, Lt. W. A.		23 Dec. 23	Adj't., 28 Oct. 28.
4 July 28	Milner, Lt. T. W., M.B.E.		4 July 28	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Iron Duke."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

**The Border Regiment. [34.]**2ND BATTALION (*late 55th Foot*).*Arrived in India Dec. 29 from China.**Rawalpindi.—Arrived 5 Dec. 29.*

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Albuhara," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyranosa," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Pontassuta," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Ypres, 1914 '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Fronenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courclette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronne," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittori Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doinan, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. E. G. Sinclair-MacLagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) . . . . . 22 Aug. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Meiklejohn, J. R., D.S.O. (41, 55, 58)	13 June 19 10 Dec. 23	
<b>Majors.</b>			
28 Jan. 03	Sandeman, G. R., D.S.O. M.C. (51, 72)	22 Oct. 17	
26 July 13	Carruthers, C. G., M.C. (41, 52)	10 Dec. 29	
26 Aug. 16	Williams, N. D. (41)	14 June 30	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Oct. 14	Dunn, P. D. W., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	2 Nov. 21	
14 July 15	Wilkinson, A. G. (41, 55)	1 Dec. 24	
24 Nov. 15	Smyth, M. (41)	22 Jan. 27	
30 Jan. 16	Prynn, G. M. F. (35, 38, 41, 52)	22 Mar. 27	
19 July 16	Thompson, H. T. . . . .	9 Jan. 30	
16 Aug. 16	Campbell, J. G., M.B.E., M.C. (41)	9 Jan. 30	Adj.
27 Oct. 16	Shepard, D. C. A. (41, 58)	14 June 30	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
27 Oct. 16	Ashton, J. F. (41, 57)	27 Apl. 18	
24 Apl. 18	Herbert, K. L. (35, 41, 60a)	24 Oct. 19	
23 Dec. 21	Colbeck, H. E. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Lord, H. J. (41)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Day, C. J. (57)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Fasson, T. L. (41, 52)	31 Jan. 26	
31 Jan. 24	Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (35, 60a)	31 Jan. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Haswell, R. H. (35, 42, 52, 60a)	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Millar, K. E. F. (41, 125b, 139b)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Winkfield, W. J. . . . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Weld, H. F. . . . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. (60a)	4 Feb. 29	
6 Feb. 26	Olsen, H. S. (35, 39)	6 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b>			
31 Jan. 29	Spedding, C. M. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
. . . . .	Herbert, Lt. N. G. . . . .	21 Feb. 30	
16 Aug. 16	Campbell, Capt. J. G., M.B.E., M.C.	9 Jan. 30	Adj., 1 Dec. 27.
9 Aug. 28	Mann, Lt. T. . . . .	9 Aug. 28	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
18 May 21	Mohamed Afzal, Jemdr. . . . .	18 May 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

## The Royal Sussex Regiment. [35.]

2ND BATTALION (late 10th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Mar. 26 from Singapore.

Landikotal.—Arrived 30 Nov. 21 from Rawalpindi for Karachi.

THE WHITE (ROUSSILLON) PLUME.

" Gibraltar, 1704-5," " Louisburg," " Quebec, 1759," " Martinique, 1782," " Havannah," " St. Lucia, 1778," " Malda,"  
 " Egypt, 1282," " Abu Kisa," " Nile, 1834-55," " South Africa, 1900-02," " Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—23 Battalions.—" Mons," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914, 18," " Aisne, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, 17,  
 18," " Gheluvelt," " Nonne Boschen," " Givenchy, 1914," " Aubers," " Loos," " Somme, 1916, 18," " Albert, 1916, 18,"  
 " Basentin," " Delville Wood," " Poziers," " Fiers-Courcellette," " Morval," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights,"  
 " Ancre, 1916, 18," " Arras, 1917, 18," " Vimy, 1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Arleux," " Messines, 1917," " Ploeghem," " Lann-  
 remarch, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde," " Poelcappelle," " Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917,  
 18," " St. Quentin," " Bapaume, 1918," " Rosieres," " Avre," " Lys," " Kemmel," " Scherpenberg," " Soissons-Ouroq,"  
 " Amiens," " Drocourt-Queant," " Hindenburg Line," " Ephehy," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaufort," " Courtaul," " Selle,"  
 " Sambré," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Piave," " Vittorio Veneto," " Italy, 1917-18," " Savia," " Landing at  
 Savia," " Schmiter Hill," " Anfilipoli, 1915," " Rumania," " Egypt, 1915-17," " Gaza," " El Mughhar," " Jerusalem," " Jeri-  
 cho," " Tell Asur," " Palestine, 1917, 18," " N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," " Murman, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. L. Osborn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay

10 May 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20 May 99	Woodruffe, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.	5 Aug. 27	
Majors.			
3 Dec. 04	Foster, T. F. V., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 17	
16 Jan. 07	Davies, F. E., M.C. (41, 52, 67)	5 Aug. 23	
6 Feb. 09	Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. (39, 42, 51, 52, 53)	30 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 14 Mar. 30.
6 Feb. 09	Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. (41, 48a, 51, 55, 207)	5 Aug. 27	
		3 July 28	
Captains.			
17 Sep. 13	Osborne, G. F., M.C. (39, 41)	27 Feb. 20	
14 Aug. 14	LeGallais, P. E. M., A.F.C. (41, 43a)	8 July 20	
12 May 15	Barton, E. C., M.C. (41, 52, 63, 88, 161, 206)	9 Mar. 21	
8 May 15	Rohde, R. H. (40, 52, 206b)	29 May 24	
17 June 15	Cormody, E. K., s.a.c. (35, 41, 42, 52, 71, 95, 170)	16 Mar. 27	
17 Sep. 14	Clayton, A. C. (41, 63a)	30 Sep. 28	
Lieutenants.			
12 Sep. 17	Thornton, G. E. (38, 41)	12 Mar. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Wilson, J. H. (41)	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Mumford, A. K. (41, 52)	20 Dec. 20	Adj.
30 Aug. 23	Gilbert, J. R. D. (35, 52, 63b)	30 Aug. 25	Attd. I. A. S. C.
27 Aug. 24	Thompson, R. O. V. (59)	27 Aug. 26	
18 Dec. 24	Halsey, T. A. (42, 48a, 51, 52, 60a)	18 Dec. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Odling-Smee, A. J. (41, 61a)	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Clench, G. R. McD. (52)	30 Aug. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 30.
2nd-Lieutenants.			
2 Feb. 28	Goodhart, F. C. F. (63b)	2 Feb. 28	
3 Feb. 28	Church, T. F. S.	3 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Catt, C. E. B.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Frowd, T. S.	31 Jan. 29	
20 Dec. 18	Mumford, Lt. A. K.	20 Dec. 20	Adj., 25 Nov. 27.
16 Sep. 26	Carvell, Lt. C. F. (72)	16 Sep. 26	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
24 July 22	Kala Khan, Jemdr.	24 July 22	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1ST BATTALION (late 37th Foot).

Arrived in India 28 Jan. 25 from Egypt.

Razmak.—Arrived 24 Oct. 30 from Multan.

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charassiah," "Kabul, 1878," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—38 Battalions—* "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcolette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Gomhral, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quaëntin," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturine," "Struma," "Deirau, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Kirithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay. 30 July 24.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
22 Oct. 02	Frisby, H. G. F. (51, 53, 57, 63)	16 Feb. 28	
Majors.			
19 Dec. 03	Johnston, R. D., C.B.E., (s.c.)	22 Apl. 13	
16 Aug. 05	Vencour, C. M. H., O.B.E. (50, 52, 63)	14 Mar. 26	
28 Jan. 05	Atchison, F. A. (41, 67)	1 Oct. 27	
7 Nov. 06	LeHunte, J. [2] (51, 52, 59)	1 July 29	
Captains.			
15 Aug. 14	Smythe, C. C., M.C. (46, 48a)	1 Jan. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Playford, C. R. B. (41, 46, 52, 61a, 206b)	27 Aug. 21	
20 Feb. 18	Kenny, C. A. (35, 48a, 51)	26 Nov. 21	
18 July 17	Baker, E. G. (35, 41)	4 Apl. 23	
24 Nov. 15	Mackay, H. A. D. (41)	18 Jan. 25	
7 Apl. 16	Armstrong, R. H. (o) (38, 41, 46, 52)	1 May 26	
19 July 16	Sergeant, G. O. H., M.C. (38, 41)	1 July 29	
		18 June 30	S.S.O., Multan.
Lieutenants.			
16 Aug. 16	Spencer, J. L., M.C. (40)	6 Feb. 18	
13 Mar. 18	Miles-Bailey, G. M. (41)	4 June 19	
16 July 19	Lindley, H. G. (35, 40, 63b)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Lee, F. M. (35, 41, 48)	17 Dec. 21	Adjt.
23 Dec. 21	Goff, I. M. (41, 50)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Robinson, J. H. H. (42, 52, 55)	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Keane, J. C. (52)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Browne, G. D. (41, 57, 66a)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Hudson, J. C. (60, 206b)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Sams, C.E.V. [1] (41, 61a, 65)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Sanguinetti, W. S. (35, 39, 41)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Dyas, J. H. (57, 66a)	30 Aug. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Apl. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Crofton, M. G. (39, 60, 206b)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Boyce, A. (61, 206)	29 Jan. 30	
2nd-Lieutenant.			
2 Feb. 28	Dent, R. C. W.	2 Feb. 28	A. I. R. O.
23 Aug. 10	Napier, Maj. M.	23 Aug. 26	
Indian Officer.			
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. M.	17 Dec. 21	Adjt., 11 Nov. 28.
6 Aug. 26	Jeffery, H. J.	6 Aug. 26	Gr.-Mr.
	Nadir Khan, Jemdr.,	27 June 24	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings.—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1ST BATTALION (*late 39th Foot*).*Arrived in India 17 Dec. 26 from Malta.**Meerut—Arrived 19 Dec. 26 from Bombay.**"Primus in Indis."*THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Caïpe*" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Pissay," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Pentinsola," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902," "The Great War—13 Battalions," "Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1918," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polyzon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Sella," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Bazra," "Shaba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir Arlington A. Chichester, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay  
(*Res. of offrs.*) . . . . . 5 Mar. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
19 Dec. 03	Ransome, A. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (51, 52)	{ 1 Jan. 19 20 May 28	
<b>Majors.</b>			
22 May 09	Collins, K. G. F., M.C. (35, 1 51, 52)	1 May 26	
8 Sep. 09	Thwaytes, H. D., D.S.O. (41, 57)	6 June 26 8 Feb. 29	
25 Mar. 11	Anderson, A. E. B. (42) . . .	30 July 30	
27 May 11	Fraser, A. S. (57) . . . . .		
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Oct. 14	Miller, S. W., M.C. (41) . . .	6 Feb. 17	
23 Dec. 14	Matthews, H. A. E., M.B.E. (42, 48a, 51)	22 Aug. 23	<i>Adj.</i>
22 Dec. 15	Bailey, E. R. U. . . . .	24 Oct. 23	
26 Jan. 16	Hewick, J. S. (42, 46, 51, 53)	24 Oct. 23	<i>Lt. ex I., to 16 Apl. 31.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Percy-Jones, D. (41, 60a) . . .	29 Dec. 26	
16 Aug. 16	Barrett, W. K. T., (35, 41) . . .	21 Jan. 30	
1 May 17	Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (41) . . .	21 Jan. 30	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 May 17	Ellicott, C. F. (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	
5 July 17	Slater, V. C. (41) . . . . .	5 Jan. 19	
26 June 18	Moore, L. (o) (35, 39, 65)	26 Dec. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Marden, H. W. T., M.B.E. (41, 52)	21 Feb. 20	
16 July 19	Boon, P. G. (41, 42, 52) . . .	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Longden, H. L. (41) . . . . .	17 Dec. 21	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
10 Apl. 23	Cowie, H. E. (41, 52, 65) . . .	10 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 27	Allison, G. L. D. (57, 61a) . . .	29 Jan. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 28	Roper, K. T. (52, 61a) . . . . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Ward, A. D. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Linklater, R. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	
29 Oct. 29	Affleck-Graves, D. A. . . . .	29 Aug. 29	
23 Dec. 14	Matthews, Capt. H. A. E. . . .	22 Aug. 23	<i>Adj. 1 July 30.</i>
27 Sep. 28	Ball, Lt. O. V. . . . .	27 Sep. 28	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Feb. 22	Harak Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	1 Feb. 22	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.  
Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]**2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).*Arrived in India 13 Oct. 22 from Egypt.**Jubbulpore.—Arrived 14 December 27 from Lebong.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rofica," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"  
 "Tafavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpora," "Sevastopol," "Luck-  
 now," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—20 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La.  
 Basée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, 15, 17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St.  
 Julien," "Fresenborg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont,"  
 "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe,  
 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt  
 Qu'ant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Doiran," 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916,"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt. Genl. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 1 May 21.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
28 Jan. 03	Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 72) .	{ 3 June 18 4 July 29	
Majors.			
29 Nov. 05	Montgomery, W. A. M. (35, 41, 57, 65a, 66, 94, 172a, 206)	17 Feb. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3 d., 9 May 30.</i>
4 July 06	Bell, G. H., M.C. (41, 52, 63) .	{ 3 June 19 21 Mar. 22	
22 Jan. 13	Townend, G. A., M.C. (42, 48a, 51)	4 July 29	
Captains.			
24 Sep. 14	Clark, W. G. (48a, 50, 206b) .	1 Jan. 17	<i>Adjt.</i>
7 Nov. 14	Curry, L. H. (41, 48a, 57) .	27 Oct. 18	
7 Nov. 14	Shaw, N. (40, 41, 57, 95, 207a) .	27 Oct. 18	
17 Dec. 20	Chambers, C. R., M.C. (41, 48a, 53, 60a)	1 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
4 Aug. 15	Sharp, M. C. E., p.s.c. (38, 43, 65) .	1 Jan. 24	
20 Oct. 15	Moran, S. E. F. (35, 41, 42, 46, 60a, 66a)	19 Mar. 26	
11 Aug. 15	Howse, H. E., M.B.E. (35, 41, 63a) .	27 May 26	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Deccan Dist.</i>
14 Dec. 20	Bretherton, W., M.C. (41, 52) .	15 June 29	
Lieutenants.			
16 Aug. 16	Palmer, C. P. S. L. (39, 41, 46, 60a, 75)	16 Feb. 18	
11 Oct. 16	Boast, S. W., M.C. (35, 48a, 51, 66a)	11 Apl. 18	
23 Dec. 21	Hildige, W. J. (41, 65) .	1 May 21	
23 Dec. 21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (41, 52, 64, 66a, 71, 206a)	23 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 1 May 30.</i>
14 July 23	Adcock, G. (41, 60a, 65, 206a) .	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Tilbury-Fox, C. (41, 63) .	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Gordon-Ralph, K. A. (41, 61a)	27 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (57) .	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Bowker, C. H. (35, 41, 66) .	4 Feb. 29	
31 Jan. 27	Greenall, T. H. (41) .	31 Jan. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 26	Smith, W. H. (206a) .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Bayley, P. G. (57) .	{ 1 Mar. 27 30 Aug. 26	
24 Sep. 14	Clark, Capt. W. G. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	<i>Adjt., 3 Feb. 28.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Powner, Maj. W. F. (51, 72) .	25 Aug. 29	<i>Gr.-Mr.</i>
Indian Officer.			
	Mohamed Yusuf Khan, Subdr. . . .	24 July 22	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]

1ST BATTALION (late 42nd Foot).

Arrived in India 22 Sep. '99 from England.

Chakrata.—Arrived 19 Dec. 27 from Multan.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".

"Quadeloupe, 1758" "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Serlingapattinam," "Coruana," "Buxaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenæes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Penthièvre," "Watarloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Peninsular-Kohlr," "Egypt, 1882-84," "Kifbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902." "The Great War"—"Balkans," "Retreat from Mons," "Maras, 1914," "18," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemark, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronek," "Kommel," "Bethune," "Schervenberg," "Solsonnals-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Delras, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Magiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17".

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. R. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.

2 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
20 Jan. 00	Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B., (S. C.) (51)	2 June 30	
<b>Majors.</b>			
9 Oct. 07	Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (41, 72)	3 Dec. 24	
21 Jan. 13	Gilmour, C. D., M.C. (41)	2 Jan. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
15 Aug. 14	Richard, J. K. M. (41)	20 Jan. 17	
12 May 15	Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C. (46, 51)	12 Feb. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16 June 15	Macpherson, R. C. (41, 62)	1 Jan. 23	
18 Dec. 17	Wilson, E. R., M.C. (41)	10 Jan. 27	
7 Apl. 16	Robertson, J. K. A., M.C. (35, 129)	5 June 28	
1 May 17	Dundas, W. F. (41, 53)	2 June 30	S. S. O., Chakrata.
<b>Lieutenants</b>			
24 Apl. 18	Cook, D. A. G., M.C. (35, 41)	24 Oct. 19	
16 July 19	Dundas, Sir Philip, Bt. (41, 52, 57, 60)	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Hudson, C. A. N. (35, 41)	17 Dec. 21	
16 July 20	Pitcairn, A. A. (35, 39, 41, 57)	16 July 22	
1 Feb. 23	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. (40)	1 Feb. 25	Adjt.
30 Aug. 24	Stewart, K. I. D. (57)	30 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Stewart-Sandeman, N. (41)	3 Sep. 27	S. S. O., Landour.
4 Feb. 26	Green, G. G. (41, 66a, 206a)	4 Feb. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 28	Ramsay, G. W. N. (41)	30 Nov. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Stewart, A. D. J. (35, 61a)	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Frideaux-Brune, P. F. (57)	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Madden, B. J. G. (61)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	McConnel, A. H. (61a, 66a)	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Wilmot, Sir A. R., Bt. (41)	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
18 Jan. 28	Brown, Lt. D. M.	18 Apl. 30	
21 Sep. 28	Luard, 2nd-Lt. R. L. E.	21 Sep. 28	
1 Feb. 23	Roper-Caldbeck, Lt. W. N.	1 Feb. 25	Adjt., 1 Sep. 28.
24 Mar. 28	Hitchman, Lt. P. N.	24 Mar. 28	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Red Hackle, Regimental Depot, Perth.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2nd BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot*).*Arrived in India March 22 from England.*Maymyo.—*Arrived 27 Nov. 29 from Calcutta.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoestan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Co-  
runna," "Buzaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
"Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Dahli, 1857," "New Zealand,"  
"Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—17 Divisions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17,"  
"Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont,"  
"Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Pas-  
chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Roulers," "Avra," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Flaas,"  
"Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Gt. Slaphen,"  
"Defence of Kut al Amara," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G..

ret. pay . . 6 Apl. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16 Aug. 05	Sanderson, A. E., D.S.O. (50, 59, 72a)	17 Dec. 23	
Majors.			
24 July 07	Tolson, W. G., M.C. (50)	15 Feb. 24	
30 Dec. 08	Powell, J. J., f.s. (48a, 50, 59)	2 Mar. 24	
Captains.			
5 Feb. 13	Horan, K. (35, 48a, 50, 52)	14 Dec. 15	Adj.
13 Aug. 14	Whitfield, E. H., M.C. (41, 52)	1 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3 May 16	Horley, C. R., M.C. (35, 48a, 52, 62)	1 Jan. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Vernon, H. (41, 42, 48a)	15 Feb. 23	
27 Oct. 16	Colvill, D. C., M.C. (35, 41)	16 May 25	
27 Oct. 16	Hamilton, A. B. (35, 41, 42, 52, 66)	16 July 27	
24 Apl. 18	Thorne, J. (48a, 51, 52)	1 Apl. 30	
Lieutenants.			
14 July 21	Theobalds, J. A. (41, 49, 57, 61a)	14 July 23	
31 Jan. 24	Hughes, G. G. (41, 42, 52, 61a)	31 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Apl. 30.
31 Jan. 24	Wykeham, G. C. H. (41, 61a)	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Slessor, A. B. (41)	27 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Bayley, K. (41, 57)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Metcalfe, P. F. (41, 61a)	30 Aug. 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30.
30 Aug. 24	Cooke, R. H. (41, 65, 66)	30 Aug. 26	Lv. ex I., 7 m., 10 Apl. 30.
29 Jan. 25	Ward, C. L. C. (41)	29 Jan. 27	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 26 Apl. 30.
4 Feb. 25	Palmer, J. D. (52)	4 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Apl. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. (41, 52)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Falkiner, L. L.	30 Aug. 29	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
3 Sep. 27	Montgomery, H. E.	3 Sep. 27	
30 Jan. 29	Harden, J. A. G. R. H. (41)	30 Jan. 29	
A. I. R. O.			
22 Feb. 17	Simmons, Capt. E. C.	22 Feb. 21	
5 Feb. 13	Horan, Capt. K.	14 Dec. 15	Adj., 1 Mar. 28.
30 June 24	Clare, Lt. F., D.C.M. (61, 72)	30 June 24	Or-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
1 Dec. 19	Govind Lall, Subdr. (126)	1 Nov. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Reverential Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Essex Regiment. [44]

2ND BATTALION (late 56th Foot).

Arrived in India 26 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.

Nowshera.—Arrived 2 Dec. 29 from Landikotal.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "Montis Insignia Calpe" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

"More," "Havannah," "Badaïoz," "Safamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Avr," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1889-1902."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915-17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "18," "Bazentin," "Belleville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courclelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Tansloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodscinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazerouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Sella," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Hindenburg Line," "Krichia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. C. Harding Newman, C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . . 5 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Apl. 00	Bowen, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 53, 66, 72a)	2 Mar. 28	
------------	--	-----------	--

## Majors.

22 Apl. 03	Disney, G. (51, 57)	22 Apl. 18	
11 Dec. 09	Meares, G. K., M.C. (s.c.) (35)	26 Sep. 27	
20 Sep. 11	Spooner, C. C., D.S.O. (42, 64, 67)	2 Mar. 28	Offg. D. A. A. G., N. Comd.

## Captains.

6 Sep. 11	Cowley, W. G. (41, 52)	1 Oct. 15	
17 Apl. 15	Newbold, L. A. [?] (55, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
17 Apl. 15	Prowse, G. V. L. (41)	1 Apl. 21	Adjt.
11 Dec. 20	Grimwood, F. R., D.S.O. (35, 41)	1 Oct. 25	
29 July 16	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 52)	3 Nov. 26	
15 Sep. 15	Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (41)	14 May 27	
1 May 17	Boustead, H. L. H. (41, 53, 60a)	26 Sep. 27	

## Lieutenants.

12 Sep. 17	Mallins, S. O'C. (41, 71)	12 Mar. 19	
9 Aug. 18	Pureell, G. J. (41, 52)	9 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Howell, H. F. (41, 53)	16 July 22	
14 July 21	Smyth, E. B. (57, 60a)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Stockley, F. E. (41, 66a)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (35, 41, 65, 66a)	30 Aug. 24	
Feb. 23	Hills, E. H. (41, 60a)	1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sanguinetti, H. R. S. (52, 61a, 75)	31 Jan. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Walker, G. H. (52)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Sheffield, G. N. H. (41)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Whyte, M. H. (35, 169, 206)	29 Jan. 30	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 27	Painter, R. H. A. (41, 52, 66a, 128, 206b)	1 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Hazelton, E. G. (41)	30 Aug. 28	
17 Apl. 15	Prowse, Capt. G. V. L.	1 Apl. 21	Adjt., 1 Apl. 29.
26 Apl. 29	Ricketts, Lt. H. G.	26 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

17 May 21	Sikander Khan, Jemdr.	17 May 21	
-----------	-----------------------	-----------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Essex Regt. Gazette, Goojerat Barracks, Colchester, Essex.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

# The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(late 95th Foot).

Arrived in India 8 Nov. 22 from Constantinople.

Multan.—Arrived 22 Oct. 30 from Karachi.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Louisburg," "Rollea," "Vimiera," "Tafavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenae," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1848-47," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Nouve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Boslorca," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailloult," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 June 01	Dumbell, C. H., D.S.O. (51, 60)	{ 3 June 19 26 Feb. 30 }	Offg. Comdr., Sind (I.) Bde. Area.
------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------------

## Majors.

20 Mar. 09	Tower, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) (48a, 51, 72)	26 Feb. 26	
6 Feb. 09	Maxwell, J. E. H., M.C. (41, 65, 207)	11 Jan. 28	
8 Sep. 09	Wylie, J. P., D.S.O. (52, 62, 70, 71, 207)	1 Aug. 30	

## Captains.

10 Dec. 13	Whicher, J. D'A. (46, 48a, 51)	1 Jan. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Gamble, G. M. (51, 60)	17 Dec. 21	Attd.
23 Dec. 14	Wright, J. E. (42, 46, 47a, 48a, 51)	1 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 21	Turner, J. W., M.C. (41, 128, 207a)	4 Sep. 23	
8 Dec. 18	Nevitt, R. O. (48a, 51, 53)	13 Feb. 26	
17 Feb. 17	Wilmot, C. R. T. (41)	18 Feb. 26	

## Lieutenants.

24 Apl. 18	Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48a, 62)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Fowler, H. G. (41, 48, 57, 60)	21 Feb. 20	Adjt.
14 July 21	Bernal, R. F. (41, 52)	{ 27 Feb. 21 16 June 23 }	
23 Dec. 21	Houghton, H. W. H. (39, 41)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Bastyan, E. M. (38, 40, 53a, 88)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Meynell, H. F. (52)	30 Aug. 26	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Deccan Dist.
29 Jan. 25	Buck, R. C. B. (39, 51, 57)	29 Jan. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Morrison, C. C. (41, 42, 61a)	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 26	Unwin, J. L. W. (51)	1 Sep. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Sitwell, G. S. W. (57, 206b)	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Weldon, A. C.	1 Sep. 30	

## 2nd-Lieutenants

31 Aug. 28	Orton, J. E. (41, 2061)	31 Aug. 28	
1 Feb. 29	Popham, R. H. S. (52)	1 Feb. 29	

## A. I. R. O.

18 Sep. 13	Henniker-Gotley, Capt. R.	18 Sep. 17	
5 Dec. 13	Kindersley, Capt. C. H. L.	5 Dec. 19	
20 Dec. 19	Stone, Capt. P. M.	20 Dec. 23	
15 Apl. 30	Willis, 2nd-Lt. R. G. S.	15 Apl. 30	

1 Aug. 18	Fowler, Lt. H. G.	21 Feb. 20	Adjt., 30 June 28.
24 May 30	Barber, Lt. W. H.	24 May 30	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

6 Mar. 20	Durga Bux Singh, Subdr. (65)	1 Jan. 25	
-----------	------------------------------	-----------	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) [47].

1ST BATTALION (late 47th Foot).

Arrived in India 9 Dec. 25 from China.

Calcutta.—Arrived 22 Nov. 25 from Secunderabad.

## THE RED ROSE.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Malta," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula,"  
 "Ava," "Alma," "Inkermann," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914,"  
 "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Anvers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
 "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Glanchy," "Fiers-Courcellette,"  
 "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Flo-  
 hem," "Main Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ba-  
 cour-Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailliul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Solsonnals-Curcu," "Dre-  
 court-Quentin," "Wandenberg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Salla," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dorran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al  
 Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Gerald F. Ellison, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* 19 Dec. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Sep. 02 Bell, C. V. M., O.B.E. (51, 66, 72b) 6 Nov. 28

## Major.

29 Nov. 05 Lucey, S. T., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51) . . . { 19 July 24  
 { *L.c.*, 1 July 26. *Lv. ex I.*, to 14 Nov. 30.  
 29 Aug. 06 Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (60, 67, 72) . . . { 26.  
 { 6 Jan. 26  
 20 Apl. 10 Halsted, J. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 57) . . . { 3 June 19  
 { 6 Nov. 28  
 5 Oct. 10 Cunningham, E. F. (40, 57, 67) . . . { 10 Apl. 29 *Lv. ex I.*, to 6 Nov. 30.

## Captains.

1 Dec. 12 Withers, B. H., O.B.E. (51) . . . 19 Nov. 15  
 7 Nov. 14 Bowden, G. E., M.C. (41, 55) . . . 20 Feb. 17  
 11 May 15 Lindsell, J., M.C. (40) . . . 6 July 21  
 8 July 17 Wilson, M. (35, 41, 52) . . . 6 Dec. 26 Staff Coll., Quetta.  
 2 Oct. 17 Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (35, 41) . . . 16 Oct. 27 *Adj.*  
 16 Aug. 16 Templer, G. W. R., *p.s.c.* (41) . . . 11 Aug. 28  
 20 Dec. 18 Denton, A. V. (41, 57) . . . 11 Aug. 28

## Lieutenants.

7 Dec. 19 Howse, E. C. (41, 57, 60) . . . 17 Dec. 21  
 1 Feb. 23 Dolman, G. L. (35, 39, 52) . . . 1 Feb. 23  
 30 Aug. 23 Hickson, J. G. E. (35, 39, 41, 61a) . . . 30 Aug. 25  
 4 Feb. 26 Walch, A. G. (41, 57, 60a) . . . 4 Feb. 29 *Lv. ex I.*, 10 m., 20 Oct. 30.  
 29 Jan. 27 Joyce, J. G. (42, 52, 66) . . . 29 Jan. 30  
 1 Sep. 27 Bramsdon, W. J. N. . . . 1 Sep. 30  
 1 Sep. 27 Boyle, R. V. (61) . . . 1 Sep. 30 *Lv. ex I.*, 9 m., 20 Oct. 30  
 2 Sep. 27 Hughman, B. St. L. (66a, 71) . . . 2 Sep. 30

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Feb. 28 Everard, M. R. . . . 2 Feb. 25 Offg. A. D. C. to Govnr., Bengal.  
 3 Feb. 28 Joynson, N. H. W. (42, 52) . . . 3 Feb. 28 *Lv. ex I.*, 6 m., 5 July 30.  
 30 Aug. 28 Tomlinson, F. N. . . . 30 Aug. 28  
 30 Aug. 28 Huthwaite, M. P. (57) . . . 30 Aug. 28  
 30 Aug. 28 Wienholt, A. E. . . . 30 Aug. 28  
 31 Jan. 29 Elstone, R. C. (66a, 71) . . . 31 Jan. 29

## A. I. R. O.

27 Aug. 16 Symons, Capt., N. V. H., M.C. . . . 1 27 Aug. 20 1

2 Oct. 17 Kingsberry, Capt. W. H., M.B.E. . . . 16 Oct. 27 Adj., 1 Feb. 29.  
 25 Aug. 14 Atherley, Maj. J. W. . . . 25 Aug. 29 Gr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

27 May 27 Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (55) . . . 1 27 May 27 1

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Lancashire Lad, the Depot, Preston.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49].

1ST BATTALION (*late 49th Foot*).*Arrived in India 11 Nov. 21 from Iraq.**Fyzabad.—Arrived 2 Nov. 26 from Lahore (for Dinapore).*

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1779," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talaвера," "Albuhara," "Queenstown," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tefrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17,"  
 "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Mervat," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "15," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arièux," "Puckem," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Brood-Sinnde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
 "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Soise," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittoria Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Delran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. F. F. Ready, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

21 May 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

18 Nov. 03 | Sharpe, A. G. M., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E. (50, 53) | 19 Aug. 28

### Majors.

15 Dec. 06 | Harvey, R. B. L., O. B.E.  
 (41, 57, 72) | 19 Aug. 24  
 26 Aug. 14 | Carr, J. L. (41, 53) . . . | 12 Nov. 29

### Captains.

12 Aug. 14 | Gregson-Ellis, G. S. L., M.C.  
 (48a, 51, 206b) | 12 Feb. 17  
 29 July 16 | Blight, G. L. | 27 Sep. 23  
 19 July 16 | Smith, K. P. [2] (51, 57, 206b) | 24 June 25  
 16 Apl. 17 | Hanney, W. C. A. (41, 50,  
 53, 57) | 24 June 25  
 7 Apl. 16 | Denis de Vitré, E. C. (41) . | 19 Oct. 25 *Adjt.*  
 27 Oct. 16 | Tremellen, L. (41, 48a) . . | 19 Oct. 25  
 27 Feb. 17 | Bryan, T. E., M.B.E. (41) . . | 3 Jan. 29  
 12 Sep. 17 | Elliott, F. N. (48a, 51) . . | 25 July 29  
 21 Aug. 18 | Rew, H. E. (35, 41, 52) . . | 21 Jan. 30

### Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23 | Watney, T. G. (41) . . . | 1 Feb. 25  
 31 Jan. 24 | Finch, H. Du P. (41, 52, 63,  
 65, 206b) | 31 Jan. 26 *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 8 d., 7 May '30.*  
 4 Sep. 26 | Harvey, E. D. N. (52, 61a) | 26 Apl. 26  
 30 Aug. 24 | Sinclair, D. C. S. (57, 63b,  
 206b) | 30 Aug. 26  
 29 Jan. 25 | Niven, H. G. G. (35, 57) . . | 29 Jan. 27  
 3 Sep. 25 | Drake-Brockman, G. C. (41) | 3 Sep. 27 *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., 26 May 30.*  
 3 Sep. 25 | Robinson, L. à B. (59, 128) | 3 Sep. 27  
 3 Sep. 25 | Potts, J. A. M. (128) . . . | 3 Sep. 27  
 4 Feb. 26 | Harris, J. C. Q. (35, 39, 60a) | 4 Feb. 29 *Lv. ex I., 2 m. 6 d., 22 Aug. 30.*  
 6 Feb. 26 | Steven, C. W. (41, 52) . . . | 6 Feb. 29  
 30 Aug. 26 | d'Apice, J. A. C. (52, 60a) . | 30 Aug. 29  
 1 Sep. 27 | Mellisop, J. A. (52) . . . | 1 Sep. 30

7 Apl. 16 | Denis de Vitré, Capt. E. C. . | 19 Oct. 25 *Adjt., 20 May 29.*  
 26 Dec. 28 | Groombridge, Lt. J. . . . | 26 Dec. 28 *Qr.-Mr.*

### Indian Officer.

1 July 30 | Tilok Singh, Jemdr. . . . | 1 July 30

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—The China Dragon, Reading.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment [50].

1ST BATTALION (late 50th Foot).

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Bangalore.—Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Madras.

"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt"—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Pannlar," "Mood-  
lee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand,"  
"Egypt, 1882," "Nila, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1899-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—" Mons," " Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " La Bassée,  
1914," " Messines, 1914," " Ypres, 1914," " Hill 60," " Gravenstafel," " St. Julien," " Frezenberg,"  
" Loos," " Somme, 1916," " Albert, 1916," " Hazentin," " Delville Wood," " Pozieres," " Guillemont," " F. &  
Courretette," " Morvaux," " Thiepval," " Le Transloy," " Ancre Heights," " Ancre, 1916," " Arras, 1917," " Vimy,  
1917," " Scarpe, 1917," " Oppy," " Puckem," " Langemarch, 1917," " Menin Road," " Polygon Wood," " Broodseinde,"  
" Passchendaele," " Cambrai, 1917," " St. Quentin," " Bessieres," " Avre," " Villers Bretonneux," " Lys," " Hazebrouck,  
" Kemmel," " Amiens," " Esapaume, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " Ephezy," " Canal du Nord," " St. Quentin  
Canal," " Contrail," " Selle," " Sambré," " France and Flanders, 1914-18," " Italy, 1917-18," " Suva," " Landing at Suva,"  
" Beulwar Hill," " Gallipoli, 1915," " Rumani," " Egypt, 1915-16," " Gaza," " El Muehber," " Jerusalem," " Jericho,"  
" Tell Asur," " Palestine, 1917-18," " Defence of Kut al Amara," " Sharqat," " Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . . 15 Dec. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b>			
18 Jan. 02	Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (35, 51, 52, 66).	24 Nov. 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
24 Jan. 06	Whitty, N. I., D.S.O. (39, 51, 55)	{ 3 June 19 20 Nov. 25	
4 Mar. 11	Clarke, V. S., M.C. (40)	2 Oct. 29	
<b>Captains.</b>			
15 Aug. 14	Kerr, E. S. (41)	21 Nov. 17	
1 Oct. 14	Sharpe, E. A. (41, 52, 63b)	21 Nov. 17	Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 30.
8 July 17	Russell, F. (41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55a, 57, 60a)	1 Apl. 27	
27 Oct. 16	Lovell, I. R. (41)	20 Apl. 29	
12 Nov. 17	Leigh, J. T. (39, 41, 65)	18 Dec. 29	
24 Apl. 18	Howlett, B. (41, 53, 65)	18 Feb. 30	Offg. Staff Capt., S. Comd.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
24 Apl. 18	Lech, R. A. (41)	24 Oct. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Macklin, P. H. (41)	21 Feb. 20	Adjt.
11 Nov. 19	{ Craven, C. E. P. (59, 65)	11 Nov. 21	
14 July 21			
31 Aug. 22	Keane, M. H. (58, 63, 63)	31 Aug. 24	
29 Jan. 25	Oliver, M. P. (41, 206b)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Brown, J. W. (52, 61a)	29 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.
29 Jan. 27	Melony, R. H. (40, 59, 64, 66a)	29 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., 1 Nov. 30.
29 Jan. 27	Roche, R. M. J. (39, 41)	29 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Feb. 28	Scott, H. E.	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Brounlie, C. A. deB.	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Talbot, D. E. B. (41, 65, 66)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Gaskin, W. J. (41, 66a)	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
31 Aug. 13	Buchanan-Brown, Capt. M., M.C.	31 Aug. 17	
17 Feb. 15	Brooke, Capt. G. A.	17 Feb. 19	
13 Aug. 20	Francis, Capt. C. B.	13 Aug. 24	
4 Mar. 21	Ireland, Capt. W. B.	4 Mar. 25	
10 Feb. 23	Small, Capt. H. McD.	10 Feb. 27	
13 Aug. 25	Babington, Lt. H. B.	13 Nov. 27	
16 Jan. 26	Davis, Lt. P. W.	16 Apl. 28	
3 Sep. 26	Nicholson, Lt. W. E.	3 Sep. 26	
9 Jan. 27	Gillespie, Lt. T. P.	9 Jan. 27	
17 Mar. 28	Wastie, Lt. H. G.	17 June 30	
4 May 28	Whitehorn, 2nd-Lt. B. H.	4 May 28	
13 Feb. 28	Milne, Lt. G.	13 May 30	
19 Sep. 30	Travers-Drapers, F. G. V.	19 Sep. 30	
21 Aug. 18	Macklin, Lt. P. H.	21 Feb. 20	Adjt., 20 Nov. 28.
19 May 26	Coe, Lt. A. J.	19 May 26	Or.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
21 Dec. 26	Surat Singh, Jemdr.	21 Dec. 26	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

## The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]

2nd BATTALION (*late 105th Foot*).*Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.*Peshawar.—*Arrived 23 Feb. 27 from Ferozepore.*THE WHITE ROSE. "*Cede nullis.*"

"Mindon," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Pegu," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Modder River," "South Africa,  
 1899-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Pozzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Deville,"  
 "Wood," "Pozziera," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Sutrum," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Egypt, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duchess of York, G.B.E.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. P. Deedes, C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 10 Mar. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20 Jan. 00	Beck, E. A., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 3 June 19 15 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 107 d., 18 July 30.</i>
Majors.			
11 Dec. 07	Daly, L. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	{ 1 Jan. 18 7 Feb. 27	
6 Feb. 09	Penny, T. E. F., M.C. [e]	1 Jan. 28	
5 Mar. 13	Wales, E. W., M.C.	13 July 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30</i>
14 Feb. 12	Butt, T. B. [f] (2066)	1 Apl. 29	
22 May 12	Bradley-Williams, W. P., D.S.O. (41)	15 June 30	
Captains.			
11 Nov. 14	Becher, A. W. B., M.C. (52, 71)	4 May 17	
1 Feb. 21	Farrell, J. A. J., D.S.O. (41, 42, 53)	1 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 16	Ainger, G. D., M.C. (s.c.) (35, 41, 52)	1 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
16 July 19	Brooke, R. A. I. (41)	16 Jan. 30	
17 Dec. 19	Keegan, C. J. (41)	19 Mar. 30	
24 Dec. 20	Walker, F. F. (60a)	19 Mar. 30	<i>Adj.</i>
Lieutenants.			
1 Feb. 23	Brown, A. B. (35, 41, 52)	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Burr, H. N. (52)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Livock, H. A. (40, 52, 64)	31 Jan. 26	
23 Feb. 24	Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. (52, 55, 64)	23 Feb. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Low, I. F. (41, 52)	29 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Power, P. J. (35, 39, 41, 2066)	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Wood, B. W. (41, 60)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Chamier, G. Des C. (59, 128, 206a)	4 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 30.</i>
2nd-Lieutenants.			
2 Feb. 28	Hickie, W. S. F. (59, 60)	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Freeman-Thomas, R. B.	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Preston, J. C.	30 Aug. 28	
29 Nov. 28	Bramley, W. D. (41)	29 Nov. 28	
A. I. R. O.			
31 Aug. 27	Wainwright, 2nd-Lt. W. H.	31 Aug. 27	
24 Dec. 20	Walker, Capt. J. F.	19 Mar. 30	<i>Adj., 15 Mar. 30.</i>
25 Aug. 14	Pryor, Maj. F. H.	28 Feb. 30	<i>Qr.-Mr.—Lv., 60 d., 7 Sep. 30, p. r.</i>
Indian Officer.			
9 Oct. 28	Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr.	9 Oct. 28	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Bugle, The Barracks, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Nstr.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (late 53rd Foot).

Arrived in Aden 10 Nov. 19 from England.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 30 Nov. 29 from Roamk.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgit*."

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1798," "Talsvera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladenburg," "Alhwal," "Sobraon," "Gojeral," "Panjab," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Anne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellevue," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courclelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Gumbrell, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roubaix," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Buligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Belle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Delran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. R. N. R. Reade, C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . 19 Jan. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Oct. 02	Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 65, 72)	11 Feb. 30	
------------	--	------------	--

## Majors.

5 Feb. 13	Hewitt, H. T., M.C. (41)	15 June 29	
7 Nov. 14	Dalton, C., M.C. (41)	26 Nov. 29	

## Captains.

24 Jan. 14	Bryans, R., M.C. (41)	21 Sep. 16	
16 Dec. 14	Grover, J. M. L., M.C. (40)	7 Sep. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16 Dec. 14	Pence, R. B. L. (35, 51, 57, 71, 207)	1 Jan. 23	
11 Aug. 15	Baker, H. W., M.C. (41, 42, 52)	11 Feb. 26	Adjt.
17 Sep. 15	Norton, R. C. (35, 41, 60, 72)	11 Feb. 26	
26 Jan. 16	Leslie, W. L.	8 Feb. 29	
19 Nov. 21	McKimm, D. S. A., D.S.O., M.C.	11 Jan. 30	

## Lieutenants.

3 Oct. 16	Deedes, R. (41, 54)	4 Mar. 18	
21 Aug. 18	Taverner, R. L. (35, 41, 55a, 71)	21 Feb. 20	
27 Aug. 24	Jones, H. R. (41, 60, 169, 206)	27 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Longe, R. B. (41, 57)	27 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Lynes, C. H. (52, 206a)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Colville, D. (41, 206a)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (35, 39, 66a)	4 Feb. 29	
19 Jan. 27	Smailes, R. A. (169, 206)	29 Jan. 30	
19 Jan. 27	Wilson, M. J. F. (206b)	29 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 27	Jones, G. F. (169, 206b)	29 Jan. 30	

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 27	Careless, W. P.	1 Sep. 27	
31 Jan. 29	Kempster, W. F. H. (206b)	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Thursby, E. N.	31 Jan. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Howard, Hon. G. R.	30 Jan. 30	

## A. I. R. O.

1 Nov. 24	Baddon, Lt. D.	1 Feb. 27	
-----------	----------------	-----------	--

11 Aug. 15	Baker, Capt. H. W., M.C.	11 Feb. 26	Adjt., 6 Jan. 30.
29 Aug. 28	Wallbank, Lt. H. A. C.	29 Aug. 28	Qr.-Mr.

## Indian Officer.

1 Naubat Singh, Subdr. (126a)	15 Sep. 21		
-------------------------------	------------	--	--

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lemon Yellow.

**The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own). [57]**

2ND BATTALION (late 77th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Oct. 23 from Singapore.

Madras.—Arrived 6 Dec. 28 from Ahmednagar (for Sudan).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

"Myora," "Seringapatam," "Alubuhara," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badafoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive,"  
 "Pamiscula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—46 Battalions—*"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La  
 Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frenenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Glanchy," "Fiers-Courcolette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre," "Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"  
 "Arleux," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ronsara," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Bailleur," "Kermel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia,"  
 "1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza,"  
 "El Maghar," "Jerusalem," "Jaricho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18,"  
 "Marman, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt. Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,

K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (Personal A.D.C. to the King).

COLONEL—Genl. Sir F. Ivor Maxse, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., q. s. [L] ret. pay . . . 25 Feb. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
3 Sep. 02	Stanley-Murray, H. E., M.C. (51, 66, 72b)	28 Sep. 28	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Nov. 05	Browne, M., M.C. (s.c.) (39, 41, 50)	1 Jan. 19	
29 Aug. 06	Bennett, R. D., M.C. [7] (51, 125, 128, 139b)	28 Sep. 24	
19 Sep. 08	Wollocombe, T. S., M.C. (40, 71)	15 Sep. 25	
		3 June 18	
		10 Dec. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
16 Dec. 08	Appelbe, E. N. (51, 52)	17 Feb. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Lawrence, F. A. L. (51, 65, 71, 89b)	7 May 17	
31 Mar. 17	Procter, N. P., M.C. (41, 207a)	1 Apr. 21	Adjt.
11 Aug. 15	Garrow, V. J. (41, 49, 207a)	25 Feb. 22	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apr. 30.
1 Mar. 18	Manson, E. P., M.C. (40)	29 June 26	
25 June 16	Roberts, W. L., M.C. (52, 63, 129)	9 May 27	
19 July 16	Pain, E. T. (41)	9 May 27	
19 July 16	Kempster, G. W. (48a, 51)	20 Apr. 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
5 July 17	Chapman, J. R. S. (48a, 51, 52, 61a, 66a)	5 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 Jan. 30.
4 Feb. 21	Wray, E. M. G., D.S.O. (41, 42, 52, 61)	27 Aug. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Clark, S. J. (35, 51, 57, 63)	21 Feb. 20	
16 Nov. 18	Heywood, E. L. (35, 39, 51, 57)	29 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Ayscough, E. S. M. (41)	20 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Tuckey, P. E. C. (35)	14 July 23	
14 July 21	Lambert, H. P. (41, 60a, 65, 206)	14 July 23	
30 Aug. 24	Jacob, M. A. (41, 52, 66a)	30 Aug. 26	S. S. O., Madras.
4 Feb. 26	Gilbert, N. G. (41, 61)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Baldwin, C. M. (52, 65, 66a)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Else, F. H. (39, 52, 65, 66a)	30 Aug. 29	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Feb. 28	Stephenson, J. W. A. (59)	2 Feb. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Green, A. E. (65)	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Ferguson, W. M. (66a)	31 Jan. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
20 Aug. 28	Cheesley, 2nd-Lt. H. J.	20 Aug. 28	
31 Mar. 17	Procter, Capt. N. P., M.C.	1 Apr. 21	Adjt., 3 Aug. 29.
22 Jan. 30	Guscott, Lt. R. T.	22 Jan. 30	Or.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Oct. 17	Nihal Singh, Subdr.-Maj. (126)	1 July 29	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Die-Hards" Depot, Middlesex Regiment Mill Hill, N.W. 7.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(Rifle Depot—Winchester.)

Uniform—Green. Facings—Scarlet.

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (late 60th Foot).

Arrived in India 20 Oct. 22 from United Kingdom.

Lucknow.—Arrived 23 Nov. 27 from Razmat. (2 Coys. at Kailana, U. P.)

"Citer et Audax."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Rolicca," "Vimiera,"  
 "Martinique, 1800," "Talavera," "Buzaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhara," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goojerat,"  
 "Panjab," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad  
 Khol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Lady-  
 smith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marns, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17,  
 18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fron-  
 zenberg," "Bellevue," "Amberg," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "13," "Albert, 1916,  
 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "13," "scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Messines, 1917," "12," "Plickem," "Menin  
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brooiseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Roulers," "Avra," "17," "Halluin," "Komatul," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. Hon. Sir A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B.,  
 K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
23 May 06	Woods, R. H., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 604, 72)	29 Oct. 30	
<b>Majors.</b>			
29 Aug. 06	Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.a.c.	19 Dec. 24 { Lc. 1 Jan. 19	Lt., ex I., to 12 Jan. 31.
<b>Captains.</b>			
17 Sep. 13	Campbell, E. F., D.S.O. (41)	30 Apl. 16	
26 Sep. 14	Buller, M. L., M.C. (41, 42, 52, 616, 128, 175)	25 Aug. 16	
17 Feb. 15	Mauduit, H. C. E., M.C. (51, 129)	22 Jan. 21	
21 Dec. 17	Ashburner, G. C. (41)	21 Jan. 26	
16 July 19	Osborne, G. E. R. C. (48a, 51, 61)	15 Dec. 28	
16 July 20	Timpson, T. L. (41, 42, 45, 52, 61)	30 Dec. 29	
24 Dec. 20	Scott-Makdougall, H. J. A. (35, 38, 41).	15 May 30	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
23 Dec. 21	Heathcoat-Amory, W. (57, 65)	23 Dec. 23	Adjt.
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (41, 42, 52, 57, 61a)	1 Feb. 25	
12 July 25	Whitbread, S. (41)	12 July 27	
3 Sep. 25	Crenfell, The Lord (57)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Wingfield, E. W. R.	4 Feb. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Barnett, F. H. W.	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Sykes, A. P.	1 Sep. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
30 Aug. 28	Trotter, T.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Collen, K. H. (42, 52)	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Douglas-Pennant, M. F.	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Bower, L. C. (60)	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	De Pree, G.	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	White, J. M.	29 Aug. 29	
23 Dec. 21	Heathcoat-Amory, Lt. W.	23 Dec. 23	Adjt., 7 Oct. 29.
16 July 30	Hind, Lt. G. P. R.	16 July 30	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
1 Oct. 181	Dalu Ram, Jemdr.	1 3 July 21 I	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. I.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

**The Manchester Regiment. [63]**2ND BATTALION (*late 95th Foot*).*Arrived in India 6 Jan. 21 from Mesopotamia.*Secunderabad.—*Arrived 5 Dec. 29 from Maymyo.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "New Zealand," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

**The Great War—42 Battalions.**—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaerde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guttemont," "Flers-Courcette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Eapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Flaive," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D., p.s.c., ret. pay . 3 Feb. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
23 Jan. 05	Musson, E. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57)	5 Nov. 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
23 Aug. 16	Warne, O. H., M.C. (41, 52)	4 Feb. 29	
5 Feb. 13	Tueley, C. S. . . . .	5 Nov. 29	
23 Feb. 14	Burrows, R. F. G. . . . .	1 Jan. 30	
<b>Captains.</b>			
14 Aug. 14	Green, H. R. C. (41, 51, 52)	1 Jan. 17	
17 Sep. 14	Holmes, E. B., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
22 Jan. 15	Torrance, K. S., M.C., p.s.c.	21 Nov. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 7 Feb. 30.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Moorhead, C. D., M.C. (41, 46, 51, 52)	19 Nov. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3 May 16	Levis, F. A. (41, 57, 65, 71, 95, 206a)	1 Jan. 23	
9 Mar. 16	Keitley, C. H., M.B.E. (41)	26 July 24	<i>Adj't.</i>
21 Sep. 17	Robinson, E. A. K., (38, 41, 46, 49, 57)	1 Sep. 24	
29 Mar. 18	Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. . . . .	24 Aug. 25	<i>Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
8 Feb. 21	Orwin, A., M.C. (41, 52, 57)	21 Feb. 27	
27 Mar. 18	Egan, F. C. . . . .	20 Dec. 29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Jan. 25	Venour, W. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Churchill, J. M. T. (41, 57, 63a)	4 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 26	Gale, E. F. (52) . . . . .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Palk, R. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 29	
23 Jan. 27	Provan, A. (66a) . . . . .	23 Jan. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 18 July 29.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Churchill, T. B. L. (41, 128)	1 Sep. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Woolsey, E. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Hyde, C. H. R. (61a) . . . . .	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Chiodetti, V. A. . . . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Mott, C. K. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	
2 Feb. 29	Cromwell, L. . . . .	2 Feb. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
18 Mar. 29	Jones, Lt. A. J. . . . .	18 Mar. 29	
3 Mar. 27	Poulton, 2nd-Lt. J. C. . . . .	3 Mar. 27	
14 Feb. 30	Stewart, 2nd-Lt. D. G. . . . .	14 Feb. 30	
9 Mar. 16	Keitley, Capt. C. H., M.B.E.	26 July 24	<i>Adj't., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
8 June 27	Snow, Lt. F., D.C.M. (72) . . . . .	8 June 27	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
25 Aug. 17	Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (126)	17 May 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette", Wyeclyffe House, Breinton, Hereford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

# The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64.]

1st BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 18 Jan. 28 from Calcutta.

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PLUME. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Roshira," "Bushire," "Kesh-  
ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hahr," "South Africa, 1800-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
'18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Arras," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polycon  
Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosi-  
ères," "Avre," "Lys," "Bullecourt," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"  
"Persia, 1918," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*)  
q.s. Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16 Aug. 05	Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. (52, 61a, 63b, 66, 162, 169, 206)	8 Aug. 29	
Majors.			
12 Dec. 09	Tuck, S. A. (37, 40, 63a)	18 Mar. 27	Lt. ex l., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30.
20 Ap. 10	Brawn, T. P. (41, 42, 65, 66)	8 Mar. 28	
22 Jan. 13	Morse, R. N. S., O.B.E. (41, 2)	8 Aug. 29	
Captains.			
15 Sep. 14	Whyte, J. R. (2) (41, 60a, 129)	30 Mar. 17	S. S. O., Nasirabad.
16 Sep. 14	Oxley, E. D. B., M.C. (41, 52, 63b)	30 Mar. 17	
16 Feb. 18	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. . . .	29 Aug. 23	
3 Oct. 16	Laughton, P. S. (41, 52) . . .	31 Oct. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Lawton, W. R. (35, 41) . . .	8 Mar. 28	
24 Apl. 18	Matthews, F. G. (41, 42, 52, 59)	. . . . .	
Lieutenants.			
16 July 20	Walton, W. P. E. (41, 52, 206b)	16 July 22	Adj't.
16 July 20	Lowe, E. L. (57, 61a, 65) . . .	16 July 22	
31 Aug. 22	Meredith, C. T. (35, 41) . . .	31 Aug. 24	
5 Sep. 25	Mounsey, R. R. (41, 61a) . . .	5 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Radford, J. (52, 61a, 66a) . . .	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (52) . . .	1 Sep. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
2 Feb. 23	Butterworth, H. (41, 61a) . . .	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Sweetman, W. P. (57) . . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Bird, A. D. W. (41) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Rogers, S. C. . . .	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Williams, J. W. C. (41, 65) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
A. I. R. O.			
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Capt. A. S. . . .	26 Jan. 29	1
Indian Officer.			
16 July 20	Walton, Lt. W. P. E. . . .	16 July 22	Adj't., 11 July 28. Qr.-Mr.
2 June 26	Watkins, Lt. F. . . .	2 June 29	
5 Nov. 18	Pehlwan Khan, Jemdr. . . .	10 Nov. 18	

*Agents.*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal.*—"China Dragon," Lichfield.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65]

2ND BATTALION (late 84th Foot).

Arrived in India 7 Nov. 21 from Iraq.

Dinapore.—Arrived 2 Nov. 28 from Landikotal (for Delhi).

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE UNION ROSE.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1798-1819," "Nile," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand,"  
 "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."  
 The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
 "Frisenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Cour-  
 ette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917-18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
 "Ariëux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygonwood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hasselt,"  
 "Kommel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt,"  
 "Ephéy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave,"  
 "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"  
 "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, the Visct., Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L.,  
 LL.D., p.s.c.

17 Aug. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>			
4 July 03	Barker, M. G. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19 22 Mar. 27	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 29 June 30.
<b>Majors.</b>			
Dec. 08	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. (38)	22 Sep. 24	
11 Dec. 09	Grove, K. S.	4 May 23	
<b>Captains.</b>			
25 Feb. 14	Edye, J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C.	2 Oct. 16	
15 Sep. 15	Stewart, D. J.	8 Feb. 21	
11 Dec. 20	Foster, C. T., M.C. (35)	14 Oct. 21	
7 Apl. 16	Robins, C. G. (41, 60)	12 Dec. 23	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 30 Nov. 29.
17 Dec. 20	Jordan, F. H., M.C. (41)	29 Dec. 23	
27 Oct. 16	Newbould, J. F. (35)	14 Mar. 28	
28 Mar. 18	Duplock, F. W. M. (41, 52)	20 Mar. 28	
4 June 21	Panting, H. A., M.C. (41)	31 Mar. 28	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
17 Dec. 19	Parker, G. (41, 52)	17 Dec. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Walters, R. V. deS. (57)	23 Dec. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Matthews, F. R. G. (41)	1 Feb. 25	Adj.
27 Aug. 24	Richardson, J. A. E. P. (41, 636)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Sheppard, G. K. (35, 41)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Gaffney, E. D. (52, 65)	29 Jan. 27	A. D. C. to Comdr. P. & A. Dist.
29 Jan. 25	Wilson, R. F. (41)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Jerome, B. S. (52, 2066)	29 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 June 30.
29 Jan. 27	Barnes, F. K. (52)	29 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 27	Jenkins, A. N. (57)	29 Jan. 30	
<b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>			
2 Dec. 27	Mort, J. H.	2 Dec. 27	
19 Nov. 28	Thomson, R. C. (41)	19 Nov. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Bridge, R. P.	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Sciater, R. O.	29 Aug. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Read, L. L. J.	29 Aug. 29	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>			
7 Oct. 26	Rasmussen, Lt. F. J.	7 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 28	Dewis, and-Lt. W. H.	31 Jan. 28	
1 Feb. 25	Matthews, Lt. F. R. G.	1 Feb. 25	Adj., 1 Dec. 23.
13 Mar. 29	Wigley, Lt. W., D.C.M. (41)	13 Mar. 29	Qr.-Mr.
<b>Indian Officer.</b>			
19 Aug. 18	Daud Khan, Subdr. (64)	13 Oct. 21	

Agents:—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX'S &amp; KING'S Branch.

Regimental Journal, The Tiger and Rose, The Barracks, Pontefract.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Dark Green.

## The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2nd BATTALION (late 106th Foot).

Arrived in India 29 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.

Razmak—Arrived 10 Nov. 23 from Siakot (for Lebong).

## THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Salamanca," "Victoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Rushire," "Rushire," "Kosch-ah," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—77 Battalions.—"Alone, 1914, '15," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1916, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Holloway," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delvigne Wood," "Hazebrouck," "Dunloup," "Fleurbaey," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rocroi," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hasselt," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Ephey," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Samara," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. de Beauvoir De Lisle, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [7] ret. pay (Res. of 22 Oct. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel.	
8 Jan. 01	Turner, R. V., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72a, 217)	27 June 29	
		Majors.	
4 Dec. 01	Taylor, H. J., D.S.O. (42, 51, 65, 72)	4 Dec. 16	
4 May 07	Hayes, G., D.S.O. (51, 52)	24 Mar. 28	Lt., m. c., ex I., 9 Nov. 29.
6 Feb. 03	Grey-Wilson, W. A., M.C. (35, 49a, 50, 53, 72)	27 June 29	
		Captains.	
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. (51, 38a, 172a)	6 June 20	
23 Feb. 14	Beart, C.W., M.C. (s.c.) (41, 51, 66a)	22 June 20	
30 Dec. 15	Dryden E., M.C. (41, 52)	4 Apr. 21	
27 Dec. 15	Taylor, F. (52, 60)	13 Nov. 23	Lt. ex I., 22 m., 8 Aug. 30.
7 Apr. 16	Hutchinson, M. M. (39, 46, 48a)	7 Apr. 24	
26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L. (41, 52, 57)	28 Sep. 27	Lt. ex I., 8 m., 15 Apr. 30.
27 Apr. 18	Gibbons, S. (41, 42, 46, 47a, 48a, 53, 60)	3 Jan. 28	Adjt.
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R. J., M.B.E. (35, 41, 48a, 51)	6 Feb. 28	
		Lieutenants.	
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61, 63)	27 Apr. 18	
7 July 17	Phillips, C. E. S., M.M.	7 Jan. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (35, 41, 60)	21 June 19	
1 Feb. 23	Bond, A. R., M.B.E. (41, 57, 60a)	1 Feb. 25	
28 Aug. 23	Gausson, C. E. S. P.	28 Aug. 25	A. D. C. to Comdr., Mhow Dist.
30 Aug. 23	Sandars, F. W. (35, 41, 57)	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Ricketts, A. H. G. (42, 52, 61a)	3 Sep. 30	
6 Feb. 26	Sladden, A. (41)	6 Feb. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Murphy, F. (35, 39, 41)	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Poett, J. H. N. (41)	1 Sep. 30	
		2nd-Lieutenants.	
2 Feb. 28	Fox-Davies, H. E. F. (52, 61a)	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Hammer, J. M. (57)	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Townsend, C. M. (52)	30 Aug. 28	
27 Apr. 18	Gibbons, Capt. S.	3 Jan. 28	Adjt., 1 Oct. 28.
28 Jan. 25	Shields, Lt. G.	28 Jan. 25	Gr.-Mr.
		Indian Officer.	
11 Jan. 25	Wali Mohd., Jemdr.	11 Jan. 25	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Battalion Journal—"The Bugle."

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]

2ND BATTALION (late 74th Foot).

Arrived in India 16 Feb. 25 from Egypt.

Cawnpore.—Arrived 12 Dec. 28 from Bangalore.

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1780-83," AND WITH THE MOTTO "MONTIS INSIGNIA CALPE" UNDERNEATH. THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rollo," "Vi-  
 miera," "Gorunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vit-  
 toria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3,"  
 "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"  
*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17,"  
 "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien,"  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe,  
 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Puckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,  
 1917," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrück," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Dro-  
 court-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
 "Sella," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El  
 Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kutal Amara, 1917," "Sharqat,"  
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Muran, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T.,  
 K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).  
 4 Sep. 01.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir A. G. Balfour, K.B.E., C.B., ret. pay . . . 2 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9 Apl. 02	McCallum, C. H. M. (s.c.) (38, 41)	18 Dec. 28	
Majors.			
18 Sep. 09	Latham, J. MacD., M.C. (51, 57)	10 Feb. 26	
5 Oct. 10	Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1 June 27 1 July 27	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 30.
17 Dec. 14	Lowe, T. A., D.S.O., M.C., n.s. (41, 60)	22 Dec. 20 18 Dec. 28	
Captains.			
18 Jan. 21	Neely, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (52)	3 Nov. 17	
12 May 15	Macnab, C. (41)	27 Apl. 21	
12 May 15	Campbell, A. Le. G.	6 May 21	
16 Dec. 20	Russell, J. D., M.C. (41, 55)	1 Jan. 23	Adjt.
7 Apl. 16	Paterson, J. W. M. (41, 48a, 57)	1 May 24 8 Jan. 25	
29 Mar. 18	Ross, J. A.		
14 July 21	Hamilton, T. W. (41, 42, 55, 66a)	7 Aug. 29 16 June 30	
23 Jan. 19	Wallace, J. S. [I]		
Lieutenants.			
20 Dec. 18	Hamilton, A. R. (52)	15 May 21	
31 Aug. 22	Garts, L. B. (57)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (35)	31 Aug. 24	
30 Aug. 23	Fownes-Luttrell, A. H.	30 Aug. 25	
28 Jan. 25	Percival, E. L. (57, 60)	28 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Bramwell Davis, R. A. (35, 52)	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Sivewright, B. R. B.	30 Aug. 29	
19 Jan. 27	Goudie, K. W. (35, 39, 41)	19 Jan. 30	S. S. O., Cawnpore.
28 Jan. 27	Buckley, E. R.	28 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 27	Boddam-Whetham, A. T. (57, 2066)	29 Jan. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
2 Feb. 28	Stewart, H. I. G.	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Rose, R. L. C.	2 Feb. 28	
1 Sep. 28	Leckie-Ewing, R. W.	1 Sep. 28	
31 Jan. 29	May, A. C. W. (52)	31 Jan. 29	
A. I. R. O.			
1 July 26	Adam, Lt. L. C. L.	1 Oct. 28	
4 Jan. 27	Cownie, Lt. J. N.	4 Apl. 29	
10 Dec. 20	Russell, Capt. J. D., M.C.	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 1 Aug. 28.
21 Feb. 23	Shaw, Lt. P.	21 Feb. 23	Or.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
13 Dec. 21	Mumtaz Ali Khan, Subdr.	4 Jan. 24	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The H. L. I. Chronicle, Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

## The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.) [72].

2ND BATTALION (late 75th Foot.)  
Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Jhansi.—Arrived 1 Dec. 23 from Lahore.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET.

THE MOTTO—*Cavalry's Right*. THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."  
"Garnati," "Hindostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1808," "Malda," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sewastopol," "Koonah," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Peiwar Kotai," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Panderberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—15 Battles.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Testubert, 1914," "15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "8," "Julien," "Fresenborg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arluex," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Faschendale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Harebrouck," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Sonnebeke-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King).*

COLONEL—*Maj.-Genl. Sir Colin J. Mackenzie, K.C.B., p.s.c. [1] ret. pay . . . . 31 July 24.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Sep. 11 Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., { 1 Jan. 30  
p.s.c. [1] { 2 June 3

### Majors.

20 Sep. 11 Muirhead, J., M.C. (60) . . . 26 Jan. 25  
26 Aug. 14 Barlow, R. G. (35, 42, 51, 52) . . 4 Apl. 29 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 30.*

### Captains.

11 Nov. 14 Barclay, I. C., M.B.E. . . . 18 Apl. 17  
10 June 14 Leslie, W. A. A., M.C. (41) . . . 14 Dec. 20  
17 Feb. 15 Aitken, D. B., D.F.C. [2] . . . 7 Apl. 21  
15 Feb. 22 Haugh, D. H., M.C. (52, 56, 2066) . . . 4 Apl. 25 Staff Coll., Quetta.  
16 Aug. 16 Fordyce, C. E. (43, 48) . . . 5 Nov. 27 *Adjt.*  
1 May 17 Smith, D. M. W. (47, 52) . . . 9 Jan. 28 *Lv. m. c., ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 30.*  
16 July 19 McRae, C. A. R. (41, 63) . . . 22 Jan. 29  
24 Dec. 20 Walford, J. H. (41, 42, 52, 65) . . 8 Mar. 29  
24 Dec. 20 Fraser, I. R. L. (41, 52, 60a) . . . 17 Apl. 29

### Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 23 Mackessack, K. (41) . . . 1 Feb. 25 A. D. C. to Comdr., Lahore Dist.  
31 Jan. 24 McNabb, C. V. O'N. (41, 42, 52, 63) . . . 21 Jan. 26  
29 Jan. 25 Macrae, I. D. K. (41, 65) . . . 20 Jan. 27  
29 Jan. 25 Horne, R. D. (41, 57) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
29 Jan. 25 Wilson, A. R. (35, 206a) . . . 29 Jan. 27  
1 Sep. 27 Sep., J. M. (42, 52) . . . 1 Sep. 30 *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 30.*  
1 Sep. 27 Drummond, W. J. D. (57) . . . 1 Sep. 30

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Feb. 28 Johnston, P. J. (39, 61) . . . 2 Feb. 28  
30 Aug. 28 Richardson, R. McA. . . . 30 Aug. 28  
30 Aug. 28 Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G. . . 30 Aug. 28  
31 Jan. 29 Baillie-Sewart, N. . . . 31 Jan. 29  
28 Jan. 25 Tailyour, I. S. . . . 31 Jan. 29

### A. I. R. O.

21 Dec. 23 Wade, Lt. C. P. G. . . . 21 Mar. 26  
4 Apl. 28 Duncan, Lt. R. I. McD. . . . 4 July 30  
16 Aug. 29 Warrack, 2nd-Lt. C. M. . . . 16 Aug. 29

16 Aug. 16 Fordyce, Capt. C. E. . . . 5 Nov. 27 *Adjt., 7 Mar. 28.*  
25 Jan. 22 Sutherland, Capt. A., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72) . . . 25 Jan. 30 *Gr.-Mr.*

### Indian Officer.

1 Nov. 21 1 Sher Singh, Subdr. (65) . . 1 27 Jan. 22 1

*Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Regimental Journal.—Cabar Feidh, Fort George, Inverness-shire.*

*Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.*

[Highland Area.]

Uniform.—Scarlet. Facings.—Yellow.

**The Gordon Highlanders. [75].**

1st BATTALION. (late 75th foot.)

Arrived in India 11 Jan. 25 from Malta and Egypt.

Delhi.—Arrived 28 Nov. 27 from Secunderabad (for Landikotal).

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Myatse," "Springapain," "Egmont-up-Zee," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Chardas,"  
 "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kehir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "18," "Aisnee," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nomen-Bossche," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Frezenberg," "Belewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Fiers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Anser, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arluex," "Bullecourt," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissons-Ouroq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Ian S. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay . . . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

18 May 01	1 Bell, F. (57, 61, 72) . . .	16 Jan. 30	1
			Major.
17 Apl. 09	Hume-Gore, G. R. V., M.C., p.s.c.	16 Jan. 26	
4 Mar. 11	Murray, L. G., M.C. (40, 57)	1 Mar. 27	

**Captains.**

5 Aug. 16	Malcolm, G. E., M.C. . . .	1 July 16	
17 Sep. 13	Hunter-Blair, D. W. . . .	1 Jan. 17	
15 Aug. 14	Norman, A. M. B. (51, 52) . . .	1 Jan. 17	
20 Oct. 15	Pirie, P. T., M.C. [L.] (128)	29 Nov. 21	
7 Apl. 16	Stewart, J. M. . . .	1 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 17	Clark, F., M.C. (41, 42, 52)	3 July 25	Adjt.
4 Oct. 16	Macdonald, J., M.C. . . .	4 Jan. 27	
17 Oct. 16	Fraser, D. A. D. (41) . . .	24 Jan. 27	
21 Dec. 17	Chalmers, J. D. (41, 42, 52) . . .	2 Feb. 28	

**Lieutenants.**

20 Dec. 18	Gordon, D. W. (40) . . .	20 Dec. 20	Offg. Bde.-Maj., Delhi.
31 Aug. 22	Johnston, J. R. (41, 42, 52, 2066)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Haden, G. F. C. (41, 65, 2066)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Robertson, J. B. . . .	1 Feb. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Fogg Elliot, R. (41) . . .	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. (41, 60a)	8 Dec. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Stuart, D. (52, 65) . . .	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Colville, E. C. (66) . . .	3 Sep. 27	
6 Feb. 26	Neilson, R. M. (53) . . .	6 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Sinclair, J. R. (35, 41) . . .	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Mathers, I. G. (41) . . .	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Hay, J. M. . . .	1 Sep. 30	

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

30 Aug. 28	Aylmer, S. D. A. S. (41) . . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Winton, R. W. M. de (39) . . .	31 Jan. 29	

**A. I. R. O.**

21 Oct. 12	Pitcairn, Capt. D. N. . . .	21 Oct. 16	
12 July 19	Macfarlane, Capt. H. . . .	12 July 23	
28 Sep. 27	Merson, 2nd-Lt. D. T. . . .	28 Sep. 27	

4 Nov. 17	Clark, Capt. J., M.C. . . .	3 July 25	Adjt., 22 May 29.
23 May 19	Menzies, Capt. W. . . .	23 May 27	Qr.-Mr.

**Indian Officer.**

15 Feb. 24	1 Mohamed Khan, Subdr. . . .	1 Sep. 29	1
------------	------------------------------	-----------	---

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79].

1st BATTALION (late 79th Foot).

Arrived in India 3 Sept. 19 from England.

Mingaladon.—Arrived 10 Dec. 28 from Rangoon (Dett. at Rangoon and Port Blair) (for Fyzabad).

THE TWISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulous," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langermark, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julian," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Laos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert 1918," "Bazentin," "Deslille Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Plecken," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Peelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Soissons-Ourse," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. N. J. G. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. . . . . 28 May 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8 Mar. 99	Campbell, R., D.S.O. (50)	{ 1 July 26 5 May 27	
Majors.			
16 June 16	Colville, R. A., M.C. (41, 52)	4 July 25	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 25 Apl. 30.
1 Oct. 14	Leah, H. (41, 52)	4 Nov. 29	
Captains.			
16 Dec. 14	Cameron, I. C. (41)	24 Apl. 17	
4 Nov. 11	MacNab, C. S. (41)	24 Apl. 17	
22 Dec. 15	Miller, G. P., M.C. (41, 57)	25 May 23	
29 Mar. 18	Baxter, C. M. (57, 71, 172a)	31 Jan. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
7 Sep. 18	Fraser, J. W. (41)	9 Apl. 26	
12 Sep. 17	Riadore, A. F. (35, 41, 48a)	10 Apl. 26	Adjt.
21 Dec. 17	Haig, R. P. (41, 48a)	9 May 28	
21 Dec. 17	Lee, P. W. (41, 48a, 61)	8 June 30	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 3 Apl. 30.
Lieutenants.			
20 Dec. 18	Fairrie, A. G., M.B.E. (41, 47, 57)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Parsons, M. G. (41, 52)	20 Dec. 20	
16 July 19	Begg, I. E., M.B.E. (38, 41, 52)	17 July 21	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 17 Apl. 30.
16 July 19	Peddle, P. G. C. (41, 42, 52, 57)	16 July 21	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 24 June 30.
24 Dec. 20	Maclean, A. G. L. (35, 38, 39, 40)	24 Dec. 22	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 25 Apl. 30.
31 Aug. 22	de Sales La Terriere, J. F. (41)	31 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Hill, M. G. O. (42, 52, 61, 65, 66a)	27 Aug. 26	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Feb. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (52)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. (128)	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. (41)	1 Sep. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
2 Feb. 28	Monro, A. G. F.	2 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Grant, I. P. (66a)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Macfie, D.	31 Jan. 29	
1 Feb. 29	Campbell, A. E. H.	1 Feb. 29	
A. I. R. O.			
14 Feb. 17	Petrie, Capt. A., M.C.	14 Feb. 21	
2 Oct. 26	Macalpine, Lt. R. I.	2 Nov. 29	
12 Sep. 17	Riadore, Capt. A. F.	10 Apl. 26	Adjt., 8 June 28.
7 June 25	Ford, Lt. J., D.C.M.	7 June 25	Qr.-Mr.—Lv. ex I., 9 m., 16 May 29.
Indian Officer.			
6 Jan. 20	Girdhari Lal, Jemdr.	6 Jun. 20	1

Agents:—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The 79th News, Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



[Northern Ireland District.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

## The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83].

2ND BATTALION (late 86th Foot).

Arrived in India on 9 Dec. 23 from Egypt.

Poona.—Arrived 12 Mar. 27 from Wellington (for Madras).

THE HARP AND CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO "Quis Separabit."

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"India," "Cap. of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuented'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Baad-  
 jez," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899-  
 1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La  
 Bassée," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Nonne Boeschens," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Fresenber," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy,"  
 "André Heights," "Ploeghem," "Langemark, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Lys," "Baillieu,"  
 "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suva,"  
 "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander J. Godley, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. .... 23 June 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
5 Aug. 05	Currey, H. P., p.s.c. (40, 66a, 162a, 169, 206)	22 Mar. 29	Major.
5 Oct. 10	Rodwell, R. M. . . . .	22 May 26	
10 June 14	Lorie, R. H., p.s.c. [ ] . . .	{ 9 July 30 1 July 29	
Captains.			
8 Aug. 14	Godson, K. L. (41) . . . .	1 Jan. 17	
5 Feb. 21	Brunskill, G., M.C. (41) . . .	26 June 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3 Dec. 16	Calwell, J. Y. (59) . . . .	12 Sep. 23	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30 (for depdt).
18 Dec. 20	O'Brien, K. R., M. C. . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Aug. 18	Knox, F. Y. C. (41, 59) . . .	1 Jan. 24	
7 Apl. 16	Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (51, 52)	28 May 24	
3 Mar. 21	Dean, H. S., M.C. (35, 41, 68)	17 Sep. 25	
1 May 17	Quilliam, C. D. [L.] (35, 41)	1 Apl. 26	Offg. Adj. 1st (Bombay) Bn. U. T. C.
17 Dec. 19	Davies, E. F., M.C. (41, 60)	19 May 27	
		5 Oct. 28	Adjt.
Lieutenants.			
16 July 20	Reid, W. B. A. (41, 42, 49, 55, 60a) . . . .	16 July 22	
30 Aug. 23	Swiney, W. D. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Jowers, F. W. (41) . . . .	27 Aug. 26	Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.
4 Feb. 26	Jefferys, J. B. (41, 63, 206a)	4 Feb. 29	Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 30.
4 Feb. 26	Croft, R. N. (35, 39, 61a, 128)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Elderton, A. C. R. (52) . . .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Allen, C. H. B. (41, 61) . . .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 26	Davis, R. A. (41) . . . .	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Corbally, M. J. P. M. (52) . .	1 Sep. 30	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30.
1 Sep. 27	Huxham, H. N. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 28	Dobbs, W. B. D. (57) . . . .	30 Aug. 28	
2 Aug. 29	Christie-Miller, W. . . . .	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Richardson, W. . . . .	{ 30 Jan. 30 27 Aug. 30	
A. I. R. O.			
11 Sep. 12	Buser, Maj. C. F. . . . .	1 Sep. 30	
2 Nov. 24	Browne, Lt. R. S. . . . .	2 Nov. 25	
2 June 24	Crouch, Lt. J. H. E. . . . .	2 Sep. 26	
24 July 26	Sutton, 2nd-Lt. H. . . . .	24 July 26	
Indian Officer.			
17 Dec. 19	Davies, Capt. E. F., M.C. . .	5 Oct. 28	Adjt.
16 Oct. 25	Corrigan, Lt. L. . . . .	16 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.
10 Aug. 18	Phul Singh, Subdr. . . . .	20 Nov. 21	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

*Uniform--Scarlet. Facings--Blue.*

The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's). [87.]

(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)  
(1ST BATTALION (late 8th Foot).)

1ST BATTALION (late 87th Foot.) } (Amalgamated.)  
2ND BATTALION (late 80th Foot.) }

Agra—Arrived 31st October 27 from Egypt.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS PRINCESS VICTORIA'S CORONET, IN THE SECOND AN EAGLE WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL, IN THE THIRD THE HARP AND CROWN.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." "*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT," "Faugh-a-Ballagh,"  
 "Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthez," "Toulousa,"  
 "Panama," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1884,"  
 1892.

*"The Great War—14 Battalions...."* "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marno, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1917," "Gallipoli," "Gluechy," "The Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Albert, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roosieres," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1917," "1918," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Gallipoli, 1918,"

Colonel-in-Chief.—THE KING.

Colonel-in-Chief.—THE KING.  
COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., ret. Indian Army

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

16 Aug. 05 MacCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. { 15 Mar. 25  
D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 50) { 14 Mar. 20

**Majors.**

[illegible]

7 Nov. 06 Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (51, 20 Jan. 28  
16 Jan. 07 Wright, G. M. (60, 72) L.C. 3 June 18

16 Jan. 07	Wright, G. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52, 65, 72)	60, 72	{ 3 June 19
7 Nov. 06	Olphert, A. V. (35, 39, 41)		{ 14 Mar. 29

7 Nov. 06 | Olphert, A. V. (35, 39, 41) . | 9 Apl. 29

**Captains.**

4 Sep. 12 Faris, A. P. . . . .  
10 Dec. 13 Massy-Westropp . . . . . 20 Feb. 16

18 Dec. 13	Massy-Westropp, J. F. R.,	20 Feb. 18
13 Nov. 14	Wadden, C. (M.B. 3, (41))	16 Nov. 20

13 Nov. 14	Wadden, G. (35, 51, 52)	M.B.R. (41)	16 Nov. 20
11 Aug. 15	Graves, T. F.	H	31 Dec. 21

11 Aug. 15	Graves, T. F. H. (35, 51, 52)	31 Dec. 21
16 Nov. 28		15 Sep. 26

16 Nov. 18	Russell, N., M.C. (41, 46)	15 Sep. 26
21 Dec. 17	McGee, C. W.	9 Apr. 20

10 Nov. 18	Russell, N., M.C. (41, 46)	13 Sep. 28
21 Dec. 17	McCarthy, G. W. (38, 41, 57)	9 Apl. 29
		9 Apl. 29

**Lieutenants.**

9 Oct. 18 Solly, A. (41, 60) . . . . . 1 9 Apl. 20  
16 July 19 Somerville, B. A. (42) . . . . .

16	July	19	Somerville, B. A. (41)	1	9	Apl.	20
16	July	19	French, G. A. (30-41)	52	16	July	21

16 July 19	French, G. A. (39, 41, 52, 57, 206b)	16 July 21
------------	--------------------------------------	------------

17 Dec. 19	Cronyn, I. L. (41, 52, 60, 206b)	16 July 21
1 Feb. 22		17 Dec. 21

17 Dec. 19	Cronyn, I. L. (41, 52, 60, 206b)	18 July 21
1 Feb. 23	Barrington, G. L. G. [4] (41)	17 Dec. 21
1 Feb. 23	French, M. (20, 21)	1 Feb. 25

Feb. 23	Barrington, G. L. G. [L] (41)	Feb. 25
Feb. 23	French, M. (39, 41)	Feb. 25
30 Aug. 23	Marionbanks-Egerton P. M.	Feb. 25

30 Aug. 23 Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. 1 Feb. 25  
[L] (57, 61a, 206b) 20 Aug. 25

30 Aug. 24 Chavasse, K. G. F. (57, 61a, 2066) 30 Aug. 25  
30 Jan. 25 30 Aug. 26

30 Aug. 24	Chavasse, K. G. F. (57, 64).	30 Aug. 25
29 Jan. 25	Findlater, W. Q. (52).	30 Aug. 26
2 Sep. 27	Barnard, A. N.	29 Jan. 27

29 Jan.	25	Findlater, W. Q. (52)	30 Aug. 20
2 Sep.	27	Barnard, A. N. (59, 2066)	29 Jan. 27
10 Aug.	26	Leonard, C. M. B. (62)	1 Dec. 28

27	Barnard, A. N. (59, 2066)	27
30 Aug. 26	Leonard, C. M. R. (61)	30 Aug. 29
		1 Dec. 28

2nd-Lieutenants.

17 Feb. 29	Byrne, F. W. B. M.	2nd-Lieut
29 Aug. 29	Findlater, G. R. P.	17 Feb. 29 29 Aug. 29

21 Dec. 17	McCarthy, Capt. G. W.	9 Apr. 29	Adjt., 21 Oct. 18.
5 Aug. 23	Lyne, Lt. H.	5 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

5 Sep. 21 | Kundan Singh, Jemdr. . . 15 Sep. 21 | Indian O

*Agents.*—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal.*—Fancher & Bell, printing.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and date of

column. The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first

Rifle Depot--Winchester.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade. (Prince Consort's Own.)

1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India 21 Jan. 21 from Iraq.

Jullundur.—Arrived, 10th March 23, from Landikotal.

"Copenhagen," "Mente Video," "Rellca," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Pentusia," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1848-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Al Maalid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Lady Smith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917-18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avro," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hasebrouck," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.L.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (Personal to D. C. to the King). 29 May 80.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. Sir Cameron D. Shute, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. 4 Apl. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Jan. 01 Crosbie, J.P.G., D.S.O. (51) { 3 June 19  
1 May 3.

### Majors.

29 Aug. 06 Moore-Gwyn, H. G., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (51, 57) 1 Oct. 24

### Captains.

14 Aug. 14	Baird, R. D., M.C. (63)	1 Jan. 17	
6 Mar. 15	Hubble, H., M.C. (41, 61a)	31 July 17	
15 Oct. 15	Cave, F. O., M.C. (35, 41, 37, 60a)	28 Sep. 21	
24 Nov. 15	Knollys, V.C. (35, 41, 46, 55a)	11 Feb. 22	
7 Apl. 16	Renton, J. M. L., O.B.E. (41)	1 Oct. 24	
16 Aug. 16	Coghill, H. (41, 46, 52)	31 Mar. 28	
21 Dec. 17	Gordon-Duff, J. B. (41, 46)	30 June 29	
24 Apl. 18	Macgeorge, R. A. (40, 51, 60a)	26 Aug. 29	Adjt.
21 Aug. 18	Newton, J. G. (41, 57)	1 June 30	

### Lieutenants.

20 Dec. 18	Turner, V. B. (41, 53)	20 Dec. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Rogers, W. E. (39, 41, 46, 48a, 51)	20 Dec. 20	Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 30.
17 Dec. 19	McGaw, A. J. T. (40, 57, 60a)	17 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I., 10 m., 29 Oct. 30.
14 July 21	Buckley, E. G. (52)	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Treener-Michell, E. D. (38, 41)	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Congreve, A. C. J. (35, 60)	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Thornton, F. L. (41, 57, 60a)	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Stephens, F. (41)	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Wilbraham, T. R. (41)	30 Aug. 29	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., 23 Apl. 30.
29 Jan. 27	Garmoyle, The Visct. (35, 39)	29 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., 23 Apl. 30.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Feb. 28	Whitaker, L. I. T.	2 Feb. 28
2 Feb. 28	Anson, H. E.	2 Feb. 28
31 Jan. 29	Atkinson, J. E. A.	31 Jan. 29

### A. I. R. O.

29 Aug. 12	Shoobert, Capt. W. H.	29 Aug. 16
5 July 19	Farmer, Capt. F. H.	5 July 23

24 Apl. 18	Macgeorge, Capt. R. A.	26 Aug. 29	Adjt., 12 June 28. Lv. ex I., 7 m. 14 d., 29 Oct. 30.
28 June 26	Cooper, Lt. W. B.	28 June 26	Gr. Mr.

### Indian Officer.

. . . . . Ganpat Singh, Subdr. . . . . 1 Aug. 30

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—Bovington, near Wool.

Royal Tank Corps School, India—Ahmednagar.

## Royal Tank Corps.

A TANK ENCIRCLED BY A WREATH OF LAUREL AND SURMOUNTED BY THE

IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Fear naught."

Colonel-in-Chief

THE KING.

1st Commn.	Com- pany.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	---------------	--------	---------------	------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.*

## Colonel.

27 Oct. 00	—	Carlton, H. D., D.S.O. . . . .	3 June 23 . . . . .	Colonel, R. Tank Corps., A. Hdqrs.
------------	---	--------------------------------	---------------------	------------------------------------

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

18 Dec. 07	—	Studd, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> { 1 Jan. 27 } . . . . .	Comdg. N. Group Hdqrs.
29 July 04	—	Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., { 31 Dec. 28 } . . . . .	Comdg. S. Group Hdqrs.
		O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> { 22 May 22 } . . . . .	
		{ 1 Mar. 30 } . . . . .	

## Majors.

9 May 08	6	Reeves, P. J., O.B.E. (30, 31) . . . . .	8 Aug. 23	
19 Sep. 08	11	Grove, J. R. W. (30, 32, 52, 57, 64) { 3 June 19 } . . . . .		
6 Nov. 09	10	Howard, W. J. H., D.S.O. (39) . . . . .	7 Apl. 24	
25 Dec. 09	9	Clements, G. S. (68) . . . . .	7 Apl. 24	
4 Dec 12	—	Stewart, K. F. S., M.C. (42, 47a, 68, 68a) . . . . .	5 Sep. 25	
			1 Oct. 25	
8 Aug. 14	1	Drake-Brockman, G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (31, 206b) . . . . .	16 Oct. 27	
11 Nov. 14	2	Gray, W. E., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	21 Jan. 28	
11 Jan. 17	8	Kennington, A. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> { 3 June 19 } . . . . .		
		[L] { 29 Feb. 28 } . . . . .		
15 Sep. 14	1	King, G. R. . . . .	29 Feb. 28	

*Lo. m. c. ex I., 6 m., 3 May 30.*  
*Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch.*

## Captains.

11 Aug. 14	—	Blowey, H. F. T., O.B.E. A.M.I.A.E. (65a, 66, 67b) . . . . .	3 Nov. 17	
14 Feb. 12	10	Green, C. H., M.C. . . . .	2 Dec. 17	
1 Oct. 14	1	Gatehouse, A. H., M.C. (46) . . . . .	3 Aug. 20	
12 May 15	8	Joyce, A., M.C. . . . .	11 Feb. 21	
17 Feb. 15	9	Thrupp, C. G. D. . . . .	25 June 21	
12 May 15	—	Thurgood, H. C. C. (65a, 66) . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	
21 June 17	7	Keller, R. C. . . . .	26 Nov. 21	
3 Jan. 17	—	Murray, R. V., M.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 22	
25 Jan. 16	—	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C. (28, 47a, 48a, 55) . . . . .	8 Sep. 23	
1 Oct. 14	2	Fernie, J. S. . . . .	13 Dec. 23	
16 Dec. 20	—	Dillon, N. M., M.C. . . . .	7 Apl. 24	
11 Aug. 15	9	Williamson, U. A. F. (52, 68, 68a) . . . . .	7 Apl. 24	
14 June 15	7	Smith, H. F. (68) . . . . .	7 Apl. 24	
28 Apl. 16	—	Holford-Walker, B. A. (47a, 48a) . . . . .	7 Apl. 24	
4 Nov. 16	—	Harrison, W., M.C. (35, 47a, 52) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
17 Dec. 20	2	Jerram, R. M., M.C. (206b) . . . . .	30 Sep. 25	
26 Jan. 16	8	Hall, A. E. P. (30, 31) . . . . .	1 Oct. 25	
21 June 17	11	Edsell, E. V. (30, 35, 52) . . . . .	1 Nov. 25	
7 Nov. 17	6	Brown, H. M. (30, 31) . . . . .	2 Nov. 25	
11 Aug. 15	—	Mahony, N. E. B. C. (35, 42, 47a, 48a, 52, 68, 68a) . . . . .	16 Apl. 26	
20 Oct. 15	—	Whitsitt, A. F. (55, 68, 68a) . . . . .	26 May 26	
14 June 18	—	Munt, E., M.C. (68) . . . . .	6 Oct. 26	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Com- pany.	Names.	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
------------	---------------	--------	---------------	------------	----------

## Captains—contd.

27 Nov.	20	—	Broom-field, A. A., M.C. (65a, 66)	6	30 Aug. 27	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
7 Apl.	16	7	Couper, F. K.		1 Oct. 27		
3 Dec.	21	1	King, S. J., M.C. (57)		1 Feb. 28		
19 July	16	10	Prosser, H. A. (30, 38, 68)		29 Feb. 28		
13 May	17	—	Simmons, S. B. G., M.C.		20 Mar. 28	. . . .	Adj., S. Group Hdqrs.
14 Dec.	20	—	Skinner, H., M.C. (68a)		30 June 28	. . . .	Instr., R. T. C. Sch.
15 Dec.	20	—	Wall, F. C. (65a, 66)		21 Aug. 28	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
14 Dec.	20	—	Bond, L. C., M.C. (39, 52, 66)		21 Aug. 28	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
9 Mar.	17	6	Evans, R., M.M. (30)		21 Aug. 28		
18 May	17	2	Roshier, S. W., D.C.M., M.M.		1 Apl. 29		
18 Dec.	20	—	Nichols, F. H. M., A.M.I.A.E. (65a, 66, 67b)		15 Aug. 29	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
11 Dec.	18	9	Buesden, C. P.		12 June 29		
24 Mar.	21	10	Loup, G. D., M.C. (68a)		15 Aug. 29		
29 Aug.	17	8	Montague, C. H. (30)		27 Sep. 29		
10 Dec.	20	7	McCormick, G. R.		7 Dec. 29		
23 Oct.	17	11	Bagnall, W. (30, 31)		10 Dec. 29		

## Lieutenants.

6 June	18	10	Parkes, G. (30, 68)		6 Dec. 19	. . . .	Offg. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. T. C. Sch.
19 June	18	9	Newby, E. J. (60a, 68, 72)		19 Dec. 19	. . . .	
26 June	18	—	Simpson, F. (35, 65a, 66, 68a, 206a)		26 Dec. 19	. . . .	I. A. S. C.
18 Dec.	20	1	Chattey, G. W. (28, 35, 46, 47a, 48a, 58, 68)		28 Feb. 20		
3 Dec.	20	—	Burmester, A. C. (39, 44, 47, 48a, 61, 68)		30 Jan. 21	. . . .	I. A. O. C.
16 July	19	7	Pascoe, G. (51)		16 July 21	. . . .	Lv. ex I.
12 Sep.	25	11	Young, A. T.		14 Jan. 25		
1 Feb.	23	9	Fulcher, E. A. (68, 68a)		1 Feb. 25	. . . .	Lv., ex I., 9 m., 1 May 30.
29 Aug.	23	9	Stevenson, J. L. B. (43a, 68a, 206)		29 Aug. 25	. . . .	
30 Aug.	23	—	Ewin, A. A. H. (63, 68a)		30 Aug. 25	. . . .	Instr., R. T. C. Sch.
30 Aug.	23	10	Colan, P. W. C. (32, 68, 68a)		30 Aug. 25		
30 Aug.	23	6	Winberg, J. L. (30, 68)		30 Aug. 25		
1 Feb.	23	8	Stephens, J. G. (68, 68a)		27 Sep. 25		
31 Jan.	24	11	Good, F. W. B. (68)		31 Jan. 26	. . . .	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 11 Mar. 30.
31 Jan.	24	11	Knox-Peebles, G. E. (68, 68a)		31 Jan. 26	. . . .	
23 Mar.	27	8	Shaw, R. G. (68)		10 Aug. 26		
26 Aug.	24	10	Tuson, G. E. (68, 68a)		26 Aug. 26		
27 Aug.	24	7	Dunbar, H. C. F. V. (68)		27 Aug. 26		



## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

1st Commn.	Company	Names	Date of rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>					
27 Aug. 24	11	Dunally, K. P. R. S. (68)	27 Aug. 26		
27 Aug. 24	2	Hynes, L. G. (68, 2066)	27 Aug. 26		<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 27 d., 1 May 30.</i>
27 Aug. 24	6	Newcombe, D. L.	27 Aug. 26		
30 Aug. 24	7	Umnis, C. W. M. (68a)	30 Aug. 26		
30 Aug. 24	9	Burley, A. H.	30 Aug. 26		
29 Jan. 25	7	Footo, H. R. B. (68a)	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	2	Miller, R. O. (68, 2066)	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	11	Cairnes, J. E.	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	11	McCormack, D. C. (33, 68, 68a)	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	1	Gough, I. T. (68, 68a)	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	1	Cracroft, H. J. B.	29 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 25	2	Grant, E. L. (68, 68a, 2066)	29 Jan. 27		
31 July 25	6	Caley, F. R. (68)	31 Jan. 27		
7 Apl. 26	2	Wood, R. B. P. (2066)	25 May 27		<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Apl. 30.</i>
17 June 25	7	Bird, E. F. G. (68)	17 June 27		
21 June 25	9	Glassco, A. E. (68)	21 June 27		
3 Sep. 25	11	Hugo, J. E. (68, 68a)	3 Sep. 27		
3 Sep. 25	8	Kelsall, R. H. (68a, 206a)	3 Sep. 27		
3 Sep. 25	2	Carmichael, D. R. G. (68)	3 Sep. 27		
3 Sep. 25	1	Macalpine Downie, A. J. (30)	3 Sep. 27		
29 Jan. 25	10	Lucas, G. (30, 38)	8 Aug. 28		
4 Feb. 26	2	Birkbeck, A. S.	4 Feb. 29		
4 Feb. 26	3	Higginson, J. (68a)	4 Feb. 29		
4 Feb. 26	1	Du Port J. A. M. (68a)	4 Feb. 29		
4 Feb. 26	7	Rumsey, W. A. (68)	4 Feb. 29		
6 Feb. 26	10	Walker, K. (68)	6 Feb. 29		
20 June 26	7	Gaisford, G.	20 June 29		
21 June 26	6	Coyle, E. D. (68a)	21 June 29		
4 Feb. 28	8	Baily, R.	6 July 29		
28 Jan. 28	6	Pritchett, T. K. D.	3 Aug. 29		
30 Aug. 26	8	Clifford, R. V. (68a)	30 Aug. 29		
30 Aug. 26	2	Thom, D. St. C. (68)	30 Aug. 29		
30 Aug. 26	2	Bearne, S. (68a)	30 Aug. 29		
29 Jan. 27	6	Shearer, J. C. B. (68)	29 Jan. 30		
29 Jan. 27	8	Newnham, A. C. H. (68)	29 Jan. 30		
29 Jan. 27	9	Pullblank, B. G. (68)	29 Jan. 30		
1 Sep. 27	1	Walker, R. A. H. (68)	1 Sep. 30		
1 Sep. 27	7	Cantrell, H. (68)	1 Sep. 30		
1 Sep. 27	9	Brooke, K. R.	1 Sep. 30		
1 Sep. 27	6	Egan, V. T. (68)	1 Sep. 30		
1 Sep. 27	6	Simpson, R. H. O.	1 Sep. 30		
2 Sep. 27	10	Rice, C. W. H. (30)	2 Sep. 30		
3 Sep. 27	11	Cooper, K. C.	3 Sep. 30		

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Oct. 27	10	Liardet, H. M.	27 Oct. 27	
2 Feb. 28	1	Syng, T. M.	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	8	Compton, J. G. S. (68)	2 Feb. 28	
2 Feb. 28	9	Dickinson, W. A. K. (68)	2 Feb. 28	
1 Sep. 28	7	Moss, E. G. B.	1 Sep. 28	

## A. I. R. O.

Tarleton, Capt. R. A., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E., M.I.E.  
 Cumming, Capt. I.  
 Harding, Capt. T. R.  
 Maitland, Capt. V. K.  
 Foster, Capt. W. L.  
 Gorrings, Capt. K. C. L.  
 Clarke, Capt. J. P., M.C.  
 Christie, Capt. T. M.  
 Hudson, Capt. L.  
 Briggs, Capt. F. S.  
 Lee, Capt. G. H., M.C.  
 Thompson, Capt. E. J.  
 Razzell, Capt. A. M., M.C.

Taylor, Lt. H. O.  
 Arbuthnot, Lt. P. C.  
 Gateley, Lt. M. A.  
 Burns, Lt. L. G.  
 Priestley, Lt. W. S.  
 Mumford, Lt. F. W. J.  
 Elkins, 2nd-Lt. A. J.

Vlasto, 2nd-Lt. A. G.  
 Bennett, 2nd-Lt. C. M.  
 Barnard, 2nd-Lt. H. M. S.  
 Cross, 2nd-Lt. R. L.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northern Group . . . . . *Rawalpindi* . . . . . (*Northern & Eastern Commands*).  
Southern Group . . . . . *Poona* . . . . . (*Southern & Western Commands*).

GROUP HEADQUARTERS.

*Northern Group.*

*Comdg.* Lt.-Col. M. A. Studd, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
*Adjt.* Munt. Capt. E., M.C.

*Southern Group.*

*Comdg.* Hobart, Bt.-Col. P. C. S., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
*Adjt.* Simmons, Capt. S. B. G., M.C.

ARMoured CAR COMPANIES.

1st Armoured Car Company.—Peshawar.	8th Armoured Car Company.—Razmak (for
2nd " " " —Cawnpore.	Delhi).
6th " " " —Bangalore.	9th " " " —Kirkee.
7th " " " —Lahore	10th " " " —Quetta.
(for Waziristan).	11th " " " —Delhi (for
	Lahore).

*1st Armoured Car Company.—Peshawar.*

(*Arrived from Razmak, 1 Nov. 23.*)

Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
Gatehouse, Capt. A. H., M.C.  
King, Capt. S. J., M.C.  
Chattey, Lt. G. W.  
Gough, Lt. J. T.  
Cracroft, Lt. H. J. B.  
Macalpine Downie, Lt. A. J.  
Du Port, Lt. J. A. M.  
Walker, Lt. R. A. H.  
Syngé, 2nd-Lt. T. M.

*2nd Armoured Car Company.—(Cawnpore).*

(*Arrived from Razmak, 16 Feb. 30.*)

Gray, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C.  
Fennie, Capt. J. S.  
Jerram, Capt. R. M., M.C.  
Roshier, Capt. S. W., D.C.M., M.M.  
Hynes, Lt. L. G.  
Miller, Lt. R. O.  
Grant, Lt. E. L.  
Wood, Lt. R. B. P.  
Carmichael, Lt. D. R. G.  
Birkbeck, Lt. A. S.  
Thorn, Lt. D. St. C.  
Bearné, Lt. S.

*6th Armoured Car Company.—Bangalore.*

(*Arrived from Peshawar, 2 Dec. 23.*)

Reeves, Maj. P. J., O.B.E.  
Brown, Capt. H. M.  
Evans, Capt. R., M.M.  
Winberg, Lt. J. L.  
Newcombe, Lt. D. L.  
Caley, Lt. F. R.  
Coyle, Lt. E. D.  
Pritchett, Lt. T. K. D.  
Shearer, Lt. J. C. B.  
Egan, Lt. V. T.  
Simpson, Lt. R. H. O.

*7th Armoured Car Company.—Lahore.*

(*Arrived from Peshawar, Mar. 26.*)

King, Maj. G. R.  
Keller, Capt. R. C.  
Smith, Capt. H. F.  
Couper, Capt. F. K.  
McCormick, Capt. G. R.  
Pascoe, Lt. G.  
Dunbar, Lt. H. C. F. V.  
Timmis, Lt. C. W. M.  
Foote, Lt. H. R. B.  
Bird, Lt. E. F. G.  
Rumsey, Lt. W. A.  
Gaisford, Lt. G.  
Cantrell, Lt. H.  
Moss, 2nd-Lt. E. G. B.

*8th Armoured Car Company.—Razmak (for*

*Delhi).*

(*Arrived from Kirkee, 9 Feb. 30.*)

Kennington, Maj. A. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L].  
Joyce, Capt. A., M.C.  
Hall, Capt. A. E. P.  
Montague, Capt. C. H.  
Stephens, Lt. J. G.  
Shaw, Lt. R. G.  
Kelsall, Lt. R. H.  
Higginson, Lt. J.  
Baily, Lt. R.  
Clifford, Lt. R. V.  
Newnham, Lt. A. C. H.  
Compton, 2nd-Lt. J. G. S.

*9th Armoured Car Company.—Kirkee.*

(*Arrived from Cawnpore, Feb. 30.*)

Clements, Maj. G. S.  
Thrupp, Capt. C. G. D.  
Williamson, Capt. U. A. F.  
Buesden, Capt. C. P.  
Newby, Lt. E. J.  
Fulcher, Lt. E. A.  
Stevinson, Lt. J. L. B.  
Butler, Lt. A. H.  
Glassco, Lt. A. E.  
Pullblank, Lt. B. G.  
Brooke, Lt. K. R.  
Dickinson, 2nd-Lt. W. A. K.

*10th Armoured Car Company.—Quetta.*

(*Arrived from Delhi, Dec. 27.*)

Howard, Maj. W. J. H., D.S.O.  
Green, Capt. C. H., M.C.  
Prosser, Capt. H. A. P.  
Loup, Capt. G. D., M.C.  
Parkes, Lt. G.  
Colan, Lt. P. W. C.  
Tuson, Lt. G. E.  
Lucas, Lt. G.  
Walker, Lt. K.  
Rice, Lt. C. W. H.  
Liardet, 2nd-Lt. H. M.

*11th Armoured Car Company.—Delhi.*

(*Arrived from Razmak, 11 Dec. 27.*)

Grove, Maj. J. R. W.  
Edsell, Capt. E. V.  
Bagnall, Capt. W.  
Young, Lt. A. T.  
Noel-Clarke, Lt. R. E.  
Good, Lt. F. W. B.  
Knox-Peebles, Lt. G. E.  
Dunnolly, Lt. K. P. R. S.  
Cairnes, Lt. J. E.  
McCormack, Lt. D. C.  
Hugo, Lt. J. E.  
Cooper, Lt. K. C.

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—White.

## The East Indian Railway Regiment.

*Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps, 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Cuck and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.*

**THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force" AND THE MOTTO "Strong Without Rage."**

Composition:—

- 1st Battalion. Lillooah. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 2 M. G. Secs. and 1 Sub-Sec. Armoured cars.  
 2nd Battalion. Jamalpur. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 1 M. G. Sec. and 1 Armoured train.  
 3rd Battalion. Lucknow. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 1 M. G. Sec.

**HONORARY COLONEL—***His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . 7 May 26.*

*(Viceroy and Governor General of India.)*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Commandant (1).

10 May 99	✕ Colvin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.)	1 Nov. 21	
-----------	---	-----------	--

### Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

1 Feb. 10	2 ✕ Vining, Leonard Edward, V.D.	2 Apl. 29	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 07	1 ✕ Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. (77)	27 Nov. 29	
12 Dec. 02	3 Young, Julian Arthur Robertson, V.D. (77, 78).	2 Apl. 30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.

### Majors (9).

27 June 11	2 Rutherford, Robert Ewart, V.D. (77, 78).	15 Dec. 27	
13 Mar. 12	1 ✕ Shove, Norman Arthur, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78).	14 Apl. 28	
20 Feb. 15	1 ✕ Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (48a, 51, 77, 78).	10 Nov. 28	
13 Mar. 13	3 White, John Grove (77, 78)	31 Dec. 28	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
1 Feb. 15	1 ✕ Meehan, Robert Lys William, V.D. (77, 73)	9 Aug. 29	
20 Nov. 14	1 ✕ Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C., V.D. (77, 78).	23 Aug. 29	
4 Jan. 13	1 ✕ Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin, V.D. (77, 78).	27 Nov. 29	
28 Dec. 14	2 Hughitt, Reginald George (77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
29 Oct. 12	3 ✕ Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D.	1 Apl. 30	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains (12).			
13 May 92	2 Day, Eugene, v.d. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	St. Michael's School Cadets.
17 Dec. 12	1 Robertson, George Stafford (77) . . .	1 Apl. 26	
25 Feb. 15	3 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (77, 78) . .	1 Apl. 26	
11 May 16	1 Marshall, George Ward (77, 78) . . .	1 Apl. 26	
26 Aug. 12	3X Whitney, William Welch, v.d. (51, 77, 78)	1 Oct. 26	
1 June 16	1X Ogden, Kenneth (Capt.) (76, 77, 78) .	1 Sep. 29	Lv. ex I.
2 July 16	3 Gateford, Harry . . . . .	27 Nov. 29	
May 17	1X Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77, 78), v.d.	26 Dec. 29	
20 Oct. 15	3X Kitchen, Hugh Melville, m.c. (Capt.)	28 Feb. 30	Lv. ex I.
23 Oct. 14	1 Barron, Harrie (77, 78) . . . . .	31 Mar. 30	Lv. ex I.
10 Nov. 16	1X Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (60a, 77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
13 Dec. 17	3X Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78) . . .	1 Apl. 30	
Subalterns (84).			
Lieutenants.			
Aug. 16	3 Stubbs, Stanley Severs . . . . .	25 June 23	Lv. ex I.
29 July 18	3X Puttick, Harold Walter (76, 77, 78) .	9 Sep. 23	
5 Mar. 24	1X Morris, James Archibald (77) . . . .	5 Mar. 24	
25 Dec. 21	2 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78)	25 Mar. 24	
14 Mar. 22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78)	14 June 24	
21 Sep. 22	1 Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77, 78)	21 June 24	
	3X Dickens, Cyril Edward . . . . .	6 Aug. 24	Lv. ex I.
22 Apl. 24	1 Carter, Horace Leonard (78) . . . . .	16 Oct. 24	
11 Mar. 24	1 Burns, Charles Norman (77) . . . . .	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 22	3 Fleeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78) . . . . .	22 Oct. 24	
21 Aug. 22	3 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78) . . .	21 Nov. 24	
	3X Jacobson, Eric John Hart (76, 78)	26 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I.
12 Nov. 22	3 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78)	12 Feb. 25	
21 July 23	3X Tucker, Owen Rufus . . . . .	21 Oct. 25	
1 Oct. 23	3X Bathgate, Keith Otten (78) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I.
21 Dec. 23	1 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (78) . .	21 Mar. 25	Lv. ex I.
22 Dec. 23	2 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78) . . . . .	22 Mar. 26	
7 Jan. 24	2 Spray, William Alfred . . . . .	7 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I.
19 Jan. 24	1 West, Algernon Sydney (77) . . . . .	19 Apl. 26	
20 June 24	2 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (76, 77)	20 Sep. 26	
21 June 24	1X Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (76, 77)	21 Sep. 26	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			
22 July 24	3X Pearce, Cyril (77, 79)	22 Oct. 26	
1 Aug. 24	3 Tayler, John Harrison (77)	1 Nov. 26	
6 Aug. 24	2 Browne, George Wyld	5 Nov. 26	
6 Aug. 24	3 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry	5 Nov. 26	
15 Aug. 24	3 Tidy, Sydney (78)	14 Nov. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
11 July 25	1X Galvin, Cyril Michael	11 July 27	
28 Feb. 26	1 Doran, Alfred John	28 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Mar. 26	3 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory	7 Mar. 29	
7 Mar. 26	2 Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John.	7 Mar. 29	
8 May 26	1 Hypher, Harold Eldric	8 May 29	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
21 May 26	3 Harvey, Reginald Charles	21 May 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
2 July 26	2 Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart	2 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
2 July 26	2 Bailey, Vivian Melvel Samuel	2 July 29	
30 Aug. 26	1X McKenzie, William Henry Gordon	30 Aug. 29	
27 May 27	2 Bonar, Robert	27 May 30	
14 July 27	3 Hemmings, Leonard	14 July 30	

**Second-Lieutenants.**

26 Jan. 28	1 Tanner, Richard Lionel	26 Jan. 28	
24 July 28	1 Jones, Percial Stanhope	24 July 28	
25 Feb. 29	3 Bartlett, Graham Alexander	25 Feb. 29	
14 May 29	1 Bevan, William John	14 May 29	
17 July 29	1 Mcmillan, John Niven	17 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Aug. 29	2 Kidd, Thomas	1 Aug. 29	
14 Aug. 29	2 Watson, Ronald MacLaren	14 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 29	1 Thomson, Walter Douglas	30 Aug. 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Oct. 29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin	7 Oct. 29	
24 Nov. 29	3 Purdie, David William	24 Nov. 29	
18 Dec. 29	3 Michael, James Dunbar	18 Dec. 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
30 Jan. 30	1 Earle, Robert John	30 Jan. 30	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
28 May 30	1 Lamke, Thomas Trajan	28 May 30	
15 June 30	2 Thomasson, James	15 June 30	

**Staff.**

23 Nov. 10	Pearath, Capt. A. J., The Buffs (41, 52, 128)	7 Oct. 15	Adjt., 1st Bn., 30 May 30.
16 Dec. 14	Mercer, Capt. G. H. J., D.C.L.I. (41, 48a, 52).	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 28.
27 Oct. 14	Jolly, Capt. A. F., M.C., E. York R. (35, 41, 49)	15 Sep. 23	Adjt., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 29.
16 Apl. 06	X Pollock, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. K. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., V.H.S., A.F. (Med. Corps).	23 June 24	A.D.M.S., E. I. Ry. Area ( <i>temp.</i> ).
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps).	4 Oct. 28	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
1 Oct. 22	X Janion, Capt. H. G., M.C., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Oct. 22	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Capt. G. E., A.F. (Med. Corps).	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Capt. E. N. D., M.B., Ch.B., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.
8 Sep. 24	Niblock, Capt. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) (77)	8 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Mar. 23	Young, Rev. Arthur Willifer	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain, 1st Bn.
13 July 07	Padfield, Rev. George Augustus Selwyn	15 June 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), 3rd Bn.



Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.**The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.**

*Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Semper Paratus" BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion".**

Composition—H. Q. and 4 Companies (including 1 Machine Gun Section).

HONORARY COLONEL—Nathaniel Pearce. . . 1 Apl. 26.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
Apl. 02	Bocquet, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., v.D. (Hony. Col.)	17 Apl. 26	Hony. A.D.C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
1 Jan. 08	Calder, Norman Douglas, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Oct. 20	
11 Mar. 07	van Someren Leonard Wil- liam, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	14 Nov. 29	
7 July 11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, v.D.	21 June 29	
<b>Captains (4).</b>			
10 Oct. 14	✕Goff, George Herbert v.D. (Hony. Maj.)	14 Nov. 29	
12 Feb. 15	✕Shortt, Norman Robert, v.D.	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 7 June 30.</i>
1 May 15	✕Toogood, George Watts, v.D.	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	Taylor, Robert William . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 July 30.</i>
1 Dec. 16	Sims, Edward Alfred . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. 20 d., 25 Sep. 30.</i>
<b>Subalterns (28).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Jan. 16	MacAulay, Donald (Capt.)	1 Oct. 21	
21 July 15	Salmond, Hubert George (Capt.)	2 Oct. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 3 July 30.</i>
1 Oct. 20	Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule	1 Jan. 23	
14 Jan. 21	Taylor, Samuel, O.B.E.	14 Apl. 23	
20 Feb. 16	✕Pont, Leon Victor, v.D. (Capt.)	28 Dec. 23	
1 Oct. 21	Durrell, William Henry . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 21	de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair, v.D.	1 Jan. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
30 Dec. 23	Burrington, Rupert . .	30 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Sep. 30.</i>
1 Dec. 25	Wadley, Mervyn Francis .	1 Dec. 28	
30 Mar. 20	Burman, Harold Percy .	30 Mar. 29	
14 Dec. 26	McNab, William Ramsay .	14 Dec. 29	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
15 Aug. 27	Osborn, Jack Dashwood Breton	15 Aug. 27	
22 May 29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry	22 May 29	
27 Sep. 29	1. Hannah, John . . .	27 Sep. 29	
<b>Staff.</b>			
10 Sep. 16	McLean, Capt. T. H., North'd Fus. (35, 41, 46, 48a, 50)	14 Feb. 27	Adj., 1 May 25.
5 July 10	Van Mulken, Rev. Peter, S.J., v.D.	5 July 10	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
1 May 26	Robson, Rev. James Russel, M.A.	1 May 26	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

*Raised 29th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G.I.P. Rly. Regt."**  
Composition 1—5 Coys. Infantry & 1 Section Armoured Cars and H. Q. and 4 Coys. Infantry.

1st Battalion. Parel.

2nd Battalion. Jhansi.

**HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Governor of Bombay) . . . . . 8 Dec. 28.**

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Commandant (1).

13 May 96	Kelly, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Henry Gerald, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 20 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
-----------	--	-----------	-------------------------------------

### Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

2 June 08	2. Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (51, 79)	1 Apl. 23	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29 Apl. 98	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, V.D.	1 Apl. 27	

### Majors (6).

7 Mar. 02	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, V.D.	13 May 24	
1 May 06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, V.D.	1 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 Apl. 30.</i>
1 Oct. 08	1. Williams, Alfred Edward, O.B.E., V.D.	1 June 28	
14 Sep. 14	1. X Williams, David, V.D.	1 Sep. 29	
1 Nov. 09	1. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, V.D. (54, 79).	1 Sep. 29	
1 Jan. 11	1. Remington, James Boileau, V.D.	28 Feb. 30	

### Captains (10).

16 Jan. 10	1. X Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
15 Nov. 15	1. X Lloyd, Horace Sullivan Digby, V.D. (Maj.)	29 Jan. 25	
1 June 14	1. Brock, Henry Norman (80)	1 Apl. 26	
15 Oct. 14	1. Bould, Reginald Perry	1 Apl. 26	
9 Nov. 14	1. Wood, Percy	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace	1 Apl. 26	
23 Apl. 15	2. Barton, John Everard	1 Apl. 26	
19 July 15	1. Sharp, Samuel Henry	28 Feb. 30	
1 Oct. 20	1. X Alcock, William George	8 May 30	

### Subalterns (71).

#### Lieutenants.

19 July 18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward	1 Oct. 20	
1 Jan. 23	1. X Saunders, Charles Humphrey Augustus	1 Jan. 23	
3 July 16	1. X Ensor, Eric Lovell (Capt.)	3 Dec. 23	
19 Aug. 14	1. X Ferguson, Donald Harry, M. C., V.D. (Capt.)	1 Feb. 25	
11 Jan. 23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild	1 Apl. 25	
1 Jan. 23	2. Wightwick, John Claude	1 Apl. 25	
16 July 12	1. White, Charles Fitz- william.	15 June 25	
11 Aug. 18	2. X Holt-Keene, Holford (Capt.)	15 June 25	
29 Sep. 15	2. X Bottomley, John Edward (Capt.)	8 Nov. 25	
10 Dec. 14	1. X Horsfield, Roderick (Capt.)	7 Dec. 25	
2 Mar. 25	1. X Barber, Samuel	1 June 27	
27 Apl. 26	2. Routh, Claude Isham	5 Aug. 27	
1 Apl. 26	1. X Hood, William	1 Apl. 29	
1 May 27	1. Hall, Charles Jasper	1 May 29	
27 June 27	2. Gibson, Robert Boyce	28 June 30	
12 Aug. 27	1. Jack, John Eadie	12 Aug. 30	

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 28	2. Johnson, Leonard Seddon . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	
11 May 29	2. Kermack, William Low . . . . .	11 May 29	
26 July 29	1. Maye, John Wintle . . . . .	26 July 29	
27 Sep. 29	1. Hewitt, Decimus Henry . . . . .	27 Sep. 29	
27 Sep. 29	1. Clarke, Charles William . . . . .	27 Sep. 29	
21 May 30	1. Peirse, James Ironside . . . . .	21 May 30	
29 May 30	1. L'Evine, Kenneth Montague . . . . .	29 May 30	
<b>Attached.</b>			
18 Oct. 28	1. Coles, 2nd-Lt. William Richard . . . . .	18 Oct. 28	1 (A.F.I., Genl. List.)
<b>Staff.</b>			
31 Dec. 17	1. Martin, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) T. A., Essex R. (41, 46, 48a)	21 June 19	Adjt., 5 Mar. 30.
30 Aug. 16	2. Wykes, Capt. M. M. C. (206)	2 Sep. 24	Adjt., 25 July 29.
July 18	1. Sladen, Maj. R. J. L., F.R.C.S., A.F. (Med. Corps).	11 Jan. 27	Medl. Offr.
3 Oct. 14	1. Mitchell, Maj. A., M.D., V.D., A.F. (Med. Corps).	12 Jan. 27	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 25	1. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lv. en I., 12 m., 8 Dec. 29.</i>
1 Jan. 24	1. Haworth, Lt. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 26	2. Haworth, Lt. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Apl. 26	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, Rev. Robert James . . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

## Lower Parel.

*Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Facings—White.*

## The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

*Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

## CROSSED BAYONETS &amp; FLAGS &amp; CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition.—1 Bn., Bombay, H. Qs. & 4 Companies including 1 Machine Gun Section.  
2 Bn., Ajmer, H. Qs. & 4 Companies including 1 Machine Gun Section & 1 Armoured Train.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel.

2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir John E. Jackson, Kt., C.I.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 25.

## Commandant (1).

23 Jan. 03 2. Fraser, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) William  
Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80). 19 Nov. 28

## Lieutenant-Colonels (2).

23 June 08 1. Moore, Gerald Durie, V.D. (79, 80) . . . 2 Aug. 28  
1 Nov. 02 2. Stevwright, Frederick James Hume,  
V.D. (79, 80). 19 Nov. 28

## Majors (6).

23 June 05 1. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gillfillan, V.D.  
(Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80) 1 Apl. 25  
1 Nov. 06 2. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, V.D.  
(79, 80) 26 Jan. 29  
15 Feb. 10 1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple, V.D. (79, 80) 1 Apl. 29  
1 Sep. 11 1. XCampion, Arthur Havard Montrieux,  
V.D. 1 Oct. 29  
1 Sep. 11 1. XCooper, Thomas, V.D. (79) . . . 1 Oct. 29

## Captains (8).

1 Apl. 13 1. Rennick, Charles Moyle (75, 80) . . . 1 Oct. 24  
1 Dec. 13 2. Miles, Homer Henry (48a, 51, 79, 80) . . . 1 Oct. 24  
15 Oct. 14 1. XBlake, William, V.D. (42, 48a, 207a) . . . 1 Oct. 24  
15 Oct. 14 1. XClarke, Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D. . . . 1 Oct. 24  
15 Oct. 14 2. XRowell, Vere Norman, M.C., V.D.  
(48a, 52) 1 Oct. 24

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>			
Mar. 15	1. Gardner, Eric . . . . .	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	2. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	2. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	
14 Nov. 14	1. ✕Fairbourn, Arthur Norman . . . . .	12 Oct. 24	
19 Sep. 14	1. ✕James, John Neville Abraham . . . . .	15 Oct. 24	
16 Oct. 14	1. ✕Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70).	11 Mar. 25	
30 Nov. 14	2. ✕Collins, Rupert Trevlyn . . . . .	21 July 25	
Aug. 15	2. ✕MacLean, Richard . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 16	1. ✕Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
23 Nov. 15	2. Storrar, Adam Young, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	
<b>Subalterns (56)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
15 June 16	1. ✕McIntosh, Thomas Duncan (Capt.) (79)	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	2. ✕Twynam, Charles (42, 48a, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
20 Jan. 17	1. ✕Pick, Stanley George, M.C. (Capt.) (79)	1 Oct. 20	
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard . . . . .	10 Nov. 20	
2 Mar. 18	1. ✕Way, Herbert Charles (Capt.) (48a, 53, 57, 72a, 79)	9 Dec. 20	
11 Sep. 18	1. ✕Iredale, Norman . . . . .	2 Feb. 21	
17 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury . . . . .	16 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 20	2. ✕Jacker, Adrian Henrich . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	2. Hudson, Ernest . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
22 Oct. 14	1. ✕Godley, Rowland William, M.C. (Capt.)	1 Apl. 23	
1 Apl. 23	1. Rose, Kenneth Henry . . . . .	1 July 25	
19 Aug. 16	1. ✕Otto, Cecil Richard . . . . .	1 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 25 June 30.</i>
1 Apl. 23	2. Armitage, Edward Cecil . . . . .	1 July 25	
9 Aug. 23	1. Villiers, Arthur William Crips . . . . .	9 Nov. 25	
20 Oct. 23	1. Grafton, Gerald Thomson . . . . .	20 Jan. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 24	1. Butterfield, Robert William Fitz Maurice (79)	1 July 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Nov. 27.</i>
1 Apl. 24	2. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring . . . . .	1 July 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 30.</i>
1 Apl. 24	2. MacGee, Donald Stuart . . . . .	1 July 26	
1 Sep. 24	2. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry . . . . .	1 Dec. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 2 July 30.</i>
1 Apl. 25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John . . . . .	1 June 27	
1 Feb. 26	2. Craig, William Rymer . . . . .	1 Feb. 29	
1 Feb. 26	2. Claridge, Marcus William . . . . .	1 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 24 Apl. 30.</i>
20 Sep. 26	1. Johnston, Ernest Alexander Francis . . . . .	20 Sep. 29	
20 Sep. 26	1. ✕Eveleigh, Henry Raymond (79)	20 Sep. 29	
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	2. ✕Stubbs, William Dixon . . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
28 Sep. 27	1. Brown, Alfred Augustus (79) . . . . .	28 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 17 Apl. 30.</i>
1 Nov. 27	1. Plackett, Geoffrey Pilkington . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	
1 Nov. 27	2. Jones, Thomas Ellis . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 May 30.</i>
1 Dec. 27	1. Towers, Herbert Cecil . . . . .	1 Dec. 27	
1 Apl. 28	2. Bearcroft, Joseph Sampson . . . . .	1 Apl. 28	
28 July 28	2. Lane Austin Arthur Lemon . . . . .	28 July 28	
18 Oct. 28	1. Soper, Owen Norman . . . . .	18 Oct. 28	
28 Dec. 28	1. Leeper, George Preston . . . . .	28 Dec. 28	
13 Feb. 29	2. Williams, Betram Evan . . . . .	13 Feb. 29	
5 Apl. 29	2. Allum, Philip Fairley . . . . .	5 Apl. 29	
26 July 29	1. May, John Wintle . . . . .	26 July 29	
26 July 29	1. Benson, Alan Francis . . . . .	26 July 29	
1 Apl. 30	2. Brice, Arthur Leonard . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	
21 June 30	1. Marcelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd . . . . .	21 June 30	
19 July 30	1. Charlesworth, Frank Herbert . . . . .	19 July 30	
13 Aug. 30	Harris, Reginald John . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	
13 Aug. 30	Vandertaelen Ferdinand Paul . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	
13 Aug. 30	Presswell, George Jardine . . . . .	13 Aug. 30	
<b>Staff.</b>			
23 Dec. 14	2. Andersson, Capt. L. E. Lan. R. (41) . . . . .	1 June 20	Adj., 15 July 30.
27 Oct. 16	1. Oulton, Capt. W. R., A.F.C. . . . .	16 July 27	Adj., 22 Jan. 29.
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.B., D.P.H., A.F.M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 May 15	2. Wilkinson, Maj. S. A., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	1 May 27	Medl. Offr.
5 Oct. 26	2. Heatley, Lt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A.F. (Med. Corps)	5 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 30	2. Turner, Robert Hugh, A. F. M.C. . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Medl. Offr.
20 Sep. 27	1. Hardwick, Rev. Benjamin, M.A. . . . .	20 Sep. 27	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1 Jan. 28	2. Marris, Rev. Stanley Punshan, M.A. . . . .	1 Jan. 28	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

Gorakhpur.

## The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

*Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghasipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Coys. (including 1 armoured train detachment).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
1 Jan. 09	Williamson, James, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Aug. 25	
5 Jan. 07	Westwood, John David, v.D.	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lt. ex I., to 17 Feb. 31.</i>
<b>Captains (2).</b>			
1 Jan. 08	Smith, John Arthur, v.D.	31 Jan. 16	
1 Nov. 11	Hannay, Robert, v.D.	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Subalterns (13).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
31 Mar. 12	✕Lawler, John Rose	31 June 16	
31 July 15	Dyer, Alfred James Alexander, v.D.	1 Apl. 17	
16 Sep. 15	Watson, Robert	1 Oct. 20	
23 Mar. 16	✕Smith, George Makins (51)	1 Oct. 20	
1 Apl. 16	Mair, Andrew	1 Oct. 20	
7 Sep. 18	✕Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 16	✕Wightwick, Walter Francis David	18 Oct. 21	
22 Nov. 16	✕Williams, Leslie David	18 Oct. 21	
11 Aug. 17	✕Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C.	4 Apl. 23	<i>Lt. ex I., to 2 Dec. 30.</i>
5 Jan. 18	Barker, Frederick Raymond	4 Aug. 23	
11 Apl. 13	✕Izat, James Rennie (Capt.)	11 Aug. 23	
18 Dec. 15	✕Shepherd, David Kennedy	5 Jan. 27	
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
1 Sep. 29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye	1 Sep. 29	
<b>Staff.</b>			
14 July 21	James, Lt. S. T., E. Lan. R. (41, 64, 71, 2066)	26 Sep. 19	Adj., 14 Apl. 30.



Rangoon.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Burma Railways Battalion.

*Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

*Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1883.*

*Detachments at Mawlaigon, Insein, Lepadon, Promé, Hensada, Pegu, Toungoo, Mandalay, Myittha, Yameihin, Ywataung and Kandalu.*

THE STAR OF INDIA SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH A PEACOCK IN THE CENTRE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 4 Infantry Companies.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
27 July 00	Martin-Jones, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	25 Mar. 26	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy, Rangoon.
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
1 Apl. 06	✕Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D.	7 July 25	Rangoon.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
11 Nov. 13	✕Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E., V.D.	9 Aug. 26	Ywataung.
26 Aug. 13	Chance, William Henry (76, 77)	17 Dec. 26	Rangoon.
<b>Captains (4).</b>			
22 Dec. 14	✕Doog, John Myles Gregory (76, 77)	10 Jan. 28	Rangoon.
4 Nov. 15	✕Rose, Hugh (76, 77)	10 Jan. 28	Rangoon.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
22 Aug. 16	Walley, Arthur Frank (76, 77)	10 Jan. 28	Rangoon.
3 Dec. 14	✕Procter, Ernest, M.C.	1 Aug. 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Subalterns (28).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
16 Oct. 15	✕Hayes, Cyril Beauchamp, M.C.	29 Oct. 21	Ywataung.
16 Mar. 19	✕Coward, Duncan Cecil	29 Oct. 21	Mandalay.
28 May 17	✕Bryant, Stanley Clare	1 Oct. 22	Rangoon.
19 Dec. 14	✕Cardew, John Horace, V.D. (76, 77)	15 Jan. 23	Insein.
7 Feb. 25	Dunn, Arthur George	1 May 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
8 July 26	Cook, Norman Hibbard	8 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
8 July 26	Glanville, Owen Hugh	8 July 29	Rangoon.
8 July 26	Fane, Geoffrey Ernest (76, 77)	8 July 29	Rangoon.
17 July 26	Downing, Cyril James (76, 77)	17 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
24 Sep. 26	Kendall, Cyril Lambert (76, 77)	24 Sep. 29	Myingyan.
1 Nov. 26	Mackay, William George (76, 77)	1 Nov. 29	Rangoon.
8 Dec. 26	Claouus, Cecil Dinget (76, 77)	8 Dec. 29	Myittha.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
3 Nov. 27	Addis, Irlam Bawn (76, 77)	3 Nov. 27	Mandalay.
6 June 28	Blakeney, Charles Noel	6 June 28	Insein.
17 Aug. 28	Hadfield, Douglas Wilfred	10 Aug. 28	Rangoon.
10 Aug. 28	Gainsford, Guy Bernard	10 Aug. 28	Rangoon.
19 Sep. 28	Manley, Richard John	19 Sep. 28	Mandalay.
19 Sep. 28	Skelton, Keith William Swinton	19 Sep. 28	Rangoon.
31 Aug. 29	Strickland, Gordon Wickede Richards	31 Aug. 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
<b>Staff.</b>			
26 Sep. 16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 64, 71)	18 June 21	Adj't, 23 July 30.
24 June 15	Thursfield, Rev. Gerald Arthur Ritchard, M.A.	24 June 15	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

# The North-Western Railway Regiment. Uniform—Khaki.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920. [Infantry].  
1st Battalion—Lahore (H. Q. & 4 Coys. Infantry). 2nd Battalion—Karachi (H. Q. & 4 Coys. Infantry).  
HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant (1).</b>			
25 July 97	1 Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	1 Jan. 22	1
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels (2).</b>			
12 Apl. 04	2. Hales, Thomas Christmas, V.D. . . . .	1 Mar. 29	Quetta.— <i>Lt. ex I.</i>
7 July 06	1. Cardew, David, V.D. . . . .	15 Apl. 30	Lahore.
<b>Majors (6).</b>			
1 Jan. 11	1. Davies, Henry Merson, V.D. (51, 77, 78)	1 June 27	Lahore.
15 June 07	2X Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 June 27	Delhi.
6 Dec. 09	X Cargill, William MacGilvray, V.D. (207)	1 June 27	Lahore.
14 July 13	2. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey (80a, 207)	1 June 27	Ferozepore.
<b>Captains (8).</b>			
5 June 11	1X Biscoe, Walter Treweek, V.D. (79, 82a, 207)	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
10 Sep. 14	1X Strange, Frank Horace Lumisden, V.D.	21 Feb. 25	Lahore.
10 Sep. 14	1X Phillips, Alan Andrew (79, 207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Dehradun.
1 Apl. 15	2. Proudlock, Robin (51) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
1 Apl. 16	1. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
1 Apl. 16	1. Manico, Edward Leslie (80, 82a, 207)	1 Apl. 26	Delhi.
1 Apl. 16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82, 207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
27 Apl. 16	1X Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82a, 207) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Delhi.
11 July 16	1. Avril, Sidney Marcel . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.— <i>Lt. ex I.</i>
1 Sep. 16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E. (79) . . . . .	1 Apl. 26	Lahore.
18 Feb. 15	1X Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (52, 207)	29 Apl. 26	A. T., Lahore.
30 July 17	2X Englefield, Arthur Guy . . . . .	17 Nov. 26	Ferozepore.
<b>Subalterns (56).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
25 Aug. 19	1X Hackney, Norman . . . . .	25 Nov. 21	Lahore.
25 Sep. 15	1X Drummond, Bernard Classon . . . . .	1 Feb. 22	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
4 Aug. 17	2X Hambly, Donald Montague . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	Quetta.
13 Oct. 15	1X Silvester, Colin Norman, (206) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Rawalpindi.
Jan. 17	1X Cave, Leslie Storrar (48a) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Delhi.
7 Dec. 15	1X Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C. ( <i>Capt.</i> ) (62, 170, 207)	Jan. 23	Lahore.
29 Aug. 14	2X Eagan, Thomas George Royat (82a, 207)	12 Apl. 23	Fort Abbas.
1 Apl. 15	1X Wilton, Davies Percy William, V.D. . . . .	21 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
1 Apl. 22	2. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48a) . . . . .	1 July 24	" " C.y., Sukkur.
1 Jan. 22	2X Wardle, Frederick Maclean . . . . .	23 Aug. 24	Karachi.
6 Jan. 18	1X Johnson, Norman . . . . . (207)	1 Jan. 25	Lahore.
9 Nov. 16	1X Asheton-Smith, Guy Cochrane (71, 207)	24 Jan. 25	Lahore.
20 June 23	1. Tuck, Howell Arthur . . . . .	20 Sep. 25	Lahore.
1 Sep. 24	1. Rose, Frederick William . . . . .	1 Dec. 26	Delhi.— <i>Lt. ex I.</i>
21 May 26	2X Watson, John Douglas . . . . .	21 May 29	Sukkur.
13 Sep. 26	1. Watney, Norman Charles . . . . .	13 Sep. 29	Lahore.
20 June 27	1. Pett, James Robert John . . . . .	20 June 30	Delhi.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
25 May 28	2. Martyn, William Lawrence Docton . . . . .	25 May 28	Sukkur.
1 Nov. 28	1 X Johnson, William James . . . . .	1 Nov. 28	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
3 May 29	1. Johnson, Arthur . . . . .	3 May 29	Lahore.
3 Aug. 9	1. Sparrow, Harry . . . . .	3 Aug. 29	Lahore.
3 Sep. 29	1. Cannon, John Patrick . . . . .	3 Sep. 29	Rawalpindi.
6 Dec. 29	2. Jones, Thomas Henry Bertram . . . . .	6 Dec. 29	Multan.
<b>Staff.</b>			
19 Oct. 15	2. Smith, Capt. V. T., 7 Rajput R. (41, 46, 61, 63)	19 July 20	Adjnt., 27 Mar. 29—Karachi.
14 July 15	1. Edwards, Capt. G. E., M.C., Hampshire R. (38, 40, 42, 46, 48, 50).	12 Sep. 23	Adjnt., 1 Mar. 29.—Lahore.
1 Oct. 20	X Cairns, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H., A.F. (Med. C.rps.)	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.— <i>Lt. ex I.</i> , 14 m. 14 ds., 11 Dec. 29
24 Feb. 15	1. Wade, Lt. F. O., A.F.M.C.	24 Feb. 19	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Sep. 19	Medl. Offr., 1 Aug. 28.
4 Dec. 23	1. Theodure, Rev. O. C.	4 Dec. 23	Hony (R. C.) Chaplain.
20 Aug. 28	1. Florey, Rev. Edward Hartley . . . . .	20 Aug. 28	ony. Chaplain.
20 Aug. 28	2. Kay, Rev. Kenneth . . . . .	20 Aug. 28	Hony. Chaplain.

Trichinopoly.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

COMPOSITION:—H. Q. 6 Coys. Infantry including 1 Vickers Gun Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) 1 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1 Apr. 06	Newton, George Humphreys, V.D. (79, 80)	11 Jan. 30	Madras.
Majors (3).			
16 Sep. 14	Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan, V.D.	1 June 29	Lv. ex I., 10 10 Nov. 30.
5 Mar. 15	Gaby, Clive Osborne, V.D. (79, 80)	1 June 29	Trichinopoly.
1 July 15	Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80)	11 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 27 Jan. 30.
Captains (6).			
23 Apr. 18	Middleton, Canliffe	8 Apr. 29	
3 Aug. 16	Shield, Thomas Lanyon	9 Apr. 29	Trichinopoly.
6 Feb. 18	Crane, Harold James, M.C.	1 June 29	Madura.
19 July 17	Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77)	1 June 29	Podanur.
1 July 17	Reynolds, Jasper Fellows Crofts, M.C.	11 Jan. 30	Trichinopoly.
17 July 20	Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77)	11 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Apr. 30.
Subalterns (43).			
Lientenants.			
10 May 15	Jones, Alfred Iltyd Webber (Capt.)	11 Oct. 22	Sivaganga.
20 Feb. 21	Jacklin, Ivan Frank (76, 77)	20 May 23	
22 Feb. 21	Vieyra, Arnold	22 May 23	Trichinopoly.
3 Mar. 21	Edington, Alexander Robert	3 June 23	Trichinopoly.
14 Sep. 21	Smith, Sidney	14 Dec. 23	Madras.
5 Oct. 17	Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (Capt.)	7 Jan. 24	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apr. 30.
5 Dec. 21	Slane, Charles Gee	15 Mar. 24	Lv. ex I.
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement	5 Oct. 24	Quilon.
30 Nov. 16	Beveridge, Ronald	25 Oct. 24	
1 Apr. 18	Hendry, John Todd	2 Jan. 25	Trichinopoly.
1 Jan. 18	Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	21 July 25	Tanjore.
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, Gerald	4 Nov. 25	Golden Rock.
1 Sep. 14	Reid, Alexander Fraser, M.C. (Capt.)	10 Nov. 25	
14 July 24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	1 May 26	Trichinopoly.
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall	1 May 26	Madura.
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward	1 May 26	Golden Rock.
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	1 May 26	Podanur.
18 Dec. 24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert	1 May 26	Madura.
25 Jan. 25	Strang, Alexander William	1 May 26	Trichinopoly.
23 Dec. 14	Muirhead, Charles Alexander	1 May 26	Trichinopoly.
15 June 25	Martingell, Charles Russell	1 May 26	Trichinopoly.
15 June 25	Halder, Arnold Kingsley	1 May 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 4 Aug. 30.
8 Sep. 25	Wooldridge, Cecil John	1 May 26	
7 Oct. 25	Restrick, James	1 May 26	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 30 July 30.
8 Oct. 25	Jones, Arthur Heron	1 May 26	Lv. ex I., 7 m., 21 July 30.
25 Jan. 26	Thomas, Douglas Lewes	25 Jan. 29	Trichinopoly.
26 Feb. 26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	26 Feb. 29	
1 Apr. 26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George.	1 Apr. 29	Coimbatore.
19 Oct. 26	Bourne, Donald James	19 Oct. 29	
12 Apr. 27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell	12 Apr. 30	Podanur.
Second-Lieutenants.			
21 Sep. 27	Fisher, Noel Alfred	21 Sep. 27	Golden Rock.
11 July 28	Willcox, Stanley Thomas	11 July 28	Golden Rock.
12 July 28	Oaten, William Robert	12 July 28	Golden Rock.
27 Aug. 28	White, Cyril Arthur	27 Aug. 28	Trichinopoly.
17 June 30	Green, Harry Dale	17 June 30	Madras.
Staff.			
1 May 17	Lacey, Capt. R., N. Stafford R. (52)	10 Dec. 29	Adj., 19 Aug. 28.—Trichinopoly.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Capt. C. E. R., A. F. (Medl. Corps).	28 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr., Golden Rock.
23 May 17	Vanson, Capt. J. K., A. F. (Medl. Corps)	28 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr., Podanur.
30 May 27	Johnson, Lt. R. A., A. F. (Medl. Corps)	30 May 27	Medl. Offr., Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 30.
1 Apr. 17	Leigh, Capt. Rev. Charles, S.J., D.D.	1 Apr. 17	(R. C.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly Fort.
1 Aug. 29	James, Rev. Cholmondely Sherwood	1 Aug. 29	(St. John C.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly.

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.  
2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Ballary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.  
Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER  
IN THE CENTRE,

"One and all."

Composition—to Infantry Companies.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanes Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)  
1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
11 May 01	Wathen, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Frederick Blunt, M.B.E., V.D.	1 May 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Nov. 30.</i>
23 Dec. 03	1. Stallar, Robert Humphry, O.B.E., R.E. (Retd.)	12 July 30	
Lieutenant-Colonels (2).			
1 Apl. 07	2. Parsons, Arthur Wellesley, V.D.	1 June 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 30.</i>
Majors (6).			
2 Apl. 07	2. Peters, Gerald Lovell, V.D.	1 June 27	
18 Mar. 13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D.	1 June 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Jan. 31.</i>
9 June 11	2. Hanson, Frederick James Colin, V.D.	1 June 27	
23 Nov. 08	2. Peebles, Archibald, V.D.	6 Apl. 28	
18 Feb. 16	1. X Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William	11 Sep. 28	
1 June 12	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland, V.D.	15 Apl. 29	
Captains (10).			
6 June 11	1. X Glass, Hugh Stewart, M.C., V.D. (Maj.)	9 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 25 Feb. 31.</i>
31 Mar. 08	1. Fowle, William Thomas	4 Dec. 25	
1 Dec. 14	1. X Roberts, Edward Lance-lot, M.C.	4 Dec. 25	
1 Oct. 13	2. Nunn, Richard Edward	9 Dec. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 May 31.</i>
1 Sep. 12	1. X Warde, Richard Huntington, M.C.	10 Dec. 25	
18 Jan. 21	1. X Buller, Hubert Arthur	16 Dec. 25	
2 Sep. 15	1. Lean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	
3 July 16	1. X Elton-Williams-Iervis. Archy D'Ellos	1 Apl. 26	
25 Sep. 14	1. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington	7 Dec. 26	
2 Oct. 15	2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clayr	14 Dec. 26	
22 Apl. 15	1. X Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard	15 Dec. 26	
6 Jan. 18	1. X Cross, Percival Samuel	6 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
2 Nov. 14	2. X Lovell, George Wortley (Maj.)	8 Jan. 27	
Subalterns (71).			
Lieutenants.			
25 Nov. 15	1. X Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Maunsell	1 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Dec. 30.</i>
5 Oct. 15	1. X Wilkinson, Frederick Samuel (Capt.)	10 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Dec. 30.</i>
12 Nov. 15	1. X Berry, Benjamin Arthur	10 Dec. 21	
2 July 16	1. X Perfect, Edn. and	10 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 4 Feb. 31.</i>

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concl'd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants—*cont'd.*

27 Mar. 18	2. X Pickford, Hugh . . .	20 Dec. 22	
15 Oct. 15	1. X Rankin, Robert William Roy.	20 Mar. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Carroll, Norman, D.S.M.	1 Jan. 23	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Jan 31.</i>
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick . .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Carpenter, Henry George	18 Apl. 23	
1 July 18	2. X Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick	1 Sep. 23	
13 Mar. 18	2. X Thomas, David Oliver . .	10 Nov. 23	
Feb. 15	1. X Robinson, Harold Wood (Soa)	15 May 26	
5 Mar. 24	1. Wilson, Maurice . . .	23 Nov. 26	
3 July 24	1. Gold, James . . .	23 Nov. 26	
13 Oct. 24	1. Bishop, Alan Linley . . .	13 Jan. 27	
1 Dec. 23	2. Pinder, Thomas (Local Capt.)	28 Mar. 27	<i>Lu. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Apl. 31.</i>
27 Feb. 17	1. X Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	28 Mar. 27	
1 June 25	1. X Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1 June 27	
10 Aug. 25	2. Harker, George . . .	10 Aug. 27	
15 Sep. 25	1. Buck, Eric Cecil . . .	15 Sep. 27	
1 Nov. 24	1. Cullen, Eric Graham . . .	6 Dec. 27	
6 Mar. 25	1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth . .	6 Dec. 27	
1 May 25	2. Morris, Percy . . .	6 Dec. 27	
17 Oct. 24	2. Latham, William Godfrey	1 May 28	
24 Nov. 25	X Greenwood, David Abernethy	24 Nov. 28	
2 Feb. 26	1. Cheetham, Harry . . .	2 Feb. 29	
12 Apl. 26	2. Reid, William George Webb	12 Apl. 29	
28 June 26	1. Read, Arnold Charles . . .	28 June 29	

## Second-Lieutenants.

28 Jan. 28	2. Reynolds, Cyril George . .	28 Jan. 28	
18 May 28	1. Ewing, George Edward . .	12 May 28	
12 May 28	1. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee . .	12 May 28	
12 May 28	1. Fawcett, John Gilbert . .	12 May 28	
12 May 28	2. Pigot, James Poole Maunsell	12 May 28	
16 Aug. 28	1. Kyte, Gordon William . .	16 Aug. 28	
5 Oct. 18	2. Haines, John Thomas . .	5 Oct. 28	
19 Apl. 29	2. Coggins, Charles Henry . .	19 Apl. 29	
3 July 29	1. Robson, Lionel Douglas . .	3 July 29	
26 Feb. 30	1. Park, Robert Thomas . .	26 Feb. 30	
30 June 30	1. Bradley, Joshua . . .	30 June 30	
9 Aug. 30	1. deBruyn, William . . .	9 Aug. 30	

## Staff.

19 Nov. 16	1. Crowe, Capt. D. M., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1 July 24	Adjt., 12 Sep. 29.
6 Apl. 21	2. Douglas, Lt. (Local Capt.) A., M.C., The Cameronians (35, 41, 71, 128).	30 Nov. 19	Adjt., 9 Apl. 27.
5 Oct. 25	1. Dyson, Capt. R. J., A. F. (Med. Corps).	5 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.
2 Nov. 28	1. X Fryer, Lt. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2 Nov. 28	Medl. Offr.



Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

*Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888.  
 Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions,  
 G. G. O., No. 532 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force,  
 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.  
 Composition—H. Q. 8 companies including 12 Machine Gun Sections.  
 1st Battalion—Kharagpur.  
 2nd Battalion—Adra.*

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. Sir George C. Godfrey, Kt., V.D. . . . 1 Apl. 17.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

## Commandant (1).

3 Apl. 08	✕ Neely, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Thomas Robert, V.D.	2 Feb. 24	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
-----------	--	-----------	----------------------------

## Lientenant-Colonels (2).

14 May 15	1. ✕ Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C.	1 June 27	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of Bengal
20 Nov. 14	2. ✕ Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C., V.D.	1 May 28	Calcutta.

## Majors (6).

14 May 15	1. ✕ Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.
7 Aug. 15	2. Duncan, Alexander, V.D. (79, 82a)	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.
2 Apl. 17	3. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	Calcutta.
15 Apl. 19	1. Chase, Charles Edward	19 Aug. 26	
25 Sep. 14	1. Bluett, Charles William, V.D. (79)	1 May 28	Kharagpur.

## Captains (8).

5 Feb. 15	2. ✕ Clark, Aubrey Muriel, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	Nagpur.
25 Feb. 15	2. ✕ Tabraham, Alan Felton, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	Adra.
8 Sep. 15	1. ✕ Curtis, Roi Charles, V.D. (82a)	1 Oct. 24	Calcutta—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 May 30.
20 Nov. 14	2. ✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C.	1 Jan. 25	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 June 30.
9 July 15	1. ✕ Austin, Arthur Charles	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
31 Dec. 14	2. ✕ Down, John Thornton	4 Apl. 25	Lv. ex I., 14 m., 20 Mar. 30.
20 May 15	2. ✕ Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12 May 25	Khurda Road.
30 July 15	2. ✕ Leakey, Raymond Arundell	14 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Feb. 30.
30 Oct. 16	1. ✕ Baillie, John Cecil George	29 Sep. 26	Kharagpur.
15 May 18	2. Pelly, George Sinclair	25 May 27	Adra.

## Subalterns (56).

## Lientenants.

6 Feb. 17	1. ✕ Faulds, David Cameron	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I.
6 June 18	1. Lukis, Sydney	1 Oct. 20	Lv. ex I., 15 m., 5 June 30.
18 Mar. 17	1. ✕ Humphries James (Capt.)	4 Oct. 21	Kharagpur.
17 May 18	2. Anderson, Herbert John, V.D.	1 Apl. 23	Chakradharpur.
11 Dec. 14	2. ✕ Higginson, Guy St. George, V.D.	17 Aug. 23	Calcutta.
14 July 21	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave	21 Nov. 23	Chakradharpur.
27 Aug. 14	1. ✕ Fitzgerald, George Francis, M.C.	27 Oct. 25	Calcutta.
1 Nov. 24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 52, 66)	1 Nov. 25	Kharagpur.
24 Aug. 23	2. Coode, William James	24 Nov. 25	Waltair.
26 Sep. 23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant	26 Dec. 25	Kharagpur.
2 Dec. 25	2. ✕ Hill, George Alfred Rowley	2 Dec. 28	Nainpur.
3 Mar. 26	2. Heanly, Basil Walton	3 Mar. 29	Kharagpur.

## Second-Lientenants.

8 Sep. 26	2. Simpson, Harry Fox	8 Sep. 26	Chakradharpur.
27 Dec. 26	2. Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	27 Dec. 26	Calcutta.
12 Feb. 28	2. Lawton, Mark Anthony	12 Feb. 28	Waltair.
18 Apl. 28	2. Tonkin, Douglas Cecil William	18 Apl. 28	Calcutta.
21 Oct. 28	2. Phillips, Reginald Alfred	21 Oct. 28	Kharagpur.
30 Mar. 30	1. Kelland, Walter Harold Casimir	30 Mar. 30	Calcutta.
1 Apl. 30	1. Crealock, William Etienne Wyse	1 Apl. 30	Calcutta.

## Staff.

5 Aug. 14	1. Donaldson, Capt. A. L., 2 G. R.	3 May 19	Adjt., 16 Feb. 29—Kharagpur.
8 Aug. 14	2. Powell, Capt. F., M. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	8 Aug. 18	Adjt., 26 May 29—Adra.
20 Dec. 01	1. Croley, Lt.-Col. V. St. J., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	12 Mar. 26	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.
1 Aug. 14	2. ✕ Francis, Maj. A. E., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1 June 17	Lv. ex I., 18 m., 22 Feb. 30.
2 Sep. 14	2. ✕ Moynan, Capt. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps) (9)	7 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr., Adra.
7 Mar. 23	1. Payne, Canon Russell, M.A.	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.  
 Ratings—Green.

Chittagong.

## The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.  
 Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.  
 Present designation 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.  
 "In Omnia Paratus."

Composition—H. Q. and 2 companies Infantry (including 1 Machine Gun Section).

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (Hon. Col.) R. L. Bliss, V.D. . . . . 10 June 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

### Majors (2).

1 Aug. 10	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill,		
	V.D. (40, 78)	16 Mar. 26	Chittagong.
6 Dec. 06	Salberg, Frank James,		
	M.B.E., V.D.	1 Sep. 27	Chittagong.

### Captains (2).

17 Oct. 14	Read, Humphry Mabyn,		
	M.C. (76, 77)	17 May 26	Mymensingh.—Lv. ex I., 9 m., 9 Mar. 30.
1 Apl. 16	Manson, Robert George		
	(76, 77)	11 Mar. 28	Chittagong.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.

### Subalterns (13).

#### Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens		
17 Mar. 17	Prendergast, William Hilary	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong.
	(76, 77)		
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert	24 Sep. 21	Lumding.
25 Oct. 16	Smith, John Henry (Capt.)	23 Sep. 23	Chittagong.
	(41, 42, 76, 77, 78)		
20 Sep. 23	Tyers, John Emanuel	27 Nov. 23	Chittagong.
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Harold (76, 77)	20 Dec. 25	Pahartali.
5 Jan. 15	Musgrave, Francis Edward,	1 Mar. 26	Pahartali.
	M.C.		
5 Feb. 22	Green, Francis John	8 May 26	Haflong.
15 May 26	Francis, Edward Basil	28 Dec. 26	Chittagong.
28 Sep. 26	Smithson, Percy	15 May 29	Pahartali.
6 Mar. 27	Thompson, Victor Lewis	28 Sep. 29	Lumding.
		6 Mar. 30	Chittagong.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30.

### Second-Lieutenants.

24 Apl. 28	Geils, William Joseph	24 Apl. 28	Chittagong.
30 May 30	Keating, John Clinton	30 May 30	Chittagong.

### Attached.

23 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. John, M.C.		
	(Maj.)	1 Oct. 20	(A. F. I., Genl. List.)
15 Dec. 17	Bagnall-Oakley, Lt. Leo-		
	line Richard.	1 Apl. 26	(A. F. I., Genl. List.)

### Staff.

10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C.,		
	4 Bombay Grs.	1 Oct. 19	Adj. 6 Sep. 29.
1 Aug. 15	Weldon, Capt. R. P., A. F.		
	(Med. Corps).	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.—Chittagong.
1 Aug. 14	Homer, Capt. P. C. H.,		
	L.R.C.P., L. R. F. P., A. F.	12 July 26	Medl. Offr.—Mymensingh.
	(Med. Corps).		

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Madras Guards.

*Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready, aye Ready" UNDERNEATH.

Composition.—H. Q. and 3 companies Infantry and one M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, F.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
25 June 04	✕Taylor, Leonard Mainwaring, D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Nov. 25	
Majors (3).			
29 Sep. 14	Barker, Howard William (51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 25	
30 Sep. 14	✕Chitty, John Walter (59)	22 Nov. 27	
21 May 18	Freeman, Max Lee (80)	24 July 28	
Captains (4).			
19 Feb. 17	Ross, Graham Fraser (80)	1 June 27	
21 Nov. 16	✕Phillips, John Humphrey (80)	22 Nov. 27	
4 Nov. 14	✕Killick, Alfred Sydney	15 Apl. 29	
May 25	Palmer, Stanley Albert	5 Apl. 30	
Subalterns (19).			
Lieutenants.			
1 May 17	✕Milnes, Harry Alexander	9 Oct. 27	
26 Mar. 26	Shipley, Valentine Heber	26 Mar. 29	
1 Nov. 18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod	16 Apl. 29	
21 Apl. 27	Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt	21 Apl. 30	
7 June 27	Hills, George Ker	7 June 30	
Second-Lieutenants.			
2 June 28	✕Ladden, William Wallace M.M.	2 June 28	
7 June 18	Eden, Herbert George Arthur	18 Aug. 28	
16 July 28	Goodwin, John Stanley	16 July 28	
19 July 28	Benham, George Charles Harold	19 July 28	
6 Oct. 28	Ionides, Theodore Alexander Maurice	6 Oct. 28	
20 June 29	Paterson, Robert Cracroft	20 June 29	
6 Sep. 29	Timpson, Albert Henry	6 Sep. 29	
Honorary Officer.			
21 Nov. 19	Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruvaru, K.C.I.E., Panchhasari Mansubhdar, of—	21 Apl. 23	Hony. Lt.-Col., I. T. F. (Aud.)
Staff.			
5 Feb. 13	Lee, Capt. R. H. M., Worc. R.	3 Feb. 16	Adj't., 1 Apl. 28.
12 Feb. 29	Waller, The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield	12 Feb. 29	Hony. Chaplain.

Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Nagpur Regiment.

Formed 26th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1902. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917, The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1920. Present designation 24th December 1927.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition—H. Q. and 3 Companies Infantry, (including 2 Light Motor Patrol of the Officer Auxiliary Corps).

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.,  
C.B.E., I.C.S.

(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

27 Jan. 25.

First Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1 Jan. 12	Mr Irwin, Cyril James, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78)	21 Nov. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 4½ m., 6 July 30.
Majors (2).			
2 Mar. 03	Davies, Powys, V.D. (76, 77, 80)	12 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 1 Apl. 30
Oct. 16	Mr Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	3 Feb. 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 6 m., 19d., 25 Apl. 30.
Captains (4).			
12 Sep. 18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76, 77)	3 Feb. 28	
1 June 23	Mr Shoober, Wilfred Harold (76, 77)	23 Oct. 28	
1 June 25	Mr Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.C. (52)	28 Jan. 29	
1 June 23	Mr Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. (76, 77)	19 Mar. 29	
Lieutenants (14)			
5 Jan. 26	Mr Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon (52)	5 Jan. 26	
13 Feb. 26	Mr Bree, Philip George . . .	23 Feb. 26	
1 June 23	Mr Parry, Alfred Henry . . .	7 May 28	
1 Aug. 24	Mr Green, Alexander (77)	7 May 28	
Second-Lieutenant.			
8 June 28	Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	8 June 28	
14 July 28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward (76)	14 July 28	
7 Aug. 28	Jenkin, Reginald Trevor . . .	7 Aug. 28	
4 Feb. 30	Ashworth, Graham . . .	4 Feb. 30	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 18 Mar. 30.
Capt.			
10 Jan. 15	O'Connor Capt. E. R., M.C., King's Own R. (46)		
11 Oct. 16	Boast, Lt. . W., M.C., 2nd Bn., P. W. Vols. 135, 48a, 51, 6a).	4 July 16	Adit., 14 Jan. 28.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 5 m. 17d., 28 June 30.
30 Jan. 04	Farr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	11 Apl. 18	Offg. Adjt., 28 June 30.
5 Feb. 22	Mr Da-Costa, Maj A F., I.M.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A F. (Med. Corps). Ledgard, Rev. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.	30 July 23	Medi. Offr.
		1 Mar. 22	Medi. Offr.
1 June 23	Larrivaz, Rev. Alphonse . . .	6 May 20	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
		1 June 23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.

# AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

424

Lahore.

## The Punjab Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Scarlet.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescat e Fluvius."

Composition.—H. Q. and 4 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the Punjab) . . . 1 Jan. 29

First Commn.]	Names.	[Date of rank.]	Remarks.
---------------	--------	-----------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

4 Aug. 14	1	✕Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C.	18 Apl. 29	Lahore.
-----------	---	---------------------------------	------------	---------

### Majors (3).

3 Aug. 00		Prince, Thomas George, V.D. (51, 50)	10 Dec. 27	Ghara-Gali.
19 Oct. 18		✕Peach, Walter Albert (61, 71)	25 Feb. 29	A. I. R. O.—Risalpur.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
5 Feb. 15		Craig-Adams, Robert Logan	2 Oct. 29	
14 Dec. 16		Lincoln, Edward Henning, V.D. (Hony. Major)	1 July 30	Muzaffargarh.

### Captains (4).

11 Feb. 18		Woolmer, Frederick John, V.D. (45a, 51, 50)	11 Feb. 27	Lahore.
15 Feb. 22		Lewis, Gordon Victor	1 Apl. 28	Dharnawal.
1 Oct. 22		Mullen, Arthur Coulson	21 Apl. 28	Lahore.

### Subalterns (1).

### Lieutenants.

11 Dec. 23		✕Pearson, Henry Joseph (local Capt.)	7 Feb. 25	Amritsar.
27 Nov. 25		✕Fairley, Robert Scott	27 Nov. 25	Dharnawal.

### Second-Lieutenants.

5 June 26		Munrowd, Eric Maurice	5 June 26	Ghara Gali.
28 May 27		Collier, Alfred Stanley	28 May 27	Ghara Gali.
13 Sep. 27		✕Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	13 Sep. 27	Ghara Gali.
13 Oct. 28		Hutchinson, Lowrie Menzies	13 Oct. 28	Rawalpindi.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
2 Oct. 29		Sykes, Hugh William	2 Oct. 29	Lahore.
6 Feb. 30		George, Henry Hale	6 Feb. 30	Lahore.

### Staff.

7 Nov. 14		Harwood, Capt. A., Durham L. I. (35, 41, 57, 71)	19 Jan. 21	Adj., 19 Oct. 29.
		Wright, Col. Rev. William Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., M.A.	1 Apl. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)
1 Feb. 30		Theophane, Rev. Father Edward Van-Hoeyweghen, O.C.	1 Feb. 30	Hony. Chaplain (R.C.).

Simla.

## The Simla Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Rifle Green.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"In Defence."

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . 14 May 26.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

31 Jan. 09		Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (S.C.) (Hony.-Col.) (54, 79, 207)	3 July 23	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
------------	--	--	-----------	----------------------------

### Majors (2).

1 Apl. 00		Barne, George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80)	9 Apl. 14	Sanawar.
19 July 13		Webb-Johnson, Stanley (48a, 54, 79)	1 Jan. 29	Simla.

### Captains (2).

31 July 23	1	Berrieff, Alfred William (54, 207)	24 Sep. 29	1 Simla.
------------	---	------------------------------------	------------	----------

### Subalterns (9).

### Lieutenants.

18 Oct. 28		Drake, Reginald	18 Oct. 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 Dec. 26		Masson, Eric Falconer	20 Dec. 29	Sanawar.

### Second-Lieutenants.

15 Dec. 23		Davenport, Alan Gilbert	15 Dec. 23	Solr.
10 Mar. 28		Chapman, William Henry	10 Mar. 23	Bishop Cotton School.
16 Mar. 28		Whittenbury, William George	16 Mar. 23	Bishop Cotton School.
26 Nov. 28		O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert	26 Nov. 28	Sanawar.

### Staff.

24 Feb. 21		Sawyer, Capt. H. A., M.C., V. and L. R. (41, 42, 48a, 51, 60)	10 Sep. 21	Adj., 31 Mar. 28.
1 Feb. 05		Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., I.M.S.	1 Aug. 24	Medl. Off.— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
1 May 22		Walsh, Rev. Father Sylvester	1 May 22	Hony. Chaplain (R.C.)— <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
21 Jan. 29		✕Peacey, Rev. John Raphael, M.C., M.A.	21 Jan. 29	Hony. Chaplain.



Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—White.

## The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

*The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.*

*Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898; 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st April 1917.*

*The Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st October 1920.*

*Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.*

## ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSSED RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Est."

Composition.—5 Infantry Companies, including,  
1 Armoured Car Section.  
2 Light Motor Patrols.  
1 Motor Cyclist Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
29 June 16	✕Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., v.D. (57)	2 June 30	
Majors (3).			
13 Jan. 16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79)	15 Oct. 26	
Dec. 08	Buckney, Frank . . .	15 Oct. 26	
6 Mar. 19	Hoggan, Thomas . . .	18 Jan. 28	Lv. ex I.
Captains (5).			
27 Oct. 16	✕Woolley, James, v.D. (58, 76, 77, 79)	22 Jan. 26	
25 Aug. 22	✕Simmons, Hugh Vurnum (76, 77)	27 Oct. 27	
5 Jan. 18	✕Green, Harold (76, 77)	5 Dec. 27	Lv. ex I.
28 Jan. 24	Bartley, Frederick Douglas (local Maj.)	18 Jan. 28	
Subalterns (24).			
Lieutenants.			
1 Nov. 16	Howie, James Reginald Stanhope	1 Oct. 20	
20 Oct. 24	Newman, John Sidney (76, 77)	20 Jan. 27	
8 Oct. 26	✕Williamson, Charles (76, 77)	8 Oct. 29	
10 Nov. 26	✕Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning (76, 77)	10 Nov. 29	
12 Jan. 27	✕McMurtrie, John Brown	12 Jan. 30	
4 Apl. 27	Locke, James Edwin (76, 77)	4 Apl. 30	
4 May 27	Wright, Albert Ernest (76, 77)	4 May 30	Lv. ex I.
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 Nov. 27	Lamerton, Henry . . .	1 Nov. 27	
31 Jan. 28	Gemmell, Andrew . . .	31 Jan. 28	Lv. ex I.
13 June 28	Horswell, John Ivey . . .	13 June 28	Lv. ex I.
12 Mar. 29	Emery, Leslie Henry . . .	12 Mar. 29	
19 Sep. 29	Higgins, Richard . . .	19 Sep. 29	
25 Oct. 29	Bartlett, Jack Reginald Hanlon.	25 Oct. 29	Lv. ex I.
21 Dec. 29	Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram . . .	21 Dec. 29	
Staff.			
14 July 23	Alderton, L'ent. (local Capt.) A. L. (41, 57), Manch. R.	14 July 25	Adj., 17 Mar. 29.
17 Jan. 22	De-Staercke, Rev. Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17 Jan. 22	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)
14 May 30	Grimes, the Ven'ble Cecil John	14 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.**The Bangalore Battalion.**

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1863. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1 July 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors (2).</b>			
26 Nov. 17	✕Shearer, William (76, 77)	3 Jan. 28	A. I. R. O.
28 May 17	✕Foster, Wilfred Lawrence (76, 77)	4 Jan. 28	A. I. R. O.
<b>Captains (5).</b>			
1 Sep. 15	✕Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (76, 77)	1 June 27	
18 Aug. 18	✕Williams, James Pascoe (76, 77)	1 June 27	A. I. R. O.
<b>Subaltern (16).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
7 Apl. 24	✕Moran, William Patrick	7 Apl. 24	
20 Aug. 24	Davenport, Edwin Donald (76, 77)	20 Nov. 26	Lt., 2 m., 1 Mar. 30.
11 Oct. 26	✕Sear, Leslie (76, 77)	11 Oct. 29	
11 Jan. 27	✕Hall, George Proctor (76, 77)	11 Jan. 30	A. I. R. O.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Oct. 29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert . . .	1 Oct. 29	
8 Oct. 29	Peck, Augustus Huntly . . .	8 Oct. 29	
19 May 30	Vanstone, George Marcel Edward	19 May 30	
13 June 30	Ainscow, Albert Edward . . .	19 June 30	
<b>Staff.</b>			
15 Aug. 16	✕Tully, Capt. D. G., M.C., K.S.L.I. (41, 72)	18 June 30	Adj., 1 Nov. 29.—Lt. ex I., 8 m., 16 May 30.
12 Sep. 17	Dickinson, Capt. F. R., 2 Madras Pnis.	12 Sep. 22	Ofg. Adj., 16 May 30.

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

**The Allahabad Rifles.**

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir W. Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (Governor of the United Provinces) . . . . . 27 Nov. 23.

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

23 Oct. 15 | Crichton, David Wemyss . . . 12 Sep. 26 | Lt. ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 30.

**Major (1).**

1 Oct. 20 | Kerrin, Daniel . . . 11 Apl. 30 |

**Captains.****Subalterns (4).****Lieutenant.****Second-Lieutenants.**

1 Sep. 29	Wood, Adrian Leslie . . .	1 Sep. 29
1 Sep. 29	Wilby, Mervyn . . .	1 Sep. 29
1 Sep. 29	Utting, Frederick Albert . . .	1 Sep. 29

Winter—Dehra Dun.  
Summer—Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Dehra Dun Contingent.

*Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 10th July 1925.*

### HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition—1 Light Motor Patrol Group.  
1 Vickers Gun Section.  
H. Q. & 1½ Companies Infantry.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

#### Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

14 Oct. 08	✕Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 207)	1 Oct. 25	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
------------	--	-----------	----------------------------------

#### Majors (2).

1 Aug. 10	✕Tresham, Cecil Henry, v.d. (51, 52)	25 Nov. 24	
21 Nov. 21	✕Seaman, Lee Norton (71)	1 Oct. 25	Dehra Dun (Inf.).

#### Captains (2).

11 Apl. 16	Gibbs, Harold Henry . . .	11 Apl. 25	Mussoorie (Inf.).
------------	---------------------------	------------	-------------------

#### Subalterns (9).

##### Lieutenants.

11 Apl. 15	Chunn, George Frederick . .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Inf.).
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Inf.).—Offg. Adj., 1 Apl. 30.
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward . .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Vickers Gun Sec.).
1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram, v.d. (79, 80)	1 Jan. 23	Meerut Det. (Inf.).
1 Oct. 25	✕Fullam Edward McKeon (79)	1 Oct. 27	Meerut Det. (Inf.).
15 Jan. 26	Crawford, John (206) . . .	15 Jan. 29	Roorkee Det. (Inf.).

#### Second-Lieutenant.

16 Feb. 29	Campbell, Clifford Rixon . .	16 Feb. 29	Saharanpur (L. M. P.).
------------	------------------------------	------------	------------------------

#### Staff.

5 Aug. 16	Whitaker, Capt. C. P., M.C., Dorset. R.	1 July 16	Adj., 2 Apl. 28. On leave.
26 May 11	Dowler, Maj. H.M., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F. (Med. Corps)	17 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.
21 May 27	Misquitta, Lieut. J. F. E. .	21 May 27	Medl. Offr.

Naini Tal.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Bareilly Contingent.

*Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871.**Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917.**The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.*

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly'

UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition—H. Q. &amp; 1½ Coys Infantry, 4 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Battery of Royal Artillery (18th Bareilly Field Battery R. A., A.F.I.).

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
5 Oct. 17	de Grey, John Arthur Stamford, O.B.E.	1 Aug. 19	
		Majors (2).	
4 Oct. 09	Burns, Arthur Richard, V.D.	15 Nov. 27	
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill, V.D.		
	(So)	16 Nov. 27	
		Captains (2).	
23 July 15	Austen-Brown, Leonard	16 Nov. 27	
24 Feb. 25	Brandon, Frederick George	1 July 28	
		Subalterns (10).	
		Lieutenant.	
29 Apl. 11	Turner, John Marsden	1 3 Aug. 25	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
4 May 28	Andersen, Richard Andreas	4 May 28	
	Bonneland		
4 May 28	Dukoff-Gordon, Douglas	4 May 28	
	Franklin		
1 Apl. 29	Niblett, Douglas Howard	1 Apl. 29	
1 Apl. 29	Crockett, Robert Michaels	1 Apl. 29	
24 May 29	Maseyk, Norman Leslie	24 May 29	
1 June 29	Blanchett, Guy Thomas	1 June 29	
		Staff.	
22 Dec. 15	Baker, Lt. (local Capt.) G. D., Worc. R.	1 July 17	Adj., 15 Mar. 29.
1 May 30	Bill, The Ven'ble Sidney Alfred, M.A.	1 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
1 May 30	Amedeus, The Rev. Father, O.M.C.	1 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Moulmein.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Tenasserim Battalion.

*Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company formed on 24th January 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.*

*"Primus in Burma."*

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Major (1).

21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio, V.D.	
	(54, 76, 77, 79, 80)	20 July 29
1 Jan. 25	Milis, Walter Thomas (76, 77)	11 June 30

Captains (4).

1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David (54, 76, 77)	20 July 29
6 May 15	Abigail, Reginald Philip	8 Oct. 29

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants.

25 July 18	St. John, Philip George	1 May 28
1 Feb. 25	Emery, Oscar Edward	1 May 28
19 Oct. 17	Eva, Wilfred Harvey, M.C.	1 May 28
1 Jan. 27	Barretto, Charles Napcan	1 Jan. 30
1 Apl. 27	Ellis, Harold Joseph	1 Apl. 30

Second-Lieutenants.

12 Feb. 29	Joyce, Thomas	12 Feb. 29
10 May 29	Pyne, James Middleton (79)	10 May 29

Staff.

27 Apl. 18	Greer, Capt. E. (48a, 49, 51, 52), Manch. R.	1 May 28	Adj., 20 Dec. 29.
Feb. 15	Stevens, Rev. James		
	Reginald, M.A.	11 Nov. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
9 Apl. 29	Boulanger, Rev. Father Xavier	9 Apl. 29	Hony. Chaplain.

Bombay.

Uniform—Khaki

## The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Comprising of H. Q. & 4 Companies Infantry (including 4 Light Motor Patrols).

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes,  
P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Governor of Bombay)

8 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).	
26 Mar. 05	✕Huffam, William Tyers Christopher, O.B.E., M.C. (Lt-Col.)	1 Feb. 30	
		Majors (3).	
1 Dec. 16	✕Cummings, William Henry	21 Nov. 28	Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 30.
25 Oct. 10	Haggs, James	31 Jan. 30	
3 Jan. 13	Hammond, William Henry	1 Feb. 30	
		Captains (4).	
1 Jan. 23	✕Bottomley, Arthur Claude	11 Oct. 27	
25 Oct. 21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji	1 July 28	
2 June 22	Mody, Sorab Rustumji	21 Nov. 28	
30 June 23	Brett, Frank Wesley	1 Feb. 30	Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 31.
		Subalterns (19).	
		Lieutenants.	
11 Jan. 26	✕Terrey, George Ewart	11 Jan. 26	
29 Feb. 28	Bennett, George Ernest	29 Feb. 28	
		Second-Lieutenants.	
20 Apl. 27	Binnie, Frederick Steven	21 Apl. 30	
22 Oct. 27	Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant.	22 Oct. 27	
21 Nov. 27	Monaghan, Peter Joseph	21 Nov. 27	
30 Nov. 27	Everatt, Eric Lancelot	30 Nov. 27	
14 Dec. 27	Young, William Oswald Annandale	14 Dec. 27	
8 May 15	✕Charles, Frank Dallas (40, 48, 2070)	28 June 28	
25 June 28	Hollander, John Michael	25 June 28	Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 30.
23 Jan. 29	Pearson, John	23 Jan. 29	Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 30.
23 Jan. 29	Eagles, Edwin Kingham	23 Jan. 29	
23 Jan. 29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix	23 Jan. 29	
22 Feb. 30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	22 Feb. 30	
2 Apl. 30	McLeod, Robert Harper	2 Apl. 30	
		Staff.	
14 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. W. L., Cheshire R. (35, 40)	8 Feb. 21	Adj., 1 Dec. 25.
22 Apl. 27	Petigera, Lt. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22 Apl. 27	Medl. Offr.

(Uniform—Khaki)

## The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies Infantry (including 1 Section motor cyclists).

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.,  
(Governor of the United Provinces)

1 Jan. 29

Lieutenant-Colonel.

14 Oct. 14 | ✕Menzies, Robert, O.B.E., V.D. | 21 July 21 | Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.

Major (2).

3 Jan. 11 | West, Bertram, V.D. . . . | 1 Oct. 20 |

Captains (2).

2 July 18 | ✕Tutton, Harold Knight . . . | 1 June 27 |  
17 Nov. 21 | Roberts, Charles Thomas . . . | 1 Sep. 29 |

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

7 Aug. 18 | Beecroft, Walter . . . . . | 1 Aug. 21 |  
10 May 21 | Carter, Squire . . . . . | 10 Aug. 23 |

Second-Lieutenants.

24 June 30 | Crighton, Harry . . . . . | 24 June 30 |  
25 June 30 | Tinker, John . . . . . | 25 June 30 |  
26 June 30 | Jackson, Herbert . . . . . | 26 June 30 |  
28 June 30 | Bannerman, John Meiklejohn . . . . . | 28 June 30 |



RANGOON.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Rangoon Battalion.

Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PADDY SHEAF ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Rangoon Battalion 1920."

Comprising—3 Troops Light Horse.

4 Infantry Coys.

1 Machine Gun Company.

1 Motor Cycle Platoon.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S.  
(Governor of Burma)

5 Feb. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date at rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
7 Nov. 08	Longdin, Walter Gardner, V.D. (42 52, 54, 79).	16 Apl. 27	
Majors (4).			
21 June 15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland	1 Jan. 25	
Captains (6).			
16 Sep. 14	Morshead, Leonard Treise	21 Feb. 22	
1 Mar. 08	Paget Cyril Nevil, V.D. (107, 207a)	11 Sep. 22	
4 Apl. 16	Tait, Arthur . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
1 Jan. 29	Eades, John Henry . .	1 Jan. 29	Lv. ex I., to 12 Dec. 30.
4 Jan. 16	Fairley, James Reid (4Sa, 51)	16 Aug. 29	
1 Nov. 17	Marsh, Hilbert (51) . .	16 Aug. 29	
Subalterns (25).			
Lieutenants.			
1 Apl. 25	Faickney, Andrew Pollock .	1 Apl. 27	Thilawa.
23 Sep. 25	Hodge, William McIntosh (55) (local Capt.)	23 Sep. 27	
16 July 29	Sleeman, Hector . . .	16 July 29	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1 Sep. 27	Oppenheimer, Harry . .	1 Sep. 27	
15 Oct. 27	Mootham, Orby Howell . .	15 Oct. 27	Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 31
10 Aug. 28	McCreadie David . . .	10 Aug. 28	
10 May 29	Pyne, Gerald Hector . .	10 May 29	
1 Feb. 30	Fairclough, William Donald	1 Feb. 30	
15 Apl. 30	Leach, Richard Charles . .	15 Apl. 30	
22 Apl. 30	Ferguson, Thomas Menzies	22 Apl. 30	
Staff.			
7 Nov. 14	Naylor, Capt. G., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. (35, 41)	1 Jan. 17	Adj., 1 Apl. 30.
1 June 29	Murray, Capt. W. P., A. F. M. C.	1 June 29	Medl. Offr.
29 June 29	Lusk, Lt. J. W., A. F. M. C.	29 June 29	Medl. Offr.
1 July 22	Cotton, Rev. William Francis, M.A.	1 July 22	Hon'y. Chaplain.
1 Mar. 30	Liddell, Rev. Ronald Herbert Ramsay, M.C., M.A.	1 Mar. 30	Hon'y. Chaplain.

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Pacings—Khaki.

## The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCOANUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt"

Comprising—H. Q. 3 Companies including 3 Light Motor Patrols.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, F.C., G.C.S.I., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
4 Jan. 11	✕ Jourdain, Percy Frederick Currie M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.), (54)	1 Apl. 28	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
6 Dec. 16	Pitcairn, John Erskine, V.D. (54, 79, 80)	13 Jan. 28	
<b>Captains (4).*</b>			
8 Sep. 16	✕ Wilson, Cecil Claude (47a, 51, 55, 193, 207a)	25 July 21	
1 Dec. 15	Butcher, Frank Henry . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 June 22	✕ Meadows, Alfred . .	10 Feb. 28	
Apl. 17	✕ Holloway, Brian Stalman .	1 Apl. 28	Aux. Off. Corps. <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
6 July 22	✕ Brooks, James Albert . .	1 Oct. 29	
<b>Subalterns (19).†</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
Sep. 14	Kirkbride, John Kenneth .	21 July 24	Aux. Off. Corps.
1 Aug. 16	✕ Hunter William . .	1 Oct. 25	Aux. Off. Corps.
1 Dec. 25	✕ Cole, Philip James Linte .	1 Dec. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
2 June 24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	2 Sep. 21	
22 June 24	Page, Hubert Ernest (local Capt.)	22 Sep. 26	
23 June 24	Black, Walter Gordon	23 Sep. 26	
1 Apl. 27	Van Ingen, Eugene James .	1 Apl. 30	
<b>Second-Lieutenants</b>			
4 May 28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	4 May 29	
6 Sep. 28	Sutton, Harry . .	6 Sep. 28	
17 Sep. 28	Cownie, James Norman . .	17 Sep. 28	
1 Apl. 29	Ferrelly, Frank . .	1 Apl. 29	
1 Apl. 29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh . .	1 Apl. 29	
<b>General (Unemployed) List.</b>			
13 Mar. 15	✕ Robson, Capt. William Pawson (48a)	3 Aug. 21	
<b>Staff.</b>			
18 Nov. 14	Hart, Capt. J. I., M.C., R. U. Rif (41)	14 Apl. 21	Adj., 1 Feb. 28.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, Capt. J. . . C. A. F. (Med. Corp)	1 June 25	Med. Off.
1 Dec. 24	Pafield, R. . . William Herbert Greenland, V.D.	1 Dec. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

\* Includes 1 captain of the Auxiliary Officers' Corps.

† Includes 2 subalterns of the Auxiliary Officers' Corps.

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1859. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.  
Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Electrical and Mechanical Company, R. E. (A.F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 1 Jan. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
10 Aug. 14	Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonard, v.D. . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
Captain (1).			
15 Nov. 14	✕ Graham, John, Reginald Noble (Maj.) (77, 78)	19 Feb. 27	Light H. Troop.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenant.			
1 Apl. 22	Cockram, Edgar Esteban . . . . .	9 Nov. 26	
1 Jan. 27	Priestley, William Stewart . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 27	Elkins, Anthony Joseph . . . . .	31 Jan. 30	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30 Sep. 27	Taylor, John Ralph Carlisle . . . . .	30 Sep. 27	
25 Dec. 27	Graham, Bevis Royal . . . . .	26 Dec. 27	Light H. Troop.
27 Mar. 18	Lawrence, George Napier . . . . .	1 Apl. 28	Light H. Troop. <i>Lv. ex I.</i> , 15 Nov. 30.
3 Sep. 28	Herman, Benjamin Edward . . . . .	3 Sep. 28	R. A. Sec.
12 Dec. 28	Buckley, Charles Douglas . . . . .	12 Dec. 28	
2 Sep. 29	Barry, Ernest Park . . . . .	2 Sep. 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i> , to 10 Nov. 30.

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition 1—H. Q. & 2 Coys. Infantry & 1 Light Motor Patrol.

HONORARY COLONEL—C. W. Lloyd-Jones, C.I.E. . . . . 28 Nov. 28.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
20 Apl. 11	✕ Huddleston, George Reginald Graham, v.D. . . . .	24 Oct. 23	
Majors (2).			
Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	
Captains.			
23 Aug. 27	✕ Blair, Frank . . . . .	23 Aug. 27	
30 Aug. 15	✕ Gregory, Reginald Victor, v.D. . . . .	8 Nov. 27	
9 June 23	Scrivener, Errol Thomas . . . . .	11 Aug. 28	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
11 Sep. 23	McCarthy, Gerald Neil . . . . .	11 Aug. 23	
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants.			
Second-Lieutenants.			
3 July 27	Laurence, Basil Stanley . . . . .	3 July 27	
12 July 27	Nichols, William George . . . . .	12 July 27	
1 June 28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn . . . . .	1 June 28	
25 Feb. 29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerald Arthur . . . . .	25 Feb. 29	
3 May 29	✕ Boxall, Arthur . . . . .	3 May 29	
25 May 29	Hough, Frank Edward . . . . .	25 May 29	
1 June 30	Bengough, Humphrey George . . . . .	1 June 30	
Staff.			
21 Aug. 18	Haycraft, Capt. J. M., R. W. K. (41, 57)	17 Apl. 30	Adjt., 14 Sep. 30.
24 Aug. 29	Little, Lt. P. M., M.C., M.B.CH. B. . . . .	24 Aug. 29	Medl. Offr.

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—Green.

## The Baluchistan Company.

Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

ARMS OF BALUCHISTAN INSCRIBED "Baluchistan."

Composition 1—One platoon infantry.

Captain.

1 Apl. 15 | Ford, Henry James (79, 80) . . . . . 17 Jan. 19

Subaltern (1).

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—Yellow.

### The Eastern Bengal Company.

*Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900. Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition—1 Infantry Company.  
1 Lighting Motor Patrol.  
1 Machine Gun Section.

First Column.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major. (1)</b>			
1 Jan. 28	✕ Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C.	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Captain. (1)</b>			
6 Nov. 23	✕ Needram James Owen . . . . .	13 Nov. 27	
<b>Subalterns. (4)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
17 Dec. 27	✕ Keiller, Douglas . . . . .	17 Dec. 27	
3 Dec. 28	Steven, James White Robertson . . . . .	3 Dec. 28	
24 Jan. 30	Marr, Douglas . . . . .	24 Jan. 30	
<b>Staff.</b>			
16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . .	13 May 19	Adjt., 18 May 29.
1 Feb. 27	✕ Pateman, Lt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1 Feb. 27	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 27	✕ Bridges, Rev. Harold, B.D. . . . .	15 Feb. 27	

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

### The East Coast Battalion.

*Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 85 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 35th East Coast Battalion on 1st Apr. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Mammi Forte".

Composition—2 Companies Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lt.-Col. (Hony.-Col.) Donald S. Mackay, V.D. . 17 June 21.  
(Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.)

#### Majors. (2)

1 Jan. 16 ✕ Hodding, Charles, M.C., V.D. (49, 51, 52, Sgd) 1 Mar. 25  
13 Nov. 14 ✕ Philip, George Morrison, D.S.O., M.C. 18 June 29

#### Captains. (2)

29 Mar. 15 Law, Henry Russell McKay . . . . . 1 Dec. 29  
9 June 21 Power, Courteray William . . . . . 1 Dec. 29

#### Subalterns. (9)

#### Lieutenants.

#### Second-Lieutenants.

21 Apl. 27 ✕ Gill, Horace William George . . . . . 21 Apl. 27  
11 Apl. 28 Campbell, Archibald Alexander . . . . . 11 Apl. 28  
2 Jan. 16 Robb, John Monaghan . . . . . 17 May 28 *Lt. ex I., to 25 Mar. 31.*  
20 Feb. 29 ✕ Cazalet, William Stephen . . . . . 20 Feb. 29 *Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.*

#### Staff.

27 Mar. 15 Salt, Capt. G., 3-19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 27 Dec. 19 Adjt., 17 Oct. 28.  
27 Jan. 12 ✕ Anderson, Maj. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. 27 July 23 Hony. Medl. Offr.

Mandalay.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Upper Burma Battalion.

Raised 5th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Namtu and Bawdin.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir, Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.,  
(Governor of Burma) . . . . .

2 Aug. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)</b>			
1 Oct. 12	1 Hughes, Peter, V.D. . . . .	1 Mar. 29	1 Yenangyaung.
<b>Captains. (4)</b>			
2 Dec. 12	1 Brownlee, James Gordon . . . . .	1 July 26	1 Namtu.
<b>Subalterns. (21)</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Nov. 14	1 Liddell, James Alexander, V.D. (Capt.) . . . . .	29 Oct. 21	1 Mandalay.
1 Oct. 20	1 Calogreedy, Richard Lawrence . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1 Mandalay.
8 Jan. 16	1 Andrews, Francis Cecil . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	1 Namtu.
1 Mar. 24	1 Gage, Edward Tregurtha . . . . .	1 June 26	1 Taunggyi.
1 Apl. 25	1 Venant, Sydney Oscar, V.D. . . . .	1 Apl. 27	1 Maymyo.
1 June 15	1 Reed, Charles James Johnson, M.C. . . . .	1 Nov. 27	1 Bawdin.
7 Oct. 14	1 Scott, George Edward, O.B.E. . . . .	31 Mar. 23	1 Taunggyi.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Ser. 27	1 Abraham, William Ernest Victor . . . . .	6 Sep. 27	1 Yenangyaung.—Lv.
20 Nov. 27	1 Philipsz, John Charles . . . . .	20 Nov. 27	1 Maymyo.
21 Oct. 15	1 Ferrier, Alexander James . . . . .	25 May 28	1 Bhamo.
3 Feb. 30	1 Wilson, George Francis . . . . .	3 Feb. 30	
<b>Staff.</b>			
6 Mar. 15	1 Hassell, Capt. J., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1 Adj., 10 Apl. 30.
5 Oct. 15	1 Svensson, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., A.F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	1 Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.
19 Nov. 26	1 Naronha, Lt. V., L.M. & S., A.F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .	19 Nov. 26	1 Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Poona.

## The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion 1st April 1917.

Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition—H. Q. 2 Coys. and 3 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Oct. 03 1 Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80, 206) 22 July 19

## Majors. (2)

6 Aug. 13 1 Eves, Graves William, V.D. (79, 80, 82) 20 July 27

## Captains. (2)

25 Aug. 21 1 Mather, John Fleming Cullen Brown (72a) 20 July 27

## Subalterns. (9)

## Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 22 1 Irani, Jamshid Khodadad, V.D. . . . . 1 July 24  
15 Mar. 24 1 Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert . . . . . 29 Sep. 26  
16 Apl. 26 1 Browne, William James . . . . . 16 Apl. 29

## Second-Lieutenants.

23 Sep. 27 1 Coombs, William Henry . . . . . 23 Sep. 27  
7 Apl. 28 1 Dixon, Anthony . . . . . 7 Apl. 28  
6 Aug. 29 1 Nissen, Eric Aubrey Cyril . . . . . 6 Aug. 29  
3 July 29 1 Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt . . . . . 3 July 29

## Staff.

17 June 15 1 Dodds, Capt. A., N. Stafford R. (40, 57, 71) 10 Jan. 23 Adj., 1 Apl. 29.  
6 Aug. 21 1 Fernandez, Rev. Lawrence Francis . . . . . 6 Aug. 21 Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).



Oorgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

## The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

*Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.*

**CROSSED PICKAXE & HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERScribed "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.**

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Coys. & I. M. G. Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL—Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . . 1 Sep. 23.

First. Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------------	--------	------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)

28 Oct. 14 | ✕ White, George Benn, V.D. (79) . . . . | 20 Apl. 28 ;

### Majors. (3)

1 Apl. 11 | Fairweather, John William, V.D. (79) . . . . | 2 Apl. 26

11 Apl. 15 | ✕ Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (79) . . . . | 7 Feb. 28

26 Apl. 17 | ✕ Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (48a) . . . . | 20 Apl. 28

### Captains. (4)

11 June 15 | ✕ Goepel, John Alfred (Capt.) . . . . | 14 Oct. 27

1 Aug. 17 | ✕ Jeffery, Hubert Edmund . . . . | 7 Feb. 28

1 Apl. 23 | Taylor, Charles Bernard (79) . . . . | 20 Apl. 28

1 Dec. 23 | Hill, William . . . . . | 12 May 29

### Subalterns. (19)

#### Lientenants.

1 Dec. 23 | Boreham, Harold William . . . . . | 1 Mar. 26

6 Sep. 18 | Kernick, John Eddy (54, 79) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 26

1 May 24 | Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas . . . . . | 1 Aug. 26

1 June 24 | Martin, Hamilton Ambrose . . . . . | 1 Sep. 26

#### Second-Lientenants.

27 Aug. 27 | Best, Peter . . . . . | 27 Aug. 27

27 Aug. 27 | ✕ George, William Henry . . . . . | 27 Aug. 27

27 Aug. 27 | Hocking, William Thomas . . . . . | 27 Aug. 27

27 Aug. 27 | Glencoe-Smith, Wilfred . . . . . | 27 Aug. 27

19 Apl. 28 | Hosking, Arthur Edward . . . . . | 19 Apl. 28

18 Sep. 29 | Roberts, Henry Angwin . . . . . | 18 Sep. 29 *Lv. ex I., 5 m., 26 June 30.*

26 Jan. 30 | Stocken, Howard Lindsell . . . . . | 26 Jan. 30

#### Staff.

14 July 23 | Downs, Lt. (local Capt.) R. A. A., N. Stafford R. (40) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 23 | Adj't., 9 Aug. 27.

23 Aug. 15 | Fitzmaurice, Maj. J. F., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . . | 22 Aug. 27 | Medl. Offr.

27 Oct. 28 | Coutts, Lt. J. M., A. F. (Med. Corps) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 29 | Medl. Offr.

14 Feb. 16 | ✕ Williams, Rev. T. J., M.C., V.D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 20 | Hony. Chaplain.

Calcutta.

## The Calcutta Scottish.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.  
Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE  
UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN. "Per Ardua Stablis Esto."

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E.  
(Governor of Bengal) . . . . . 1 Apl. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
24 Jan. 12	Law Ian Mackay, V.D.	12 Feb. 28	Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr., Bengal.
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
8 Mar. 15	Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C.	1 Jan. 29	
4 Oct. 18	Browne, Harold, M.B.E. (48a, 54, 79, 80)	1 Jan. 29	
<b>Captains (4).</b>			
8 Nov. 14	Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C., V.D.	19 Jan. 27	Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 30.
19 Dec. 16	Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C.	1 June 27	
22 Sep. 14	Gourlay, Geoffrey Balfour, M.C.	1 Jan. 29	
1 Sep. 17	Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C.	1 Jan. 29	
<b>Subalterns (19).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
20 Feb. 15	Tassie, James Alaxander (54, 79)	1 July 22	
11 Feb. 15	Craig, George Washington Cooper, M.C.	21 July 24	
11 June 15	Q. G. Ker, Allan Ebenezer	13 Mar. 25	
12 Aug. 26	Johnstone, James, M.C.	12 Aug. 26	
6 Aug. 26	Mackintosh, Arthur Edwin	6 Jan. 27	
26 Mar. 15	Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles	30 Sep. 27	Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 30.
<b>Second-Lieutenants.</b>			
29 Oct. 27	Marr, Alexander Andrew	29 Oct. 27	
2 Aug. 28	Pakes, Ernest John	2 Aug. 28	
8 Dec. 14	Mackie, John Bartlett (206)	29 Dec. 28	
24 Oct. 29	Macpherson, Donald Hugh	24 Oct. 29	
6 Aug. 30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	6 Aug. 30	
6 Aug. 30	Allison, John Lawrence	6 Aug. 30	
<b>Staff.</b>			
1 May 17	Holme, Capt. H. A., R. S. Fts. (41, 48)	31 Dec. 28	Adj., 1 Oct. 28.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Maj. A. D., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Apl. 28	Medl. Offr.
15 July 29	Macpherson, Rev. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., J.P.		Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 29.

Delhi. Uniform—Khaki.

## The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.  
Comprising:—1 Troop Light Horse. H. Q. 1 Coy. Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon.

No. 16 Battery, R. A., 1 L. M. P.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir John P. Thompson, M.A., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., J.C.S.  
(Chief Commissioner of Delhi.)

<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (1).</b>			
10 Sep. 14	Tait, Gerald Trevredyn	14 Feb. 29	
<b>Majors (3).</b>			
<b>Captains (3).</b>			
1 Oct. 25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph	21 Aug. 29	Inf.
1 Sep. 29	Rich, Stanley Fredrick	1 Sep. 29	Inf.
<b>Subalterns (12).</b>			
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
30 July 17	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (Capt.) (79)	1 Oct. 20	L. H.
1 Oct. 20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert (54, 55)	1 Feb. 22	M. G.
21 Mar. 28	Peck, Percival Charles	21 Mar. 28	Inf.
<b>Second-Lieutenant.</b>			
30 Oct. 28	Telfer, David Alexander	30 Oct. 28	L. H.
1 Sep. 29	Hammond, Henry Herbert	1 Sep. 29	L. M. P.
1 Feb. 30	O'Brien, Clarence Victor	1 Feb. 30	Inf.
<b>Staff.</b>			
25 Jan. 16	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C., R. T. C. (28, 47a, 48a, 55)	8 Sep. 23	Adj., 15 Sep. 30.

## AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Units grouped for administrative purposes.

## Agra Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—No. 17 (Agra) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).  
No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.  
Light Motor Patrol.

Major (I).  
Captain (I).  
Staff. . . . . 1 No. 17 Bty., R. A., A. F. I.  
Ball, Maj. C. F. . . . .  
Larkin, Capt. E. P., 9 R. Horse . . . . .  
Hoskins, Capt. C. J., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . | Adj., 10 July 27.—*Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 30.*  
Offg. Adj., 19 Apl. '30.

## Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—Half Squadron, U. P. Horse (S. R.).  
No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).  
Allahabad Rifles.  
No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps, & 2 L. M. Ps.

Lt.-Colonel (I).  
Major (I).  
Staff. . . . . 1 Attd. Rif.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 27 Feb. 30.*  
Crichton, D. W. . . . .  
Davies, Capt. F. J. . . . . 1 Offg. Adj., 12 Aug. 30.

## Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

Formed in October 1920 from the units in Cawnpore previously forming part of the Indian Defence Force.  
Comprising:— $\frac{1}{2}$  Squadron U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).  
1 Light Motor Patrol of U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).  
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F.).  
Cawnpore Rifles. (H. Q. and 2 Coys.).  
No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Lt.-Colonel (I).  
Major (I).  
Staff. . . . .  
Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.  
Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., V.D., Cawnpore Rif. . . . .  
West, Maj. B., V. D., Cawnpore Rif. . . . .  
Hunter, Capt. E. A. I., H. L. I. . . . . Adj., 9 Mar. 29.  
Milne, Maj. C. G. S., A.F. (Med. Corps). . . . . Med. Offr., 8 Mar. 18.  
Croxall, The Revd. Thomas Henry, M.S., B. MUS. (Oxon.) . . . . . Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), to May 30.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Karachi Auxiliary Force.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN,  
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'  
"Defence"

Comprising:—No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Coy., R. F.—2 Sections.  
The Sind Rifles:—H. Q. &  $\frac{1}{2}$  Coys., Infantry: 2 troops Cav.  
No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps:—1 Platoon M. G. Section & 3 Light Motor Patrols.

Lt.-Colonel (I).  
Major (I).  
Staff. . . . .  
Adj.  
Robie, Maj. C. B. . . . . 1 *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 2 d., 12 Oct. 30.*  
Palguy, Lt. (Local Capt.) J. St. J., Foresters . . . . .  
Jerrom, Capt. J. H. G., A.F. (Vety. Corps). . . . . Vety. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 30.*

## Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur, VI (Lucknow) Brigade, R. F. and  
G. A. (A. F.), No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company, Light Motor Patrol and  
Motor Cyclist Platoon.

Lt.-Colonel (I).  
Major (I).  
Staff. . . . .  
Adj., 4 Mar. 30.  
Med. Offr.  
Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C., R. A. . . . .  
Souza, Capt. A., V. D., A.F. (Med. Corps) . . . . .  
Chu, Rev. Clifford John, M.A. . . . . Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Machine Gun Corps.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Facings—Green.

Mercara.

## No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.  
BISON HEAD.

Composition:—H. Q. and 5 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . 1 July 26.

Major (1).

1 Dec. 15 | X Morgan, James S. H., M.C.I. 15 July 21 |

Captain (1).

10 Nov. 15 | X Nicolls, Arthur Edward | 13 May 27 |  
Jeffreys, M.C.

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

1 July 16 | Maurice, John Oliver | 1 Apl. 24 |  
Fiennes (Capt.) (51)4 Sep. 17 | English, Henry Human | 1 July 26 |  
Ernest

Second-Lieutenant.

19 Oct. 28 | Clement Davies, Hugh . . . | 19 Oct. 28 |

Karachi.

## No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade  
Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.

HONORARY COLONEL.—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Commissioner in Sind) . . . 1 Jan. 27.

Major (1).

1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert, | 1 Jan. 26 |  
V.D.

Captain (1).

. . . | X Cooper, Henry Guy, M.C., | 30 Sep. 27 |  
D.C.M.

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenant.

22 Feb. 24 | Butler, James Scot . . . | 22 Feb. 24 |

Agra.

## No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed 1st October 1920, absorbed Agra Det. U. P. Horse (N.), September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

2 Jan. 23 | Littell, Dudley Philip . . . | 2 Apl. 25 |

3 Nov. 24 | Bailey, Robert Sidney . . . | 3 Feb. 27 |

Second-Lieutenant.

8 Nov. 26 | John, Ronald Edwin . . . | 8 Nov. 26 |

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Machine Gun Corps—*concl'd.*

Lucknow.

## No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

*Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*

THE LUCKNOW RESIDENCY—"Defence of Lucknow 1857".

Major (1).

1 Dec. 15 | Andrews, William Edgar | 16 Nov. 29 |

Captains (1).

Subalterns (4).

Lientenants.

1 Oct. 26 | Crawshaw, Dudley (54) . . . 1 Jan. 21 Motor Cyclist Platoon.  
 28 July 24 | Taylor, James Gemmell . . . 28 Oct. 26  
 6 Dec. 15 | \*Holdaway, Neville Aldridge,  
 M.C. 13 Dec. 26

Second-Lieutenant.

2 Feb. 29 | Cummings, George Leslie  
 Alfred 23 Oct. 28 |  
 3 May 29 | Cowling, Ralph Ashworth 3 May 29 |

Allahabad.

## No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.

Major (1).

1 Jan. 13 | Weir, Ralph Somerville | 27 Aug. 29 |

Captain (2).

11 Apl. 25 | \*Davies, Francis Joseph . . . 11 Apl. 30 |

Subalterns (3).

Lientenant.

Second-Lieutenant.

1 May 27 | Binns, Angus Richards . . . 1 May 27  
 1 Apl. 30 | McBride, William Seymour 1 Apl. 30

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

## No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.

Composition :—3 Sections.

Major (1).

Captain.

25 Apl. 17 | \*Williamson, Alexander  
 MacGregor

1 June 27

Subalterns (3).

Lientenants.

9 Dec. 25 | Brightman, Frederick George 9 Dec. 28 *Lt. ex I., to 13 Dec. 30.*  
 5 Aug. 27 | Hunter, Robert Wilson . . . 9 Dec. 28 *Lt. ex I., to 10 Nov. 30.*

Yercaud.

## No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.

Captain (1).

18 July 00 | Ryle, Charles Danby, v.D.  
 (76, 77, 79, 80)

1 Oct. 20 | Nagalur, Yercaud.

Subalterns (2).

Lientenant.

25 Mar. 22 | Hight, Charles Lancelot  
 (76, 77)

25 June 24 | Nagalur.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Auxiliary Officers Corps.

*Constituted 1st October 1920.*

### Captains (2)\*.

Apl. 17 | Holloway, Brian Stalman . . . | 1 | Apl. 28 | Calicut (L. M. P.)

### Lieutenants.

Sep. 14 | Kirkbride, John Kenneth . . . | 21 July 24 | Calicut (L. M. P.)  
1 Aug. 16 | Hunter, William . . . | 1 Oct. 25 | Nilgiri (L. M. P.)

## General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Sep. 14	Mackay, Donald Stuart, V.D. (Hony. Col., A.F.I.) (51, 52, 79, 80)	15 June 17	17 June 21	A. I. R. O.—Hony. Col., E. Coast Bn. & Hony. A.D.C. to Viceroy.
26 Nov. 13	22 Sleigh, Alexander Irving, V.D. (42, 48a, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80)	24 Oct. 21	27 Nov. 23	
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24 Apl. 19	. . . .	
9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood, V.D. (50, 54, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
29 Nov. 20	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	12 Jan. 29	Supy.
7 Nov. 14	McAlpine, Edward George, V.D. (Hon.-Col.) (48a, 76, 79, 80)	12 June 22	15 July 30	
1 Jan. 14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) . . .	1 Aug. 24	4 Oct. 26	
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C.	27 Aug. 24	5 June 22	3 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Apl. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. (54, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 25	
15 Oct. 08	Neilson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (54, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
21 Aug. 14	Irving, Miles, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6 June 27	17 Apl. 29	

### Majors.

1 Sep. 08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (48a, 51) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	16 Dec. 16	1 July 27	
June 15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 70) . . .	1 Apl. 17	18 Feb. 25	
6 June 16	Hamil, Harry . . . .	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C.	15 June 22	. . . .	6 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Sep. 15	Bliss, Raymond Lewis, V.D. (77)	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 27	Hony. Col., A. B. Ry. Bn.
17 Apl. 17	Cater, Alexander Norman Ley, C.I.E. (80)	20 Sep. 23	11 Feb. 26	
16 Dec. 16	Jones, William Ellis (79, 80, 82)	10 July 24	29 May 30	
12 Aug. 14	Behrer, Ernest Stanley, V.D. (79, 80)	15 Oct. 26	17 Jan. 28	
15 Sep. 28	Macree, Eustace Alberic . . .	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	10 Bn., U. T. C.

\* Included in the Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----------

General List—*contd.*

## Captains.

23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (Maj.)	1 Oct. 20	23 Nov. 25	Attd. A.-B. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.).
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 25	
2 Nov. 14	McTunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C.	19 May 21	1 Jan. 29	
28 July 15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton (Local and Temp. Maj.)	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
28 May 15	Shaw, Stanley George Newell	1 Mar. 23	10 Mar. 27	
	Garrett, Herbert Leonard			
	Offley (Local Lt.-Col.)	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	4 Bn., U.T.C.
	Goldsworthy, Leonard James	15 June 24	15 June 24	6 Bn., U.T.C. (I. T. F.).
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald	27 Aug. 24	29 Dec. 22	3 Bn., U.T.C.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander	27 Aug. 24	18 Apl. 22	3 Bn., U.T.C.
19 Aug. 17	Weaver, Bertram Harold (51, 52)	1 Jan. 25	27 Dec. 28	
23 Aug. 15	Renwick, William Barr, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	1 June 28	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. (A. F. I.).
	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas			
	Benedict	1 Sep. 27	1 May 28	
27 Jan. 30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M.	27 Jan. 30		

## Lieutenants.

15 June 11	Towle, John Howard	1 July 12	1 Jan. 23	
3 Sep. 18	Roche, William, C.I.E.	1 Oct. 20		Lucknow (Sqn.).
7 Mar. 02	Wood, Thomas Basil	1 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 29	
	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun	30 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 23	
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John	1 May 22	22 Aug. 25	
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Eric John Martin	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	5 Bn., U.T.C.
7 Oct. 15	Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48a, 71, 207a)	16 Apl. 23	5 Jan. 28	
1 Mar. 17	Thompson, William David Cargill	20 May 23	1 Apl. 26	
20 Aug. 23	Pears, Richard Arnold Luard	20 Aug. 23	26 July 27	
1 Sep. 23	de Rhé-Philipe, Denis William	1 Sep. 23	26 July 27	
1 Jan. 24	O'Neil Rev. Wilfrid Stephen	1 Jan. 24	18 Oct. 27	
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Richard Galbraith	11 Jan. 24	1 Nov. 27	
3 May 22	McKie, Percy William	3 Aug. 24	17 Mar. 27	
15 Dec. 17	Bagnall-Oakeley, Leoline Richard	1 Apl. 26	1 July 27	Attd. A. B. Ry. Bn.
18 Feb. 24	Woolford, Ronald Curtis	18 May 26	19 Oct. 26	
19 Sep. 15	Edwards, Alexander Lindsay	29 Aug. 26	1 May 28	
	Burridge, William	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 26	3 Bn., U.T.C.
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles	2 Apl. 27	29 Sep. 23	6 Bn., U.T.C.

## Second-Lieutenants.

31 Apl. 24	Godwin, John Lewis	1 Apl. 24	18 July 26	
18 Dec. 25	Mawhood, Joseph Stanford Edward	18 Dec. 25	30 Apl. 28	
1 Oct. 26	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1 Oct. 26	1 Apl. 29	
10 Aug. 27	Boyd, Alexander John	10 Aug. 27	10 Aug. 27	5 Bn., U.T.C.
1 Dec. 27	Brander, Lawrence Robert Mears	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	3 Bn., U.T.C.
8 Mar. 28	Pearn, Bertie Reginald	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	6 Bn., U.T.C.
13 June 28	Fisher, James Richard	28 June 28	1 Apl. 29	
18 Oct. 28	Coles, William Richard	18 Oct. 28		Attd. 1 Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R. (A. F. I.).

# UNITS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body Guard.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
 Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
 16th Light Cavalry.  
 7th Light Cavalry.  
 8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.  
 Skinner's Horse (1st D. V. O. Cavalry).  
 and Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
 13th D. C. O. Lancers.  
 The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).  
 The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).  
 3rd Cavalry.  
 18th K. E. O. Cavalry.  
 The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own, F. F.)  
 P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.)  
 Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.)  
 Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).  
 Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).  
 6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).  
 20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.  
 19th K. G. O. Lancers.  
 The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).  
 The Central India Horse (21st K. G. O. Horse).

## Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

## Pioneers.

Madras, Bombay, Sikh, Hazara.

## Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.  
 1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.  
 5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.  
 1st Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Regt.  
 2nd Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.  
 4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.  
 4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.  
 10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th R. Gurkha Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.  
 3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 18th R. Garhwal Rifles.  
 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.  
 6th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.  
 7th Gurkha Rifles.  
 8th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.  
 1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.  
 Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).  
 4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.  
 10th Gurkha Rifles.  
 3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.  
 Kumaon Rifles.  
 2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Standards are not carried by Indian cavalry, nor colours by pioneer units [excepting the 2nd (Kelat-i-Ghulzie) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers] or rifle regiments and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Complt. tenure.	Remarks.
Skinner's Horse 2 Lrs. . . . .	Pott, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O. . . . Willson, Lt.-Col. T. A. A., p.s.c. . .	16 Dec. 30 26 June 31	On attaining 50 years of age. On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Cav. . . . .	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E. (s.c.)	15 Dec. 30	On attaining 50 years of age.
Hudson's Horse . . . . .	* * *	* * *	* * *
Probyn's Horse 6 Lrs. . . . .	Hartley, Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col. J. N. D., (s.c.)	2 Apl. 31 21 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. On attaining 50 years of age.
7 Lt. Cav. . . . .	Kreyer, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O. . .	16 June 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
8 Lt. Cav. . . . .	Collum, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	4 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
R. Deccan Horse. Guides Cav. . . . .	Morris, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E. (s.c.) McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	18 Aug. 31 10 Sep. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. On compltg. 4 years' comd.
P.A.V.O. Cav. . . . .	McCudden, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.C.	30 Jan. 31 31 Oct. 32	On attaining 50 years of age. On attaining 50 years of age.
Sam Browne's Cav. 13 Lrs. . . . .	Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. R., M.V.O. . . Burmester, Lt.-Col. Z. G., O.B.E. . .	4 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Scinde Horse . . . . .	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E. Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D. . .	13 Dec. 32 29 Aug. 31	On attaining 50 years of age. On attaining 50 years of age.
16 Lt. Cav. . . . .	Gould, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	20 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Poona Horse . . . . .	Sutherland, Lt.-Col. R. O., D.S.O. . .	30 Sep. 31	On attaining 50 years of age.
18 Cav. . . . .	Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G. . . . .	13 Nov. 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
19 Lrs. . . . .	Curtis, Lt.-Col. F. . . . .	25 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Lrs. . . . .	Underwood, Lt.-Col. G. F. . . . .	22 Mar. 31	On attaining 50 years of age.
C. I. Horse . . . . .	White, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E. . . .	14 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Madras S. & M. Bengal S. & M. . . . .	Bassett, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R. E. Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E.	7 Feb. 33 31 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. On compltg. 4 years' comd.
R. Bombay S. & M. Madras Pnrs. 1	Binney, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R. E. Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. E. A., q . . .	3 May 34 19 Aug. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. On compltg. 4 years' comd.
C. H. Q. 2	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., q. Murray, Lt.-Col. S. G. C., C.I.E., q.	28 Feb. 33 15 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. On compltg. 4 years' comd.
[Bombay Pnrs. 1	Alexander, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., q. . .	30 Jan. 31	(1-3 S. Pnrs., 31 Jan. 27).
2	Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., M.C., p.s.c., q.	14 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-2 B. Pnrs., 15 Apl. 27).
C. H. Q. 1	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. A., q . . . .	30 Nov. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Sikh Pnrs. . . . .	Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., q. . . .	21 Oct. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-3 S. Pnrs., 21 Oct. 26).
2	de Courcy, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., q.	23 Mar. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
C. H. Q. 1	Bird, Lt.-Col. W. A. H., O.B.E., q . .	2 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Hazara Pnrs. . . . .	Hemsley, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O. . . .	14 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 Punjab R. . . . .	Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Willson, Lt.-Col. W. H. D. . . . .	4 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Feyne, Lt.-Col. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	28 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5	Hickle, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O. . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Kling, Lt.-Col. J. St. A. . . . .	30 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. . . . .	Riddell, Lt.-Col. A. . . . .	4 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Noyes, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., p.s.c. . .	15 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. T. S., p.s.c. . .	8 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5	Bagnall, Lt.-Col. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Gore, Lt.-Col. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. . .	31 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 Bombay Grs. 1	Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . . .	11 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-1 Punjab R., 12 Aug. 27).
2	Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-4 Bombay Grs., 1 Feb. 29).
	Palge, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O. . .	28 Dec. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-4 Bombay Grs., 29 Dec. 28).

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
5 Mahr. L. I.	1 Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., p.s.c.	1 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.	1 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Franks, Lt.-Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	6 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Welch, Lt.-Col. F. E.	17 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif.	1 Stoddart, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E. (s.c.)	23 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G.	31 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Hickie, Lt.-Col. C. C.	31 Mar. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apl. 28.)
	4 Rae, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E.	12 July 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Holliday, Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R.	10 Bunbury, Lt.-Col. G. B. St. P.	23 Sep. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	2 May 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-6 Raj. Rif., 24 Sep. 28.) (10 7 Raj. R., 3 May 28.)
	2 Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.C.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Ovens, Lt.-Col. T. L.	1 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Ames, Lt.-Col. W. R., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Roughton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G., p.s.c.	5 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Cosens, Lt.-Col. F. R.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R.	1 Watts, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N.	9 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Guinan, Bt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. R. W.	26 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Pemberton, Lt.-Col. E. H.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Chapman, Lt.-Col. W. L. R.	23 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 Jat R.	1 Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C.	24 Dec. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Parkin, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O.	25 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Lecky, Lt.-Col. J. G.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10-4th Bth Regts.	Mackrell, Lt.-Col. A.	22 Jan. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-4 Bombay Grs., 23 Jan. 27.)
10 Baluch R.	1 Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. O. A.	9 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (5-10 Baluch R., 10 Dec. 26.)
	2 Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L., D.S.O.	18 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Auret, Lt.-Col. A. S.	24 May 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (5-10 Baluch R., 25 May 29.)
	4 Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D.	16 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Woodward, Lt.-Col. R. F.	3 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Macdonald, Lt.-Col. W.	2 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11 Sikh R.	1 Heath, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	5 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Muir, Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	13 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Marshall, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	28 Nov. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2nd Bn., 29 Nov. 29.)
	4 Haughton, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.I.E.	29 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-113 Sikh R., 30 Apl. 27.)
	5 Daniels, Lt.-Col. A. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.	31 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Wace, Lt.-Col. M.	4 July 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12 F. F. R.	1 Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M.	28 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Grylls, Lt.-Col. W. M. (s.c.)	19 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Snirley, Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Sandeman, Lt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E.	15 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (6-12 F. F. Rifles, 16 Aug. 27.)
13 F. F. Rif.	10 Abbott, Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	26 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Wise, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H., p.s.c. [L]	21 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Manners, Lt.-Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., p.s.c.	15 May 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6 Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	27 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Radford, Lt.-Col. O. H.	25 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R.	1 Minniken, Lt.-Col. T. B.	30 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-14 Punjab R., 1 July 29.)
	2 Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.	3 Dec. 30	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Haynes, Lt.-Col. W. F.	10 June 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5 Mallock, Lt.-Col. A. R. O., p.s.c.	10 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Knollys, Lt.-Col. D. E., D.S.O.	1 Mar. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.



Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
15 Punjab R.	1 Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C. . . . .	31 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-15 Punjab R., 1 Aug. 27.)
	2 Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. D. . . . .	7 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O. . . . .	25 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Edwards, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .	24 Dec. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
16 Punjab R.	1 Willis, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E. . . . .	2 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10th Bn., 3 July 29.)
	2 Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 29.)
	3 Pottinger, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C. . . . .	31 May 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Steel, Lt.-Col. C. N. . . . .	17 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Ralston, Lt.-Col. R. H. H. . . . .	30 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R.	1 Nicholson, Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	11 Feb. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Kerr, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.C. . . . .	3 Jan. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 * * * * *	* * *	* * *
	10 Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M. . . . .	17 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif.	1 * * * * *	* * *	* * *
	2 Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Carde W., Lt.-Col. H. S., M.C. . . . .	30 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hy'bad R.	1 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. E. W. . . . .	17 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . . .	19 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Dormer, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . . .	16 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Nicoll, Lt.-Col. N. F. . . . .	3 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
(Kumaon Rif.)	1 Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O. . . . .	12 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif.	1 Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J., M.C. . . . .	25 Jan. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
	2 Rombulow-Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. B. . . . .	16 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Spankie, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . . .	24 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Tayler, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O. . . . .	30 Sep. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 G. R.	1 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C. . . . .	11 Oct. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.C. . . . .	10 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R.	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Choape, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	4 May 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 G. R.	1 Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .	24 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Colenso, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . .	27 Feb. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 G. R.	1 Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [I] . . . . .	31 Aug. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., [L] p.s.c. . . . .	1 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5 R. C. R.	1 Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S. . . . .	9 Nov. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-5 G. R., 10 Nov 27.)
	2 Molloy, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O. . . . .	10 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 G. R.	1 Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., M.C. . . . .	31 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Cornish, Lt.-Col. A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	29 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R.	1 Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G. [L] . . . . .	21 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Exham, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	31 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	1 Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Roe, Lt.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	28 Apl. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 G. R.	1 Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . .	3 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] . . . . .	2 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 G. R.	1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	27 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O. . . . .	13 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
D. S. C. (I. A. S. C.)	1	Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E.	24 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Mortimer, Lt.-Col. P.	9 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	Campbell, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 31	On compltg. extended tenure.
	4	Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E.	12 Aug. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	Hutchins, Lt.-Col. S., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	5 Jan. 31	On compltg. Indian tour.
	6	Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. A. T.	13 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	7	Peyton, Lt.-Col. A. H.	2 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	8	Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J.	27 Aug. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
	9	Moir, Lt.-Col. J. S. S.	24 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	Guise-Moores, Lt.-Col. F. G. G., O.B.E.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11	* * *	* *	* *
	12	Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	13	Hext, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.	30 Nov. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	14	Wace, Lt.-Col. S. L.	27 Oct. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
S. D. C. (I. A. S. C.)	G	Wakelln, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	7 Mar. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
	K	Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., M.C.	9 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	M	Trelawny, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C.	30 Nov. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	N	Shaw, Lt.-Col. H. P. J.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. T. T. Coys. (Mule) Lahore. (I. A. S. C.)		Polley, Lt.-Col. S. T.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. T. T. Coys. (Mule) Meerut.		Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Trng. Estab. (I. A. S. C.).		Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E.	22 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class II		Dawes, Lt.-Col. F. R.	14 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Ditto		Walker, Lt.-Col. C. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.	2 Mar. 31	On compltg. Indian tour.
Ditto		Dickey, Lt.-Col. O. B. R.	31 May 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. D. T., N. C.		Peyton, Lt.-Col. J. H. B.	7 Oct. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. D. T., E. C.		Langrishe, Lt.-Col. R. B.	7 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., W. C.		Pogson, Lt.-Col. F. V.	21 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., S. C.		Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., N. C.		Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G.	28 Oct. 33	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. D. S., E. C.		McCallum, Lt.-Col. R. E.	20 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., W. C.		Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E.	14 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., S. C.		Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S. (s.c.)	26 June 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
C. I. M. T.		Hamersley, Lt.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O.	27 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue

**Governor-General's Body-Guard.***"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliæ."**"Jura" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Allwal" "Sohraon."*

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toome, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals'. The present designation which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781;

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 4 Apl. 30, from New Delhi.

Dett. at Simla.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24 Jan. 66	Vigors, Maj. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Jan. 24	17 Oct. 27	Hodson's Horse.
<b>Adjutant.</b>				
25 Apl. 15	Peel, Capt. W. R. B.	12 Jan. 20	19 Lrs.	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
12 Aug. 99	Mehtab Singh, <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	1 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 21
<b>Risaldar.</b>				
1 Sep. 13	Muzaffar Khan (47, 56, 604, 66, 70)	16 June 18	26 Mar. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Sep. 15	Ali Raza (36, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 24	Head Clerk.	
12 May 10	Bishan Singh (70)	1 Nov. 27		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

**Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.***"Seetahuldee."*

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats (U. P.).

**Madras.****Commandant.**

29 Aug. 66 | Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C. | 3 June 18 | 16 Oct. 26 | Probyn's Horse.

**Adjutant.**

29 Jan. 20 | Curtis, Capt. A. G. N. | 12 Jan. 27 | 1 Mar. 30 | 6 Lrs.

**Risaldar.**

Jemadar. Risaldar.

21 Sep. 13 | Jow Singh | 9 Sep. 18 | 3 June 30

**Jemadar.**

15 July 12 | Bijai Singh | 16 June 30

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

### Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1865, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.  
Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

18 June 17 | Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C. | 18 June 21 | 18 Jan. 29 | 3 Cav.

#### Adjutant.

27 Aug. 24 | Wright, Lt. R. S. . . . . | 27 Nov. 26 | 1 July 30 | R. Deccan Horse.

#### Risaldar. (1)

Jemadar. Rissaidar. Risaldar.

16 July 07 | Natha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 11 Apl. 16 | 17 June 18 | 1 Jan. 21 |

#### Jemadars. (2)

15 Sep. 03 | Shadil Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 27  
              | Singeshwar Prasad . . . . . | 1 July 30

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

### Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

#### Calcutta.

#### Commandant.

6 Jan. 04 | Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. W. (s.c.) | 9 Jan. 30 | 20 Sep. 28 | Poona Horse.—*Le. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30*

#### Adjutant.

15 Apl. 19 | Birnie, Capt. E. St. J. . . . . | 19 Oct. 25 | 10 Feb. 30 | Sam Browne's Cav.—Offg. Comdt.

#### Risaldar.

Jemadar. Risaldar.

1 Mar. 13 | Jowar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 15 May 18 | 11 Nov. 27 | Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal,

#### Jemadar.

23 July 12 | Mowaz Khan (41, 70) . . . . . | 23 Mar. 28 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

### Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

Composition—Rajputs, Brahmans.

#### Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Mar. 03 | Kundal Sukul, *Rai Sahib* . . . . . | 15 May 16 | 14 Apl. 21 | 1 Mar. 28 |

#### Jemadar.

18 Nov. 02 | Dip Narayan Singh . . . . . | 11 Aug. 22 |

*Establishment.*—1 Sub-Major—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

*Mounted Escort.*—1 Dufadar—6 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow.

Facings—Black.

## Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

"Bampur" "Ghaznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Woodkee"  
"Ferozshah" "Afwal" "Kandahar, 1840" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1890" "Afghanistan,  
1919."

*The Great War*—"France and Flanders, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

### 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddley's Frontier Horse', 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Lucknow. —Arrived, 22 Dec. 28, from Loralai.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [R]  
(Retd.) . . . 4 May 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 | Pott, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O. . | 8 Jan. 27 | 9 Apl. 27 | *Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 30, p. r.*

### Second-in-Command.

22 July 03 | Wetherall, Lt.-Col. G. A. C. . | 22 July 29 | 9 Apl. 27 | Offg. Comdt.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

24 Jan. 06	Lorimer, Maj. J. M. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	27 Dec. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
9 Sep. 08	Gray, Maj. G. C. G. (s.c.) .	9 Sep. 24	9 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Apl. 31.</i>
2 Sep. 10	Stevenson, Maj. M. M., p.s.c.	2 Sep. 27	1 Oct. 28	16 S. O., 2nd gr., Bal. Dist.

### Squadron Officers.

4 Aug. 12	Magnay, Maj. A. D. p.s.c.	24 Aug. 29	4 Nov. 13	
14 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Capt. W. A., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 14	
14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Capt. E. J. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	18 Oct. 14	
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL.	8 Aug. 18	24 Oct. 14	Offg. Adjt.
6 Dec. 14	Dean, Capt. A. E. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	31 Mar. 18	



1st Commn. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

### Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

#### Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. F. . . .	13 Feb. 23	27 Aug. 17	
24 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D. . .	24 Apl. 23	18 May 23	
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Capt. K. C.	21 Aug. 23	22 Jan. 19	Adjt., 1 Aug. 28. <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
6 Apl. 18	Wilson, Capt. R. . . .	20 Dec. 24	6 Jan. 19	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
30 Aug. 23	Haynes, Lt. E. G. . . .	30 Nov. 27	1 Nov. 28	Qr.-Mr., 14 June 30.
4 Feb. 26	Loring, Lt. N. T. . . .	4 May 28	9 Apl. 27	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
4 Feb. 28	MacLaurin, Lt. H. N. . .	4 May 30	22 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Armstrong, 2nd-Lt. A. S. .	31 Jan. 29	5 Apl. 30	

#### A. I. R. O.

30 Jan. 19	Macqueen, Capt. R. B. . .	30 Jan. 24	22 Apl. 24
21 May 22	deWeck, Capt. M. A. . .	21 May 26	4 Aug. 25
21 Jan. 25	Oliver, Lt. R. O. . . .	21 Apl. 27	11 Feb. 27
6 May 24	Graham, Lt. G. S. T. . .	29 Apl. 27	6 Aug. 25
31 May 24	MacDonald, Lt. L. W. . .	31 Aug. 26	31 May 24
3 July 26	Homewood, Lt. G. S. . .	3 Oct. 28	11 Feb. 27
20 Mar. 28	Betts, Lt. F. N. . . .	20 June 30	13 Sep. 29
3 Jan. 29	Edwards, 2nd-Lt. R. . . .	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29

#### Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93	Skinner, <i>Hony. Lt.-Col.</i> S. E.	10 Feb. 26	Not attached for duty.
------------	--------------------------------------	------------	------------------------

#### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal, <i>Bahadur</i> , M.C. (61, 70)	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	16 June 27.
-----------	---	------------	-----------	-----------	-------------

#### Risaldars.

3 July 06	Asghar Ali Khan . . . .	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66a) . .	10 Nov. 16	. . . .	17 Feb. 23	
2 May 13	Raghubir Singh (42, 47, 52, 56, 126a)	17 May 19	. . . .	1 Feb. 24	
1 June 08	Kishan Singh (41, 36) . .	6 Mar. 23	. . . .	16 June 26	
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60a, 126a)	10 May 18	. . . .	1 Sep. 26	
1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70)	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	1 May 27	Supy.
1 Oct. 07	Jug Lal (41, 47a, 70) . .	17 Feb. 23	. . . .	16 June 27	
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126) .	18 Apl. 22	. . . .	19 Apl. 28	Supy.—Royal Ind. Marine H. Qrs., Bombay.
1 May 05	Jan Muhammad Khan (41, 7c)	21 Oct. 23	. . . .	10 Sep. 28	

#### Jemadars.

16 Dec. 03	Neki Ram (47a, 56) . . .	1 Dec. 23			
14 Dec. 08	Nathu Singh (65, 70) . .	1 Feb. 24			
26 Apl. 12	Chunna Singh (41) . . .	16 June 26			
1 Oct. 14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (39, 41, 58a)	1 Sep. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 27.		
1 Dec. 09	Dalip Singh (47a, 52, 56) .	1 Sep. 26			
14 Dec. 21	Baij Nath Seith (126a) . .	1 Oct. 27	Head Clerk.		
1 July 11	Karamat Ali Khan (41, 70)	1 Nov. 26	Woodie-Maj.		
1 May 07	Ghulam Haider Khan (41) .	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
19 Oct. 12	Khan Muhammad Khar (41)	1 May 27			
1 Feb. 09	Khem Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58a)	16 June 27			
16 Sep. 09	Abdul Razaq Khan (41, 60a, 70)	10 Sep. 28			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Primrose.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Mooltan, 1857-9" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"  
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Givensby, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Morval"  
"Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine",  
1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1803, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

## 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant guardant.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Meerut—Arrived, 29 Feb. 28, from Poona.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. [R] (Retd.)

2 Nov. 17.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Bikaner

30 Dec. 15.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Wilson, Lt.-Col. T.A.A., p.s.c. | 1 July 26 | 27 June 27 | *Lv., ex l., to 9 Nov. 30.*

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E. (s.c.) | 21 Jan. 29 | 1 July 28 | *Lv., ex l., to 16 Oct. 30.*

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

19 Jan. 07	Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) T. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 30	12 May 30	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
29 Jan. 10	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	27 June 27	D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	29 Aug. 28	Offg. Comdt.

## Squadron Officers.

17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C.	17 Mar. 19	22 Dec. 19	s.c. p.s.c.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5 Aug. 14	Portal, Capt. G. E.	5 May 19	26 May 23	
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L.]	15 Nov. 19	9 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Camberley.
29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A.	29 June 20	28 Mar. 17	
14 Nov. 16	Harris, Capt. C. E. L.	14 Nov. 20	24 Oct. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. F.	30 Jan. 21	24 Oct. 17	Army Remt. Dept.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. J. H. . . .	30 Jan. 21	2 Nov. 17	
29 July 16	Harland, Capt. F. W. . . .	23 Mar. 21	8 Apl. 17	Staff Capt., Deccan Dist.
1 Sep. 16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J. . .	1 June 21	1 Dec. 25	Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 30.
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Capt. G. W. . . .	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.
13 Apl. 19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G. . . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Adj't., 21 May 28.
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B. .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
29 Jan. 20	Macnamara, Capt. A. D. . .	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji, Capt. . . . .	14 July 29	7 Nov. 22	
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, Lt. H. F. . .	1 May 25	6 July 25	I. A. S. C.
30 Aug. 24	Mould, Lt. C. L. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	2 Dec. 29	
31 Jan. 29	McCoy, 2nd-Lt. S. V. . . .	31 Jan. 29	2 Apl. 30	

## A. I. R. O.

2 July 10	MacMillan, Maj. E. J. A. . .	2 July 26	29 Apl. 27	
9 May 23	Henderson, Capt. W. O. . . .	9 May 27	21 Dec. 27	
2 Mar. 24	Colvin, Lt. H. E. . . . .	2 June 25	14 Oct. 26	
12 June 25	Miller, Lt. H. B. . . . .	12 June 26	30 Sep. 27	
29 Dec. 25	Cobbold, Lt. G. F. W. . . .	29 Mar. 28	20 Nov. 28	
11 Jan. 26	Treffry, Lt. B. C. . . . .	21 Apl. 28	19 July 28	
4 Jan. 27	Burrell, Lt. R. H. A. . . .	24 Jan. 29	24 Jan. 27	
2 Oct. 27	Cohen, Lt. H. B. . . . .	2 Oct. 27	5 June 28	

## Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15 | Hears y, Capt. L. D. W., M.C. | 25 July 19 | Late I. A. R. O.

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Nov. 00	Abdul Latif Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (6a, 70, 126)	1 Mar. 11	26 Oct. 15	2 Feb. 18
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (36, 126)	1 Oct. 17	. . . .	1 Oct. 22
				9 Feb. 26.
				18 Oct. 28. Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.

## Risaldars.

1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18
13 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (53, 56, 66a, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18
6 Mar. 02	Hiet Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70)	16 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh (56)	1 Dec. 14	. . . .	6 June 21
23 Nov. 03	Brij Lall (50, 64, 66a, 126)	2 Dec. 17	. . . .	1 June 23
10 Dec. 06	Prag Singh (47, 51, 70, 126)	25 Aug. 17	. . . .	1 May 24
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126)	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	9 Feb. 26
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47a, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	6 June 21	. . . .	16 Nov. 29
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mai (41, 52)	15 Dec. 19	. . . .	13 Mar. 30

A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C.,  
N. Comd.  
Instr., Kitchener Coll.,  
Nowgong.

## Jemadars.

11 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (55, 66a, 70)	23 Oct. 13		
16 July 10	Abdul Qayum Khan (35, 50, 70)	11 July 21	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 29.	
1 Feb. 09	Chhattar Singh (50, 52, 55a, 70)	1 Apl. 23	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.	
17 Dec. 09	Ransgopal Singh (41, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 June 23		
16 Mar. 07	Lall Chand (40, 70a, 126a)	1 May 24	Woordie-Maj.	
6 Oct. 09	Bharat Singh (35, 40, 126a)	22 July 24	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
1 July 13	Sis Ram (41, 52, 126a)	16 Sep. 24		
1 Aug. 10	Narsin Singh (126)	1 June 25	Head Clerk.	
8 Aug. 09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (47a, 51, 58, 65)	9 Feb. 26		
16 Apl. 09	Malkhan Singh, (40, 58, 70)	29 June 29		
1 Nov. 10	Liaquat Husain, I.O.M. (41, 70)	16 Nov. 29		
1 Jan. 17	Ude Singh (40, 70a)	12 Mar. 30		

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Prinrose.

## 3rd Cavalry.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."  
The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Present designation, 1922.

## 5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1861, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

## 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Poona—Arrived, 25 Feb. 28, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 9 September 1927.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. F. A.,  
O.B.E. (s.c.) 8 Jan. 27 19 June 27

## Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05 1 Carpendale, Maj. T. M. . 1 18 Jan. 20 1 24 Aug. 19 1

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

9 Sep. 08	Walker, Maj. J. C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	28 July 26	Offg. C. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
18 Sep. 09	Young, Maj. K. de L., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Sep. 25	30 Aug. 26	Ede. Maj., Zheb (Ind.) Bde. Area.
18 Jan. 11	Watkie, Maj. H. L., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	18 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 28	Offg. Ede. Maj., Poona (Ind.) Ede. Area.

## Squadron Officers.

24 Aug. 12	DeWilton, Maj. J. G. B.	24 Aug. 29	21 Nov. 13	
22 Jan. 13	Harvey, Capt. G. B.	22 Jan. 17	16 Mar. 14	
15 Nov. 15	Pratt, Capt. J.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	Le. ex l., to 12 Mar. 31.
18 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C.	18 June 21	25 July 17	Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay.
20 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B.	13 Feb. 23	1 Sep. 21	Adjt., N. Beng. M. Rif., A. P. (I.).
1 Apl. 19	Picken, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Adjt., 1 Jan. 30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 3rd Cavalry.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Capt. D. S. L.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 29 Mar. 23.
24 Dec. 20	Burn, Capt. R. R. T.	24 Dec. 28	4 Sep. 29	
14 July 21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.	14 July 29	25 Oct. 22	
27 Aug. 24	Widdicombe, Lt. M. W. S.	27 Nov. 26	15 Oct. 25	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
4 Feb. 26	Budgen, Lt. C. R.	4 May 28	21 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Heucker, 2nd-Lt. P. A. H.	30 Aug. 23	2 Dec. 29	

## A. I. R. O.

8 Nov. 16	Taylor, Capt. E. R. N. a'W.	8 Nov. 20	18 Jan. 27
14 Aug. 18	English, Capt. H. H. E.	14 Aug. 22	15 Dec. 26
11 Apl. 23	Hutton, Lt. F. R.	11 Apl. 24	19 Jan. 27
26 June 27	Brigg, Lt. G. T. W.	26 Sep. 27	9 Feb. 29
14 Feb. 29	Dorsett, 2nd-Lt. G. C. D.	14 Feb. 29	8 Jan. 30
18 Feb. 29	Moran, 2nd-Lt. J. J. de la H.	18 Feb. 29	
10 Apl. 29	Wells, 2nd-Lt. A. G.	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29

## Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Navanagar (Nawanagar), H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17 Sep. 13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Efendi.	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

## Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

8 Aug. 05	Mir Padshah, Hony. Lt. (36, 50, 66a, 70, 126).	9 May 08	4 Jan. 15	1 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 29	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., Si Comd.
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70)	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 29	

## Risaldars.

13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56, 71)	14 Jan. 16		1 Jan. 22
1 Jan. 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56).	5 Oct. 16		1 Jan. 24
16 Aug. 14	Sant Singh (36, 70)	21 Apl. 18		1 Apl. 24
16 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70).	1 Aug. 18		1 Jan. 26
18 July 16	Bisal Singh (47a, 48a, 56, 65, 70).	1 Aug. 18		16 Sep. 26
28 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (51, 66, 70, 126).	1 Jan. 22		4 Aug. 27
1 Nov. 07	Manmohan Singh (47)	23 June 23		1 Jan. 29

## Jemadars.

16 Feb. 14	Sita Ram (126)	22 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.
23 Apl. 09	Harnarayan Singh (41)	10 Dec. 23	
27 May 10	Isinail Khan (70)	1 Jan. 24	Woordie-Maj.
26 Nov. 12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55, 70)	1 Mar. 24	
1 Nov. 10	Gur Sahai Singh (65)	1 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 13	Muhammad Nawas Khan (35, 36, 41, 126)	15 Nov. 24	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Fhelum.
1 Aug. 00	Harnarain (41)	1 Jan. 26	
23 Jan. 14	Muhammad Mirza (40, 55)	16 Sep. 26	
15 July 14	Mehtab Singh	4 Aug. 27	
19 Oct. 14	Ram Singh (41, 65)	1 Jan. 29	
3 July 17	Karamatullah Khan	17 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Hodson's Horse

### (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier." "The Great War,"—"Givensky, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate regiments in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903. Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922 and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Kohat.—Arrived, 4 Mar. 28, from Lahore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick W. P. Angelo (*Retd.*) . 10 December 1912.  
COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . 22 February 1916.  
HON. COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	-----------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 Lamb, Lt.-Col. D. O. W.,  
O.B.E., p.s.c. 9 Jan. 30 15 Feb. 28 *Lv. ex l., to 2 Nov. 30.*

Squadron Commanders. (3)

24 Jan. 06	Beresford, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 23	Offg. Comdt.
24 Jan. 06	Vigers, Maj. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	11 Dec. 25	Comdt., Govr.-Genl.'s Body Guard.
29 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	12 May 30	A. M. S., W. Comd.

Squadron Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Graham, Maj. L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c.	3 Sep. 27	22 Dec. 11	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.
3 Sep. 10	Lawrence, Maj. R. T., M.C.	17 Oct. 27	28 Nov. 11	Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab.
16 Sep. 11	Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.	6 Sep. 28	12 Dec. 12	
22 Jan. 13	Messervy, Bt. Maj. F. W., p.s.c.	1 July 29	16 Mar. 14	Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
14 Jan. 14	Bidie, Capt. A. G. C., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 18	12 Oct. 14	Adjt.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Hodson's Horse

## (4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

## Squadron Officers—conold.

14 Nov. 16	Walker, Capt. F. E. . . .	14 Nov. 20	17 Sep. 17	Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.
30 Jan. 17	Bendle, Capt. M. S., p.s.c. .	30 Jan. 21	17 Sep. 17	S. O. to M. G. Cav. Eqn. Schl., Saugor.
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R. . .	30 Jan. 21	5 May 17	
16 July 20	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L. . .	16 July 27	2 Feb. 22	Or.-Mr.
17 July 20	Malik Mohamed Ali, Capt. . .	26 Mar. 28	17 July 20	Lo. ex l. to 25 Oct. 30.
23 Dec. 21	Hunt, Lt. W. S. . . .	23 Mar. 24	11 Apl. 23	A.D.C. to Govr. of the Central Provinces.
27 Aug. 24	Blake, Lt. G. W. . . .	27 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Battye, Lt. R. K. M. . . .	3 Dec. 27	27 Oct. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Tregear, Lt. V. W. . . .	30 Nov. 28	12 Dec. 29	
1 Jan. 29	Thunder, 2nd-Lt. G. B. . .	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 30	

## A. I. R. O.

14 Oct. 12	Slessor, Maj. W. D. V. . .	14 Oct. 27	15 Jan. 23
18 Sep. 14	Martin, Capt. T. S. S. . .	18 Sep. 16	16 Nov. 26
24 May 18	Murphy, Capt. J. R. K. . .	14 May 22	25 Nov. 26
21 Nov. 25	Suthrell, Lt. F. E. . . .	21 Feb. 28	31 Dec. 28
27 Mar. 27	Cook, Lt. W. L. C. G. . .	27 June 29	7 Mar. 30
15 May 28	Stonehouse, 2nd-Lt. W. G. .	15 May 28	8 Jan. 29

## Honorary Officer.

23 Jan. 23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi . .	23 Apl. 25	Hony Lt, 1. Lt Ft (Attd.).
------------	----------------------------	------------	----------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan, Khan Bahadur (47a, 55, 56, 66a)	11 Apl. 16	1 June 23	1 Jan. 30

## Risaldars

12 Aug. 02	Ishar Singh (56, 65, 70) . .	14 Jan. 16	16 Nov. 21	A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (47, 52, 56, 61, 70, 1:6a)	16 May 16	1 June 23	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47a, 52, 56) . .	18 Dec. 17	18 Nov. 27	
13 Aug. 07	Sher Khan, (55, 70) . . .	1 Oct. 18	16 Jan. 29	
16 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 65)	1 June 23	17 Feb. 29	
8 Dec. 12	Indar Singh (41, 52, 56, 65) .	5 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 29	
11 Nov. 08	Kantha Singh (36, 41, 70) .	16 Jan. 25	16 Nov. 29	
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh (35, 36, 56, 65)	18 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 30	

## Jemadars.

1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47a, 56, 61, 65, 70)	1 Oct. 18	Woordie-Maj.
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a) . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.-Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Fuldumdar.
6 Mar. 11	Shah Muhammad Khan (126)	21 Nov. 24	Head Clerk.
9 Nov. 04	Mustafa Khan (41) . . .	16 Nov. 27	Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 27.
20 Dec. 09	Jit Singh (35, 41) . . .	18 Nov. 27	
21 Dec. 10	Ude Singh (41, 47a, 62) . .	16 Jan. 29	
1 May 13	Wali Muhammad (41, 56, 70)	17 Feb. 29	
1 Nov. 10	Ghulam Yasin (41, 58) . .	24 Feb. 29	
16 Mar. 13	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 Sep. 29	
1 May 12	Amar Singh (50) . . .	16 Nov. 29	
15 June 13	Kartar Singh (41, 70a) . .	1 Jan. 30	
25 Feb. 14	Balawal Shah (41, 52) . .	18 Apl. 30	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers).

" Lucknow " " Taku Forts " " Peking, 1880 " " Abyssinia " " Ali Masjid " " Polwar Kotai " " Charasiah " " Kabul, 1878 "  
" Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Chitral " " Malakand " " Punjab Frontier."  
*The Gr at War—" Mesopotamia, 1918-19."*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

### 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Lahore.—Arrived, 30 Mar. 23, from Kohat.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (Commander-in-Chief in India) 21 June 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8 Jan. 01	Hartley, Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 June 24	3 Apl. 27	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
27 Jan. 04	Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C.	1 27 Jan. 30	3 Apl. 27	
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>				
9 Aug. 05	Macedonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 29	15 Dec. 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.
29 Aug. 06	Watson, Maj. T. N., M.V.O., M.C.	3 June 18	3 Apl. 27	Comdt., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
19 Jan. 07	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., [L]	3 June 19	27 Feb. 28	Adviser in Languages & Secy., Bd. of Examiners, A. H. Qrs.
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
6 Sep. 11	Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6 Sep. 28	19 Dec. 12	
24 Aug. 12	May-Somerville, Maj. J., A. C. [L]	24 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 13	
14 Jan. 14	Taylor, Capt. F. H., . . .	14 Jan. 18	12 Oct. 14	A. M. S., N. Comd.
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	8 Nov. 15	
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O., . . .	1 Oct. 18	15 Dec. 14	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

### Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers).

#### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Capt. C. B.	21 Dec. 22	15 Apl. 19	A. D. C. to C-in-C.
21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F.	21 Aug. 23	17 Jan. 19	Lt. ex I., to 26 Feb. 31.
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H.	17 Dec. 26	30 Mar. 20	Adj't., 28 Apl. 30.
17 July 20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.R., Capt.	17 July 27	6 Jan. 21	Qr.-Mr.
24 Dec. 20	Gordon, Capt. J. E.	24 Dec. 28	26 Mar. 22	Kurram Militia.
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, Lt. R. O.	29 Apl. 27	16 May 27	
10 Aug. 26	Todd, Lt. T. T.	30 Nov. 28	29 Apl. 28	Army Remt. Dept.
30 Aug. 26	Goring, Lt. A.	30 Nov. 28	24 Mar. 30	

#### A. I. R. O.

6 Feb. 17	Hart, Capt. F. A. A.	6 Feb. 21	7 June 27
22 Aug. 22	Derry, Capt. R. L.	22 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 28
19 Feb. 27	Webb, 2nd-Lt. J. U.	19 Feb. 27	6 Feb. 29
21 May 29	Butler, 2nd-Lt. The Hon'ble G. S. L.	21 May 29	21 May 29

#### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Lt. (126, 206)	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21   1 Feb. 30   A. D. C. to C-in-C.

#### Risaldars.

1 May 04	Shah Nawaz Khan (71)	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	18 June 18
16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52)	29 Oct. 14		26 June 23
1 May 09	Lall Singh (61, 64, 70, 126)	24 Sep. 18		1 Mar. 26
21 Nov. 06	Muhammed Zaman (47a, 52, 70)	5 June 19		1 June 27
1 Aug. 05	Nathu Ram	16 July 23		16 Jan. 28
1 Feb. 05	Sanohir Khan (58)	5 June 19		1 Feb. 30
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 52)	16 July 23		1 Apl. 30

#### Jemadars.

12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin (47a, 56, 60, 70)	26 June 23	Woodie-Maj.
18 Aug. 10	Hazara Singh (35)	5 July 24	
1 June 06	Harnam Singh	12 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
19 Jan. 14	Mastan Singh (52)	19 Oct. 25	
1 May 09	Mahendar Singh (40, 41)	1 Mar. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 12	Bal Singh (41, 70)	1 June 27	
8 Nov. 13	Gurbachan Singh (41, 52)	1 Sep. 27	
15 July 14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 Nov. 27	Edn. Offr., 10 Feb. 30.
2 July 10	Allah Ditta Khan (41)	16 Jan. 28	
16 Nov. 12	Allah Dad (41)	1 Feb. 30	
1 Sep 10	Surjan Singh (41)	1 Apl. 30	

*Uniform*—Blue.*Facings*—Scarlet.**6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).**

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—"Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1915" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1911.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

*13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).*

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

*16th Cavalry.*

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pushtai Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Sialkot.—Arrived, 26 Nov. 29, from Bannu.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Personal A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13 May 1904.

**COLONEL**—Lieut.-Genl. *Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]*  
*(Retd.)* . . . . . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

1 Jan. 03 Dick-Lauder, 'Lt.-Col.  
 J. N. D. (s.c.) 21 Jan. 29 31 Jan. 30

**Second-in-Command.**

6 Oct. 06 Pott, Maj. D., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
 M.C. 6 Oct. 21 31 Jan. 30

**Squadron Commanders. (3)**

9 Sep. 08 *Mayne, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G. O., M., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1 July 30 2 Mar. 29 *G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.*  
 18 Jan. 11 *Landale, Maj. C. H., M.C.* 18 Jan. 28 11 Jan. 30 *Zheb Militia.*

**Squadron Officers.**

27 Aug. 14 Wordsworth, Capt. R. H. . 19 May 19 3 Nov. 17  
 20 Nov. 14 *Wenver, Capt. J. Y.* . . 15 Aug. 19 26 Jan. 18 *Army Remt. Dep't.*  
 1 Mar. 15 Brown, Capt., J. R. . . 24 Nov. 19 1 Mar. 18  
 24 Mar. 15 *Scott, Capt. T.* . . . 22 Dec. 19 5 Dec. 27 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

18 Apl. 16	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F. .	18 Apl. 20	1 Aug. 23	Instr., Physcl. Trng. Schl., Ambala.
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C. .	23 Mar. 21	3 July 18	
18 June 17	Sansom, Capt. A. E. .	18 June 21	16 Apl. 24	
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. .	24 Apl. 23	3 Apl. 18	I. A. O. C.
31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F. .	31 Aug. 23	11 Dec. 23	Lt. ex I., to 1 Jan. 31.
31 Aug. 18	Warren, Capt. P. .	19 Oct. 25	4 Sep. 18	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C. .	19 Oct. 25	22 Apl. 19	Adj't., 27 Aug. 30.
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N. .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Adj't., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R. .	24 Dec. 28	23 May 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 27.
14 July 21	Bedi, Capt. D. S. .	31 Mar. 30	30 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 24	Treuton, Lt. H. G. .	29 Apl. 26	3 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Ingall, 2nd-Lt. F. H. B. .	31 Jan. 29	23 Apl. 30	

## A. I. R. O.

15 Dec. 26	Roberts, Lt. J. M. .	15 Mar. 29	12 Aug. 27
9 Dec. 27	Himbury, Lt. A. L. P. .	9 Mar. 30	9 Dec. 27
30 Mar. 27	Crosleigh, Lt. D. C. .	30 June 29	8 May 28

## Honorary Officer.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1 Feb. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (64, 66a) .	18 May 12	8 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 21	16 Jan. 30
-----------	------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	------------

## Risaldars.

12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (42, 61, 66a, 126)	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66a) .	22 Sep. 20		16 Jan. 25
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (52, 56, 64, 70)	11 Oct. 20		1 July 25
21 Apl. 11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56, 65, 66a)	1 Nov. 24		1 Feb. 29
15 Apl. 04	Harmandar Singh (56, 64)	1 July 25		1 Feb. 29
13 Sep. 17	Ram Nath (35, 36, 40, 52, 66a, 126)	1 Nov. 24		1 Feb. 29
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh .	1 Apl. 18		16 Jan. 30

## Jemadars.

22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed (58, 65, 66a)	1 Nov. 20		
1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126) .	1 June 21	Head Clerk.	
1 June 99	Partap Singh .	16 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 May 15	Muhammad Chiragh Khan (41, 52, 70)	1 Nov. 24	Offg. Woordie-Maj.	
1 Nov. 06	Bachan Singh (35, 56, 66a)	16 Jan. 25		
16 Nov. 06	Sukhram Singh (56, 65, 66a, 70)	9 Nov. 25		
1 July 11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 56, 70)	19 Oct. 28	Edn. Offr.,	1 Feb. 29.
5 Apl. 04	Sant Ram (56, 65)	1 Feb. 29		
22 Apl. 11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan, I (52, 56, 66a)	1 Feb. 29		
1 Aug. 13	Muhammad Sarwar Khan, II (35, 56)	1 Feb. 29		
16 July 11	Sardara Singh .	16 Jan. 30		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Srirangapatam" "Maheldpoor," "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
*The Great War*—"Morv" "Pernia, 1915-19."

*Campbell-i-paltan*—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Jullundur—Arrived, 14 Nov. 23, from Secunderabad.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22 Apl. 03	Kreyer, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O.	22 Apl. 29	9 Sep. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Lucas, Maj. H. de N. (s.c.)	5 Aug. 20	6 Feb. 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24 Jan. 06	Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.	24 Jan. 21	27 Nov. 25	
18 Jan. 11	Brownlow, Maj. J. . . .	18 Jan. 28	9 Aug. 27	<i>Irv. ex I., to 18 Mar. 31, p.r.</i>
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
22 Jan. 13	Uloth, Capt. G. [L.] . . .	22 Jan. 17	13 Mar. 14	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Apl. 31, p.r.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 19	1 Nov. 18	<i>G. S. O., 3 gr., Ramalpindi Dist.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Campbell-Harris, Capt. C. . .	16 June 19	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30.</i>
29 June 16	Gatshouse, Capt. R. O. A. [L.]	29 June 20	1 July 16	
30 Jan. 17	Whitlick, Capt. H. D. . . .	30 Jan. 21	7 Mar. 21	<i>Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Spottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G.	17 Dec. 26	1 Nov. 21	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H. . . .	29 Jan. 27	10 May 23	<i>Adjnt., 15 Mar. 29.—Lv. ex I., to 3 Dec. 30.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Gurbachan Singh, I, Lt. . . .	1 May 25	25 Mar. 24	
31 Jan. 24	Baig, Lt. M. O. A. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Husain, Lt. S. M. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	19 Oct. 25	<i>Offg. Adjnt.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Tara Singh Bal, Lt. . . . .	4 May 28	9 Apl. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Gurbachan Singh, II, Lt. . .	30 Nov. 28	26 Oct. 27	<i>Lv. in I., 6m., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Ahmed Jan, Lt. . . . .	29 Apl. 29	17 Mar. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Chaudhuri, Lt. J. N. . . . .	2 May 30	19 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 28	Mohammed Yousuf, 2nd-Lt.	31 Jan. 29	22 May 30	
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
4 Apl. 26	Sodhi, Lt. H. S. . . . .	4 Apl. 27	24 Jan. 28	
2 June 27	Agha, Lt. J. K. G. . . . .	2 Sep. 29	2 June 27	
31 Aug. 28	Raja Haider Zaman Khan, 2nd-Lt.	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.</b>				
<b>Risaldars.</b>				
1 Aug. 92	Harbhaj Singh . . . . .	1 Feb. 13	6 May 19	15 June 23
20 Mar. 10	Surat Singh (60, 666, 126) . .	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	8 Aug. 23
13 Oct. 07	Ram Singh (55, 56, 70) . . .	1 Apl. 18	. . . . .	1 Aug. 25
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126a) . .	Feb. 20	. . . . .	14 Apl. 26
14 May 06	Daim Khan (56, 70) . . . . .	16 Nov. 18	. . . . .	1 Nov. 26
15 Apl. 03	Kadir Khan (56) . . . . .	24 July 22	. . . . .	8 Dec. 27
1 May 08	Harnam Singh . . . . .	24 Jan. 22	. . . . .	1 Nov. 29
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 July 08	Tek Chand (41, 66a, 70) . . .	7 May 23	Woodie-Maj.	
29 Nov. 11	Debi Singh (56, 70) . . . . .	15 July 23		
12 July 11	Mula Singh (47, 56, 65) . . .	15 May 24		
22 Aug. 21	Jaswant Singh (126) . . . . .	1 June 25	Head Clerk.	
12 Nov. 15	Hans Ram (41, 66a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25		
16 June 09	Ishar Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	14 Apl. 26		
1 May 06	Hasan Khan (41, 70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 26		
9 Aug. 10	Muhamma! Qasim (41) . . . .	14 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
8 May 11	Muhammad Yaqub (47a, 51) . .	8 Dec. 27		
2 July 11	Kartar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 29		
25 Oct. 17	Garpal Singh (35, 36, 39, 41, 126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 30.	
4 Aug. 23				

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

" Mysore " " Seringapatam " " Ava " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1910, " " The Great War—" " Givensky, 1914 " " France and Flanders, 1914-18 " " Aden."

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

## 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, *Bart.*, as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 29 Jan. 26, from Peshawar.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## COLONEL—

HONV. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, *G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of MYSORE* . 24 June 1910.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

13 Aug. 04 Collum, Lt.-Col. J. A., *D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]* 5 July 30 5 July 30

## Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 Johnson, Maj. H. A. B. 5 Aug. 20 5 July 30

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

9 Sep. 08	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Sep. 24	15 June 27	
3 Sep. 10	O'Donnell, Maj. B. H. . .	3 Sep. 27	28 May 28	
3 Sep. 10	<i>Bird, Maj. W. T., p.s.c.</i>	3 Sep. 27	5 July 30	<i>R. A. F. Staff Coll., Andover.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

24 Aug. 12	Worledge, Maj. F. H. . .	31 Mar. 30	11 Nov. 13	
24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H. . . .	24 Jan. 18	8 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Dec. 30.</i>
28 Aug. 14	Powell, Capt. W. N., <i>M.C.</i> .	19 May 19	15 Apl. 17	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W. . . .	3 Feb. 20	6 Oct. 15	<i>Mily. Secy. to Maharaja of Kashmir.</i>

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

24 Nov. 17	Wilson, Capt. J. . . . .	23 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 19	Adjt.—Lv. <i>ex I.</i> , to 15 Nov. 30. <i>Burma Mily. Police.</i> Offg. Adjt.
31 Aug. 18	Brett, Capt. W. H. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	
17 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	15 June 28	
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Capt. H. D. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Feb. 20	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	Martin, Lt. J. M. W. [I] . . . . .	30 Nov. 24	12 May 30	
3 Sep. 25	Platt, Lt. J. W. C. . . . .	3 Dec. 27	23 Mar. 27	
31 Jan. 29	Cotton, 2nd-Lt. J. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	21 Mar. 30	

## A. I. R. O.

6 Dec. 15	Bower, Capt. G. N. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	19 Jan. 27
25 Dec. 15	Gratton, Capt. J. S. . . . .	25 Dec. 19	8 Mar. 28
2 Dec. 16	McDougall, Capt. A. . . . .	2 Dec. 20	2 May 27
1 Sep. 15	Macgowan, Capt. A. G. . . . .	23 May 23	23 May 27

## Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Bariya, <i>His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of—</i>	18 Jan. 30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, <i>Kumar Shri Nahar Singhji of—</i>	13 Feb. 27	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
13 Mar. 24	Mula Singh . . . . .	13 June 26	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
12 Feb. 09	Lakshpal Singh, Hony. Lt., Rao Bahadur (33, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16	25 Oct. 18
22 Nov. 02	Todar Singh, Hony. Capt. (52, 66a, 70, 72a, 126a)	1 June 03	4 Sep. 14	25 Aug. 19	16 Aug. 24

## Risaldars.

13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126a)	29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19	
1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (55, 56, 71, 126a)	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21	
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56)	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
6 Nov. 09	Muhammad Yasin Khan, M.B.E. (56)	16 Aug. 17		16 Aug. 24	
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (52, 61, 70, 126, 206)	13 Mar. 18		16 Aug. 24	
8 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (41, 70, 71, 126a)	27 Jan. 21		16 July 26	
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (35, 36, 126, 205)	18 Apl. 22		9 Dec. 26	
7 Nov. 12	Saiyid Amiruddin (41, 66a, 70)	16 Oct. 25		1 July 29	

Supy.—*Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.*

## Jemadars.

13 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (56, 70, 126a)	5 June 19	Woodie-Maj.
2 Aug. 04	Gori Singh (66a, 126)	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Oct. 06	Hira Singh (41)	16 June 24	
1 Dec. 08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	<i>Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.</i>
7 Jan. 13	Charan Dass (126)	1 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.
21 Feb. 08	Abdul Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Mar. 26	
26 Oct. 07	Mir Singh (41)	16 July 26	
8 Apl. 13	Lachhi Ram (41, 52, 70)	16 May 28	
16 Sep. 14	Bijai Singh (41, 70)	16 May 28	
27 July 13	Sabit Ali Khan (41, 70)	1 July 29	
27 Dec. 15	Nawab Ali Khan (35, 39, 41, 126a)	1 Sep. 29	Edn. Offr.
16 Aug. 14	Karnail Singh (41)	2 Oct. 29	

## The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).

### "Central India."

*The Great War*—"Givency, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Deville Wood" "Flers-Courcolette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

"Crossed Lances with letters R. D. H. within the Garter surmounted by a Crown."

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

### 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2d Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Meerut—Arrived, 28 Jan. 27, from Dera Ismail Khan.

### COLONEL.—

**HONY. COLONEL.**—Hony. Lieut.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Musaffar-ul-Mulk-wa Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad* . . . 1 Jan. 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 May 01	Morris, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 27	19 Aug. 27
----------	--	----------	------------

### Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03	Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. R., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c.	1 Jan. 27	19 Aug. 27	Imp. Def. Coll.
------------	---	-----------	------------	-----------------

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	6 Aug. 20	15 June 27	Attd. to 16 Ls. Cav.
19 Aug. 06	Oswald, Maj. F. . . . .	23 Aug. 21	2 Apl. 24	Ind. State Forces.
5 Oct. 10	Handley, Maj. L. M., M.C. .	5 Oct. 27	16 Mar. 30	Lo. ex I., m.c., to 27 Jan. 31.

### Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Maj. F. B. N., M.C. .	6 Sep. 28	3 Dec. 12	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5 Aug. 14	Larkin, Capt. E. P. . . . .	3 May 19	12 Aug. 17	Adj't., Agra A. F. I.
16 Nov. 14	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C., p. s. c.	15 Aug. 19	27 Sep. 19	
20 Nov. 14	Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O.	15 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 15	Lo. ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.
16 Aug. 16	Ballentine, Capt. J. S. . . .	16 Aug. 20	16 Sep. 17	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C. . .	30 Jan. 21	11 Sep. 17	Ind. State Forces.



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).

### Squadron Officers—*consolid.*

30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	30 Jan. 21	19 Apl. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Cairns, Capt. C. A.	27 Oct. 22	1 Dec. 18	
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L.	31 Aug. 26	18 Sep. 18	<i>A. D. C. to Viceroy.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	17 Dec. 26	18 Apl. 20	<i>Adjt., 15 Oct. 27.</i>
16 July 20	Wood, Capt. G. H. B.	16 July 27	22 Sep. 29	<i>Qr.-Mr., 16 July 30.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Bland, Lt. H. O. C.	22 Mar. 24	1 Dec. 27	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
29 Aug. 23	King, Lt. R. G. M.	29 Nov. 25	14 Sep. 29	
27 Aug. 24	Wright, Lt. R. S.	27 Nov. 26	20 Oct. 25	<i>Adjt., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Carr, Lt. G. H.	29 Apl. 29	24 Mar. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Wakefield, Lt. E. A. G.	1 Dec. 29	10 Jan. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Casson, Lt J. W. F.	2 May 30	21 Mar. 29	

### A. I. R. O.

17 July 11	Lewin, Maj. H.	17 July 26	23 Apl. 27
6 Mar. 23	Raff, Capt. A.	6 Mar. 27	
17 Oct. 23	Fuller, Capt. R. U.	17 Oct. 27	16 Feb. 28
3 June 24	Boyd, Lt. S. O.	3 Sep. 26	21 Dec. 26
26 Dec. 26	Stanton, 2nd-Lt. E. J. H.	26 Dec. 26	17 June 27
19 Jan. 27	Pritchard, Lt. J. C.	19 Apl. 29	19 Jan. 27
20 Apl. 27	Binnie, 2nd-Lt. F. S.	20 Apl. 27	26 Jan. 28
1 Apl. 28	Fox, 2nd-Lt. L. R. P.	1 Apl. 28	22 June 28
4 Feb. 29	Davies, 2nd-Lt. W. F. M.	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29

### Honorary Officer.

22 June 13	Savanur. <i>Meharban Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—</i>	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
------------	--	-----------	----------------------

### Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
10 July 01	<i>Shaikh Fair-ud-din, I.D.S.M. (46, 56, 58, 66a)</i>	1 Apl. 14	25 Aug. 17	4 Aug. 18 1 May 22 <i>A. D. C. to Viceroy.</i>
10 Aug. 08	<i>Iaisi Ram, Hony. Lt. (52, 66a)</i>	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21 4 Apl. 26

### Risaidars.

22 Sep. 03	Dilip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	11 Apl. 16		1 May 22
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70)	17 June 18		1 Mar. 26
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (66, 126)	1 Nov. 20		4 Apl. 26
4 Aug. 14	Raghubir Singh, I.D.S. M. (41, 70, 126)	3 Oct. 18		1 June 26
16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad (41, 52, 65, 66, 126)	4 Sep. 19		1 June 28
16 July 07	Puran Singh, I.O.M. (47a, 51)	1 June 23		7 Mar. 29
1 Apl. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 58, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 May 22		16 Aug. 30

### Jemadars.

16 Aug. 13	Amir Muhammad Khan (47a, 50, 60a, 65, 70)	1 June 26	
17 Oct. 17	Sadhu Singh (60a, 126)	13 Aug. 27	Head Clerk.
31 July 17	Sham Singh (35, 40)	16 Aug. 27	Edn. Offr., 16 Aug. 27.
16 Feb. 10	Dawar Ali Khan (50)	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Dec. 05	Dharam Singh (41, 70a)	1 Mar. 28	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
19 Apl. 09	Abdul Hakim Khan (40, 66a)	1 June 28	
1 May 10	Kishan Singh (41)	13 July 28	
16 Mar. 12	Khub Singh (41, 70)	10 Sep. 28	
6 Nov. 13	Alakh Ram (41, 52)	4 Nov. 28	
16 Nov. 12	Pala Singh (41, 65, 70)	7 Mar. 29	
3 May 13	Deo Chand (51, 70)	1 July 29	
	Sanwal Singh, I.D.S.M.	16 Aug. 30	Woodie-Maj.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## The Guides Cavalry (10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

Moo Han " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Delhi, 1857 " " AH Massid " " Kabul, 1870 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Chitral  
" Malakand " " Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—"Khan Baghdad" " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1917-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Mardan.—Arrived, 10 July 21, from North-West Persia.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Guy M. Baldwin, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . 25 Sep. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

19 Aug. 03	McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	11 Sep. 23	Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.
------------	---	-----------	------------	---------------------------

### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05	Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)	1 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 28	Offg. Comdt.
-----------	-------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--------------

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

23 July 07	Hankin, Maj. H. M.	23 July 22	23 Jan. 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
6 Sep. 11	Hammond, Maj. A. V., p.s.c.	1 July 28	19 June 27	Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
15 Aug. 14	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 29	Instr., Egn. Schl., Sangor.

### Squadron Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	5 May 19	21 Nov. 21	
11 Oc.. 14	Gradidge, Capt. J. H., O.B.E.	10 July 19	12 July 19	
18 June 17	Pringleau, Capt. C. P. J.	18 June 21	1 Sep. 26	Lv. ex I., to 21 Dec. 30.
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F.	16 Dec. 24	9 Jan. 28	Adj., 9 Jan. 28.
6 Apl. 18	Beatty, Capt. I. W.	20 Dec. 24	9 Jan. 28	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Capt. E. E.	29 Jan. 27	12 Feb. 20	
20 Sep. 18	Gimson, Lt. W. A.	20 Mar. 20	8 Mar. 30	
1 Feb. 23	Dring, Lt. A. J.	1 May 25	20 Mar. 24	Poll. Dept.
27 Aug. 24	Egerton, Lt. D. G.	27 Nov. 26	5 Oct. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Elliott-Lockhart, Lt. W.	4 May 28	28 Mar. 27	Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 30.
3 Feb. 28	Plunkett, Lt. The Hon'ble R. A. H.	3 May 30	21 Mar. 29	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Guides Cavalry (10th Queen Victoria's Own, Frontier Force).

### A. I. R. O.

8 Aug. 22	Williams, Capt. T. F. T. M.	8 Aug. 26	7 May 28
17 Jan. 26	Hewett, Lt. N. B. S. . . .	17 Apl. 28	8 Apl. 27
15 Dec. 27	Green, Lt. P. . . . .	15 May 30	20 Apl. 28
31 Aug. 28	Wallis, 2nd-Lt. L. G. . . .	31 Aug. 28	27 Nov. 29

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., A.M. (56, 70)</i>	1 Feb. 09	17 Nov. 14 27 Oct. 17 1 Nov. 27 <i>Order of Br. ind., 1st Cl.</i>

### Risaldars.

24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chand (64, 66a) . . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60a, 70) . . .	24 July 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21
10 Oct. 02	Ram Singh (58a, 66a) . . .	1 Sep. 20	. . . .	1 Dec. 26
1 Feb. 04	Mal Singh (52, 55, 70) . . .	1 Nov. 21	. . . .	1 Dec. 26
10 Oct. 02	Khan Bahadur Khan, I.O.M. (64, 70)	29 Oct. 18	. . . .	1 Nov. 27
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair (41, 56, 60a, 71)	5 June 19	. . . .	1 Sep. 23
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (41, 51, 53, 65, 66a)	1 Feb. 23	. . . .	22 Feb. 29

### Jemadars.

16 May 06	Hargobind . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
28 Nov. 07	Malu Ram (41, 56, 60, 70) . . .	1 Nov. 21	Woodie-Maj.
13 Aug. 13	Indar Singh (35, 40, 52, 126)	10 June 22	Reinstated 10 June 22, after demobilisation.
18 May 12	Genda Singh, I.O.S.M. (41, 55a, 66a, 70, 71)	1 May 25	
15 Mar. 06	Uttam Singh (41, 58a, 64, 66a)	1 Dec. 25	
15 Aug. 08	Karim Dad (40, 70) . . . .	1 Sep. 27	
5 Dec. 11	Partab Singh (40, 66a, 126)	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 Dec. 16	Sher Khan (41, 55, 65) . . .	1 Nov. 27	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation.
5 Sep. 11	Ghulam Haidar (35, 41, 58, 63, 70)	1 Sep. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 28.
1 May 13	Indar Singh (41, 70) . . . .	22 Feb. 29	
1 June 08	Bawa Singh (41, 70) . . . .	1 Jan. 30	

*Uniform—Blue.**Facings—Scarlet.*

## Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th Frontier Force).

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Ahmad Khel " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Afghanistan, 1919."   
*The Great War—" Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Khan Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1918-19."*

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]   
 Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

### 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition : 1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Bannu.—Arrived, 31 Oct. 29, from Sialkot.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 18 Apl. 1924.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

8 Jan. 01 McCudden, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.C. . . . 1 July 25 . . . 25 Apl. 28 Offg. Comdr., Bannu Bde.

### Second-in-Command.

22 Apl. 03 Henry, Lt.-Col. W. R. P. . . . 122 Apl. 29 . . . 25 Apl. 28 Offg. Comdt.

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

17 Aug. 07	Lewis, Maj. R. F. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	12 Sep. 26	<i>Lt. ex l., to 1 Jan. 31.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C. . . . .	1 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 29	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Walker, Capt. B. W. G., M.C. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 30	Offg. Adj. t, Surma V. L. H., A. F.(1).

### Squadron Officers

1 Oct. 14	Carr-White, Capt. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 18	15 Dec. 14	
17 Mar. '15	Bayer, Capt. C. P. . . . .	17 Mar. 19	21 Oct. 28	
5 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I. . . . .	3 May 19	1 Aug. 18	<i>Adj. t, Bihar L. H., A. F. (1).</i>
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	1 Feb. 19	Adj. t, 1 Apl. 27.
1 May 17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	22 May 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th, Frontier Force).

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

7 Oct. 19	Hissam-ud-din, <i>Bahadur</i> , C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Capt.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	A. R. O., Peshawar—Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
29 Jan. 20	<i>Hope</i> , Capt. C. E. G.	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	<i>Mekran Levy Corps</i> .
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Capt. G.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
6 June 18	Sanger, Lt. P. B.	6 Dec. 19	26 Jan. 30	
31 Aug. 22	Wheeler, Lt. G. T.	30 Nov. 24	7 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Dec. 30.</i>
29 Jan. 25	<i>Lowman</i> , Lt. S. A.	29 Apr. 27	2 Mar. 27	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Hanmer, Lt. R. G.	4 May 28	9 June 27	Gr.-Mr., 21 Nov. 29— <i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Orr, 2nd Lt. J. R. H.	30 Aug. 28	9 Nov. 29	
A. I. R. O.				
20 May 18	Onraet, Maj. P. T.	20 May 29	22 Mar. 23	
18 May 21	Fricker, Capt. A. B.	8 May 28	28 Aug. 28	
21 Apr. 24	Henfrey, Lt. P. G.	21 July 26	10 Nov. 27	

### Honorary Officer.

7 Apr. 18	Chaudhri Damodar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib.</i>	17 Apr. 19	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	---	------------	-------------------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

17 Nov. 00	Sant Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	Jemadar. Ressaidars	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj
		7 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	1 Apr. 21
				1 July 25.

### Risaldars.

10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55a, 126a).	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (47a, 50, 65, 126).	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apr. 21
3 Jan. 04	Ghulam Sarwar Khan (58, 66b).	24 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 20	1 Apr. 21
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 65, 70, 126).	1 July 13		8 June 21
10 Oct. 03	Chain Singh, I.O.M. (56)	7 Apr. 16		4 Mar. 23
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (52, 55)	6 Nov. 16		1 Sep. 25
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan (47a, 56, 70).	17 Oct. 18		12 Jan. 29
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 47, 65, 70).	8 June 21		15 Aug. 29

### Jemadars.

24 Sep. 14	Ismail Jan, I.D.S.M.	5 July 18	<i>Supy.</i>
8 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (54, 55, 60a, 126).	1 Jan. 22	
27 Mar. 07	Puran Singh (47a, 51, 65, 71)	18 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
23 Feb. 09	Uttam Singh (47a, 51, 70)	8 Sep. 23	
17 Nov. 14	Ghulam Rasul (126)	9 Nov. 23	Head Clerk.
7 Sep. 14	Sarup Singh (35, 47a, 51, 60a, 70).	1 July 25	
11 Sep. 06	Baz Khan (41, 47a, 52, 65)	1 Sep. 25	
13 Dec. 08	Sajawal Khan (35, 41, 58)	15 Feb. 26	
1 Aug. 12	Wasawa Singh (35, 41, 70)	12 Jan. 29	
3 June 12	Khan Zaman (35, 41)	15 May 29	Edn. Offr., 15 May 29.
21 July 13	Basant Singh (35, 39, 40, 61, 70a)	15 Aug. 29	Woordie-Maj.



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th, Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khal" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15"  
"E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]  
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

### 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 22 Nov. 25, from Sialkot.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B., *g.l.*, U. S. I. . 14 Jan. 1913.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 Oct. 02	Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. R., M.V.O.	1 July 25	18 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdr., 2nd(Rawalpindi) Infy. Bde.
------------	--------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

### Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05	Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c. f.s.</i>	1 July 28	1 Feb. 30	Offg. Comdt.
-----------	--	-----------	-----------	--------------

### Squadron Commanders. (3)

9 Sep. 08	Buckland, Maj. L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9 Sep. 24	2 Mar. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Maj. D. C. . .	18 Jan. 28	12 June 29	

### Squadron Officers.

22 Jan. 13	Hall, Capt. I. F. G. . . .	22 Jan. 17	13 Mar. 14	
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L. . .	8 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 16	Staff Coll., Camberley.
8 Aug. 14	Marriott, Capt. N. E., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	10 Feb. 15	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Senior Offrs.' Schls., Belgaum.
15 Aug. 15	Melville, Capt. H. J. . .	15 Aug. 19	18 June 17	<i>Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W. . .	15 Nov. 19	28 Nov. 15	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th, Frontier Force).

### Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

1 Mar. 17	Lawson, Capt. J., <i>p. s. c.</i>	10 Nov. 22	22 Mar. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., to 12 Nov. 30.</i>
21 Aug. 18	Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O.	21 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
21 Mar. 18	Gregson, Capt. D. A.	19 Oct. 25	4 June 18	Adj't., 12 Nov. 29.
13 Apl. 19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. F.	19 Oct. 25	15 Apl. 19	<i>Adj't., Geor.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.</i>
17 July 20	Autar Singh, Capt., <i>i.o.m.</i>	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	A. R. O., Lahore.
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	
13 July 21	Firbank, Capt. L. T.	13 July 29	2 Mar. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Alford, Lt. J.	30 Apl. 26	30 Mar. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Orman, Lt. L.	30 Nov. 26	11 Feb. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Lamb, Lt. W. F.	3 Dec. 27	6 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Magan, 2nd-Lt. W. M. T.	30 Aug. 28	12 Oct. 29	

### A. I. R. O.

12 July 18	Booth, Capt. J. R.	12 July 22	30 Dec. 27
31 Aug. 18	Coleman, Capt. C. M.	7 Jan. 25	7 July 24
25 Dec. 22	Lepper, Capt. A.	25 Dec. 26	11 Feb. 27

### Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Balbir Singh, <i>Rao Bahadur</i> , O.B.E.	17 Oct. 24	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
-----------	--	------------	-------------------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

11 Mar. 12	Gurbakhsh Singh (47a, 51, 52, 56, 60a, 66a)	1 Nov. 14	1 July 21	16 Apl. 30.
------------	--	-----------	-----------	-------------

### Risaldars.

29 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61, 70)	29 Jan. 16	1 July 21	
1 May 01	<i>Sita Ram</i> (36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Nov. 24	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I.</i>
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad (63, 71)	1 Aug. 22	11 June 26	<i>M. Schl., Jullundur.</i>
3 May 05	Hazura Singh (64)	25 Nov. 18	16 June 26	
1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58)	18 Oct. 18	19 Apl. 29	
2 June 09	Mir Afzali Khan (51, 70)	22 Sep. 21	19 Apl. 29	
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (39, 70)	26 May 20	1 Aug. 29	
16 May 05	Udham Singh (52)	1 Mar. 24	16 Apl. 30	

### Jemadars.

8 Apl. 13	Gurbakhsh Singh (35, 40)	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 09	Muhammad Ayub Khan (41, 65, 70)	16 Oct. 25	
6 Jan. 14	Kanshi Singh (41, 70)	16 June 26	
23 May 08	Lakhmi-Das	1 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.
1 Aug. 10	Fateh Muhammad (35, 41)	1 Nov. 28	Edn. Offr. 1 Apl. 29.
15 Nov. 08	Raja Singh (41)	19 Apl. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Mar. 13	Sham Singh (41)	19 Apl. 29	
1 Oct. 12	Muzaffar Khan (41, 70)	19 Apl. 29	
1 Dec. 12	Firoz Khan (41)	11 July 29	
2 Jan. 09	Sadhu Singh (41)	1 Aug. 29	
16 July 13	Janak Singh (41)	16 Apl. 30	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

" Ghuznee " " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Moositan " " Punjab " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1879-83 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—" Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1918-19 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]  
Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation, 1927.

## 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beeraah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

## 32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Jubbulpore.—Arrived, 26 Nov. 26, from Meerut.

Dett. at Calcutta.

(For Loralai.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K.O., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
Personal A. D. C. to the King . . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . 13 May 1904.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

29 July 04	Burmester, Lt.-Col. Z. G., O.B.E.	5 July 30	5 July 30
------------	--------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

## Second-in-Command.

2, Aug. 06	Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	5 July 30
------------	---	------------	-----------

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

20 Jan. 09	Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 July 30	1 Oct. 28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A.H. Qrs.
29 Jan. 10	Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	5 July 30	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 30.

## Squadron Officers.

6 Nov. 09	Fell, Maj. M. E., M.C. . .	6 Nov. 25	20 Nov. 26	
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G. . .	17 Sep. 17	14 Aug. 28	
15 Aug. 14	Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Aug. 18	1 Jan. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Deccan Dist.
15 Aug. 14	Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O. .	15 Aug. 18	7 Nov. 15	
31 Oct. 14	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P. .	28 July 19	20 Sep. 18	Instr., Eqn. Schl., Saugor.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

### 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

#### Squadron Officers—*conold.*

14 Nov. 16	Corner, Capt. R. F. . . .	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 16	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
28 Sep. 17	Hugo, Capt. J. M. . . .	28 Sep. 22	18 Aug. 25	Dett., Calcutta.
23 Apl. 17	Toser, Capt. D. C. E., M.C.	4 Jan. 23	25 Aug. 17	Burma Milly. Police.
24 Dec. 20	Caldecott, Capt. H. D. . .	24 Dec. 28	28 Mar. 28	Adjt.
31 Jan. 24	Hunter, Lt. N. G. . . .	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	
26 Aug. 24	Hill, Lt. P. L. A. . . .	26 Nov. 26	16 Oct. 27	Qtr.-Mr., 16 Feb. 29.
3 Sep. 25	Ross, Lt. D. . . .	3 Dec. 27	29 Oct. 27	<i>Ln. ex I., to 22 Dec. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Shipway, 2nd-Lt. G. F. M. .	30 Aug. 28	20 Nov. 29	

#### A. I. R. O.

9 Sep. 16	Milner, Capt. C. E. . . .	9 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 27
16 June 16	Davis, Capt. S. G. . . .	16 June 20	6 Jan. 27
23 July 24	Tanner, Lt. F. G. . . .	23 July 25	26 Jan. 28
27 July 27	Still, Lt. C. J. . . .	27 Oct. 29	1 Mar. 28
19 Oct. 29	Duncan, 2nd-Lt. H. . . .	19 Oct. 29	16 Aug. 30
29 Oct. 29	Macdonald, 2nd-Lt., T. H. L.	29 Oct. 29	27 May 30

#### Risaldar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
1 Feb. 00	Shaikh Hussain, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (50, 66a, 70)	1 Mar. 13	9 Feb. 17	9 Oct. 17 11 Jan. 28.

#### Risaldars.

1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (63, 64, 66a, 126)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M. (66a)	11 Dec. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 55, 66a, 70)	20 Mar. 17	. . . .	1 July 22
1 June 07	Said Khan (47a, 51, 64, 70, 126a)	9 July 19	. . . .	1 Dec. 25
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70)	1 July 22	. . . .	11 Jan. 28
12 Aug. 12	Naranjass Singh (55, 126a)	16 Nov. 20	. . . .	15 Sep. 29

#### Jemadars.

1 July 12	Govind Singh (70)	16 Nov. 20	
26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70, 126a)	1 July 22	
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58)	1 July 22	
1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh (41, 64)	17 Mar. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh (36, 126)	1 Apl. 23	Head Clerk.
15 June 18	Dost Muhammad Khan (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	
28 June 15	Abdul Wadud Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a, 70)	1 Dec. 25	
11 Mar. 13	Talib Shah (41, 70)	1 May 27	Woordie-Maj.
1 Apl. 09	Khawas Khan (41, 32)	9 July 27	
26 Apl. 11	Khan Zaman (35, 40)	11 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 May 30.
15 Aug. 16	Bir Singh (41, 70)	15 Sep. 29	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

## The Scinde Horse

### (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan" 1878-80.  
*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916" "Marval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

#### 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

#### 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

*Quetta.*—Arrived, 15 Nov. 28, from Dera Ismail Khan.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. C. to the King.*

COLONEL—General Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.[I]. [R] (Retd.)*. 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant</b>				
8 May 01	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	8 May 27	21 Dec. 48	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
2 May 03 } 28 Nov. 03 }	Simonds, Lt.-Col. J. N. . .	2 May 29	8 May 29	
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Mulloy, Maj. N. F. C., M.C.	18 Jan. 20	12 July 23	
24 Jan. 06	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	21 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Maj. C. C. . .	24 Aug. 29	8 May 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 30.</i>
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
6 Aug. 14	Mahon, Bt.-Maj. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 30	1 Nov. 21	
14 Nov. 16	Stroud, Capt. G. M. . .	14 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S. . .	14 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	
14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E. . .	14 Nov. 20	17 Dec. 21	<i>Army Remt. Dept.</i>



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

### Squadron Officers—*conold.*

30 Jan. 17	Keightley, Capt. M. F. . . .	30 Jan. 21	1 Nov. 21	Adj., 30 May 27.
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F. . . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 21	
16 Dec. 18	Byrne, Capt. I. C. . . .	16 Dec. 24	9 Mar. 28	
7 Oct. 19	Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M.	7 Oct. 26	1 Nov. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B. . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Nov. 21	Gr.-Mr., 16 Apl. 27.
29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C.	29 Jan. 27	1 Nov. 21	
24 Dec. 20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G. . . .	24 Dec. 28	27 Mar. 22	Offg. Staff Capt., A. & T. Forces, P. & A. Dist.
4 Feb. 26	Benwell, Lt. R. J. . . .	4 May 28	25 Apl. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Prentice, Lt. H. M. . . .	1 Dec. 29	23 Oct. 28	
8 Feb. 28	Nixon, Lt. F. J. M. . . .	2 May 30	27 Apl. 29	

### A. I. R. O.

19 July 12	Corruthers, Maj. W. J. H. . . .	19 July 29	29 Oct. 29
9 Jan. 15	Francis, Capt. G. N. . . .	9 Jan. 19	18 May 25
10 June 15	Lawson, Capt. C. P. . . .	10 June 19	19 Jan. 27
26 June 26	Guggenheim, Lt. O. A. . . .	26 Sep. 28	14 Nov. 27
26 June 26	Ellison, Lt. E. B. . . .	26 Sep. 28	22 Aug. 27

### Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12	Ahmad Nawaz Khan, <i>Saddas, M.S.E., Nawab</i> of Dera Ismail Khan	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
-----------	--	-----------	---------------------

### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.    Risaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-Maj.

6 May 05	Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (51)	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 29
----------	---------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	-----------

### Risaldars.

3 Apl. 08	Abdul Karim . . . . .	15 July 15	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
28 Jan. 11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60a) . . . .	25 Aug. 17	. . . . .	1 Jan. 23
27 June 08	Achhar Singh (35, 50, 53, 61)	1 Apl. 20	. . . . .	12 Apl. 25
2 Jan. 11	Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41, 42, 55, 65, 66)	22 Aug. 22	. . . . .	1 July 25
19 Jan. 09	Muhammad Khan (41, 65) . . . .	1 Jan. 23	. . . . .	11 Sep. 26
1 Sep. 10	Labh Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 24	. . . . .	1 Sep. 28
1 Feb. 10	Jalal Gul (35, 41) . . . . .	1 July 26	. . . . .	1 Aug. 29

### Jemadars.

30 July 15	Thakar Singh (41, 70) . . . .	12 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr. Woodie Maj.
16 Oct. 13	Hakim Ullah (41) . . . . .	9 Sep. 26	
16 May 13	Maqsood Ali (35, 41, 65) . . . .	11 Sep. 26	
17 Sep. 15	Shad Muhammad (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 27	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 28.
4 Aug. 19	Gurdayal Singh (33, 36, 40, 70, 126)	26 Jan. 27	
13 Nov. 14	Shah Zarin Khan (51, 66a, 70)	2 July 27	
1 Dec. 10	Sampuran Singh (35, 41) . . . .	1 Sep. 28	
21 Feb. 14	Wali Muhammad (41, 65) . . . .	1 Oct. 28	Head Clerk.
12 Dec. 12	Arjan Singh . . . . .	16 Nov. 28	
9 Sep. 14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (51, 55)	1 Aug. 29	
	Nihal Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 30	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Buff.

# 15th Lancers.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1915."

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]  
Present designation, 1922.

## 17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-kar-Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Loralai.—Arrived, 1 Dec. 28, from Sialkot.  
(For Fuddulpore.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Ernest Frederick Orton, C.B., p.s.c. . . . 18 May 28.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

2 May 00 | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D. | 2 May 26 | 27 Aug. 29 | *Lv. ex I., 6m., to 26 Mar. 31.*

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03 | Lee, Lt.-Col. W. C. N. (s.c.) | 19 Aug. 29 | 27 Aug. 29 | Offg. Comdt.

## Squadron Commanders. (3)

19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . . .	19 Jan. 22	1 Dec. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 30.</i>
11 Dec. 07	Footitt, Maj. F. A. W. . . .	11 Dec. 22	3 July 27	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
28 May 10	Anderson, Maj. A. L. B. . . .	8 Oct. 27	27 Aug. 29	<i>Comptroller of Viceroy's Household.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

1 Oct. 14	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H.	1 Oct. 18	9 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 3 Dec. 30.</i>
23 Sep. 14	Persse, Capt. S. H. . . .	16 June 19	17 Apr. 18	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
5 Oct. 14	Collins, Capt. G. G. . . .	3 July 19	8 Aug. 17	
29 June 15	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., m.c., p.s.c.	19 Mar. 20	24 May 18	<i>Staff Capt., and (Sialkot) Cav. Bde. C.</i>
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E. . . .	18 June 21	23 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Apr. 31.</i>

Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------	-----------------	-----------	------------------------------	----------

## 15th Lancers.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

5 Nov. 17	Merrill, Capt. W. E. . . .	24 Apl. 23	14 Mar. 18	<i>Cantts. Dept.</i>
10 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M. . .	29 Mar. 26	13 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 31 Jan. 31.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Killingley, Capt. D. MacD. .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Feb. 31.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Greenaway, Capt. J. A. . . .	28 Mar. 27	21 Apl. 19	
24 Dec. 20	Lovett, Capt. R. N. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	5 Mar. 27	
14 July 21	Topham, Capt. J. V. . . . .	14 July 29	26 Oct. 22	
30 Aug. 23	Loring, Lt. W. W. A. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	15 Oct. 24	Adj't., 12 Mar. 30.
28 Jan. 27	Fell, Lt. J. H. . . . .	28 Apl. 27	16 June 30	
1 Aug. 27	Ridley, Lt. C. W. . . . .	1 Nov. 29	17 Dec. 29	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
4 Feb. 28	Courtney, Lt. J. C. . . . .	4 May 30	5 Dec. 29	

## A. I. R. O.

8 Apl. 21	Coombs, Capt. W. F. . . . .	8 Apl. 25	11 Sep. 29	
14 Oct. 23	Duthie, Lt. D. H. N. . . . .	14 Jan. 26	3 Mar. 27	
25 Sep. 25	Webb, Lt. A. M. . . . .	25 Dec. 27	25 Sep. 29	
26 Feb. 26	Lytton-Anderson, Lt. E. G. .	26 May 28	8 Sep. 23	
28 July 26	Humphreys, Lt. B. . . . .	28 Oct. 28	14 Feb. 29	
4 Sep. 28	Footitt, 2nd-Lt. R. L. C. . .	4 Sep. 28	7 Feb. 30	

## Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
------------	----------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------	--

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.
----------	------------	-----------	---------------

16 Sep. 07	Ata Muhammad Shah (56, 70, 71, 126a).	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21	16 Feb. 27. <i>A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C., W. Comd.</i>
3 July 99	Prem Singh, Hony. Lt. (66a)	17 Mar. 18	5 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 21	10 Oct. 29.

## Risaldars.

1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66a, 126a)	9 Jan. 16	. . . . .	15 Oct. 23	
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71, 126)	26 Mar. 16	. . . . .	1 Nov. 23	
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 66a, 70, 126)	7 Mar. 17	. . . . .	30 Jan. 25	
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gir Khan (52, 55) . . .	20 Oct. 17	. . . . .	15 Mar. 25	
24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan (71)	9 Apl. 18	. . . . .	16 Feb. 27	
11 Jan. 09	Khurshed Ali Khan (71) . . .	15 Oct. 23	. . . . .	13 Mar. 28	
3 July 08	Madat Khan (70) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	

## Jemadars.

1 Dec. 17	Hashim Ali Khan (64, 70, 126)	12 Sep. 19			
1 Nov. 06	Partab Singh (47a, 56) . . .	21 July 24			
1 July 12	Sardara Singh (35, 41, 47a, 70, 126)	1 Mar. 25	Woordie-Maj.		
15 Oct. 09	Mohammad Ismail Khan (51, 52, 56)	16 Mar. 25			
2 Feb. 09	Harbans Rai (126) . . . . .	9 Apl. 25	Head Clerk.		
21 Jan. 14	Sarwan Singh (47a, 55, 66a, 70)	24 Nov. 26			
1 Jan. 28	Fatehullah Jan (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	On probn.		
27 Jan. 08	Pir Muhammad Khan (41) . .	13 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
1 Jan. 14	Misra Singh (51) . . . . .	1 Feb. 29			
1 Nov. 16	Riyasat Ali Khan (41, 70) . .	1 May 30			
3 Aug. 17	Harbhagat Singh (35, 41) . .	18 May 30	Edn. Offr., 18 May 30.		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

# 16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Shalghur" "Corasie" "Myore" "Serisagapatam" "Burma, 1835-37" "Afghanistan, 1819."

*Sievenson-is-paltan*.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers; 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.  
Secunderabad.—Arrived, November 1923, from Phansi.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
8 May 01	Gould, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., P.S.C.	21 Apl. 27	21 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 30.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
28 Nov. 03	Paske, Lt.-Col. C. A. M.	1 28 Nov. 29	1 21 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 31, p. r.</i>
<b>Squadron Commanders. (3)</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [I]	24 Jan. 21	22 Oct. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
6 Sep. 11	Simson, Maj. G. O., P.S.C.	6 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 27	Director, Cavalry Schl., Iraq.
10 Aug. 14	Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O.	3 May 19	7 Feb. 29	
<b>Squadron Officers.</b>				
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H.	16 Dec. 18	25 Mar. 18	Army Remt. Dept.
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. F. M.	30 Aug. 19	30 July 23	Army Remt. Dept.
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	16 Aug. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., 8m., to 14 May 31.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	25 May 23	
17 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J.	27 Oct. 22	31 Aug. 21	Adjt., 1 July 24.
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Capt. V. P.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 30.</i>
14 July 21	Fais Mohd. Khan, Capt.	14 July 29	16 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Singh, Lt. S.	30 Nov. 24	19 Oct. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Baig, Lt. M. R. A.	30 Nov. 26	20 Oct. 25	
29 Jan. 25	Atal, Lt. H. L.	29 Apl. 27	31 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr., 3 Jan. 28.
3 Sep. 25	Idris, Lt. K. M.	3 Dec. 27	6 Nov. 26	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
29 Jan. 27	Dilawarsinhji, Lt.	29 Jan. 29	19 Mar. 28	
20 Aug. 28	Khalid Jan, 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 28	10 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Verma, 2nd-Lt. S. D.	31 Jan. 29	25 Mar. 30	
<b>Attached.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Butler, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., C.B. E., M.C., P.S.C.	6 Aug. 20	10 May 30	R. Deccan Horse—Offg. Comdt.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
5 June 08	Gosselin, Maj. H. de V.	5 June 23		
13 Aug. 14	Wynter, Capt. P. M. D.	13 Aug. 18	19 Sep. 24	
3 Aug. 26	Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Lt.	3 Aug. 26	3 Aug. 26	
23 Mar. 27	Sadik, Lt. A. H.	23 June 29	23 Mar. 27	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
15 Oct. 19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chatra- sinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	15 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
<b>Risaldar-Major.</b>				
5 Mar. 00	Bharat Singh, Hony. Lt., Baha- dur, I.O.M. (60a)	Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.
21 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66a, 70, 126a)	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 21 25 May 27.
23 Apl. 04	Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66a, 70)	29 Apl. 16	17 May 19	1 Apl. 21
26 Nov. 03	B. & Gobind Singh, Bahadur (55, 70)	1 Mar. 17		6 Oct. 22
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52, 55)	2 Dec. 17		23 June 26
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61, 65, 70)	25 Aug. 17		21 Aug. 26
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51, 70)	19 Mar. 18		7 Aug. 28
		15 Nov. 22		1 Nov. 28
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
18 Apl. 16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 Jan. 23	Head Clerk. Reinstated 7 May 24, after Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. [demobilisation.	
23 Dec. 06	Hukm Singh (47a)	1 Dec. 23		
23 Apl. 05	Kure Singh (52)	15 Mar. 24		
1 Feb. 09	Sarup Singh (47a, 51, 64)	1 Nov. 24		
11 Aug. 14	Wahid Ali Khan (41, 35, 126)	27 Oct. 25	Edn. Offr., 27 Oct. 25.	
6 June 07	Raju Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	23 June 26		
1 Feb. 15	Aseel Singh (41, 70)	21 Aug. 26		
5 Mar. 08	Ahmed Ali Khan (41, 65)	22 Nov. 26		
1 Dec. 07	Sabal Singh (41)	25 May 27		
24 Nov. 13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a, 70a)	7 Aug. 28	Woodie-Maj.	
1 Aug. 13	Rukan Din Khan (41)	1 Nov. 28		

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## The Poona Horse (17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Gorygaum," "Shuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Candahar, 1842," "Shuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Meernee,"  
 "Hyderabad," "Roohire," "Bashira," "Kooshab," "Persia," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar, 1838,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1910."  
*The Great War*—"La Basse, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Shaiba," "Gassiphen,"  
 "Tigra, 1916," "Mesopotamia, 1914-16."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.]

### 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1911.

### 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Peshawar.—Arrived, 15 Feb. 26, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Colonel G. Knowles, D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 14 Feb. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Dec. 01 | Sutherland, Lt.-Col. R. O. D.S.O. | 4 Dec. 27 | 24 May 29 | *Lv. ex l., 3m. 15d., to 15 Dec. 30.*

### Second-in-Command.

6 Jan. 04 | Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. W. (s.c.) | 9 Jan. 30 | 24 May 29 | *Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.*

### Squadron Commanders (3).

5 Aug. 05	Elphinston, Maj. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	5 Aug. 20	25 June 23	2nd-in-Comd. s.p.t. Offg. Comdt.
6 Sep. 08	MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	24 May 29	Bde. Maj., 4th (Sec'bad) Cav. Bde.
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Capt. G. D.	22 Jan. 17	14 Apl. 30	<i>Lv. ex l., to 11 Dec. 30.</i>

### Squadron Officers.

18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M.	28 Nov. 18	6 Nov. 16	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14 Nov. 16	Hatch, Capt. K.	30 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 16	S. C. P. t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
14 Feb. 15	Newill, Capt. W. M.	20 Oct. 19	27 July 17	Adj't., 7 Dec. 29.
20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M.	26 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 17	



1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## The Poona Horse (17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

### Squadron Officers—*conold.*

30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E.	30 Jan. 21	16 Sep. 17	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 26.
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E.	27 Oct. 22	12 Sep. 18	
27 Oct. 17	Haslett, Capt. R. S.	27 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 18	
31 Aug. 18	Ruttledge, Capt. R. F., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R.	28 Mar. 27	1 Feb. 20	
30 Aug. 23	Cooper, Lt. W. S.	30 Nov. 25	12 Oct. 24	
30 Aug. 24	Kilkelly, Lt. R. G. P.	30 Nov. 26	5 Oct. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Martin, Lt. B. G. W.	3 Dec. 27	24 Nov. 27	

### A. I. R. O.

21 Sep. 29	Wilson, Maj. C. C.	21 Sep. 25	9 June 27
24 Apl. 25	Hooper, Lt. I. M.	24 Apl. 26	19 July 27
30 May 25	Butler, Lt. Hon. H. S. E.	30 Aug. 27	18 Oct. 26

### Honorary Officer.

25 Oct. 21	Jodhpur, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhi- raja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., R.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.
------------	---	-----------	---------------------

### Risaldar-Majors.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Maj.

8 June 09	Rai Singh (47a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 70, 126a)	1 June 17	1 July 21	21 Mar. 27
-----------	---	-----------	-----------	------------

### Risaldars.

22 May 13	*Sher Bahadur Khan (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar. 17	4 Dec. 21	A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.
6 Feb. 07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61, 70)	18 June 17	4 Dec. 21	
20 June 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (47a, 56, 126a)	1 July 18	19 July 24	
21 Mar. 16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47a, 52, 56, 70)	16 June 19	1 July 25	
2 July 12	Zalim Singh (47, 51, 70)	10 July 24	21 Mar. 27	
21 June 16	Chandrup Singh (70)	1 Feb. 20	1 Mar. 28	
15 Feb. 13	Sawae Singh (41)	11 Aug. 23	8 Feb. 29	

### Jemadars.

12 Apl. 12	Bur Singh (36, 126)	4 Dec. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Mar. 14	Durjan Singh (41, 66a)	8 Oct. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Feb. 13	Ladu Singh (47a, 51)	1 Mar. 25	Offg. Woordie-Maj.
1 Apl. 13	Kanhaiya (47a, 51, 70)	2 Jan. 27	
22 Nov. 11	Farzand Ali Khan (41, 61a)	21 Mar. 27	
30 Jan. 17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (35, 41, 70)	19 July 28	
11 Nov. 11	Bhagwat Singh (41, 66a)	24 Jan. 29	
21 Jan. 18	Molar Singh (41, 126)	24 Jan. 29	
16 Sep. 11	Noon Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	8 Feb. 29	
9 May 17	Durjan Singh (41, 52, 70)	1 July 29	

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—French Grey.

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

"Fannier" "Hoodkoe" "Forasushah" "Sobron" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kehir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Mesjidde" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Otosiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs., amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

## 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1848, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

## 7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Jhansi.—Arrived, 25 Nov. 28, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 Aug. 02 | Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G. . . | 1 July 28 | 15 Mar. 30 | *Inv. ex I. on m.c.*

## Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Campbell, Maj. W. E. D. . . | 29 Aug. 21 | 14 Apl. 30 | Offg. Comdt.

## Squadron Commanders (3).

18 Jan. 05	Trench, Maj. C. F., D.S.O., (s.c.)	18 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 23	<i>Inv. ex I., to 24 Apl. 32, p. r.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S., p.s.c.	3 June 19	16 Aug. 25	
9 Sep. 08	Lawrence-Smith, Maj. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	15 Mar. 26	
				<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.</i>

## Squadron Officers.

3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L]	3 Sep. 27	6 Nov. 11	<i>D. A. A. G., S. Comd.</i>
19 Jan. 12	Firth, Maj. F. F. W., p.s.c.	19 Jan. 29	30 Sep. 14	
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L.	15 Dec. 19	3 Aug. 16	
26 May 16	Lickman, Capt. E. W.	26 May 20	18 June 17	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

## Squadron Officers—concl'd.

27 Dec. 15	Jones, Capt. G. F.	11 Sep. 20	9 May 17	Burma Mily. Police.
30 Jan. 17	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.	30 Jan. 21	2 Nov. 17	Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W.	27 Oct. 22	14 Apl. 18	Adj't., 9 Apl. 30.
21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H.	21 Aug. 23	24 Feb. 19	
14 July 21	Simpson, Capt. R. L.	14 July 29	28 Dec. 22	
11 May 23	Fenwick, Lt. A. G.	21 Aug. 25	13 Mar. 27	Gr.-Mr., 30 May 30.
30 Aug. 24	Barlow, Lt. J. M.	30 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	Lv. ex l., to 1 Nov. 30.
30 Aug. 28	Murphy, 2nd-Lt. L. M.	30 Aug. 28	8 Oct. 29	

## A. I. R. O.

10 May 25	O'Sullivan, Capt. D. N.	21 May 28	10 Sep. 27
20 Sep. 26	Roberts, Lt. F. G.	10 Aug. 27	24 Dec. 26
25 Jan. 26	Hill, Lt. C. L.	20 Dec. 28	1 Sep. 27
	Page, 2nd-Lt. W. B.	25 Jan. 26	1 June 27

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 21	Hanut Singh, Rao Raja of Jodhpur	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
-----------	----------------------------------	-----------	----------------------

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risa'dar-Maj.

31 Mar. 02	Ratan Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Apr. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apr. 21	25 Apl. 27
------------	-----------------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------

## Risaldars.

4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (47a, 70, 71).	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21
1 Apl. 14	Kapur Singh (47a, 56, 60a, 65, 70)	27 Sep. 17		1 July 23
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 55, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18		1 Apl. 25
27 Mar. 06	Bhur Singh (66a)	16 Apl. 22		1 Feb. 27
8 Apl. 11	Bahadur Singh (47a, 56, 65, 70)	16 Apl. 22		25 Apl. 27
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan I (55, 58, 64, 71)	1 Oct. 20		30 Sep. 27
1 Feb. 13	Azim Khan II (55, 64)	1 Jan. 24		1 Sep. 28

## Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsd Ali Khan (126a)	3 Dec. 17	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126)	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (61a, 70)	16 Apl. 23	
1 Mar. 08	Kirpa Ram (58, 66a, 70)	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (35, 41)	1 July 23	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 25.
4 July 06	Ashraf Ali Khan (41, 55, 65)	1 Apl. 25	Woordie-Maj.
1 July 12	Jugti Ram (41, 65)	1 Nov. 25	
23 Nov. 14	Sri Bakhsh Singh (41, 55, 65, 70)	1 Feb. 27	
23 Aug. 19	Mehtab Singh (41, 70)	25 Apl. 27	
14 Oct. 16	Medh Singh (41, 55a)	1 July 28	
1 June 11	Ziauddin Khan (41)	1 Sep. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 19th King George's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Somme, 1918" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

## 18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1853, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Ferozepore—Arrived, 16 March 27, from Loralai.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.E. [R] (Retd.) 1 January 1906.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Jan. 02 | Curtis, Lt.-Col. F. . . . | 18 Jan. 28 | 26 Nov. 23 |

## Second-in-Command.

23 Nov. 03 | Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C. | 28 Nov. 29 | 25 Nov. 23 | *Le. ex I., to 16 Jan. 31.*

## Squadron Commanders (3).

18 Jan. 05	Howell, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. B., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 29	19 Aug. 27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19 Jan. 07	Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L. . .	19 Jan. 22	26 Nov. 28	<i>Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30.</i>
18 Dec. 07	Dening, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 30	13 Feb. 30	

## Squadron Officers.

29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	10 Mar. 11	Bde. Maj., and (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Bt. Maj. A. F. G., M.C.	1 July 29	11 Mar. 14	Bde. Maj., Poona (Ind.) Bde. Arty.
8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. F. G. . .	8 June 19	Mar. 18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Apl. 15	Peel, Capt. W. R. B. . .	12 Jan. 20	21 Apl. 27	Adj., Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard.
30 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. .	3 Feb. 20	1 Sep. 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 19th King George's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concl.*

4 Nov. 17	Currie, Capt. D. H. M.C.	24 Apl. 23	16 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Dec. 30.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	<i>Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	1 Oct. 24	18 Apl. 29	<i>Adj't, 10 June 30.</i>
17 July 20	Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt.	17 July 27	6 Feb. 20	
17 July 20	Mohammad Munir Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	20 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. in and ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Spurgin, Capt. W. H. L.	25 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 22	<i>Zhob Militia.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Rushion, Lt. H. D.	30 Nov. 25	21 June 25	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, Lt. G. H.	29 Apl. 27	10 Apl. 27	<i>Qr.-Mr., 18 Aug. 29.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Chaplin, Lt. N. F. E.	2 May 30	21 Mar. 29	

## A. I. R. O.

25 Apl. 20	Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F.	25 Apl. 25	10 Feb. 28
23 June 27	Marsh, Lt. W.	23 Sep. 29	23 June 27
22 Sep. 27	Lawley, Lt. W.	22 Dec. 29	17 Aug. 29

## Honorary Officers.

11 May 01	Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana.	28 May 30	Hony. Col. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	Raja Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, C.B.E., of Gwalior State.	27 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.
7 Apl. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

## Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. Ressaldar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

4 Feb. 01	Indar Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 16	21 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	2 Feb. 26
-----------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------	-----------

## Risaldars.

4 Mar. 03	Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70).	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Apl. 07	Teja Singh (47)	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	
20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)	14 Aug. 16		13 July 22	
1 May 07	Ram Sarup (52, 55a)	4 Jan. 18		16 Jan. 24	
5 May 14	Mubariz Khan (52, 55, 70)	8 May 18		1 Mar. 25	
20 June 09	Fai Lall (40, 61a, 70)	1 Dec. 20		2 Feb. 26	<i>Ind. Staff Offr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
1 Nov. 13	Autar Singh (56)	23 Aug. 21		1 Feb. 29	
2 July 07	Balwant Singh (41, 70)	20 Sep. 24		1 May 29	

## Jemadars.

2 May 11	Ram Sukh (41, 66a)	1 Dec. 24			
21 Oct 11	Sadhu Singh (41)	1 Mar. 25			
1 Oct. 13	Muhammad Sharif Khan I.D.S.M. (41, 52).	2 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.		
1 Aug. 09	Sardara Singh (41)	2 Feb. 26			
1 Aug. 14	Chhail Ram (51, 52)	17 June 27			
1 Aug. 11	Bakhshi Singh (41, 52, 70)	21 June 27	Woordie-Maj.		
2 Jun. 17	Khanjar Khan (35, 40)	11 June 28			
16 Oct. 14	Hardai Ram (41)	1 Feb. 29			
6 July 13	Jage Ram (41, 70)	1 May 29			
	Zaidulla	1 June 29	Supy.		
24 Apl. 11	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	1 Oct. 29	Head Clerk.		
19 Apl. 12	Hazara Singh	16 Nov. 29	Edn. Offr., 16 Nov. 29.		



Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

## 20th Lancers.

"Cheranlah" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War—"Nouve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Risalpur.—Arrived, 15 Dec. 28, from Delhi.

COLONEL—General Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. . 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

11 Aug. 00 | Underwood, Lt.-Col. G. F. | 11 Aug. 26 | 17 Oct. 27 | *lv. ex I., to 27 Jan. 31.*

## Second-in-Command.

21 Jan. 03 | Bromilow, Lt.-Col. D. G.,  
D.S.O. | 1 July 27 | 17 Oct. 27 | Offg. Comdt.

## Squadron Commanders (3).

5 Aug. 15	Bourbour, Maj. K. D.	5 Aug. 20	1 Mar. 24	Ind. State Forces.
7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C.	7 Aug. 22	23 May 27	
3 Sep. 10	Lane, Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	3 May 21	3 Jan. 28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bom. Dist.

## Squadron Officers.

6 Sep. 11	Marriott, Maj. C. F.	6 Sep. 28	26 Jan. 17	s. c. p. t.
15 Aug. 14	Bunbury, Capt. G. F.	15 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 19	s. c. p. t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.
12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M.	12 Sep. 22	10 Dec. 17	<i>lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 30.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Capt. P. C.	15 Apl. 25	21 Apl. 19	<i>lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 30.</i>
10 July 18	Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M.	29 Mar. 26	27 Jan. 25	

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

190

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

## 20th Lancers.

### Squadron Officers—concl'd.

29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Capt. C. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 27.
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Capt. D. de la G. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Lo., ex I., to 27 Oct. 30.
31 Aug. 18	Dawson, Capt. A. V. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	4 Sep. 18	Army Remt. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Voelcker, Lt. D. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	9 Nov. 23	Adj't., 22 June 30.
4 Feb. 26	Crimmin, Lt. J. F. . . . .	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	
2 Feb. 23	St. John, Lt. O. C. B. . . . .	2 May 30	31 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 23	Hughes, 2nd-Lt. T. L. . . . .	30 Aug. 28	11 Nov. 29	

### A. I. R. O

24 May 20	Salthouse, Capt. E. D. . . . .	24 May 24	14 Oct. 27	
4 May 21	Hill, Lt. C. R. . . . .	4 Aug. 25	4 May 23	
24 Mar. 27	Payne, Lt. E. H. . . . .	24 Mar. 28	12 Dec. 29	
4 Apl. 28	Behrend, 2nd-Lt. S. W. E. . . . .	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	

### Honorary Officer.

31 Mar. 22	Chaudhri Lal Chand, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E. . . . .	30 June 24	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
------------	---	------------	-----------------------------	--

### Risaldar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Ressaidar.	Risaldar.	Risaldar-Maj.	
1 Apl. 11	Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55a, 70) . . . . .	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	27 May 27	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., E. Comd.
1 Nov. 07	Mansa Ram (56, 126) . . . . .	16 Sep. 15	24 Apl. 17	3 Sep. 18	1 May 28	

### Risaldars.

1 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan, Hony. Capt. . . . .	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	Ind. Adj't. and Qr.-Mr., P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram (52) . . . . .	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 27	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126) . . . . .	6 Feb. 17		11 Mar. 22	
16 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	21 Nov. 17		12 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 11	Balwant Singh (41, 70) . . . . .	26 Mar. 18		17 Sep. 23	
1 May 09	Khasin Singh (35, 36, 126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22		1 Feb. 25	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47, 64) . . . . .	19 Jan. 18		27 May 27	
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (52, 70, 126) . . . . .	11 Mar. 22		1 May 28	
10 Aug. 15	Arjan Singh (41) . . . . .	22 May 27		1 May 29	

### Jemadars.

19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (41, 126) . . . . .	12 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6 Oct. 13	Atma Singh (41, 126) . . . . .	30 Oct. 25	Edn. Offr., 30 Oct. 25.	
1 Feb. 10	Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (41, 52) . . . . .	23 May 27		
3 June 11	Kartar Singh (40, 58a, 70) . . . . .	16 July 28		
25 Feb. 16	Ujagar Singh (40, 70) . . . . .	18 May 29		
6 Nov. 11	Chuhar Khan (41, 70) . . . . .	24 Sep. 29		
1 July 14	Gurdit Singh (36, 126) . . . . .	8 Jan. 30	Head Clerk.	
19 Sep. 23	Chandan Singh (35, 41, 70a, 126a) . . . . .	7 June 30		
16 Sep. 14	Chaudhari Khan (41) . . . . .	1 July 30		
	Ganga Parshad . . . . .	11 Aug. 30		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Maroon.

## The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse).

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."  
*The Great War*—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon"  
 "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]  
 Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

### 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

### 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Delhi.—Arrived, 29 Oct. 28, from Risalpur.

### COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 May 01	White, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E.	15 Apl. 27	15 Apl. 27	
----------	----------------------------------	------------	------------	--

#### Second-in-Command.

15 May 01	Hutchison, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	15 May 27	15 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 31.</i>
-----------	--------------------------------------	-----------	------------	---------------------------------

#### Squadron Commanders (3).

28 Jan. 05	Edwards, Maj. D. B. (s.c.)	28 Jan. 20	1 Apl. 23	2nd-in-Comd. <i>s.p.t.</i> — <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L.]	1 Jan. 18	15 Apl. 23	<i>Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal.</i>
25 July 06	Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C.	25 July 21	15 Apl. 27	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>

#### Squadron Officers.

9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Maj. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.-Col.) C.O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	7 Dec. 09	<i>Mily. Secy. to Viceroy.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	14 Dec. 10	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 30.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E. [I].	8 Aug. 18	5 Nov. 15	<i>Adj., Assam F. L. H., A. F. (I).</i>
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	10 Nov. 15	<i>Adj., 1 May 28.—Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30.</i>
3 Oct. 14	Stable, Capt. H. H. . . .	3 July 19	27 Aug. 18	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	21 Mar. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 30.</i>

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	----------

### The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse).

#### Squadron Officers—*concl'd.*

14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 17	<i>Le. ex l., to 12 Nov. 30.</i>
28 Jan. 17	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G. . . . .	28 Jan. 21	7 Nov. 17	<i>Comdt., Bhopal Sultanias Infy.</i>
18 June 17	Jackman, Capt. H. R. . . . .	18 June 21	17 Feb. 19	
16 Dec. 18	Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. F. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	<i>Pte. Secy. to Govt. of Central Provinces.</i>
13 Apr. 19	Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. . . . .	15 Apr. 25	13 Feb. 20	<i>Qr.-Mr., 30 Mar. 30—Offg. Adjnt.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	16 Sep. 18	<i>A. D. C. to Viceroy.</i>
7 Oct. 19	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, Bahadur, M.C., Capt. . . . .	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	
17 July 20	Pritam Singh, Capt. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	1 Dec. 19	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
13 July 21	Patterson, Capt. V. F. E. . . . .	13 July 29	27 Nov. 23	<i>Adjnt., Col. L. H., A. F. (I.).</i>
10 Dec. 28	Gardner, 2nd-Lt. J. H. . . . .	10 Dec. 28	4 Feb. 30	

#### A. I. R. O.

2 May 21	Waterstone, Capt. M. S. . . . .	2 May 27	25 May 27
29 June 23	deLaubenque, Capt. L. . . . .	29 June 28	28 Aug. 28
11 May 24	Herbert, Lt. V. H. O. . . . .	11 Aug. 26	3 Nov. 26
21 May 25	Abbott, Lt. H. E. . . . .	21 Aug. 27	8 Jan. 30
21 Dec. 25	Frith, Lt. W. G. C. . . . .	21 Mar. 28	6 Dec. 26
4 Oct. 25	Robertson, 2nd-Lt. A. S. . . . .	4 Oct. 25	27 June 27
12 June 26	Mackay, 2nd-Lt. R. R. M. . . . .	12 June 26	20 Oct. 26
19 Oct. 26	Houghton, 2nd-Lt. L. E. H. V. . . . .	19 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 28
10 Dec. 27	Clarabut, 2nd-Lt. A. P. . . . .	10 Dec. 27	12 Sep. 28
11 July 29	Nicol, 2nd-Lt. H. J. . . . .	11 July 29	15 Nov. 29

#### Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Col. in Army.—A. D. C. to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	Jaora, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Itikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of—	5 Feb. 08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of—	8 Mar. 24	Hony. Capt. in Army.

#### Risaldar-Major.

Jemadar. | Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Maj.

1 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh (65), I.O.M. . . . .	11 Apr. 16	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 28
-----------	-----------------------------------	------------	-----------	------------	-----------

#### Risaldars.

1 June 01	Kure Singh (58) . . . . .	25 Apr. 17	. . . . .	1 Dec. 21	
1 Mar. 07	Kartar Singh (52, 71) . . . . .	19 Sep. 17	. . . . .	25 Jan. 27	
27 May 12	Jug Lal (47a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 17	. . . . .	15 Feb. 27	
12 July 04	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71) . . . . .	22 Jan. 18	. . . . .	2 Nov. 27	
11 Jan. 06	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204) . . . . .	18 Apr. 22	. . . . .	19 Apr. 28	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Fhelum.</i>
21 Oct. 05	Pertab Singh (71), I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 June 23	. . . . .	4 Aug. 28	
10 Sep. 16	Malik Ahmad Khan (35, 41, 70) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	. . . . .	1 July 29	
1 Feb. 06	Jag Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	22 Oct. 24	. . . . .	11 Dec. 29	

#### Jemadars.

1 Nov. 03	Udham Singh (126, 162) . . . . .	14 Oct. 21	Head Clerk.
17 Dec. 13	Jagir Singh (40, 70) . . . . .	12 Oct. 26	Woodie Maj.
8 May 12	Bachan Singh (47, 51) . . . . .	16 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 08	Pakhar Singh (40) . . . . .	25 Jan. 27	
16 Jan. 08	Molar Singh (41) . . . . .	15 Feb. 27	
9 Oct. 08	Feroz Khan (47a, 51) . . . . .	2 Nov. 27	
8 Jan. 10	Ram Sarup (41) . . . . .	28 Nov. 27	
7 Oct. 13	Jehan Khan (41) . . . . .	26 Mar. 28	
14 Dec. 12	Sher Ahmad Khan (41) . . . . .	18 Oct. 28	
2 July 13	Jahangir Khan (41) . . . . .	1 July 29	
1 Apr. 13	Hoshiar Singh (41) . . . . .	11 Dec. 29	

## MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Peiwar Kotai" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier"  
*The Great War*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez  
 Canal" "Egypt, 1915-18" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Banna in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1870; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.) 1922; present designation 1927.

**Parachinar.**—Arrived Apl. 30 from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

29 July 98 | Binney, Maj. F. B. . . . . 19 Apl. 18 | 2 Feb. 27 |

**Second-in-Command.**

5 July 15 | Sandeman, Capt. G. . . . . 1 21 Jan. 27 | 31 Jan. 29 |

**Subalterns.**

3 Aug. 22 | Schreiber, Lt. J. H. L'E. . . . . 31 Aug. 24 | 21 Nov. 27 |  
 29 Jan. 27 | Kaye, Lt. W. . . . . 29 Jan. 30 | 21 Sep. 29 |

**Subsidiars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

7 Nov. 03 | Gharib Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 | 16 Apl. 25 |  
 8 Oct. 07 | Imam Din, I.D.S.M. . . . . . . . . . 1 June 28 |

**Jemadar.**

7 Sep. 10 | Fazal Khan . . . . . 3 May 24  
 18 Jan. 12 | Dalip Singh . . . . . 1 Apl. 30

**2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.**

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

**Abbottabad.**—Arrived Jan. 27 from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

23 June 10 | Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C. . . . . 14 Mar. 27 | 29 Nov. 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Feb. 15 | Bush, Capt. R. F. L. . . . . 1 22 Jan. 18 | 19 Dec. 28 |

**Subalterns.**

6 June 18 | Barrett, Lt. C. C. . . . . 6 Dec. 19 | 5 Mar. 30 | *Lt. ex I., 6 m. 4 d. to 19 Oct. 30.*  
 26 Aug. 24 | Thatcher, Lt. G. B. . . . . 26 Aug. 26 | 18 Nov. 29 |

**Subadars.****Jemadar. Subadar.**

7 Dec. 07 | Bhola Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 | 1 July 26 |  
 7 July 06 | Muhammad Hussain . . . . . 23 May 20 | 1 Sep. 26 |

**Jemadars.**

17 Mar. 09 | Kharak Singh . . . . . 1 Nov. 23  
 4 Sep. 09 | Bhon Shah . . . . . 1 Nov. 26



MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. (How.).**

"*Albanian, 1878-79*" "*Albanian, 1919.*"

*The Great War*—"Bazra" "*Shalbe,*" "*Tigra, 1918*" "*Mesopotamia, 1914-16.*" "*N. W. Frontier, India, 1917*" "*Bala-chistan, 1918.*"

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. and Batta., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

**Landi Kotai.**—Arrived . . . . . from Peshawar.

**Commandant.**

18 Dec. 08	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	20 May 18	16 Oct. 25
------------	--	-----------	------------

**Second-in-Command.**

10 Feb. 15	Mac George, Capt. J. G.	1 Nov. 17	29 Dec. 28
------------	-------------------------	-----------	------------

**Subalterns.**

15 July 20	Daunt, Lt. B.	15 July 22	30 Oct. 25
23 Dec. 20	Roberts, Lt. L. W.	23 Dec. 22	30 Aug. 28

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

17 Dec. 04	Rajwali . . . . .	1 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 20	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing.
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh . . . . .	. . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
15 July 06	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 26	

**Jemadars.**

6 Jan. 08	Dasundha Singh . . . . .	19 Aug. 18
Jan. 11	Sher Ali . . . . .	12 May 28
15 July 18	Sher Mohd. . . . .	1 July 30

**4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. (How.).**

"*All Masjid*" "*Kabul, 1878*" "*Albanian, 1878-80*" "*Burma, 1885-87*" "*Chitral.*"

*The Great War*—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1868; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

**Kohat.**—Arrived, from Abbottabad.

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02	Campion, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. J. M., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 18	26 Nov. 29
------------	---	-----------	------------

**Second-in-Command.**

12 Aug. 14	Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	13 Nov. 29
------------	--	-----------	------------

**Subalterns.**

29 Aug. 23	Hughes, Lt. B. P.	29 Aug. 25	28 Dec. 28
26 Aug. 24	Gittings, Lt. C. J.	26 Aug. 26	16 Mar. 30

**Subadars.**

**Jemadar. Subadar.**

23 Sep. 11	Pal Singh . . . . .	4 Jan. 18	16 Sep. 29
2 Feb. 11	Ali Mardan Khan . . . . .	10 Sep. 24	16 Sep. 29

**Jemadars.**

9 July 10	Mastan Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 26
27 Oct. 08	Sajawal Khan . . . . .	1 Sep. 26

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tishah" "Punjab Frontier."

*The Great War*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised prior to 1856 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Art'y. Became the 1st Co., 4th Batta., Bombay Foot Art'y., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Batta., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Art'y., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn Battery, 1901; 25th Mountain Battery, 1903; 165th (Bombay) Pack Battery (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Kohat.—Arrived, Oct. 29 from Parachinar.

## Commandant.

23 July 10 | Heaton-Ellis, Maj. J. S. . . | 14 Nov. 28 | 16 Apl. 28 |

## Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15 | Young, Capt. V. A., M.C. . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 15 Sep. 28 |

## Subalterns.

29 Aug. 23 | Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C. . . . . | 29 Aug. 25 | 18 Jan. 30  
3 Sep. 25 | Chennells, Lt. A. B. S. . . . . | 3 Sep. 27 | 5 Sep. 27

## Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

5 Nov. 04 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 13 Jan. 18 | 23 Mar. 20  
16 Feb. 15 | Kanshi Ram . . . . . | 7 May 23 | 3 Nov. 25

## Jemadars.

2 Nov. 13 | Budh Ram . . . . . | 1 Apl. 27  
1 Sep. 14 | Mir Khadam . . . . . | 16 May 29

## 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

*The Great War*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bak" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-18" "Mesopotamia, 1918-18" "Persia, 1918"

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Batta., Bombay Foot Art'y. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Art'y., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Batta., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Art'y., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1880; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Fort Sandeman.—Arrived, Oct. 28 from Dehra Dun.

## Commandant.

20 July 11 | Danby, Maj. W. A. . . . . | 4 Jan. 29 | 5 Oct. 28 |

## Second-in-Command.

26 May 16 | Norris, Capt. J. S. L., M.C. . . | 26 May 23 | 22 Sep. 30 |

## Subalterns.

25 Jan. 18 | Simonds, Lt. R. M. H. . . . . | 25 July 19 | 22 Sep. 29 | Lt. ex I., m.c., '02 23 Dec. 30.  
31 Jan. 23 | Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J. . . . . | 31 Jan. 25 | 29 Nov. 29 |

## Subadars.

27 Apl. 04 | Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 18 Sep. 18 | 1 Jan. 21  
24 Apl. 12 | Fazal Khan . . . . . | 16 Dec. 25 | 16 May 29

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 12 | Sibghat Ullah . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 | Clerk.  
30 May 09 | Bostan . . . . . | 16 Apl. 27  
17 Jan. 08 | Kishen Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 30

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1819."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro" "Marungombe" "Nyungao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Trisott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujrat Mountain Battery in 1905; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation, 1928.

Maymyo.—Arrived, Nov. 28, from Fort Sandeman.

Commandant.

23 July 07 | Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C. . | 20 June 17 | 12 Nov. 26 |

Second-in-Command.

19 July 12 | Collins, Capt. S. St. B. . | 8 Aug. 16 | 16 June 28 |

Subaltern.

23 Jan. 19 | Guille, Lt. J. D. de C. . . | 23 Jan. 21 | 27 Oct. 23 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24 Dec. 06 | Sohan Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 1 Apl. 25 |  
9 Mar. 06 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 11 Apl. 23 | 7 Mar. 27 |

Jemadars.

1 May 13 | Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . | 1 Dec. 24 |  
19 June 13 | Ali Muhammad . . . . . | 1 Sep. 27 |

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1819."

*The Great War*—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 18th Mountain Battery, 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Nowshera.—Arrived, from Manzai.

Commandant.

23 May 08 | Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O. | 27 Jan. 18 | 1 Sep. 27 |

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15 | Fiske, Capt. S. F., M.C. . | 3 Nov. 17 | 7 Dec. 28 |

Subalterns.

2 Sep. 25 | Lyall-Grant, Lt. D. H. . . | 3 Sep. 27 | 10 Mar. 30 |

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

12 Feb. 01 | Mangu Khan . . . . . | 23 Mar. 20 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
20 Sep. 02 | Nikka Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 20 | 13 Feb. 25 |  
1 Sep. 13 | Umar Hayat . . . . . | 1 May 25 | 1 Apl. 29 |

Jemadars.

1 Feb. 03 | Muzaffar Ahmal . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 | Head Clerk.  
11 Dec. 06 | Saif Ali . . . . . | 1 Apl. 29 |  
1 Feb. 10 | Bishen Singh . . . . . | 12 Sep. 29 |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

*The Great War—"Magdala" "Nahius" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."*

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 109th (Murree) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—Arrived, Dec. 29, from Quetta.

## Commandant.

29 July 04 Landon, R. P., M.C. . . . 9 Aug. 16 | 3 Mar. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

28 July 15 | Harris, Capt. L. A., M.C. . . 14 May 27 | 28 Oct. 27 |

## Subalterns.

23 Dec. 20 Robertson, Lt. F. E. . . . 23 Dec. 22 | 7 May 28 |  
26 Aug. 24 MacRae, Lt. J. A. . . . 26 Aug. 26 | 22 Aug. 30 |

## Subadars.

6 Feb. 06 Hazir Muhammad . . . . . Jemadar. Subadar.  
27 Nov. 04 Hira Singh . . . . . 16 Oct. 25 | 1 July 28 |  
1 Aug. 25 | 16 Apl. 29 |

## Jemadars.

7 Aug. 03 Amin Chand . . . . . 29 Sep. 25 | Head Clerk.  
7 Jan. 09 Surrair Singh . . . . . 1 Aug. 28  
Ahmed Khan . . . . . 24 Dec. 29

## 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

*The Great War—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."*

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edimann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, Jan. 27, from Kohat.

## Commandant.

23 Dec. 10 | Armitage, Maj. E. L. . . . 1 Jan. 29 | 27 Dec. 28 |

## Second-in-Command.

23 Nov. 16 | Hounsell, Capt. H. A. . . . 23 Nov. 29 | 9 Nov. 29 |

## Subalterns.

6 June 18 Peart, Lt. J. C. B. . . . . 6 Dec. 19 | 27 June 29  
28 Jan. 25 Lyall-Grant, Lt. C. H. . . . 28 Jan. 27 | 18 Mar. 30

## Subadars.

12 Aug. 04 Kirpa Singh . . . . . Jemadar. Subadar.  
17 Oct. 10 Ghulam Hussain . . . . . 7 Nov. 19 | 1 Aug. 25 |  
1 Apl. 26 | 5 Dec. 29 |

## Jemadars.

10 Feb. 08 Notan Das . . . . . 29 Sep. 25 | Head Clerk.  
14 Jan. 13 Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . 1 Jan. 29  
17 Apl. 05 Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 16 Sep. 29

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---	----------

**11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).***The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918" "Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery; 31st Pack Battery, 1920; 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Quetta.—Arrived, Dec. 29, from Razmak.

**Commandant.**

3 July 07 | Farren, Maj. R. H. . . . | 3 June 17 | 15 June 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

10 June 14 | Elliot, Capt. F. E. . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 Mar. 30 |

**Subalterns.**

31 Jan. 23 | Kelly, Lt. T. E. D. . . . | 31 Jan. 25 | 18 Oct. 29 |  
28 Jan. 25 | Dawes, Lt. E. G. . . . | 28 Jan. 27 | 24 Sep. 28 |

**Subadars.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
21 Nov. 07	Nadir Khan . . . . .	23 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 28
27 Aug. 09	Dilbara Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 27	1 June 30

**Jemadars.**

	Jiwan Khan . . . . .	1 Mar. 30	
20 Sep. 18	Jhanda Singh . . . . .	1 Apr. 30	

**12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.***The Great War—"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery; 32nd Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Wana.—Arrived, Dec. 29, from Quetta.

**Commandant.**

23 July 07 | Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O.,  
M.C. [I] 10 Aug. 17 | 15 July 28 |

**Second-in-Command.**

16 Sep. 14 | Grant, Capt. P. F. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 8 Dec. 28 |

**Subalterns.**

31 Aug. 22 | Knight, Lt. F. R. B. . . . | 31 Aug. 24 | 29 Apr. 29 |  
30 Aug. 28 | O'Reilly, 2nd-Lt. C. H. . . . | 30 Aug. 29 | 31 Mar. 30 |

**Subadar.**

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
25 Nov. 07	Channan Singh . . . . .	23 June 18	23 Mar. 20

**Jemadars.**

17 June 14	Muhammad Din . . . . .	1 May 28	
18 Jan. 10	Sher Singh . . . . .	16 Apr. 29	



MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery (How.), 1920; present designation, 1917.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Nov. 28, from Kohat.

## Commandant.

20 July 11 | Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C. . . . . | 1 26 Feb. 29 | 27 Mar. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

27 Oct. 15 | Jones, Capt. E. P. N., M.C. . . . . | 27 Oct. 23 | 6 Jan. 30 |

## Subalterns.

29 Aug. 23 | Hills, Lt. J. . . . . | 29 Aug. 25 | 4 Feb. 28 |  
25 Jan. 25 | Verrieres, Lt. L. . . . . | 2 Sep. 27 | 10 Nov. 28 |

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

22 Mar. 15 | Bishen Dass . . . . . | 25 Feb. 17 | 16 Dec. 26 |  
24 July 11 | Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 Sep. 26 | 1 Sep. 29 |

## Jemadars.

23 Jan. 09 | Dial Das . . . . . | 29 Sep. 25 | Clerk.  
5 May 15 | Fakir Chand . . . . . | 1 Aug. 29 |

## 14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

*The Great War—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915."*

Raised at Abbottabad on 5th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation, 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1917.

Ambala.—Arrived, Nov. 28, from Maymyo.

## Commandant.

4 May 02 | Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C. . . . . | 13 Mar. 16 | 27 July 17 |

## Second-in-Command.

19 July 12 | English, Capt. J. W. . . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | . . . . . |

## Subalterns.

17 Sep. 18 | Loewen, Lt. C. F. . . . . | 17 Mar. 20 | 4 May 26 |  
28 Jan. 25 | Thompson, Lt. G. S. . . . . | 28 Jan. 27 | 10 May 30 |

## Subadars.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

23 Sep. 09 | Nizam Din (126) . . . . . | 21 Oct. 18 | 1 Oct. 20 |  
25 Oct. 05 | Sham Singh . . . . . | 11 Oct. 18 | 8 July 23 |

## Jemadars.

4 Aug. 02 | Jagat Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 21 July 21 |  
7 Jan. 17 | Habibullah Khan . . . . . | 13 Sep. 28 |  
4 Aug. 13 | Sultan Mahmud . . . . . | 1 Aug. 30 |

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).***"Afghanistan, 1919."**The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun—Arrived, Jan. 29 from Kohat.

**Commandant.**

24 Dec. 02	Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.B.E.	12 May 16	1 Nov. 25
------------	-----------------------------------	-----------	-----------

**Second-in-Command.**

18 July 13	Peskett, Capt. A. H., M.C.	18 July 17	24 Sep. 28
------------	-------------------------------	------------	------------

**Subalterns.**

22 Dec. 21	Crowe, Lt. J. P.	22 Dec. 23	21 Feb. 28
31 Jan. 23	Capper, Lt. C. F. [L.]	31 Jan. 25	10 Jan. 30

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 Apl. 21	Pershotam Das	15 July 26	1 Aug. 29	Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Edn. Tng.
29 Nov. 14	Anant Ram	16 Oct. 27	21 Feb. 30	

**Jemadars.**

1 June 11	Habibullah	11 Sep. 29
20 July 11	Ishar Das	21 Feb. 30

**16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).***The Great War—"Persia, 1918."*

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery and 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, 36th Pack Battery in 1920, 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation in 1927.

Peshawar.—Arrived, from Landi Kotal.

**Commandant.**

23 July 07	Marriner, Maj. B. L., D.S.O.	20 June 17	6 Apl. 29
------------	------------------------------	------------	-----------

**Second-in-Command.**

4 May 15	Eddowes, Capt. N. R. B.	1 28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27
----------	-------------------------	--------------	------------

**Subalterns.**

28 Jan. 25	Sharpe, Lt. J. Y. B.	28 Jan. 27	15 Dec. 29
29 Jan. 27	Titley, Lt. J. McL. W.	29 Jan. 30	1 Aug. 30

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

2 Dec. 08	Wilayat Shah	15 Dec. 22	15 Jan. 27
-----------	--------------	------------	------------

**Jemadars.**

1 June 09	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M.	9 July 26
15 Oct. 26	Dalip Singh	16 Oct. 26
1 Oct. 11	Ali Gauhar	13 Sep. 27

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enlistment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
---	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.**

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R. A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920, 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

*Quetta.—Arrived, Dec. 29, from Rasmah.*

**Commandant.**

15 July 03 | Wordsworth, Maj. R. G. . . . . | Nov. 17 | 14 July 22 |

**Second-in-Command.**

1 July 15 | Maxwell, Capt. R. I. . . . . | 28 Oct. 26 | 7 Feb. 29 |

**Subalterns.**

26 Aug. 24 | Lyons, Lt. R. N. . . . . | 26 Aug. 26 | 1 Mar. 30 |

**Subadars.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

**Jemadars.**

22 July 07 | Ahmad Khan . . . . . | 1 Jan. 18  
13 July 12 | Phuman Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 24  
          | Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . | 1 Aug. 25

**18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.)**

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

*Quetta.—Arrived, Nov. 29, from Rasmah.*

**Commandant.**

29 July 04 | Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C. . . . . | 25 Sep. 16 | 22 Nov. 29 |

**Second-in-Command.**

1 Sep. 14 | Mackenzie, Capt. K. S., M.C. . . . . | 3 Nov. 17 | 1 Mar. 30 |  
          | *p. s. c.*

**Subalterns.**

18 Dec. 19 | Ashworth, Lt. E. C. . . . . | 18 Dec. 21 | 17 June 29 |

**Subadar.**

Jemadar. Subadar.

19 June 13 | Narayan Singh. . . . . | 15 July 27 | 1 Apr. 30 |

**Jemadars**

10 Nov. 15 | Boota Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 26  
12 June 13 | Khan Bahadur . . . . . | 1 May 27  
4 Mar. 14 | Khazan Singh . . . . . | 1 June 30

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

*The Great War—"Meslido" "Nahlas" "Palestine, 1918."*

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 119th (Maymyo) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—Arrived, Dec. 29, from Quetta.

Commandant.

29 July 08 | Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . . 1 27 Jan. 18 | 10 Jan. 29 |

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15 | Crowdy, Capt. E. F., M.B.E. | 3 Nov. 17 | 22 Sep. 30 |

Subalterns.

17 July 19 | Truscott, Lt. H. B. . . . . 17 July 21 | 22 Oct. 28 |  
1 Sep. 27 | Kemmis Betty, and-Lt. M. F. | 1 Sep. 27 | . . . . .

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1 July 10 | Bahadur Khan . . . . . 1 19 July 27 | 24 Dec. 29 |

Jemadars.

19 Jan. 21 | Kundan Lal . . . . . 21 Aug. 22  
12 Apl. 16 | Umrao Singh . . . . . 3 Nov. 25  
29 Jan. 18 | Muhammad Sharif . . . . . 28 Aug. 27

Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.

Headquarters—Drosh.

Commandant.

Subaltern.

29 Jan. 27 | Galletti, Lt. A. . . . . 1 29 Jan. 30 | 26 June 29 |

Subadar.

Jemadar. Subadar.

29 July 05 | Murid Ali . . . . . 9 July 18 | 23 Mar. 20 |  
19 Mar. 11 | Hashmat Ali . . . . . 23 Mar. 20 | 1 May 28 |

Jemadar.

1 Dec. 07 | Taja Khan . . . . . 1 Apl. 24 |  
4 Jan. 13 | Shadam Khan . . . . . 8 Oct. 27 |

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
-------	-------	---------------	-------	-------	---------------

*Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.*

**Subadar-Major.**  
R. A. T. C. Shamsheer Ali Khan, *Hony.*  
*Lt.*, I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 63,  
126, 161, 205) 6 June 26

**Subadars.**

R. A. T. C. Mohammed Din . . . . . 24 Aug. 20  
12 Bty. Surjan Singh . . . . . 24 Aug. 20  
21 (M) Bty. Durga Pershad . . . . . 23 May 22  
90 Bty. Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M. (70) . . . . . 1 Nov. 23  
"E." A. C. Shamsheer Ali Khan (66, 70,  
126a, 161, 206) 19 June 24  
56 Bty. Khoshal Singh . . . . . 1 Sep. 24  
5 Bty. Sepahi Singh . . . . . 22 Nov. 24  
1. D. A. C. Rauf Khan . . . . . 1 Mar. 25  
2. D. A. C. Dost Mohammed Khan (126) . . . . . 29 Mar. 25  
24 Bty. Fateh Sher Khan . . . . . 23 Aug. 25  
"G." A. C. Muhammad Yar Khan . . . . . 2 Oct. 25  
"T" Bty. Surat Singh (70) . . . . . 23 Oct. 25  
R. A. T. C. Ramjilal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 30 Oct. 25  
4 (M) Bde. Abdullah Khan . . . . . 3 Mar. 26  
5 (M) Bde. Ishar Singh . . . . . 3 Mar. 26  
23 Bty. Ramu Singh . . . . . 1 June 26  
"N." A. C. Ghulam Ulla Khan . . . . . 6 June 26  
66 Bty. Hira Singh (65) . . . . . 7 June 26  
72 Bty. Mohamed Din . . . . . 1 Nov. 26  
13 (M) Bty. Abdul Gani (126a) . . . . . 2 July 30  
38/61 Bty. Fazal Dad . . . . . 1 Apl. 30

**Jemadars.**

R. A. T. C. Mehar Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 9 Mar. 18  
27 Bty. Madho Singh . . . . . 15 Mar. 18  
86 Bty. Atma Singh (35) . . . . . 9 July 18  
"N." Bty. Amir Din . . . . . 28 July 18  
4 Bty. Bhuda Singh . . . . . 7 Nov. 18  
17 (M) Bty. Kirpal Singh . . . . . 7 Nov. 18

**Jemadars—contd.**

R. A. T. C. Fazal Shah . . . . . 2 Nov. 20  
16 (M) Bty. Ghulam Ghous (61a, 64, 70,  
126a) 23 Feb. 21  
6 Bty. Chandan Singh (36, 65) . . . . . 9 Dec. 21  
21 Bty. Dhara Singh (65) . . . . . 21 Nov. 22  
25 Bty. Mukund Singh (39, 65) . . . . . 21 Feb. 23  
57 Bty. Gokal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 1 Apl. 23  
60 Bty. Daulat Ram (65) . . . . . 15 Apl. 23  
R. A. T. C. Hukam Singh (65, 126a) . . . . . 23 Apl. 23  
"E." Bty. Abdulla Khan . . . . . 1 Oct. 23  
34 Bty. Ahmed Din (65, 126a) . . . . . 1 Oct. 23  
R. A. T. C. Hukumat Rai (126) . . . . . 27 Nov. 23  
68/88 Bty. Ranjit Singh . . . . . 1 Feb. 24  
U. Bty. Haji Khan . . . . . 19 June 24  
R. A. T. C. Raghu Pal Singh . . . . . 20 Aug. 24  
89 Bty. Ram Narain . . . . . 1 Sep. 24  
"S." Bty. Pahlwan Khan (65) . . . . . 1 Sep. 24  
1 Bde. Roshan Khan . . . . . 1 Dec. 24  
50 Bty. Lal Khan . . . . . 1 Mar. 25  
37 Bty. Barkhurdar Khan . . . . . 17 Aug. 25  
3 Bty. Imam Din . . . . . 2 Oct. 25  
13 (M) Bty. Sher Khan . . . . . 29 Oct. 25  
68/88 Bty. Dalip Singh . . . . . 31 Dec. 25  
1 Bty. Mahmud Khan . . . . . 1 Jan. 26  
58 Bty. Labh Singh (60a) . . . . . 9 Feb. 26  
15 (M) Bty. Puran Singh (35) . . . . . 9 Feb. 26  
14 (M) Bty. Sultan Muhammad . . . . . 9 Feb. 26  
100 Bty. Matwali Khan . . . . . 9 Feb. 26  
R. Bty. Sundar Singh . . . . . 18 June 26  
31 Bty. Mallan Singh (70) . . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
"G." Bty. Gheba Khan . . . . . 1 Mar. 27  
70 Bty. Daulat Singh (65) . . . . . 16 Apl. 27  
20 (M) Bty. Bishan Singh (126a) . . . . . 17 Apl. 27  
9 (M) Bty. Mirza Khan . . . . . 14 Dec. 27  
22 Bty. Raj Wali Khan . . . . . 1 Aug. 28  
49 Bty. Feroze Khan . . . . . 14 Oct. 28  
R. A. T. C. Baz Khan . . . . . 24 Nov. 28  
R. A. T. C. Muhammad Tufail . . . . . 24 Mar. 29  
47 Bty. Chhote Singh . . . . . 1 May 29  
38-61 Bty. Nadir Khan . . . . . 2 July 29  
91 Bty. Khushi Muhammad Khan . . . . . 1 Oct. 29  
"I" Bty. Muhammad Shafi . . . . . 1 Oct. 29  
21 Bty. Ram Sahai . . . . . 11 Oct. 29  
7 Bty. Sardar Khan . . . . . 31 Dec. 29  
14 Bty. Saudagar Khan . . . . . 27 June 30  
"Z" F.A. C. Bishan Singh . . . . . 30 June 30

*Heavy and Anti-Aircraft Batteries.***Subadar-Major.**

H. Bde. 1 Burhan Din . . . . . 13 Feb. 29  
8 A.A. Bty. Sardar Khan . . . . . 22 Dec. 25

**Jemadars.****Jemadars—contd.**

13 Bty. Chaghatta Khan . . . . . 22 Dec. 25  
H. Bde. Puran Singh . . . . . 26 Feb. 28  
14 Bty. Ghazi Ram . . . . . 1 Apl. 29

*Light Batteries, R. A.***Subadars.**

4 Bty. Patram Singh . . . . . 21 Aug. 22  
12 Bty. Atta Muhammad . . . . . 1 Aug. 25  
11 Bty. Kala Khan . . . . . 1 Aug. 25  
17 Bty. Kaim Din . . . . . 13 Sep. 27  
3 Bty. Nikka Singh . . . . . 15 Jan. 30

**Jemadars.**

2 Bty. Ahmad Khan (65) . . . . . 4 Jan. 18  
17 Bty. Lakhman Ram . . . . . 4 Dec. 22  
12 Bty. Jodi Singh (64) . . . . . 28 Mar. 23  
11 Bty. Sheo Lal Singh . . . . . 23 Nov. 25  
17 Bty. Harphool . . . . . 1 Jan. 27  
4 Bty. Natha Khan . . . . . 1 Feb. 28  
3 Bty. Pahlwan Khan . . . . . 15 Jan. 30

*Mountain Batteries, R. A.***Subadar-Majors.**

25 Bde. Ghulam Mohammad, *Hony. Capt.*, I.D.S.M. . . . . 1 Nov. 26  
21 Bde. Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . . 15 Jan. 27  
24 Bde. Shah Nawaz, M.B.E.,  
I.D.S.M. 19 Apl. 28  
23 Bde. Sunder Singh . . . . . 16 Apl. 29  
M. A. T. C. Muhammad Baksh, *Hony.*  
*Lt.*, Bahadur, I.O.M. 16 May 29  
K. College Sultana Ali, *Hony. Lt.*,  
(21 Bde.) I.D.S.M. (126) 11 June 29  
23 Bde. Attar Singh, M.B.E., (126) . . . . . 16 Sep. 29  
20 Bde. Nur Hasan Khan . . . . . 1 Aug. 30

**Subadars.**

22 Bde. Allahyar Khan . . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
8 Bty. Mangu Khan . . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
5 Bty. Muhammad Khan . . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
6 Bty. Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
3 Bty. Rajwali . . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
Chitral Murid Ali (65) . . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
12 Bty. Channan Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
14 Bty. Nizam Din (36, 126) . . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
M. A. T. C. Sheodhan Singh . . . . . 23 Mar. 20  
14 Bty. Sham Singh (65) . . . . . 8 July 23  
8 Bty. Nikka Singh . . . . . 13 Feb. 25  
7 Bty. Sohan Singh . . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
1 R. Bty. Gharib Singh . . . . . 16 Apl. 25



# INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

512-13

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.</i>					
<i>Subadars—concl'd.</i>			<i>Jemadars—cont'd.</i>		
10 Bty. Survey.	Kirpa Singh (65, 126)	1 Aug. 25	24 Bde.	Hazuri Lal	29 Sep. 25
5 Bty.	Husain Beg	1 Aug. 25	13 Bty.	Dial Das	29 Sep. 25
4 Bty.	Kanshi Ram (64)	3 Nov. 25	19 Bty.	Umrao Singh	3 Nov. 25
3 Bty.	Bhola Singh	1 July 26	M. A. T. C.	Pir Bukhsh (39)	22 Feb. 26
2 Bty.	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Aug. 26	18 Bty.	Boota Khan (65)	1 Mar. 26
13 Bty.	Muhammad Hussain	1 Sep. 26	16 Bty.	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. (65)	9 July 26
16 Bty.	Bishen Dass	16 Dec. 26	4 Bty.	Mastan Singh	1 Aug. 26
24 Bde.	Wilayat Shah	15 Jan. 27	4 Bty.	Sajawal Khan	1 Sep. 26
M. A. T. C.	Tiwana Khan	1 Mar. 27	16 Bty.	Dalip Singh	16 Oct. 26
7 Bty.	Lal Khan	1 Mar. 27	2 Bty.	Bhon Shah	1 Nov. 26
11 Bty.	Lal Khan	7 Mar. 27	M. A. T. C.	Khem Chand (36, 126)	28 Nov. 26
20 Bde.	Nadir Khan	1 Feb. 28	21 Bde.	Mohammad Bakhsh	15 Jan. 27
Chitral.	Abdul Latif (64, 126, 206)	19 Apl. 28	5 Bty.	Hayat Muhammad	1 Mar. 27
1 R. Bty.	Hashmat Ali (35, 126)	1 May 28	6 Bty.	Budh Ram (65)	1 Apl. 27
9 Bty.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M.	1 June 28	18 Bty.	Bostan	16 Apl. 27
M. A. T. C.	Hazir Muhammad, (88, 126, 161, 169, 204)	1 July 28	19 Bty.	Khan Bahadur	1 May 27
24 Bde.	Pakhar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 28	7 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif	28 Aug. 27
8 Bty.	Ahmad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 28	16 Bty.	Ali Muhammad	1 Sep. 27
9 Bty.	Umar Hayat (36, 64, 126)	1 Apl. 29	Chitral.	Ali Gauhar	13 Sep. 27
6 Bty.	Hira Singh	16 Apl. 29	20 Bde.	Shadam Khan	8 Oct. 27
21 Bde.	Fazal Khan	16 May 29	12 Bty.	Sultan Khan	19 Apl. 28
15 Bty.	Naiz Ali	11 June 29	Survey.	Muhammad Din	1 May 28
13 Bty.	Pershotam Dass (36)	1 Aug. 29	3 Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	12 May 28
4 Bty.	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 29	24 Bde.	Sher Ali	12 May 28
4 Bty.	Pal Singh	16 Sep. 29	9 Bty.	Farman Ali	1 June 28
10 Bty.	Ali Mardan Khan	16 Sep. 29	17 Bty.	Surain Singh	1 Aug. 28
19 Bty.	Ghulam Hussain	5 Dec. 29	Survey.	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 28
15 Bty.	Bahadur Khan	24 Dec. 29	14 Bty.	Bhagwan Singh	1 Sep. 28
11 Bty.	Anant Ram	21 Feb. 30	10 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (36)	13 Sep. 28
M. A. T. C.	Narayan Singh	1 Apl. 30	8 Bty.	Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 29
3 Bty.	Dilbara Singh	1 June 30	20 Bde.	Saif Ali	1 Apl. 29
7 Bty.	Mubarak Khan	1 Aug. 30	12 Bty.	Nadir Khan	6 Apl. 29
<i>Jemadars.</i>			M. A. T. C.	Sher Singh	16 Apl. 29
3 Bty.	Dasundha Singh	4 Jan. 18	5 Bty.	Ghulam Ali	5 May 29
7 Bty.	Natha Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (36, 65)	4 Jan. 18	21 Bde.	Mir Khadam	16 May 29
M. A. T. C.	Suhal Singh (126)	4 Jan. 18	13 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed	11 June 29
14 Bty.	Jagat Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 July 21	15 Bty.	Fakir Chand	1 Aug. 29
19 Bty.	Kundan Lal (65, 126)	21 Aug. 22	8 Bty.	Habibullah	1 Sep. 29
M. A. T. C.	Narotam Dass	17 Sep. 23	10 Bty.	Bishen Singh	12 Sep. 29
2 Bty.	Kharak Singh (65)	1 Nov. 23	22 Bde.	Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 29
Chitral.	Taja Khan	1 Apl. 24	22 Bde.	Muhammad Khan	16 Sep. 29
1 R. Bty.	Fazal Khan	3 May 24	9 Bty.	Fazal Din	5 Dec. 29
17 Bty.	Phuman Singh (65)	1 Sep. 24	6 Bty.	Ahmed Khan	24 Dec. 29
7 Bty.	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	15 Bty.	Kishen Singh	1 Jan. 30
Survey.	Bhola Singh	13 Feb. 25	11 Bty.	Ishar Das	21 Feb. 30
Survey.	Gurdayal Singh	1 Apl. 25	1 R. Bty.	Jiwan Khan	1 Mar. 30
9 Bty.	Amin Chand	29 Sep. 25	11 Bty.	Dalip Singh	1 Apl. 30
8 Bty.	Muzaffar Ahmad (126)	29 Sep. 25	18 Bty.	Jhanda Singh	1 Apl. 30
6 Bty.	Sibghat Ullah	29 Sep. 25	3 Bty.	Khayan Singh	1 June 30
10 Bty.	Notan Das	29 Sep. 25	14 Bty.	Sher Muhammad	1 July 30
				Sultan Mahmud	1 Aug. 30

## Machine Gun Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

<i>Sub-lar-Majors.</i>			<i>Jemadars.</i>		
B. I. T. C.	Harijwan Singh	1 July 24	N. Staffs.	Pehlwan Khan	10 Nov. 18
Midd'x. R.	Nihal Singh	1 July 29	Essex R.	Sikandar Khan	17 May 21
<i>Subadars.</i>			Border R.	Muhammad Afzal	18 May 21
Leicester, R.	Md. Nasar Nazir	24 Feb. 20	B. Watch.	Dalip Singh	29 May 21
Norfolk.	Mohar Singh	23 May 20	Cheshires.	Hari Singh	29 June 21
Manch. R.	Sher Bahadur Khan, I. D. S. M. (126)	17 May 21	Camerons.	Girdhari Lal	30 June 21
Lan. Fus.	Birkha Singh (65)	15 Sep. 21	K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram	3 July 21
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (126)	15 Sep. 21	Suffolk R.	Kanwar Singh	20 July 21
R. W. Fus.	Jag Ram	15 Sep. 21	R. Ir. Fus.	Kundan Singh	5 Sep. 21
Ox. & Bucks.	Govind Lal (126)	1 Nov. 21	Dorset R.	Harak Singh	16 Feb. 22
R. U. Rif.	Phool Singh	20 Nov. 21	Sussex R.	Kala Khan	24 July 22
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan	13 Dec. 21	Hamps.	Nadir Khan	27 June 22
Devon. R.	Nathu Singh	16 Dec. 21	Beds & Herts.	Jagdeo Singh	15 Nov. 22
Seaforth.	Sier Singh	27 Jan. 22	Durhams.	Wali Mohamed	11 Jan. 25
P. W. Vels.	Mohamed Yusuf	24 July 22	D. C. L. I.	Abdul Ghani Khan	1 July 26
H. L. I.	Munitaz Ali Khan	4 Jan. 24	R. W. K.	Surat Singh	21 Dec. 26
Nor. Fus.	Pirhipal Singh (65)	17 Jan. 24	Loyal R.	Gopal Singh (65)	22 May 27
E. Surrey.	Gulab Khan	27 June 24	K. O. Y. L. I.	Laibahadur Singh	9 Oct. 28
Foresters.	Durga Bux Singh	1 Jan. 25	B. I. T. C.	Jiwan Khan	14 Nov. 28
E. Yorks.	Abdul Hamid Khan	1 Oct. 25	B. I. T. C.	Daud Ram	1 Dec. 28
R. S. Fus.	Gopal Singh	9 Oct. 28	Bufs.	Jawala Singh	1 July 29
Gordons.	Mohamed Khan	1 Sep. 29	K. O. S. B.	Sansula	1 Sep. 29
Rifle Bde.	Ganpat Singh	1 Aug. 30	E. Lances.	Shams-din	1 Apl. 30
			D. W. R.	Harkishan	20 June 30
			R. Berks. R.	Tilok Singh	1 July 30

## Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.  
THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.  
 "Sholaghar" "Garnatic" "Mysoor" "Serangapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Mahalidpur"  
 "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Feldin"  
 "1850" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tolrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma,  
 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
 The Great War—"France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon"  
 "Palestina, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19"  
 "Persia, 1919" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Batta. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battas of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Batta. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

## Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. and C, D 1, D 2, Depot Coys., No. 53 Printing Section, and No. 54 Photo Litho Section.—Madras of all classes (mixed).

COLONEL—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay.* . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

31 July 02 | Bassett, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R.E. | 16 Nov. 28 | 8 Feb. 29 | *Lu. ex I., to 24 Oct. 30.*

## Staff Officers.

20 Sep. 09	Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.	3 June 16	6 Feb. 27	Comdt. (Offg.)
26 Jan. 10	Morse, Maj. A. H., R.E.	15 Feb. 26	12 Feb. 29	Supdt. of Park.
18 Feb. 14	Denning, Maj. B. C., M.C., R.E.			
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Capt. M. M., M.C., R.E.	1 Jan. 29	5 Mar. 30	Supdt. of Instrn.
19 Feb. 16	Jacques, Capt. L. I., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 18	13 Oct. 27	Adjt.
19 Feb. 16	Steedman, Capt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	9 Nov. 25	8 Feb. 30	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
22 Dec. 21	Cole, Lt. W. S., R.E.	5 Dec. 25	1 Nov. 29	<i>Lu. ex I., to 14 Dec. 30.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	24 Mar. 27	Qr.-Mr.
22 Dec. 21	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 29	Asst. Adjt.
31 Jan. 23	Paten, Lt. L. A. B., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Jan. 29	Asst. Adjt.
		31 Jan. 25	15 July 29	Asst. Supdt. of Park.

## Company Commanders.

10 Feb. 15	Gilpin, Capt. G. R., M.C., R.E.	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 22	10 Fd. Coy.
28 July 15	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.	17 Sep. 24	12 Mar. 24	9 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Searight, Capt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	18 Nov. 28	14 Fd. Coy. <i>Lu. ex I. to 12 Jan.</i> [31.]
26 May 16	Wood, Capt. R. E., R.E.	19 Jan. 26	27 Oct. 24	11 A. Tp. Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Pirie, Capt. G. M., R.E.	23 Jan. 30	13 Oct. 27	33 Fd. Tp.
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Capt. G. R., R.E.	23 Jan. 30	28 Apl. 29	15 Fd. Coy.— <i>Lu. ex I., to 29 Nov.</i> [30.]
17 July 19	Garnett, Capt. A. M., R.E.	17 July 30	11 Dec. 28	12 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	1 Nov. 29	D. 1 Coy.
18 Dec. 19	St. George, Lt. H. E. G., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	16 Feb. 24	32 Fd. Tp.
18 Dec. 19	Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	30 Nov. 29	<i>Lu. ex I. to 29 Nov. 30.</i> [30.]
16 July 20	French, Lt. F. H. R., R.E.	16 July 22	6 Apl. 29	"C" Coy.— <i>Lu. ex I., to 15 Dec.</i>
16 July 20	Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.	16 July 22	28 Apl. 29	<i>Lu. ex I., to 20 Oct. 30.</i>
2 Dec. 21	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	30 Apl. 25	D. 2 Coy.

## Company Officers.

18 Dec. 19	Ray, Lt. W. H., R.E.	18 Dec. 21	30 Nov. 29	10 Fd. Coy.
19 June 21	Bouden, Lt. C. B., R.E.	19 June 23	17 Nov. 26	9 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Saegert, Lt. J. M., R.E.	13 July 23	30 Aug. 29	14 Fd. Coy.
28 Dec. 21	Cleeve, Lt. D. W. A., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	31 Jan. 29	16 A. Tp. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Scratchley, Lt. P. J., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	26 Oct. 26	15 Fd. Co.
31 Jan. 23	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	20 Oct. 26	13 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Suggden, Lt. C. S., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	1 Apl. 30	13 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Cardale, Lt. W. J., R.E. [L]	29 Aug. 25	1 Apl. 30	11 A. Tp. Coy.
30 Jan. 24	Elkington, Lt. J. R. S. W.	30 Jan. 26	4 Mar. 28	
26 Aug. 24	Cameron, Lt. J. A., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	17 Nov. 25	10 Fd. Coy.
26 Jan. 25	Tuite, Lt. D. G. H., R.E.	28 Jan. 27	1 Aug. 29	12 Fd. Coy. <i>Lu. ex I. to 29 Dec.</i> [30.]
21 June 25	Sutherland, Lt. J. B., R.E.	21 June 27	6 May 29	15 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Stack, Lt. E. F. R., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	10 Jan. 29	9 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Rowbotham, Lt. E. R., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	8 Apl. 29	12 Fd. Coy.
30 Aug. 27	Godwin, 2nd-Lt. J. F., R.E.	30 Aug. 27	23 Dec. 29	32 Fd. Tp.

## A. I. R. O.

13 Mar. 09	Mariette, Maj. E. E.	13 Mar. 25		
10 July 13	Wynyard Wright, Maj. V. L.	29 Dec. 25		
13 Dec. 15	Cullen, Capt. A. B., O.S.E., M.C.	13 Dec. 19		
1 Feb. 16	Waters, Capt. J. F.	1 Feb. 23		
6 May 16	Brand, Capt. A. R.	6 May 20		
3 Nov. 16	Wedley, Capt. F. J.	3 Nov. 20		
13 Mar. 17	Williams, Capt. J. P.	13 Mar. 21		
16 Sep. 20	Cuddeford, Capt. R.	16 Sep. 21		
2 July 18	Hitchin, Capt. F. E., M.B.E.	2 July 22		

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
A. I. R. O.			
12 Mar. 19	Clegg, Capt. E. L. G. . . . .	12 Mar. 23	
24 Dec. 18	Gentle, Capt. J. A. H. R. . . . .	24 Dec. 23	
13 June 20	Ottley, Capt. A.R.C. . . . .	13 June 24	
2 Jan. 21	Willard, Cap. V. A. . . . .	2 Jan. 25	
25 July 23	Smith-Rollo, Capt. W. . . . .	25 July 27	
24 Aug. 23	Berg, Capt. C. L. . . . .	24 Aug. 28	
29 July 25	McDonogh, Lt. C. L. . . . .	29 July 25	
14 Oct. 24	Hewitt, Lt. J. A. . . . .	14 Oct. 25	
10 Feb. 25	Finlayson, Lt. A. . . . .	10 Feb. 26	
5 Nov. 26	Smitt, Lt. W. B. . . . .	5 Nov. 27	
13 Sep. 27	Cochrane, Lt. G. A. D. . . . .	13 Dec. 29	
4 Apl. 28	McCall, Lt. D. H. . . . .	4 July 30	
21 Sep. 27	Perry, and-Lt. J. R. . . . .	21 Sep. 27	
23 Aug. 28	Gee, and-Lt. E. R. . . . .	23 Aug. 28	
15 Sep. 28	Dunn, and-Lt. J. A. . . . .	15 Sep. 28	
1 Oct. 28	Moore, and-Lt. E. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 28	
5 Oct. 28	Mackie, and-Lt. J. . . . .	5 Oct. 28	
28 Dec. 28	Watson, and-Lt. J. D. . . . .	28 Dec. 28	

## Warrant Officers.

McCoy, Sergt.-Maj. W. J. . . . .	20 Feb. 28
Phillips, Sergt.-Maj. H. A. . . . .	26 May 28

## Subadar-Majors.

23 Oct. 00	Govindasami, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (126)	1 Apl. 17	1 July 18	1 Apl. 30	"C." Coy.
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I) I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	11 Sep. 30	D. 2 Coy.

## Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
23 Mar. 03	Michael (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	C. Coy.
18 May '04	Saiyid Ahmed (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22	C. Coy.
9 Jan. 06	Dominic (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22	33 F. Tp.
26 June 06	Munisami (56, 126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	11 Oct. 23	12 Fd. Coy.
13 June 06	Narayanamasami (I) (64, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23	32 Fd. To.
2 May 05	Shaikh Abdulla, M.B.E. (126a)	1 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 25	10 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 26	13 Fd. Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	6 Feb. 26	16 A. Tp. Coy.
12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126) . . . . .	16 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 27	15 Fd. Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126) . . . . .	22 Dec. 17	20 Aug. 28	9 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126) . . . . .	1 June 18	8 Mar. 30	14 Fd. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Shaik Abdul Khader (70) . . . . .	7 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 30	D. 1 Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Munirratnam (126) . . . . .	8 Aug. 18	1 June 30	11 A. T. Coy.
30 July 09	Anthony Royappan (126) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	11 Sep. 30	13 Fd. Coy.

## Jemadars.

25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126) . . . . .	1 Feb. 18	11 A. Tp. Coy.	
19 July 09	Ramulu (66a, 126) . . . . .	1 June 18	12 Fd. Coy.	
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju (126) . . . . .	1 July 18	Edn. offr.	
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126a) . . . . .	7 Aug. 18	11 A. Tp. Coy.	
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu (126) . . . . .	15 Aug. 18	44 D. H. Q. Coy.	
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu (126a) . . . . .	9 Oct. 18	D. 1 Coy.	
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II) (126) . . . . .	2 Nov. 18	13 Fd. Coy.	
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan (126a) . . . . .	5 May 20	C. Coy.	
5 July 12	Mariyan (II) (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	D. 2 Coy.	
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	14 Fd. Coy.	
17 Apl. 11	Duraisami (126) . . . . .	1 Aug. 20	9 Fd. Coy.	
31 July 11	Gurusami (I) (126) . . . . .	12 Sep. 20	10 Fd. Coy.	
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	C. Coy. (Head Clerk).	
30 July 12	Maduramuttu (I) (126a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 22	9 Fd. Coy.	
25 May 11	Saiyid Meera (64) . . . . .	15 Aug. 24	32 Fd. Tp.	
23 Apl. 12	Kuppusami (III) . . . . .	9 Jan. 25	D. 2 Coy.	
25 Feb. 11	Gurusami (II) (126a) . . . . .	10 Jan. 25	12 Fd. Coy.	
14 Jan. 04	Gulab Khan (65) . . . . .	1 Feb. 25	C. Coy.	
18 Dec. 12	Narayanamasami (II) (56, 126a)	8 Jan. 26	C. Coy.	
10 Nov. 14	Munisami (III) (126a) . . . . .	6 Feb. 26	15 Fd. Coy.	
19 Nov. 12	Munisami (IV) . . . . .	1 Apl. 27	15 Fd. Coy.	
19 May 13	Saiyid Nabi . . . . .	20 Mar. 28	10 Fd. Coy.	
19 May 13	Shaik Moula . . . . .	20 Aug. 28	14 Fd. Coy.	
18 Nov. 12	Rathnasami . . . . .	15 Jan. 29	10 Fd. Coy.	
8 Nov. 09	Sitaramasami . . . . .	1 Feb. 29	13 Fd. Coy.	
25 Apl. 13	Maruthan . . . . .	1 Apl. 29	33 Fd. Tp.	
9 Jan. 14	Venkatasami . . . . .	10 July 29	9 Fd. Coy.	
24 Jan. 16	Manjirao . . . . .	6 Oct. 29	16 A. Tp. Coy.	
28 Oct. 14	Somasundaram . . . . .	1 Mar. 30	D. 2 Coy.	
10 Nov. 14	Kuppusami (IV) . . . . .	8 Mar. 30	14 Fd. Coy.	
24 Apl. 14	Royappan . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	D. 2 Coy.	
24 Oct. 14	Maduramuttu (II) . . . . .	1 June 30	12 Fd. Coy.	
...	Somasundaram . . . . .	11 Sep. 30		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue

## King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHR.  
 "Bhuripora" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Luck-  
 now" "Ali Masjid" "Cheranish" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmed Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chit-  
 tral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Ghina, 1903" "Afghanistan, 1919"  
 The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Anvers" "Loos"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine 1918." "Aden" "Kut al Amara,  
 1915, '17" "Ctesiph" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia,  
 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1810 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851: the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

## Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., Nos. 41, 43, Div.

Hdgrs. Coys. and A. B. and B. Depot Coys.—

Sikhs, 1/2 Musalmans (including Pathans,

Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans),

1/2 Hindustani Hindus (of which 1/2 may be, Garhwals

other than Garhwali Rajputs).

Chitral Section—Musalmans.

D. L. S., Karachi—Musalmans.

No. 8 Army Troops Coy., 1/2 Musalmans, 1/2 Hindus.

No. 51 Printing Section and No. 52 Photo Litho Section,

1/2 Musalmans, 1/2 Hindus.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., *ret. pay*

6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21 Dec. 04	Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (e)	1 Jan. 26	1 June 30	
<b>Staff Officers.</b>				
23 July 07	Chater, Maj. A. F., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Oct. 24	4 Mar. 30	Offg. Supdt. of Instrn.
23 July 09	Martel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 28	1 May 29	Offg. Instrn., Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Nov. 15	Lyall, Maj. W. J., O.S.E., R.E. (I. A.)	2 Oct. 28	2 Oct. 28	Supdt. of Park. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
16 Sep. 14	Duckworth, Maj. R. H. F., M.C., R.E.	13 Dec. 29	4 Apl. 29	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
28 Sep. 17	Williams, Capt. H., R.E.	28 Sep. 28	29 May 29	Adjnt. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
26 Aug. 24	Kiggell, Lt. A. W., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	1 Aug. 29	Qr.-Mr.
26 Aug. 24	Ievers, Lt. E. H., R.E.	25 Aug. 26	1 July 30	Asst. Adjnt. S. S. O., Roorkee.
3 Sep. 25	Henniker, Lt. M. C. A., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	24 Mar. 30	Asst. Adjnt.
3 Feb. 26	Mellor, Lt. R. F., R.E.	3 Feb. 29	10 May 29	Asst. Supdt. of Instrn.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
23 Dec. 10	Eveleigh, Maj., E. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	3 June 19	4 Apl. 29	Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
28 July 15	Holland, Capt. J. C. F., D.F.C., R.E.	30 Jan. 24	24 Feb. 29	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy. & Offg. Adjnt.
28 July 15	Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.E.	25 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 29	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 150 d., to 19 Feb. 31</i>
27 Oct. 15	Broomhall, Bt.-Maj. W. M., M.S.E., R.E.	1 July 29	23 Oct. 27	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
28 Sep. 17	Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E.	28 Sep. 28	5 Mar. 27	O. C., 6 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 Feb. 30.</i>
20 Sep. 18	Armstrong, Capt. E. F. E., R.E.	20 Sep. 29	19 Mar. 27	Offg. O. C. 5 Fd. Coy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
20 Sep. 18	Wilson, Capt. J. B., R.E.	20 Sep. 29	25 May 29	O. C., 8 A. T. Coy.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 5 d., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
17 July 19	Napier, Capt. A. H. G., R.E.	17 July 30	29 June 30	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy. & Offg. O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy.
17 July 19	Davidson, Capt. R. St. C., R.E.	17 July 30	14 Dec. 29	O. C. 'A' Depot Coy. & Offg. O. C., 8 A. T. Coy.
17 July 19	MacLachlan, Capt. C. M., R.E.	17 July 30	3 Nov. 29	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.
5 June 19	Adami, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.	5 June 21	1 Dec. 29	O. C., 41 D. H. Q. Coy.
Dec. 19	Keayon, Lt. L. F. R.	18 Dec. 21	1 Aug. 29	O. C., B. I. Depot Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Feb. 30.</i>
16 July 20	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Sep. 28	O. C. Chitral Sec.
16 July 20	Palairot, Lt. E. J., R.E.	16 July 22	23 Feb. 30	O. C., B. 2 (Dep.) Coy. & Offg. O. C., 6 Fd. Coy.
12 July 21	Sturt, Lt. O., R.E.	12 July 23	30 May 30	O. C., D. L. S., Karachi & Adjnt. (Karachi) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Beyts, Lt. W. D. H., R.E.	13 July 23	7 Oct. 29	O. C., D. L. S., Calcutta & Adjnt. 1 (Cal.) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	13 July 23	15 Sep. 29	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
13 July 21	Millar, Lt. R. K., R.E. . .	13 July 23	19 Dec. 27	4 Fd. Coy. <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 30.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Holloway, Lt. R. E., R.E. . .	22 Dec. 23	1 Feb. 29	5 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Clarke, Lt. G. G. S., R.E. . .	22 Dec. 23	1 Feb. 29	4 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	29 Apl. 29	35 Fd. Tp.
31 Jan. 23	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E. . .	31 Jan. 25	1 July 30	Chitral Sec.
29 Aug. 23	Clarke, Lt. E. W. H., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	16 Jan. 30	31 Fd. Tp.
29 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. I. G., R.E. . .	29 Aug. 25	1 Jan. 30	5 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Walkey, Lt. J. C., R.E. . .	29 Aug. 25	13 Nov. 29	2 Fd. Coy.
20 Jan. 24	Guinness, Lt. D. R., R.E. . .	30 Jan. 26	. . . . .	6 Fd. Coy. & <i>Offg. O. C. B. 1 Det. of Coy.</i>
26 Aug. 24	Napier, Lt. R. J., R.E. . .	26 Aug. 26	1 Dec. 27	1 Fd. Coy. <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 19 May 30.</i>
26 Aug. 24	Brodhurst, Lt. H. J. W., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	19 June 29	3 Fd. Coy. <i>Lt. ex I., 8 m., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
28 Jan. 25	Sutherland, Lt. G. D. McK., R.E.	23 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 30	8 A. Tp. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Grove, Lt. L. T., R.E. . .	3 Sep. 27	10 May 30	<i>Offg. Supdt. of Park.</i>
3 Feb. 26	Knox, Lt. A. M., R. E. . .	3 Feb. 29	2 Dec. 29	3 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 27	Perceval, Lt. M. C., R.E. . .	29 Jan. 30	7 May 30	4 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 27	Battye, Lt. S. H. M., R.E.	29 Jan. 30	3 July 30	3 Fd. Coy.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 18	Sirmur, <i>His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of . . . . .</i>	1 Jan. 18	. . . . .	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Arm.
-----------	--	-----------	-----------	------------------------

## A. I. R. O.

10 Feb. 10	Pollard, Maj. A. R., M.B.E. . .	10 Feb. 13		
27 Jan. 09	Gunn, Maj. J. P. . . . .	27 Jan. 25		
7 June 10	Montagu, Maj. A. M. R. . .	7 June 26		
16 Oct. 11	Farquharson, Maj. F. A., M.C.	16 Oct. 27		
28 Apl. 12	Adlard, Maj. L. S. . . . .	28 Apl. 29		
13 Mar. 12	Salisbury-Trelawny, Capt. J. M., M.C.	13 Mar. 16		
15 Sep. 13	Shortt, Capt. W. H. O. . . .	15 Sep. 17		
10 June 19	Crookshank, Capt. H. . . .	10 June 23		
11 Nov. 21	Trigg, Capt. C. T. . . . .	11 Nov. 25		
. . . . .	Angell-Smith, Capt. A. G. . .	20 Aug. 29	8 July 30	
26 May 25	Masson, Lt. E. F. . . . .	26 Aug. 27		
11 Nov. 25	Osmaston, Lt. F. C. . . . .	11 Feb. 28		
. . . . .	Commack, Lt. F. J. . . . .	14 Dec. 29	8 July 30	
15 Sep. 23	Wyse, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . .	15 Sep. 23		
8 Feb. 27	Wheatley, 2nd-Lt. W. G. . .	8 Feb. 27		
17 May 28	Blench, 2nd-Lt. T. . . . .	17 May 28		



King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Assistant Commissary.</b>				
1 Oct. 28	Hay, Lt. G. (206)	1 Oct. 28	30 Sep. 23	
<b>Warrant Officers.</b>				
	Boxall, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. H., M.N.E. (207a).	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 29	
	Ockenden, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. F. H. (207a).	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 29	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, Hony.-Lt. Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 29 A (Depôt) Coy.
3 Nov. 03	Nausber Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	2 Jan. 25	16 Mar. 29 A (Depôt) Coy.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M.	10 June 18	1 Nov. 25	A (Depôt) Coy.
19 Sep. 04	Nawab	1 Nov. 17	25 Jan. 26	5 Fd. Coy.
19 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh	1 Aug. 19	17 Mar. 26	B (Depôt) Coy.
22 July 08	Jowala Parshad	30 May 18	13 July 26	1 Fd. Coy.
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur Singh (56)	18 June 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Fd. Coy.
11 Feb. 07	Abdul Rasul	1 Jan. 18	1 May 27	31 Fd. Tp.
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56)	5 Sep. 18	2 Dec. 27	4 Fd. Coy.
23 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhyaya	1 July 19	19 Apl. 28	3 Fd. Coy.
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir	3 Nov. 18	19 Sep. 28	35 Fd. Tp.
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din	5 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 29	2 Fd. Coy.
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 29	A (Depôt) Coy.
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (56)	16 Mar. 29	16 Mar. 29	8 A. Tp. Coy.
1 Mar. 13	Ata Muhammad (35, 126)	1 Nov. 25	3 Jan. 30	Chitral Sec.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
27 Nov. 06	Chanan Shah	18 June 18	1 B (Depôt) Coy.	
2 Apl. 07	Alla Ditta	5 Sep. 18	A (Depôt) Coy. (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.).	
11 June 10	Muhammed Din	1 Mar. 19	31 Fd. Tp.	
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M.	1 May 20	43 D. H. Q. Coy.	
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani	1 May 20	3 Fd. Coy.	
30 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh	1 Aug. 20	4 Fd. Coy.	
3 Oct. 06	Pakhar Singh	1 Oct. 22	A (Depôt) Coy. (Jemdr. Adj.).	
29 May 06	Mahtab Din	5 May 23	B (Depôt) Coy.	
24 Aug. 10	Ram Brij Singh	9 Jan. 24	5 Fd. Coy.	
13 May 07	Rattan Singh	1 Feb. 24	3 Fd. Coy.	
1 Aug. 09	Muhammad Azizuddin	1 Nov. 24	1 Fd. Coy.	
7 Nov. 12	Gholam Akbar, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	8 A. Tp. Coy.	
14 Aug. 07	Hardit Singh	1 Jan. 25	4 Fd. Coy.	
30 Dec. 08	Jagan Nath Tewari	2 Jan. 25	2 Fd. Coy.	
4 Nov. 07	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M.	17 Mar. 26	B (Depôt) Coy.	
21 June 07	Sawan Singh	4 Oct. 26	1 Fd. Coy.	
1 Dec. 09	Suraj Pal Singh	19 Oct. 26	6 Fd. Coy.	
8 Sep. 08	Nek Muhammad	1 May 27	5 Fd. Coy.	
24 June 09	Karam Nabi	13 Aug. 27	3 Fd. Coy.	
1 Jan. 10	Mohinder Singh	25 Aug. 27	"A" (Depôt) Coy. (Head Clerk).	
23 July 07	Diwan Singh	2 Dec. 27	6 Fd. Coy.	
13 Jan. 12	Gholam Nabi	1 Jan. 28	A (Depôt) Coy.	
24 Aug. 12	Gholam Muhammad	1 Apl. 28	2 Fd. Coy.	
22 Oct. 15	Gopal Singh (35, 39)	19 Apl. 28	"A" (Depôt) Coy. (Edn. Offr., 20 Oct. 29).	
19 Aug. 22	Maiz Ullah Khan	26 Apl. 28	4 Fd. Coy.	
15 Nov. 12	Radha Singh	13 May 28	A (Depôt) Coy. (Driv.)	
1 Jan. 11	Indar Singh	11 July 28	5 Fd. Coy.	
2 Dec. 13	Mohd. Hidayat Ullah Khan	19 Sep. 28	6 Fd. Coy.	
22 Oct. 14	Nageshar Tiwari	9 Nov. 28	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adj.).	
15 Sep. 08	Kaka Singh	1 Dec. 28	A (Depôt) Coy.	
21 June 12	Gulab Din	12 Jan. 29	41 D. H. Q. Coy.	
6 Mar. 16	Ishwari Datt	1 Feb. 29	8 A. Tp. Coy.	
11 Oct. 14	Firoz Khan	16 Mar. 29	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adj.).	
1 Oct. 14	Kishan Singh	10 Oct. 29	2 Fd. Coy.	
29 Oct. 14	Karim Dad	3 Jan. 30	35 Fd. Tp.	
30 June 16	Lachhman Singh	30 Jan. 30	1 Fd. Coy.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Sani Baa Ali" "Ghurnee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Rashire"  
 "Bukhara" "Kashgar" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma,  
 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Glenchy, 1914" "Nauve Chapelle"  
 "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anvers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Damascus"  
 "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara"  
 "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

## Head-Quarters.—Kirkcree.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Fd. Coys., No. 42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy., E. F.-1 and F.-2 Depôt Coys., No. 55 Printing Section, and No. 56 Photo-Litho Section. ½ Musalmans, ½ Mahrattas and ½ Sikhs.—Nos. 25, 26 Ry. Coys.—Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George A. J. Leslie. C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . . 29 Oct. 26.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
15 July 03	Binney, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	1 Jan. 29	1 May 30	
<b>Staff Officers.</b>				
1 Aug. 07	Fox, Maj. E. B., R.E.	16 Oct. 24	15 Apl. 29	Supdt. of Park. <i>Lv., ex I., to 30 Dec. 30.</i>
23 July 09	Buller, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	2 Dec. 25	8 Apl. 28	Supdt. of Instn.
27 Oct. 15	Heard, Capt. J. G., M.C., R.E.	20 Oct. 24	17 May 30	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
6 June 18	Fesbery, Capt. F.C.W., R.E.	6 June 29	17 Feb. 30	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
20 Sep. 18	Blake, Capt. E. M., R.E.	1 Oct. 27	17 May 30	Adjt.
16 July 20	Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.
18 June 23	Nelson, Lt. J. E. T., R.E.	18 June 25	24 Apl. 30	Asst. Adjt.
30 Aug. 26	Hill, Lt. F. M., R.E.	30 Aug. 29	1 Jan. 30	Asst. Adjt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Jan. 15	Dolan, Maj. M. J., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	24 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 15	"E." Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., to 20 Jan. 31.</i>
22 Apl. 15	Gage, Capt. R.F.O'D., M.C., R.E.	21 Dec. 22	1 May 27	25 Rly. Coy.
22 Apl. 15	Terry, Capt. A. T., R.E.	31 Jan. 23	16 Dec. 28	F.-2 Coy.
28 July 15	Stroud, Capt. F. L., R.E.	18 June 24	5 Oct. 29	26 Rly. Coy.
27 Oct. 15	Reid, Capt. G. H. F., R.E.	20 Apl. 25	9 Mar. 27	20 Rly. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Aldous, Capt. J. R. T., M.C., R.E.	1 Oct. 25	8 Jan. 29	22 Fd. Coy.
28 Feb. 17	Lithgow, Capt. R. P. A. D.	24 Sep. 26	8 Jan. 30	18 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Church, Capt. J. B., R.E.	1 Mar. 27	3 Oct. 24	17 Fd. Coy.
6 June 17	Harrison, Capt. H. B., R.E. [I.]	6 June 28	10 May 26	19 Fd. Coy.
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolferstan, Capt. H. F., R.E.	17 Sep. 23	17 May 30	F. 1. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., to 2 May 31.</i>
25 Jan. 18	Edwards, Capt. C. T., R.E.	13 Dec. 28	17 Apl. 27	21 Fd. Coy.
6 June 18	Brown, Capt. R. L., R.E.	14 May 29	8 Feb. 30	"E" Coy. (Offg.)
13 July 21	Cavendish, Lt. H. P., R.E.	13 July 23	1 Nov. 28	42 D. H. Q. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 July 30.</i>
26 Aug. 24	Thompson, Lt. G. O. N., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	31 May 30	O. C., D.L.S. Bombay & Adjt. (Bom.) Coy. R. E., A. F. I.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
16 July 20	Wyatt, Lt. A. G., R.E.	16 July 22	1 Jan. 29	25 Rly. Coy. (Offg.) A. M. A., Ind. States Sappers.
13 July 21	Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	13 July 23	1 July 24	26 Rly. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., to 25 Dec. 30.</i>
22 Dec. 21	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	12 May 24	18 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 24	11 May 27	21 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 12 May 30.</i>
31 Jan. 23	Easton, Lt. P. A., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Dec. 25	17 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	23 Feb. 26	20 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Mackinlay, Lt. J. P. C., R.E.	25 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 29	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
23 Jan. 25	White, Lt. P. H. C., R.E.	23 Jan. 27	13 Apl. 30	19 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Hutchinson, Lt. G. F., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	1 Aug. 28	18 Fd. Coy.
2 Feb. 26	Jones, Lt. C. P., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	1 May 30	17 Fd. Coy. <i>Lv. ex. I., m. c.</i>
2 Feb. 26	Smith, Lt. J. Mc C., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	1 Mar. 29	22 Fd. Coy.
2 Feb. 26	Garwood, Lt. J. C., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	18 Apl. 29	21 Fd. Coy.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
4 June 16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of	31 Dec. 19	14 June 10	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
A. I. R. O.			
2 Mar. 23	Bowers, Maj. P. L., C.I.E., M.C.	2 Mar. 23	
15 Dec. 08	Pennell, Maj. K. E. L., M.C.	15 Dec. 24	
11 Mar. 13	Martyn, Maj. J. K., M.C.	11 Mar. 29	
25 Sep. 12	Green, Capt. C. W. T.	25 Sep. 10	
26 Aug. 12	Nichols, Capt. H. J.	26 Aug. 16	
31 Jan. 15	Dean, Capt. A. W. H., M.C.	31 Jan. 19	
	Mooney, Capt. W. J.	11 June 20	
11 Dec. 17	Whitcombe, Capt. C. E.	11 Dec. 21	
6 Aug. 18	Pirie, Capt. D. C. L.	6 Aug. 22	
3 July 19	Lloyd, Capt. A. H.	3 July 23	
	Judges, Capt. F. C.	30 June 24	
2 Nov. 20	Vardon, Capt. V. A.	2 Nov. 24	
28 Oct. 23	Carcary, Capt. D. D.	28 Oct. 28	
22 June 23	Rae, Lt. C. J.	22 June 24	
16 June 24	Ellison, Lt. E. D. V.	16 June 25	
30 Nov. 23	Gould, Lt. A. J.	28 Feb. 26	
23 May 27	Nicholson, Lt. H. W.	23 Aug. 29	
29 Apl. 27	Hardy, Lt. W. A.	29 July 29	
18 Aug. 20	Gordon, Lt. G. W.	18 Nov. 28	
4 Apl. 28	Walton, Lt. W. H. D.	4 July 30	
4 Apl. 28	Croper, Lt. H. S.	4 July 30	
13 Aug. 29	Bo'sever, 2nd-Lt. J. C.	13 Aug. 29	
8 July 30	Menesse, 2nd-Lt. H. N.	8 July 30	
1 Aug. 30	Thomas, 2nd-Lt. A. R.	1 Aug. 30	
Assistant Commissary.			
1 Oct. 28	Rice, Lt. W.	1 Oct. 28	
Warrant Officers.			
	Scutham, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj.		
	F. A.	13 Dec. 28	
	Fookes, Sergt.-Maj. A. W.	13 Dec. 28	
Subadar-Majors.			
	Jemadar.	Subdar.	Subdr.-Maj.
24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> .	27 Apl. 15	1 Apl. 17
10 Feb. 03	Liyakat Ali, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.	20 Apl. 15	24 July 17
			9 Nov. 27
			E. Coy. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class. E. Coy.
Subadars.			
26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 10	23 Sep. 17
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M.	27 June 16	13 July 18
26 Dec. 02	Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M.	1 Jan. 16	1 Aug. 18
18 Sep. 07	Sopana Thopte (56)	1 Sep. 17	1 Nov. 24
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan	1 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 25
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh	18 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25
23 Apl. 07	Hari Singh	24 June 18	9 Aug. 27
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (51, 126a)	1 Aug. 18	9 Nov. 27
16 Sep. 10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M.	27 Apl. 18	8 Dec. 27
25 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad.	1 Aug. 18	26 July 28
29 Jan. 09	Firoz Din	1 Sep. 17	16 May 29
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar	1 June 18	17 Feb. 30
			F.-2 Coy.
Jemadars.			
3 Nov. 09	Sawariya Khan	1 June 18	E. Coy. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
29 Oct. 10	Said Hussain, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	2 Nov. 18	E. Coy.
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali	2 Nov. 18	15 Fd. Coy.
25 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan (126a)	16 Aug. 20	22 Fd. Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 20	18 Fd. Coy.
21 Oct. 02	Naru Saidu (126)	1 Sep. 21	E. Coy.
20 Jan. 09	Rama Ellapa (60a, 61)	7 Sep. 21	F.-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adjt.
14 June 09	Mahmud Khan, I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 23	19 Fd. Coy.
13 Sep. 13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M.	24 Dec. 23	19 Fd. Coy.
16 June 13	Gaında Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	22 July 24	22 Fd. Coy.
8 Nov. 07	Muhammad Alam (51)	1 Nov. 24	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Dec. 12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure	1 Mar. 25	18 Fd. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Jahandad Khan	1 Oct. 25	17 Fd. Coy.
8 June 12	Gopal Singh (126)	1 Dec. 25	E. Coy.
1 Sep. 11	Kala Khan	1 Jan. 26	20 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 08	Phuman Singh	1 Mar. 26	21 Fd. Coy.
16 Aug. 11	Babu Kaie	16 Apl. 26	17 Fd. Coy.
15 Nov. 13	Rahim Ali	16 Apl. 27	E. Coy.
11 Feb. 15	Babu Zurange	25 May 27	21 Fd. Coy.
2 Nov. 10	Fazal Dad	1 Aug. 27	E. Coy. Driver Jemdr.
8 May 12	Phuman Khan	9 Aug. 27	25 Rly. Coy.
24 Apl. 15	Daulu Chogle	9 Nov. 27	20 Fd. Coy.
16 Aug. 13	Sardar Khan	8 Dec. 27	E. Coy. Edn. Offr., 17 Aug. 29.
13 Apl. 16	Ramchandrar Kadam	31 Jan. 28	22 Fd. Coy.
8 Aug. 13	Kahla Singh	1 Oct. 28	20 Fd. Coy.
4 Mar. 13	Abdul Rahim	1 Nov. 28	26 Rly. Coy.
30 Dec. 10	Ramdulare Misir	1 Nov. 28	17 Fd. Coy.
18 Oct. 12	Keram Ilahi	1 Jan. 29	19 Fd. Coy.
1 Apl. 13	Qurban Shah (126)	15 May 29	E. Coy. Head Clerk.
4 Oct. 13	Ram Charidar Sindhe	17 Feb. 30	F.-1 Coy., Asst. Jemdr. Adit.

## Indian Signal Corps.

**SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.**—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1917. Present designation December 1925.

**"A" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**"B" CORPS SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13h Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed 13h April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.**—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot July 1927, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

**1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**3RD INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.**—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrassis.

**PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Fatehgarh 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

**WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 10th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrassis.

**KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.**—Formed 8th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "F" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi Mussulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras.

**"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.**—Formed 1st July 1922.

*Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.*

*Headquarters—Jubbulpore.*

**"T" COMPANY.**—Formed 1st April 1925.

**ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.**—Poona.

First Comma.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	--------	---------------	----------

## Colonels.

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

23 June 98	Smith, H. C., D.S.O. p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier.)	Brit. Ser. . . .	1 Jan. 23	S. O. in Chief, A. Hdqrs.
16 Feb. 98	Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Brit. Ser. . . .	1 Jan. 23	Comdt, Signal T. C., India



First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
22 Apl. 03	Griffith, L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 59, 172, 206)	R. Signals	14 Feb. 27	O. C., Signal Trng. Bn. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.</i>
14 Jan. 05	Chenevix-Trench, R., O.B.E., M.C. (174, 206)	R. Signals	15 Feb. 27	C. S. O., W. Comd.
20 Dec. 05	Day, C. L. (59, 206)	R. Signals	26 June 27	C. S. O., E. Comd.
5 Aug. 05	Morse, L. H., M.C. (59)	R. Signals	20 Nov. 28	C. S. O., S. Comd.
18 Sep. 09	Firth, C. W. M., M.C.	R. Signals	13 Jan. 29	O. C., Signal Trng. School.
6 Oct. 05	Drayson, Fitz A., M.C.	R. Signals	31 Mar. 30	C. S. O., N. Comd.

## Majors.

25 Jan. 08	Copeland, A. G. J. (41, 46, 47a, 59, 65, 71, 94, 162, 206)	R. Signals	25 Jan. 23	Signal Trng. Bn.
20 Sep. 11	Phillips, L. G., M.C. (206b)	R. Signals	{ 20 Nov. 24 1 Jan. 19	Asst. to Sig. Offr-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.
20 Sep. 11	Henderson, R. A. C., M.C. (57, 206b)	R. Signals	22 Feb. 25	O. C., Kohat Dist. Sigs.
20 Dec. 11	Barker, R. E.	R. Signals	1 Mar. 25	O. C., 2nd Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., fr. 2 Oct. 30.</i>
9 Dec. 11	Henderson, G. M. H., O.B.E., M.C.	R. Signals	25 May 25	O. C., Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
4 Mar. 11	Mudge, A. E. P., O.B.E. (51, 57, 739b, 206b)	R. Signals	14 Aug. 25	O. C., "B" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 30.</i>
9 Oct. 12	St. John, F. O., D.S.O., M.C. (58a, 128, 190, 207).	R. Signals	29 Jan. 26	O. C., 3rd Div. Sigs.
26 Apl. 15	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I.A.)	11 Sep. 25	Signal Trng. School.
18 Jan. 11	Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E.	R. Signals	23 Dec. 26	Comdt., Army Signal School.
4 Oct. 11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. (51, 57, 66a, 71, 95)	R. Signals	21 Jan. 27	D. C. S. O., N. Comd.
18 July 13	Vulliamy, C. H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	R. Signals	15 Feb. 27	O. C., 1st Div. Sigs.
10 Feb. 15	Bagnold, R. A.	R. Signals	8 June 27	O. C., Waziristan Dist. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 112d. to 14 Jan. 31.</i>
13 Sep. 21	Miller, W. M., M.C., A.M.F.I.C. (206b)	R. Signals	16 Mar. 28	O. C., 4th Div. Sigs.
28 June 20	Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. (206b)	R. Signals	15 May 28	O. C., "A" Corps Sigs.
19 Nov. 14	Hill, E. L., M.C., D.C.M. (266a)	R. Signals	20 Nov. 28	Signal Trng. Bn.
14 Mar. 17	Reynolds, C. E. J.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	25 Mar. 29	Offr-in-charge, Records, Signal T. C., India.
7 Nov. 14	Roberts, A. W., M.C. (206b)	R. Signals	14 Aug. 29	Signal Trng. Bn. <i>Lv., ex I., 6m. 2d., 19 June 30.</i>
19 Feb. 17	Humphres, E., M.C. D.C.M.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	4 Dec. 29	Signal Trng. Bn.

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14	Bannerman, D. D.	R. Signals	{ 13 July 19 1 Jan. 23	Signal Trng. Bn.
23 Dec. 14	Cunynghame, D. H. (206b)	R. Signals	{ 13 July 19 6 Jan. 23	"A" Corps Sigs.
21 June 17	Murray, C. A. (206a)	R. Signals	{ 13 July 19 6 Jan. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
23 Aug. 18	Paton, J. E. F.	R. Signals	16 July 19	3rd Div. Sigs.
26 Feb. 17	Marshall, H.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	19 July 19	1st Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 20 July 30.</i>
1 Dec. 14	Willoughby, B. D. (41, 57, 70, 169)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 19	2nd Div. Sigs.
11 Jan. 15	Lee, R., M.C. (57, 206)	R. Signals	1 Oct. 19	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2 Oct. 17	Plummer, G. H., M.C.	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 23 Oct. 23	2nd Div. Sigs.
1 July 17	Lycett, C. V. L., O.B.E. (1)(206a)	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 9 Apl. 24	Signal Trng. School.
24 June 16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. (46, 57, 170, 206a)	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 26 Apl. 24	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
20 Oct. 15	Nalder, R. F. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> (206a)	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 31 Dec. 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
27 Oct. 15	Bull, W. J. H. (206b)	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 13 Jan. 25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
27 Oct. 15	Ferriday, T. B. (65, 206a)	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 22 Feb. 25	3rd Div. Sigs.
10 Feb. 15	White, C. M. F.	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 7 Mar. 25	1st Div. Sigs.
10 Mar. 21	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. (206b)	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 14 Oct. 25	4th Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 7 m., 1 Feb. 30.</i>
8 July 21	Glanville, G. G., M.C.	R. Signals	{ 11 Jan. 20 22 Jan. 26	O. C., Ex W. T. Sec.
23 May 16	Galwey, W. C. V., M.C. (63b)	R. Signals	{ 17 Apl. 20 15 Feb. 27	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
19 Feb. 15	Westropp, V. J. E.	R. Signals	{ 17 Apl. 20 19 Feb. 27	"B" Corps Sigs.
7 Apl. 16	Farnall, E. L. (206)	R. Signals	{ 17 Apl. 20 19 Feb. 27	O. C., 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.



First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>contd.</i>				
17 May 16	Charlesworth, J. F. (206b)	R. Signals	{ 18 June 20 10 May 27	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, J. H. (70, 206)	R. Signal's	{ 29 June 20 26 July 20	2nd Div. Sigs.
19 July 16	Watts, J. A. J. (206a)	R. Signals	{ 19 July 27 27 July 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Nov. 15	Orr, H. D. (57, 63a, 206)	R. Signals	{ 27 July 26	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
26 Aug. 16	Bushby, A. B. (161, 204)	R. Signals	{ 10 Sep. 20 26 Aug. 27	"B" Corps Sigs.
1 Jan. 16	Smith, R. G. (48a, 57, 71, 206)	R. Signals	{ 11 Sep. 20 29 Jan. 21	1st Dist. Sigs.
11 Nov. 16	Spencer, H. A., M.C.	R. Signals	{ 26 Aug. 27 29 Jan. 21	1st Div. Sigs.
11 Dec. 20	Burns, E. MacD. (206b)	R. Signals	{ 23 Nov. 27 29 Jan. 21	"B" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv. ex I., 90 d. to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
3 Mar. 21	Hughes, C. T., M.C. (206b)	R. Signals	{ 29 Jan. 21 23 Nov. 27	"B" Corps Sigs.
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, A. J. A. (59, 71, 206)	R. Signals	{ 30 Jan. 21	4th Div. Sigs.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, F. J. (35, 41, 51, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 206)	R. Signals	{ 30 Jan. 21	Adj., 1 (Madras) Sig. Coy., A. F. I.
2 June 16	Lunt, R. M. (41, 57, 64, 71, 206)	R. Signals	{ 30 Jan. 21	"A" Corps Sigs.
18 May 17	Hart, H. P., M. C.	R. Signals	{ 9 May 21	"A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. (41, 57, 71, 206)	R. Signals	{ 10 May 21 15 June 21	"A" Corps Sigs.
15 Sep. 16	Pyster, E. M., M.B.E.	16 Punjab R.	{ 15 June 21	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	{ 6 Oct. 21	"A" Corps Sigs.
13 Apl. 17	Smitherman, H. C.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	{ 15 Apl. 22	"A" Corps Sigs.— <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 30.</i>
6 June 17	Duke, M. (59, 64, 67b, 53, 206)	R. Signals	{ 11 Sep. 22 6 June 25	O. C. "3rd" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
6 June 17	Crouch, C. H., M.C. (53, 206b)	R. Signals	{ 11 Sep. 22 6 June 28	"A" Corps Sigs.
27 June 17	Hooper, R. H., M.B.E.	R. Signals	{ 11 Sep. 22 6 June 28	Signal Trng. School.
23 Sep. 17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (206a)	R. Signals	{ 26 Oct. 22 28 Sep. 23	A. Hdqrs., G. S. Branch.
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, G. S. (41, 57, 71, 206)	R. Signals	{ 27 Oct. 22	Adj., Signl. Trng. Bn. <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 21 June 30.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Bowen, W. O., A.M.I.E.E. (41, 57, 71, 206)	R. Signals	{ 21 Dec. 22	4th Div. Sigs.
25 Mar. 17	Higgs, R. N. (51, 59, 206)	R. Signals	{ 21 Dec. 22	4th Div. Sigs.
6 June 18	Morgan, R. W. (59, 206)	R. Signals	{ 30 Aug. 23 6 June 29	O. C. "2nd" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, C. D. (57, 71, 206)	R. Signals	{ 31 Aug. 23	"A" Corps Sigs.
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. (46, 57, 60a, 64, 70)	R. Signals	{ 30 Sep. 24 21 Aug. 29	1st Div. Sigs. <i>Lv., ex I., 198 d., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, C. H. I.	R. Signals	{ 1 Oct. 24	"B" Corps Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Watkins, B. S.	R. Signals	{ 1 Oct. 24	Army Signal School.
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, W. F. H.	R. Signals	{ 15 Apl. 25	
29 Jan. 20	Tonkins, L. H.	4 H. Prs.	{ 29 Jan. 27	Signal Trng. Bn.— <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 30.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Solly, R. J. N. (70, 206b)	R. Signals	{ 14 Apl. 29 20 Dec. 25	"B" Corps Sigs. <i>Lv., ex II., 8 m., 2 May 30, p. r.</i>
17 July 19	Duvivier, J. J. (206a)	R. Signals	{ 17 July 30	S. O. to the Comdt., Sig. Trng. Centre.

## Lientenants.

17 Dec. 19	Peachell, W. A. (52, 206a)	R. Signals	{ 17 Dec. 21	Signal Trng. Bn.
16 July 20	Harries, W. D. J.	R. Signals	{ 16 July 22	1st Div. Sigs.
23 Dec. 21	McOstrich, F. I. N.	R. Signals	{ 23 Dec. 23	2nd Div. Sigs.
31 Aug. 22	Morrison, A. E. (85)	R. Signals	{ 31 Aug. 24	2nd Div. Sigs.
9 Feb. 24	Paterson, D. R. (206a)	R. Signals	{ 31 Jan. 25	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 23	Moppett, E. J. H.	R. Signals	{ 30 Aug. 25	
1 Dec. 23	Coryton, R. H. O. (65, 206b)	R. Signals	{ 3 Dec. 25	Signal Trng. School.
31 Jan. 24	McNair, A. J. G. (163, 200)	R. Signals	{ 31 Jan. 26	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
27 Aug. 24	Boileau, T. W. (206a)	R. Signals	{ 27 Aug. 26	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
27 Aug. 24	Booth, F. R. (61)	R. Signals	{ 27 Aug. 26	"B" Corps Sigs.
27 Aug. 24	Horniman, W. D. (58, 67b)	R. Signals	{ 27 Aug. 26	"A" Corps Sigs.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the antecedent date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
30 Aug. 24	Rogers, H. C. B.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 26	"B" Corps Sigs.
18 Dec. 24	McCormack, E. V. (67b)	R. Signals	18 Dec. 26	2nd Div. Sigs.
28 Jan. 25	Burridge, D. W.	R. Signals	28 Jan. 27	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29 Jan. 25	Weir, W. D. (65)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 27	2nd Div. Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Hall, D. C. P.	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	Signal Trng. Bn.
3 Sep. 25	Copeland, R. H. (206a)	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Stallan, H. A. C.	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	Signal Trng. School.— <i>Lv. ex I, 6 m. to 18 Oct. 30.</i>
13 Sep. 25	Vickers, J.	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Cowie, D. G. C. (206)	R. A.	3 Sep. 27	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex I, 7 m., 11d., 20 Apl. 30.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Newell, N. G.	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
8 Oct. 25	Mountford, H. D. (206b)	R. Signals	8 Oct. 27	4th Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Longfield, J. F. (206)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	4th Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Moberly, R. J. (206b)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	"2nd" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. <i>Lv. ex I, 6 m. 12d., 20 Mar. 30.</i>
3 Feb. 26	Hyde, P. R. (206a)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Moore, F. R. B. (70, 206b)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
3 Feb. 26	Seely, F. C. (206a)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Roney-Dougal, G. W. (206b)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	"B" Corps Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex I, 15d., 31 Jan. 30.</i>
3 Feb. 26	Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. (35, 39, 206)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex I, 8 m. 1d., 15 Feb. 30.</i>
3 Feb. 26	Thuillier, L. de M.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Vulliamy, E. L. L. (206b)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	2nd Div. Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex I, 3 m. 5d., 28 May 30.</i>
3 Feb. 26	Hardy, J. C.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
4 Feb. 26	Pargeter, H. O. (206b)	R. Signals	4 Feb. 29	2nd Div. Sigs.
4 Feb. 26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (206b)	R. Signals	4 Feb. 29	A. D. C. to the Govr. of B. & O.
4 Feb. 26	Good, E. D. (70, 206b)	R. Signals	4 Feb. 29	Signal Trng. Bn.
30 Aug. 25	Van der Goot, D. N. (206a)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Smyth, D. M. (206a)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30 Aug. 26	Gray, W. J. S. (206b)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex I, 8 m., 10 Jan. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Patterson, L. D. M. (66, 206a)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Dryland, L. W. J. (206a)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex I, 18 m. 3d., 1 Feb. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Barker, J. N. (206a)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex I, to 10 Sep. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Hoblyn, J. M. C. (35, 39, 206a)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Carpenter, R. L.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Hyde, D. L. (61a, 206b)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Heap, E. J. F. (65)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 30	Signal Trng. Bn.
29 Jan. 27	Harrison, L. C. C. (35, 39, 57, 67a)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Smith-Windham, W. R. (57, 67a, 128, 206b)	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Lewis, H. L. (57, 67a, 128)	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Wise, J. S. (65)	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	4th Div. Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Houghton, G. F.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	1st Div. Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Worrall, C. C. (57, 67a)	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	"A" Corps Sigs.
2nd-Lieutenants.				
1 Sep. 27	Burgess Winn, G. I.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 27	Signal Trng. School.
1 Sep. 27	Adams, R. M.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 27	Signal Trng. Bn.
1 Sep. 27	Bradford, F. W. P.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 27	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Kealy, H. L. B.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 27	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Volland, R. G.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 28	"B" Corps Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Minshall, N. J. H.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 28	2nd Div. Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Grayrigge, G.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 28	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Knox, G. S. (61)	R. Signals	2 Feb. 28	Signal Trng. Bn.
2 Feb. 28	MacMunn, G. A.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 28	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
Quarter Masters.				
2 June 18	Newton, Maj. A.	R. Signals (I.A.)	10 Mar. 28	"B" Corps Sigs.
9 Nov. 15	Golden, Capt. H.	R. Signals (I.A.)	19 Nov. 23	Signal Trng. Bn.
1 Jan. 17	Hawke, Capt. J. (206a)	R. Signals (I.A.)	1 Jan. 25	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6 Feb. 17	Pearson, Capt. H., D.C.M., M.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	6 Feb. 25	2nd Div. Sigs.
12 Nov. 28	Capel, Lt. B. H.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12 Nov. 28	"A" Corps Sigs.— <i>Lv. ex I, 8 m., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
12 Mar. 29	Nolan, Lt. P. E.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12 Mar. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
12 Mar. 29	Anderson, Lt. E. W., D.C.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12 Mar. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.
12 Mar. 29	Lawrance, Lt. F. G., M.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12 Mar. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
23 July 29	Jones, Lt. T.	R. Signals (I.A.)	25 July 29	4th Div. Sigs.
27 Mar. 30	Cussens, Lt. J. T.	R. Signals (I.A.)	27 Mar. 30	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the earlier dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	NAMES.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--	--------	--------	---------------	----------

## A. I. R. O.

*Temporarily serving with Indian Signal Corps.*

## Captains.

29 May 13	Holwill, R. F. . . . .	Signals . . . . .	29 May 17	Attd. "B" Corps Sigs.
15 May 14	Morris, H. S., M.C. S. . . . .	Signals . . . . .	15 May 18	Attd. "B" Corps Sigs.
8 Nov. 14	Butcher, Capt. A. C. . . . .	Signals . . . . .	8 Nov. 18	Attd. 4th Div. Sigs.
14 Jan. 15	Maxwell, J. F. . . . .	Signals . . . . .	14 Jan. 19	Attd. Signal T. C., India.
24 July 16	Lander, J. H. (2062) . . . . .	Signals . . . . .	24 July 20	Attd. 1st Div. Sigs.
17 Jan. 18	Herdon, B. L. (206) . . . . .	Signals . . . . .	17 Jan. 22	Attd. Signal T. C., India.

*Posted for duty with Indian Signal Corps.*

14 Oct. 08	Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .		9 Mar. 27	
24 Mar. 09	Perry, Maj. G. N. A. . . . .		24 Mar. 25	
11 Apl. 10	Ogilvie, Maj. G. H., M.C. . . . .		11 Apl. 25	
24 Dec. 10	Westwood, Maj. H., M.C. . . . .		24 Dec. 26	
19 June 12	Tilbury, Maj. W. H. . . . .		19 June 27	
17 Oct. 13	Dalley, Maj. R. P. . . . .		17 Oct. 28	
17 July 12	Bishop, Maj. A. H., M. C., V. D., M. I. E. (IND.) . . . . .		17 July 29	
11 July 13	Gordon, Capt. F. L. . . . .		11 July 17	
25 Dec. 13	Page, Capt. H. D. S. . . . .		25 Dec. 17	
6 Aug. 15	Reid, Capt. J. B. . . . .		6 Aug. 19	
23 Dec. 15	Churchill, Capt. E. A. H. . . . .		23 Dec. 19	
3 July 16	Whitehead, Capt. R. B. . . . .		3 July 20	
12 Mar. 17	Houlding, Capt. G. W. . . . .		12 Mar. 21	
19 July 17	James, Capt. T. A. . . . .		19 July 21	
11 Aug. 18	Connell, Capt. G. E. . . . .		11 Aug. 22	
28 Aug. 18	Simpson, Capt. A. R. . . . .		28 Aug. 22	
8 Dec. 18	Morgan, Capt. T. C. . . . .		8 Dec. 22	
22 Apl. 19	Hall, Capt. R. M. . . . .		22 Apl. 23	
15 Oct. 19	Davis, Capt. H. P. W. . . . .		15 Oct. 23	
22 Feb. 24	Wears-Taylor, Capt. C. . . . .		22 Feb. 24	
16 Apl. 20	Bollins, Capt. C. J. . . . .		16 Apl. 24	
3 May 20	Hunter, Capt. R. B. . . . .		3 May 24	
15 June 24	Smith, Capt. E. . . . .		15 June 24	
15 Mar. 22	O'Dell, H. R. DeB. . . . .		15 Mar. 26	
20 Apl. 21	Adcock, Capt. W. H. . . . .		20 Apl. 26	
24 Mar. 28	Heenan, Capt. J. L. . . . .		24 Mar. 28	
20 Aug. 23	Billingsley, Lt. F. T. . . . .		20 Nov. 25	
28 Nov. 24	Marks, Lt. W. F. . . . .		28 Feb. 27	
18 May 26	Jackson, Lt. J. W. . . . .		18 Aug. 28	
31 Aug. 27	Corner, Lt. A. C. . . . .		30 Nov. 29	
15 Nov. 26	Doyne, 2nd-Lt. E. D. . . . .		15 Nov. 26	
5 Nov. 28	Beesley, 2nd Lt. W. . . . .		5 Nov. 28	
29 Dec. 28	Thorpe, 2nd-Lt. D. S. . . . .		29 Dec. 28	
4 July 29	Rutherford, 2nd-Lt. M. E. . . . .		4 July 29	

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Subadar-Majors.

25 Oct. 02	Appa'sami, <i>Haw. Lt.</i> (58, 126a) 1.	1 Sep. 25	4th Div. Sigs.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, <i>I.D.S.M.</i>	29 June 28	"A" Corps Sigs.
12 Sep. 21	Tef Singh Gurung (58, 64, 126)	1 Mar. 30	Signal T. C., India.

## Subadars.

1 June 06	Samirathan	15 Apl. 18	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
28 May 05	Randhir Singh	1 Mar. 22	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, <i>I.D.S.M.</i>	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1 Nov. 06	Bhav Rao Savant	1 Aug. 25	Signal T. C., India.
7 Mar. 05	Narayansami (58, 65)	16 Dec. 25	Signal T. C., India.
27 June 08	Par. chanadan (69, 126)	18 Dec. 25	Army Signal School.
25 June 07	Gunga Singh (58, 61a, 65)	1 June 26	1st Div. Sigs.
20 Feb. 09	Arjun Singh (58, 69)	1 July 26	and Div. Sigs.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (58, 126a)	1 Aug. 26	Signal T. C., India.
17 July 10	Nur Muhammed (58)	1 Sep. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Nov. 03	Achhar Singh	29 June 28	"B" Corps Sigs.
31 Feb. 10	Jain Khan (58, 126a)	6 Sep. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. 09	Tek Chand (12a, 36)	1 Nov. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
3 July 15	Jiwan Singh (58a, 126, 206)	1 Mar. 30	Signal T. C., India.

## Jemadars.

25 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan	19 July 19	2nd Div. Sigs.
21 Jan. 05	Moshar Raza (65)	18 July 19	"A" Corps Sigs.
8 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan, <i>I.D.S.M.</i> (126)	18 July 19	and Div. Sigs.
5 Nov. 14	Sheikh Ismail (66)	28 June 21	4th Div. Sigs.
5 Sep. 15	Sawai Singh	28 June 21	Signal T. C., India.
19 Feb. 14	Baz Ali (58, 61a)	1 Oct. 21	2nd Div. Sigs.
7 July 18	Purushotham Prasad Singh (126)	17 July 21	"B" Corps Sigs.
1 May 09	Sarab Singh (64)	1 Aug. 22	1st Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 22	Jagdamba Prasad Misra (126)	1 Oct. 22	Signal T. C., India. Edn. Officer, 8 May 23.
8 Mar. 09	Ahmed Khan (64)	1 Feb. 23	"A" Corps Sigs.
27 Mar. 07	Jaisi Ram	1 May 23	1st Div. Sigs.
13 Aug. 06	Muhammad Ji (126a)	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21 Sep. 12	Sher Singh	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6 Oct. 09	Ali Bahadur (64)	1 Apl. 24	Signal T. C., India.
17 June 11	Mir Alam	1 Apl. 24	Signal T. C., India.
13 June 11	Jaswant Singh	2 Jan. 25	Signal T. C., India.
11 May 11	Ahmad Badshah (35)	1 Aug. 25	Signal T. C., India.
12 Mar. 12	Anthony Muthu (35, 58, 126)	16 Dec. 25	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1 Nov. 08	Chhajja Singh	16 Jan. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
15 Aug. 07	Ujagar Singh	1 July 26	"B" Corps Sigs.
14 Nov. 07	Raj Ali	1 Sep. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
23 Jan. 11	Abdul Rashid (58)	1 Sep. 26	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
8 Feb. 20	Ram Rakha Singh (126)	7 Nov. 25	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1 Nov. 10	Ganga Singh (58, 65, 69, 126)	1 Apl. 27	2nd Div. Sigs.
26 Mar. 09	Sarban Singh	13 June 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 Feb. 11	Ghulam Qadir	25 June 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 June 11	Kehar Singh	1 Feb. 28	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 06	Ghulam Mohammed	16 Apl. 28	1st Div. Sigs.
8 June 07	Sewa Singh, <i>I.D.S.M.</i>	29 June 28	Signal T. C., India.
25 Mar. 07	Hari Chand	25 Nov. 28	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29 June 12	Khairon Singh	6 Sep. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
3 Apl. 13	Allah Bakhs	1 Nov. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 09	Ram Singh, <i>I.D.S.M.</i>	1 Nov. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
22 June 09	Zan an Ali, <i>I.D.S.M.</i>	2 Nov. 29	Army Signal School.
9 Jan. 13	Gulab Khan	3 Nov. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
7 Aug. 10	Fateh Singh	1 Mar. 30	Signal T. C., India.
22 Aug. 14	Iqbal Singh (126)	1 Apl. 30	Signal T. C., India.
31 Oct. 10	Jogindar Singh	2 Apl. 30	"B" Corps Sigs.
25 Mar. 12	Inayat Shah	3 Apl. 30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Signal Training Centre, India.

*Jubbulpore.*

*Comdt.—*

Parker, Col. E. F. W., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O.

*Staff Offr.—*

Duvivier, Capt. J. J.

*Offr. in-charge., Records—*

Reynolds, Maj. C. E. J.

*Signal Trng. Bn.—*

Griffith, Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.

*Adjt.—*Hurst, Capt. G. S.

Copeland, Maj. A. G. J.

Hill, Maj. E. L., M.C., D.C.M.

Roberts, Maj. A. W., M.C.

Humphries, Maj. E., M.C.,  
D.C.M.

Bannerman, Capt. D. D.

Fomkins, Capt. L. H.

Peachell, Lt. W. A.

Good, Lt. E. D.

Heap, Lt. E. J. F.

Adams, 2nd-Lt. R. M.

Knox, 2nd-Lt. G. S.

Golden, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. H.

A. I. R. O.

Maxwell, Capt. J. F.

Herdon, Capt. B. L.

*Signal Trng. School—*

Firth, Lt.-Col. C. W. M., M.C.

Pocock, Maj. J. A.

Lycett, Capt. C. V. L., O.B.E. (I)

Hooper, Capt. R. H., M.B.E.

Coryton, Lt. R. H. O.

Hall, Lt. D. C. P.

Stallan, Lt. H. A. C.

Burgess Winn, 2nd-Lt. G. I.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Tej Singh Gurung, Subdr.-Maj.

Bhav Rao Sayant, Subdr.

Narayansami, Subdr.

Allah Dad, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

Jiwan Singh, Subdr.

Sawai Singh, Jemdr.

Jagdamba Prasad Misra, Jemdr.

(Edn. Officer.)

Ali Bahadur, Jemdr.

Mir Alam, Jemdr.

Jaswant Singh, Jemdr.

Ahmad Badshah, Jemdr.

Sewa Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

Fatch Singh, Jemdr.

Iqbal Singh, Jemdr.

"A" Corps Signals.

*Karachi.*

Hitchcock, Maj. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.

*Adjt.—*Clapp, Capt. C. D.

Cunynghame, Capt. D. H.

Lunt, Capt. R. M.

Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E.

Hutcher, Capt. J., D.C.M.

Smitherman, Capt. H. C.

Crouch, Capt. C. H., M.C.

Horniman, Lt. W. D.

Harrison, Lt. L. C. C.

Smijth-Windham, Lt. W. R.

Lewis, Lt. H. L.

Worrall, Lt. C. C.

Capel, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bagh Ali, Subdr.-Maj., I.D.S.M.

Moshan Raza, Jemdr.

Ahmed Khan, Jemdr.

"B" Corps Signals.

*Rawalpindi.*

Mudge, Maj. A. E. P., O.B.E.

*Adjt.—*Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I.

Westropp, Capt. V. J. E.

Bushby, Capt. A. B.

Burns, Capt. E. MacD.

Hughes, Capt. C. T., M.C.

Sally, Capt. R. J. N.

Booth, Lt. F. R.

Rogers, Lt. H. C. B.

Roney-Dougal, Lt. G. W.

Yolland, 2nd-Lt. R. G.

Newton, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. A.  
A. I. R. O.

Holwill, Capt. R. F.

Morris, Capt. H. S., M.C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Achhar Singh, Subdr.

Purushotham Prasad Singh,  
Jemdr.

Ujagar Singh, Jemdr.

Jogindar Singh, Jemdr.

*W'less Ex. Section—*

Glanville, Capt. G. G., M.C.

CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

No. 1. Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.

*Risalpur.*

Farnall, Capt. E. L.

Moore, Lt. F. R. B.

No. 2. Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.

*Sialkot.*

Morgan, Capt. R. W.

Moberly, Lt. R. J.

No. 3. Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.

*Meerut.*

Duke, Capt. M.

Smyth, Lt. D. M.

No. 4. Cav. Bde. Sig.  
Troop.

*Cadre.  
Jubbulpore.*

Allen, Capt. F. J.



## DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

## 1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.

## Rawalpindi.

Vulliamy, Maj. C. H. H.,  
P.S.C.

Adjt.—White, Capt. C.  
M. F.

Marshall, Capt. H.

Smith, Capt. R. G.

Spencer, Capt. H. A.,  
M.C.

Gray, Capt. F. P. L.

Harries, Lt. W. D. J.

Hyde, Lt. P. R.

Hardy, Lt. J. C.

Houghton, Lt. G. F.

Nolan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr.  
P. E.

A. I. R. O.

Lander, Capt. J. H.

## 2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

## Quetta.

Barker, Maj. R. E.

Adjt.—Pargeter, Lt. H.

O.

Willoughby, Capt. B. D.

Plummer, Capt. G. H.,  
M.C.

Cameron-Webb, Capt.  
J. H.

McOstrich, Lt. F. I. N.

Morrison, Lt. A. E.

McCormack, Lt. E. V.

Weir, Lt. W. D.

Vulliamy, Lt. E. L. L.

Minshall, 2nd-Lt. N. J.  
H.

Pearson, Capt. & Qr.-  
Mr. H., D.C.M., M.M.

## 3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

## Meerut.

St. John, Maj. F. O.,  
D.S.O., M.C.

Adjt.—Copeland, Lt. R. H.

Paton, Capt. J. E. F.

Ferriay, Capt. T. B.

Watts, Capt. J. A. I.

Paterson, Lt. D. R.

Vickers, Lt. J.

Newell, Lt. N. G.

Thui'llier, Lt. L. de M.

van der Goot, Lt. D. N.

Patterson, Lt. L. D. M.

Dryland, Lt. L. W. J.

Anderson, Lt. & Qr.-Mr.  
E. W., D.C.M.

## 4th Ind. Divl. Sigs.

## Trimulgherry.

Miller, Maj. W. M.,  
M.C., A.M.F.C.

Adjt.—Bowen, Capt.  
W. O., A.M.I.E.E.

Harris, Capt. A. J.,  
O.B.E.

Schofield, Capt. A. J.  
A.

Higgs, Capt. R. N.

Mountford, Lt. H. D.

Longfield, Lt. J. F.

Wise, Lt. J. S.

Jones, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

A. I. R. O.

Butcher, Capt. A. C. S.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Gunga Singh, Subdr.

Jain Khan, Subdr.

Sarab Singh, Jemdr.

Jaisi Ram, Jemdr.

Ghulam Mohammed,  
Jemdr.

Allah Baksh, Jemdr.

Gulab Khan, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Arjun Singh, Subdr.

Feroze Khan, Jemdr.

Sowar Khan, 1 D.S.M.,  
Jemdr.

Baz Ali, Jemdr.

Ganga Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nur Muhammad, Subdr.

Chhajja Singh, Jemdr.

Raj Ali, Jemdr.

Sarban Singh, Jemdr.

Ghulam Qadir, Jemdr.

Kehar Singh, Jemdr.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Appalsami, Hony. Lt.,  
Subdr.-Maj.

Sheikh Ismail, Jemdr.

## Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

## Peshawar.

Henderson, Maj. G. M.  
H., O.B.E., M.C.

Adjt.—Charlesworth, Capt.  
J. F.

Murray, Capt. C. A.

Jee, Capt. R., M.C.

Boileau, Lt. T. W.

Cowie, Lt. D. G. C.

Seely, Lt. F. C.

Hyde, Lt. D. L.

Grayrigge, 2nd-Lt. G.  
A.

MacMunn, 2nd-Lt. G.  
A.

Hawke, Capt. & Qr.-Mr.  
J.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Randhir Singh, Subdr.

Ismail Khan, Subdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

Muhammad Ji, Jemdr.

Sher Singh, Jemdr.

Ram Rakha Singh,  
Jemdr.

Isayat Shah, Jemdr.

## Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

## Dera Ismail Khan.

Bagnold, Maj. R. A.

Adjt.—

Winckley, Capt. G. C.,  
M.C.

Galwey, Capt. W. C. V.,  
M.C.

Hart, Capt. H. P., M.C.

Burridge, Lt. D. W.

Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. S.  
F.

Gray, Lt. W. J. S.

Carpenter, Lt. R. L.

Bradford, 2nd-Lt. F. W.  
P.

Cussens, Lt. & Qr.-Mr.  
J. T.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Saminathan, Subdr.

Anthony Muthu, Jemdr.

Abdul Rashid, Jemdr.

## Kohat Dist. Sigs.

## Kohat.

Henderson, Maj. R. A. C.,  
M.C.

Adjt.—Ort, Capt. H. D.

Fyster, Capt. E. M.,  
M.B.E.

McNair, Lt. A. J. G.

Ratker, Lt. J. N.

Hoblyn, Lt. J. M. C.

Leal, 2nd-Lt. R. L. B.

Lawrence, Lt. & Qr.-Mr.  
P. G., M.M.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Tek Chand, Subdr.

Hari Chand, Jemdr.

Bhairon Singh, Jemdr.

Ram Singh, 1 D.S.M.,  
Jemdr.

## Army Signal School.

## Poonah.

Pollard, Maj. G. L. G.,  
M.B.E.

Adjt.—Hoseason, Lt. H.

S., Manch. R.

Watkins, Capt. B. S.

## INDIAN OFFICERS.

Panchanan, Subdr.

Zaman Ali, Jemdr.,  
I.D.S.M.

Uniform—Scarlet.

## The Corps of Madras Pioneers.

Facings—White.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRESS. THE ELEPHANT.  
 "Shoelagur" "Caratic" "Mysore" "Seringsapatnam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu"  
 "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan,  
 1919."  
 The Great War—"Kat al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India,  
 1915" "Baluchistan, 1915" "Khimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-15."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—50% Tamils, 15% Telugus, 35% Adi-Dravidas and Christians (Mixed).

Corps Head-quarters, 1st (King George's Own) Battalion and 2nd Battalion were formed by the amalgamation of the following battalions of 1st Madras Pioneers:—

1st Battalion.—*Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan*.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1760; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I., 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1833; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers (K. G. O.), 1922.

2nd Battalion.—*Baillie-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1760; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1833; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1922.

3rd 10th Battalion.—*Roberts-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam, Secundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1903; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1922.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Headquarters. . . . .—Bangalore.—Arrived 1st April 29.

1st (King George's Own) Battalion—Mandalay.—Arrived 5th Dec. 28 from Bangalore.

2nd Battalion. . . . .—Bangalore.—Arrived 4th Dec. 28 from Mandalay.

COLONELS—(Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B. (Retd.) 23 April 12.  
 (Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. [R] (Retd.) 23 July 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
18 Jan. 08	1 Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. E. A., q . . .	18 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Jan. 31.</i>
27 Jan. 04	1 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., q . . .	1 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Feb. 31.</i>
13 Aug. 04	CHQ Murray, Lt.-Col. S. G. C., C.I.E.	13 Aug. 30	15 Sep. 30	
23 Aug. 06	1 CHQ. Kemble, Maj. T. A., q . . .	1 29 Aug. 21	1 1 Apl. 23	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	1 Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., q . . .	17 Aug. 22	1 Apl. 29	
25 Jan. 08	2 Hare, Maj. I. L. O.H. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
25 Jan. 08	2 Nance, Maj. W. J., q . . . . .	25 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	<i>Offg. Comdt.</i>
9 Sep. 08	1 Dawes, Maj. A. M., . . . . .	9 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	<i>With C. H. Q., 19 Sep. 2)</i>
24 Aug. 12	1 Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., q . . .	24 Aug. 29	1 Apl. 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Sep. 14	2 Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., p.s.c.	16 June 19	1 Apl. 29	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
18 Apl. 16	1 Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C., q [R]	16 July 19	1 Apl. 29	
5 Nov. 14	2 Wallis, Capt. C., q . . . . .	4 Aug. 19	.....	<i>With C. H. Q., 7 Feb. 29.—Adj., 20 Feb. 30.</i>
11 Aug. 15	1 Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E., q . . .	11 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 30.</i>
29 June 16	1 Tipping, Capt. R. M., q . . . . .	26 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 29	
4 July 15	2 Barnes, Capt. T. J., q . . . . .	19 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Jan. 31.</i>
29 June 16	1 Revell, Capt. A. J., q . . . . .	29 June 20	1 Apl. 29	<i>Adj., &amp; Qr.-Mr., Kitchener's Coll., Nowgong.</i>
16 Aug. 16	2 Baker, Capt. A. H., q . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 29	
25 Aug. 17	2 Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E. M.C., Capt. q . . .	25 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 29	<i>With C. H. Q., 20 Feb. 30.</i>
12 Sep. 17	1 Russell, Capt. H. B., q . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	
12 Sep. 17	2 Dickinson, Capt. F. R., q . . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	<i>11 Bn., Madras Pnrs.</i>
26 Sep. 17	1 Smith, Capt. H. N. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	
5 Oct. 17	1 Bairds, Capt. F. J., q . . . . .	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	<i>11 Bn., Madras Pnrs.</i>
31 Aug. 18	2 Worthington, Capt. R. F., q . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	<i>14 Coorg Bn.</i>
5 Jan. 18	2 Ashford, Capt. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	<i>Adj., &amp; Qr.-Mr., 29 June 29.</i>
14 Apl. 19	1 Parker, Capt. P. W., q . . . . .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	
15 Apl. 19	1 Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., q . . . . .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	<i>Adj.</i>
29 Jan. 20	1 Murcott, Capt. S. S., q . . . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	<i>11 Bn. (add. 2nd Bn.)</i>
6 July 23	1 Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., q . . . .	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	<i>A. D. C. to Govt. of Burma.</i>

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## The Corps of Madras Pioneers.

## Company Officers—contd.

30 Aug. 23	2 Shrinagish, Lt. S. M., q.	30 Nov. 25	1 Apl. 29	11 Bn., Madras Pns.
27 Aug. 24	1 Bett, Lt. N. G., q.	27 Nov. 25	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 28 May 30.
30 Aug. 24	2 An's Ahmad Khan, Lt. q.	30 Nov. 26	1 Apl. 29	
29 Jan. 25	2 Mehtab Singh Khurana, Lt. q.	29 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 29	
3 Sep. 25	2 Baljit Singh, Lt.	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	Loc. in I., to 2 Nov. 30.
4 Feb. 26	2 Ghose, Lt. S. K., q.	4 May 28	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 3 Mar. 30.
2 Feb. 28	2 Walawalkar, Lt. B. P.	2 May 30	4 Apl. 29	
4 Feb. 28	1 Page, Lt. R. F., . . . . .	4 May 30	14 May 29	

## Quarter-Master.

23 Sep. 14	CHQ. Hooper, Maj. A. W.,	25 Sep. 29	3 Apl. 29	
		A. I. R. O.		
14 June 12	1 Hughes, Maj. C. E. . . . .	14 June 29	1 Apl. 29	
30 Oct. 17	1 Grant, Capt. A. E. . . . .	30 Oct. 21	1 Apl. 29	
8 Jan. 18	2 Cornwell, Capt. R. B. . . . .	8 Jan. 22	1 Apl. 29	
22 July 18	1 Carroll, Capt. S. R. . . . .	22 July 22	1 Apl. 29	Mina Corps.
14 Oct. 20	1 Determes, Capt. A. C. . . . .	12 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	
3 Apl. 21	1 Malby, Capt. J. . . . .	3 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	
27 July 22	2 McMullen, Capt. T. St. J. . . . .	27 July 26	16 Aug. 29	
12 Sep. 29	2 Varma, 2nd-Lt. <i>Rajah Damara</i> <i>Kumara V. R.</i> . . . . .	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 29	

## Subadar-Majors.

10 Aug. 04	CH Q. Muttusami Nayudu (56), q.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
22 June 12	2 Balasundaram (55, 126), q.	1 July 18	15 Mar. 21	1 Mar. 26	
9 Mar. 11	2 Arogyasami, I.D.S.M. (126a), q.	5 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 24	16 July 27	Cant. Dept
2 Nov. 08	1 Sangili Naidu (41, 126a), q.	19 May 18	1 Jan. 25	21 Dec. 27	
		27 June 17	1 Aug. 21	20 May 28	

## Subars.

8 Nov. 07	1 Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (56, 58), q.	1 July 18	1 May 23	
12 Aug. 08	2 Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126a), q.	1 July 18	19 May 23	
23 May 17	1 Jelis Joseph (56, 126), q.	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23	
10 Sep. 03	1 Munusami (56, 61, 126a), q.	26 June 17	1 Jan. 25	With C. H. Q.
5 July 10	2 Govindasami (56, 126a), q.	5 June 19	8 July 25	With C. H. Q.
15 Apl. 07	2 John Sandon (126), q.	1 Sep. 20	16 Aug. 25	
31 Mar. 11	2 Ramasami (56, 66a, 126a), q.	1 May 23	18 Feb. 26	
19 June 06	1 Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 53, 56), q.	21 July 18	1 Mar. 26	
11 June 10	2 Periyasami (48a, 56, 66a), q.	1 Jan. 25	16 July 27	
27 Nov. 14	2 Virabadra Goundan (48a, 56, 60a), q.	16 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 27	
18 Aug. 16	2 Ersu Nukayya (48, 56, 60a, 126), q.	14 Feb. 18	15 Apl. 20	
7 Dec. 05	1 Krishnasami (48a, 56, 61, 65, 126a), q.	1 Oct. 18	20 May 25	
5 Aug. 08	1 Kuppan (48), q.	11 Mar. 20	6 Jan. 30	
23 Mar. 10	1 Lakshmayyah (66a, 126a), q.	1 May 23	9 July 30	

## Jemadars.

8 Sep. 06	2 Kadirvelu '64, 66', q.	16 Jan. 22		
1 Oct. 22	1 Churia Vachali Anandan (35, 36, 41, 126).	1 Oct. 22	Edn. Offr., Madras Dist.,	1 May 30.
13 Sep. 07	1 Chinnaasami Daver (51, 66a), q.	1 Nov. 23	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)	
2 Oct. 07	1 Maduraimuthoo (41, 126), q.	1 July 24	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)	
24 May 15	2 Ramachandra Rao (56, 61a), q.	2 July 24	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)	
8 Dec. 09	2 Francis (56, 126a), q.	3 June 25	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)	
8 Mar. 13	2 Loganathan (56, 61a, 65, 66a), q.	8 July 25		
9 May 14	1 Subbarayaloo (51), q.	17 Aug. 25		
4 Sep. 15	1 Chinjeevi Naidu (51, 65), q.	26 Aug. 25	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Adjt.	
18 July 12	2 Kumarasami (56, 126), q.	18 Feb. 26	Head Clerk.	
19 Dec. 12	1 Narayanasami (51), q.	2 Mar. 26	With C. H. Q., Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
4 Apl. 08	CHQ. J. Satyanadan . . . . .	1 Jan. 27	Head Clerk.	
15 July 16	2 Sangili, II (35, 56, 61a), q.	15 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr., 15 Oct. 26.	
4 May 16	1 Loganathan Pillai (41, 61a, 65), q.	2 July 27	With C. H. Q.	
8 Mar. 12	2 Duraisami (56), q.	1 July 27		
12 Nov. 11	2 Ondimuthu (41, 126), q.	15 July 27		
20 June 14	2 Arogyasami (48a, 56, 66a), q.	9 Aug. 27	With C. H. Q.	
14 Oct. 13	2 Sangili, III (56, 61a, 65, 66a), q.	1 Oct. 27		
15 July 16	CHQ. Appiah (126a)	20 May 28	Edn. Cffr., 20 May 28.	
5 Feb. 18	1 Muhammad Abdullah . . . . .	4 June 28	Head Clerk.	
31 Jan. 17	1 Aligirisawmy (41, 52) . . . . .	1 July 28		
26 May 09	2 Munisami, I.D.S.M. (41), q.	18 July 28		
9 Mar. 18	1 Adimoorathi (35, 41) . . . . .	5 Sep. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr., 5 Sep. 28.	
18 Jan. 08	Gabriel (41), q.	6 Jan. 30		
27 Oct. 15	1 Kasi Nader (41), q.	9 July 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# The Corps of Bombay Pioneers.

"Progedior."

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, WITH MOTTO IN HINDUSTANI CORRESPONDING TO "Per mare per terram."

## A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED INVICTA.

"Wazara" "Persian Gulf" "Sondasser" "Springapata" "Boul Boo All" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Sanderhar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Panjab" "Abyssinia" "Kanda-  
har, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tolrek" "Sunkin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier"  
"Afghanistan, 1918."  
The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenschy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Anbers" "Loos" "France and Flanders,  
1914-18" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Baara" "Shalba" "Kut al Amara,  
1916, '17" "Obaninon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia,  
1914-18" "Merv" "Perak, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918".

## Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 33½ Lobana Sikhs, Mahrattas 33½ Mees (Rajputana, U. P. and E. Punjab). Corps Head-quarters, 1st (Marine) Battalion and 2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion were formed by the amalgamation of the following battalions of and Bombay Pioneers:—

1st Battalion.—Raised in 1784 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

2nd Battalion.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1833, by Capt. W. K. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1884; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922.

3rd Battalion.—Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. K. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

10th Battalion.—The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1851; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers, 1903; 10 Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Marine Battalion), 1922.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Head-quarters . . . . . Agra.—Arrived 1st April 29.

1st (Marine) Battalion . . . . . Kirkee.—Arrived 1st April 29.

2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion . . . . . Nowshera.—Arrived 1st April 29.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Walter C. Black, C.S.I., C.I.E. (Retd.) 21 April 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
27 Aug. 01	1. Alexander, Lt.-Col. C., M.C., q.	31 Jan. 27	12 Aug. 29	Lv. to 30 Jan. 31, p. r.
13 Jan. 02	CHQ. Clarke, Lt.-Col. G.A., q.	1 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	
23 Dec. 03	2 Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., M.C., p.s.c., q.	15 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Nov. 05	CHQ. Coote, Maj. M.C., q.	29 Nov. 20	15 Sep. 30	With 1 Bn.—Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	2 Chapman, Maj. E. H., q.	29 Aug. 21	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 22 Oct. 30.
9 Sep. 08	1 Macpherson, Maj. A. K., M.V.O., q.	9 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 20 Feb. 29.
19 Sep. 08	2 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C., q.	19 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdt.
8 Sep. 09	1 O'anne, Maj. E. H. B., q.	8 Sep. 25	1 Apl. 29	
9 Sep. 08	2 Pulverman, Maj. A. W., q. p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	1 Dec. 29	D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Jan. 11	2 Wilkinson, Maj. R. F., O.B.E., q.	19 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C.
18 June 13	1 Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., q.	20 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 29	
20 Jan. 12	1 Cousins, Capt. M. A. S., q.	20 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 23 Dec. 30.
11 Dec. 11	2 Whitehill, Capt. R. D., q.	3 May 19	1 Apl. 29	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
5 Aug. 14	2 Falcon, Capt. R. R. B., q.	3 May 19	30 Oct. 29	With C. H. Q., 15 Apl. 30.
5 Aug. 14	2 Virgin, Capt. A. H., q.	19 May 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 15 Oct. 29.
22 Aug. 14	1 Chappel, Capt. B. H., (s.c.), q.	14 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
4 Sep. 14	1 Grant, Capt. T. G. L. E., q.	4 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 6 Feb. 31.
2 Nov. 14	1 Blomer, Capt. G., q.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q. Adj., 12 Mar. 30.
15 Nov. 15	2 Finch, Capt. P. W., q.	3 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 29	
5 May 15	2 Sowton, Capt. B. S., q.	3 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 29	
11 May 15	1 Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., q.	13 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	
18 Apl. 16	2 Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R., q.	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	Adj. 25 Feb. 29. Lv. ex I., to 24 Feb. 31.



ret Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
The Corps of Bombay Pioneers—contd.				
Company Officers—contd.				
18 Apl. 16	1 Clark, Capt. W. V., q . . .	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 30.
29 June 16	2 Worledge, Capt. L. H., q . .	29 June 20	1 Apl. 29	
1 May 17	1 Stanley, Capt. O. R., q . .	1 May 21	1 Apl. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs. Burma Mily. Police.
1 Nov. 16	1 Seager, Capt. J. E. B., q . .	5 July 21	1 Apl. 29	
19 Dec. 16	2 Haswell, Capt. F. W., q . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	Lv. in & ex I., to 2 Dec. 30.
21 Dec. 17	2 Kearns, Capt. R. W., q . .	21 Dec. 22	1 Apl. 29	
5 Nov. 17	2 Keelan, Capt. A. P., q . .	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	Cant. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	1 Aiston, Capt. W. L., q . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
31 Aug. 18	1 Steveni, Capt. O. K., q [L]	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Wasiristan Dist.
15 Apl. 19	2 Mackay, Capt. J. N., q . .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	
29 Jan. 20	1 Williams, Capt. S. F. H., q .	29 Jan. 27	22 Feb. 30	Lv. ex I., to m. c. to 11 Dec. 30.
29 Jan. 20	2 Hight, Capt. T. H. W., q . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	
9 Jan. 20	2 Broadbent, Capt. R. B., q . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 20 Dec. 30.
16 July 20	1 Kekwick, Capt. J. F., q . .	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	
16 July 20	2 Macleod, Capt. R. T. W., q .	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C.
24 Dec. 20	1 Simmaner, Capt. F. D. K., q .	24 Dec. 28	24 Jan. 30	
3 Sep. 25	2 Hay, Lt. J. W., q . .	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	Adjnt., 27 Mar. 30.
31 Jan. 29	1 Kelly, 2nd-Lt., P. B., q . .	31 Jan. 29	7 June 29	
With C. H. Q. (temp.)				
Quarter-Master.				
6 June 18	1 CHQ. Andrews, Capt. W. N., q .	26 June 26	1 Dec. 28	A. I. R. O.
1 May 15	2 Dougherty Delmege, Capt. C. H.	21 May 19	1 Apl. 29	
4 June 15	2 Bartlett, Capt. H. V., q . .	14 June 19	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 29
6 May 17	2 Kempster, Capt. A. C., q . .	16 May 21	1 Apl. 29	
2 Jan. 18	2 Ascroft, Capt. P. T., q . .	22 Jan. 22	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 29
20 Aug. 18	1 Reynolds, Capt. C. C. R., q . .	20 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
5 Aug. 20	1 Bapty, Capt. P. A., q . .	25 Aug. 25	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 29
4 Sep. 24	2 Andreae, Lt. A. G. O., q . .	24 Dec. 26	1 Apl. 29	
Subadar-Majors.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
7 July 00	2 Maingha Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, 100 M. (51, 58) (q).	1 Mar. 14	4 Dec. 15	[ 2nd Cl. Order of Br. Ind.,
22 May 99	CHQ. Jiwan Singh, Hony. Lt. (56), q.	6 May 08	20 Oct. 14	
11 Apl. 06	1 Shanker Baber (42, 56, 59, 126), q	13 June 18	20 Aug. 18	10 Jan. 28
14 Sep. 03	2 Babu Parte (56, 61a), q . .	13 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 22	
1 Sep. 05	1 Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56), q	29 May 19	4 Aug. 24	1 Nov. 22
10 Apl. 12	1 Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (41), q . .	5 June 19	1 Jan. 25	
16 Jan. 11	2 Abdul Razaq (56, 66a), q . .	1 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 25	1 Oct. 25
7 July 07	1 Ganpat Barge (56), (q) . . .	18 Jan. 24	1 Oct. 25	
20 Mar. 03	1 Binda Singh (41), q . . .	16 June 24	16 June 26	1 Aug. 26
8 May 03	2 Achhar Singh (51), q . . .	1 Oct. 24	1 Aug. 26	
3 Dec. 14	1 Khalil Ahmad Khan (50, 66a), q	23 Aug. 22	16 Nov. 25	10 Jan. 28
28 Feb. 10	1 Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126), q	18 Jan. 20	10 Jan. 28	
25 Aug. 13	2 Gulzar Muhammad (56), q . .	1 Mar. 25	9 Feb. 28	1 Apl. 29
6 Dec. 18	2 Sohrab Khan (56, 64, 66, 126a), q	1 Nov. 22	1 Apl. 29	
6 July 11	1 Sohan Gaekwad (56, 61a, 126a), q	21 Dec. 22	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
12 June 17	2 Amar Singh (56), q . . .	21 July 25	7 Mar. 30	
Jemadars.				
23 June 06	1 Abdul Subhan Khan (126) . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	1 Apl. 21
28 Sep. 07	CHQ. Fateh Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
27 Oct. 10	2 Shakir Ali (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Clerk.	24 Oct. 23
28 Oct. 10	2 Karim Khan (56), q . . .	1 Aug. 24	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Adjnt.	
20 June 16	1 Ali Hussein (35, 56), q . . .	1 Nov. 24	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	1 Jan. 25
26 June 06	1 Mul Singh (56, 66a, 126a), q .	1 Jan. 25	With C. H. Q.	
22 Aug. 10	1 Nihal Khan (51), q . . .	24 Feb. 25	With C. H. Q.	4 June 25
3 July 14	2 Phul Khan (56), q . . .	21 July 25	Eda. Schl., Belgium.	
6 Oct. 14	1 Khanmal Khan (56), q . . .	1 Aug. 25	With C. H. Q.—Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 29.	28 Aug. 25
10 July 16	2 Munir Khan (35, 56), q . . .	12 Sep. 25	Jemdr. Adjnt.—Edn. Offr.	
24 Oct. 11	2 Hayat Khan (35, 41), q . . .	1 Oct. 25	Jemdr. Adjnt.—Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 29.	1 Jan. 30
28 Aug. 12	1 Shankar Sangle (56, 66a), q . .	15 Oct. 25	With C. H. Q.	
13 Nov. 12	2 Labh Singh (56, 61a), q . . .	12 Dec. 25	With C. H. Q.	8 Feb. 26
1 July 09	1 Mohan Singh (56), q . . .	8 Feb. 26	With C. H. Q.	
11 Oct. 10	1 Maruti Duduskar (41), q . . .	10 Jan. 28	With C. H. Q.	9 Feb. 28
16 June 04	1 Budh Singh (35, 48a, 51), q . .	21 Aug. 29	With C. H. Q.	
21 Apl. 14	2 Sundar Singh (35, 41), q . . .	1 Jan. 30	With C. H. Q.	7 Mar. 30
12 Aug. 14	2 Hari Kadam (56), q . . .	7 Mar. 30	With C. H. Q.	
20 Oct. 14	2 Hinkar Rao Kachre (41), q . .			
30 Jan. 11	1 Sher Singh (35, 40), q . . .			
5 Jan. 14	2 Shibdayal Singh (41), q . . .			
30 Nov. 15	2 Wasawa Singh (35, 41) q . . .			



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## The Corps of Sikh Pioneers.

*Aut Viam inveniam aut faciam.*  
 "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Yaku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Paiwar Kotal" "Charniah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War—" La Bassoe, 1914 "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1914" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sinai" "Mabius" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Aden."

### Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—55% Mazhbi, 30% Ramdasia and 15% Lobana Sikhs.

Corps Head-quarters, 1st and 2nd Battalions were formed by the amalgamation of the following Battalions of 3rd Sikh Pioneers:—

**1st Battalion.**—Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

**2nd Battalion.**—Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Oyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

**3rd Royal Battalion.**—Raised at Mian Mir in 1857 by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 14th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

**10th Battalion.**—Formed at Shalluta in Egypt on 3rd February 1917 by Lt.-Col. W. J. Ottley as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; became 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Head-quarters:—Sialkot.—Arrived 1 April 29 from Ambala.

1st Battalion.....:—Wana.—Arrived..... from Razm. k. (for Sialkot).

2nd Battalion.....:—Sialkot.—Arrived 1 April 29 (for Waziristan).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Alexander S. Cobbe, V. C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D. S.O., J. J. C., p.s.c., 11 July 30

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	1 Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M. C., g.	22 Oct. 26	1 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdr., Wana Bde.
22 Oct. 02	2 deCourcy, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., g.	24 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I. to 23 Mar. 31, p. r.
9 Jan. 04	CHQ. Bird, Lt.-Col. W. A. H., O.B.E., g.	1 June 28	1 Apl. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	1 CHQ Finniss, Maj. S. W.	1 June 19	1 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdt. 2nd Bn.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	2 Burn-Murdoch, Lt.-Col. I., O.B.E., g. (s.c.).	1 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 29	Insp. of Phyl. Trng., A. Hdqrs.
24 Jan. 06	1 Chesney, Maj. D. P. L., g.	24 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 30.
19 Aug. 06	2 Hickman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. T. D., M.C., p.s.c., g.	1 July 29	1 Apl. 29	G. S. O., 1st gr.—Iraq Army.
20 Jan. 09	2 Taylor, Maj. N. S., g.	3 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
18 Jan. 11	1 North, Maj. K. A., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 29	D. A. A. G., Wazir. Dist.
10 Sep. 11	1 Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E.	20 Sep. 28	1 Apl. 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
20 Jan. 12	2 Hogge, Maj. A. H. F., g.	20 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30.
22 Jan. 13	2 Cambier, Capt. V., p.s.c., g.	22 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 2 Mar. 31.
5 Feb. 13	2 Davis, Capt. A. O. L., p.s.c.	5 Feb. 17	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 31, p. r.
3 Sep. 13	2 Daves, Capt. H. D., g.	3 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 29	
11 Jan. 14	1 Fletcher, Capt. R. C., g.	14 Jan. 12	1 Apl. 29	Bu ma Mily. Police.
13 Aug. 14	2 Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C., g.	15 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23 Dec. 14	2 Critchley, Cpt. D. R., g.	23 Dec. 18	1 Apl. 29	
22 Sep. 14	1 Clarke, Capt. F. E. M., g.	16 June 19	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 30.
15 Nov. 15	1 Hirst, Capt. F. E., g.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
10 June 15	1 Warren, Capt. D. F. W.	15 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Apl. 16	2 Hurly, Capt. M. F. F., g.	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	
14 Nov. 16	2 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., g.	14 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 29	Offg. Staff Capt., Sialkot Bde.
27 Oct. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. J. B., g.	27 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., 6 m. 8 d., to 17 Feb. 31.
21 Aug. 18	2 Dixon, Capt. F. H. (g)	21 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
21 Aug. 18	1 Hindle, Capt. M. D., g.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
31 Aug. 18	2 Pirouet, Capt. H. N., g.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	Adjnt.
31 Aug. 18	2 Spurgin, Capt. A. R., g.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	Attd. C. H. Q.—Offg. Qr.-Mr.
20 Sep. 18	1 Goodby, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E.	20 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	Staff Coll., Camberley.
1 Oct. 18	2 Price, Capt. C. H., g.	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
28 Nov. 18	1 Fairlie, Capt. J. E., g.	28 Nov. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Adjnt., 9 July 29.
31 Aug. 22	1 Peart, Capt. J. F., g.	16 Dec. 24	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 30.
16 Dec. 18	1 Peart, Capt. J. F., g.	16 Dec. 24	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I. & m. I., to 30 Nov. 30.
16 July 19	2 Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., g.	16 July 25	1 Apl. 29	S. W. Scouts.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>The Corps of Sikh Pioneers.</b>				
<b>Company Officers—contd.</b>				
15 Oct. 17	2 White, Capt. P. R.	29 Mar. 26	1 Apl. 29	Adj. & Qr. Mr., A. Sch. Phyl. Trng., Ambala.
29 Jan. 20	1 Salomons, Capt. J. A., q.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	
29 Jan. 20	1 Pearse, Capt. E. P. F., q.	23 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Adj., 1 Nov. 27.
24 Dec. 20	1 Flewett, Capt. J. G., q.	24 Dec. 25	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Offg. Adj.
24 Dec. 20	1 Lambrick, Capt. G. M. T., q.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	
24 Dec. 20	1 Mackay, Capt. C. L., q.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
31 Jan. 25	2 Frier, Lt. R. N. D., q.	30 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 29	Gilgit Scouts.
3 Sep. 25	1 Legge, Lt. P. K.	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
27 Jan. 17	1 CHQ. Smith, Capt. C. G.	27 June 25	1 Apl. 29	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
12 Jan. 01	1 Bishan Singh (56), q.	23 Jan. 17	19 Aug. 18	16 June 26
15 July 01	2 Sant Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48a, 52, 56), q.	30 Nov. 14	4 Oct. 16	16 Sep. 26
19 Mar. 01	2 Sawan Singh (56), q.	1 Nov. 15	{ 31 Dec. 16 13 Sep. 18 }	{ 1 July 23 —With C. H. Q.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Feb. 04	1 Daya Singh (56), q.	1 July 17	26 Aug. 18	
10 Mar. 02	2 Dhanna Singh (48a, 126), q.	26 Mar. 17	5 Sep. 18	With C. H. Q.
10 Sep. 07	2 Narayan Singh (66a), q.	3 Dec. 17	4 Mar. 20	
22 Feb. 10	1 Narayan Singh (35, 56, 126, 206a), q.	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20	
27 Mar. 04	1 Pluman Singh, I.D.S.M. (48a, 61), q.	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21	
14 July 09	2 Sohan Singh (56, 126, 206a), q.	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21	
5 Sep. 01	1 Fattah Singh, q.	28 June 17	24 Apl. 25	
5 July 07	2 Ganga Singh (48a, 56), q.	1 Jan. 18	1 July 25	
4 Mar. 07	1 Fauja Singh, I.D.S.M. (66, 72a), q.	3 May 19	16 June 26	
8 Feb. 10	2 Jiwan Singh (61, 64), q.	5 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 26	
19 Jan. 06	1 Phagga Singh, I.O.M., q.	26 Oct. 20	29 June 27	With C. H. Q.
13 Mar. 15	2 Sundar Singh (56, 61), q.	21 Jan. 20	1 Nov. 27	
10 Sep. 05	2 Sohan Singh, q.	13 Sep. 18	26 June 28	
30 May 10	1 Mal Singh (41, 58), q.	1 Feb. 20	1 July 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
23 May 03	2 Jiwan Singh I (125)	13 Sep. 18	Head Clerk.	
13 June 12	1 Bhagat Singh (48a, 56, 61a), q.	25 Aug. 20	With C. H. Q.	
3 May 12	1 Pata Singh (35, 126)	1 Apl. 21	With C. H. Q.—Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 29.	
5 June 13	2 Basant Singh (126a, 206a), q.	1 Aug. 21		
2 Apl. 12	2 Kirpal Singh (126), q.	16 Sep. 21	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Adj., 1 June 30.	
12 Apl. 07	2 Uagar Singh (48a), q.	16 May 22		
10 June 22	1 Jiwan Singh, II (35, 126, 206)	10 June 22	Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
7 June 09	1 Gurmukh Singh (86, 126), q.	1 Nov. 23	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 8 Dec. 27.	
7 Sep. 11	1 Darbara Singh, q.	16 Mar. 25		
22 Apl. 10	2 Dharam Singh (31, 126), q.	24 Apl. 25		
5 July 13	1 Harnam Singh (41, 60a)	1 July 25		
15 May 03	2 Achar Singh (35, 39, 41), q.	22 Sep. 25		
1 July 12	1 Kirpa Singh (35, 71, 126)	1 Nov. 25	Head Clerk.	
1 Oct. 19	1 Kartar Singh (35, 36, 56, 71, 126), q.	1 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adj.—Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.	
2 Dec. 12	1 Anokh Singh, q.	24 Mar. 26*		
2 Apl. 14	2 Basakha Singh (41, 63), q.	16 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 30.	
15 Nov. 16	2 Ishar Singh (126)	15 May 27	With C. H. Q.—Head Clerk.	
13 Oct. 13	2 Rur Singh (35), q.	1 Nov. 27		
8 Nov. 21	2 Bhag Singh (41, 60a)	23 Feb. 28	With C. H. Q.	
20 June 11	1 Arjun Singh (56, 58, 61a), q.	16 Apl. 28		
7 July 13	1 Putan Singh, q. (35, 41, 56)	1 July 28		
8 Aug. 08	2 Lal Singh	1 Jan. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Plum Colour.

## The Hazara Pioneers.

*The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1915-16."*

## Class Composition.

## Hazaras.

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; became 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers, 1922; present designation 1929.

Quetta.—Arrived, 23 April 24, from Khirgi.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 4 July 16.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Aug. 03	Hemsley, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.	15 Apl. 28	15 Apl. 28	
------------	---	------------	------------	--

## Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08	Moore-Lane, Maj. V. W. C., g.	9 Sep. 24	22 Oct. 22	
11 Jan. 13	Craddock, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c.	21 Jan. 17	22 Apl. 26	Lv. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.
8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Capt. A. D. P., p.s.c.	8 Aug. 18	6 Oct. 26	

## Company Officers.

26 Aug. 14	Greer, Capt. E. R., g. [L]	19 May 19	28 June 17	Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 31.
27 Nov. 14	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W.	15 Aug. 19	31 Dec. 26	J. A. G's. Dept.
15 Nov. 15	Fenwicke-Cleunell, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	16 Nov. 16	
15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., g.	15 Nov. 19	14 Mar. 27	
4 Oct. 15	Andrews, Capt. D. E., g.	29 June 20	20 Nov. 26	
17 Oct. 17	Stephenson, Capt. J.	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	
3 May 17	Lives, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., g.	1 Feb. 20	9 Apl. 21	Staff Capt., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
16 Dec. 18	Hare, Cap. H. J., g.	16 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 26	
23 Jan. 19	Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L]	23 Jan. 25	29 Feb. 28	Poll. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Burge, Capt. N. B., g.	19 Oct. 25	31 Aug. 18	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H.	20 Jan. 27	10 Feb. 27	R. Signals.
30 Aug. 23	Nash, Lt. J. H. E., g.	30 Nov. 25	26 Oct. 24	Adjt.
30 Jan. 24	Turner, Lt. J. H., g.	30 Apl. 26	1 May 27	Lv. ex I., to 10 Jan. 31.
1 Sep. 27	Dredge, Lt. A. L. A.	1 Dec. 29	25 Nov. 28	

## Subadar-Major.

Jenadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Dec. 05	Khuda Dad (56), g.	7 Apl. 15	17 Oct. 16	10 Dec. 25
------------	--------------------	-----------	------------	------------

## Subadars.

23 Sep. 05	Rahmatullah (56), g.	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18
1 Aug. 05	Mohammed Afzal, g.	1 Oct. 17	17 July 23
25 Aug. 05	Haidar-Ali, I.D.S.M., g.	5 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 23
30 Apl. 07	Mohammad Ali (56), g.	1 Apl. 18	10 Dec. 25
14 May 07	Faizo (41, 56, 61), g.	5 June 19	1 Apl. 29
8 Nov. 05	Mohammed Juma (56, 61), g.	9 Jan. 20	1 July 29
9 Aug. 08	Abdul Karim, I.D.S.M. (56), g.	1 Sep. 23	21 July 30

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 08	Baz Mohammad, g. (41).	15 Sep. 23	
12 Feb. 08	Rasul (56, 61), g.	1 Dec. 25	
20 Sep. 11	Mirza Hussain (41, 61), g.	3 Mar. 27	
29 Nov. 04	Kadam (56, 65, 66), g.	1 Sep. 27	
18 Apl. 13	Ghuilam Hussain (56), g.	1 May 28	
17 July 05	Dyal Singh	1 Apl. 29	Head Clerk.
24 Nov. 12	Muhammad Moosa (41), g.	1 July 29	
15 Jan. 17	Hassan Ali (35, 41, 116), g.	29 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 6 Mar. 30
10 Apl. 16	Muhammad Akbar (51), g.	21 July 30	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

"Shoolingher" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Loowarree" "Magers" "Ava" "Bharipura"  
 "Burma, 1825-27" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1819."  
 The Great War—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17" "Ctesiphon" "Delance of  
 A. Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1918" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "M. W. Frontier, India, 1918."

## 1st Battalion—late 62nd Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAG N WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Moosie Nakh-pattan*,—formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1706; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 6 Dec. 27, from Mansai.

COLONEL—Col. Robert M. Rainey-Robinson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . . . 20 July 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18 Jan. 05	Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A.	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb. 30	
Second-in-Command.				
7 Nov. 06	Howard, Maj. C.A.L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Nov. 21	22 May 29	
Company Commanders.				
16 June 09	Anderson, Maj. G. D.	16 June 25	1 Nov. 22	Lv. ex I., to 24 Dec. 30.
6 Sep. 11	Watson, Maj. E. E.	6 Sep. 28	4 Aug. 24	
8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V.	8 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 25	
Company Officers.				
20 Oct. 15	Austin, Capt. J. B. F.	20 Oct. 19	22 Dec. 27	Staff Capt., 7 (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
12 Feb. 15	Gain, Capt. J. C., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Oct. 19	15 Apl. 28	
14 June 15	Shuker, Capt. H.	5 Mar. 20	7 Mar. 21	
16 Aug. 15	Wilson, Capt. W. M. C.	15 May 20	25 Nov. 17	With 10 Bn.
21 Sep. 15	Romell, Capt. J. W.	19 June 20	21 Sep. 16	
14 Nov. 16	Elliot, Capt. J. G.	14 Nov. 20	13 Apl. 23	
30 Jan. 17	Foyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	12 Oct. 21	Staff Coll., Camberley.
5 Sep. 16	Chapman, Capt. C. A.	1 June 21	30 Sep. 25	
26 Apl. 17	Wards, Capt. G. T. [L]	4 Jan. 23	1 Jan. 23	
2 Nov. 18	Wreford, Capt. C. F.	2 Nov. 24	20 May 24	Offg. Adjt.
29 Jan. 20	Johnson, Capt. R. S.	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	Frye, Capt. M. C.	16 July 27	26 Nov. 21	
1 Feb. 23	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. J. C.	1 May 25	4 Apl. 24	Tch. Scouts.
31 Jan. 24	Younghusband, Lt. L. G. S.	30 Apl. 26	18 Mar. 25	
30 Aug. 28	Grimshaw, 2nd-Lt. T. W.	30 Aug. 28	11 Oct. 29	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
27 May 97	Sher Zaman, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, I.D. S.M. (126)	11 Sep. 14	29 Jan. 16	11 Aug. 26
Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl. —A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.				
Subadars.				
0 Feb. 03	Harial Singh (56, 66a)	22 Feb. 16	9 Aug. 18	With 10 Bn.
6 Feb. 03	Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18	
24 Dec. 05	Manir Shah (53, 56, 61a)	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20	
13 Mar. 05	Chandar Singh (56)	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21	
19 Oct. 12	Muhammad Akram (55)	14 Aug. 17	8 Oct. 24	
07 May 02	Tehil Singh (56)	15 Sep. 19	8 Sep. 25	
28 June 07	Mir Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 55, 58)	5 June 23	15 July 26	
25 July 02	Mastan Singh (40, 60a)	17 Feb. 20	24 June 27	
Jemadars.				
26 Feb. 09	Jatan Singh (56)	8 Aug. 20		Jemdr. Q.-Mr., 1 Oct. 26.
17 Apl. 06	Muhammad Zaman Khan	1 Sep. 23		
6 May 05	Bhur Singh (52, 56)	8 Oct. 24		
13 Apl. 05	Waryam Singh (41, 61a)	1 Sep. 25		With 11 Bn.
16 Aug. 07	Sher Zaman Khan (41)	8 Sep. 25		
15 Sep. 11	Karam Dad Khan (35, 41, 56, 126a)			
2 June 04	Arjan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Oct. 29.
19 July 15	Ram Chandar Singh (41)	15 July 26		
9 Nov. 09	Said Zaman (41, 61a)	1 Oct. 26		
28 Sep. 07	Phul Singh (41)	1 Nov. 27		Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 29.
17 Aug. 14	Said Rakhman (35, 41)	1 May 28		
18 Aug. 07	Gurnam Singh (41, 52)	5 June 28		
20 Jan. 08	Nihal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58)	1 Aug. 28		With 10 Bn.
24 Oct. 13	Lal Khan (41, 55)	3 Sep. 28		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Mackenzie-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1814; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hangu—Arrived 10 Nov. 29, from Thal (for Kamptee).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batin.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23 Apl. 02 6 Oct. 01	Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. H. D.	5 Aug. 27	5 Aug. 27	Comdg. Samana Area.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
2 Mar. 04	Allan, Lt.-Col. P. A.	2 Mar. 30	5 Aug. 27	1
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Jan. 10	Sanders, Maj. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Jan. 26	10 June 22	Offg. and-in-Comd.
7 Aug. 15	Saintor, Capt. J. D., <i>m.c.</i>	3 May 20	10 Jan. 26	
19 July 16	McConnell, Capt. J. K.	19 July 20	14 Mar. 29	
24 Dec. 15	George, Capt. A.	11 Sep. 20	14 Mar. 29	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
25 Oct. 16	Crampin, Capt. R. W.	5 July 21	24 July 23	With 10 Bn.
25 Jan. 17	Hawthorn, Capt. D. C.	26 Sep. 22	15 Oct. 21	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i> —Staff Coll., Quetta.
29 May 18	Carter, Capt. L.	20 Dec. 24	26 Feb. 19	Milky. Farms Dept.
23 Jan. 20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. R.	29 Jan. 27	29 Oct. 23	
14 July 21	Smith, Capt. W. G.	14 July 29	16 Dec. 22	Adj., 4 Apl. 28. <i>Lv. ex I. to 9 Nov. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Ali, Lt. M. M.	30 Nov. 25	19 Oct. 24	Qr.-Mr., 4 Apl. 28.
23 Jan. 25	Kalwant Singh, Lt.	29 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 26	A. R. O., Ajmer.
3 Sep. 25	Khan, Lt. N.	3 Dec. 27	19 Oct. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Thapar, Lt. P. N.	4 May 28	18 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I. to 4 Jan. 31.</i>
29 Jan. 27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Lt.	29 Apl. 29	24 Mar. 28	<i>Lv. in I. to 1 Dec. 30.</i>
2 Feb. 28	Ka och, Lt. J. C.	4 May 30	9 May 29	
30 Aug. 29	Mahadeo Singh, 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 28	10 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Vir Singh, 2nd-Lt.	31 Jan. 29	12 June 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
14 July 02	Said Muhammad (56, 61)	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16	1 May 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2 Sep. 08	Chaman Singh, I.O.M.	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21	
16 Jan. 09	Afsar Khan	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22	With 10 Bn.
10 Sep. 03	Jahandad (48a, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23	
20 July 03	Kaka Singh (56, 64)	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25	With 10 Bn.
14 Aug. 06	Sobha Singh (51)	25 June 23	1 Jan. 27	
16 Aug. 10	Anoop Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	11 July 28	
27 July 08	Muhammad Khan (41, 55)	6 June 24	1 Dec. 29	
15 Feb. 09	Hari Singh (55, 65)	1 Apl. 23	1 Jan. 30	
16 Aug. 12	Maghar Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	1 Aug. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
15 Mar. 13	Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
14 Oct. 11	Jaswant Singh (48a, 56, 60a, 66a)	15 Aug. 24		
20 June 11	Khan Muhammad I (55)	1 Oct. 24		
9 Sep. 15	Sher Zaman I (41, 52, 55, 60a)	5 Apl. 25		
7 Aug. 15	Sher Zaman II (48a, 55, 56, 60a)	1 May 25		
27 July 14	Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 60a)	1 June 25	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Dec. 29.	
10 Mar. 08	Jagat Singh (41, 58)	1 Jan. 27		
25 Apl. 16	Rahmat Ullah (35, 48a, 56, 61a)	17 May 27	With 10 Bn.	
25 Apl. 16	Abdullah Khan (40, 60a)	1 June 27	With 10 Bn.	
2 Nov. 14	Samundar Khan (35, 41)	16 Sep. 27	Edn. Offr., 22 July 29.	
3 Feb. 17	Jhangir Khan (41)	1 Mar. 28		
11 Aug. 13	Indar Singh (41, 55a, 65a)	1 July 28		
1 Mar. 15	Bhanwar Singh (41)	11 July 28	With 11 Bn.	
6 Nov. 15	Khan Muhammad II (35, 41, 55)	1 Dec. 29		
20 Nov. 17	Gulsar Khan (48a, 50)	1 Jan. 30	With 10 Bn.	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Lane-ki pallan.*—Formed at Ichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana—Arrived 26 Feb. 29 from Nowshera (for Lucknow).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Henry S. Elton, @ u.s.l. . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van B.,  
D.S.O., M.C. 21 Jan. 29 1 Feb. 29

## Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 03 Darell, Maj. R. D. E. . . . 25 Jan. 23 18 Apl. 29

## Company Commanders.

17 Jan. 11 McElwaine, Maj. E. J. D.,  
O.B.E. 26 Mar. 28 1 May 22  
23 Dec. 14 Kellie, Capt. C. C. F. . . . 23 Dec. 18 1 Feb. 25 *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
5 Aug. 14 Lester-Garland, Capt. A.G.,  
M.C. 3 May 19 16 Oct. 29  
9 Feb. 15 Irwin, Capt. S. F., p. s. c. . . . 20 Oct. 19 1 Feb. 30 *G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.*

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15 Whitehead, Capt. W. A. . . . 15 Nov. 19 15 Nov. 15 *C. C., s.p.t.*  
18 Apl. 16 Dalison, Capt. J. B. . . . 18 Apl. 20 10 Sep. 22 *C.C., s.p.t.—Offg. Bde. Maj., Wana Bde.*  
16 Aug. 15 Davison, Capt. H. T. . . . 15 May 20 16 Feb. 23 *11 Bn.*  
22 Nov. 16 Sallai, Capt. C. G. . . . 5 July 21 16 July 22 *Adjt., 12 Apl. 28.*  
31 Aug. 18 Proctor, Capt. P. . . . 31 Aug. 23 4 Sep. 18 *With 10 Bn.*  
15 Apl. 19 Murphy, Capt. H. W. . . . 15 Apl. 25 4 July 19  
22 July 18 Lowther, Capt. A. W. . . . 15 Apl. 25 3 Dec. 18 *With 10 Bn.*  
16 July 20 Attwell, Capt. G. E. . . . 16 July 27 3 Dec. 21 *Gr.-Mr., 3 Feb. 28.*  
1 Feb. 23 Letts, Lt. J. . . . 1 May 25 12 Nov. 24  
31 Jan. 24 Morrison, Lt. D. I. . . . 30 Apl. 26 19 Mar. 25  
2 Feb. 29 Middleton-Stewart, 2nd-Lt.  
I. C. de W. 2 Feb. 29 4 Apl. 30

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.  
1 Dec. 03 Basant Singh (58) . . . 23 Nov. 15 1 Aug. 21 1 Sep. 29.

## Subadars.

12 May 10 Kushal Singh, I.D.S.M. . . . 4 Oct. 17 27 Apl. 22  
10 Aug. 03 Muhammad Khan (36) . . . 3 Dec. 17 1 Jan. 24  
4 July 03 Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . 21 Mar. 20 10 July 24  
5 June 11 Kalu Singh (48a, 51) . . . 1 Nov. 23 23 Sep. 24  
19 Sep. 10 Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61) . . . 1 June 18 1 Oct. 21  
8 Apl. 18 Mohd. Yakub Khan (41) . . . 16 July 18 1 Sep. 27  
28 Sep. 03 Arjan Singh (41, 51) . . . 1 Nov. 23 10 July 29 *With 10 Bn.*  
1 Oct. 03 Beant Singh, I.D.S.M. (41,  
66a) 1 Sep. 24 1 Sep. 29

## Jemadars.

6 Oct. 06 Des Raj (126a) . . . 21 Nov. 22 Head Clerk.  
5 July 12 Debi Singh (41) . . . 23 Sep. 24  
11 Apl. 06 Firoze Khan, I.D.S.M. (51,  
66a) 16 Dec. 24 Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.  
3 Sep. 03 Bela Singh (41) . . . 1 Jan. 25  
8 Nov. 03 Ghulam Muhammad (41, 55) . . . 30 July 25  
19 May 14 Ikbal Khan (35, 41) . . . 13 Feb. 26  
28 May 06 Lal Khan (41) . . . 1 Sep. 27 Jemdr. Adjt.  
6 June 14 Brijlal Singh (41, 65, 66a) . . . 6 Sep. 27 *With 10 Bn.*  
6 Oct. 03 Hakam Singh (41, 52) . . . 1 Oct. 27  
15 May 14 Qalandar Khan (41) . . . 3 Nov. 27  
31 May 09 Ratan Singh (35, 48a, 5c) . . . 21 Apl. 28 Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.  
10 Apl. 12 Ali Akbar (41) . . . 1 Aug. 28  
25 Sep. 18 Fateh-Singh (41) . . . 1 Sep. 29

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

**1st Punjab Regiment.**  
**4th Battalion—(late 1st Brahmans).**  
 Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans and Garhwali Brahmans.

*Neelwar-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Fort Sandeman—Arrived 22 Oct. 29 from Fhansi. (Dett. at Hindu Bagh). (for Loralai).**

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Lt.-Col. G. Van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Mar. 30	1 Mar. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Grant, Maj. R. A. P., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Mar. 30	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1 Oct. 14	Ackland, Capt. H. J.	1 Oct. 18	9 May 24	<i>Le. ex L., to 29 Nov. 30.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	9 May 24	
5 Aug. 14	Ledward, Capt. R. B.	3 May 19	1 Mar. 26	
11 Oct. 14	Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.	10 July 19	23 Aug. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 Nov. 14	Selby, Capt. W. R.	15 Aug. 19	29 Mar. 24	
14 July 15	Hanna, Capt. J. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	15 Feb. 22	S. S. O., Fort Sandeman.
31 Jan. 18	Steed, Capt. F. C. W.	31 Jan. 23	17 June 18	<i>Language Study, Japan.</i>
26 May 17	Whelton, Capt. J. H.	13 Feb. 23	1 Sep. 21	Adjt.
16 Dec. 18	Norris-Hill, Capt. D.	16 Dec. 24	1 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Jephson, Lt. J. A. H.	23 Mar. 24	12 Jan. 27	Qr.-Mr.
18 May 25	Studdert, Lt. A. T. S.	13 Dec. 26	12 Oct. 29	
13 Sep. 29	Connell-McDowell, Lt. B. E. A.	30 Nov. 28	5 Nov. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 28	Owens, 2nd-Lt. O. F.	30 Aug. 28	4 Nov. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
25 Sep. 12	Ramsuman Tewari (126)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 June 28.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
6 May 18	Haider Rahman (52, 64, 61a, 126)	24 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Oct. 16	Tota Ram (61a, 126)	15 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 22	
19 June 16	Narain Datt	17 Dec. 20	1 July 23	
2 Mar. 16	Maha Nand	1 May 21	1 July 23	
6 Feb. 17	Ishwari Datt (126)	{ 1 Nov. 21* 1 Nov. 20 }	{ 1 July 23 4 June 24 }	
14 Dec. 16	Tota Ram (61a, 126a)	1 Apl. 22	4 June 24	
12 Oct. 08	Ali Bahadur	16 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 24	
25 Nov. 10	Shiubalak Aginhotri (56, 61a)	1 Nov. 18	1 June 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
17 June 13	Permashwari Pershad Tewari (35)	{ 1 July 19* 1 July 18 }	Asst. Dist. Edn. Offr., Peshawar Dist.	
9 Nov. 18	Ghulam Kibiria (35, 39, 56, 61a)	1 Apl. 20		
12 Oct. 11	Piarelal (1.6)	1 June 22	Head Clerk.	
11 Dec. 16	Hari Datt (52, 126)	1 Sep. 22		
24 Jan. 17	Maya Datt (35, 41, 126a)	1 Nov. 22		
19 Feb. 10	Faqir Muhammad (56)	1 Dec. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
28 Nov. 21	Tika Ram (50)	20 Oct. 23		
31 Dec. 21	Thob Ram (41)	4 June 24		
1 Mar. 16	Bach Ram (41)	1 Nov. 24		
5 Jan. 08	Ramchnd Misr (41)	14 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
6 Jan. 22	Ramchandar (41)	21 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6 Feb. 17	Fateh Ram (41, 52)	21 Jan. 27		
10 Apl. 10	Said Umran (41)	21 Jan. 27		
22 Jan. 17	Pati Ram (56)	21 Jan. 27		
21 Dec. 07	Hazarilal Tritedi	18 Aug. 23	<i>With A. Schl. of Edn., India, Belgaum.</i>	

\* Forfeited 1 year's seniority

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

# 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis.)

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

*Dalrymple-battalion.*—Raised at Ellore in 1783 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 20th Madras Battalion; became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1795; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1835; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Ferozepore—Arrived 30 Oct. 27 from Idak.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O. | 21 Jan. 29 | 1 Feb. 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C. | 29 Aug. 21 | 1 Feb. 30 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.

### Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10	Lunn, Maj. A. J., M.C. (S.C.)	3 Sep. 27	1 Apr. 22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Jan. 11	Cuddeford, Maj. R. B. G.	18 Jan. 28	5 May 26	With 4-6th Raj. Rif.
24 Aug. 12	Plowden, Maj. B. E. C. (S.C.)	1 July 29	9 May 24	Bde. Maj. Sind-Raj. (Ind.) Bde. Area.
5 Aug. 14	Toovey, Bt. Maj. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 29	10 Nov. 27	Bde. Mf., 2nd (R'pindi) Infy, Bde.

### Company Officers.

19 Sep. 14	Lea, Capt. E. H.	16 June 19	1 Feb. 22	
2 Sep. 15	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.	28 May 20	28 Sep. 19	Language Study, Japan.
2 Sep. 15	Smith, Capt. H. M.	28 May 20	7 Oct. 22	Le., ex I., to 5 Nov. 30.
19 July 16	Drake, Capt. J. A.	19 July 20	23 Feb. 24	Adj., 24 Feb. 30.
14 Nov. 16	Latter, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov. 20	6 Mar. 29	Le., ex I., to 2 Nov. 30.
19 Dec. 16	Matthews, Capt. F. J.	12 Sep. 22	18 May 27	
21 Dec. 17	Bell, Capt. F. V.	21 Dec. 22	24 May 21	With 10 Bn.
24 Apl. 18	Maxwell, Capt. F. S.	24 Apl. 23	27 May 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16 July 20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 30.
30 Aug. 23	Glenn, Lt. H. E. H.	30 Nov. 25	28 Oct. 24	11 Bn.
3 Sep. 25	Best, Lt. A. A. M.	3 Dec. 27	27 Nov. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Laman, Lt. F. E. K.	29 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Browning, Lt. R. J.	2 May 30	3 Apl. 29	Le., ex I., m. c. to 6 Jan. 32.
31 Jan. 29	Kaye, 2nd-Lt. F. R. R.	31 Jan. 29	15 Apl. 30	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 Oct. 03 | Ali Asghar . . . . . | 1 Dec. 16 | 21 Jan. 25 | 28 Sep. 28.

### Subadars.

7 May 04	Abdul Qayum (42, 126)	9 Mar. 18	24 Apl. 22	
25 Aug. 04	Indar Singh . . . . .	18 Sep. 18	2 July 24	
18 Sep. 07	Ajjan Singh (41, 58a)	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25	With 10 Bn.
20 Mar. 08	Rakhman Shan (61)	15 Oct. 18	11 Aug. 26	
31 May 07	Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (55a, 58a)	18 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 27	
1 Nov. 06	Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41)	21 Jan. 25	1 Sep. 28	
16 Sep. 11	Nathu Singh (56)	10 Feb. 23	4 June 29	
24 Oct. 13	Abdul Hamid (41, 58, 60a)	15 Aug. 25	1 Jan. 32	

### Jemadars.

18 Aug. 04	Fazal Haq (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
7 Nov. 14	Jagannath Singh (56, 60a)	2 July 24	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 26.
1 Aug. 08	Dewa Singh (41)	15 May 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 May 29.
13 July 15	Bhairo Singh (40, 66a)	2 June 26	With 10 Bn.
25 Apl. 16	Samundar Khan (40)	1 Dec. 26	
19 Apl. 13	Kalu Khan (41)	1 Mar. 27	With 10 Bn.
30 July 05	Faqir Muhammad (41)	1 May 27	
13 Feb. 09	Bhanga Singh (41)	13 Sep. 28	
11 May 10	Adam Khan (35, 41, 61a)	9 Oct. 28	
7 July 22	Ujagar Singh (41, 55a, 126a)	1 July 29	
26 Mar. 13	Dilawar Khan (41)	4 June 29	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis)—THE ELEPHANT.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Garhwali Brahmans.

*Macdonald's Battalion*.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived 11 May 21 from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Jan. 01 | King, Lt.-Col. J. St. A. . . . . 1 Dec. 26 | 1 Dec. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B.,  
M.C., 1 Bn. . . . . 5 Aug. 20 | 1 Feb. 28 | *Le. ex I. to 21 Oct. 30.*

## Company Commanders.

11 Oct. 14	4 Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.	10 July 19	29 Oct. 28	Offg. and-in-Comd.
21 Sep. 15	1 Rowell, Capt. J. W. . . . .	19 June 20	7 Nov. 28	
25 Oct. 16	2 Crampin, Capt. R. W. . . . .	5 July 21	14 Sep. 30	
21 Dec. 17	5 Bell, Capt. J. V. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	2 Nov. 29	
22 July 18	3 Lowther, Capt. A. W. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	7 Dec. 28	

## Company Officers.

30 Jan. 17	1 Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	15 Nov. 29	Adjt.
31 Aug. 18	3 Proctor, Capt. P. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 28	

## Quarter-Master.

4 Sep. 28 | Guthrie, Lt. R. . . . . 4 Sep. 28 | 4 Sep. 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

11 June 04 | 1 Bagh Ali (53, 56) . . . . . 15 July 16 | 12 Oct. 17 | 1 Dec. 26 |

## Subadars (Attd.)

6 Feb. 03	1 Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66a)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, I. W.
16 Jan. 09	2 Afsar Khan . . . . .	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22	
18 Sep. 07	5 Arjan Singh (41, 58a) . . . .	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25	
20 July 03	2 Kaka Singh (56, 64) . . . .	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25	
25 Nov. 10	4 Shiubalak Aginhotri (56, 61a)	1 Nov. 18	1 June 28	
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126) . . .	1 Oct. 22	2 Jan. 29	Supy. Mily. Instr., Kitchener Ctl., Nowgong.
28 Sep. 03	3 Arjan Singh (41, 56) . . . .	1 Nov. 23	10 July 29	
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (36)	8 June 23	16 Jan. 30	

## Jemadars (Attd.)

19 Feb. 10	4 Faqir Muhammad (56) . . . .	1 Dec. 22	Head Clerk, Jemdr. Adjt.
24 July 10	Jagnandan Singh (126) . . . .	9 Nov. 24	
13 July 15	5 Bhairo Singh (40, 66a) . . . .	2 June 26	
19 Apl. 13	5 Kalu Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 27	Edn. Offr., 17 May 27.
25 Apl. 16	2 Rahmat Ullah (35, 48a, 56, 61a)	17 May 27	
15 Apl. 16	2 Abdullah Khan (40, 60a) . . .	1 June 27	
3 Sep. 03	3 Brijlal Singh (41, 65, 66a) . .	6 Sep. 27	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr.
24 Oct. 13	1 Lal Khan (41, 55) . . . . .	3 Sep. 28	
29 Nov. 17	2 Gulzar Khan (48a, 50) . . . .	1 Jan. 30	

## 1st Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 1ST BATTALION.

29 Nov. 80	Cole, Capt. C. S.	29 Nov. 24	17 Sep. 26
16 Mar. 26	Palmer, Lt. C. V.	16 June 28	23 Dec. 26
16 Mar. 28	Paxton, Lt. W. H.	16 June 30	9 Jan. 29

## 2ND BATTALION.

2 June 16	McDonald, Capt. D. W.	2 June 20	27 Mar. 23
-----------	-----------------------	-----------	------------

## 3RD BATTALION.

12 Mar. 15	Kent, Capt. A. R.	12 Mar. 19	22 Mar. 23
------------	-------------------	------------	------------

## 4TH BATTALION.

24 July 21	Smith, Capt. F. G.	24 July 25	16 Feb. 27
4 Jan. 25	Matthew, Lt. D. S.	4 Jan. 27	9 July 29

## 5TH BATTALION.

21 Aug. 17	Walker, Capt. H. L.	21 Aug. 21	25 May 27
5 Apl. 14	Maurice, Capt. J. O. F.	5 Apl. 18	2 Apl. 27
11 Aug. 15	Willard, Capt. F. W.	11 Aug. 19	18 Jan. 27
13 Feb. 23	Binns, Capt. A. R.	13 Feb. 29	29 Dec. 26



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheldipoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1918." "The Great War"—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Hellas" "Kithia" "Gallipoli 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nabuss" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

### 1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis);

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

*Cook-hi-battan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 36th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Pishin.—Arrived 6 Dec. 29 from Ahmednagar.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batin.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

19 Jan. 02 | Riddell, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. | 18 Jan. 28 | 5 Apr. 28 | *Lv. ex I., to 19 Feb. 31.*

#### Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | Atkins, Maj. R. F. . . . | 24 Jan. 21 | 5 Apr. 23 | 10ffg. Comdt.

#### Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 11 | Craig, Maj. H. T. . . . | 18 Jan. 28 | 9 Oct. 22 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
20 Jan. 12 | Crowther, Maj. A. H., p.s.c. | 20 Jan. 23 | 27 Feb. 24 | D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, E. Comd.  
1 Sep. 14 | Harrison, Capt. E. L. . . . | 19 May 19 | 9 Nov. 24 |

#### Company Officers.

19 Sep. 14 | Ballentine, Capt. G. C. . . . | 16 June 19 | 3 Feb. 18 | *Lv. ex I., to 5 Oct. 30.*  
4 Oct. 15 | Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., p.s.c. | 29 June 20 | 6 Feb. 22 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
2 Jan. 16 | Reeve, Capt. A. F. . . . | 11 Sep. 20 | 1 Apr. 30 | G. S. O. 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.  
30 Jan. 17 | McCaughey, Capt. F. G. . . . | 30 Jan. 21 | Mar. 17 | *With 10 Bn.*  
25 Oct. 16 | Moriarty, Capt. D. . . . | 5 July 21 | 11 Oct. 23 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
25 Oct. 16 | Harwood, Capt. G. E. . . . | 5 July 21 | 1 Apr. 22 | Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, Belgaum.  
31 Oct. 17 | Deakin, Capt. C. C. . . . | 24 Apr. 23 | 1 Nov. 26 | *With 10 Bn.*  
31 Aug. 18 | Byers, Capt. E. . . . | 31 Aug. 23 | 1 Apr. 22 | Staff Coll., Camberley.  
1 Oct. 18 | Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S. . . . | 1 Oct. 24 | 20 July 19 | Adj., 21 Jan. 27.  
6 June 18 | Whiteside, Capt. A. . . . | 20 Dec. 24 | 9 May 22 | *Lv. in I., to 20 Jan. 31.*  
7 July 20 | Hayat, Capt. M. . . . | 21 Oct. 29 | 11 Jan. 24 |  
24 Mar. 25 | Veervers, Lt. C. J. . . . | 14 June 27 | 14 Mar. 30 |  
25 Feb. 30 | Orme, Lt. J. P. G. E. . . . | 23 June 30 | 9 June 30 |

#### Honorary Officer.

7 Apr. 18 | Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, Khan Sahib. | 17 Oct. 20 | Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

#### Subadar-Major.

17 Jan. 03 | Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 63, 66a, 126). | 15 July 15 | 30 Apr. 16 | 1 Dec. 23.  
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

#### Subadars.

1 Jan. 11 | Karamdad Khan . . . | 13 July 15 | 30 Apr. 16 |  
21 Apr. 04 | Abdullah Khan (56) . . . | 27 Sep. 13 | 15 Dec. 20 | *With 10 Bn.*  
1 May 18 | Muhammad Afziz Khan (56, 66a). | 30 Apr. 16 | 26 Oct. 21 |  
11 Jan. 13 | Ramjidas (61, 66a) . . . | 25 Jan. 18 | 1 May 25 |  
1 Oct. 11 | Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126a). | 28 Dec. 19 | 8 Sep. 26 |  
21 Mar. 10 | Bishan Singh (48a, 56, 61a, 66a). | 6 Dec. 19 | 15 Aug. 27 |  
3 May 16 | Tara Chand (61a, 66a) . . . | 1 May 25 | 1 July 28 |  
22 Jan. 09 | Shah Baz Khan (41, 64, 66a) | 5 May 23 | 1 Mar. 30 |

#### Jemadars.

14 Dec. 02 | Gopal Singh (66a) . . . | 11 Jan. 18 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
11 Sep. 07 | Kanshi Ram (56) . . . | 10 Oct. 22 |  
5 June 07 | Fateh Sher (35, 39, 56) . . . | 1 June 23 | Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.  
15 May 10 | Kazim Khan (66a) . . . | 16 June 23 |  
12 Mar. 10 | Ahmad Khan (41) . . . | 1 Aug. 24 | Jemdr. Adj., 1 Mar. 30.  
15 Mar. 11 | Abdul Karim (126) . . . | 16 Mar. 25 | Head Clerk, 16 Mar. 25.  
10 Feb. 12 | Hadayat Khan (35, 41) . . . | 1 Jan. 26 |  
1 Oct. 17 | Muhammad Afzal Khan (41, 52, 64, 126a). | 8 Sep. 26 |  
6 Oct. 07 | Jawala Singh (41, 61a) . . . | 1 Feb. 27 |  
3 Aug. 08 | Sardka Singh (41) . . . | 22 Feb. 27 | *With 10 Bn.*  
19 Apr. 13 | Gaddi Ram (41, 66a) . . . | 15 Aug. 27 |  
5 Mar. 18 | Munshi Ram (41) . . . | 1 Dec. 27 |  
1 Apr. 13 | Fazu Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 41) | 1 June 28 | *With 10 Bn.*  
1 Aug. 11 | Hakim Khan (35, 41, 58) . . . | 1 Mar. 30 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis.)—A GALLERY WITH THE MOTTO

خشی رتبی

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Muslims, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

*Kelly-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalions, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1835; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1905; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived, 16 Oct. 26, from Chaman. (For St. Thomas Mount.)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
21 Dec. 04	Noyes, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	16 Mar. 29	
Second-in-Command.				
29 Aug. 06	Waller, Maj. E. deW., M.C. (s.c.)	29 Aug. 21	5 May 29	
Company Commanders.				
8 Nov. 05	Falkland, Maj. H. L. F.	8 Nov. 20	27 Feb. 26	Bde. Maj., Wana Bde.
20 Jan. 09	Gulland, Maj. F. P., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 25	9 Oct. 22	
3 Sep. 10	Gell, Maj. H. V.	3 Sep. 27	4 Sep. 22	
15 Nov. 15	Williams, Capt. J. W.	11 Apl. 19	5 June 28	
Company Officers.				
5 Sep. 11	Lumby, Maj. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 13	Asst. Secy., Army Dept., & Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.
6 Apl. 15	Lunnon, Capt. F. D. K.	4 Jan. 20	3 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.
26 Aug. 15	White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	23 July 19	With 10 Bn.
27 Oct. 15	Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	22 Oct. 17	With 10 Bn.
14 Nov. 16	Woolley, Capt. F. H. C. [I]	14 Nov. 20	16 July 21	13 Malabar Bn.
13 Apl. 16	Fripp, Capt. F. D. S.	1 Jan. 21	5 Apl. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27 Oct. 15	Harris, Capt. F. N. A.	19 Oct. 25	16 Aug. 22	I. A. S. C.
17 July 20	Cama, Capt. J. R. H.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	Or.-Mr., 1 Sep. 27.
5 Nov. 17	Flye, Capt. T. H.	17 Oct. 27	7 Dec. 22	1st. ex I., to 21 Oct. 30.
24 Dec. 20	Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.	24 Dec. 23	9 Mar. 22	Adj., 4 Feb. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Seagrim, Lt. J. H.	30 Nov. 28	28 Apl. 28	Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.
30 Aug. 28	Copeland, 2nd-Lt. F. T.	30 Aug. 28	10 Oct. 29	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
27 Nov. 03	Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. (72a)	31 Jan. 18	16 Nov. 18	2 Feb. 29
Subadars.				
2 Dec. 02	Gurdit Singh (48, 56, 126)	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22	With 10 Bn.
6 Jan. 08	Mohammad Khan	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	
30 Dec. 02	Uttam Singh (56)	24 Feb. 20	19 Jan. 24	
19 Oct. 00	Paras Ram (48a, 50)	21 May 23	1 June 24	
10 July 09	Ghulam Muhammad (41)	13 Apl. 23	2 Oct. 25	
28 Sep. 12	Hassan Khan (41)	31 Aug. 24	22 Mar. 26	
1 Dec. 00	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M. I.	23 Aug. 23	2 Feb. 29	
15 Feb. 12	Raja Khan II (56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	16 June 30	
Jemadars.				
28 Mar. 10	Dalip Singh (48a, 51, 66a)	1 Jan. 24		With 10 Bn.
1 Aug. 10	Bakhshish Singh	17 Jan. 24		
15 May 12	Gauri Dar	1 June 24		
10 Nov. 08	Mehdi Khan I (41, 52)	1 Jan. 25		
18 June 07	Sohan Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25		
8 May 05	Mehdi Khan II (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25		
23 Jan. 09	Ram Singh	1 Jan. 25		
12 Aug. 11	Ahmad Yar (41)	6 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 29.	
7 Aug. 16	Ganda Mal (126)	2 Oct. 25		
26 Sep. 14	Mir Dad (41, 52)	20 Jan. 26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.	
18 Apl. 06	Mirza Khan (41)	22 Mar. 26		Jemdr. Adj., 16 June 30. Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 29.
14 May 10	Sher Ahmad (35, 41)	6 Feb. 27		
		1 Aug. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus:

*Barim-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys, Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1795; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

**Karachi.**—Arrived 4 Jan. 26 from Landi Kotal. (For Wasiristan.)

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. T. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 26	9 Nov. 28	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 30.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
25 July 05	Bacon, Maj. C. G. . . .	25 July 21	21 Aug. 29	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Jan. 11	Radley, Maj. H. P., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	3 June 16	1 Apr. 22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . .	1 Oct. 18	9 Nov. 24	
15 Nov. 15	Challen, Capt. B. S. . . .	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	Staff Coll., Camberley.
26 May 15	Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., <i>M.C.</i>	3 Feb. 26	5 May 29	Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
28 Sep. 15	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., <i>M.C.</i>	24 June 20	16 Feb. 25	Adj. 1 July 30. <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 30.</i>
29 June 16	Barker, Capt. D. . . .	29 June 20	3 Jan. 18	
14 Nov. 15	Burrows, Capt. L. B. . . .	27 July 20	17 Nov. 18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
7 July 16	Keenan, Capt. F. W. . . .	23 Mar. 21	1 Aug. 17	
16 Dec. 18	Mason, Capt. J. O. L. . . .	16 Dec. 24		Qr.-Mr., 5 Dec. 26. <i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 30.</i>
15 Apr. 19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D. . . .	15 Apr. 25	22 Apr. 19	Offg. Adj. <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26 Sep. 17	Barker, Capt. G. M. . . .	19 Oct. 25	1 Sep. 22	
14 July 21	Tottenham, Capt. L. B. . . .	14 July 29	3 Nov. 21	<i>Lv., ex I., m.c. to 26 Dec. 30.</i>
16 July 19	Rooth, Capt. F. M. . . .	31 Mar. 30	22 Aug. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Jan. 31.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Elliot, Lt. A. J. . . .	30 Nov. 24	9 Aug. 29	
<b>Attached.</b>				
4 Feb. 26	Magrath, Lt. I. P. . . .	4 May 28	29 Nov. 28	1-12 F. F. Regt. <i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Nov. 30, p.r.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
6 July 08	Sarfraz Khan (56) . . .	6 July 16	17 Nov. 17	12 June 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
14 June 15	Lekhu Ram (48a, 56) . . .	20 July 17	1 Sep. 22	
24 May 09	Maula Bakhsh (48a, 56, 60a) . . .	1 Aug. 18	12 June 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 Mar. 11	Hari Singh (48a, 56, 60a) . . .	6 Dec. 19	11 Oct. 24	
14 Dec. 12	Ahmad Khan . . .	2 Feb. 21	7 July 25	
3 Sep. 13	Dharam Singh (36, 50, 60) . . .	15 Dec. 19	1 Sep. 25	
19 Feb. 07	Saif Ali, I.O.M. (41) . . .	1 Sep. 22	24 Jan. 27	
17 June 14	Mohammad Afzal (35, 126a) . . .	1 Oct. 22	17 Apr. 27	
17 July 14	Badar-ud-din (48a, 56) . . .	19 June 23	14 July 23	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
26 June 14	Sant Singh (35, 126) . . .	18 Apr. 22		
23 Aug. 09	Bhagat Singh (56) . . .	1 Sep. 22		
28 Oct. 07	Rahim Dad Khan (48a, 56, 65) . . .	20 May 23		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21 Nov. 14	Sham Singh (56) . . .	19 June 23		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Feb. 17	Abbas Khan (35, 41) . . .	10 Dec. 23		Edn. Offr.
26 Oct. 14	Atma Singh (35, 41, 52) . . .	13 Aug. 24		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19 Dec. 22	Qurban Ali (41) . . .	19 Aug. 25		
13 Nov. 14	Kadar Bakhsh (41, 65) . . .	1 July 26		
12 June 16	Karam Husain Shah (41) . . .	1 July 26		
25 May 16	Batman Singh (41) . . .	12 Oct. 26		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5 Feb. 18	Gopi Ram (41) . . .	18 Feb. 27		
7 June 10	Kartar Singh (41) . . .	1 June 27		Jemdr. Adj. Head clerk.
4 Oct. 16	Harpyara Singh (126) . . .	6 July 27		
3 Mar. 14	Muhammad-Bakhsh (41, 51) . . .	14 July 28		
4 Mar. 30	Parkash Chand . . .	4 Mar. 30		On probn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تیار و وفادار "Ready and True."

## Class Composition

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

*Wahab-i-paistan*.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 14th Madras Inf., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Trichinopoly—Arrived 30 Nov. 29 from Manzai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21 Jan. 03	Bagnall, Lt.-Col. R.	21 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
20 Jan. 12	Gray, Maj. E. H., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 29	5 Apl. 24	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
20 Nov. 14	Curnow, Capt. E.	15 Aug. 19	12 Dec. 27	14 Coorg Bn.
3 Apl. 15	Mitchley, Capt. G. A.	3 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 23	With 10 Bn.
16 May 15	Shallow, Capt. C. R.	3 Feb. 20	15 Oct. 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Mar. 16	Rea, Capt. A. N.	19 Mar. 20	14 Feb. 22	Adj. 12 Dec. 27.
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V.	18 June 21	16 Mar. 30	
1 Feb. 18	Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W.	1 Feb. 23	25 Mar. 22	13 Malabar Bn.
27 Oct. 17	Beard, Capt. W. H. G.	24 Apl. 23	8 Jan. 22	Staff Coll., Quetta.
26 June 17	Stephens, Capt. K. T., M.C.	19 Oct. 25	16 July 26	
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Capt. V. I. S.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 22	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
31 Jan. 24	Jermyn, Lt. R. O.	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 18 Mar. 27.
30 Aug. 26	Rouse, Lt. R. F. R.	30 Nov. 28	6 June 30	
1 Sep. 27	Stansfeld, Lt. H. S.	1 Dec. 29	26 Nov. 28	Lv. ex I., to 3 Feb. 31.
30 Aug. 28	Kewley, 2nd-Lt. L. J. E.	30 Aug. 28	14 Oct. 29	Offg. A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.
31 Jan. 29	Tyndall, 2nd-Lt. R.	31 Jan. 29	8 Apl. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
26 Nov. 02	Amir Khan (51)	3 Apl. 17	16 June 18	5 Nov. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
8 Sep. 07	Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a)	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	With 10 Bn.
30 Sep. 15	Habib Khan (43, 126a)	15 Dec. 17	10 June 23	
10 Feb. 06	Amir Ali (56)	23 July 21	1 Sep. 27	
7 Aug. 08	Ram Singh (41)	6 Aug. 25	10 Dec. 28	
1 Apl. 12	Arangzeb Khan (35, 56)	9 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 29	
29 Apl. 08	Muhammad Khan (56)	10 June 23	5 Nov. 29	
7 Mar. 10	Phumun Singh (40)	15 Mar. 25	1 Jan. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
9 Dec. 03	Badar Din (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
27 July 05	Muhammad Khan (41)	20 Oct. 24	With 10 Bn.	
27 Dec. 12	Mirza Khan (41, 52, 61a)	1 Apl. 25		
1 Dec. 07	Kartar Singh (35, 41)	1 Aug. 25	Edn. Offr., 23 Nov. 27.	
7 Sep. 17	Jai Ram (41, 60a)	9 Nov. 25		
1 Jan. 16	Bacan Singh (41, 58)	16 Aug. 27		
4 June 18	Pratar Singh (40, 52, 58)	1 Sep. 27	Jemdr. Adj.	
6 Sep. 07	Sher Singh (41)	15 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
1 Sep. 12	Baz Khan (40)	1 Sep. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21 Aug. 15	Mahant (41)	1 Feb. 29		
1 July 29	Fateh Khan, I	1 July 29	On probn.	
18 Feb. 13	Fateh Khan II (41)	5 Nov. 29		
13 Oct. 14	Mangal Singh (41)	1 Jan. 30		
	Ghulam Husain	1 May 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

*Lindsay-ki-pattan.*—Raised at Irchinopoly in 1708, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn. 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 14 Mar. 28 from Hong Kong.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 10 Feb. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

2 Mar. 04	Gore, Lt.-Col. F. L., C.I.R., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	
-----------	---	-----------	-----------	--

## Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05	Thompson, Maj. P. T. L.	5 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 30.</i>
-----------	-------------------------	-----------	-----------	---------------------------------

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 09	Young, Maj. E. N., q	20 Jan. 25	19 Mar. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Middleton, Maj. M.	18 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Hunt, Capt. J. M.	16 Dec. 18	23 Feb. 28	
22 Sep. 14	Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C.	16 June 19	1 Aug. 29	

## Company Officers.

4 Mar. 15	O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D.	24 Nov. 19	13 Oct. 20	
9 Apl. 15	Bevis, Capt. F. G.	4 Jan. 20	13 May 19	<i>S. S. O. Daihousie.</i>
26 Nov. 15	Thompson, Capt. D.	26 Aug. 20	15 Dec. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 27 Apl. 31.</i>
5 July 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E.	23 Mar. 21	30 Aug. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Oct. 30.</i>
1 May 18	Hawthorn, Capt. H. F.	20 Dec. 24	16 June 21	<i>I. A. S. C.</i>
14 Aug. 18	Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R.	29 Mar. 26	29 Oct. 24	<i>14 Coorg Bn. (attd. 10 Bn.).</i>
29 Jan. 20	Webb, Capt. G. M. S.	29 Jan. 27	26 Mar. 22	<i>Adj., 1 Dec. 27. Lv. ex I., to 23 Jan. 31.</i>
24 Dec. 20	King, Capt. C. V.	24 Dec. 28	9 Mar. 22	<i>Gr.-Mr., 11 Dec. 27. Offg. Adj.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Upson, Lt. G. D.	30 Nov. 25	16 Oct. 24	<i>Offg. Gr. Mr.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Coates, Lt. J. M. E.B.	20 Apl. 27	20 Dec. 28	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

## Subadars.

22 Aug. 03	Itbar Khan (52, 56, 28, 126)	{ 15 Nov. 18 1 July 18	{ 8 Mar. 22	
1 June 03	Hassan Ali (41, 126)	2 July 18	1 Sep. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7 July 15	Badhawa Ram (61a)	1 Nov. 21	26 Mar. 23	
28 July 08	Arjan Singh	1 Dec. 21	8 Dec. 24	
24 Jan. 04	Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 66a)	5 July 19	23 Feb. 25	
14 Apl. 09	Nand Singh (51, 58, 62, 126a)	8 Mar. 22	1 Apl. 27	
19 Sep. 03	Mehdi Khan (66a)	23 Sep. 21	16 July 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5 Nov. 10	Aunsa Ram (56, 58a, 126a)	26 Mar. 23	20 Oct. 27	

## Jemadars.

20 Dec. 16	Bhola Ram (35, 60)	1 Sep. 22		
15 July 07	Khan Bahadur (35, 41, 52, 58a)	1 Dec. 23		
21 June 11	Jai Singh (41, 56, 66a)	18 Dec. 24		
29 Sep. 05	Lal Khan (1) (40, 56, 66a)	12 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adj., 16 July 27.	
26 May 16	Beli Ram (41)	23 Dec. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
22 July 12	Girdhara Singh (35, 41, 61a)	1 Apl. 27	Eda. Offr., 1 Nov. 28.	
5 Dec. 08	Lal Khan (11) (35, 41, 61a)	16 July 27		
8 Aug. 13	Majar Ram (41)	20 Oct. 27		
20 July 07	Kashi Ram (126)	16 June 28	Head Clerk, 16 June 28.	
23 June 09	Painde Khan (48a, 51, 52, 126a)	1 Oct. 28		
21 Jan. 15	Ghulam Shah (41, 56)	16 Oct. 28		
28 May 10	Moti Singh (41, 126)	5 Feb. 29	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 5 Feb. 29.	
5 Oct. 15	Momara Khan (41)	16 Aug. 29		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green.

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis.)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived . . . from Multan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

8 May 01 | Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. F. G. . | 8 May 27 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 May 05 | Campbell, Maj. C., 4 Bn. . | 20 May 20 | 1 Oct. 28 |

## Company Commanders.

20 Jan. 02	5 Young, Maj. B. N. . .	20 Jan. 25	29 Dec. 29	Offg. executive offr., Meerut.
3 Apr. 15	4 Mitchley, Capt. G. A. .	3 Jan. 20	4 Apr. 29	
6 Apr. 15	2 Lunnon, Capt. J. D.K. .	4 Jan. 20	21 Dec. 27	
30 Jan. 17	1 McCaughey, Capt. F. G. .	30 Jan. 21	10 Nov. 23	
26 Sep. 17	3 Barker, Capt. G. M. . .	19 Oct. 25	22 June 29	

## Company Officer.

26 Aug. 15	2 White, Capt. H. A. . .	26 May 20	1 Nov. 26	Adj't.
31 Aug. 18	1 Byers, Capt. E. . . .	31 Aug. 23	16 Mar. 30	

## Quarter-Master.

18 Dec. 24	Chisholm, Lt. G. A. N. . .	18 Dec. 24	6 May 28	Lr., ex. I., to 28 Apl. 31, Offg.
14 Aug. 18	5 Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R.	29 Mar. 26	15 May 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

23 Feb. 04	Wariam Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D. S.M. (28, 57, 53, 63, 66a, 126, 162).	17 June 11	1 Oct. 16	16 June 26.
------------	---	------------	-----------	-------------

## Subadars (Attd.).

8 Sep. 07	4 Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66a)	3 Apr. 17	25 Jan. 18
21 Apr. 04	1 Abdull'ah Khan (56) . . .	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20
1 June 03	5 Hassan Ali (11, 126) . . .	2 July 18	1 Sep. 22
24 May 09	3 Maula Bakhsb (48a, 56, 60a)	1 Aug. 18	10 June 23
10 July 02	2 Ghulam Muhammad (41) .	13 Apr. 23	2 Oct. 25
19 Sep. 03	5 Mehdi Khan (66a) . . .	23 Sep. 21	16 July 27

## Jemadars (Attd.).

28 Oct. 07	3 Rahim Dad Khan (48a, 56, 65)	20 May 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Mar. 27.
1 Aug. 10	2 Bakhshish Singh . . . .	17 Jan. 24	
26 Oct. 14	3 Atma Singh (35, 41, 52) .	13 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 30.
21 July 05	4 Muhammad Khan (41) . . .	20 Oct. 24	
26 May 16	5 Beli Ram (41) . . . . .	23 Dec. 25	
24 May 16	3 Battan Singh (41) . . . .	12 Oct. 26	
16 June 08	Muhammad Imam (126) . . .	11 Nov. 26	Head Clerk.
13 Aug. 08	1 Sardha Singh (41) . . . .	22 Feb. 27	
19 Apr. 13	1 Jazu Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 June 28	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Sep. 29.
6 Sep. 07	4 Sher Singh (41) . . . . .	15 July 28	

## 2nd Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## 1ST BATTALION.

26 Dec. 20	Drake, Capt. E. V. . . .	26 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 26	
24 June 24	Hearsey, Capt. R. . . .	24 June 29	11 June 28	
18 Apl. 28	Walters, 2nd-Lt. D. A. . .	18 Apl. 28	22 Jan. 30	

## 2ND BATTALION.

4 Feb. 19	Niblett, Capt. L. H. . . .	4 Feb. 23	4 Apl. 28	
27 Jan. 21	Kettlebrand, Capt. H. W. B.	27 Jan. 25	9 Nov. 26	
4 May 22	Brock, Capt. E. H. . . .	4 May 26	23 July 28	
16 Mar. 25	Taylor, Lt. J. N. . . .	10 Mar. 26	15 Sep. 28	

## 3RD BATTALION.

30 Mar. 28	Hawkins, 2nd-Lt. D. N. . .	30 Mar. 28	8 May 29	
2 Apl. 30	Dodgson, 2nd-Lt. W. P. . .	2 Apl. 30		

## 4TH BATTALION.

21 June 25	Gordon, Lt. N. L. . . .	21 Sep. 27	3 Dec. 26	
------------	-------------------------	------------	-----------	--

## 5TH BATTALION.

30 Mar. 29	Garrard, 2nd-Lt. J. C. . .	30 Mar. 29	10 July 29	
------------	----------------------------	------------	------------	--

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkc" "Corygaum" "Boni Bco All" "Meenace" "Hyderabad"  
 "Moolan" "Punjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
 The Great War—"Egypt, 1918-17" "Gaza" "Afghanistan, 1919" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigrie, 1918"  
 "Kut of Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion.—(late The 101st Grenadiers).—THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition.

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn. or Bn. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1790; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bn. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bn. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1838; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow—Arrived, 6 Feb. 29, from Loralai.

COLONEL—Maj. Gen. William C. Black, C.B. (Reid.) . . . . . 28 Jan. 1908.

28 Jan. 1908

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	1 Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. . .	1 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	1 Cadell, Maj. A. P. H. . .	24 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Aug. 12	Gracey, Maj. H. M. K. . .	24 Aug. 29	19 Jan. 24	
15 Aug. 14	leFleming, Capt. R. E., M.C. .	15 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 25	11 Bn.
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. . .	19 May 19	23 Apl. 26	11 Bn.
11 Dec. 14	Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C. .	30 Aug. 19	31 Mar. 30	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C. . .	1 Oct. 19	8 June 25	Adj., A.-B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.
18 Apl. 16	Frankland, Capt. A., O.B.E. .	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	With 10th Bn., 4th-9th Regts.
16 Aug. 16	Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . .	16 Aug. 20	10 Jan. 17	
3 Dec. 15	Marshall, Capt. F. D. C. . .	26 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 30	Comd. Dept.
31 Jan. 16	Mills, Capt. J. E. . .	27 Oct. 20	15 Feb. 30	
31 Aug. 18	Moreton, Capt. B. M. . .	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 24	11 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Youngman, Capt. H. C. L. . .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 30	11 Bn.
20 Jan. 20	Godwin, Capt. H. T. . .	29 Jan. 27	25 July 22	With Br. Infy. Trng. Coy.
19 Dec. 16	Purvis, Capt. R. G. . .	28 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 30	
17 July 20	Visheshar Nauth Singh Capt. .	25 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 30	
14 July 21	Roberts, Capt. G. L. . .	14 July 29	8 Nov. 22	Adj., 1 Mar. 30.
23 Dec. 21	Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D. . .	23 Mar. 24	30 Mar. 23	Pol. Dept.
29 Jan. 25	Jenney, Lt. W. R. . .	29 Apl. 27	21 Mar. 26	Or.-Mr., Sep. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Gunning, Lt. F. H. . .	30 Nov. 28	20 Dec. 27	With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.
<b>Attached.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	1 Budgen, Lt.-Col. H. V. . .	9 Jan. 30	1 Apl. 30	11 Bn.
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
5 Jan. 01	1 Rahim Khan, I.O.M. . .	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 27
<b>Jemadar. Subadars.</b>				
5 Nov. 08	Abdulla Khan (56) . . .	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23	With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.
27 Nov. 10	Mansukh (48a 61a) . . .	16 Sep. 21	1 July 27	
1 June 12	Kumba Ram (48a) . . .	1 June 25	1 Sep. 27	
10 June 12	Taj Muhammad Khan (41, 66)	1 Nov. 24	16 Apl. 28	
11 Apl. 13	Imam-ud-din Khan (52) . .	1 May 23	1 July 29	
11 Sep. 15	Shankar Singh (52, 56, 61a)	3 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 29	
6 Sep. 13	Panna Ram (48a, 56, 61a)	1 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 30	
13 June 11	Nibale (55, 56, 58a, 65) . .	3 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
24 Sep. 15	Shamshad Khan (35, 56, 71)	2 Apl. 23		
1 Mar. 11	Appaya Kunbi (126) . . .	17 July 24		Head Clerk.
16 Jan. 15	Sanwalia Singh (41) . . .	1 Oct. 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Dec. 14	Biru Ram (41, 65) . . .	1 July 27		
24 Jan. 14	Hadi Khan (41) . . .	1 July 27		Jemdr. Adjnt.
25 June 16	Muhammad Bakhsh (41, 52)	1 Aug. 27		
26 Sep. 15	Mokam Ram (41, 58) . . .	26 Dec. 27		With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.
26 Nov. 24	Nandlal (35, 41) . . .	1 Mar. 28		
8 Apl. 13	Kanniah (41, 56, 60) . . .	10 June 28		
3 Feb. 27	Vikram Ramji Khanolkar (41, 71, 126)	1 Aug. 28		Supy-Cadet R. M. C., Sandhurst.
12 July 15	Jag Ram (41) . . .	1 Dec. 28		
8 Aug. 19	Bhura Ram (41, 61a) . . .	21 Dec. 28		With 11 Bn.
28 Feb. 18	Usman Khan (35, 41) . . .	1 May 29		Kitchner Coll., Nowgong.
27 Aug. 26	Umrao Bahadur (35, 41) . .	1 Apl. 30		Edn. Offr., 15 June 30.
7 June 15	Bhagwana Ram (41, 66a) . .	1 Apl. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.  
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition.

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived, 16 Dec. 29 from Pishin.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
29 Jan. c2	Paige, Lt.-Col. C.P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C.E.M.	1 5 Aug. 20	27 Jan. 30	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8 Sep. 09	Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	28 Aug. 30	Burma Mily. Police.
15 Aug. 14	Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Aug. 18	16 July 24	Bde. Maj., Multan Bde.
13 Jan. 15	Parsons, Capt. J. W. A.	13 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 27	Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 31.
15 Nov. 15	Newton-King, Capt. R. M.	15 Nov. 19	3 Nov. 25	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 July 15	Hey, Capt. B. S.	3 Apl. 30	21 Apl. 23	
18 Apl. 16	Reed, Capt. R. R.	18 Apl. 20	14 Dec. 25	11 Bn.
16 Dec. 16	Crawford, Capt. G. A.	11 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 21	With 10 Bn., 4th/9th Regts.
18 June 17	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A.	18 June 21	20 Jan. 18	Lv. ex I., to 9 Jan. 31.
28 Sep. 17	Muniz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C.	28 Sep. 22		G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
18 Mar. 17	Maclaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	27 Feb. 30	
26 Sep. 17	Eaton, Capt. W. D.	24 Apl. 23	22 Oct. 21	Adj. 5 Bn. U. T. C.
15 Apl. 19	Robinson, Capt. J.	15 Apl. 25	14 Nov. 26	
24 Dec. 20	Iliff, Capt. A. D.	24 Dec. 28	21 Dec. 25	Adj. Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.]
1 Feb. 23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt. G. P. G.	1 May 25	4 Apl. 24	Off. Adj. Qr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 23	Moss, Lt. G. C. de V.	30 Nov. 25	1 Nov. 24	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
26 Jan. 09	Mangal Ram (50, 52, 60a)	1 Oct. 21	18 Jan. 27	Sub-Major.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
16 Nov. 17	Moti Lal (48, 126a)	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18	
10 Feb. 12	Farid Khan (48a, 56)	10 Mar. 23	8 Dec. 26	
26 May 07	Chhaju Ram (56)	13 July 21	16 Jan. 27	
6 Aug. 09	Fai Ram (55)	2 Sep. 18	1 July 27	With 10 Bn., 4th/9th Regts.
3 Jan. 11	Nathu Ram (52, 56)	21 Nov. 25	1 Oct. 27	
20 Oct. 14	Wazira Rawat (47a, 48a, 50, 52, 61, 65)	25 May 18	15 Nov. 27	
23 Oct. 14	Abdu Aziz Khan (56)g	1 Feb. 23	21 Feb. 30	
14 Nov. 16	Abdul Karim (35, 40, 61a)	16 June 27	16 May 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10 May 10	Paran Singh (126)	21 Mar. 20		Head Clerk.
30 Apl. 20	Dewa Ram (35, 41, 126)	16 Jan. 23		
30 July 15	Ram Singh (56, 65)	16 July 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 June 16	Deepa Ram (41)	26 Oct. 26		
2 Dec. 19	Siri Chand (41, 61a)	1 July 27		Jemdr. Adj. With 11 Bn.
25 Nov. 18	Jai Lal (41, 60a, 126)	1 July 27		
26 May. 19	Faizu Khan (35, 41)	15 Sep. 27		
8 Sep. 14	Sohan (41, 61a)	1 Nov. 27		
14 Feb. 15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (35, 39, 41)	15 Feb. 28		
17 Sep. 17	Surja Ram (41)	25 Mar. 23		
7 Feb. 11	Ranjus Ram (41)	16 Apl. 28		With 10 Bn., 4th/9th Regts.
18 Dec. 15	Gopal Ram (56)	1 July 28		
22 Jan. 16	Chandgi Ram (41)	2 July 28		
16 June 18	Murli Singh (41, 61a)	17 July 28		

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

2 Apl. 15	Crisp, Capt. R. H. . . .	1 Sep. 15	26 June 25	Offg. Asst. Comdt., Mina Corps.
8 Jan. 23	Hill-Murray, Capt. R. . . .	8 Jan. 27	3 May 30	
13 June 25	Eccleston, Lt. F. E. . . .	13 Sep. 27	24 Sep. 27	
15 July 27	Stein, Lt. A. H. . . .	15 Oct. 29	15 July 27	

*2nd BATTALION.*

10 Apl. 20	Walker, Capt. J. . . .	10 Apl. 24	5 May 27	
22 Sep. 25	Johnson, Lt. G. W. D. . . .	22 Dec. 27	22 June 29	
1 Mar. 27	Pollock, Lt. H. H. . . .	1 June 29	1 Mar. 27	
11 Jan. 28	Hewetson, Lt. C. E. . . .	11 Apl. 30	14 Apl. 28	



Uniform—Scarlet.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry

Facings—Black.

" Mysore " " Seodassar " " Seringapatam " " Beni Boe Alli " " Kahun " " Mooltan " " Goojerat " " Punjab " " Central India " " China, 1860-62 " " Abyssinia " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " British East Africa, 1901, " " Afghanistan, 1919, " " Palestine, 1918 " " Basra " " Shaliba " " Kut al Amara, 1915, '17 " " The Great War " " Megiddo " " Sharon " " Nablus " " Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18 " " Persia, 1918 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17. "

## 1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

## Class Composition

## Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn. and Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mandalay.—Arrived 25 Feb. 28 from Rangoon (for Alipore).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) . . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 05 Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. 2 Dec. 29 2 Dec. 29 *Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 30.*

## Second-in-Command.

26 June 08 1 Spain, Maj. G. A. R. . . 1 26 June 23 1 10 Dec. 29 1 Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Maj. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 29	17 Nov. 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
17 Sep. 14	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	16 June 19	27 June 26	D. A. Q., M. G., Meerut Dist.
14 Nov. 14	Anderson, Capt. N. M. . . .	11 Aug. 19	26 June 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Apl. 31.</i>
7 Apl. 15	Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	12 June 30	

## Company Officers.

4 July 15	Marshall, Capt. W. D. . . .	19 Mar. 20	20 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 30.</i>
20 July 15	Stuart, Capt. D. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	3 Nov. 20	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
20 June 16	Goddard, Capt. F. C. . . .	29 June 20	24 Apl. 23	O. C. Troops, Tibet.
21 Oct. 15	Collingwood, Capt. A. I. . .	20 July 20	28 Feb. 27	Adjnt., 8 May 30.
18 June 17	Reid, Capt. E. S. E. . . .	18 June 21	22 June 17	
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Capt. D. H. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	19 Sep. 24	Qr. Mr., 17 Jan. 29.
31 Aug. 18	Hale, Capt. W. G. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	14 July 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Jan. 31.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Hill, Capt. T. G. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	30 Mar. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 July 20	Crozier, Capt. A. J. . . . .	16 July 27	10 Dec. 24	Tibet.
24 Dec. 20	Cotterill, Capt. F. H. . . .	24 Dec. 28	3 Aug. 23	<i>Attd. 10 Bn.</i>
14 Jan. 22	Mohite, Lt. A. R. . . . .	14 Apl. 24	14 Jan. 22	<i>11 Bn.</i>

## Honorary Officers.

24 May 18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.)
24 May 18	Shankarrao B. Ingle. . . .	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.)

## Subadar-Major.

30 Aug. 05	Atmaram Ghadge, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, I.O.M. (126)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		24 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 20	16 Nov. 26. <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

5 Jan. 06	Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M. . .	20 Apl. 16	5 Apl. 20	
3 June 01	Sheikh Dada Bahadur (51) .	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.—With 10 Bn.</i>
25 June 13	Bhau Lole (51, 58, 61, 126)	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25	
1 July 10	Mir Kalander Hussain (41, 126)	14 Jan. 22	21 Dec. 27	
11 Sep. 11	Ganpat Rao Dalwi (48a, 51)	1 July 18	20 Feb. 28	Tibet.
8 July 12	Jaising Rao More (41, 52, 61a, 65)	15 Nov. 24	18 May 28	
11 June 03	Bala Sinda (61a) . . . .	1 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 28	

## Jemadars.

4 Dec. 12	John Govind Dhone (126) . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
19 May 08	Balwantirao Gujar (41) . . .	27 Nov. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 May 11	Bubasab Jagtap (41, 66a) . .	20 Dec. 24	
19 May 11	Vithoba Mathe (41) . . . .	13 Nov. 25	
8 July 11	Ananta Shende (36, 41) . . .	16 Nov. 26	
2 June 15	Sahebrao Kharade (36, 41, 66a)	27 May 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.
4 Apl. 16	Saiyid Taq ulah (41, 66a) . .	17 Oct. 27	
16 June 15	Sitaram Dalvi (36, 41) . . .	21 Dec. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
22 Dec. 15	Tukaram Powar (41) . . . .	20 Feb. 28	Tibet.
13 Nov. 18	Anandrao Gaikwad (35, 41) .	1 May 28	Spl. Officer.
3 Jan. 16	Vishram Adatrao (36, 41, 65)	18 May 28	
4 Aug. 14	Arjun Godse (35, 41) . . .	1 July 28	
14 Jan. 11	Shaikh Abdul Halim (41) . .	13 Feb. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 June 17	Pandharinath Gurud (35, 41)	20 July 29	<i>(Edn. Offr., 20 July 29.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry. 2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.)

### Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

*Kali Panchwen Paltan*.—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Cannanore—Arrived 30 November 27 from Landi Kotal (for Poona).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Robert A. C. Hunt, *u.s.l.* . . . . . 23 Mar. 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
27 Aug. 02	Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N. <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	1 Jan. 28	2 Mar. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.	1 29 Aug. 21	2 Mar. 29	1
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Jan. 10	Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 16	26 June 30	<i>Ex L. to 27 Nov. 30.</i>
18 Jan. 15	Kennedy, Capt. M. W.	18 Jan. 19	11 Feb. 25	<i>Ex L. to 24 Mar. 31.</i>
5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C.	3 May 19	4 May 25	<i>13th Mahratta Bn.</i>
29 June 16	Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C.	29 June 21	27 Mar. 30	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1 Nov. 15	Kersey, Capt. A. O., M.C.	27 July 20	4 Apl. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Henry, Capt. M.	27 Oct. 20		<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Aux &amp; Terr. Force,</i>
19 Dec. 16	Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C.	12 Sep. 22	16 Feb. 27	<i>S. Comd.</i>
2 Oct. 17	Bartley, Capt. E. S.	24 Apl. 23	5 Apl. 19	<i>Staff Capt., A. &amp; T. Force, Madras</i>
31 Oct. 17	Lancaster, Capt. M. P.	24 Apl. 23	11 July 18	<i>Dist.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Griffin, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 25	25 Nov. 22	<i>14 Coorg Bn.</i>
13 Feb. 18	Peal, Capt. D. R. G.	29 Mar. 26	22 Oct. 23	<i>Adj., 26 Dec. 29.</i>
16 July 20	Trim, Capt. J. H.	16 July 27		<i>Qr. Mr., 15 Aug. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Brewster, Lt. L. V. A.	30 Nov. 28	29 Oct. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Walier, 2nd-Lt. T. R.	30 Aug. 28	16 Oct. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
28 Jan. 08	Manajirao Palande (48a, 126)	15 June 15	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>				
18 Nov. 06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56)	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	
28 July 11	Mahimud Khan (56)	16 Aug. 21	1 Oct. 23	
23 Feb. 09	Baburao Gunjal (51)	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 Aug. 13	Pandharinath Korhale (126)	1 May 22	8 May 26	
1 Apl. 11	Balajirao Mahamunkar (41, 52, 56)	19 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 26	
24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47a, 51)	1 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 27	
24 Mar. 11	Shaikh Nasiruddin (41, 61a)	6 June 22	1 Feb. 27	
17 Oct. 13	Raoji Rao Shinde	14 Aug. 20	28 Aug. 29	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
21 July 11	Sadashivrao Gujar (65, 66a)	16 Aug. 21		
17 May 12	Rambhau Dhainne (58)	18 Sep. 23		
6 Sep. 11	Pir Ali (52, 58)	1 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Mar. 30.	
1 Dec. 13	Krishna Power (39, 40)	5 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Adj., 17 Aug. 29.	
3 Aug. 11	Nama Thange, I.D.S.M. (41)	15 Jan. 25		
5 Oct. 13	Shaikh Usman (41)	1 June 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
16 Feb. 15	Bopuji Rao Shinde (41, 58)	16 Mar. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
20 Feb. 14	Tukaramrao More	8 May 26	Head Clerk.	
14 June 26	Hannantrao Marlandrao Mohite (36, 126)	14 June 26	On probn.—R. Milly. Coll., Sandhurst.	
13 Nov. 09	Sitaram Gawas (41)	1 Jan. 27		
5 Jan. 20	Lalashib Ghatge (35, 40, 61a)	21 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 21 Jan. 28.	
8 Oct. 14	Pandurang Chauhan (41, 52)	16 Jan. 29		
20 Aug. 16	Bajirao Sinde (41)	1 Aug. 29		
15 June 18	Ramchandra Jadhao (41)	28 Aug. 29		
9 Aug. 13	Ramji Shinde (41)	7 Feb. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

### Class Composition.

#### Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Neemuch.—Arrived 12 Nov. 28 from Iraq. (Dett. at Pachmarhi.)

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.) . . . 14 Apl. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

22 Apl. 03 | Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C. | 22 Apl. 29 | 1 Feb. 30 | Comdg. Neemuch  
Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E. . . | 29 Aug. 21 | 1 Feb. 30 |

### Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10 | Bingham, Maj. C. D'A. . . . .  
p.s.c. | 29 Jan. 26 | 9 Mar. 30 |  
7 Dec. 11 | Barnes, Maj. O. G. R. . . . . | 20 Dec. 28 | 1 Feb. 26 |  
4 Nov. 14 | Dyer, Capt. I. R. . . . . | 4 Aug. 19 | 15 Feb. 29 |  
15 Nov. 15 | Rowlinson, Capt. O. A. . . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | 18 May 30 | S. S. O., Pachmarhi.

### Company Officers.

30 Apl. 15 | Phillips, Capt. W. J. C. . . . . | 29 Jan. 20 | 30 Dec. 26 |  
9 July 15 | Wyatt, Capt. R. M. . . . . | 8 Apl. 20 | 1 Feb. 28 |  
5 May 17 | Rogers, Capt. H. B. . . . . | 1 Feb. 23 | 23 Oct. 24 |  
31 Aug. 18 | Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C. . . . . | 31 Aug. 23 | 1 Apl. 30 |  
30 Jan. 18 | Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K. . . . . | 1 Oct. 24 | 6 Nov. 18 |  
15 Apl. 19 | Voules, Capt. C. L. M. . . . . | 15 Apl. 25 | 23 Apl. 19 |  
7 Oct. 19 | Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., M.C. . . . . | 7 Oct. 26 | 7 Oct. 19 |  
17 Dec. 19 | Wayling, Capt. R. A. . . . . | 17 Dec. 26 | 16 Apl. 20 |  
31 Jan. 24 | Simpson, Lt. C. J. W. . . . . | 30 Apl. 26 | 15 Mar. 25 |  
30 Aug. 28 | Newell, 2nd-Lt. G. A. . . . . | 30 Aug. 28 | 24 Nov. 29 |

### Honorary Officer.

24 May 18 | Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik |  
Nimbalkar, Meherban, Chief of Phaltan. | 24 May 23 | Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (attd.).  
Subadar-Major.  
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

12 Sep. 11 | Rahim Khan, I.O.M. . . . . | 9 Dec. 22 | 10 July 25 | 1 June 30 |

### Subadars.

1 Jan. 10 | Shankar Jadhav . . . . . | 1 May 21 | 19 Jan. 24 |  
4 Dec. 12 | Raghunathrao Kadam, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (61a) . . . . . | 10 Feb. 18 | 6 Oct. 24 |  
15 Oct. 20 | Shivajirao Sawant (35, 56, 126) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 20 | 28 May 27 |  
29 Aug. 08 | Baburao Kadam (56) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 18 | 19 Jan. 28 |  
10 Nov. 07 | Ramchander Shinde (56) . . . . . | 1 May 21 | 2 Apl. 23 |  
4 Jan. 11 | Pandurang Sawant (35, 56, 126a) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 24 | 1 Nov. 29 |  
19 Sep. 11 | Ladojirao Bhosle (48a) . . . . . | 1 May 21 | 1 June 30 |

### Jemadars.

16 Jan. 11 | Dattatraya Redkar (126) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 21 | With 10 Bn.  
8 Oct. 06 | Bhairu Shinde . . . . . | 22 July 22 |  
13 June 10 | Ganu Sathe (41, 56, 48a, 61a) . . . . . | 22 Dec. 22 |  
3 Feb. 08 | Shirpatrao Shinde . . . . . | 19 Jan. 24 |  
12 Apl. 16 | Ramchandrar Shirke (56, 64) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 24 |  
5 Oct. 10 | Gopal Narayan (126) . . . . . | 3 Mar. 25 |  
2 June 17 | Shaikh Murtuza (35, 48a, 126) . . . . . | 16 July 25 |  
6 July 10 | Shankarrao Deshmukh (41, 51) . . . . . | 16 June 27 |  
5 Mar. 16 | Gopal Bagwe (48a, 52, 56) . . . . . | 19 Jan. 28 |  
15 June 15 | Pandurang Palao (48a, 56) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 28 |  
24 Feb. 17 | Joti Patil (41, 52, 64) . . . . . | 25 July 28 |  
23 Sep. 16 | Shiwaji Baber (35, 41) . . . . . | 10 Aug. 29 |  
27 May 18 | Shrirang Lawand (52) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 29 |  
1 June 30 | Sheikh Mohidin . . . . . | 1 June 30 |

Head Clerk.

Jemdr. Adjt.  
With 10 Bn.

Edn. Offr.  
Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
On probn.

With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

# 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 17 Dec. 26 from Idah (for Cannanore).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
24 Dec. 02	1 Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C. 1	2 Dec. 26	1 2 Dec. 26	1
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3 Dec. 04	Logan-Horne, Maj. W. M., M.C.	3 Dec. 19	2 July 30	Lo. ex I., to 1 Nov. 30.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Jan. 10	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c. n.s.	29 Jan. 26	9 Aug. 23	
24 Aug. 12	Mosse, Maj. C. B.	24 Aug. 29	25 Jan. 25	
20 Nov. 14	McLean, Capt. R. R. B.	21 Aug. 18	4 Apl. 25	Cant. Dept.
16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B.	13 May 19	1 Jan. 27	Adj., 12 Coy., U. T. C.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
22 Dec. 15	Solly, Capt. A. R.	22 Dec. 19	2 Mar. 16	c. c., s.p.t.—Lo., ex. I., to 5 Mar. 31.
25 Mar. 15	Thompson, Capt. R. H.	22 Dec. 19	22 Mar. 22	c. c., s.p.t.
18 Apl. 16	Hodson, Capt. D.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	With 10 Bn.
20 July 15	Isaacs, Capt. R. L.	18 Apl. 20	23 Mar. 17	Lo., ex. I., to 28 Feb. 31.
1 May 17	Belamy, Capt. L. C. M.	1 May 21	28 Nov. 17	A. R. O., Poona.
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P.	1 May 21	29 Nov. 18	11 Bn.
12 Sep. 17	Wilkin, Capt. A. F. M.	12 Sep. 22	7 Dec. 17	With 10 Bn.
12 Sep. 17	Woodman, Capt. R. S.	12 Sep. 22	7 Dec. 17	
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	16 Oct. 23	
16 Juiv 20	Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A.	16 July 27	31 Dec. 21	Adj., 23 Dec. 27.
14 Jan. 22	Dalvi, Lt. R. K.	14 Apl. 24	14 Jan. 22	Qr.-Mr., 22 Oct. 26.
27 Aug. 24	Lauder, Lt. I. C. A.	27 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 29	Lo. ex. I., to 15 Dec. 30.
18 May 25	Cowie, Lt. J. A. L.	18 Aug. 27	24 Mar. 29	
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
24 July 19	Savantvadi, Raje Bahadur, Shrinant Khem Savant Bhonsle (Bapu Sahib), Sar Desai of —			
<b>Hony. Capt. in Army.</b>				
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
4 Nov. 02	Balajirao Ghag (56)	28 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 17	11 S Sep. 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 July 02	Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a)	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	With 10 Bn.
3 June 07	Narayan Kadam (41, 46a, 126)	5 Feb. 17	1 May 20	
24 Sep. 09	Hamid Khan	6 Sep. 20	3 Feb. 25	
17 Oct. 17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade, (56, 71, 126)	1 Feb. 20	16 May 26	
5 Aug. 07	Vishnu Sawant (55, 56, 61, 65, 66)	5 Aug. 20	20 May 27	
24 Feb. 08	Shivramrao Dalvi (56, 61)	1 May 23	8 June 21	
4 July 11	Sidu Barge (48a, 52, 56, 71)	14 Jan. 22	18 June 23	
7 Oct. 12	Laxuman More (35, 56)	27 Aug. 18	1 Dec. 20	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
8 May 09	Shaikh Abdul Rahman	25 Oct. 23		
12 June 06	Goviad Rao Salvi (61)	1 Jan. 24		
18 Nov. 10	Shaikh Zuhur (18a, 51, 66a)	3 Feb. 25		
2 Apl. 14	Saiyid Yakub (126)	1 Sep. 25		Head Clerk.
19 May 11	Bapu Barge (41, 66a)	1 Dec. 25		With 11 Bn.
17 Jan. 16	Jairam Taode (48a, 51)	16 May 26		
18 June 04	Harjirao Sondkar (41)	18 Sep. 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 Feb. 11	Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	20 May 27		With 10 Bn.
26 June 14	Hari Naik (35, 41, 61a)	15 June 27		With 10 Bn.
1 Feb. 13	Keshorao Salvi (41, 61)	3 July 27		With 10 Bn.
3 June 10	Shaikh Ahmad (48a, 51, 61a)	1 Oct. 27		Jemdr. Adj.
8 Nov. 13	Sitaram Jadhav (41, 52, 58, 65)	1 June 28		
4 Feb. 13	Gunpatrao Salvi (41, 35)	1 Dec. 28		Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.
11 June 18	Ghulam Khaja (35, 41, 58)	8 June 29		
28 Mar. 19	Balwant Buwa (40)	18 June 29		
13 Apl. 14	Ramchandrar Gaikwad (35, 48a, 51)	1 Dec. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry. 5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas.)

### Class Composition.

#### Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

**Quetta.**—Arrived 8 Mar. 28 from Loralai.

COLONEL—LT.-Gen. Sir Walter S. Delamain, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . 28 Oct. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
<b>Commandant.</b>				
16 Aug. 05	Franks, Lt.-Col. K. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 29	7 May 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
10 Jan. 07	Pearson, Maj. H. S. I.	19 Jan. 22	17 May 30	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Pogson, Maj. C. A., M.C. (s.c.)	24 Jan. 21	19 Aug. 22	Lo. in I. to 28 Feb. 31, p.r.
1 Oct. 14	Savage, Capt. E. G.	1 Oct. 18	24 June 26	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
25 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. H. M.	16 June 19	12 May 27	Staff Coll., Camberley.
18 Nov. 14	Kennell, Capt. D. McK.	15 Aug. 19	7 May 30	11 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 Jan. 16	Pilkington, Capt. T. L.	26 Jan. 20	29 Aug. 22	Adj., 1 Jan. 30.
29 Jan. 16	Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	1 May 21	c. c., s. p. t.
30 Jan. 17	Hodgson, Capt. H. C.	30 Jan. 21	22 Nov. 22	Qr.-Mr.
12 Sep. 17	Walsh, Capt. A. P.	12 Sep. 22	10 Dec. 17	c. c., s. p. t.
24 Jan. 18	Madhuv Sinhii, Capt.	1 Oct. 24	12 July 23	With 10 Bn.
17 July 20	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B.	17 July 27	4 Oct. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Bakhshish Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 26	2 Nov. 25	Lo. ex I. & in I. to 24 Feb 31.
30 Aug. 26	Brar, Lt. D. S.	30 Nov. 28	6 Dec. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Kallue, Lt. F. R.	29 Apl. 29	29 Mar. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Bhonsle, Lt. J. K.	2 May 30	12 Apl. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Surve, ind-Lt. D. A.	30 Aug. 28	11 Oct. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
7 Nov. 00	Marutirao Kadam, Hony. Lt. (41, 52, 56)	Jemadar. 15 Aug. 14	Subadar. 23 Nov. 15	Sub.-Majcr. 1 July 27.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
25 Oct. 05	Mahmud Khan	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	With 10 Bn.
15 Sep. 07	Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52)	18 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 22	
12 June 05	Yenkatrao Salunke (61)	16 May 18	1 May 24	
16 Sep. 07	Keshao Talhar, M.C. (48a, 51)	14 Sep. 18	8 Feb. 26	With 10 Bn.
1 Aug. 05	Tatya Sawant (56)	1 Aug. 21	1 Mar. 27	
19 Sep. 07	Indurao Sinde (48a, 51)	1 Jan. 22	5 Sep. 29	
9 Dec. 12	Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 May 24	1 Nov. 29	
23 June 09	Mahadeo Rao Surve (41, 52, 53)	8 Feb. 26	27 Nov. 29	
24 Apl. 12	Bhau Ambre (41)	1 Mar. 27	13 May 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
29 Aug. 12	Mahadeo Banakar (66a, 126)	18 June 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
4 Aug. 05	Dondhi Mhabdi (41)	1 Sep. 25	With 11 Bn.	
27 May 13	Parashramrao Ghag, I.D.S.M. (41)	29 June 27	With 10 Bn.	
19 Mar. 13	Pandurang Magar (41)	1 July 27	Jemdr. Adj.	
7 Mar. 14	Abdul Quaddus (40, 53)	4 July 27	Ind. Qr.-Mr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
12 Mar. 17	Janu Gawas (52, 56, 65)	1 Feb. 28		
10 July 16	Ganpat Nalavde (35, 41, 58)	16 June 28	Edn. Offr., 29 Apl. 29.	
25 Apl. 12	Lakshiman Chawan (41)	10 Nov. 28	Ind. Adj., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
24 Aug. 08	Baburao Power (126)	1 May 29	Head Clerk.	
3 Nov. 13	Shankarrao Chawan (41)	5 Sep. 29		
21 Feb. 17	Bapu Gaunde (41)	28 Sep. 29		
12 Oct. 15	Mukund Sudrik (41)	28 Sep. 29		
26 July 13	Dyanu Katkar (41)	1 Nov. 29		
5 Jan. 14	Gundajirao Fadtare (41, 61a)	20 Nov. 29		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Black.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

### 10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas.)

## Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2 February 21 from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant. )

5 Aug. 05 1 Welch, Lt.-Col. F. E. . . . 18 May 30 18 May 30 1 Comdg. Belgaum.

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 Chamier, Maj. R. O., C.I.E.,  
3 Bn. 9 Sep. 24 13 May 30

## Company Commanders.

Attached.

1 Nov. 15	2 Kersey, Capt. A. O., M.C.	27 July 20	16 Sep. 29
12 Sep. 17	4 Wilton, Capt. A. J. M.	12 Sep. 22	21 Mar. 30
24 Jan. 18	5 Madhuv Sinhji, Capt.	1 Oct. 24	15 Dec. 28
5 Apl. 19	3 Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 25	10 May 29
5 Apl. 19	1 Hill, Capt. T. G.	15 Apl. 25	23 Jan. 29

## Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16	4 Hodson, Capt. D.	18 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 23	Adjt.
17 Dec. 19	3 Wayling, Capt. R. A.	17 Dec. 26	26 June 30	

## Quarter-Master.

23 Feb. 17	Coad, Capt. R. H.	22 Feb. 25	1 June 28	Lt., ex I., to 10 Oct. 30.
24 Dec. 20	1 Cotterill, Capt. F. H.	24 Dec. 28	3 Aug. 23	Offg.

## Honorary Officer.

30 Mar. 27 Kolhapur, His Highness Shri  
Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati  
Maharaj, G.C.I.E., Maha-  
raja of— 30 Mar. 27 . . . Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

17 June 06	Sarjerao Supekar, I.D.S.M.	14 Sep. 18	4 July 20	1 Jan. 27	
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	16 Jan. 30	Supy. Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India, Belgaum.

## Subadars. (Attd.)

11 July 02	4 Baburao Ghorpade, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17		
25 Oct. 05	5 Mahmud Khan	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21		
3 June 01	1 Sheikh Dada Bahadur (51)	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24		Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.
23 Feb. 09	2 Baburao Gunjal (51)	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25		
16 Sep. 07	5 Keshao Talekar, M.C., (48a, 51)	14 Sep. 18	8 Feb. 26		
10 Nov. 07	3 Ramchander Shinde (56)	1 May 21	2 Apl. 28		

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

16 Jan. 11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
19 May 08	1 Balwantrao Gujar (41)	27 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
5 Oct. 13	2 Shaikh Usman (41)	1 June 25	
6 Feb. 15	2 Bapujirao Shinde, (41, 58)	16 Mar. 26	
4 Feb. 11	4 Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	20 May 27	
26 June 14	4 Hari Naik (35, 41, 61a)	15 June 27	Edn. Offr.
27 May 13	5 Parashramrao Ghag, I.D.S.M. (41)	29 June 27	
1 Feb. 13	4 Keshorao Salvi (41, 61)	3 July 27	Jemdr. Adjt
16 June 15	1 Sitaram Dalvi (36, 41)	21 Dec. 27	
5 June 15	3 Pandurang Palao (48a, 56)	2 Apl. 28	

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## 1ST BATTALION.

24 Nov. 10	Evans, Capt. F. L. . . .	1 Sep. 15	29 Jan. 23
18 July 23	Young, Capt. S. W. L. . .	18 July 27	. . . .
16 Aug. 25	Smith, Lt. E. C. . . .	16 Aug. 26	9 Dec. 26
. . . .	Gayton, Lt. C. W. . . .	11 June 27	9 May 30
5 June 27	Parnall, 2nd-Lt. J. B. . .	5 June 27	21 May 28

## 2ND BATTALION.

4 Mar. 27	d'Issa-Boomgardt, Lt. J. A. .	4 June 29	24 Jan. 29
-----------	-------------------------------	-----------	------------

## 3RD BATTALION.

14 Feb. 27	Kimpton, Lt. P. L. . . .	14 May 29	14 Feb. 27
------------	--------------------------	-----------	------------

## 4TH BATTALION.

23 Aug. 05	Venn, Maj. T. W., M.B.E. .	23 Aug. 20	4 Sep. 23
10 Dec. 20	Labes, Capt. F. G. T. . .	10 Dec. 24	16 Sep. 26
12 June 21	Windsor, Capt. W. J. H. .	12 June 25	2 July 29

## 5TH ROYAL BATTALION.

27 July 23	Kerr, Lt. J. R. . . .	27 July 24	20 July 27
11 Sep. 28	Athavale, 2nd-Lt. G. T. . .	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28
13 Mar. 29	Gokhale, 2nd-Lt. D. L. . .	13 Mar. 29	. . . .
20 July 29	Bhide, 2nd-Lt. P. R. . .	20 July 29	20 July 29

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

" Mysore " " Seringapatam " " Bourbon " " Kirkos " " Beni Boe Ali " " Moosase " " Hyderabad " " Alhwal " " Multan " " Punjab " " Roshire " " Bushire " " Keesh-ab " " Persia " " Central India " " Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Central " " Afghanistan, 1879-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " British East Africa, 1898 " " Ghina, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919 " " The Great War— " Givanchy, 1914 " " Neuve Chapelle " " Aubers " " Festubert, 1915 " " France and Flanders, 1914-18 " " Egypt, 1915 " " Gaza " " Nebi Samwil " " Jerusalem " " Tell Asur " " Megiddo " " Sharon " " Palestine, 1917-18 " " Basra " " Shaiba " " Kut al Amara, 1915, 17 " " Ctesiphon " " Defence of Kut al Amara " " Tigris, 1916 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18 " " Persia, 1918 " " E. Africa, 1914 "

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.F., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

## 1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(late 104th Wellesley's Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1790; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th regt., 1st Batin, Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 12 Mar. 30 from Mhow.

COLONEL—Hony. Br.-Gen. William C. Walton, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . 18 Feb. 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batin.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 June 05 | Stoddart, Maj. G., O.B.E. . 18 Jan. 20 | 24 Sep. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

29 Aug. 06	Ireland, Maj. G., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	1 June 22	Lo. ex I., to 5 Mar. 30.
4 Sep. 12	Quayle, Capt. G. A.	4 Sep. 16	16 June 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
22 Jan. 13	Stuart, Capt. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	11 Sep. 27	
Company Officers.				
4 Dec. 14	Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S.	30 Aug. 19	7 May 15	Adj., B. & N. W. Ry. Bn., A.F.I.
1 Oct. 15	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 16	With 10 Bn.
28 Apl. 15	Bayliss, Capt. B.	26 Jan. 20	3 Oct. 23	c. c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., to 22 Feb. 31.
18 Apl. 16	Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	Lo. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.
29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H.	29 June 20	19 Nov. 23	11 Bn.
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G. C.	14 Nov. 20	16 June 21	Adj., 3 Jan. 27.
18 June 17	Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	23 June 17	S. S. O., Ahmedabad.
7 June 18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D.	20 Dec. 24	5 Oct. 13	Instr., A. Schl. of Physl. Trng., Ambala.
24 Dec. 20	Boulter, Capt. H. G.	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	S. W. Scouts.
30 Aug. 24	Cuerden, Lt. F. G.	30 Nov. 26	24 Apl. 26	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 27.
29 Jan. 25	Wilson Lt. R. T.	29 Apl. 27	9 Dec. 27	11 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Williams, Lt. T. E.	30 Nov. 28	6 Jan. 28	Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 30.
1 Sep. 27	Forbes, Lt. L. C.	1 Dec. 29	23 Oct. 28	

## Subadar-Major.

7 Mar. 03	Rahimdad Khan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (41, 56)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
		12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19	1 Jan. 27   Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

16 Feb. 11	Sedu Ram (56)	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20	With 10 Bn.
6 Jan. 08	Bhiv Singh (41, 56, 61)	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20	
5 Dec. 10	Jaisukh Ram (56, 66a)	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24	
2 Apl. 12	Ganesha Ram, I.D.S.M.	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25	
9 Aug. 10	Sukh Ram (41)	20 Sep. 20	1 Feb. 26	
19 June 12	Sang Singh	1 Aug. 20	5 July 26	
10 Nov. 06	Hussain Ali (41, 52)	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 27	
1 Jan. 11	Muhammad Sharif (50, 66a, 126a)	1 June 23	16 Dec. 27	

## Jemadars.

30 Mar. 09	Sheonath Singh	26 Nov. 20		
10 Apl. 11	Thandu Ram (48a, 52)	1 Oct. 21		
5 July 13	Kurda Ram (41, 52, 61a)	1 June 23	Jemdr. Adj.	
1 Dec. 11	Raj Ali (40)	1 Jan. 25		
10 Nov. 10	Arjun Ram (41)	7 Nov. 25		
11 Sep. 15	Pirithi Singh (35, 41)	22 Nov. 25		
6 Dec. 15	Jhunta Ram (35, 39, 41, 61a)	1 Feb. 26		
13 May 16	Godu Ram (41, 61a)	1 May 26		
9 June 16	Mul Singh (41)	5 July 26		
24 July 11	Sardar Ali (65)	1 Jan. 27	With 11 Bn.	
10 Mar. 14	Ramjilal Ram (41, 52)	20 Sep. 27		
4 Aug. 15	Ramkunwar Singh (35, 39)	30 Oct. 27	With 10 Bn.	
3 Aug. 12	Muhammad Abdullah (126)	1 Dec. 27	Head clerk.	
29 Sep. 15	Abdul Rahman (41)	16 Dec. 27		
8 Sep. 15	Karam Ilahi (41)	5 June 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

**6th Rajputana Rifles.**  
**2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—**  
*(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).*

Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1835; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Jamrud.—Arrived 8 Apl. 30 from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brigadier) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . 25 May 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
10 Oct. 03	Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G.	10 Oct. 29	1 Sep. 30	Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 30.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Skinner, Maj. E. M.	1 29 Aug. 21	24 Sep. 28	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Meade, Maj. M. E. M.	9 Sep. 24	22 Mar. 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Jan. 11	Rich, Maj. H. H., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 28	24 Sep. 24	
1 Oct. 14	O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H.	1 Oct. 18	11 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30.
24 Nov. 14	Lewis, Capt. F. H.	15 Aug. 19	24 Mar. 30	Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Apl. 31.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 May 15	Hoskins, Capt. C. F.	3 Feb. 20	6 Apl. 28	11 Bn.
24 June 15	Gosnell, Capt. K. A., p.s.c.	19 Mar. 20	12 Dec. 25	Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 30.
3 Dec. 15	Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. F.	26 Aug. 20	31 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 17	Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., m.c.	30 Jan. 21	30 May 23	
27 Oct. 17	Hutchings, Capt. C. M., p.s.c.	27 Oct. 22	13 Feb. 22	
27 Oct. 17	Shipton, Capt. G. L.	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 19	With 10 Bn.
29 May 18	Ellis, Capt. A. R.	20 Dec. 24	18 July 23	Adj., 9 Feb. 29.
16 July 19	Rawlins, Capt. H. S.	16 July 25	1 May 28	12 Malabar Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Grant, Capt. R. A.	29 Jan. 27	21 July 22	Lv. ex I., to 30 Mar. 30.
17 July 20	Poonnoose, Capt. P.	17 July 27		Cantt. Dept.
14 July 21	Barnard, Capt. G. H. S.	14 July 29	14 Nov. 22	
1 Feb. 23	Edmann, Lt. F. F.	1 May 25	21 Apl. 24	With 10 Bn.
31 Jan. 24	Grant, Lt. S. M.	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 13 May 30.
30 Aug. 26	Hunter, Lt. R. J. S.	30 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 27	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
23 Sep. 06	Muhammad Alam (56)	3 Feb. 17	14 Aug. 18	11 Nov. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
17 Apl. 11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Aug. 16	28 June 17	
4 Dec. 06	Kamal Khan	16 Feb. 18	24 Feb. 21	
18 May 09	Sultan Ram	26 June 18	1 Oct. 23	
24 Dec. 06	Buti Ram	12 Nov. 22	14 Feb. 25	With 10 Bn.
13 Apl. 10	Chailu Ram (64)	23 Aug. 20	18 Aug. 25	
12 May 09	Khet Singh, I.O.M.	1 Apl. 21	4 Mar. 26	
7 Dec. 12	Ram Singh (52)	22 June 24	1 July 29	
1 May 07	Saida Khan	15 Jan. 23	11 Nov. 29	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Dec. 11	Nawab Khan (52)	6 Feb. 23	With 10 Bn.	
19 Sep. 13	Mathra Singh (126)	20 Mar. 24	Head Clerk.	
16 Sep. 14	Jawahir Singh (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
13 Feb. 15	Pirbhu Ram (41)	18 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
10 Mar. 16	Bostan Khan (40, 58)	15 Feb. 25		
10 July 12	Govind Ram (41)	17 Mar. 25	With 11 Bn.	
7 May 12	Hukma Ram (41)	18 Aug. 25		
28 Mar. 14	Mozi Ram (41)	15 Sep. 25		
18 Aug. 17	Zirad Khan	2 Apl. 26		
24 Dec. 16	Jahar Khan (41)	1 Oct. 27	With 10 Bn.	
26 Mar. 18	Jahar Ram (41)	1 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2 Apl. 28	Dhan Singh (41)	17 Mar. 28		
20 Jan. 16	Narayan Ram (41)	5 Sep. 28		
13 Dec. 21	Allahditta (41)	5 Oct. 28		
12 Oct. 20	Ram Singh Ram (40, 60a)	10 June 29		
10 Aug. 16	Bakhtawar Singh (41, 60a)	11 Nov. 29		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs, and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 30 Jan. 28, from Ali Masjid.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

7 May 02 | 1 Hickie, Lt.-Col. C. C. . . . 1 Apl. 28 | 13 July 28 |

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | 1 Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H. | 13 Aug. 19 | 12 Mar. 29 |

## Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08	Skinner, Maj. A. L. . . .	3 May 21	3 July 22	
2 Sep. 10	Ferguson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., P.S.C.	2 Sep. 27	1 Feb. 24	
22 Jan. 13	Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 17	16 June 25	
17 Aug. 14	McCay, Bt. Maj. R. C., D.S.O., P.S.C.	1 July 30	17 Nov. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., Warir Dist.

## Company Officers.

11 Jan. 15	Nicholas, Capt. C. H. . . .	1 Oct. 19	4 Jan. 24	c. c., s.p.t. Offg. Ind. State Forces.
22 July 15	Westmoreland, Capt. F. J. . .	18 Apl. 20	14 Oct. 23	Adjt., 6th Bn., U. T. C.
25 Mar. 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M. C. . .	14 Nov. 20	3 Nov. 16	Staff Capt., 12 (Sec'bad) Infy. Bde.
30 Jan. 17	Levingston, Capt. T. C. . . .	30 Jan. 21	22 June 17	Supdt., Physl. Trng., N. Comd.
12 Sep. 17	Barton, Capt. V. G. J. . . .	12 Sep. 22	24 Oct. 25	Lt. ex L., to 29 Mar. 31.
31 Aug. 18	Raper, Capt. C. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	10 Feb. 28	With 10 Bn.
31 July 18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T. . . .	1 May 25	31 July 18	1-19 Hy'bad. R.
29 Jan. 20	Morrison, Capt. D. M. C. . . .	29 Jan. 27	18 Feb. 22	Or.-Mr., 28 Dec. 27.
14 July 21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F. . . .	14 July 29	1 Nov. 22	Adjt., 10 Feb. 28.
1 Sep. 27	Mackenzie, Lt. K. W. . . . .	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	Attd. 10 Bn.
2 Feb. 28	Beyts, Lt. G. H. B. . . . .	2 May 30	28 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Webb, and-Lt. S. L. R. . . .	31 Jan. 29	25 Mar. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

10 July 12 | 1 Gaus Mohammad (56) . . . 13 Feb. 17 | 1 Feb. 18 | 8 Sep. 27 | 1

## Subadars.

6 Oct. 07	Sawant Ram (56) . . . . .	28 May 18	15 Oct. 19	
20 Mar. 11	Arjun Singh (56) . . . . .	22 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 22	With 10 Bn.
22 Apl. 11	Bhagwan Singh . . . . .	16 Nov. 20	1 May 26	
14 Jan. 13	Ajmat Singh . . . . .	19 Mar. 21	3 Oct. 26	
1 Oct. 11	Kaliyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60a, 65) . . . . .	24 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 27	
2 Sep. 13	Abdulla Khan (52) . . . . .	1 Feb. 24	5 Aug. 27	
5 Nov. 13	Sardar Khan (48a, 56, 60) . .	1 Sep. 25	1 Aug. 28	With 10 Bn.
1 Oct. 13	Singha Ram (56) . . . . .	1 July 21	11 May 29	
9 Aug. 13	Gopal Ram (61) . . . . .	26 Oct. 23	1 June 29	

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 22	Megh Singh (41, 56) . . . .	1 Apl. 22	
5 Feb. 16	Chiranj Singh (66a) . . . .	11 Nov. 23	
1 July 15	Rup Ram . . . . .	7 July 24	With 10 Bn.
3 July 13	Diwan Ali (42, 48a, 52, 56) .	1 May 26	
3 Dec. 12	Jagrup Singh (39, 41, 56) . .	1 Oct. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 26.
1 Aug. 14	Sahi Ram (56) . . . . .	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
16 June 10	Ladhu Singh (56, 61a) . . . .	5 Aug. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 May 15	Muhammad Khan (56, 61a) . .	1 Apl. 28	
15 Nov. 11	Lal Khan (56) . . . . .	1 May 28	
5 Feb. 16	Yit Ram (52, 56) . . . . .	3 July 28	With 10 Bn.
25 Apl. 13	Nar Singh (41, 52, 56) . . . .	30 Aug. 28	
1 June 05	Tulsi Ram Lakshman Jadhao .	1 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles.)

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Feishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Drosh.—Arrived 23 Sep. 25 from Jubbulpore (for Mhow).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B., u.s.l. . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Rae, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E. . | 13 July 28 | 13 July 28 |

## Second-in-Command.

13 Aug. 04 | Tilly, Lt.-Col. R., M.C. . . | 13 Aug. 30 | 13 July 28 | Attd. 10 Bn.

## Company Commanders.

19 Sep. 08	French, Maj. R. P. T., M.C.	19 Sep. 24	19 July 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5 Oct. 10	Chambers, Maj. G. H., M.C.	5 Oct. 27	16 June 25	
17 Jan. 11	Thompson, Maj. S. L., . . .	17 Jan. 28	10 Feb. 27	
27 Nov. 14	Durnford, Bt. Maj. C. M. P., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 30	1 Feb. 15	G. S. O., and gr., Wasir Dist.

## Company Officers.

14 Nov. 16	Fames, Capt. W. A. L., p.s.c.	4 Jan. 20	18 Aug. 15	Bde.-Maj., Allahabad Bde. Area.
1 June 15	Aird-Smith, Capt. W., p.s.c.	3 Feb. 20	18 Aug. 15	
16 Aug. 10	Sansom, Capt. H. J., . . .	16 Aug. 20	9 Nov. 15	
16 Aug. 16	Jones, Capt. L., . . . . .	16 Aug. 20	9 Nov. 16	Adj., 19 May 23.
22 Nov. 16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C.	5 July 21	4 Apr. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Farman, Capt. G. S., . . .	21 Aug. 23	24 May 23	With 10 Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Greatwood, Capt. H. E., . .	31 Aug. 23	28 May 20	
17 July 20	Kanwar Art. Sal. Capt.	17 Oct. 27	13 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Scott, Lt. R. B., . . . . .	30 Nov. 24	5 Nov. 23	
30 Aug. 26	Cuerden, Lt. F. E. F., . . .	30 Nov. 28	30 Oct. 27	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 29.
31 Jan. 29	Cheeseman, 2nd-Lt. W. A., .	31 Jan. 29	. . . . .	

## Attached.

18 Jan. 11 | Cuddeford, Maj. R. B. G. . | 18 Jan. 28 | . . . . . | 5-1 Punjab R.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 June 05 | Shiunaryan Ram (61) . . | 29 Dec. 15 | 23 Nov. 17 | 23 Sep. 26 |

## Subadars.

2 Sep. 11	Tirkha Ram (48a, 55, 56, 61)	24 May 18	10 Dec. 22	
21 Jan. 08	Ramnath Singh (56) . . . .	28 Apr. 24	21 Sep. 25	
22 Apr. 13	Birna Ram (35) . . . . .	12 Sep. 24	15 Jan. 26	With 10 Bn.
7 Oct. 14	Hussain Khan (41) . . . . .	3 Jan. 26	15 Apr. 27	
30 Apr. 14	Khuda Bakhsh (41) . . . . .	15 June 26	23 Oct. 27	
11 Feb. 10	Govinda Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	1 Dec. 27	
1 Apr. 03	Kesheorao Patole (126) . . .	1 Apr. 21	2 Jan. 29	
29 Oct. 12	Prabhu Singh (41, 65) . . .	9 Apr. 25	6 Feb. 30	

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 10	Saiyid Alam Shah (36, 126, 206)	1 Apr. 21	Head clerk.
8 July 11	Jokhi Ram (41) . . . . .	17 June 25	
7 Nov. 14	Amilal Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 6 Feb. 30.
5 Oct. 14	Mukanda Ram (41, 52) . . .	15 Jan. 26	
28 Apr. 16	Chuna Ram (35, 41) . . . .	16 Jan. 26	
9 Feb. 14	Harnath Singh (41, 65) . . .	15 Apr. 27	
3 Feb. 15	Feroze Khan (41) . . . . .	15 Apr. 27	
20 July 11	Shedu Ram (35, 41) . . . . .	1 May 27	With 10 Bn.
26 Nov. 14	Musab Khan (41) . . . . .	23 Oct. 27	With 10 Bn.
21 Jan. 15	Shankar Ram (39, 40) . . . .	30 Sep. 28	
31 Mar. 13	Khema Ram (35, 41) . . . .	2 Jan. 29	
10 July 16	Chet Ram (35, 41) . . . . .	27 Jan. 29	Edn. Offr., 27 Jan. 29.
12 June 16	Nand Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	15 June 29	
12 July 18	Sher Muhammad (41, 61a) . .	6 Feb. 30	Jemdr. Adj., 6 June 30.

*Uniform*—Rifle-green.*Facings*—Scarlet.**6th Rajputana Rifles.****5th Battalion (Napier's)—(late 125th Napier's Rifles.)****Class Composition.**

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Anrangabad.—Arrived 12 Feb. 30 from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles I. Fry, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 8 Sep. 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

**Commandant.**

15 July 03	Holliday, Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., P.S.C.	3 June 23	1 Feb. 29	
------------	--	-----------	-----------	--

**Second-in-Command.****Company Commanders.**

3 Sep. 10	Mosse, Maj. C. O. R., M.C.	30 May 24	15 July 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14 Jan. 14	Maitby, Capt. F. N. . . .	14 Jan. 18	27 Apl. 25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.
7 Nov. 14	Guy, Capt. K. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	13 July 26	
15 Nov. 15	Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	Pte. Secy. to the Govr. of Burma.

**Company Officers.**

7 Apl. 16	Seagrim, Capt. C. B.	7 Apl. 20	22 Jan. 21	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
19 July 16	Gane, Capt. N. G., M.C., s.a.c.	19 July 20	4 Sep. 27	With 10 Bn.
5 Sep. 16	Spence, Capt. J., M.C.	1 June 21	27 Oct. 27	Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 30.
31 Aug. 18	Whitley, Capt. A. P. . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
15 Apl. 19	West, Capt. J. R. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	13 July 21	
20 Jan. 20	Webb, Capt. W. B. S. . . .	28 Mar. 27	1 June 23	With 10 Bn.
16 July 20	Sutton, Capt. E. G. . . .	16 July 27	13 Feb. 23	11 Bn.—Offg. Adjt.
17 July 20	Digvijay, Capt. . . . .	25 Mar. 29	1 Dec. 19	
30 Aug. 23	Stevens, Lt. F. H. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	13 Oct. 24	Adjt., 1 Mar. 29.—Lv. ex I., to 10 Dec. 30.
4 Feb. 26	Melville, Lt. C. A. S. . . .	4 May 28	31 Mar. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Hume Wright, Lt. H. E. . .	29 Apl. 29	24 Mar. 28	Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 28.

**Subadar-Major.**

1 May 06	Tirkha Ram, I.D.S.M. . . .	23 Feb. 17	15 Oct. 20	3 Sep. 29.
----------	----------------------------	------------	------------	------------

**Subadars.**

12 Mar. 06	Hukma Ram . . . . .	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22	With 10 Bn.
12 June 07	Dhanna Ram (56) . . . .	9 Feb. 20	20 July 23	
20 July 12	Rahim Ali, I.D.M. (52, 61) .	20 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 24	
4 Jan. 15	Amir Ali (40, 46, 50, 60, 61) .	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25	
22 Aug. 17	Raja Nua Mohd. (35, 126) .	1 Mar. 20	1 July 26	Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
4 July 13	Bhura Ram . . . . .	2 Mar. 20	20 Aug. 27	
27 Feb. 11	Ramnath Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	1 Jan. 28	
20 Jan. 13	Ihabar Ram, I.D.S.M. (52) .	4 July 23	1 Apl. 28	
25 Nov. 10	Bachchan Singh . . . . .	15 Nov. 20	3 Sep. 29	

**Jemadars.**

28 Dec. 12	Muhammad Ziauddin (35) .	23 July 24	With 10 Bn.
15 July 12	Ganesha Ram (52, 60m) . . .	1 Jan. 25	
1 Oct. 09	Sobh Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
9 July 18	Jalal Din (41) . . . . .	15 Dec. 25	
11 Jan. 14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41) .	1 July 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 27.
5 July 13	Juntha Ram (41) . . . . .	20 Aug. 27	
14 Aug. 11	Narsingh Rom . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn.
25 July 16	Jawana Ram (40) . . . . .	1 Apl. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.
5 Sept. 12	Gul Khan (126) . . . . .	16 Apl. 28	Head Clerk.
1 July 28	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 July 28	On probn. Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
7 July 12	Randhir Singh (41) . . . .	8 Aug. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
2 July 14	Bala Ram (35, 41) . . . .	3 Sep. 29	
24 July 19	Sukhdewa Ram (41) . . . .	30 Apl. 30	Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(late 13th Rajputs.)

## Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Shekhawati Paltan*.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawat Brigade.—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15 July 21, from Sitapur.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	---------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Bunbury, Lt.-Col. G. B. St. P. | 18 Jan. 28 | 1 Dec. 29 | *Ev. ex I., to 16 Mar. 31, p.r.*

## Second-in-Command.

7 Nov. 06 | Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.,  
Bn. | 7 Nov. 21 | 6 Jan. 0

## Company Commanders.

1 Oct. 13	1. Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	24 Nov. 28
27 Oct. 17	2. Shipton, Capt. G. L. . .	27 Oct. 22	25 Jan. 29
21 Aug. 18	4. Jarman, Capt. G. S. . .	21 Aug. 23	21 Ap'l. 29
31 Aug. 18	3 Raper, Capt. C. F. . .	31 Aug. 23	27 May 30
29 Jan. 20	5. Webb, Capt. W. B. S. . .	28 Mar. 27	31 Oct. 29

## Company Officers.

19 July 16	5. Gane, Capt. N. G., M.C., S.A.C.	19 July 20	10 Mar. 29	Adit.
1 Feb. 23	2. Edmann, Lt. F. J. . .	1 May 25	11 Feb. 29	

## Quarter-Master.

20 Oct. 17	Sheppard, Capt. H. J., D.C.M.	29 Oct. 25	15 Mar. 28	<i>Ev. ex I., to 19 Oct. 30.</i> Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 27	3. Mackenzie, Lt. K. W. . .	1 Dec. 29	19 Feb. 30	

## Attached.

13 Aug. 04 | 14. Tilly, Lt.-Col. R., M.C. . . | 13 Aug. 30 | 21 Sep. 30 | Offg. Comdt.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 June 07 | Shiunath Ram . . . . . | 16 Dec. 17 | 20 Jan. 22 | 1 July 26 |

## Subadars. (Attd.)

16 Feb. 11	1. Sedu Ram (56) . . . .	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20
20 Mar. 11	3. Arjun Singh (56) . . .	22 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 22
12 Mar. 06	5. Hukma Ram . . . .	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22
24 Dec. 06	2. Buti Ram . . . . .	12 Nov. 22	14 Feb. 25
22 Apl. 13	4. Birma Ram (35) . . .	12 S-p. 24	15 Jan. 25
5 Nov. 13	3. Sardar Khan (48a, 56, 60)	1 Sep. 25	1 Aug. 28

## Jemadars (Attd.)

1 Dec. 11	2. Nawab Khan (52) . . .	6 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adj.
1 July 15	3. Rup Ram . . . . .	7 July 24	
28 Dec. 12	5. Muhammad Ziauddin (35)	23 July 24	
20 July 11	4. Shedu Ram . . . . .	1 May 27	Edn. Offr. 27 Jan. 29.
24 Dec. 16	2. Gakhar Khan (41) . . .	1 Oct. 27	
26 Nov. 14	4. Musab Khan (4) . . .	23 Oct. 27	
4 Aug. 15	1. Ramkumar Singh (35, 39)	30 Oct. 27	
14 Aug. 11	5. Narsingh Ram . . . .	1 Jan. 28	
1 Jan. 21	Bhagwan Din (126) . . .	20 Feb. 28	Head Clerk.
5 Feb. 16	3. Jit Ram (52, 56) . . .	3 July 28	

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

23 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. E. C. J.	22 Nov. 19	21 May 27
9 May 26	Binns, Lt. L. V.	9 Aug. 28	13 Oct. 28

*2nd BATTALION.*

11 Apl. 25	Dukes, Lt. G. K.	11 July 27	8 Feb. 27
------------	------------------	------------	-----------

*3rd BATTALION.*

8 Apl. 22	Hall, Capt. G. P.	8 Apl. 26	2 Aug. 28
15 Feb. 30	Kirke, 2nd-Lt. C. R.	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 30

*4th BATTALION.*

16 Mar. 18	Jessop, Capt. C. R.	16 Mar. 22	2 Aug. 29
6 Aug. 24	Tyler, Lt. C. W. H.	6 Aug. 25	23 June 27

*5th BATTALION.*

29 Mar. 16	Lindsley, Capt. R. M.	29 Mar. 20	24 Feb. 27	Malwa Bhil Corps.
1 June 26	Macleod, Lt. J. K.	1 Sep. 28	31 Aug. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet

# 7th Rajput Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leewards" "Doig" "Shuripore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Kheist" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Woodkee" "Ferozshah" "Allwal" "Sobran" "Chillianwallah" "Goolerat" "Panjab" "Lucknow" (With a Turrotted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Goolphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1918" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1918, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. (Personal A.-D.-C. to the King).

## 1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—

(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

*Brown-Army*.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as 2 Bn, 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1853; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.), Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar—Arrived, 31 May 30, from Razmak (for Fyzabad).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.). 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]	18 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 05	Secondé, Maj. E. C.	19 Aug. 21	3 May 25	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
25 Jan. 08	Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H.	25 Jan. 23	7 Apl. 27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21 Jan. 13	Bianland, Capt. A. B., O.B.E.	21 Jan. 17	19 Oct. 25	Indian State Forces.
30 Aug. 14	Young, Capt. G. M. K.	19 May 19	1 Feb. 20	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
24 Nov. 15	Grey, Capt. R. W. H.	24 Nov. 19	17 Jan. 24	11 Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	18 May. 23	
27 Apl. 17	Munckton, Capt. V. C. A.	4 Jan. 23	1 Nov. 23	Lv. ex L., to 15 Dec. 30.
2 June 18	Browning, Capt. F. M.	20 Dec. 24	13 Oct. 23	With 10 Bn.
17 July 20	Carriappa, Capt. K. M.	17 July 27	3 June 23	Adjnt., 1 June 30.
17 July 20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S.	17 Oct. 27	19 Dec. 21	A. R. O., Lahore.
1 Feb. 23	Thakur, Nathu Singh, Lt.	1 May 25	20 June 24	11 Bn.
29 Jan. 25	Khan, Lt. A. A.	29 Apl. 27	31 Mar. 26	With 10 Bn.
3 Sep. 25	Lakhinder Singh, Lt.	3 Dec. 27	29 May 27	Lv. in L., 7 m. 1 d., to 14 Feb. 31.
29 Jan. 27	Raza, Lt. A. M.	29 Apl. 29		Gr.-Mr., 16 Aug. 29.
2 Feb. 28	Nasir Ali Khan, Lt.	2 May 30	23 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Chopra, 2nd-Lt. M. S.	30 Aug. 28	17 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Gurdial Singh, 2nd-Lt.	31 Jan. 29	25 Mar. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
19 Dec. 07	Jagraton Singh (48)	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 18	12 Mar. 28
<b>Subadars.</b>				
3 Apl. 09	Badan Singh, 1.D.S.M. (56, 61)	1 Oct. 18	2 Mar. 24	With 10 Bn.
2 Feb. 10	Nathu Singh (48a, 55, 56, 61, 66a, 126a).	5 June 19	1 Aug. 24	
29 Nov. 06	Badar-ud-din Khan (41)	6 May 18	1 Sep. 24	
28 June 09	Allah Bakhsh (35, 39, 56, 65)	1 Mar. 22	1 Aug. 27	
5 May 10	Bihari Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 18	12 Mar. 28	
14 Dec. 09	Ram Sarup Singh (52, 56, 58a)	2 Sep. 21	18 Sep. 28	
1 Dec. 08	Qadir Bakhsh (41, 52)	1 Sep. 24	1 Dec. 28	With 10 Bn.
12 Oct. 17	Dost Mahomed Khan (41)	10 Mar. 20	1 June 29	
15 July 19	Zabbar Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	29 Oct. 29	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11 Nov. 11	Shaikh Rafuiddin (61, 65, 66a)	26 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
1 June 22	Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126)	1 June 22	Head Clerk.	
18 Apl. 24	Karam Khan (41, 61)	16 Apl. 24*	With 10 Bn.	
21 June 12	Fateh Singh (56)	1 Aug. 24		
1 Mar. 13	Bajrang Bali Singh (41, 65)	1 Apl. 25		
21 June 12	Jit Singh (41)	1 Aug. 27	Jemdr. Adjnt., 29 Oct. 29.	
28 Apl. 20	Muhammad Bakhsh (35, 41)	12 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr., 21 Sep. 28.	
4 Dec. 14	Abdul Salam (41, 52)	23 May 28		
16 Aug. 14	Gyan Singh (41, 58a)	1 Dec. 28		
8 July 24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (41, 52)	1 June 29		
14 Oct. 14	Phura Singh (41, 61a)	1 Sep. 29		
14 Aug. 17	Sher Muhammad Khan (41)	29 Oct. 29		
25 Aug. 20	Dharmpal Sen (41, 61, 126)	19 May 30		
29 Apl. 15	Musa Khan (41)	1 July 30		

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

\* Re-enlisted.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

## Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Hilliard-i-paltan*.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1907; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi—Arrived, 15 Dec. 27 from Chaman.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

29 July 04 Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.C., (s.c.) 1 Feb. 30 1 Feb. 30

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	O'Sullivan, Maj. F., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	3 May 24	D. A. Q. M. G., Presy. & Assam Dist.
12 May 15	Dalsell, Capt. F. N.	12 May 19	15 Feb. 28	With 10 Bn.
10 Dec. 14	Wood, Capt. E., M.C., p.s.c.	30 Aug. 19	21 May 29	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
15 Nov. 15	Bromham, Capt. A. C.	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 30	

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15	Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	15 Nov. 19	10 Nov. 28	Survey Dept.
18 Apl. 16	Huelin Capt. W.	18 Apl. 20	1 May 21	
15 Oct. 15	Latham, Capt. H. C.	14 July 20	12 Apl. 21	
31 Aug. 18	Bryant, Capt. G. D.	31 Aug. 23	13 Mar. 22	
26 Mar. 18	Himatsinhji, Capt. [I]	26 Mar. 24	30 Mar. 18	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Capt. E. F.	1 May 25	19 Mar. 21	Lv. ex I., to 12 Jan. 31.
14 July 21	Somers, Capt. R. A. J.	21 Oct. 29	21 Oct. 22	Qr.-Mr., 8 June 28—Lv. ex I., to 30 Mar. 31.
23 Dec. 21	Ward, Lt. E. C. S.	23 Mar. 24	28 Oct. 23	Adj., 8 June 28.
14 Jan. 22	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, Lt., M.C., I.O.M.	14 Apl. 24	10 Dec. 29	Lv. in I., to 15 Jan. 31, p.s.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15 Apl. 04 1 Sispal Singh (4Sa, 56) . . 1 19 Feb. 18 1 4 Sep. 18 1 1 Apl. 26 1

## Subadars.

23 Aug. 18	Abdul Majid Khan (35, 36, 41, 126).	23 Aug. 18	12 May 21	
4 Apl. 07	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan, I.O.M.	24 June 18	1 Jan. 22	
6 Nov. 06	Hem Singh (61, 66a)	19 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 22	
10 June 05	Jhuta Singh (61)	18 Apl. 18	1 Nov. 23	
14 Mar. 12	Afzal Khan (56, 61a)	27 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 08	Dip Singh (56)	4 Oct. 18	1 July 26	
11 June 09	Ali Akbar Khan (60a)	1 Apl. 22	1 May 28	With 10 Bn.

## Jemadars.

5 Oct. 10	Ganpat Singh I (66a)	1 Apl. 22		
27 June 14	Dilawar Ali Khan (35, 61)	1 Apl. 22	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 27.	
19 Feb. 18	Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 36, 41, 88, 126)	18 Apl. 22		
28 May 10	Nirotam Singh	1 Sep. 23		
27 July 12	Sunehra Singh (52)	22 Dec. 23		
11 June 10	Thamman Singh (41)	27 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Sep. 14	Jagat Singh (35, 41, 58a)	1 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
26 Aug. 18	Ata Muhammad (35, 41, 52)	1 Mar. 26	With 10 Bn.	
8 Sep. 16	Shamshad Ali (35, 41, 52)	1 Mar. 26		
12 Oct. 06	Nand Singh (126)	1 Apl. 26	Head Clerk.	
1 Oct. 12	Jaimal Singh (41)	21 Nov. 26		
12 Dec. 09	Ganpat Singh II (41)	1 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.	
12 Oct. 12	Ashraf Khan (41)	14 Jan. 28		
29 July 18	Barkat Ali (35, 41)	1 May 28		
12 Apl. 16	Muhammad Khan (41)	1 Oct. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)— (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs.)—

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Oranm-ki-paltan.*—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 60th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1865; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1903; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 24 Nov. 26 from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] (*Retd.*) . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battrn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Ovens, Lt.-Col. T. L.	. . 1	2 Aug. 27	1 Comdg., Fyzabad.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C.	. . 1	29 Aug. 21	29 Mar. 28   <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Feb. 31.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
5 Oct. 10	Phillips, Maj. B. T.	. . .	5 Oct. 27	1 July 29   <i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Capt. R. J. N.	. . .	22 Jan. 17	21 Sep. 25   <i>S. S. O., Naini Tal.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Tindall, Capt. J. W. B.	. . .	22 Jan. 17	6 Oct. 25
22 Dec. 14	Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R.	. . .	15 Sep. 19	21 May 27
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. J.	. . .	26 Jan. 20	26 Nov. 17   <i>S. S. O., Fyzabad.</i>
19 Oct. 15	Smith, Capt. V. T.	. . .	19 July 20	24 Feb. 29   <i>Adj't., 2nd Bn., N. W. R. Regt.</i>
30 Jan. 17	Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.	. . .	30 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 24
30 Jan. 17	Cleave, Capt. J. C. T.	. . .	30 Jan. 21	. . . . .   <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 31.</i>
30 May 17	Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A.	. . .	13 Feb. 23	15 June 23   <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 July 19	Norrish, Capt. W. E.	. . .	16 July 25	15 Feb. 22   <i>Adj't., 2 May 37.</i>
17 July 20	Thakur, Capt. C. S.	. . .	17 July 27	17 Sep. 23   <i>11 Bn.—Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Mitchell, Capt. F.	. . .	24 Dec. 28	. . . . .   <i>Qr.-Mr., 26 Aug. 27. Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 30.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Boyd, Lt. F. L.	. . .	1 May 25	11 Apl. 24   <i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 8 Nov. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Nangle, Lt. G. W.	. . .	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
15 Feb. 02	Aziz-ud-Din Khan, Bahadur, I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126a)	. . .	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15   1 Jan. 27
<b>Subadars.</b>				
4 July 02	Beni Singh (56)	. . .	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17   <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 June 06	Raghunandan Singh	. . .	2 Apl. 17	29 Apl. 18   <i>Comdt., Mudhole Sajan Singh Infy.</i>
Aug. 11	Muhammad Bashir Khan	. . .	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18
18 Dec. 14	Jemadar Khan (56, 48a, 55a, 56, 61, 126a)	. . .	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22
31 July 05	Suleman Khan (56)	. . .	24 June 18	1 Apl. 26
1 July 06	Manzur Ahmad Khan (48a, 56)	. . .	24 June 18	1 Jan. 27
3 Apl. 11	Matabakhsh Singh (50)	. . .	29 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 28
5 June 12	Shiunarin Singh (46, 53)	. . .	29 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 29
22 Jan. 10	Dangal Singh (48a, 56, 61a)	. . .	1 Mar. 22	20 Feb. 30
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
18 Sep. 14	Benimadho Singh (41, 58, 126)	. . .	29 Apl. 18	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
9 Dec. 07	Mahadeo Singh (56)	. . .	8 July 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12 July 12	Munir Khan (35, 126)	. . .	31 Mar. 21	<i>Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
17 Feb. 23	Ghulam Ahmad Khan (35, 36, 41, 126)	. . .	17 Feb. 23	Jemdr. Adj't.
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (41, 52)	. . .	1 Aug. 23	
12 Aug. 04	Musahib Khan (65)	. . .	1 Jan. 25	
27 July 15	Nizam Din	. . .	6 July 27	
29 Dec. 11	Gangadin Singh (41, 58a)	. . .	1 Apl. 28	
17 May 11	Dwarika Singh	. . .	1 Aug. 28	
11 Jan. 16	Bhagwat Singh (126)	. . .	1 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.
1 June 15	Munshi Singh	. . .	1 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 19.
. . . . .	Rasa Muhammad	. . .	10 Apl. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
. . . . .	Hemraj Singh	. . .	1 July 30	
. . . . .	Khere Khan	. . .	1 July 30	
. . . . .	Barma Singh	. . .	1 July 30	
. . . . .	Maharaj Singh	. . .	1 July 30	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

## Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Lauter-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andrée, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived 28 Oct. 20 from Peshawar.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 02	Ames, Lt.-Col. W. R., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28	120 Jan. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 30.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Hume Wright, Maj. F. J. O.	13 June 18	21 May 28	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 28 Jan. 31.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Jan. 11	Scudamore, Maj. P. C., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Jan. 28	15 Feb. 24	Offg. Comdr.
1 Oct. 14	Ansell, Capt. J. W.	1 Oct. 18	10 Feb. 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25 Sep. 14	Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C.	16 June 19	8 May 26	
16 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. C. C.	15 Sep. 19	21 May 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
28 Dec. 14	Rea, Capt. A., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	20 Mar. 18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
9 Apl. 15	Palk, Capt. L. C.	4 Jan. 20	22 Apl. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 9 Nov. 30.</i>
23 Aug. 15	Bower, Capt. S. W., p.s.c.	15 May 20	23 Nov. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 30.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Day, Capt. H. M.	31 Aug. 23	18 June 23	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Goddard, Capt. K.	16 Dec. 24	13 Mar. 22	<i>Adj., 19 Mar. 27.</i>
1 Aug. 17	Fairley, Capt. W. M.	19 Oct. 25	16 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., to 25 Nov. 30.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Perry, Capt. A. V.	24 Dec. 28	6 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Bean, Lt. R. B.	24 Mar. 23	14 Aug. 27	
30 Aug. 24	Dimsey, Lt. G. W.	30 Nov. 26	14 Oct. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 27.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Pettigrew, Lt. D.	3 Dec. 27	23 Oct. 26	
1 Sep. 27	Newell, Lt. E. D.	1 Dec. 29	23 Mar. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Medway, Lt. W.	1 Dec. 29	20 Nov. 28	<i>11 Bn.</i>
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>				
1 Mar. 18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1 Mar. 23	1 Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (att'd.).	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
6 May 12	Nazir Khan (56a)	21 Feb. 18	23 Aug. 21	1 May 30
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5 July 10	Bihari Singh (56, 61a)	5 June 19	1 Mar. 22	
11 Feb. 09	Rahmat Ali	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24	
18 July 18	Brijnandan Singh (5a, 57, 126)	18 July 18	20 Nov. 26	
13 June 08	Lakhi Singh	29 June 21	1 Dec. 27	
1 Apl. 10	Ganga Bakhsh Singh (41)	1 Mar. 22	3 Dec. 29	
11 Sep. 15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (35, 52, 64)	1 Oct. 22	1 May 30	
5 Mar. 06	Sher Bas Khan (35, 39, 66)	1 Aug. 23	2 May 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Sep. 12	Shaikh Muhammad Amir (126)	15 July 21	Head Clerk.	
29 Oct. 15	Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
22 Oct. 10	Abdul Rahim Khan (52)	1 Jan. 24		
19 Dec. 17	Ahmad Khan (56)	15 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
1 July 15	Shamsud-din (41)	18 July 25		
15 Jan. 11	Fagpat Singh (39, 41)	3 Oct. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
1 June 15	Sital Singh (41, 52)	23 Mar. 27		
23 June 17	Khair Din (41, 64)	23 Mar. 27		
30 July 15	Shiyam Singh (41, 52)	1 Apl. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10 Nov. 14	Fagdeo Singh (41, 66a)	28 Feb. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
13 June 13	Vadram Singh (41, 64)	13 Oct. 28		
16 Sep. 14	Jaggan Singh (41)	5 Dec. 29		
5 Sep. 23	Amanat Khan (41, 58)	5 Dec. 29		
26 Feb. 15	Munshi Khan (41, 58)	1 May 30		
3 Feb. 23	Prahlad Singh (35, 40, 126a)	2 May 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

# **7th Rajput Regiment. 5th Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)**

## **Class Composition.**

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

*Quetta.—Arrived 31 Oct. 29 from Bannu.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## **Commandant.**

15 July 03 Roughton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G.,  
*p.s.c.* 6 Feb. 29 6 Feb. 29

## **Second-in-Command.**

25 Jan. 08 Spencer, Maj. L. . . . . 25 Jan. 23 4 Dec. 23 *Lv., ex I., to 18 June 31, p.r.*

## **Company Commanders.**

3 Sep. 10	Laville, Maj. T. T. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	1 Feb. 25	Language Study, Baltic States.
20 Jan. 12	Passy, Maj. W. De L. . . . .	20 Jan. 29	1 June 25	
8 Jan. 15	Stevens, Capt. R. H. [?] . . . .	1 Oct. 19	4 Dec. 29	
7 Apl. 16	Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. . . . .	7 Apl. 20	5 Mar. 30	

## **Company Officers.**

20 Mar. 15	Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] . . . .	15 Dec. 19	12 Mar. 23	<i>With R. A. F.</i>
9 Dec. 15	Fanning, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . .	25 Aug. 20	22 June 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Marriott, Capt. J. R. . . . .	12 Sep. 22		<i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 30.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Cadogan, Capt. R. J. E. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	14 Jan. 28	
16 Dec. 18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. E. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	11 Aug. 19	<i>11 Bn.</i>
5 Apl. 19	Jesty, Capt. O. K. E. . . . .	19 Oct. 25	23 Apl. 19	<i>Or.-Mr., 14 Apl. 29.</i>
18 Aug. 18	Dobbie, Capt. T. B. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	10 Feb. 28	<i>S. S. O., Mansai.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Power, Lt. A. J. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	9 Oct. 24	<i>Adj., 15 Apl. 29.</i>
26 Aug. 24	Napier, Lt. A. . . . .	26 Nov. 26	22 Mar. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Wood, 2nd-Lt. S. W. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	27 Apl. 30	

## **Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

7 Sep. 07 Rampartab Singh (56) . . . . 15 Dec. 15 29 Feb. 18 1 Mar. 28 1

## **Subadars.**

19 Aug. 07	Shazada Khan (56) . . . .	18 May 18	1 June 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14 Mar. 12	Rahmatullah Khan (61) . . . .	16 Aug. 22	16 Dec. 24	
22 Jan. 02	Brijbhukan Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	6 Sep. 17	18 Apl. 25	
13 Nov. 07	Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . .	20 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 25	
23 Sep. 08	Sital Pershad Singh (50) . . . .	14 Sep. 18	23 May 25	
15 Nov. 10	Jagdeo Singh (41, 55a) . . . .	6 May 19	16 Aug. 26	
26 Sep. 08	Maksudan Singh (61a) . . . .	6 May 19	1 Mar. 28	
1 Jan. 08	Muhammad Shafi (55, 61a) . . . .	16 Feb. 23	7 Aug. 28	

## **Jemadars.**

1 Sep. 12	Nain Singh (48a, 50, 52, 55) . . . .	15 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Adj.,
4 June 09	Yusuf Khan (56) . . . .	1 Jan. 23	
17 Jan. 13	Balwant Singh (55, 56) . . . .	1 June 23	
1 Sep. 17	Barkat Ali (61a) . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
29 Apl. 13	Abdul Ghani . . . .	1 Apl. 25	
23 Sep. 12	Raja Singh (41) . . . .	18 Apl. 25	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
1 Nov. 13	Badan Singh (35, 41) . . . .	1 Mar. 26	Edn. Offr., 17 Feb. 28.
1 July 10	Shamsher Singh (48a, 56) . . . .	1 Aug. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Nov. 04	Ramnandan Misir . . . .	26 Aug. 26	Head Clerk.
16 Aug. 15	Rachpal Singh (41) . . . .	1 Oct. 26	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
8 Mar. 17	Muhammad Musa Khan (41, 55) . . . .	1 July 27	
18 Nov. 14	Lakhi Singh (41) . . . .	17 Feb. 28	
17 Feb. 17	Rahmat Khan (41) . . . .	1 Mar. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 Nov. 14	Sirnet Singh (41) . . . .	5 June 28	
12 Jan. 24	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41) . . . .	1 Aug. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

## Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Battle Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 03 Cosens, Lt.-Col. F. R. . . 1 to Oct. 29 1 1 Feb. 30 1

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

12 May 19	2 Dalzell, Capt. J. N.	12 May 15	26 Jan. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
28 Dec. 14	4 Rea, Capt. A., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	9 May 30	
9 Dec. 15	5 Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C.	26 Aug. 20	13 Oct. 28	
10 May 17	3 Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A.	13 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 30	
2 June 18	1 Browning, Capt. J. M.	20 Dec. 24	3 Apr. 30	

## Company Officers.

24 Dec. 20	4 Perry, Capt. A. V.	24 Dec. 28	1 June 30	Adj., 1 June 30.
29 Jan. 25	1 Khan, Lt. A. A.	29 Apr. 27	9 July 29	

## Quarter-Master.

1 Dec. 17 1 Yeoman, Capt. W. T. . . 1 Dec. 25 1 26 Feb. 23 1

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 Nov. 93	Ram Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (56)	6 Jan. 15	{ 29 Feb. 18 16 Aug. 26 6 May 19	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
------------	---	-----------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------

## Subadars. (Attd.)

4 July 02	3 Peni Singh (56)	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (spl. wing).
3 Apr. 09	1 Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	1 Oct. 28	2 Mar. 24	
13 Nov. 07	5 Gulab Khan (48a, 56, 61)	20 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 25	
11 June 09	2 Ali Akbar Khan (60a)	1 Apr. 22	1 May 28	
1 Dec. 08	1 Qadir Bakhsh (41, 52)	1 Sep. 24	1 Dec. 23	
10 June 22	1 Umakant Sukul (39)	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	
5 Mar. 06	4 Sher Baz Khan (35, 39, 66)	1 Aug. 23	2 May 30	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

	Thakar Surendra Bahadur Singh			
9 Dec. 07	3 Mahadeo Singh (16)	8 July 19	Temp. Hony. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 27 Oct. 29.	
29 Oct. 15	4 Nur Khan (36, 126, 136, 161, 206)	1 Apr. 22	Head Clerk.	
16 Apr. 24	1 Karam Khan (41, 61)	16 Apr. 24		
15 Jan. 11	4 Jagpat Singh (30, 41)	3 Oct. 25	Edn. Offr., 1 June 29	
26 Aug. 18	2 Ata Muhammad (35, 41, 52)	1 Mar. 26	Jemdr. Adj., 29 July 29.	
1 July 10	5 Shamsher Singh (48a, 56)	16 Aug. 26		
12 Dec. 09	2 Ganpat Singh II (41)	1 Jan. 27		
10 Nov. 14	4 Jagdeo Singh (41, 66a)	23 Feb. 28		
17 Feb. 17	5 Rahmat Khan (41)	1 Mar. 28		
8 May 20	3 Raza Muhammad (41)	10 Apr. 30		



## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

26 June 24	Ralli, Lt. C. D. . . . .	26 Sep. 26	25 Nov. 26	
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	--

*2nd BATTALION.*

1 Oct. 18	Lovering, Capt. A. J. . . .	1 Oct. 22	7 Oct. 26	
2 Dec. 25	Atkinson, Lt. A. E. . . .	2 Mar. 28	2 Dec. 25	
25 May 27	Howard, 2nd-Lt. W. J. G. .	25 May 27	25 May 27	

*3rd BATTALION.*

2 Mar. 10	Dubois, Maj. H. A. . . .	2 Mar. 26	29 Oct. 28	
20 Sep. 18	Willis, Capt. H. A. . . .	20 Sep. 22	28 Nov. 27	
17 Dec. 19	Atkinson, Capt. A. J. M. .	17 Dec. 23	21 Oct. 26	
9 Oct. 29	Michelmores, 2nd-Lt. W.H. S.	9 Oct. 29	9 Oct. 29	

*4th BATTALION.*

10 Feb. 23	Willmer, Capt. E. J. . . .	10 Feb. 29	24 Sep. 26	
------------	----------------------------	------------	------------	--

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

"Cochin" "Mahalpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919,"  
 "The Great War—" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Kithia" "Gallipoli, 1915"  
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915," "Mesjid" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"  
 "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G.,  
 K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

## 1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Macleod's Battalion*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1835; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 20th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan.—Arrived 22 Oct. 29, from Rawlak.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig. Gen. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (Retd.) . 8 July 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Watts, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 30	9 Aug. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Brewer, Maj. J. C., M.C.	1 9 Sep. 24	1 9 Aug. 30	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 29	6 Dec. 22	
22 Jan. 13	Pegg, Capt. A. C.	22 Jan. 17	2 Oct. 23	Offg. Bde. Maj., Multan Bde.
16 Sep. 14	Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	12 Dec. 25	
30 Nov. 14	Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	9 Aug. 30	With 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1 Jan. 17	Johnstone, Capt. E.	1 Jan. 21	30 Oct. 25	
18 June 17	Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	13 Feb. 29	
27 Oct. 17	Cressfield, Capt. G., M.B.E.	24 Apr. 23	14 Apr. 21	
21 Dec. 17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	21 Dec. 23	16 June 23	Spl. Ser. Offr., Kashmir.
29 Jan. 20	Neary, Capt. G.	29 Jan. 27	10 Aug. 23	
16 July 20	Barker, Capt. W. G.	28 Mar. 27	17 Nov. 24	
24 Dec. 20	Nunan, Capt. H. A.	24 Dec. 28	22 Mar. 22	Adjt.
31 Aug. 22	Roe, Lt. W. R.	30 Nov. 24	28 Nov. 23	Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 27	Quinn, Lt. H.	29 Apr. 29	19 Feb. 29	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

3 Aug. 02 | Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126a) | 1 June 16 | 21 Mar. 20 | 1 Oct. 27

## Subadars.

2 May 12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 61, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21	
6 Jan. 12	Harbhan Singh (61a)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22	With 10 Bn.
24 Mar. 06	Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24	
25 Feb. 08	Amar Singh (50, 48a)	1 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 26	
31 Mar. 13	Taj Muhammad (47, 48, 51)	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 27	
15 Nov. 07	Channan Singh (56)	1 Sep. 21	1 Oct. 27	
19 Dec. 11	Musa Khan (41)	12 Apr. 22	20 July 28	
18 May 09	Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 58, 61)	29 June 22	1 Oct. 28	
5 Oct. 09	Ghulam Nabi (41, 65)	2 Sep. 24	1 Jan. 30	

## Jemadars.

1 Aug. 12	Teja Singh (46, 126a)	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
3 July 14	Ali Gauhar Khan (35)	1 Oct. 22	
1 Feb. 14	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41)	1 Mar. 25	
13 Mar. 15	Siriram Singh (41)	31 Oct. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 Oct. 17	Sarang Khan (35, 41)	16 Jan. 26	With 10 Bn.
11 Mar. 15	Nawab Khan (41, 52, 60a)	1 July 26	
28 July 11	Harnam Singh (41, 52)	18 Aug. 26	
13 Nov. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 41)	1 Oct. 27	
15 Dec. 15	Ghulam Akbar (41)	9 June 28	Jemdr. Adjt.
13 Oct. 19	Abdullah Khan (40, 58a, 126)	1 Jan. 29	
15 May 13	Sundar Singh (35, 41, 52)	1 May 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 30.
1 Sep. 16	Lal Singh (36, 41)	10 May 29	
11 July 17	Sultan Khan (41)	1 Jan. 30	

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Crewe-ti-pattan.*—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived, 14 Oct. 29, from Fhelum.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 14 Oct. 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
20 May 05	Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N. . . .	10 Aug. 30	10 Aug. 30	Comdt.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . .	3 June 19	10 Aug. 30	D. A. A. G., Burma Ind. Dist.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Jan. 11	Bampffield, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28	9 Dec. 32	Lo. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30.
22 Sep. 14	Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C.	16 June 19	29 Aug. 24	Lo. ex I. to 10 Feb. 31.
16 Jan. 15	Russell, Capt. A. G. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	15 June 26	Offg. 2nd in-Comd.
24 July 15	Hyde, Capt. G. L. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 29	With 10 Bn.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5 Apl. 16	Gore, Capt. R. M. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	18 Dec. 21	
12 Sep. 17	Cox, Capt. V. M. H. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	6 Mar. 18	Poll. Dept.
31 Jan. 18	Campbell, Capt. A. G. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	30 Apl. 22	Adj., 4 Apl. 30—Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Capt. W. F. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	15 Feb. 22	
29 May 18	Smallman, Capt. W. F. . . . .	20 Dec. 24	2 July 22	Burma Mily. Police.
13 Apl. 19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L. . . . .	13 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 25	Offg. Adj.
16 July 19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D. . . . .	16 July 25	9 Nov. 23	
17 Dec. 19	Ross, Capt. R. H. D. . . . .	17 Dec. 26	23 Nov. 24	Attd. 10 Bn.
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Capt. A. J. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	27 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr., 21 Aug. 29.
1 Feb. 23	Cooke, Lt. G. H. . . . .	1 May 25	19 Mar. 24	Poll. Dept.
2 Feb. 28	Harrison, Lt. J. B. . . . .	2 May 30	21 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Hext, 2nd-Lt. G. R. . . . .	30 Aug. 28	10 Oct. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
7 May 02	Adalat Khan . . . . .	16 Sep. 17	28 Mar. 20	3 Oct. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5 Sep. 16	Bhajan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19	
6 June 04	Framurs Khan (48a, 65)	18 May 18	23 Aug. 23	With 10 Bn.
17 Aug. 07	Sardar Khan (51, 52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24	
20 Feb. 17	Mohammad Nawaz (35)	1 Apl. 20	21 May 24	Edn. Offr., 15 June 27
4 Apl. 14	Mangal Ram (56)	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24	With 10 Bn.
29 Jan. 12	Phailli Ram (48a, 51)	26 Aug. 20	1 July 24	
21 Aug. 05	Sohan Singh (50)	24 Nov. 20	1 Sep. 25	
1 Dec. 12	Haidar Khan (48a, 50, 66)	19 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Oct. 19	Rama Varma Sitholey (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
6 Sep. 13	Jiva Ram . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	Spl. Offr.	
1 July 10	Ganga Bakhsh (51)	23 Aug. 23		
23 June 06	Lall Singh (51, 61)	16 Feb. 24	With 10 Bn.	
19 Apl. 11	Bagh Ali (41, 51)	21 May 24		
27 Dec. 15	Shankar Ram (51, 60a)	1 June 24		
21 June 13	Jahan Dad (65)	1 July 24		
5 Dec. 12	Sher Jang (41)	1 Sep. 25		
16 Nov. 07	Teja Singh (48a, 50, 61a)	3 Oct. 25		
19 Nov. 14	Roshan Din (35, 41, 51, 52, 61a)	1 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adj.	
6 Sep. 09	Dilasa Khan (41, 58, 70)	18 Oct. 27		
2 Dec. 07	Gulab Singh (41)	5 Aug. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
15 Dec. 08	Gurdit Singh (41, 55a)	15 Aug. 29		
5 Aug. 18	Ragbhir Singh . . . . .	26 Jan. 30	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.)—"NOW OR NEVER."

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

*Jennerett-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived, 20 Oct. 28, from Drosh.

COLONEL—Lt. Gen. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 29 Oct. 12.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Quinan, Bt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 30	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Porteous, Maj. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Jan. 09	Williamson, Maj. A. A. . .	29 Jan. 25	24 Apl. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 30.</i>
22 Sep. 14	Jennison, Capt. S. A. . .	16 June 19	1 Feb. 25	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
4 Dec. 14	Campbell, Capt. W. B. . .	30 Aug. 19	14 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., m.c., 25 Mar. 30.</i>
7 Sep. 15	Dunn, Capt. C. L. . .	28 May 20	10 Aug. 30	<i>Burma Milv. Police.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
30 Dec. 15	Hodgshon, Capt. F. W. . .	11 Sep. 20	16 Jan. 22	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
9 Aug. 16	Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.	1 May 21	23 Aug. 18	
18 June 17	Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	9 Feb. 21	
31 Jan. 18	Noel, Capt. E. F. H. . .	31 Jan. 23	15 May 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5 May 17	Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C.	1 Feb. 23	3 July 18	<i>Cent. Dept.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Browne, Capt. A. E. . .	15 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J.	29 Jan. 27	15 May 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Herbert, Capt. A. E. . .	24 Dec. 28	23 Mar. 22	
30 Aug. 23	Beal, Lt. G. R. W. . .	30 Nov. 25	5 Dec. 24	<i>Adj't., 28 May 30—Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 24	Waters, Lt. H. P. E. . .	30 Nov. 26	2 May 26	<i>Qr.-Mr. 23 May 30—Offg. Adj't.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Dawkins, 2nd-Lt. A. E. . .	30 Aug. 28	17 Oct. 29	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
20 July 02	Sher Khan, Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M. (66a)	9 Mar. 16	{ 13 Apl. 14 16 Oct. 17	{ 16 May 26
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram . . .	. . .	17 Feb. 23	1 Aug. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2 Jan. 17	Likhi Ram (41) . . .	2 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 13	Akbar Khan, (50, 61a) . .	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21	
1 June 08	Habibullah Khan (41, 55) .	9 May 19	26 Dec. 23	
28 May 06	Ali Sher (51) . . .	24 Feb. 20	10 Feb. 24	
29 July 13	Fauja Singh (50, 55a, 61) .	9 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 25	
13 May 14	Jangli Ram . . .	21 Feb. 20	17 Oct. 23	
28 July 00	Muhammad Afsar (48a, 50) .	7 Nov. 21	1 May 28	
17 Sep. 25	Aisma Singh (36, 40) . .	17 Sep. 25	1 July 29	
18 Jan. 08	Tarlok Singh (48a, 51) . .	17 Oct. 26	10 Aug. 29	<i>Supy.—Cadet, R. M. C., Sandhurst With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Dec. 09	Hayat Muhammad (35, 36, 58, 61a, 66a)	9 Aug. 22		
13 Mar. 08	Bhola Singh . . .	9 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
22 Apl. 14	Nathan Ram (4a, 48a, 5a, 56, 66a)	26 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Adj't.	
10 June 18	Chet Ram (42, 48a, 52, 56)	21 Sep. 24		
25 Mar. 12	Sajawal Khan (41) . . .	1 Oct. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
17 Aug. 18	Apar Singh (35, 41, 65, 126a)	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr., 7 Nov. 28.	
1 Nov. 25	Nazir Ahmad (36, 40, 66a) .	1 Nov. 25		
21 Oct. 13	Sondhe Khan (40) . . .	16 May 26		
27 Sep. 15	Ghulam Murtaza (126) . .	4 Aug. 26	Head Clerk.	
16 Mar. 15	Dhanna Ram (41) . . .	27 Nov. 26		
26 May 11	Abdul Rahman, (48a, 51, 61a)	1 May 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
20 June 14	Sultan Ali (41, 65) . . .	1 July 29		
8 Dec. 13	Arjan Singh (41, 58) . . .	10 Aug. 29		
10 July 11	Muhd. Afzal Khan (41) . .	20 July 30		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —

(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Dyce-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1821; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 2nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived 1 Jan. 27 from Damādīl (for Santa Cruz, 17 Oct. 30).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O., u. s. . . . 10 June 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 June 05 | Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. R. M. . . | 27 May 30 | 27 May 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

11 Dec. 09 | Kellie, Maj. G. J. D., M.C. . . | 11 Dec. 25 | 8 Sep. 30 |

## Company Commanders.

22 Jan. 15	Ham, Capt. D. M. . . . .	23 Jan. 19	10 Aug. 26	With 10 Bn.
5 Oct. 14	Bourke, Capt. A. J. H. . . . .	3 July 19	18 Nov. 24	
4 Jan. 15	Mackay, Capt. R. F., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 25	Staff Capt., Ry. Tr. Embkn. Staff, Bombay.
5 Feb. 15	Lowat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A., O.B.E.	3 June 24	16 Jan. 25	Language Study, China.

## Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16	Moore, Capt. A. C. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 16	c. c., s.p.t. Ls. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.
19 July 16	Abram, Capt. G. F. . . . .	19 July 20	1 Apl. 30	A. R. O., Ajmere.
6 Dec. 15	Southern, Capt. W. . . . .	26 Aug. 20	18 Oct. 23	
13 Aug. 15	Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. [L]	1 Jan. 21	7 Oct. 25	Mily Attaché, Meshed.
12 Sep. 17	Johns, Capt. R. C. W. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	6 Dec. 17	Ls. ex I., to 18 Dec. 30.
12 Sep. 17	Cobbett, Capt. F. E. . . . .	12 Sep. 22	1 Aug. 18	Cant. Dept.
31 Aug. 18	Hutton, Capt. H. O. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	14 Apl. 25	
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Capt. F. A. . . . .	18 Oct. 26	24 Apl. 25	14 Coorg Bn.
17 July 20	Mir Haider, Capt. . . . .	17 July 27	1 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
14 July 21	Pinhey, Capt. L. A. G. . . . .	14 July 29	22 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, Lt. W. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	16 Nov. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Garrett, Lt. J. S., M.B.E. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	10 Oct. 24	Adj. 23 Oct. 29.
30 Aug. 26	Standley Lt. B. L. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C.
30 Aug. 28	Roe, 2nd-Lt. B. W. . . . .	30 Aug. 28	29 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Weir, 2nd-Lt. J. P. V. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	25 Mar. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

18 Apl. 07	Nadir Khan . . . . .	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.
		1 Nov. 17   15 Oct. 18   1 June 29

## Subadars.

1 Oct. 04	Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 17	15 Apl. 23	
29 July 11	Atta Muhammad (40) . . . . .	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24	With 10 Bn.
25 Aug. 11	Dhara Singh (51) . . . . .	27 Aug. 19	27 Aug. 24	
8 Nov. 11	Karim Bakhsh (51, 61a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 19	1 June 26	
19 Dec. 14	Ramlal Singh (51) . . . . .	25 May 22	1 Nov. 26	
1 Sep. 00	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	18 Feb. 23	1 June 29	
15 Aug. 06	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	1 May 26	1 Aug. 29	
16 May 13	Nanga (41) . . . . .	27 Aug. 24	18 Oct. 29	

## Jemadars.

14 Nov. 12	Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a) . . . . .	15 Apl. 23	With 10 Bn.
27 Mar. 11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) . . . . .	1 Aug. 25	
26 Mar. 17	Kirori Singh (41) . . . . .	1 June 26	
22 June 10	Budhe Khan (41) . . . . .	1 June 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 July 14	Dilawar Khan (126) . . . . .	23 Sep. 27	Head Clerk.
15 Nov. 12	Tara Singh (41) . . . . .	1 June 28	
3 Nov. 11	Jahan Dad (41) . . . . .	20 July 28	
29 Aug. 12	Ata Muhammad (41, 52) . . . . .	2 Aug. 28	
13 Sep. 17	Bhagwat (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
2 Jan. 13	Bishan Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	Jemdr. Adj. With 10 Bn.
19 Apl. 12	Gulsara Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
26 Nov. 13	Alaf Din (41, 52) . . . . .	18 Oct. 29	
7 Aug. 15	Fazal Dad (41) . . . . .	15 Jan. 30	



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

*Wahab-ki-paitan*.—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Loralai.—Arrived 16 Nov. 29, from Nowshera.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant

19 Aug. 03 | Pemberton, Lt.-Col. E. H. . . | 1 Feb. 29 | 1 Feb. 29 | *Lv. ex 1, to 13 Apl. 31.*

## Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Cave-Browne, Maj. H. . . . | 5 Aug. 20 | 1 Feb. 29 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	Dawe, Maj. T. R.	29 Jan. 26	8 Sep. 23	
14 Jan. 14	Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.	14 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 24	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Henry, Capt. T. R.	13 May 19	10 Aug. 26	<i>Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.</i>
25 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V.	15 Nov. 19	2 May 29	

## Company Officers.

18 Apl. 16	McClemaghan, Capt. P. S. W., m.c. [L]	18 Apl. 20	21 Mar. 17	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
9 Sep. 15	Ellis, Capt. A. B., 9	28 May 20	26 Feb. 29	
13 June 16	Rigg, Capt. J. H.	30 Jan. 21	14 Jan. 17	<i>Lv. ex 1, to 28 Jan. 31.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Andrews, Capt. E. R.	15 Apl. 25	14 Apl. 21	<i>Adj., 21 Nov. 27.</i>
16 July 20	Steed, Capt. R. S.	16 July 27		<i>Instr., A. Schl. of Phy., Trng., Ambala.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, Lt. G. G.	23 Mar. 24	17 Apl. 23	<i>Or.-Mr., 19 Mar. 27.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Hennessey, Lt. E. A. R.	1 May 25	20 Mar. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Edwards, Lt. T. O. M.	1 May 25	9 Jan. 28	
30 Aug. 26	Sandison, Lt. W.	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	
13 Sep. 27	Muir, Lt. R.	13 Dec. 29	16 Nov. 29	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15 Dec. 04	Ghulam Muhammad (482, 56)	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18   1 July 30

## Subadars.

17 Nov. 08	Bahadur Khan	3 Dec. 17	8 July 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Aug. 08	Gitila	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 Sep. 05	Khan Zaman	2 May 18	23 Mar. 24	
2 Nov. 12	Sher Baz (41, 52)	1 Sep. 21	8 Aug. 29	
20 Jan. 04	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61)	22 June 18	1 July 30	
2 Nov. 12	Mohammad Akbar (35, 39, 56, 60a)	1 Sep. 21	1 July 30	<i>Edn. Offr., 16 June 28.</i>
5 Apl. 08	Lachhman Singh (41)	8 Aug. 29	1 July 30	
6 Apl. 14	Kalu Ram (61)	1 Feb. 22	16 July 30	

## Jemadars.

7 Oct. 11	Ahmad Khan (41, 64)	23 Mar. 24		
5 May 17	Rati Ram (41, 55)	14 May 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
27 Sep. 07	Chhajja Singh (35)	1 Nov. 24	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.</i>	
19 Jan. 14	Babu Singh	1 Mar. 27	<i>Head clerk.</i>	
8 Sep. 25	Hari Singh (126)	23 June 27		
8 Nov. 14	Ram Nath (41)	16 July 27		
8 Nov. 14	Khuda Dad (41)	1 July 29		
12 Feb. 13	Mihan Khan (41)	1 July 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
	Jahan Dad	6 Nov. 29		
	Harnam Singh	30 Nov. 29		
	Sarwar Khan	18 Feb. 30		
	Malik Khan	1 July 30		
	Dayal Singh	1 July 30		
	Mula Singh	1 July 30		
	Muhammad Nabi	16 July 30		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

### 10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 20 Feb. 22 from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

15 July 03	Chapman, Lt.-Col. W. L. B.	24 Apl. 29	24 Apl. 29	
------------	----------------------------	------------	------------	--

#### Second-in-Command.

19 Jan. 07	Ponting, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. J., M.C., p.s.c., 4 Bn.	1 July 29	24 Apl. 29	
------------	---	-----------	------------	--

#### Company Commanders.

22 Jan. 15	4 Ham, Capt. D. M.	21 Jan. 19	3 Apl. 29	
30 Nov. 14	1 Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	6 Nov. 28	
24 July 15	2 Hyde, Capt. G. L.	18 Apl. 20	24 Mar. 29	
18 Apl. 16	5 McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C. [L]	18 Apl. 20	10 Mar. 30	
31 Jan. 18	3 Noel, Capt. E. F. H.	31 Jan. 23	1 Mar. 29	

#### Company Officer.

29 Jan. 20	3 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J.	29 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 29	Adjt.
1 Feb. 23	5 Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R.	1 May 25	5 June 30	

#### Quarter-Master.

27 Mar. 18	Townsend, Capt. C. H.	27 Mar. 26	25 Feb. 28	Tr. ex 1., to 28 Nov. 30.
17 Dec. 19	2 Ross, Capt. R. H. D.	17 Dec. 26		Offg. Qr.-Mr.

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

26 Aug. 03	Warriam Singh . . . .	6 July 16	{ 31 July 18 19 Apl. 21 }	{ 17 Oct. 26 }
------------	-----------------------	-----------	------------------------------	----------------

#### Subadars. (Attd.)

17 Nov. 08	5 Bahadur Khan . . . .	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18	
29 Aug. 08	5 Gatila . . . .	21 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 22	
6 Jan. 12	1 Harbhan Singh (61a) . . .	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22	
6 June 04	2 Framurz Khan (48a, 65) . .	18 May 18	23 Aug. 23	
29 July 11	4 Atta Muhammad (40) . . .	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24	
4 Apl. 14	2 Mangal Ram (56) . . . .	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24	
12 Jan. 08	3 Tarlok Singh (48a, 51) . .	16 Oct. 26	10 Aug. 29	

#### Jemadars. (Attd.)

6 Nov. 19	Mehar Chand (35, 126) . .	11 Mar. 23	Head clerk.
14 Nov. 12	4 Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126a)	15 Apl. 23	
23 June 06	2 Lall Singh (51, 61) . . .	16 Feb. 24	
5 May 15	5 Rati Ram (41, 55) . . .	14 May 24	
25 Mar. 12	3 Sajawal Khan (41) . . .	1 Oct. 25	
3 Oct. 17	1 Sarang Khan (11, 41) . . .	16 Jan. 26	
26 May 11	3 Abdul Rahma (48a, 51, 61)	1 May 28	
12 Feb. 13	5 Miham Khan (41) . . . .	1 July 29	Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Apl. 12	4 Gulzara Singh (41) . . .	1 Aug. 29	

## 8th Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

28 May 14	Wadley, Maj. G. C. L. . .	28 May 29	5 Oct. 30	
18 Mar. 13	Layard, Capt. A. H. . .	18 Mar. 17	15 Mar. 24	

*2nd BATTALION.*

12 Aug. 25	Price, Lt. E. K. . . . .	12 Nov. 27	8 Dec. 27	
------------	--------------------------	------------	-----------	--

*3rd BATTALION.*

. . . . .	Burkett, Capt. R. N. . . .	3 Sep. 29	5 July 30	
31 July 23	O'Hagan, Lt. C. G. . . .	31 July 25	13 June 27	
1 May 25	Brendish, Lt. R. E. H. . .	1 May 26	12 Oct. 27	
27 Dec. 29	Himbury, 2nd-Lt. R. A. B. .	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	

*4th BATTALION.*

18 July 15	Baker, Capt. H. L. . . .	18 July 19	29 Feb. 24	
------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	--

*5th BATTALION.*

23 Nov. 13	McClenaghan, Capt. H. E. St. G. . .	13 Nov. 17	24 July 23	
1 Mar. 18	Bellamy, Capt. E. A. . . .	1 Mar. 22	27 Nov. 26	
18 Jan. 27	Broughton, Lt. M. L. . . .	18 Apl. 29	29 Mar. 27	

Uniforms.—Scarlet.

Facings.—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore," "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Gojjerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1860" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919," "The Great War"—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N.-W. F., India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.).

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

*Kyng-hi-dahm p.utan.*—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived Oct. 28 from Jamrud (for Delhi).

COLONEL:—Maj.-Gen. Charles F. G. Young (Retd.) . . . . . 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

23 July 01 | Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C. | 23 July 27 | 25 Dec. 27 | Comdg. St. Thomas Mount.

Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05 | Binny, Maj. A. C. M. | 5 Aug. 20 | 25 Dec. 27 |

Company Commanders.

8 Sep. 09 | Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C. | 8 Sep. 25 | 13 Jan. 23 | Asst. Comdt. & Comdt., I. W., A. Schl. of Edn., India.

24 Aug. 12 | McCalmont, Maj. W. V., M.C., p.s.c. | 24 Aug. 23 | 1 Nov. 26 | Offg. D. A. A. G., Madras District.

1 Oct. 14 | Pakenham, Capt. M. M. | 1 Oct. 18 | 18 Nov. 29 | Lt., ex I., to 19 Nov. 30.

5 Aug. 14 | Adams, Capt. D. R. | 3 May 19 | 25 Dec. 27 |

Company Officers.

11 Dec. 14 | O'Connor, Capt. R. L. [L.] | 30 Aug. 19 | July 15 | c.c., s.p.t.

25 Jan. 15 | Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C. | 20 Oct. 19 | 1 Aug. 21 |

18 Apl. 16 | Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C. | 18 Apl. 20 | 25 Apl. 16 |

9 Sep. 15 | Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A. | 28 May 20 | 13 Jan. 19 | Staff Coll., Quetta.

5 July 17 | Bates, Capt. R. S. P. | 5 July 21 | 1 Oct. 27 | With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.

27 Oct. 17 | Godley, Capt. B. R. | 27 Oct. 22 | 5 Nov. 17 | Adit., 10 June 27.—Offg. Staff Capt., Southern Bde. Area.

29 Aug. 17 | Hancock Capt. A., M.C. | 24 Apl. 23 | 12 Apl. 19 | Lt., ex I., to 2 Oct. 31.

31 Aug. 18 | Fife, Capt. D. MacD. | 31 Aug. 23 | Nov. 22 | Lt., ex I., to 4 Jan. 31.

16 Dec. 18 | Geriy, Capt. B. O. H. | 16 Dec. 24 | 23 Dec. 18 | 11 Bn.

16 July 20 | Leonard, Capt. D. G. R. | 16 July 27 | 21 Nov. 21 | Qr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 28.

24 Dec. 20 | White, Capt. E. P. H. | 24 Dec. 28 | 7 June 23 | 11 Bn.

29 Jan. 27 | Stewart, Lt. A. C. | 29 Apl. 29 | 31 Mar. 23 | Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.

Attached.

24 Dec. 20 | Bartlett, Lt. A. | 21 Dec. 22 | 21 Jan. 30 | (On probn.)

Subadar-Major.

13 Dec. 03 | Net Ram, Hon'y. Lt. I.D.S.M. | 24 Feb. 16 | Subadar | Sub-Major.

9 July 04 | Hemraj, I.D.S.M. (41, 61) | 14 May 16 | 30 May 19 | 27 Sep. 29 | Army Schl. Edn., Belgaum.

Subadars.

16 Jan. 11 | Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61a) | 3 Oct. 16 | 2 Aug. 19 |

1 Feb. 04 | Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56) | 2 Mar. 18 | 1 Oct. 21 |

10 Apl. 09 | Abdul Nabi Khan (65) | 4 Sep. 20 | 26 Apl. 23 | With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.

13 Feb. 13 | Said Muhammad (40, 64) | 1 Oct. 21 | 31 May 23 |

14 Apl. 05 | Shih Ram (35, 39, 48a, 55, 56) | 1 Aug. 10 | 17 Oct. 28 |

28 Aug. 07 | Ijaz Khan | 1 July 22 | 1 Sep. 29 |

5 Mar. 19 | Mukat Ram (35, 41, 126) | 1 Aug. 24 | 27 Sep. 29 |

17 Feb. 12 | Gharsi, (48a, 56) | 7 Feb. 26 | 22 Dec. 29 |

Jemadars.

1 Apl. 08 | Ratan Singh (126) | 1 Jan. 22 | Head Clerk.

11 Feb. 16 | Muhammad Hussain (56) | 18 May 23 |

18 Nov. 13 | Jalal Khan (56, 65) | 31 May 23 |

10 Nov. 08 | Sher Muhammad Khan (56) | 8 June 23 |

25 June 14 | Channu Khan (55, 61) | 1 Dec. 23 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

15 Nov. 14 | Sher Muhammad (41) | 1 Oct. 25 | Jemdr. Adjt.

1 July 26 | Paras Ram (41, 61a) | 1 July 26 | With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Re., ts.

9 Oct. 16 | Dost Muhammad (35, 39, 41) | 16 June 27 |

1 Aug. 10 | Sheo Karan (35, 41) | 19 Nov. 27 | With 11 Bn.

16 July 12 | Gordhan (41, 58) | 5 June 28 | With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.

23 July 17 | Kanhaiya (48a, 56) | 16 July 28 |

23 Sep. 18 | Mohammad Hayat (41) | 5 Sep. 28 |

18 June 13 | Megha Ram (41, 61a) | 1 Apl. 29 |

23 Jan. 15 | Pahlad (41) | 1 Sep. 29 |

23 Nov. 13 | Jan Mohd. Khan (41) | 27 Sep. 29 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## 9th Jat Regiment. 2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 14 Dec. 27 from Samana Area.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]. 4 Feb. 27.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

1 May 01 | Parkin, Lt.-Col. J. F.,  
D.S.O. | 1 May 27 | 25 July 27 | *Lt., ex I., to 30 Oct. 30.*

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05 | Warden, Maj. W. R. . . | 18 Jan. 20 | 23 July 28 | Offg. Comdt.

### Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08	Mather, Maj. O. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	2 Mar. 22	Offg. 2nd in-Comd.
18 Sep. 09	Eccles, Maj. M., M.C. . . . .	18 Sep. 25	19 May 22	
20 Jan. 12	Hindmarsh, Maj. J. H. L. . . . .	20 Jan. 29	20 Oct. 24	
13 Nov. 14	le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	21 Aug. 28	11 Bn.

### Company Officers.

18 Dec. 14	Tonkin, Capt. R. S. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	26 Aug. 21	<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. A. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	1 Aug. 22	<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. W. D. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	1 June 21	<i>Adj., 1 Mar. 28.—Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 30.</i>
25 Oct. 16	Roberts, Capt. G. H. . . . .	5 July 21	22 Aug. 23	
21 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. J. W. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 22	<i>Qr. Mr., 2 Feb. 30.—Offg. Adj.</i>
14 June 18	Woutersz, Capt. E. P. T. (g) . . . . .	18 Oct. 26	1 Apr. 29	<i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Sloman, Capt. S. M. . . . .	28 Mar. 27	9 Jan. 22	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
14 July 21	Lowe, Capt. R. H. . . . .	14 July 23	19 Oct. 22	
31 Jan. 24	Mann, Lt. L. G. . . . .	30 Apr. 26	19 Mar. 25	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>
2 Feb. 28	White, Lt. R. H. . . . .	2 May 30	30 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Niall, 2nd Lt. W. H. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	29 Mar. 30	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

### Subadars.

18 Apl. 09	Nur Din Khan (126) . . . . .	23 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 18	
27 Sep. 03	Burhan Ali . . . . .	16 Feb. 18	14 Apl. 20	
5 May 13	Husain Khan (56, 61) . . . . .	18 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 24	
20 Oct. 06	Wali Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . .	12 May 18	28 Dec. 25	<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>
22 July 10	Harphul Singh (52, 60a) . . . . .	7 Oct. 20	16 Jan. 27	
25 Sep. 06	Qaim Din . . . . .	21 Dec. 21	1 May 27	
22 Jan. 06	Jee Ram (61a) . . . . .	8 Oct. 20	1 July 28	
1 May 07	Vishram Gangaram (66, 126) . . . . .	19 May 18	21 Mar. 29	

### Jemadars.

31 Dec. 14	Amicband . . . . .	14 Aug. 18		
4 Dec. 08	Jalaludin Khan (41) . . . . .	5 Oct. 21		
1 Dec. 13	Ahmed Ali . . . . .	18 Apl. 22		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 16 Apl. 30.
18 Aug. 10	Nawab Din Khan . . . . .	15 Aug. 22		
20 Oct. 17	Ghulam Hussain (36, 48, 51, 52, 64, 65, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 22		
2 Jan. 15	Waris Ali (51) . . . . .	21 Mar. 24		
19 Dec. 13	Bakar Ali Khan (35, 61) . . . . .	9 Apl. 24		Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 29.
5 Apl. 23	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	15 July 25		Head Clerk.
9 July 12	Shen Singh (41, 60) . . . . .	20 Jan. 26		Jemdr. Adj., 16 Jan. 27.
14 Mar. 10	Grhdu (41, 66a) . . . . .	16 Jan. 27		
14 Aug. 12	Dalel Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 28		<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>
12 Sep. 13	Ratan Singh (41, 42, 53, 64, 126) . . . . .	1 July 28		
19 Sep. 14	Sukh Chain (41) . . . . .	20 Nov. 28		<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

# 9th Jat Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Santa Cruz—Arrived, 23 Oct. 28, from Rawalpindi (for Hong Kong).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21 Jan. 03	Lecky, Lt.-Col. J. G. . . .	21 Jan. 23	1 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Dec. 29.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	McPherson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 30	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3 Sep. 10	Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i>	1 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 23	<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
21 Jan. 13	Layng, Bt.-Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 28	7 Feb. 28	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
14 Jan. 14	Lewis, Capt. T. G. . . .	14 Jan. 18	21 Mar. 29	<i>Offg Comdr.—Comdg. Santa Cruz.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Henry, Capt. F. R. A. . . .	1 Oct. 18	16 May 29	<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5 Aug. 14	Lothian, Capt. J. . . . .	3 May 19	17 June 23	
23 Apr. 15	Morgan, Capt. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	12 Jan. 20	10 July 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 30.</i>
18 Apr. 16	Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C.	18 Apr. 20	25 Apr. 16	<i>Adj., 1 Apl. 28.</i>
7 Oct. 15	Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C.	29 June 20	21 Dec. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 31.</i>
18 Feb. 16	Waite, Capt. J. J. . . .	14 Nov. 20	2 June 19	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 27.</i>
30 Jan. 17	O'Connor, Capt. M. J. . . .	30 Jan. 21	3 Feb. 17	
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E. . . .	13 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 21	
21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Capt. F. F. . . .	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 19	<i>11 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Capt. H. B. . . .	29 Jan. 27	7 Oct. 21	<i>12 Malabar Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Johnson, Capt. R. A. [I]	25 Mar. 29	23 June 22	
24 Dec. 20	Castle, Lt. C. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	28 Feb. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Mar. 31, p. r.]</i>
18 May 23	Stevens, Lt. R. J. . . .	22 Jan. 27	11 Nov. 29	
22 Oct. 29	Syer, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . . .	30 Aug. 28	22 Oct. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
20 June 03	Shah Zaman Khan . . .	Jemadar. 25 Jan. 17	Subadar. 18 Sep. 18	Sub-Major. 1 Nov. 28
<b>Subadars.</b>				
18 Oct. 06	Sudhan . . . . .	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
4 Apl. 05	Lal Chand (46) . . . .	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21	
14 Aug. 03	Fateh Ali (58, 126) . . .	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21	
22 June 07	Hans Ram (58) . . . .	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24	<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>
13 May 19	Kishan Lal . . . . .	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26	
22 Mar. 02	Pola Khan, M.C. (41, 56, 58, 68, 126a) . . . .	24 Jan. 18	1 Nov. 28	<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>
20 Nov. 11	Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52) . . .	2 Aug. 21	1 Dec. 28	
26 Dec. 08	Ismail Khan (48a, 66a) . . .	16 June 22	1 July 29	
22 May 11	Lal Khan (41, 42, 52, 126a) . . .	1 Feb. 27	14 July 29	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
12 Apl. 13	Kundan Lal (126) . . . .	15 June 21	Head Clerk, 15 June 21.	
10 Nov. 05	Bhartu (65) . . . . .	10 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Mar. 23.	
27 Feb. 13	Haider Khan (61a) . . . .	15 Aug. 22		
26 Nov. 11	Lajpat Rai (35, 36, 52, 126) . . .	8 June 23	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 24.	
22 Sep. 13	Manphul (40, 48a, 60a, 126) . . .	28 Dec. 25		
14 Dec. 16	Pohkar (35, 39, 41) . . . .	3 Jan. 26		
4 Nov. 12	Khem Chand (41) . . . .	15 Feb. 26	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
5 Feb. 12	Faiz Muhammad Khan (41) . . .	12 Sep. 26		
27 May 15	M-tu (41, 52) . . . . .	18 July 28		
21 May 14	Mahboob Khan (41) . . . .	1 Dec. 28	<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>	
20 Apl. 14	Rup Chand (41, 51a) . . . .	1 May 29	<i>With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.</i>	
30 Nov. 14	Nur Dad Khan (41) . . . .	1 July 29	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 30.	
13 Apl. 10	Jug Lal (41) . . . . .	1 July 29		
6 Dec. 15	Farman Ali (41) . . . .	14 July 29		

## 4th/9th Regiments.

## 10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Punjabi Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Musalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 5th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—*The Sphinx*.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1910; 13th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 5th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

*Castor-ki-pattan*. Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 5th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 5th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly—Arrived . . . from . . .

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. [R] (N.S.I.) . 16 June 14.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24 July 01	Mackrell, Lt.-Col. A. . .	23 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 30	Comdg. Bareilly.
Second-in-Command.				
29 Aug. 06	Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C., 3 Bn. .	29 Aug. 21	21 Mar. 29	
Company Commanders.				
1 Oct. 14	3 Henry, Capt. J. P. A. . .	1 Oct. 18	30 Aug. 29	
18 Dec. 14	2 Tor kin, Capt. R. S. . .	15 Sep. 19	31 Dec. 29	
18 Apl. 16	1-4 Fraukland, Capt. I. A., O.B.F. .	18 Apl. 20	9 Mar. 20	
16 Dec. 16	2-4 Crawford, Capt. G. A. .	11 Sep. 20	17 Feb. 20	
5 July 17	1 Bates, Capt. R. S. P. . .	5 July 21	20 Sep. 30	
Company Officers.				
27 May 15	2 Porter, Capt. A. G. . .	3 Feb. 20	31 Dec. 29	Adjnt.
30 Aug. 26	1-4 Gunning, Lt. J. H. . .	30 Nov. 28	12 May 30	
Quarter-Master.				
17 Aug. 28	1 Johnson, Lt. R. C., M.M. .	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	1
Attached.				
Honorary Officers.				
Baghpat, Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Talibnagar, Kunwar . . . Muhammed Abdul Sami, Khan of.		3 Dec. 28		Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
		10 June 29		Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24 May 07	Manji Ram (48, 56) . .	30 Aug. 15	15 July 16	3 Jan. 26
3 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (1.6) . .		18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28
Subadars. (Attd.)				
5 Nov. 08	1-4 Abdullah Khan (56) . .	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23	
10 Apl. 09	1 Abdul Nabi Khan (65) . .	4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23	
22 June 07	3 Hars Ram (58) . .	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24	
20 Oct. 06	2 Wali Muhammad Khan (56) . .	12 May 18	28 Dec. 25	
6 Aug. 09	2-4 Jai Ram (55) . .	2 Sep. 18	1 July 27	
29 Mar. 02	3 Pola Khan, M.C. (41, 36, 58, 68, 126a) . .	24 Jan. 18	1 Nov. 28	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
21 Oct. 07	Abdullah Khan (12ca) . .	20 May 20		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 July 26	1 Paras Ram (41, 61a) . .	1 July 26		
16 Sep. 15	1-4 Mokham Ram (41, 58) . .	26 Dec. 27		
28 June 18	Jabbar Singh (36, 126) . .	6 Jan. 28		Head Clerk.
7 Feb. 11	2-4 Ramjas Ram (41) . .	16 Apl. 28		
16 July 12	1 Gordhan . . .	5 June 28		
14 Aug. 12	2 Dalel Singh (41) . .	1 July 28		
19 Sep. 14	2 Sukh Chaim (35, 41) . .	20 Nov. 28		Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 28.
21 May 14	3 Mahboob Khan (41) . .	1 Dec. 28		
20 Apl. 14	3 Rup Chand (41, 61a) . .	1 May 29		Jemdr. Adjnt., 22 Dec. 29.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st ROYAL BATTALION.*

31 Jan. 11	Richardson, Maj. A. V. . .	31 Jan. 28	2 Nov. 28
22 June 19	Eden, Capt. H. G. A. . .	22 June 23	18 Apl. 29
4 July 22	Aers, Capt. R. G., A.M.I. MIN. E. (ENG.), F.G.S. (LOND.)	4 July 26	23 Dec. 26

*2nd BATTALION.*

6 Nov. 15	Earle, Capt. C. O. . . .	6 Nov. 19	22 June 27
24 July 29	Sinclair, 2nd-Lt. C. H. . .	24 July 29	24 July 29

*3rd BATTALION.*

5 Mar. 26	Jakob, Lt. F. V. . . . .	5 Mar. 27	14 Mar. 27
-----------	--------------------------	-----------	------------

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

"Adeu" "Reshira" "Bushire" "Kooch-ah" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1876-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebr" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War—" "Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluveldt," "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## 1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)

(late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry.)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry 1903; present designation 1022.

Wana.—Arrived 5 Feb. 29 from Aurangabad (for Karachi).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (Retd.)

6 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan.	021 Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. O. A.	1 10 Dec. 26	1 25 May 27	<i>Lv. ex l., to 9 Nov. 30.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
2 Mar.	041 Bovill, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E.	1 2 Mar. 30	1 4 Jan. 23	<i>Lv. ex l., m. c., 6 m., to 18 Mar. 30.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Sep.	09 Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 19	19 July 22	<i>Lv. ex l., to 18 Dec. 30.</i>
24 Aug.	12 Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 29	23 Mar. 24	
15 Aug.	14 Briggs, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 18	13 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
5 Sep.	14 Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C.	2 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
15 Sep.	15 Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	31 Oct. 15	<i>c. c., s. p. t.</i>
15 Nov.	15 Soden, Capt. F. N., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	17 Mar. 17	<i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
30 Jan.	17 Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	14 Oct. 25	<i>A ljt., 1 June 27.</i>
30 Jan.	17 Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L.	30 Jan. 21	19 Oct. 23	
5 Sep.	16 Pilcher, Capt. V. D.	1 June 21	11 Nov. 19	
10 Nov.	17 Echlin, Capt. F. C.	10 Nov. 22	12 Dec. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Aug.	18 Mildon, Capt. R. K.	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	
29 Jan.	20 Tarver, Capt. G. L.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 July	20 Hamidullah Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	2 July 30	
23 Dec.	21 Cole, Lt. G. A.	23 Mar. 24	20 Apl. 29	<i>Pcll. Dept.</i>
1 Sep.	27 Carroll, Lt. D.	1 Dec. 29	7 Nov. 28	
2 Feb.	28 Prince, Lt. R. T.	2 May 30	8 Apl. 29	
30 Aug.	23 Saker, 2nd-Lt. R. K. M.	30 Aug. 28	1 Nov. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
1 Sep.	071 Tiwana Khan (56)	1 31 Dec. 15	1 23 Aug. 17	1 11 Jan. 27
<b>Subadars.</b>				
13 Jan.	03 Barru Ram (58, 72a)	16 Nov. 18	17 Jan. 24	
5 Apl.	02 Zaidullah Khan	12 June 18	14 May 25	
21 Oct.	21 Mir Samand Khan (52)	25 Oct. 21	1 Aug. 25	
20 Apl.	05 Zaman Khan	10 May 18	11 Jan. 27	
28 June	04 Gulab Khan (52)	20 Sep. 18	{ 1 July 25† }	
16 May	06 Fasal Dad Khan (41)	1 Sep. 19	{ 1 Mar. 24 }	
9 Feb.	06 Habib Khan	15 Feb. 23	1 July 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 May	12 Faiz Ali (52, 56)	{ 16 Nov. 21† }	{ 1 Apl. 30 }	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Jan.	12 Fazal Dad	15 Jan. 20		
16 Mar.	12 Pahlwan Khan (36)	1 Dec. 22		
17 Sep.	21 Badshah Gul (56)	1 May 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
20 Oct.	20 Nadir Shah (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	<i>Edn. Jemdr., Pcon.</i>	
22 Dec.	14 Anwar Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
15 Apl.	14 Nek Muhammad (33, 41)	11 Jan. 27	<i>Jemdr. Adjnt.</i>	
21 Nov.	14 Kirpa Ram (41)	1 Nov. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
23 July	19 Asmatullah Khan (40)	1 Mar. 24	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmashi Wing.</i>	
24 July	15 Inzar Gul (40)	3 Mar. 28		
28 May	40 Ragha Ram (11)	1 Aug. 28	<i>Jemdr. Or.-Mr.</i>	
3 Mar.	17 Allah Dad (35, 41)	1 Oct. 28	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 28.</i>	
10 Dec.	14 Lal Khan (41)	3 Oct. 28		
27 Mar.	19 Muhammad Aziz (126)	1 Dec. 28	<i>Head Clerk.</i>	
1 Sep.	11 Mansa Ram (41)	1 July 29		
9 Aug.	18 Khan Bahadur	1 Apl. 30		

† Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 126th Baluchistan Infantry.)

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Muslims, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmans.  
Rained, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1836; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1855; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1862; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903 present designation in 1922.

Shagai.—Arrived, 9 Apl. 30, from Jamrud (for Fhansi).

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . 14 December 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
28 Jan. 03 } 29 Jan. 02 }	Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L., D.S.O.	19 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Lv. ex I., 55 d., to 18 Dec. 30.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Lake, Maj. E. A. W.	5 Aug. 20	22 May 30	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13 Aug. 04	White, Maj. A. G.	13 Aug. 19	22 May 30	Lv., ex I., to 12 Aug. 31, p. r.
25 Jan. 08	Bacon, Maj. R. G.	25 Jan. 23	10 Mar. 22	
28 Aug. 14	Teague, Capt. J., O.B.E., M.C.	19 May 19	15 Feb. 26	Lv., ex I., to 24 Oct. 30.
18 Oct. 14	Wilson, Capt. L. E.	16 July 19	4 July 27	With 10 Bn.
10 Mar. 15	Frith, Capt. J. G.	24 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 20	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 Apl. 16	Sundius-Smith, Capt. B. L.	18 Apl. 20	29 Apl. 16	c. c., s. p. t.
16 Oct. 15	Scuter, Capt. J. H., M.C.	14 July 20	1 Apl. 30	c. c., s. p. t.
24 Dec. 15	James, Capt. C. M.	11 Sep. 20	13 July 25	Cant. Dept.
25 Oct. 16	Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D.	5 July 21	8 Dec. 23	
11 Mar. 17	McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	10 Nov. 22	13 Mar. 23	Burma Mil. Police.
7 June 18	Barber, Capt. P. T.	20 Dec. 24	16 Mar. 22	Adjt.
16 July 20	West, Capt. A. C. E.	16 July 27	23 Sep. 23	
14 July 21	Wright, Capt. M. V.	14 July 29	27 Oct. 22	
23 Dec. 21	Featherstone, Lt. C. F.	23 Mar. 24	20 Mar. 23	Tochi Scouts.
31 Aug. 22	Pettigrew, Lt. W. N.	30 Nov. 24	2 Nov. 23	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Fihar and Orissa.
30 Aug. 24	Hennessy, Lt. P. J.	30 Nov. 26	15 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.—Attd. 10 Bn.
2 Feb. 28	Chitty, Lt. A. G.	2 May 30	22 Apl. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
7 Nov. 12	Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. (50)	1 May 18	10 Nov. 18	1 Aug. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Jan. 06	Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48a, 56, 58, 126a)	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21	
26 Feb. 03	Ali Akbar (48a)	1 Sep. 18	20 July 24	With 10 Bn.
28 July 09	Firoz Khan (58, 61)	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 26	
3 Apl. 20	Devi Das	3 Apl. 26*	16 Jan. 27	
15 Dec. 01	Ajab Gul, I.D.S.M. (58, 66a)	2 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 28	
20 Apl. 10	Muhammad Feroz (58)	8 June 22	16 Feb. 28	With 10 Bn.
16 Dec. 10	Mamun Khan (35)	8 May 19	1 Aug. 29	
19 Mar. 07	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	26 Feb. 23	28 Aug. 29	
12 May 13	Baz Gul (52, 41, 60a, 63)	18 July 25	7 Jan. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
19 Apl. 05	Atta Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
7 Dec. 14	Jamshed Ali (41)	2 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
18 Apl. 12	Lal Muhammad (41)	29 Sep. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
6 Nov. 06	Fateh Ali (41)	1 Apl. 26		
7 Nov. 12	Muhammad Fazal (41)	2 Apl. 26		
28 Oct. 13	Chiragha (41)	16 Jan. 27	With 10 Bn.	
1 Oct. 12	Muhammad Zaman (35, 40, 52)	1 Feb. 28		
4 July 14	Muhammad Khan (41)	7 Feb. 28		
5 July 15	Hari Chand (41)	1 June 29		
1 Nov. 15	Muhammad Chiragh (35, 39, 40)	8 July 29	Edn. Offr., 28 Aug. 29.	
13 July 15	Muhammad Hasan (41)	1 Aug. 29		
4 Mar. 16	Lal Khan (41, 58)	28 Aug. 29		
25 Feb. 18	Gulab Din (35, 39, 41)	7 Jan. 30		
22 Jan. 17	Karam-Chand (41)	1 Apl. 30		

\* Re-enlisted.



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)—IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived, 5 Nov. 29, from Razani (for Secunderabad).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22 Oct. 02	Auret, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E.	1 25 May 27	1 28 July 27	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
3 Dec. 04	Gompertz, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. L. A., p.s.c. [T]	1 July 29	14 Oct. 27	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	16 Feb. 30	
1 Sep. 14	Harvey, Capt. J. S.	19 May 19	5 May 26	
23 Dec. 14	Carstairs, Capt. N. M.	15 Sep. 19	12 Dec. 27	Staff Capt., S. Comd.
13 Sep. 15	James, Capt. F. R., p.s.c.	13 June 20	13 Feb. 29	Bde. Maj., 3rd (Fhelum) Infy. Bde.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
7 Nov. 15	Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	27 July 20	1 Aug. 19	With 10 Bn.
5 June 17	White, Capt. L. W. N.	1 June 21	16 Oct. 24	Ev. ex l., to 24 Nov. 30.
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P.	31 Jan. 23	28 Oct. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Maxwell, Capt. W. E.	31 Jan. 23	11 Feb. 18	
16 Dec. 18	Dalton, Capt. D. F.	16 Dec. 24	8 Oct. 23	
25 Oct. 16	Sime, Capt. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.	23 Jan. 25	8 Nov. 27	
16 July 20	Dyer, Capt. C. J.	16 July 27	20 Aug. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 29.
24 Dec. 20	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N.	24 Dec. 28	5 July 24	Adjt., 2 Feb. 29.
27 Aug. 24	Tarver, Lt. E. K.	27 Nov. 26	23 Oct. 25	A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.
2 Feb. 28	Waller, Lt. R. C. B.	2 May 30	24 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Nicoll, 2nd-Lt. P. F.	31 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 30	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
27 Aug. 01	Sardar Shah	1 July 15	2 Jan. 17	16 June 26
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 June 04	Amir Ali (46, 58)	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17	
6 Aug. 10	Sher Zaman (56)	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	
29 Nov. 10	Ahmad Khan (41, 65)	16 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 23	
21 Mar. 02	Akbar Khan (56)	1 May 21	1 Sep. 24	
7 May 13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 May 23	4 Aug. 26	
14 June 13	Fazal Khan (58)	1 June 24	1 June 28	
5 Feb. 08	Beli Ram	1 Mar. 26*	1 June 28	
1 Mar. 05	Qaim Din	6 Dec. 19	1 Aug. 29	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
5 Oct. 15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (41)	1 Aug. 24		
9 Oct. 14	Sarwar Khan (41)	1 Sep. 24		
5 Oct. 14	Ghulam Muhammad (41, 52, 60a)	1 Sep. 24		With 10 Bn.
16 July 15	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41, 126a)	1 Jan. 26		With 10 Bn.
11 Mar. 13	Sardar Khan (41)	1 Apl. 26		
19 Apl. 19	Abbas Khan (40, 54)	4 Aug. 26		
26 Feb. 15	Moti Ram (41)	1 Jan. 27		
1 Jan. 22	Ahmad Nur (40)	1 May 28		Jemdr. Adjlt.
11 Aug. 15	Sand ar (41)	25 Aug. 28		
23 July 15	Said Shah (41, 60a)	9 June 29		
1 Jan. 21	Ghul am Jafar (41)	13 July 29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 13 July 29.
1 Jan. 21	Sard ar Khan (41, 126)	6 Aug. 29		Head Clerk.
18 Sep. 17	Akbar Khan (41, 52)	1 Oct. 29		

\* Re-appointed.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmans.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1853; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 13 Nov. 29, from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 28 Apl. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
22 Apl. 03	Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D. . .		22 Apl. 29   17 June 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.		1 Jan. 17   17 June 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8 Aug. 14	Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.		8 Aug. 18   17 June 25	
12 May 15	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C.		12 May 19   13 Feb. 29	Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
22 Sep. 14	Kinns, Capt. P. C. . . . .		16 June 19   29 May 29	Lv. ex l. to 10 Dec. 30.
11 Jan. 15	Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E.		1 Oct. 19   17 June 29	Zhob Militia.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 Jan. 15	Bowerman, Capt. J. F. . . .		20 Oct. 19 . . . .	Adjt.
18 Apl. 16	Guiton, Capt., L. W. [I]		18 Apl. 20 . . . .	c.c., s.p.t.
24 July 15	Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E.		18 Apl. 20 . . . .	c.c., s.p.t.—A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
15 Oct. 15	Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.		14 July 20 . . . .	With 10 Bn.
31 Aug. 18	Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.		31 Aug. 23 . . . .	Burna Mily. Police.
1 Feb. 19	Farrell, Capt. T. W. . . . .		20 Dec. 24 . . . .	Assam Rifles.
29 Jan. 20	Fellows, Capt. R. E. . . . .		29 Jan. 27 . . . .	Kurum Miliha.
29 Jan. 20	Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S. . . .		28 Mar. 27 . . . .	c.c., s.p.t.
23 Dec. 21	Woodridge, Lt. L. W. . . . .		23 Mar. 24 . . . .	Pol. Dept.
27 Aug. 24	Butcher, Lt. H. C. . . . .		27 Nov. 26 . . . .	
9 Nov. 27	Kyle, Lt. N. M. W. . . . .		9 Feb. 30   12 Jan. 29	Qr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 28	Tarver, 2nd-Lt. C. H. . . . .		30 Aug. 28   16 Nov. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
30 June 99	Ahmad Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur (56, 66a, 72a)		1 Dec. 13   10 May 16	1 Jan. 27   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd C.I.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
9 Mar. 09	Fazl Dad Khan (41) . . . . .		8 Apl. 17   4 Apl. 18	
14 Dec. 10	Kurban Hussain Shah (56) . . .		6 Nov. 17   19 June 19	With 10 Bn.
30 Oct. 11	Sher Khan (35, 39, 56, 126a) . . .		1 Feb. 18   1 Jan. 21	
1 Dec. 03	Nur Muhammad (48a, 56) . . . .		26 June 18   16 Oct. 23	
12 June 11	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 51) . . . .		22 Oct. 18   16 Oct. 23	
5 Jan. 04	Baker Khan (48a, 56) . . . . .		11 Dec. 19   16 Mar. 24	
9 Dec. 09	Salim Khan (52, 61a) . . . . .		1 Dec. 19   1 Jan. 27	
1 Nov. 07	Lalman (41, 61a, 66a) . . . . .		1 Oct. 22   1 Apl. 23	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14 Mar. 05	Zarait Khan (41) . . . . .		7 May 19 . . . .	
6 Aug. 18	Khuda Dad Khan (126, 161, 168a)		25 Feb. 20	Cant. Dept.
24 Apl. 05	Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61) . . . . .		1 June 21	With 10 Bn.
16 Oct. 11	Sajawal Khan (41, 61) . . . . .		1 June 21	
20 Feb. 06	Ahmad Din (41, 48a, 52) . . . .		1 Aug. 21	
7 Apl. 14	Abdul Khan (41, 52, 56) . . . .		16 Aug. 23	
14 July 11	Fazal Ahmad (41) . . . . .		16 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Feb. 11	Bhagi Rath (41, 46, 61) . . . .		1 Apl. 26	
16 May 11	Nanak Chand (41) . . . . .		1 Jan. 27	
5 Dec. 14	Sharbat Khan (41) . . . . .		16 Jan. 27	
16 Oct. 11	Muhammad Din (39, 41, 126a)		20 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 13	Prema Ram (41) . . . . .		1 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn.
1 Apl. 28	Sher Afzal Khan (40) . . . . .		1 Apl. 28	
20 Apl. 19	Muhammad Akbar (35, 41, 126)		1 Aug. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 28.
11 May 21	Muhammad Abdul Hamid (126a)		1 Sep. 28	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—

(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogra Brahmans.

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles" 1861, and the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Batta.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived, 13 Oct. 29, from Multan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.). 15 June 23,

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
10 Oct. 03	1 Woodward, Lt.-Col. R. F. [I]	10 Oct. 29	4 Dec. 29	Lv. ex I., to 13 Jan. 31.
Second-in-Command.				
25 Jan. 08	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	31 Mar. 30	Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 30.
Company Commanders.				
8 Sep. 07	Quayle, Maj. P. R. [L]	8 Sep. 25	27 Mar. 22	Offg. Comdt.
16 Sep. 14	Lang, Capt. W. I.	16 June 19	10 Sep. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19 Sep. 14	Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., m.c.	1 Jan. 30	4 Dec. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.
26 Dec. 14	Durrant, Capt. O. T.	15 Sep. 19	22 May 30	
Company Officers.				
20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H.	16 July 19	28 Dec. 21	I. A. O. C.
15 Nov. 15	Mountain, Capt. R. G., m.c.	15 Nov. 19	9 Mar. 19	
31 Jan. 18	Lindsay, Capt. P. L.	31 Jan. 23	6 Feb. 18	
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D.	23 Aug. 23	13 Sep. 23	Adj., 27 Mar. 30.
29 Jan. 20	Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	With 10 Bn.
15 July 20	Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 27	10 Dec. 21	Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 30.
23 Feb. 17	French, Capt. E. E., m.c.	28 Feb. 30	6 Sep. 30	
30 Aug. 23	Hickinbotham, Lt. T.	30 Nov. 25	18 Nov. 24	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 27	O'Brien, Lt. H. F. R.	23 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 28	With 10 Bn.
3 Sep. 27	Shakeshaft, Lt. A. H.	3 Dec. 29	25 Oct. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 29	Baker, 2nd-Lt. A. R. G.	31 Jan. 29	30 Mar. 30	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
5 July 99	1 Bahadur Khan (722)	2 Jan. 17	5 June 19	3 Jan. 30
Subadars.				
23 Apr. 03	Ahmad Khan (56, 58)	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20	
23 Apr. 07	Fateh Muhammad	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21	
6 Apr. 12	Santa Ram	1 Nov. 21	22 Dec. 21	
5 Sep. 08	Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22	With 10 Bn.
18 Dec. 03	Zarghoon Shah, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 22	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
2 Jan. 08	Suleman Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	8 Jan. 24	
21 Sep. 14	Kamar Zaman (40)	23 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 27	
14 Feb. 08	Surkhru Khan	15 Oct. 20	3 Jan. 30	
Jemadars.				
1 Oct. 12	Nur Akbar (33, 55, 65, 66a)	15 June 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
14 July 11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48a, 55, 56, 65)	16 Nov. 20		
26 June 12	Amir Shah (55)	1 Oct. 21		
27 Feb. 16	Inayat Ullah (36, 126)	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.	
1 Jan. 21	Abdur Rahman (61a)	20 Mar. 22		
6 May 08	Ayya Khan (35)	16 July 23	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 25.	
10 May 10	Khadiem Khan (41)	1 Mar. 24		
32 July 07	Yusuf Khan	1 June 24		
7 Sep. 14	Tor Khan (41, 61a)	2 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adt.	
7 May 10	Khan Muhammad (41)	1 July 26	With 10 Bn.	
8 May 17	Nadir Khan (40, 55, 61)	1 July 26		
10 Jan. 15	Udho Ram (35, 41)	10 Aug. 27		
16 Nov. 14	Jamna Das (41)	3 Jan. 30		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Cherry.

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmans.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 1 February 24, from Rajkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	------------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Macdonald, Lt.-Col. W. . . | 3 Aug. 27 | 3 Aug. 27 | *Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 30.*

## Second-in-Command.

22 Feb. 07 | Pim, Maj. G. A., *p.s.c., f.s.*,  
5 Bn. | 22 Feb. 22 | 22 May 30 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

18 Oct. 14	2. Wilson, Capt. L. E. . .	16 July 19	13 Feb. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Oct. 15	4. Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	14 July 20	13 July 29	
7 Nov. 15	3. Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	27 July 20	13 July 29	
10 Nov. 17	1. Echlin, Capt. F. G. . .	10 Nov. 22	18 Mar. 30	
29 Jan. 20	5. Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 27	15 Sep. 30	

## Company Officers.

29 Jan. 20	1. Tarver, Capt. G. L. . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Aug. 27	Adjt.
29 Jan. 27	5. O'Brien, Lt. H. J. R. . .	29 Apr. 29	10 Nov. 29	

## Quarter-Master.

6 Sep. 15	Corrall, Capt. G. E., O.S.P. <sup>3</sup> .	6 Sep. 23	3 Mar. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i> Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 24	2. Hennessy, Lt. P. J. . .	30 Nov. 26	31 Mar. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 May 04 | Khan Bahadur (48, 50) . . | 1 Aug. 15 | 21 Sep. 17 | 1 June 28 |

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

14 Dec. 10	4. Kurban, Hussain Shah (56)	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19
5 Sep. 08	5. Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58, 126a)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22
26 Feb. 03	2. Ali Akbar (48a) . . .	1 Sep. 18	20 July 24
20 Apr. 10	2. Muhammad Feroz (58) . .	8 June 22	16 Feb. 28
16 May 06	1. Fazal Dad Khan (41) . .	1 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 28
1 Mar. 05	3. Qaim Din . . . . .	1 June 24	1 Aug. 29

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

24 Apr. 05	4. Lal Khan (48a, 56, 61) . .	1 June 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
17 Sep. 21	1. Badshah Gul (56) . . .	1 May 23	
5 Oct. 14	3. Ghulam Muhammad (41, 52, 60a)	1 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
16 July 15	3. Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41, 126a)	1 Jan. 26	
7 May 10	5. Khan Muhammad (41) . .	16 July 26	Edn. Offr., 20 Apr. 28.
22 Dec. 14	1. Anwar Khan (41) . . .	1 Oct. 26	
23 Oct. 13	2. Chiragha (41) . . . . .	16 Jan. 27	
1 Apr. 27	Muhammad Husain . . . .	2 Apr. 27	
21 Nov. 14	1. Kirpa Ram (41) . . . .	1 Nov. 27	Head clerk.
1 Nov. 13	4. Prema Ram (41) . . . .	1 Jan. 28	

## 10th Baluch Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

21 Mar. 16	Ross, Capt. C. E. W. . . .	21 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 26	
------------	----------------------------	------------	------------	--

*2nd BATTALION.*

7 Sep. 26	Dennys, Lt. H. W. . . .	7 Dec. 28	22 Jan. 29	
17 May 27	Bird, 2nd-Lt. J. A. G. . . .	17 May 27	. . . .	

*3rd BATTALION.*

17 Jan. 18	Herdon, Capt. B. L. . . .	17 Jan. 22	3 Nov. 26	Ind. Sig. Corps.
21 Jan. 27	Herdon, Lt. N. S. . . .	22 Apl. 29	22 Jan. 27	

*4th BATTALION.*

29 Mar. 18	Slade, Capt. J. W. C. . . .	29 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 26	
10 July 28	Jones, 2nd-Lt. H. B. . . .	16 July 28	23 Oct. 29	

*5th BATTALION.*

27 May 15	Wilkinson, Capt. E. J., M.B.E.	27 May 19	26 Jan. 26	
2 Aug. 18	Porter, Capt. P. . . . .	2 Aug. 23	13 Jan. 27	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah," "Lucknow," "Behar," "China, 1839-42," "Ali Masjid," "Ahmed Khol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tetrek," "Suakin, 1885," "Defence of Chitral," "Chitral," "Malakand," "Punjab Frontier," "Samanna," "Tirah," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—La Basse, 1914, "Armentieres, 1914," "Givonchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Hellas," "Kithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut," "Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, 1916-17," "Tsingtao."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## 1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs) (late 11th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.  
Class Composition.  
Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tabbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th Ferozepore Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 8 Nov. 29 from Rasmah.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Retd.) . . . 27 Jan. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Heath, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	1 Jan. 29	6 Dec. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
27 Sep. 05	Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.	27 Sep. 20	10 Dec. 27	Le., & L., 1 Nov. 30.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Farwell, Maj. W. L.	28 Dec. 27	23 Aug. 29	Offg. and in-Comd.
14 Jan. 14	Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C.			
	<i>p. s. c. [ ]</i>	14 Jan. 18	23 June 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
13 Nov. 14	McLaren, Capt. F. A.	11 Aug. 19	7 Dec. 24	Kurram Militia.
4 Dec. 14	Crocker, Capt. W. F.	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 25	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Feb. 15	Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	6 May 17	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	Winthrop, Capt. H. E.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	Staff Coll., Camberley.
18 Apl. 16	Pybus, Capt. G. D. [L]	18 Apl. 23	25 Apl. 16	With 10 Bn.
30 Jan. 17	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	8 Nov. 29	
31 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. J. B.	30 Jan. 21		
15 Apl. 19	Belchamber, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25		Adj., 17 Apl. 27.
16 July 20	Gordon, Capt. F. V.	17 Oct. 27		A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.
29 Jan. 25	Rich, Lt. H. W. W.	29 Apl. 27	17 Mar. 26	Or.-Mr., 1 Mar. 30.
3 Sep. 25	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. A.	3 Dec. 27	15 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 28	Kauntze, 2nd-Lt. C. B. M.	30 Aug. 28	11 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Merritt, 2nd-Lt. H. G. C.	31 Jan. 29	23 Mar. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jamadar. Subadar. Sub-Major			
19 Mar. 05	Sapuran Singh . . . . .	16 May 18	24 June 21	20 Aug. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
15 Aug. 04	Maghar Singh (61, 66a)	6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21	
26 Jan. 07	Chattar Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24	
6 June 07	Puran Singh (56, 61)	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24	
30 Oct. 08	Yaswan Singh (58)	8 May 19	1 May 27	With 10 Bn.
16 Jan. 09	Bhagat Singh (56, 61a)	14 Mar. 20	16 May 27	
21 Apl. 11	Kehar Singh (56, 61, 66a)	14 Mar. 20	16 Jan. 28	
16 Sep. 05	Ishar Singh (58a)	1 Aug. 20	22 Aug. 29	
26 Mar. 11	Dhanva Singh (36, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 21	1 Oct. 29	Cantt. Dept.
25 Feb. 09	Kartar Singh (41)	15 May 24	1 Oct. 29	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3 Mar. 11	Gajindar Singh (41)	21 May 24	With 10 Bn.	
7 Nov. 08	Hardit Singh (56, 66a)	21 May 24	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
5 Jan. 07	Sundar Singh (41, 56)	6 Aug. 24	With 10 Bn.	
19 Feb. 10	Thakur Singh (55, 56)	8 Sep. 24		
28 Feb. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 41, 126)	1 Aug. 25		
15 Apl. 26	Atma Singh (41)	15 Apl. 26	On probn.	
9 July 10	Prem Singh (41, 66a)	1 May 26		
17 Aug. 20	Balwant Singh (41)	16 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 15 May 23.	
1 June 14	Budh Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 July 28	Jemdr. Adj.	
22 Feb. 11	Jhanda Singh (41)	1 July 28		
2 Sep. 13	Tilok Singh (41, 58)	16 Aug. 28		
30 May 11	Lall Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	16 Oct. 28		
29 July 13	Kartar Singh (126)	14 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.	
31 May 12	Puran Singh . . . . .	1 Oct. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition.

Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922, Peshawar.—Arrived 9 Mar. 27 from Tank (for Baluchistan).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John Hill, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 28 Nov. 24

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupendra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.O.V.O., G.M.E., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of Patiala . . . . . 15 June 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Patten.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18 Jan. 05	Muir, Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 28	14 May 30	Impl. Defence Coll.
Second-in-Command.				
25 Jan. 08	Barstow, Maj. A. E., M.C., p.s.c.	25 Jan. 23	14 May 30	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
29 Jan. 10	Henderson, Maj. G. B., p.s.c.	7 Feb. 21	10 Mar. 22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 12	Turner, Maj. C. F. R., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 29	28 Sep. 22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
24 Aug. 12	McC Smyth, Maj. J. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	4 Dec. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
3 July 15	Walker, Capt. A. R.	19 Mar. 20	14 May 30	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.
Company Officers.				
19 July 16	Faswell, Capt. A. E.	19 July 20	11 Nov. 16	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
20 Nov. 15	Morell, Capt. D. W.	16 Aug. 20	23 Jan. 18	C. C., S. P. I.
20 Dec. 15	Osborne, Capt. C. A., p.s.c.	11 Sep. 20	24 Dec. 25	G. S. O., 2nd gr., P'indist Dist.
11 Mar. 15	Shaw, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	20 Jan. 28	
31 Jan. 18	Ker, Capt. T. M.	31 Jan. 23	17 Feb. 29	
24 Apl. 18	Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.	24 Apl. 23	21 Oct. 18	
31 Aug. 18	Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A. q.	31 Aug. 23	11 Mar. 29	
16 Dec. 18	Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.	16 Dec. 24	24 Dec. 18	
7 June 18	Swinnburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	7 Jan. 18	Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Apl. 19	Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Gayer, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	With 10 Bn.
11 Sep. 18	Clark, Capt. D. L.	19 Oct. 25	13 Jan. 19	Qr.-Mr. 16 Jan. 29.
23 Dec. 21	Ashe, Lt. R. A. d'E.	23 Mar. 24	22 Feb. 23	Adj't., 2 Dec. 28.
30 Aug. 26	Hodding, Lt. G. W. P.	30 Nov. 28	28 Oct. 27	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
20 Aug. 02	Puran Singh, Hony. Lt. (52, 1 56, 58, 72a)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 21	10 June 29
Subadars.				
28 July 04	Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58)	1 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 26	
23 May 04	Surjan Singh (55)	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 27	
6 Sep. 05	Budh Singh, M.C. (56)	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 27	
29 Jan. 06	Harditt Singh (66a, 126a)	19 Oct. 23	16 June 27	
6 Oct. 07	Prem Singh (41)	16 June 24	28 July 27	
25 Jan. 07	Sarwan Singh	21 July 24	3 July 28	
19 Mar. 07	Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	18 Apl. 25	10 June 29	With 10 Bn
29 Jan. 07	Ganga Singh (48a, 56)	1 Aug. 26	1 Jan. 30	
Jemadars.				
20 Jan. 09	Gajjan Singh (48a, 56)	1 Jan. 27		
29 June 08	Lal Singh (41, 58)	1 Feb. 27	Jemdr. Adj't.	
1 Oct. 11	Ram Singh (126)	1 Apl. 27	Head clerk.	
29 Oct. 06	Bishn Singh (41)	1 Apl. 27		
2 Feb. 10	Mukha Singh (41)	16 June 27		
18 Nov. 10	Prem Singh (35, 41)	18 July 27		
4 Mar. 10	Partap Singh (41, 58, 66a)	28 July 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
21 Aug. 11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	3 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
15 Jan. 11	Badan Singh (41)	3 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
5 June 14	Teja Singh (35, 41)	15 Jan. 29		
10 June 22	Indar Singh (36)	1 Aug. 29	Supy. Instr., Army Schl. of Edu., Belgaum.	
11 Mar. 18	Karm Singh (35, 41)	15 Oct. 29		
29 July 18	Jagindar Singh (41)	1 Jan. 30		
3 July 08	Natha Singh (41)	25 Mar. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs)—(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs.)

Class Composition.  
Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Batta. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 18 Mar. 27 from Rasmak (For Khyber).

COLONEL—Col. Donald A. D. McVean, C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . . 11 Jan. 29.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala . . . . . 18 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
3 Dec. 04	Marshall, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 26	14 Mar. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Cates, Maj. K. G. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 29	Kurram Militia.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Waller, Maj. J. E. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	1 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I., to 5 July 30, p. r.
17 Aug. 07	Macauland, Maj. R. A. . . . .	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
9 Sep. 08	Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	12 Oct. 26	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
8 Aug. 14	Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., p. s. c.	8 Aug. 18	23 June 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1 Oct. 14	Key, Capt. B. W., M.C. p.s.c.	1 Oct. 18	18 Dec. 14	c.c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 30.
25 Jan. 15	Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	21 May 18	Ind. State Forces.
15 Nov. 15	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	14 Oct. 21	
20 Mar. 15	Preston, Capt. K. H. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	11 Aug. 16	
3 Jan. 16	Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C. . . .	3 Jan. 20	13 Mar. 18	
18 June 17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R. . . . .	18 June 21	24 Oct. 17	Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.
24 Apl. 18	Angus, Capt. T. H. . . . .	24 Apl. 23	23 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., to 22 Apl. 30.
31 Aug. 18	Will, Capt. H. St. C. O. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Sep. 18	Adj., 3 May 30.
29 Jan. 20	Nash, Capt. C. S. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	With 10 Bn.
16 July 20	Gardyne, Capt. C. G. . . . .	16 July 27	23 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
17 July 20	Fai Singh, Capt. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	10 Nov. 21	Malabar Bn.
27 Aug. 24	Chauncy, Lt. F. C. L. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	27 May 27	Poll. Dept.
30 Aug. 26	MacLeod, Lt. D. C. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	11 Feb. 28	Lv. ex I., to 1 Jan. 31.
31 Jan. 29	Tyrer, 2nd-Lt. A. . . . .	31 Jan. 29	8 Apl. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
5 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh . . . . .	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25	1 Mar. 30
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 Feb. 02	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (58a) . . . .	2 Jan. 20	1 July 27	
8 Mar. 04	Rur Singh, I.D.S.M. (52) . . . .	11 Dec. 22	20 Nov. 27	
1 Mar. 04	Harditt Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . .	23 July 21	1 Dec. 27	With 10 Bn.
12 May 02	Dhirta Singh (56) . . . . .	11 Dec. 22	11 Jan. 28	
15 Nov. 06	Sarup Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . .	25 Oct. 24	1 May 28	
3 Aug. 04	Arhel Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	28 Nov. 24	12 Dec. 28	
8 July 07	Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 61) . .	2 Jan. 25	1 July 29	
10 Mar. 07	Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41) . . . .	26 Apl. 25	1 Mar. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
8 Dec. 06	Ahdul Karim (126) . . . . .	13 June 23		Head Clerk.
21 Dec. 12	Teja Singh (35, 41, 126) . . . .	16 July 25		
6 Dec. 06	Mehar Singh (41) . . . . .	13 Aug. 25		
29 Jan. 11	Saran Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	7 June 26		
10 Mar. 11	Tara Singh (48a, 51) I . . . . .	1 Mar. 27		
28 Mar. 08	Balwant Singh (40) . . . . .	1 July 27		
28 Dec. 07	Massa Singh (41) . . . . .	20 Nov. 27		Jemdr. Adj.
1 July 01	Dal Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Dec. 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 June 07	Lal Singh (41, 61a) I . . . . .	11 Jan. 28		With 10 Bn.
15 July 07	Santokh Singh (41) . . . . .	1 May 28		
13 June 07	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58) II . .	6 June 28		
29 Nov. 07	Naranjan Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 29		
26 Sep. 08	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 39, 40) II. . . . .	1 Aug. 29		Edn. Cfr., 1 Aug. 29.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition.

Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 30th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 22 Mar. 28 from Aden.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

27 Aug. 02 | Houghton, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.B.E. | 29 Dec. 23 | 5 July 28 |

## Second-in-Command.

3 Aug. 04 | Al'an, Lt.-Col. K. D. . . . | 13 Aug. 30 | 24 Dec. 26 | *Lo. ex I. 1yr. to 13 Aug. 31, p. r.*

## Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. H., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	23 June 24	
22 Sep. 14	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C.	16 June 19	23 June 24	
15 Nov. 15	Birdwood, Capt. F. T.	15 Nov. 19	27 Feb. 25	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Purves, Capt. F. J., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	29 Nov. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

## Company Officers.

11 May 15	Johnson, Capt. E. C.	3 Feb. 20	13 Mar. 18	<i>c. c., s.p.t.—Lo. ex I. to 13 Dec. 30.</i>
29 July 15	Cooper, Capt. L. R.	18 Apl. 20	15 Nov. 28	
10 Jan. 17	Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M.	30 Jan. 21	15 Apl. 21	<i>Lo. ex I., to 13 Dec. 30.</i>
18 June 17	Bampffield, Capt. R.	18 June 21	14 Dec. 17	
1 Mar. 17	Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., p.s.e.	10 Nov. 22	13 Oct. 21	<i>G. S. 3rd gr. Meerut Dist.</i>
31 July 18	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.M.	1 May 25	28 Mar. 21	<i>Adj't, 16 Jan. 28.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Clough, Capt. G.	29 Jan. 27	23 Feb. 29	<i>Lo. ex I., to 13 Dec. 30.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Latham, Capt. I. H. McD.	24 Dec. 28	20 Mar. 22	<i>Assam Rifles</i>
29 Jan. 25	Donald, Lt. J. O. S.	29 Apl. 17	14 Apl. 26	
1 Sep. 27	Cornah, Lt. D. M.	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 28	Rowlandson, 2nd-Lt. A.H.W.	30 Aug. 28	24 Nov. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Godfrey, 2nd-Lt. C. G.	31 Jan. 29	28 Mar. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar, Subadar. Sub-Major.

28 Nov. 04 | Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. . . . | 1 Aug. 18 | 30 Aug. 18 | 1 Nov. 27 |

## Subadars.

10 July 02	Narindar Singh (36, 126)	1 Aug. 17	16 May 21	} <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13 July 03	Bhagat Singh . . . . .	2 Sep. 18	25 June 22	
26 Aug. 05	Bahadur Khan (41)	25 Feb. 20	4 Oct. 20	
13 June 04	Ghunna Singh (52, 56)	1 Dec. 20	4 Oct. 26	
22 Apl. 11	Mehr Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	16 Jan. 27	
22 Aug. 03	Hassan Khan (56, 66a)	23 Feb. 21	1 Nov. 27	
2 May 05	Khushal Singh (66a, 126)	15 Nov. 21	17 Aug. 28	
18 June 06	Sami Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25	19 July 29	} <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23 June 06	Rai'a Singh (16)	1 Jan. 25	10 Sep. 29	

## Jemadars.

6 Jan. 12	Nur Muhammad (41)	20 Mar. 22	With 10 Bn.
10 July 06	Hetam Khan (41, 49, 52)	16 May 24	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpal Singh (40)	16 Oct. 25	
12 Aug. 08	Sultan Khan (41)	15 Apl. 26	
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Khan (41)	4 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.
20 Sep. 08	Kapur Singh (40, 58)	4 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Adj't.
30 June 06	Bhola Singh (41)	16 Jan. 27	
3 Mar. 18	Miar Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (48a, 51, 52)	1 Nov. 27	
20 Aug. 11	Nahar Singh (35, 40, 58)	13 July 28	Edn. Offr., 19 Oct. 28.
7 June 08	Ram Singh (41)	13 July 28	
28 Mar. 09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (41)	17 Aug. 28	
1 Apl. 15	Mal Singh	20 Feb. 29	Head Clerk.
10 June 08	Bakhtawar Singh (41, 60a)	27 July 29	
5 July 12	Allah-ditta (41)	10 Sep. 29	
20 Jan. 09	Chatter Singh (41)	1 Mar. 30	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 5th Battalion—(Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs)

Class Composition.

Sikhs and Punjabi Musalman.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Baroda.—Arrived 19 Mar. 30 from Poona.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 29 July 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Daniels, Lt.-Col. A. M., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 30	1 Apl. 30	Comdg, Baroda.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
8 Sep. 09	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	1 Apl. 30	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	Ommanney, Maj. W. M., O.B.E., q.	29 Aug. 21	1 Apl. 29	Lt. ex I., to 1 Apl. 31, p.r.
16 Dec. 14	Ford, Capt. C. W. W.	16 Dec. 18	23 June 24	Lt. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.
15 Sep. 15	Conolly, Capt. F. P.	15 Sep. 19	21 Apl. 28	With 10 Bn.
12 Mar. 15	Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C.	24 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 30	Ind. State Forces.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29 June 16	Short, Capt. J. McL.	29 June 20	4 Apl. 17	Lt. ex I., to 25 Feb. 31.
9 Apl. 15	Clive, Capt. F. McC., M.C. [L]	20 July 20	20 July 21	Mily. Accts. Dept.
30 Jan. 17	Evans, Capt. N. W.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	Malabar Bn.
18 June 17	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., q	18 June 21	23 Feb. 29	Offg. and-in-Comd.
31 Aug. 18	Gordon, Capt. R.	31 Aug. 23	4 Nov. 21	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
15 Apl. 19	Grey, Capt. C. A. [L]	15 Apl. 25	21 Dec. 26	
7 Oct. 19	A. B. Singh, M.C., I.D.S.M., Capt.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	Ind. State Forces.
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Capt. L. T.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Adj. 1 May 28.
30 Aug. 23	Brown, Lt. G. J. W.	30 Nov. 25	22 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Dredge, Lt. A. C. L.	30 Nov. 26	28 Mar. 30	
30 Aug. 26	Walker, Lt. J. G. B.	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Bamford, Lt. P. G.	29 Apl. 29	7 Apl. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
29 Jan. 03	Qasim Ali Khan, I.O.M. (46, 56, 66a, 126a)	20 Sep. 15	22 June 17	1 Jan. 27
<b>Subadars.</b>				
5 Apl. 12	Sohan Singh (61)	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20	With 10 Bn.
9 Apl. 18	Sucha Singh (61)	9 Apl. 18	31 Oct. 20	
23 Apl. 05	Gul Mawaz Khan (48a)	13 May 18	1 June 21	
24 June 01	Bhag Singh (47, 48a, 52, 56, 72a)	31 Oct. 18	1 June 25	
14 Sep. 12	Attar Singh (35, 56)	1 Oct. 23	16 Mar. 28	
11 Mar. 18	Ghulam Haider (56, 65, 66a, 126)	4 Oct. 18	16 Aug. 28	
10 Sep. 08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	4 Jan. 26	1 July 29	
20 June 05	Imam Ali (41, 52, 61)	1 June 21	1 Nov. 29	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
7 July 03	Makhan Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 27	Head Clerk.	
1 Sep. 22	Imam Din (41)	1 Sep. 22	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	
5 Aug. 12	Lal Khan	7 May 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
22 Sep. 14	Sher Ali Khan (35, 41, 52)	1 Apl. 25	With 10 Bn.	
19 July 11	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 July 25		
1 July 11	Hem Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		
14 Jan. 16	Man Singh (41, 52)	10 Aug. 26		
29 Sep. 13	Nadir Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26		
28 Sep. 12	Nand Singh (41)	1 July 27		
3 Apl. 09	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Mar. 28		
23 Dec. 08	Nikka Singh (41)	1 July 28		
11 July 13	Munsabdar Khan (41)	16 Aug. 28	With 10 Bn.	
15 Feb. 11	Alam Khan	1 July 29	With 10 Bn.	
23 Jan. 08	Muzaffar Khan	1 Nov. 29		
1 June 30	Mukhtar Singh	1 June 30	On probn.	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs.)

Class Composition.  
Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt. Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 12 October 22 from Jhelum.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 03 | Wace, Lt.-Col. M. . . . 5 July 28 | 5 July 28 | *Le. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.*

## Second-in-Command.

23 May 06 | Smith, Maj. C. T. M. . . . 3 June 18 | 19 Mar. 29 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

15 Sep. 15	5 Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.	15 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Nov. 15	4 Purves, Capt. J. L., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apr. 29	
18 Apl. 16	1 Pybus, Capt. G. D. [L]	18 Apl. 20	7 Apl. 30	
15 Apl. 19	2 Morris, Capt. C. W. M.	15 Apl. 25	24 Sep. 29	
29 Jan. 20	3 Nash, Capt. C. S.	29 Jan. 27	26 Jan. 30	

## Company Officers.

15 Apl. 19	2 Gayer, Capt. H. W.	15 Apl. 25	8 June 28	Adjt.
3 Sep. 25	1 Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. A.	3 Dec. 27	1 Mar. 29	

## Quarter-Master.

22 Dec. 14	Wass, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Dec. 29	16 Mar. 28
------------	-----------------------------------	------------	------------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 May 04	Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (35, 56, 61, 126)	9 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 17	16 Jan. 27	Supy.—W. Comd.
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (36, 126)	. . . .	1 Oct. 29	19 Apl. 29	

## Subadars (Attd.)

5 Apl. 12	5 Sohan Singh (61)	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20	} Head Clerk.
10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (36, 126)	1 Aug. 17	{ 16 May 21 16 May 24	
30 Oct. 05	1 Jaswant Singh (58)	8 May 19	1 May 27	
1 Mar. 04	3 Farditt Singh, I.O.M. (56)	25 July 21	1 Dec. 27	
19 Mar. 07	2 Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	18 Apl. 25	10 June 29	
18 June 06	4 Sant Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25	19 July 29	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

6 Jan. 12	4 Nur Muhammad (41)	20 Mar. 12	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 Mar. 11	1 Gajindar Singh (41)	21 May 24	
5 Jan. 07	1 Sundar Singh (41, 56)	6 Aug. 24	
22 Sep. 14	5 Sher Ali Khan (35, 41, 52)	1 Apl. 25	Edn. Offr., 15 Sep. 29. Jemdr. Adjt.
16 Apl. 14	4 Muhammad Khan (41)	4 Oct. 26	
21 Jan. 07	3 Lal Singh (41, 61a) 1	11 Jan. 28	
21 Aug. 11	2 Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	3 July 28	
15 Jan. 11	2 Badan Singh. (41)	3 July 28	
11 July 13	5 Munsabdar Khan (41)	16 Aug. 28	
15 Feb. 11	5 Alam Khan	1 July 29	

## 11th Sikh Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

6 Apl. 13	Nicholson, Maj. J. P.	6 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 30
12 July 19	Williamson, Capt. C.	12 July 23	28 Dec. 26
24 Jan. 30	Gill, 2nd-Lt. Harpal Singh	24 Jan. 30	24 Jan. 30

*2nd BATTALION.*

22 June 23	Singh, Capt. J.	22 June 27	9 Mar. 28
22 Nov. 22	Davies, Capt. G. A.	22 Nov. 27	22 Jan. 27
27 July 24	Byrne, Capt. W.	27 July 29	9 July 29

*3rd BATTALION.*

28 Mar. 27	Powell, Lt. M. H.	28 June 29	28 Mar. 27
------------	-------------------	------------	------------

*5th BATTALION.*

31 Mar. 27	Smith, Lt. F. H. U.	31 June 29	31 Mar. 27
------------	---------------------	------------	------------

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Peru" "Mooltan" "Goolerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khol" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigrit, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Shargat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-18, 1918-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt. Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.)

### 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)— (late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pattans. (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1911; present designation, 1922.

Lahore—Arrived 4 Mar. 29 from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John A. H. Pollock, C.B., [R] (Retd.) 11 Apl. 1911.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

9 Jan. 04 | Burrows Lt.-Col. H. M. . . | 1 Jan. 27 | 1 Mar. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

17 Aug. 07 | Empson, Maj. A. H. A. . . | 17 Aug. 22 | 24 Feb. 30 |

## Company Commanders.

23 July 09	Buist, Maj. C. N.	23 July 21	20 Sep. 21	
22 Jan. 13	Lockhart, Capt. R. Mac G.			
	M., M.C., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	19 June 27	Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.
14 Jan. 14	Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	17 Mar. 24	Staff Coll., Quetta.
17 Apl. 15	North, Capt. R. E. F. G.	17 Apl. 19	24 Feb. 30	Zhob Militia.

## Company Officers.

9 Oct. 15	Macgregor, Capt. L. E.	1 Oct. 19	20 Aug. 16	Burma Milly. Police.
29 June 16	Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	29 June 20	4 Apl. 17	S. W. Scouts.
29 June 16	Perry, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	29 June 20	19 Feb. 17	c.c., s. p. t.—Offg. Staff Capt., Lahore
				Bde. Area.
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. T.	18 June 21	13 Dec. 17	Adj., 10 Sep. 2).
21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Capt. D. B.	21 Dec. 22	21 Mar. 18	11 Bn.
24 Apl. 18	Macintosh, Capt. D. A. L.	24 Apl. 23	19 Oct. 18	With 10 Bn.
20 Dec. 18	Lawson, Capt. R.	20 Dec. 24	30 Mar. 19	
15 Apl. 19	Smith, Capt. H. E.	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	S. W. Scouts.
15 Apl. 19	Burt, Capt. G. M. B.	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
29 Jan. 20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Linson, Capt. P. B.	14 July 23	1 Apl. 30	
27 Aug. 24	Keogh, Lt. J. A.	27 Nov. 26	11 Oct. 25	A. R. O., Jullundur.
4 Feb. 26	Magrath, Lt. I. P.	4 May 28	8 Apl. 27	With 3-2 Punjab R.
2 Feb. 28	Hullock, Lt. H.	2 May 31	9 Apl. 29	With 10 Bn.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

8 Jan. 02 | Kartara Singh (48a, 52, 56) . . | 15 Apl. 17 | 1 Dec. 20 | 1 July 30 |

## Subadars.

15 June 00	Ali Baz Khan (56) . . .	20 May 17	1 July 22	
9 Jan. 05	Munaffar Khan (56) . . .	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25	With 10 Bn.
7 Sep. 06	Mehar Singh (52, 56) . . .	1 Apl. 23	11 June 27	
6 Mar. 08	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . . .	16 Oct. 24	1 Dec. 27	
26 Aug. 07	Bagh Ali (56) . . .	1 May 21	16 June 28	
21 Mar. 08	Sowaya Singh (41) . . .	1 June 25	17 June 28	
5 Sep. 06	Awal Khan (41) . . .	8 June 24	31 Aug. 23	
16 Feb. 06	Alam Sher (41) . . .	1 July 21	1 July 30	

## Jemadars.

20 Apl. 03	Wadhawa Singh (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
9 Apl. 05	Pokhar Dass (35, 36, 41, 126) . . .	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Off., 1 Nov. 25.
5 Sep. 05	Shiraz Khan (41) . . .	1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 26.
10 June 11	Shokr Mehli (41) . . .	3 July 26	
4 May 10	Bali Ram (41, 53) . . .	17 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 23.
13 Feb. 09	Udham Singh (41) . . .	11 June 27	With 10 Bn.
1 Feb. 08	Makhsud (41) . . .	16 June 28	
8 Nov. 11	Harnam Singh (41) . . .	17 June 28	
8 Mar. 11	Bachint Singh (41) . . .	18 June 28	
23 Aug. 10	Sher Singh (41, 65) . . .	18 June 28	
16 July 10	Bahadur Singh (41, 91) . . .	5 Dec. 23	
1 Apl. 09	Fazal Ilahi (41, 48a, 55) . . .	21 May 29	With 10 Bn.
13 Nov. 10	Babu Singh (41) . . .	20 Mar. 30	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Dogra paltan*.—Raised at Kangra in 1840-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., Punjab Regular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Inty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Inty., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived, 8 Nov. 29, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander H. Eustace, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . . 5 Apl. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 05 | Grylls, Lt.-Col. W. M. (s.c.) | 20 Feb. 30 | 20 Feb. 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 | Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., p.s.c. | 9 Sep. 24 | 20 Feb. 30 | Bde. Maj., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.

## Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	Crew, Maj. R. D.	29 Jan. 26	1 June 23
22 Jan. 13	Minchin, Capt. H. C. S., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	19 Aug. 24
11 Nov. 14	Stead, Capt. E. A., m.c.	11 Nov. 18	7 Feb. 27
12 May 15	Barlow, Capt. C. B., p.s.c.	12 May 19	16 Aug. 27

## Company Officers.

23 Jan. 14	Watts, Capt. R. P.	14 Oct. 18	27 Mar. 24	Poll. Dept.
29 Oct. 14	Stileman, Capt. C. E. C.	28 July 19	22 Jan. 25	S. S. O., Thal.
21 Apl. 15	Moore, Capt. F. M.	12 Jan. 20	7 June 17	With 10 Bn.
7 July 15	Hughes, Capt. C. R.	7 Apl. 20	21 Feb. 23	Tochi Scouts.
16 Aug. 15	Armitage, Capt. H. E.	15 May 20	29 Oct. 23	
19 June 16	Johnson, Bt. Maj. H. H., M. M.	1 July 30	3 June 18	
1 May 17	May, Capt. C. W.	1 May 21	15 Apl. 26	Adjt., 6 July 29.
31 Jan. 18	Wildor, Capt. B. L.	31 Jan. 23	6 Feb. 18	S. W. Scouts.
24 Dec. 20	Purser, Capt. G. W.	24 Dec. 28	15 Mar. 22	I. A. S. C.
15 Apl. 19	Hopley, Capt. G. D.	15 Apl. 25	12 Nov. 13	Ex L., to 22 Dec. 30.
1 Feb. 23	Murray, Lt. C. P.	1 May 25	27 Mar. 24	Qr.-Mr., 2 Mar. 29.
18 May 25	Mizen, Lt. L. R.	20 Dec. 25	17 Oct. 21	
20 Sep. 29				
30 Aug. 26	McDonald, Lt. H. W. D.	30 Nov. 28	22 Apl. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Eustace, 2nd-Lt. G. H.	31 Jan. 29	17 May 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

9 June 10	Sansar Chand, I.D.S.M. (48a, 63, 126).	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15	1 May 29
-----------	--	-----------	-----------	----------

## Subadars.

12 Nov. 08	Gulbadshah (51, 52, 63)	1 Jan. 16	1 July 22	
2 Jan. 09	Makhmad Jan	17 Nov. 21	1 May 26	
12 Mar. 07	Budha Khan	1 Nov. 21	4 Sep. 26	
10 Apl. 16	Rai Singh (35, 39, 41, 55)	10 Apl. 16	16 Aug. 27	
1 Apl. 06	Wazira (35, 39, 41)	12 Sep. 25	1 May 29	With 10 Bn.
27 Feb. 06	Sohan Singh (41)	1 Dec. 25	1 July 29	
5 July 12	Haqqad (35, 50, 61)	1 Oct. 18	6 Nov. 29	
25 Aug. 06	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41)	1 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 30	

## Jemadars.

3 Nov. 10	Niaz Ali Khan	14 Sep. 18		
26 July 10	Sohan Singh	1 Apl. 24	Head Clerk.	
3 July 07	Hari Singh (35, 41)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Mar. 12	Ali Asghar (35, 41)	24 Mar. 25	Edn. Officer, 8 Oct.	
16 Aug. 10	Ali Shan (41)	10 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.	
14 Apl. 08	Lal Singh (41)	16 Aug. 27		
6 Apl. 27	Affif Khan (41)	17 Jan. 28		
17 Oct. 10	Bhuri Singh (41)	25 May 28		
5 Feb. 15	Mohd. Ghulam (35, 40, 126a)	17 Mar. 29	With 10 Bn.	
9 Dec. 07	Mit Singh (35, 39, 41)	15 May 29	Jemdr. Adjt., 3 Aug. 29.	
10 Feb. 13	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41)	1 July 29		
18 Mar. 15	Fateh Khan (35, 39, 41, 52)	1 Nov. 29		
17 Sep. 15	Jaswant Singh (35, 41)	16 Nov. 29		
16 Apl. 11	Ganga Singh (41)	1 Mar. 30		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

### 3rd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.)

#### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

*Renny-hi-pattan.*—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Alipore.—Arrived 21 Feb. 27 from Loralai (for Kohat Area).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Meliss, *B.C.*, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., [R] (Retd.) . . . 31 May 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
27 Aug. 02	Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C.I., D.S.O.	128 June 24	1 4 Nov. 26	<i>ex I., to 3 Nov. 30.</i>
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
10 Oct. 03	Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct. 29	4 Nov. 26	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
18 Sep. 09	Finnis, Maj. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	18 Nov. 23	
24 Aug. 12	Meade, Maj. P. A., M.C.	24 Aug. 29	3 Jan. 26	<i>Offr. in charge, Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.</i>
13 Mar. 15	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C.	13 Mar. 19	1 Feb. 30	
30 Sep. 14	Blood, Capt. J. A.	16 June 19	20 Feb. 30	<i>Lv., ex I., to 31 Dec. 30.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. 15	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., <i>q., p.s.c.</i>	15 Nov. 19	31 Mar. 29	
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	25 Apl. 17	
18 Apl. 16	Dean, Capt. W. E.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Officer, Capt. H. R.	31 Aug. 23	1 Sep. 21	
16 July 20	Moss, Capt. H. M. deV.	16 July 27	26 Nov. 21	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Vosper, Capt. G. E.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 23	<i>Adj., 15 Dec. 28.—Lv., ex I., to 11 Dec. 30.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Sangster, Lt. R. A. K.	30 Nov. 24	11 Feb. 25	<i>Zhob Militia.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Swales, Lt. K. N.	1 May 25	22 Mar. 24	<i>11 Bn.—Offg. Adj.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Macleod, Lt. A. J. W.	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Higham, 2nd-Lt. P. N.	30 Aug. 28	10 Oct. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
1 Jan. 00	Fateh Muhammad, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.</i> (53, 56)	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22	19 Apl. 23 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i>
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Apl. 14	Indar Singh (48a, 58, 126)	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	
15 Nov. 05	Prem Singh (52, 60)	5 June 19	1 May 21	
16 Apl. 08	Ata Gul (56)	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 25	
29 Oct. 08	Abdul Malik (41)	20 May 18	16 Apl. 25	
16 June 16	Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66a)	16 June 16	16 June 25	
11 June 07	Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M. 1.	14 Sep. 22	16 Aug. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 Jan. 14	Bindar Singh (35, 36, 61a, 126)	16 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 28	
4 July 05	Sher Baz	1 Oct. 22	23 July 28	
22 Mar. 12	Chaudri Khan (41, 55, 58a)	10 Apl. 25	1 July 29	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
19 Mar. 08	Taza Gul	14 Sep. 24		
3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan (41)	1 Mar. 25		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
6 Jan. 08	Mangal Singh (35, 41)	16 June 25		<i>Edn. Offr., 21 Aug. 28.</i>
27 Aug. 14	Gyan Singh (48a, 56)	16 Aug. 25		
18 July 05	Ratan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23 Sep. 14	Wilayat Khan (41)	16 Aug. 26		
28 July 11	Ali Khan (41, 60a)	1 Nov. 26		<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
16 June 11	Brij Lal (41, 46, 48a)	1 Dec. 26		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 July 13	Niranjan Singh (41)	25 Sep. 27		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
22 June 16	Jagan Nath	19 Apl. 28		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
26 Feb. 10	Godar Khan (41)	11 June 28		
24 Apl. 14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (41)	23 July 28		
18 Mar. 14	Ghulam Ali (41)	23 July 28		
7 Sep. 21	Zaman Shah (41)	5 Sep. 28		
14 Mar. 11	Mohincar Singh (41, 52)	6 Apl. 30		



Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment. 4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

*Burmah paltan*.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 30 Oct. 29 from Dandil (for Kohat Area).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5 Aug. 05	Shirley, Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 28	1 Feb. 30	
Second-in-Command.				
5 Aug. 05	Beasley, Maj. W. E., M.C.	1 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 30	Ind. State Forces.
Company Commanders.				
29 Jan. 10	Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	25 Jan. 22	2nd-in-Comd., s.p.s. Lv. ex I. to 19 Nov. 30.
29 Jan. 10	Matheson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) B. H., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	1 June 23	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
3 Apr. 15	Buckley, Capt. F.	3 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Apr. 16	Edward, Capt. W. D.	18 Apr. 20	1 Feb. 30	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
Company Officers.				
16 Aug. 16	Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C.	16 Aug. 20	28 Mar. 19	Staff Coll., Camberley.
14 Nov. 16	Acworth, Capt. J. P.	14 Nov. 20	2 June 23	R. Milv. Coll., Sandhurst.
21 Dec. 17	Bryce-on, Capt. D. J.	21 Dec. 23	23 Aug. 18	
24 Apr. 18	Farnes, Capt. L.	24 Apr. 23	12 Nov. 23	With 10 Bn.
15 Apr. 19	Marshall, Capt. A. H.	15 Apr. 25	18 Mar. 26	Lv. ex I. to 14 Dec. 30.
15 Apr. 19	Leeper, Capt. W. C.	15 Apr. 25	8 Sep. 23	Poll. Dept.
29 Jan. 20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H.	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
16 July 20	Mein, Capt. L. C.	15 July 27	6 Dec. 21	With 10 Bn.
3 Aug. 22	Wren, Lt. G. W.	30 Nov. 24	22 Oct. 23	Adj., 1 Mar. 30—Lv. ex I. to 18 Dec. 30.
9 Nov. 28	Lewis, Lt. A. S.	14 Aug. 25	7 Dec. 28	Offg. Adj.
31 Jan. 24	Bromhead, Lt. E. deG. H.	30 Apr. 26	17 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 30.
4 Feb. 26	Babington, Lt. A. M. S.	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Burton, Lt. H. G.	1 Dec. 29	25 Oct. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 29	Denman, 2nd-Lt. P. D.	31 Jan. 29	2 Apr. 30	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
27 May 99	Bhikham Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, M.C., I.D. S.M. (50, 53)	5 Feb. 15	1 May 15	1 Jan. 24
11 Aug. 04	Teja Singh	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 29
Subadars.				
7 Dec. 11	Mir Badshah (46, 61, 66a, 67)	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15	With 10 Bn.
21 Jan. 07	Bir Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 May 18	1 Nov. 27	
28 Feb. 17	Ajit Singh (35 51, 52, 55, 61a)	10 Apr. 23	7 Jan. 23	
19 Oct. 06	Ganda Singh	10 Apr. 23	1 Nov. 28	
14 June 11	Awal Nur, I.O.M. (182, 61, 63, 66a)	16 Jan. 22	1 July 29	Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
20 Aug. 11	Jahan Dad (35, 41)	15 May 25	18 July 29	
24 Sep. 13	Sher Yang (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 25	15 Nov. 29	
12 Nov. 12	Nazir Khan (41, 55)	1 Jan. 27	15 Nov. 29	
25 May 10	Partab Singh (41)	16 July 25	1 Jan. 30	
Jemadars.				
26 Nov. 13	Ata Muhammad (126a)	1 Apr. 21	Head Clerk.	
1 Oct. 12	Khalak Dad (41, 60a)	1 Dec. 26	With 11 Bn.	
9 June 11	Sardar Khan (41)	15 June 27	Jemdr. Adj.	
13 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 55)	1 Nov. 27		
7 July 11	Relu Ram (41, 63)	7 Jan. 23		
27 Sep. 13	Farid Khan (41, 55)	5 June 28		
1 Apr. 12	Hira Singh (41)	1 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
30 Dec. 12	Painshi Ram (41)	1 July 29		
22 Nov. 12	Gulab Khan (41)	18 July 29		
17 July 11	Bishan Singh (15, 39, 41, 55)	8 Sep. 29		
18 July 11	Hazara Singh (41)	1 Jan. 30		
27 Dec. 11	Aslam Khan (35, 41)	1 Jan. 30		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## 5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)

(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais). Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry 1911; present designation 1922.

Landi Kotal—Arrived 9 Apl. 30 from Shagai.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Br.-Genl.) Guy M. Baldwin, D.S.O. (Retd.). . . . . 25 Sep. 30.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
21 Jan. 03	Sandeman, Lt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E.	16 Aug. 27	28 Apl. 28	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	24 Jan. 21	27 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 30.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
19 Jan. 07	Blacker, Maj. L.V.S., O.R.E., p.s.c. [I]	19 Jan. 22	20 Dec. 26	Offg. 2 d-in-Comd.
20 Jan. 12	Grant, Maj. P. . . . .	20 Jan. 29	20 Dec. 26	R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
22 Apl. 15	Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C. . . . .	22 Apl. 19	1 Mar. 29	
22 Aug. 14	Redding, Capt. F. E. . . . .	19 May 19	27 Jan. 30	Iraq Army.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
19 Sep. 14	Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C. . . . .	16 June 19	1 Dec. 23	c. c., s.p.t.
15 Nov. 15	Rich, Capt. E. P. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	19 Nov. 15	With 10 Bn.
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. J. . . . .	28 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 24	
1 Jan. 16	Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	18 Jan. 19	
14 Nov. 16	Good, Capt. S. B. . . . .	14 Nov. 20	21 Apl. 26	Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.
22 Oct. 16	Taylor, Capt. G. F. . . . .	5 July 21	11 Nov. 18	Tochi Scouts.
27 Oct. 17	Thew, Capt. I. A. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
1 Oct. 18	Coleman, Capt. G. V. L. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	14 Dec. 18	Lv. 30 d., to 15 Dec. 30.
15 Apl. 19	Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	23 Apl. 19	Poll. Dept.
15 Apl. 19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Adj't., 4 June 29.
14 July 21	Baily, Capt. M. H. H. . . . .	14 July 29	9 Oct. 23	
31 Aug. 22	Macnamara, Lt. P. R. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	11 Nov. 23	S. W. Scouts.
31 Jan. 24	Murcott, Lt. A. K. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	15 Apl. 25	11 Bn.—Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 24	Weynell, Lt. G. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	6 Oct. 26	Tochi Scouts.
1 Sep. 27	Still, Lt. G. B. . . . .	1 Dec. 29	25 Oct. 28	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
18 June 01	Tilok Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	1 Feb. 21	6 May 30
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 May 98	Ghaffur Shah, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, Khan Sahib, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 15	5 July 13	Order of Br. I., 2nd Cl., with Zhob [Militia].
20 Aug. 07	Shadi Khan . . . . .	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19	
13 Mar. 06	Siraj-ud-Din (61) . . . . .	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 22	
21 July 16	Abdul Ghani, I.D.S.M. . . . .	5 July 18	1 Mar. 26	Supy.
12 July 09	Lal Singh (48a, 56) . . . . .	19 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 27	
3 Aug. 10	Barkat Shah . . . . .	21 Oct. 21	1 June 27	
9 June 07	Khushia . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 28	
1 July 22	Khial Din . . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1 July 29	With 10 Bn.
6 June 11	Charan Singh (35) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	6 May 30	
2 May 14	Brij Lal (41) . . . . .	11 June 29	16 July 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
21 Apl. 21	Ram Labhaya (36, 126) . . . . .	21 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
22 Aug. 11	Amir Khan (48a, 52, 56) . . . . .	1 Feb. 24		
17 Nov. 07	Rama (48a, 56, 60) . . . . .	1 July 26	With 10 Bn.	
7 Oct. 12	Sapuran Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Nov. 11	Hukmat (35) . . . . .	1 June 27	Edn. offr., 1 Nov. 27.	
22 May 12	Bahadur Jung (41) . . . . .	1 July 27		
7 June 12	Kaka (41) . . . . .	20 Aug. 27		
1 Sep. 14	Shan Zaman (41) . . . . .	24 Feb. 28		
1 Sep. 11	Sher-jang . . . . .	1 May 28	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Nov. 29.	
15 Mar. 13	Akram (41) . . . . .	21 May 28		
25 June 09	Rur Singh (41, 52, 56) . . . . .	3 July 29	With 10 Bn.	
1 Sep. 14	Dest Muhammad . . . . .	6 May 30		
2 Sep. 13	Uttam Singh . . . . .	16 May 30		
11 June 15	Sohan Singh . . . . .	16 July 30		

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

# 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.)

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Muslims, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yasafzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot.—Arrived 16 April 29 from Mardan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battu.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	--	----------

## Commandant.

4 June 04 | Abbott, Lt.-Col. R. S.,  
M.C., p.s.c. | 16 June 23 | 27 Jan. 30 | Offg. Comdr., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.

## Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | Erskine, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C.E.T.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 5 Bn. | 1 July 29 | 1 Mar. 29

## Company Commanders.

15 Nov. 15	5 Rich, Capt. E. P. . . .	15 Nov. 19	15 Mar. 29	
21 Apl. 15	2 Moore, Capt. F. M. . .	12 Jan. 20	20 Apl. 30	
18 Apl. 16	3 Dean, Capt. W. E. . .	18 Apl. 20	14 Mar. 29	
24 Apl. 18	1 Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.	24 Apl. 23	21 June 28	Lv. ex I., to 22 Jan. 31.
24 Apl. 18	4 James, Capt. L. . . .	24 Apl. 23	17 Mar. 29	

## Company Officers.

16 July 20	4 Mein, Capt. L. C. . . .	16 July 27	1 Feb. 27	Adjnt., 6 Apl. 29.
2 Feb. 23	1 Hullock, Lt. H. . . .	2 May 30	24 July 30	

## Quarter-Master.

17 June 15 | Mahoney, Maj. J., M.B.E. . | 17 June 30 | 1 July 28 |

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

5 June 12	Harnam Singh (35, 36, 126)	. . . .	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
10 June 01	Khuda Bakhsh (46) . . .	1 July 17	6 July 21	1 Mar. 30	

## Subadar. (Attd.)

9 Jan. 05	1 Muzaffar Khan (56) . .	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25	
11 June 07	3 Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M. .	14 Sep. 22	16 Aug. 26	
21 Jan. 07	4 Bir Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 May 18	1 Nov. 27	
1 Apl. 06	2 Wazir (35, 39, 41) . .	12 Sep. 25	1 May 29	
1 July 22	5 Khial Din . . . .	1 Jan. 23	1 July 29	

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

1 Apl. 12	Hira Nand (126) . . . .	1 July 22	Head Clerk.	
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126) . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
18 July 05	3 Ratan Singh (41) . . .	1 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adjnt., 16 Mar. 30.	
17 Nov. 07	5 Rama (48a, 56, 60) . . .	1 July 26		
16 Aug. 10	2 Ali Shan (41) . . . .	10 Oct. 26		
16 June 11	3 Brij Lal (41, 46, 48a) . .	1 Dec. 26		
3 Feb. 09	1 Udham Singh (41) . . .	11 June 27		
1 Apl. 12	4 Hira Singh (41) . . . .	1 July 28		
5 Feb. 15	2 Muhammad Ghulam (35, 40, 126) . . . .	17 Mar. 29	Edn. Offr., 17 Mar. 29.	
1 Apl. 09	1 Fazal Ilahi (41, 48a, 55) .	21 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 May 29.	
25 June 09	5 Rur Singh (41, 52, 56) .	3 July 29		

## 12th Frontier Force Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commr.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

8 Sep. 12 | Postance, Maj. J. F. A. . . . | 8 Sep. 29 | 1 Sep. 26 | With Nayar Bde.

*2nd BATTALION.*

26 Dec. 18 | Strever, Capt. C. H. . . . . | 26 Dec. 22 | 23 Nov. 26 |

*3rd BATTALION.*

6 Feb. 28	Gilroy, Capt. A. W. . . . .	6 Feb. 26	. . . . .
2 July 24	Tully, Lt. W. S. C. . . . .	12 Oct. 26	7 Dec. 26
14 Apl. 27	Tomlinson, Lt. R. . . . .	14 July 29	14 Apl. 27
29 Oct. 27	Marr, Lt. A. A. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	3 Apl. 28
2 Dec. 28	Lewis, 2nd-Lt. W. H. . . . .	2 Dec. 28	9 Oct. 29

*5th BATTALION.*

7 Aug. 5	Parker, Capt. E. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	24 May 27
2 Dec. 25	Hogarth, Lt. R. R. . . . .	2 Mar. 28	24 Dec. 26

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Daikh, 1357" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1918." "The Great War"—"La Bassée, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anvers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "El Mughhar" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut at Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL COMMANDANT—His Excellency Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood,

Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &amp;c.

(Commander-in-Chief in India)

26 Sep. 30.

## 1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F.F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afids, Kamber Khel and Khattak).

*Coke-batta*.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1855; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William du G. Gray, C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 26 May 08.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
27 May 03	Wise, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O.		27 May 29 125 Dec. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
17 Aug. 07	De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.		17 Aug. 22 25 Dec. 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3 Sep. 10	Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. F., p.s.c.			
11 Nov. 14	Richardson, Capt. R., M.C.	3 Sep. 27 11 Nov. 18	12 Dec. 22 25 Dec. 25	Bde. Maj., Bannu Bde. Staff Coll., Quetta.
29 June 16	Combe, Capt. L. M.	14 Mar. 19	22 May 26	With 10 Bn.
3 Dec. 14	Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	25 Dec. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
26 Jan. 15	Smyth, Capt. J.	20 Oct. 19		
15 Nov. 15	Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R.	15 Nov. 19	9 May 16	
7 July 16	Felix-Williams, Capt. A.	23 Mar. 21	11 Oct. 18	S. W. Scouts.
5 Sep. 16	Skinner, Capt. F. H., q	1 Jun. 21	4 Feb. 29	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
1 Mar. 17	Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 18	Lv. ex. I., 12 m. to 1 Oct. 31.
31 Jan. 18	Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.	31 Jan. 23	29 Feb. 24	Burma Mily. Police.
1 Oct. 18	Garro, Capt. R. K.	1 Oct. 24	16 Mar. 24	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. 20	Jones, Capt. J. L.	29 Jan. 27	11 Mar. 21	With 10 Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Capt. F. L.	29 Jan. 27	18 July 27	11 Bn.
16 July 20	Mitchell, Capt. O. H.	16 July 27	28 Nov. 21	Adj., 3 Nov. 28.
29 Jan. 25	Garroway, Lt. E. A. R.	29 Apr. 27	20 Mar. 26	11 Bn.
1 Sep. 27	Oliver, Lt. P. R.	1 Dec. 29	15 Nov. 28	Qr.-Mr., 7 Mar. 30.
30 Aug. 28	MacLeod, 2nd-Lt. O. E. B.	30 Aug. 28	9 Oct. 29	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar.</b>				
25 June 98	Kishan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M.			
		7 Apr. 18	9 Feb. 20	21 June 25 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 Oct. 06	Chaman . . . . .	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20	With 10 Bn.
3 Jan. 04	Moti Singh (52) . . . . .	20 Dec. 19	25 Jan. 22	
28 May 02	Channan Singh, I.D.S.M.	9 Feb. 20	25 Jan. 24	
29 Apr. 07	Thunian . . . . .	18 Feb. 20	1 July 24	
10 Sep. 10	Anwar Khan (41) . . . . .	16 Oct. 21	1 July 24	
16 June 07	Khan Bahadur (41) . . . . .	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	
23 Aug. 21	Samar Gul, I.D.S.M.	14 Jan. 22	16 June 17	
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (126a)	10 June 22	{ 2 Jan. 29 19 Apr. 29	{ Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
6 Sep. 17	Fiwan Singh (35, 53, 126)	18 Apr. 22	16 Sep. 29	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
12 Mar. 06	Santa Singh . . . . .	25 Jan. 24		
11 Aug. 09	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	1 July 24		Jemdr. Adj.
21 Nov. 07	Pahlwan Khan (35, 52) . . . . .	1 July 24		
25 May 07	Ali Sher Khan (41) . . . . .	16 Nov. 24		With 10 Bn.
9 Sep. 21	Charbat Khan (41) . . . . .	18 Oct. 25		
9 Nov. 12	Punnu Khan (41) . . . . .	2 Apr. 27		
7 Jan. 14	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	8 Apr. 27		
11 Nov. 07	Chattar Singh (41) . . . . .	16 June 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Sep. 14	Thunian (41) . . . . .	16 July 27		
20 May 24	Karam Chand (126a) . . . . .	1 Apr. 28		Head Clerk.
16 Oct. 09	Sohan Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	26 June 28		
18 June 13	Khan Zaman (41) . . . . .	1 July 28		With 11 Bn.
15 May 14	Sultan Surkhru (35, 41) . . . . .	5 Sep. 28		Edn. Offr., 5 Sep. 28.
4 Dec. 10	Ghulam Rasul (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 29		
7 Feb. 11	Hardam Singh (41) . . . . .	16 Sep. 29		

† Date of seniority.



Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 13th Frontier Force Rifles. 2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

*Johnston-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Farbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1902; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Mardan—Arrived 25 Jan. 30 from Hyderabad (Sind).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 25 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 05 Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H.,  
p.s.c. [L] 22 Apl. 30 22 Apl. 30

## Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 09 Johnson, Maj. G. T., p.s.c. . . . 20 Jan. 25 22 Apl. 30

## Company Commanders.

24 Aug. 12 We'd, Maj. C. F., M.C., p.s.c. 24 Aug. 23 1 May 24 D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  
13 Jan. 14 McConkey, Capt. A. I. G. (s.c.) 13 Jan. 18 30 Mar. 25 Staff Coll., Quetta.  
1 Sep. 14 Gibson, Capt. A. B. [I] p.s.c. . . 19 May 19 5 Aug. 27 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.  
22 Sep. 14 Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C. 16 June 19 22 Apl. 30 Staff Coll., Quetta.

## Company Officers.

22 Sep. 14 Russell, Capt. D., M.C. . . . 16 June 19 7 July 22 c.c., s.p.t.  
18 Apl. 16 Millar, Capt. A. B. . . . 18 Apl. 20 18 Apl. 16 c.c., s.p.t.  
29 June 16 Morris, Capt. H. G. . . . 29 June 20 29 June 16 c.c., s.p.t.  
27 Oct. 17 Goode, Capt. R. L. . . . 27 Oct. 22 27 Oct. 17 Staff Coll., Quetta.  
31 Jan. 18 Gilbert, Capt. C. . . . 31 Jan. 23 31 Jan. 18 S. W. Scouts.  
1 Aug. 17 Morris, Capt. C. E. . . . 24 Apl. 23 6 Jan. 26 Lv. ex I., 10 30 Oct. 30.  
1 Oct. 18 Broadway, Capt. A. C. . . . 1 Oct. 24 1 Oct. 18 S. S. O., Mardan.  
17 Dec. 19 Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [I] . . 17 Dec. 26 13 Apl. 27 S. S. O., Karachi.  
29 Jan. 20 Russell, Capt. W. R. . . . 29 Jan. 27 4 Nov. 23 With 10 Bn.  
16 July 20 Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C. . . . 16 July 27 17 Mar. 22 Qr.-Mr., 22 Apl. 30.  
17 July 20 Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Capt. 17 July 27 17 July 20 A. R. O., Jullundur.  
4 Feb. 26 Abbott, Lt. B. E. . . . 4 May 28 7 Apl. 27 Signalling and Intell. Offr.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6 Dec. 04 Ram Singh (52, 56) . . . 5 Aug. 18 17 Dec. 23 10 Jan. 30

## Subadars.

27 July 12 Muhammad Azam (51, 126a) . . 23 Apl. 17 1 May 23  
17 Oct. 11 Lachi Khan (60a) . . . 1 May 23 12 Sep. 26  
2 Jan. 06 Niazbat Khan (52, 56) . . . 26 May 18 1 Nov. 26  
27 June 10 Firoz Khan (41, 61a, 66a, 126) . 1 Oct. 19 1 Nov. 26  
2 July 06 Sant Singh (56, 66) . . . 16 Aug. 23 1 Feb. 23 With 10 Bn.  
8 June 23 Rawan Ram Sharma (35, 41, 126) . . . 22 July 24 23 Mar. 28 Edn. Offr., Lahore Dist.  
7 May 14 Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 52) . . 1 Jan. 23 1 Sep. 28  
25 July 09 Mula Singh (41, 52) . . . 16 Aug. 26 10 Jan. 30  
7 Feb. 11 Rustum Khan . . . 8 Oct. 21 21 Feb. 30

## Jemadars.

29 July 19 Sunder Singh (126, 204) . . . 1 Apl. 21 Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.  
28 Apl. 08 Nur Akhmad (41) . . . 1 Aug. 23 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 28.  
24 Sep. 12 Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) . . 12 Sep. 26  
23 Mar. 13 Khan Bahadur (41, 53, 65) . . . 1 Nov. 26 Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 28.  
12 July 11 Miraj Gul (41) . . . 1 May 27 With 11 Bn.  
8 Dec. 09 Gopala (41) . . . 1 Feb. 28  
3 Jan. 24 Mahan Chand (40) . . . 23 Mar. 28 S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.  
26 June 10 Khan Zaman (40) . . . 1 Aug. 28 With 10 Bn.  
15 Mar. 13 Chanan Singh (41) . . . 1 Aug. 28  
14 Sep. 12 Ali Bahadur (41) . . . 1 Sept. 28  
5 May 28 Painda Khan . . . 1 Oct. 23 On probn.  
17 Dec. 11 Amir Khan (48, 50) . . . 1 Mar. 29  
25 June 18 Muhammad Mubarak (35, 41) . . 10 Jan. 30 Edn. Offr., 10 Jan. 30.  
20 Mar. 13 Nidhan Singh (41, 58) . . . 21 Feb. 30  
4 Oct. 14 Buta Ram (41, 58) . . . 1 Mar. 30

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Malikdin Khel).

*Wilde's Rifles*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Dennis, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1911; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 28 Nov. 29, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . 13 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18 Jan. 05	Manners, Lt.-Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb. 30	
Second-in-Command.				
16 Jan. 07	Boswell, Maj. W. R.	16 Jan. 22	1 Feb. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.</i>
Company Commanders.				
14 Jan. 14	Glegg, Capt. F. A.	14 Jan. 18	8 May 25	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
16 Aug. 14	Sperling, Capt. H. H.	13 May 19	1 Feb. 26	
17 Feb. 15	Dawson, Lt. Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	1 July 30	13 Feb. 29	<i>A. D. C. to H. R. the C.-in-C.</i>
23 May 15	Rainier, Capt. W. H. C.	3 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Jan. 31.</i>
Company Officers.				
18 Apl. 16	Guy, Capt. N. G.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7 Sep. 15	Davies, Capt. H. R., M.C.	28 May 21	13 Jan. 19	<i>C. C., S. P. I.</i>
10 Nov. 15	Barton, Capt. J. E. B.	27 July 20	15 Nov. 18	<i>Adj., 20 Sep. 23.</i>
21 Dec. 17	Roberts, Capt. G. E.	21 Dec. 22	18 Dec. 21	
26 Sep. 17	Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	30 Mar. 18	<i>Kurram Militia.</i>
15 Apl. 19	White, Capt. R. de V.	15 Apl. 25	16 Jan. 22	
20 Jan. 20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 30.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Lovett, Capt. S. F.	24 Dec. 28	23 Mar. 22	<i>11 Bn.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Sheridan, Lt. J. K. C.	27 Nov. 25	27 Oct. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 30.</i>
3 Sep. 25	Smart, Lt. A. J. W.	3 Dec. 27	9 Oct. 26	<i>S. S. O., Dargai.</i>
4 Feb. 28	Marks, Lt. K. F.	2 May 30	24 Mar. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Foss, 2nd-Lt. T. F.	31 Jan. 29	27 Mar. 30	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
2 Jan. 00	Allah Ditta, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M.	22 May 13	16 Aug. 20	1 Oct. 24 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.</i>
Subadars.				
11 Apl. 03	Sultan Khan	17 Apl. 17	16 Aug. 20	
23 Dec. 00	Surayan Singh (56)	20 July 18	16 Nov. 20	
19 May 03	Prabhu Dial (56)	14 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	
7 Oct. 07	Khan Baz (58)	17 Dec. 23	1 May 27	
15 May 06	Gajindar Singh (56, 61)	14 Oct. 18	1 Sep. 27	
1 Jan. 09	Allah Bux (41, 61)	15 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 28	
4 Sep. 08	Eal Khan (53, 56)	15 Oct. 18	15 Aug. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 Mar. 05	Jaimal Singh (52, 56)	16 Nov. 21	12 Oct. 29	
Jemadars.				
14 May 04	Uttam Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
15 Sep. 11	Karm Singh	25 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
20 Aug. 21	Mamuzai (41)	1 July 22		
17 Dec. 08	Maya Singh (41, 50)	1 Oct. 24		
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmed (35)	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
17 Jan. 11	Partab Singh (41)	1 May 25	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
5 Oct. 12	Jodh Singh (41)	10 July 26		
22 July 10	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41)	1 Nov. 26		
20 Aug. 21	Amin Khan (41)	1 Sep. 27		
13 June 16	Sohan Singh (41)	1 Apl. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
25 Nov. 08	Jahan Dad (41)	15 Aug. 28	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
1 Jan. 12	Raja Singh (41, 53)	1 Sep. 28		
15 Aug. 17	Maula-bakhsh (40, 61)	5 Sep. 28		
1 Nov. 12	Musaddi (41)	1 Jan. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
5 Aug. 25	Sikandar Khan (35, 40)	1 Apl. 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.	
16 Apl. 12	Barru (41, 53)	12 Oct. 29		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 13th Frontier Force Rifles. 5th Battalion—(late 58th Vaughan's Rifles F.F.).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais).

*Vaughan-ki-patian.*—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived, 31 Oct. 26, from Thal (for Wasiristan).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Augustus A. J. Johnstone (Retd.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9 Jan. 04	Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., p.s.c.	16 May 29	16 May 29	Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 30.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20 Dec. 06	Condon, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c.	20 Dec. 21	2 Nov. 29	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Forces, A. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 08	Curtis, Maj. O. O.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 30.
20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Maj. J. B.	25 Mar. 29	1 Mar. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21 Jan. 13	Mackenzie, Capt. D. B.	21 Jan. 17	12 May 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1 Oct. 14	Ekin, Capt. R. G.	1 Oct. 18	22 Jan. 17	
4 Feb. 15	Gillespie, Capt. D. S.	20 Oct. 19	6 Apr. 17	Ind. State Forces.
15 Nov. 15	Teague, Capt. R. J. D.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apr. 29	
18 Apr. 16	Jackson, Capt. H. F. R.	18 Apr. 20	24 Apr. 16	Kurram Militia.
14 Aug. 15	Babtie, Capt. J. W. A.	3 May 20	5 Dec. 17	Adj., 19 June 27.
30 Jan. 17	Abernethy, Capt. P. P.	30 Jan. 21	8 June 17	With 10 Bn.
18 June 17	Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.	18 June 21	4 May 19	11 Bn.
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. G. T.	27 Oct. 23	3 Nov. 17	Gr.-Mr., 16 Apr. 28.
21 Dec. 17	Evans, Capt. T. L.	21 Dec. 22	5 May 19	Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 30.
1 Dec. 18	Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.			
15 Apr. 10	Jenkins, Capt. F. S., M.C.	16 Dec. 24	3 Apr. 22	
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Capt. J. L.	15 Apr. 25	28 Oct. 20	Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar.
31 Aug. 22	Tims, Lt. E. D.	17 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 25	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Stuart, Lt. N. F. B.	30 Nov. 24	28 Oct. 23	
2 Feb. 28	Gauvain, Lt. R. deP.	30 Nov. 28	29 Oct. 27	With 10 Bn.
		2 May 30	20 Mar. 29	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, Hony. Capt. (48, 60)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
13 Aug. 00	Muhammad Arbi, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (48, 72a, 126)	26 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 24 Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
		8 Feb. 15	26 Sep. 15	1 Apr. 26 Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
27 Oct. 00	Ghulam Sarwar	1 June 16	13 Oct. 16	
17 Feb. 12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17	
27 Oct. 06	Narain Singh (56, 61)	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21	With 10 Bn.
14 Aug. 05	Lehnu (58, 61a)	1 Apr. 20	1 May 25	
5 Nov. 06	Sowar Khan (56)	1 May 17	1 Apr. 26	With 10 Bn.
14 Nov. 11	Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126a)			
25 Feb. 03	Gokal (48a, 52, 56)	31 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	
6 Mar. 11	Sar Khan (56)	1 Oct. 21	21 Mar. 27	
1 Sep. 05	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (35, 40, 53)	17 June 21	1 May 27	With 10 Bn.
		22 July 24	24 Apr. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
3 Oct. 08	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 Apr. 20	With 11 Bn.	
12 Sep. 03	Jiwan Singh, I.O.M. (65)	1 Mar. 22		
15 Sep. 08	Nadhir Chand (41, 60)	10 June 22	Jemdr. Adj.,	
1 Mar. 04	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (48, 55)	1 July 23		
4 Apr. 07	Buta Singh (41)	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
30 June 16	Abe Sing (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25		
19 Aug. 13	Sakhi Muhammad (35, 41, 126)			
16 Oct. 09	Lahh Singh (41, 55, 58, 65)	1 Feb. 25	With 10 Bn.	
18 Aug. 12	Kala Khan (41)	1 Apr. 26		
21 Apr. 18	Zarir Khan (41)	1 Aug. 26		
5 Dec. 10	Zamrud (56)	1 Oct. 26		
25 July 11	Murad Khan (41)	21 Apr. 27		
23 Aug. 10	Bal Singh (35, 41)	7 May 28	Edn. Offr., 1 July 28.	
28 Jan. 13	Nathu (41)	8 May 28		
28 Mar. 22	Bashir Ahmad (126)	24 Apr. 30	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY, AYE READY."

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Bangash and Yusafzais).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year: the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; Present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived, 16 Nov. 29, from Idak (for Kohat Area).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Robert A. Carruthers, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 8 July 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9 Jan. 04	Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	28 Apl. 28	28 Apl. 28	Offg. Comdr., Razmak Bde.
Second-in-Command.				
5 Aug. 05	Inskip, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., f.s.c.	1 July 28	28 Apl. 28	
Company Commanders.				
9 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	Staff Coll., Camberley. With 10 Bn.
14 Jan. 14	Hamilton, Capt. H. M.	14 Jan. 18	18 Oct. 25	
23 Dec. 14	Duncan, Capt. H. C., f.s.c.	15 Sep. 19	1 Feb. 25	
18 Apl. 16	Malden, Capt. C. M.	18 Apl. 20	2 Nov. 29	
Company Officers.				
29 June 16	Robinson, Capt. J. A.	29 June 20	17 June 19	c.c., s.p.t.
24 June 16	Wainwright, Capt. J. G.	29 June 20	10 Sep. 21	c.c., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	Lindsay, Capt. D. M.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	Lo. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.
31 Jan. 18	Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.	31 Jan. 23	6 Jan. 18	Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 31.
31 Jan. 18	Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H.	31 Jan. 23	24 Mar. 21	S. W. Scouts.
31 Jan. 18	Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	16 Feb. 22	
31 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. D. H. F.	31 Aug. 23	18 Oct. 23	S. W. Scouts.
16 July 20	Brain, Capt. H. G. L.	16 July 27	1 Jan. 22	Adj., 1 Feb. 29.
30 Aug. 26	Green, Lt. S. J. H.	30 Nov. 18	6 Nov. 27	Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 30.
1 Sep. 27	Townsend, Lt. C. G. T.	1 Dec. 29	2 Nov. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. A. V.	30 Aug. 28	9 Oct. 29	
Honorary Officer.				
10 Sep. 24	Chitral, Shahsada Nasir-ul-Mulk-of—	10 Sep. 24	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Sub.-Major.				
18 Sep. 00	Burhan Ali Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.	27 July 18	1 May 24	26 Oct. 25.
Subadars.				
8 Feb. 11	Karm Sher	1 Mar. 22	17 July 24	With 10 Bn.
15 Mar. 12	Gulistan Khan (50, 55)	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25	
21 Jan. 07	Moti Singh	1 Aug. 21	1 Jan. 27	
28 Nov. 04	Ishar Singh	1 June 24	4 Mar. 27	
5 Mar. 12	Sirdar Ali	7 Aug. 19	6 May 29	
1 Sep. 20	Muhammad Yusuf (55a, 61a)	1 Sep. 20	1 July 29	
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Yusuf (53)	8 Oct. 25	1 July 29	
11 June 09	Serban Singh (41)	17 July 24	18 Nov. 29	
Jemadars.				
26 Apl. 19	Shamas Khan (35, 41, 55)	26 Apl. 19	With 10 Bn.	
19 June 12	Akbar Khan (126a)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
5 Dec. 12	Diwan Ali	1 Apl. 24		
29 July 08	Rijha Singh (65)	11 Apl. 24		
10 Feb. 10	Aobas Ali (41)	1 May 24	With 10 Bn.	
16 Sep. 17	Kishan Singh (126)	16 Sep. 24	With 10 Bn.	
6 Jan. 20	Shamsher Chand (35, 41, 126)	26 Oct. 25		
23 Aug. 12	Bishan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		
5 Nov. 12	Sarup Singh	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adj.	
22 July 02	Mauza Khan (41)	4 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
14 Nov. 10	Teja Singh (41)	24 Mar. 29		
26 Feb. 15	Mashal Khan (41)	6 May 29		
23 Sep. 14	Ghulam Nabi (41)	1 July 29		
4 Dec. 17	Amrit Singh (35, 41, 126)	18 Nov. 29		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Kamber Khel, Afridis, Malikdin Khel, Khattaks, Bangash and Yusafzais).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 22, from Ferozepore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Radford, Lt.-Col. O. H. . . | 28 June 24 | 26 Nov. 28 |

## Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 | 1. Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C.,  
p.s.c., 1 Bn. | 29 Aug. 21 | 7 Apl. 28 | Lv., ex I., 10 m., 9 Jan. 30.

## Company Commanders. (Attd.)

29 June 16	1. Combe, Capt. L. M. . .	14 Mar. 19	15 Mar. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Apl. 16	4. Guy, Capt. N. G. . .	18 Apl. 20	23 Sep. 29	
18 Apl. 16	6. Malden, Capt. C. M. . .	18 Apl. 20	17 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 17	5. Abernethy, Capt. P. P. . .	30 Jan. 21	6 Mar. 29	
29 Jan. 20	2. Russell, Capt. W. R. . .	29 Jan. 27	22 Apl. 30	

## Company Officers

29 Jan. 20	1. Jones, Capt. J. L. . .	20 Jan. 27	7 Mar. 30	Adjt.
30 Aug. 26	5. Stuart, Lt. N. J. B. . .	30 Nov. 23	1 Apl. 30	

## Quarter-Master.

17 Feb. 17 | Ribchester, Capt. G. . . | 23 May 28 | 2 Feb. 29 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

1 May 00 | Harchand Singh, Bahadur,  
I.O.M. (53, 56, 66) | 24 Nov. 14 | 7 Mar. 15 | 1 May 27 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd. Cl.

## Subadars. (Attd.)

11 Oct. 06	1. Chaman (72a) . . .	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20
27 Oct. 06	5. Narain Singh (56, 61) . .	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21
15 Mar. 12	6. Gulistan Khan, (50, 55) . .	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25
5 Nov. 06	5. Sower Khan (56) . . .	1 May 17	1 Apl. 26
6 Mar. 11	5. Sar Khan (56) . . .	17 June 21	1 May 27
2 July 06	2. Sant Singh (56, 66) . .	16 Aug. 23	1 Feb. 28
4 Sep. 03	4. Lal Khan (53, 56) . .	15 Oct. 18	15 Aug. 28
6 Sep. 17	1. Jiwan Singh (35, 55a, 126) . . .	18 Apl. 22	16 Sep. 29

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

26 Apl. 19	6. Shamas Khan (35, 41, 55)	26 Apl. 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Feb. 10	6. Abbas Ali (41) . . .	1 May 21	
16 Sep. 17	6. Kishan Singh (126) . . .	16 Sep. 24	Head Clerk.
25 May 07	1. Ali Sher Khan (41, 56)	16 Nov. 24	
19 Aug. 13	5. Sakhi Muhammad (35, 41, 126) . . .		
13 June 16	4. Schan Singh (41) . . .	1 Feb. 25	Edn. Offr., 12 Apl. 26.
26 June 10	2. Khan Zaman (40) . . .	1 Apl. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Nov. 12	4. Musaddi . . .	1 Aug. 28	
		1 Jan. 29	



13th Frontier Force Rifles.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

1st BATTALION.

13 Sep. 15	Cambridge, Capt. A. F. T.	13 Sep. 19	15 May 23
14 Aug. 24	Gardiner, Lt. C. R. C.	14 Nov. 26	29 Nov. 27

2nd BATTALION.

18 June 18	Mitchell, Capt. L.	18 June 22	18 May 29
------------	--------------------	------------	-----------

4th BATTALION.

5th BATTALION.

21 July 20	Ross-Hurst, Capt. W. J. O'B.	21 July 24	22 Mar. 29
------------	------------------------------	------------	------------

6th ROYAL BATTALION.

16 Mar. 21	Athol-Liddell, Capt. R. E.	16 Mar. 25	14 Apl. 27
------------	----------------------------	------------	------------

Uniform—Scarlet.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Green.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Peking, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Al Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Peking, 1900" "China, 1900" "The Great War" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anvers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Beersa" "Shalba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "17" "Stephen" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-19" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915" "17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

## 1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Fathars (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

*Seerdil-ki-paltan*—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and 4th from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived 1 Mar. 29, from Mansai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]

. 7 July 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Nov. 03	1 Minniken, Lt.-Col. T. B.	. 1	1 July 29	1 Feb. 30
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
29 Aug. 06	1 Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C.	. 1	29 Aug. 21	1 July 22
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
20 Jan. 09	Drummond, Maj. J. G. P., M.C.	19 Oct. 23	1 June 22	
24 Aug. 12	Williamson, Maj. C. P. F.	24 Aug. 29	23 Aug. 23	<i>Tr. ex I., to 3 Dec. 30.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	11 Nov. 18	11 July 26	<i>Bde. Maj., Feshawar Bde.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V.	13 Mar. 19	1 July 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V.	30 Jan. 21	26 Apr. 18	
10 June 16	Ingle, Capt. L. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	28 Aug. 16	
7 July 16	Doherty, Capt. P. J.	23 Mar. 21	30 June 19	<i>Tr. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15 Apl. 23	27 Apr. 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15 Apl. 23	27 Apr. 19	<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr., S. A. Schl., Ahmed-nagar.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Adams, Capt. F.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	<i>Adj., 21 June 27.</i>
31 Aug. 22	Sahibzada, Lt. M. K.	30 Nov. 24	23 Oct. 23	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
20 Aug. 23	Shah, Lt. A. S. E.	30 Nov. 23	20 Oct. 24	<i>Pol. Dept.</i>
27 Aug. 24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	19 Oct. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 25	Sant Singh, Lt.	29 Apr. 27	31 Mar. 26	<i>Qr.-Mr., 4 Nov. 29.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Thorat, Lt. S. P. P.	30 Nov. 28	27 Oct. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Misri Chand, Lt.	1 Dec. 29	27 Feb. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Lt.	2 May 30	10 Apr. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Jamaldar, 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 23	1 Dec. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Limaye, 2nd-Lt. R. H.	31 Jan. 29	21 Mar. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
1 Aug. 03	1 Maula Bakhsh (46, 56)	. 1	7 Jan. 11	1 Aug. 13
<b>Subadars.</b>				
13 Jan. 12	Godar Khan (41, 42, 61)	. 1	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21
2 Apl. 02	Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 51)	. 1	8 June 19	10 Apl. 23
28 Aug. 15	Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	. 1	12 Jan. 17	23 Feb. 24
5 Sep. 06	Khushal Khan (40, 52)	. 1	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25
17 Aug. 07	Allah Ditta (41, 52, 55, 65)	. 1	1 July 25	16 Aug. 26
2 Nov. 04	Ram Ditta (61)	. 1	18 July 18	14 Sep. 26
4 July 11	Sher Muhammad (52)	. 1	1 Mar. 21	1 July 28
8 June 11	Kehr Singh (41)	. 1	15 Nov. 23	1 July 29
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
12 June 14	Karam Khan (56)	. 1	18 Mar. 21	
27 Jan. 07	Banta Singh (41, 65)	. 1	29 Mar. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 June 06	Kishan Singh (41)	. 1	1 Dec. 24	
19 Jan. 13	Fateh Muhammad (41)	. 1	10 Dec. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
22 Feb. 18	Muhammad Akram (35, 36, 46, 126)	. 1	10 Dec. 25	
3 May 13	Painda Khan (35, 40, 66a)	. 1	16 Aug. 26	<i>Jemdr. Adj. Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 29.</i>
10 Oct. 13	Musaffar Hussain (35, 41)	. 1	1 Sep. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14 July 14	Dharam Singh (1:6a)	. 1	11 Jan. 27	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
9 July 11	Nasib Singh (41, 66a)	. 1	14 Sep. 26*	
14 Nov. 18	Abdul Shakur	. 1	14 Mar. 27	
23 July 18	Bahadur Singh (41, 52)	. 1	17 May 27	
1 Apl. 14	Sultaj (41)	. 1	21 June 27	
26 Oct. 09	Attar Singh (41)	. 1	1 Apl. 28	<i>With 11th Bn.</i>
1 Mar. 14	Ram-ditta (41)	. 1	1 June 28	
30 Jan. 17	Shah Khel Jan (41, 61a)	. 1	5 June 28	<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>
		. 1	19 Nov. 29	

\* Forfeited 6 months by G. C. M.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

# 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)

### (late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.)

## Class Composition.

Pathans (Khattaks and Afridis, Malikdin Khels), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy. 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1912.

Jhelum—Arrived 19 Oct. 29 from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) . 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

21 Jan. 03 | Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O. | 1 July 26 | 4 Dec. 26 |

## Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Williams, Maj. S. P., C.I.E. | 16 Aug. 20 | 24 Feb. 30 |

## Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Fenton, Maj. J. N.	24 Jan. 21	14 Jan. 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
17 Aug. 07	Messum, Maj. L. R., p.s.c.	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21	Lo. ex I., to 1 Dec. 30.
20 Jan. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. C. F.	20 Jan. 25	1 Nov. 22	
13 Jan. 14	Kidd, Capt. G. R.	13 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 21	

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Maynard, Capt. C. I. F.	3 May 19	24 Aug. 26	
12 Sep. 14	Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C.	8 June 19	5 Aug. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4 Aug. 15	Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., p.s.c.	4 Aug. 19	1 July 23	Staff Capt., Quetta.
15 Nov. 15	Amies, Capt. B. F.	15 Nov. 19	28 Mar. 25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2 Aug. 15	Fleming, Capt. T.	30 Apr. 20	19 July 16	With 10 Bn.
15 Sep. 15	Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A.	24 June 20	26 Oct. 19	Lo. ex I., to 3 Apr. 31.
30 Jan. 17	Hadaway, Capt. F. C. S.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 18	Nayar Bde.
20 Feb. 17	Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M.	10 Nov. 22	8 Nov. 22	G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Int.) N. Comd.
15 June 18	Gray Capt. G. E.	20 Dec. 24	21 Oct. 23	11 Bn.
19 Oct. 18	Brown, Capt. G.	16 July 25	13 Nov. 21	11 Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Adj., 1 Mar. 23.
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Capt. N. B.	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	
30 Aug. 26	Shelley, Lt. J. R.	30 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 27	Gr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.
29 Jan. 27	Hawes, Lt. D. G. H.	29 Apr. 29	22 Mar. 28	Lo. ex I., to 29 Nov. 30.
30 Aug. 28	Tighe, 2nd-Lt. S. C. H.	30 Aug. 28	12 Oct. 29	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

12 July 06 | Akhmad (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 18 | 9 Apr. 20 | 3 Oct. 27 |

## Subadars.

22 Oct. 10	Nur Khan . . . . .	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20	
20 Dec. 08	Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21	With 10 Bn.
12 Dec. 08	Puran Singh (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21	
25 Apr. 13	Ghufra Khan . . . . .	6 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23	
16 May 08	Ghulam Haidar (48a, 56) . . . . .	16 Apr. 21	1 Oct. 27	
20 Feb. 04	Gauri Saran (64, 126) . . . . .	1 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 27	
1 June 10	Chait Singh (61) . . . . .	5 May 22	1 Mar. 28	
20 Feb. 05	Gul Azbar . . . . .	20 June 21	26 Aug. 29	

## Jemadars.

18 Jan. 05	Kashmir (72a) . . . . .	16 Apr. 22	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
27 Mar. 08	Gul Bar (41, 126a) . . . . .	10 Apr. 23	With 10 Bn.	
23 Feb. 18	Indar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 24		
12 Sep. 12	Sowaran Singh (40, 53) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Adj.	
4 Oct. 21	Ghulam Jan (35, 41, 126, 206a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24		
4 Oct. 10	Guran Ditta (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 26		
27 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (126) . . . . .	14 Apr. 27	Head Clerk.	
3 Jan. 11	Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27	With 10 Bn.	
1 Aug. 13	Kartar Singh (35, 40) . . . . .	3 Oct. 27	Edn. Offr., 12 Aug. 30.	
27 Feb. 12	Gandapur (41) . . . . .	12 Feb. 28		
27 Jan. 12	Mangal Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Mar. 28		
3 July 16	Rup Singh (41, 52) . . . . .	1 June 28		
21 May 13	Ismail Khan (41) . . . . .	1 Aug. 28		
15 Oct. 07	Shinak (41) . . . . .	26 Aug. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Dennis, of 2 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 2nd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal. N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman—Arrived . . . from Ghansi (for Peshawar).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 10 Sep. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

16 Aug. 05 | Haynes, Lt.-Col. W. F. . . | 11 June 30 | 11 June 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

## Company Commanders.

22 Jan. 13	Beanland, Capt. D., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25	<i>Lt. ex I., to 12 Dec. 30.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 Apl. 15	Wickham, Capt. F. [L]	17 Apl. 19	25 June 26	<i>11 Bn.</i>
15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C.	15 Nov. 19	6 Dec. 29	

## Company Officers.

24 July 15	Glover, Capt. M.	18 Apl. 20	5 Feb. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 Aug. 15	Joyce, Capt. W. D.	18 May 20	26 Aug. 16	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
8 Sep. 15	Hathaway, Capt. C. F.	28 May 20	14 Aug. 16	<i>Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.</i>
29 June 16	Beamish, Capt. R. P.	29 June 20	7 Apl. 23	<i>C. C., s.p.t.</i>
18 June 17	Pouncey, Capt. G. R.	18 June 21	1 Oct. 23	<i>Adjnt., 1 June 27.</i>
16 Dec. 18	Langridge, Capt. C. F. S.	16 Dec. 24	1 Sep. 20	
16 Dec. 18	Furney, Capt. C.	16 Dec. 24	31 Dec. 18	<i>Lt. ex I., to 16 Dec. 30.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C.	29 Jan. 27	9 Mar. 22	<i>Offg. Staff Capt., Zhob Ind. Bde. Area.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Dracott, Capt. H.	29 Jan. 27	28 July 23	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
16 July 20	Wilson, Capt. A. C.	16 July 27	30 Dec. 21	
30 Aug. 23	Davis, Lt. J. G.	30 Nov. 25	5 May 26	<i>Qr.-Mr., 28 Jan. 27.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Laird, 2nd-Lt. N.	31 Jan. 29		

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12 July 00   Ahmad Din, I.O.M. (48a, 56) .	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16	1 Feb. 28

## Subadars.

10 Jan. 06	Muhabat Khan (52, 58)	11 Nov. 17	17 July 24	
1 Mar. 09	Dalel Singh (48a, 56)	14 Dec. 17	6 Feb. 26	
2 Feb. 10	Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 18	17 May 27	
1 July 08	Tokhar Chand (48a, 55, 56, 61)	1 Oct. 21	1 Feb. 28	
20 Aug. 07	Bahadur Sher (41)	16 July 23	1 July 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25 Sep. 11	Prem Singh (40)	1 Dec. 25	16 Oct. 28	
23 Apl. 06	Miar Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26	16 Sep. 29	
19 May 11	Muhammad Sarwar (48a, 56)	6 Feb. 26	15 Nov. 29	

## Jemadars.

7 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zafaran (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
20 Feb. 09	Sultan Khan (51)	14 Nov. 21	With 11 Bn.
21 Dec. 05	Negi Ram	17 July 24	
7 July 14	Bhagat Ram	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adjnt., 15 Sep. 29.
28 Feb. 07	Hari Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 26.
1 Jan. 27	Muhammad Khan (35)	1 Jan. 27	Edn. Offr., 18 July 27.
6 Oct. 14	Kartar Singh	21 Jan. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
5 Jan. 11	Ghulam Khan	21 Jan. 27	
2 July 15	Gulzara Singh (41)	1 July 29	
12 Jan. 15	Sher Wali (35, 41)	1 July 29	
28 Feb. 11	Udham Singh (50)	1 July 29	
27 Aug. 12	Kanhaya Ram, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Sep. 29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 Nov. 15	Jaswant Singh (40)	6 Oct. 29	
18 Aug. 15	Sher Muhammad (41)	15 Nov. 29	
28 Feb. 12	Hazara Singh (41)	22 Jan. 30	
1 Oct. 14	Bhagat Singh (126a)	10 Apl. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment. 4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).

### Class Composition.

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.  
Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Beagal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 16 Mar. 27, from Jamrud (for Waziristan).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (Retd.) . 21 Dec. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Jan. 05	Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	7 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 30	Offg. Comdr., 12th (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.
------------	---------------------------------------	-----------	------------	---

### Second-in-Command.

17 Aug. 07	Jackson, Maj. C. H. . . .	17 Aug. 22	10 Feb. 30	Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 30.
------------	---------------------------	------------	------------	---------------------------

### Company Commanders.

5 Aug. 14	Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C.	3 May 19	17 Dec. 26	Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 30.
22 Sep. 14	Warry, Capt. H. E. . . .	16 June 19	21 Feb. 30	
15 Nov. 15	Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	10 Feb. 30	

### Company Officers.

10 July 15	Miller, Capt. A. B. . . .	8 Apl. 20	30 Jan. 22	Ind. State Forces.
14 Aug. 15	Lee, Capt. T. R. . . .	3 May 20	5 Feb. 26	With 10 Bn.
19 July 16	Attfield, Capt. C. J. . . .	19 July 20	8 Nov. 16	Adj., 2 Mar. 28.
8 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C.	27 July 20	16 June 18	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Deccan Dist.
25 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P. . . .	10 May 21	10 Mar. 17	
27 Oct. 17	Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J. [L]	27 Oct. 22	20 May 18	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 17	Cotton, Capt. J. C. . . .	27 Oct. 22	2 Nov. 17	Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 30.
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. J. . . .	15 Apl. 23	27 Apl. 19	Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 30.
29 Jan. 20	Cann, Capt. P. H. M. . . .	29 Jan. 27	29 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 30.
16 July 20	Booth, Capt. J. R. . . .	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	Tochi Scouts.
6 Feb. 26	Goodchild, Lt. S. . . .	6 May 28		
1 Sep. 27	Ramsay, Lt. N. . . .	1 Dec. 29	28 Jan. 29	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Nov. 10	Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (53, 56)	16 Oct. 14	2 Dec. 15	23 May 26
-----------	---------------------------------	------------	-----------	-----------

### Subadars.

18 May 03	Sarfaraz Khan . . . .	13 Oct. 15	7 Apl. 17	
16 June 05	Karam Ilahi, I.O.M. . . .	28 May 17	2 Apl. 21	
13 Oct. 08	Shamsher Singh . . . .	20 July 17	1 June 21	
21 Mar. 06	Muhammad Saiyid (56) . . .	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21	With 10 Bn.
15 July 12	Firoz Khan . . . .	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21	
10 Sep. 06	Gurdit Singh (48a, 55, 61a) . .	3 Oct. 18	30 Nov. 26	
19 Sep. 05	Mehr Singh (35, 56, 126a) . .	1 June 21	30 Nov. 26	
23 Aug. 16	Muhammad Ashraf (58a, 126a) . . . .	13 Feb. 22	2 May 27	

### Jemadars.

4 July 08	Khadam Khan (56) . . . .	14 July 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Mar. 12	Nadar Khan (48a, 51, 52, 55, 66a) . . . .	1 Oct. 21		
1 Nov. 24	Karam Khan (60a) . . . .	1 Nov. 24	Instr., Phy. Trng. Schl., Ambala.	
21 May 18	Ata Muhammad Shah (126) . .	26 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.	
27 Feb. 13	Nur Muhammad (41, 65) . . .	27 Jan. 27	With 11 Bn.	
27 Apl. 15	Nathu Ram (41) . . . .	27 Jan. 27		
29 July 10	Bahadur Singh (41, 65) . . .	25 May 27	Jemdr. Adj.	
28 Nov. 17	Ghulam Haidar (35, 39, 41, 126a) . . . .	25 May 27	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 29.	
8 June 15	Jai Singh (40) . . . .	10 June 27	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.	
4 July 15	Mehar Singh (41, 60) . . . .	5 Nov. 27		
28 Jan. 13	Shukar Singh (41, 58) . . . .	5 Nov. 27	With 10 Bn.	
28 Nov. 17	Bansi Ram (41, 55) . . . .	6 Nov. 27		
26 Jan. 10	Hayat Muhammad (41, 66a) . .	1 June 28		
7 Nov. 24	Abdul Rashid (41, 126a) . . .	26 Sep. 28		
21 Sep. 08	Hari Singh (41) . . . .	1 Jan. 29		
	Ram Singh . . . .	14 Aug. 30		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Greer.

# 14th Punjab Regiment. 5th Battalion—(late 40th Pathans).

## Class Composition.

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1893; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived, 2 Dec. 28 from Idak.

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.S., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15 Dec. 11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
9 Jan. '04	Mallock, Lt.-Col. A. R. O.	p.s.c.	11 Jan. 29	11 Jan. 29
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
23 May '06	Matthews, Maj. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.		23 May 21	21 Mar. 29; Lt. ex L., 19 Nov. 30.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
8 Sep. '09	Bonham Carter, Maj. B. H.	18 Sep. 25	16 Apl. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Aug. '14	Hurford-Jones, Capt. M.	13 May 19	15 Jan. 25	Comdt. Dep't.
26 Jan. '15	Charter, Capt. W. F., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
15 Nov. '15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B.	15 May 20	10 Feb. 24	c. c., s.p.t.
1 May '17	Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K.	1 May 21	30 Nov. 17	
26 Sep. '16	King, Capt. L. C., M.C.	18 June 21	31 Oct. 23	With 10 Bn.
31 Jan. '18	Putnam, Capt. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	25 Aug. 19	Offg. Staff Capt., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area.
16 Dec. '18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	
15 Apl. '19	Keating, Capt. G. F. S.	15 Apl. 25	23 Apl. 19	S. W. Scouts.
29 Jan. '20	Scott, Capt. R. H. H.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Gr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 27. Lt. ex L., to 1 Nov. 30.
16 July '20	Miller, Capt. T. L. T.	16 July 27	28 Nov. 21	Adj., 1 Jan. 27.
3 Sep. '25	Mills, Lt. R. T.	3 Dec. 27	4 Dec. 27	Offg. Gr.-Mr.
2 Feb. '29	Scott, 2nd-Lt. G. L. S.	2 Feb. 29		
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
3 Jan. '07	Sher Afzal (41, 55, 66a, 72a)	10 May 15	13 July 16	21 Oct. 25
<b>Subadars.</b>				
1 Aug. '05	Sarain Singh (41, 56)	1 Mar. 18	1 July 24	
3 June '02	Chowdri Khan (58)	1 Dec. 19	21 Nov. 25	
9 June '13	Kabul Singh (41, 60a)	1 May 24	1 Jan. 27	
9 Aug. '07	Sacha Singh (40)	1 July 24	16 Apl. 27	With 10 Bn.
19 Oct. '06	Maghar Singh (41)	1 Sep. 25	1 Oct. 27	With 10 Bn.
1 June '09	Mian Khan (41, 65)	16 June 24	1 Mar. 28	
25 Nov. '23	Ali Mardan Khan (35, 39, 41, 126a)	25 Nov. 23	1 July 30	
14 Feb. '07	Kapura (41, 65)	27 Jan. 25	2 July 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
27 July '05	Fateh Khan (55)	2 Apl. 20	With 11 Bn.	
26 July '06	Harnam Singh (126a)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
1 Feb. '08	Ahazan Singh (41)	4 Nov. 24		
1 Sep. '14	Khan Beg (41, 64)	21 Nov. 25		
1 Feb. '18	Santa Singh (41)	21 Oct. 26		
9 June '13	Chahar Singh (41)	21 Jan. 27		
6 May '09	Muhammad Khan (41)	17 Mar. 27	Edn. Offr., 17 Mar. 17.	
21 Nov. '08	Nadar Khan (41)	16 Apl. 27		
10 Nov. '08	Salah Muhammad (41)	25 Apl. 27	With 10 Bn.	
16 June '11	Lall Chand (41)	1 Oct. 27		
4 July '14	Barkat Shah (41)	1 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Adj't.	
16 Jan. '09	Sardar Khan (41)	10 Sep. 28		
16 Mar. '14	Indar Singh (41)	16 Sep. 28		
6 Sep. '16	Balwant Singh (41, 55)	1 July 30		
11 May '10	Chattru (41, 58)	17 Aug. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabls).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks, Bangash, Yusufzais and Malikdin Khel), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabls, 1903; present designation, 1922

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 17 May 21, from Egypt.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

19 Aug. 03 | Knollys, Lt.-Col. D. E.,  
D.S.O. | 7 Jan. 25 | 2 Mar. 28 | *Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 30.*

## Second-in-Command

29 Aug. 06 | Leslie Smith, Maj. C.,  
p.s.c., 3 Bn. | 29 Aug. 21 | 6 Dec. 29 | Offg. Comdt.

## Company Commanders.

1 Oct. 14	3 Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	23 May 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
2 Aug. 15	2 Fleming, Capt. T.	30 Apr. 20	5 Oct. 29	
14 Aug. 15	4 Lee, Capt. T. R.	3 May 20	21 Feb. 30	
26 Sep. 16	5 King, Capt. L. C., M.C.	18 June 21	10 Oct. 29	
15 Apr. 19	1 Tweedy, Capt. V. C.	15 Apr. 25	10 Dec. 28	

## Company Officers.

24 July 15	3 Glover, Capt. M.	18 Apr. 20	23 May 30	Adj't.
27 Aug. 24	1 Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	2 Jan. 30	

## Quarter-Master.

24 Sep. 28 | 1 Foster, Lt. G. E. . . . . | 24 Sep. 28 | 24 Sep. 128 | 1

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

30 Apl. 02 | 1 Ali Akbar (56) . . . . . | 1 25 Feb. 17 | 1 15 Apl. 20 | 1 23 July 30 | 1

## Subadars. (Attd.)

20 Dec. 08	2 Gulistan . . . . .	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21
21 Mar. 06	4 Muhammad Saiyid (56) . . . . .	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21
5 Sep. 06	1 Khushal Khan (40, 52) . . . . .	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25
9 Aug. 07	5 Sucha Singh (40) . . . . .	1 July 24	16 Apl. 27
19 Oct. 06	5 Maghar Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 25	1 Oct. 27
20 Aug. 07	3 Bahadur Sher (41) . . . . .	16 July 22	1 July 28

## Jemadars. (Attd.)

27 Mar. 08	2 Gul Bar (41, 126a) . . . . .	10 Apl. 23	Jemdr. Adj't.
28 Jan. 07	1 Banta Singh (41, 65) . . . . .	29 Mar. 24	
19 Jan. 15	1 Fateh Muhammed (41) . . . . .	10 Dec. 25	Edn. Offr., 6 June 29.
16 Oct. 18	1 Muzaffar Hussain (35, 41) . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	
6 Oct. 14	3 Kartar Singh . . . . .	21 Jan. 27	
10 Nov. 08	5 Salah Muhammad (41) . . . . .	25 Apl. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 Jan. 11	2 Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	1 Oct. 27	
28 Jan. 13	4 Shukar Singh (41, 58) . . . . .	5 Nov. 27	
27 Aug. 12	3 Kanhaya Ram, I.D.S.M. (41) . . . . .	16 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.
1 Oct. 14	3 Bhagat Singh (126a) . . . . .	10 Apl. 30	

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

18 May 24	Curtis, Lt. A. J.		18 May 25	18 May 25
3 Dec. 28	Mohammed Shariff Khan, 2nd-Lt.		3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29
3 Apl. 30	Navarra, 2nd-Lt. P. U.		3 Apl. 30	3 Apl. 30

*2nd BATTALION.*

13 Sep. 24	Goodwin, Lt. E. R. C.		13 Sep. 25	6 Apl. 27
4 Feb. 25	Dunlop, Lt. M. M.		4 May 27	4 Feb. 25

*3rd BATTALION.*

28 July 20	Hodgkins, Capt. N. F.		28 July 24	4 Apl. 30
------------	-----------------------	--	------------	-----------

*4th BATTALION.*

6 Sep. 29	Timpson, 2nd-Lt. A. H.		6 Sep. 29	14 Feb. 30
-----------	------------------------	--	-----------	------------

*5th BATTALION.*

26 May 23	Arnold, Capt. T. W.		26 May 27	12 Nov. 29
9 Apl. 29	Kelly, 2nd-Lt. M. St. J.		9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1880-82" "Ali Masjid" "Pelwar Kotai" "Charasiah" "Ahmad Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral,"  
*The Great War*—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17,"

## 1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans; Sikhs; Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 20th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1901; present designation, 1922.

Manzal.—Arrived 2 Nov. 29 from Trichinopoly.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C.I. | 1 Aug. 27 | 25 Dec. 27 |

## Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06 | Stranack, Maj. H. R., p.s.c. | 24 Jan. 21 | 30 June 29 |

## Company Commanders.

8 Mar. 10	Molesworth, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. N., p.s.c.	8 Mar. 26	30 June 29	Insr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
5 Aug. 14	Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3 May 19	3 Mar. 25	
17 Sep. 14	Underwood, Capt. H. J.	16 June 19	20 May 27	Lo. ex I., to 7 Dec. 30.
25 Jan. 15	Harris, Capt. A. A. F.	20 Oct. 19	7 Sep. 27	

## Company Officers.

25 Jan. 15	Martin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	23 May 23	
15 Dec. 15	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 27	Intell. Bureau, Baluchistan.
7 May 15	Fardine, Capt. A., M.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	19 June 27	11 Bn.
18 Apl. 16	Neale, Capt. R. K.	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 16	Staff Capt., Southern Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A.	14 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 16	
26 Jan. 17	Mackenzie, Capt. F.	26 Sep. 22	24 Sep. 22	With 10 Bn.
1 Mar. 17	Peffers, Capt. J.	10 Nov. 22	24 Sep. 22	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
5 May 17	Scott, Capt. R. E.	1 Feb. 23	24 Sep. 22	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Wilson, Capt. C. G.	15 Apl. 25	29 May 24	Lo. ex I., 50 d., to 13 Nov. 30.
29 Jan. 20	Keys, Capt. J. G. I.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr. Lo. ex I., to 21 Oct. 30.
16 July 20	Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	16 July 27	30 Nov. 21	Adit., 21 Sep. 27.
24 Dec. 20	Cox, Capt. H. F.	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	11 Bn.
1 Sep. 27	Anderson, Lt. F. G.	1 Dec. 29	18 Dec. 28	Lo. ex I., to 21 Oct. 30.

## Subadar-Major.

11 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh, Hony. Capt., I.D.S.M. (54, 126a)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
		1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 27.

## Subadars

1 June 14	Mohammad Sarwar Khan (48, 56, 120)	27 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 19	
5 Aug. 05	Adalat Khan (50)	10 Sep. 17	21 Apl. 24	With 10 Bn.
6 Jan. 14	Pirt-i Singh (40)	19 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 26	
6 July 08	Nagina Singh (56, 66a, 126a)	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 27	
30 Dec. 03	Munsha Singh (41)	15 Dec. 24	5 Jan. 28	
17 Mar. 14	Dale Khan (41, 60a)	1 July 25	1 June 28	
26 Nov. 09	Khial Zada, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Dec. 27	16 Mar. 30	

## Jemadars.

1 June 14	Manohar Singh (126)	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
20 Apl. 08	Ralla Ram (126)	1 June 22	With 10 Bn.
15 May 15	Mahab Khan (51)	21 Apl. 24	
10 Aug. 25	Amir Singh (40, 52, 126a)	10 Aug. 25	
1 Dec. 11	Richhpal Ram (41)	11 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 Jan. 14	Waryam Singh (35, 40, 58a)	1 Sep. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 26.
1 Mar. 08	Muhammad Wali (41, 52)	16 May 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.
17 Aug. 06	Arjun Singh (41)	1 Aug. 27	
26 Nov. 12	Harib Khan (41, 55)	1 Sep. 27	With 10 Bn.
26 Nov. 13	Ali Shan (41, 66a)	5 Jan. 28	
16 Mar. 07	Sandagar Singh (41)	1 July 28	With 11 Bn.
24 Apl. 15	Allah Din (41)	1 Aug. 8	
15 June 08	Shiv Singh (41, 58a, 64)	1 July 9	
16 Aug. 12	Miyan Muhammad (41)	1 July 29	
18 May 17	Sardara Ram (41)	1 Feb. 30	

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 15th Punjab Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjabis).

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 15th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 49th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Mingaladon.—Arrived 24 Feb. 28 from Fort Sandeman.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. D.	19 Aug. 29	18 Aug. 30	1
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
3 Sep. 10	Sheurer, Maj. F. E., m.c., p.s.c.	3 Sep. 27	3 Mar. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
1 Oct. 14	Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., m.c.	1 Oct. 18	3 Mar. 25	Lv. ex I., to 28 Nov. 30.
29 June 16	Conner, Capt. T. S.	10 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 28	Lv. ex I., to 21 Sep. 30.
21 Oct. 14	Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A.	16 July 19	1 Sept. 23	Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 30.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
10 Dec. 14	Pollock, Capt. A. H., m.c.	30 Aug. 19	8 Jan. 22	c.c., s.p.t.
20 Oct. 15	Steer, Capt. Y. M. B.	20 Oct. 19	25 Apl. 21	11 Br.
30 Jan. 17	Robertson, Capt. H. L. C.	30 Jan. 21	17 Aug. 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
21 Dec. 17	Rootes, Capt. A. H.	21 Dec. 22	1 Nov. 19	Adj., 12 June 26.
29 May 18	Cook, Capt. R. [?]	20 Dec. 24	25 Sep. 22	
15 Apl. 19	Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 21	
12 Nov. 18	Blake, Capt. W. J.	19 Oct. 25	22 July 22	
31 Aug. 18	Lane, Capt. C. M.	29 Mar. 26	5 Sep. 18	
22 July 18	Martin, Capt. F. E. L.	29 Mar. 26	2 May 20	Eurma Mily. Police.
17 Dec. 19	Ruikes, Capt. R. F.	17 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 21	11 Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Byrne, Capt. M.	20 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	With 10 Bn.
29 Jan. 20	Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.	28 Mar. 27	17 July 21	
31 Aug. 22	Koss-Thompson, Lt. G.	30 Nov. 24	18 Nov. 23	
31 Jan. 24	Davis, Lt. C. A. L.	30 Apl. 26	12 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 28 June 28.
<b>Subadar Major.</b>				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
6 June 01	Suraj Dir, Hony. Lt. (482, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16	17 Mar. 28
<b>Subadars.</b>				
20 Aug. 03	Dasendha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17	
18 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	13 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 17	
28 May 07	Udmi Ram (56)	9 June 20	16 May 22	
27 Mar. 06	Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25	With 10 Bn.
8 May 03	Bhagat Singh (41, 55)	1 Nov. 20	16 Feb. 23	
20 Mar. 05	Sher Dil Khan (35, 55, 65a, 126)	1 June 21	17 Mar. 28	
22 Aug. 06	Bachan Singh (56)	17 Mar. 22	4 Sep. 28	
23 Apl. 11	Basti (41, 55)	9 Oct. 23	11 Sep. 28	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
16 June 09	Ahmed Khan (35, 39, 65)	20 Nov. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
11 June 08	Kirpa Singh (35, 41, 58)	11 Apl. 22	With 10 Bn.	
8 Apl. 21	Mohan Lall Anand (136)	1 Feb. 24	Head Clerk.	
26 June 13	Bagh Ali (40)	11 Sep. 24		
20 Nov. 05	Jagat Singh (41)	1 Jan. 26		
29 Aug. 24	Umar Khan (41)	5 Nov. 26	With 11 Bn.	
2 July 13	Bahadur Sher (41)	1 Apl. 18		
6 May 12	Mahsed Gul Khan (40, 58)	5 Nov. 26*		
1 Feb. 28	Chaudri Kartar Singh (41)	16 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Adj.	
2 Nov. 08	Balwant Singh (48, 50)	1 Feb. 28	On probn.	
19 June 08	Harnam Singh (41)	16 Feb. 28		
9 Sep. 18	Sham Lal (41)	1 May 28	With 10 Bn.	
9 June 15	Nam Datt (35, 41, 61a)	1 May 28	With 10 Bn.	
25 July 12	Hari Singh (41)	1 Sep. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 28.	
1 Jan. 12	Ali Akbar (40)	20 Jan. 29		
16 July 15	Sabar Khan (35, 39, 41, 55)	1 July 29	Instr. J. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.	
	Bostan Khan	3 Mar. 30		
	Makhmad Anwar	21 Mar. 30		
		1 Apl. 30		

\* Re-employed.



Uniform—Scarlet.

Hacings—Buff.

# 15th Punjab Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan*.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Inf., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Inf., 1885; the 27th Punjab Inf., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hong Kong—Arrived 27 Jan. 28 from Allahabad (for Saugor 20 Nov. 30).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Oct. 02 | Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C. | 22 Oct. 28 | 1 Feb. 29 | *Le. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.*

## Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 06 | Todd, Maj. R. . . . . | 29 Aug. 21 | 1 Feb. 29 |

## Company Commanders.

18 Jan. 11	Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M.	18 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29	<i>Pte. Secy. to Govr., Assam</i>
6 Sep. 11	Rule, Maj. D. G.	6 Sep. 28	1 July 29	
22 June 16	Mold, Capt. G. L.	1 Mar. 19	25 Apr. 28	<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
26 Sep. 14	Sundius-Smith, Capt. D. G.	16 June 19	1 Feb. 29	

## Company Officers.

8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	3 May 15	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
29 June 16	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C.	13 Dec. 19	12 Feb. 17	<i>c.c., s.p.t.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.E.S.	18 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 25	<i>Le. ex I., to 12 Oct. 30.</i>
29 June 16	Roper, Capt. R. B.	29 June 20	12 Feb. 17	<i>Le. ex I., to 14 Apl. 31.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Reynolds, Capt. J. R.	27 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 19	
27 Oct. 17	Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H.	27 Oct. 23	25 Feb. 19	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
20 Dec. 18	Carey, Capt. O. R. C.	20 Dec. 24	25 May 19	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Robinson, Capt. J. G.	29 Mar. 26	4 Sep. 18	<i>Or.-Mr.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Vedder, Capt. J. R.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	<i>Adjt., 8 Oct. 28.</i>
23 Dec. 21	Nicholas, Lt. R. C.	23 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Metcalf, 2nd-Lt. R. D.	31 Jan. 29	29 Apl. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars.

20 Dec. 02	Hikmat . . . . .	21 May 17	1 Nov. 21	
8 Sep. 05	Tefa Singh (48a) . . . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 July 07	Waryam Singh . . . . .	16 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 24	
31 Dec. 07	Juma Khan (61) . . . . .	18 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 25	
15 Aug. 04	Ramji Lal . . . . .	8 Aug. 22	20 Mar. 25	
5 Feb. 15	Shankar Singh (48a, 52, 56, 61a, 65) . . . . .	2 Nov. 20	4 Sep. 25	
24 Jan. 08	Santa Singh, 1.D.S.M. (50) . . . . .	25 Feb. 24	1 Jan. 27*	
7 Apl. 05	Harkhu (56) . . . . .	1 Nov. 21	1 Apl. 28	

## Jemadars.

25 Jan. 08	Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
9 July 08	Akbar Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 June 08	Boi Khan (41, 53, 55a) . . . . .	8 Dec. 21	
15 Oct. 07	Ram Raian, 1.O.M. (35, 41, 56) . . . . .	2 Apl. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 July 12	Ghulam Muhammad (61a, 66a) . . . . .	6 Oct. 23	Specialist 1. O.
13 May 13	Bharat Singh (48, 50, 52) . . . . .	1 Jan. 24	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpa Ram (41, 48a, 55, 56, 66a) . . . . .	1 Aug. 24	
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35) . . . . .	1 Nov. 24	
9 Mar. 09	Sawan Singh (50) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Or.-Mi.
23 Sep. 15	Gulin Khan (35, 39, 40, 58a) . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 29.
10 Dec. 11	Jiya Ram (41) . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	
9 Sep. 10	Kirpa Singh (40) . . . . .	1 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
20 July 15	Kishan Singh (41, 53) . . . . .	1 July 28	
22 Apl. 11	Mausam Din (41) . . . . .	20 Mar. 31	

\* Forfeits one year's seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—Arrived 7 Oct. 27 from Bannu.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Charles G. Prendergast, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 30 Mar. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army, rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	-------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

9 Jan. 04 | Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O. . . | 9 Jan. 30 | 26 July 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

20 Jan. 09 | Scott, Maj. R. N. G., O.B.E. | 20 Jan. 25 | 26 July 30 | *Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.*

## Company Commanders.

19 Jan. 07 | Gardner, Maj. R. G. . . . | 19 Jan. 22 | 1 Feb. 23 | *Lv. ex I., to 12 Feb. 31, p. r.*  
 20 Jan. 09 | Nugent, Maj. J. F. H.,  
                   D.S.O., p. s. c. . . . | 20 Jan. 25 | 3 Mar. 25 | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.*  
 15 Aug. 14 | Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C. . . . | 13 May 19 | 3 Apr. 25 |  
 4 Nov. 14 | O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C. . . . | 15 Aug. 19 | 26 July 30 | *Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 30.*

## Company Officers.

26 Dec. 14 | Evans, Capt. T. R. . . . | 15 Sep. 19 | 6 Apr. 24 |  
 15 Nov. 15 | Timney, Capt. G. E. . . . | 15 Nov. 19 | 18 Nov. 15 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 30 Apr. 15 | Walters, Capt. E. C. . . . | 29 Jan. 20 | 29 Mar. 17 | *Staff Coll., Quetta.*  
 14 May 15 | Wilson, Capt. J. W., M.C. . . . | 3 Feb. 20 | 27 Jan. 18 | *Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.*  
 12 Sep. 17 | Dicker, Capt. B. P. [L]. . . . | 12 Sep. 22 | 1 June 23 | *G. S. O. 3rd gr., China (temp.)*  
 31 Jan. 18 | Newington, Capt. G. H. . . . | 31 Jan. 23 | 14 Jan. 30 | *Adj't., 11 Feb. 30.*  
 28 May 17 | Browne, Capt. H. L. . . . | 19 Oct. 25 | 7 June 21 | *Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 30.*  
 20 Jan. 20 | Murray, Capt. D. E. . . . | 29 Jan. 27 | 5 Feb. 20 | *Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30.*  
 16 July 20 | Bacon, Capt. R. N. . . . . | 16 July 27 | 5 Dec. 21 | *Polh. Dept.*  
 17 July 20 | Rudra, Capt. A. A. . . . . | 17 Oct. 27 | 15 July 29 |  
 17 July 20 | Abdulla Khan, Capt. M. . . . | 26 Mar. 28 | 12 Apr. 23 |  
 1 Feb. 23 | Leeming, Lt. D. W. H. . . . | 1 May 25 | 27 Mar. 24 | *Qr.-Mr.*  
 1 Sep. 27 | Whittington, Lt. F. J. F. . . . | 1 Dec. 29 | 21 Oct. 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

1 Sep. 00 | Kuldeep Singh (56) . . . . | 11 Sep. 14 | 28 May 20 | 1 Mar. 27.

## Subadars.

6 June 03 | Maula Bakhsh (41, 126a) . . . | 6 Mar. 18 | 1 Apr. 22 |  
 11 June 04 | Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . | 22 May 18 | 1 Apr. 22 |  
 4 July 05 | Shuchand (56) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 1 July 22 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 20 June 11 | Moji Ram (50) . . . . . | 20 Mar. 18 | 11 July 22 |  
 19 Oct. 02 | Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 61) . . . | 19 Sep. 18 | 12 May 24 |  
 16 June 22 | Tek Chand (36, 47a, 52, 126) . . . | 11 July 22 | 1 May 26 |  
 23 Sep. 11 | Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56) . . . . | 10 May 21 | 1 Mar. 27 |  
 12 Dec. 13 | G. C., Ishar Singh (52, 56) . . . | 4 Jan. 26 | 1 Apr. 28 |  
 20 Mar. 15 | Shiu Nand (41) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 28 | 6 July 29 |

## Jemadars.

6 Aug. 09 | Abdul Rehman Khan (41) . . . | 26 May 21 |  
 12 Feb. 13 | Fazal Ilahi (52, 65) . . . . | 5 Nov. 23 |  
 21 Oct. 10 | Nadar Khan (41, 56) . . . . | 21 Mar. 24 |  
 6 Oct. 02 | Nur Ahmed (126) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 24 | *Head Clerk.*  
 1 Nov. 08 | Saidam Shah (56) . . . . . | 1 May 26 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 2 Jan. 15 | Ramji Lal (41) . . . . . | 15 July 26 | *Edn. Offr., 15 July 26.*  
 13 Dec. 14 | Mann Chand . . . . . | 15 Feb. 28 |  
 19 Jan. 09 | Jiwan Singh . . . . . | 1 Apr. 28 | *Jemdr. Adj't.*  
 25 Feb. 09 | Gujar Singh . . . . . | 1 Apr. 28 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 21 Mar. 11 | Hamarchal Singt (41, 58) . . . | 1 June 28 |  
 31 Jan. 17 | Pohle Ram . . . . . | 1 June 28 | *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*  
 24 Apr. 17 | Muhammad Ashraf . . . . . | 16 Nov. 28 | *With 10 Bn.*  
 1 Sep. 11 | Gulistan Khar . . . . . | 1 Sep. 29 |

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

# 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis.)

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Khattaks, Jats (Punjab, Delhi) and Dogras.

Raised, Juliandur, 1857, by Capt T. Tullloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2 Oct. 25 from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

7 Mar. 02 | Edwards, Lt.-Col. E. . . | 25 Dec. 27 | 26 July 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 | Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.,  
2 Bn. | 9 Sep. 24 | 1 Sep. 29 |

### Company Commanders.

15 Nov. 15	4 Tinney, Capt. G. E. . .	15 Nov. 19	13 Jan. 30
26 Jan. 17	1 Mackenzie, Capt. F. . .	26 Sep. 22	4 Apr. 31
20 Dec. 18	3 Carey, Capt. O. R. C. . .	20 Dec. 24	7 July 29
29 Jan. 20	2 Bwyne, Capt. M. . .	29 Jan. 27	26 Nov. 29

### Company Officers.

5 May 17	1 Scott, Capt. R. E. . .	1 Feb. 23	8 July 29	Lt. ex I., to 12 Dec. 30.
23 Dec. 21	3 Nicholas, Lt. R. C. . .	23 Mar. 24	1 May 29	Adjt.

### Quarter-Master.

12 June 16 | Hepburn, Capt. O. W., M.C. | 12 June 24 | 30 Mar. 28 |

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

20 Aug. 03 | Narayan Singh (56). . . | 1 Nov. 17 | 17 Mar. 22 | 4 Sep. 28 |

### Subadars (Attd.).

4 July 05	4 Shiuchand (56) . . .	1 Apr. 17	1 July 22
13 Dec. 07	3 Teja Singh (48a) . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23
5 Aug. 05	1 Adalat Khau (50). . .	10 Sep. 17	21 Apr. 24
27 Mar. 06	2 Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25

### Jemadars (Attd.).

9 July 08	3 Akbar Khan . . .	1 Aug. 21	
11 June 08	2 Kirpa Singh (36, 41, 58) . .	11 Apr. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.
20 Apr. 08	1 Ralla Ram (36, 125) . .	1 June 22	Head Clerk.
15 Oct. 07	3 Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56)	2 Apr. 23	
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffar Shah (35, 126)	1 Feb. 25	Supy.—Instr. K. G., R.I.M. Schl., Jhelum.
1 Nov. 08	4 Seidan Shah (56) . . .	1 May 26	
26 Nov. 12	1 Habib Khar (41, 35) . .	1 Sep. 27	
25 Feb. 09	4 Gujjar Singh . . .	1 Apr. 28	
19 June 08	2 Harnam Singh (41) . . .	1 May 28	
9 Sep. 18	2 Sham Lal (41) . . .	1 May 28	Jemadar. Qr.-Mr.
24 Apr. 17	4 Muhammad Ashraf (35, 41)	16 Nov. 28	Edn. Offr., 16 Nov. 28.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

18 Sep. 29 | Sanderson, 2nd-Lt. D. C. D. . . | 18 Sep. 29 | 18 Sep. 29 |

*2nd BATTALION.*

5 Dec. 13	Lockwood-Tatham, Capt. C. W.	5 Dec. 19	23 June 27
14 Oct. 16	Jeffrey, Capt. J. G. A., M.C.	14 Oct. 20	
11 Sep. 18	Hughes, Capt. T. L.	11 Sep. 22	11 Apl. 27
14 Aug. 23	Grant, Lt. A. L.	14 Nov. 25	17 May 27

*3rd BATTALION.*

25 May 16 | Goldsworthy, Capt. L. J. . . . | 25 May 20 | 11 Aug. 20

*4th BATTALION.*

20 Nov. 09 | Clifford, Maj. C. H. W. . . . | 22 Nov. 24 | 1 Feb. 27

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Giverny, 1914" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Anvers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Behobeho" "Narungombe" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1917-18."

## 1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis.)

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans; Sikhs; and Dogras;

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Idak—Arrived 27 Oct. 29 from Fhelum.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) . . . 23 Sep. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

4 June 04 | Wills, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E. | 3 July 29 | 1 May 30 |

## Second-in-Command.

9 Jan. 04 | Ring, Lt.-Col. J. S. H., O.B.E. | 9 Jan. 30 | 1 Sep. 26 |

## Company Commanders.

9 Sep. 08	Mitchell-Carruthers Maj. N. L., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	18 Oct. 25	D. A. Q. M. G., Mhow Dist. With 10 Bn.
11 Nov. 14	Powell, Bt.-M. i. D.	1 July 29	1 June 29	
23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P.	23 Dec. 18	3 July 27	

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Stubbings, Capt. R. A., p.s.c.	3 May 19	9 Aug. 17	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Burma Mily. Police. Atd. 10th Bn. Staff Capt., 3rd (Fhelum) Infy. Bde, Burma Mily. Police. Poll. Dept. S. S. O., Idak. Adj., 16 Oct. 26. Qr.-Mr., 8 Nov. 26. Lv. ex. L, to 10 Nov. 30.
15 Aug. 14	Fameson, Capt. C. E. E.	13 May 19	1 Dec. 19	
3 June 15	Hamill, Capt. G. E.	3 Feb. 20	24 Apl. 26	
29 Aug. 17	Pearson, Capt. T. F.	24 Apl. 23	6 Dec. 17	
1 May 19	Geake, Capt. T. H.	1 May 25	10 Mar. 22	
16 July 19	Laughton, Capt. F. E.	16 July 25	5 Aug. 21	
29 Jan. 20	Longley, Capt. S. J. A.	23 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Capt. S. D.	28 Mar. 27	25 Nov. 24	
31 Aug. 22	White, Lt. S. J.	30 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 23	
3 Sep. 25	Keene, Lt. G. A. E.	3 Dec. 27	13 Nov. 26	
2 Feb. 28	Dougall, Lt. R.	2 Mty 30	14 June 29	
31 Jan. 29	Ainslie, 2nd-Lt. M. R. A.	31 Jan. 29	24 Mar. 30	

## Subadar-Major.

14 Dec. 00	Lal Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur (56, 60a, 126)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
		17 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 16	1 Feb. 25

Order of Br. InL, 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

18 May 02	Jamit Singh (72a, 126)	21 Jan. 15	18 Oct. 17	With 10 Bn.
24 May 00	Gurdit Singh, I.D.S.M. (56)	19 Oct. 17	1 Sep. 21	
20 Jan. 06	Amir Ali (56)	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21	
5 Mar. 06	Sowar Khan (58)	1 Feb. 18	28 Jan. 22	
12 Aug. 08	Diwan Ali (50, 61)	7 Feb. 20	4 Mar. 23	
8 Dec. 08	Karam Iah (48a)	1 June 21	1 June 24	
7 Aug. 01	Jagat Singh (56, 60a, 72a)	7 Feb. 20	1 May 29	
28 Sep. 05	Devi Singh (56, 60)	1 Sep. 21	16 June 29	

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 06	Diwan Chand (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
31 Dec. 08	Gul Muhammad (55a, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 21	
16 Feb. 06	Akbar Khan (41, 72a)	26 Nov. 21	
16 Nov. 13	Bhagat Ram (60a)	1 Dec. 22	
1 Sep. 09	Muhammad Khan (35, 36, 39, 41)	1 Nov. 24	
15 Jan. 09	Atta Muhammad (48a, 56)	Feb. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 July 10	Kartar Singh (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	
15 Jan. 03	Ram Saran (41, 54)	1 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Adj.
26 June 14	Lal Khan (41, 126a)	1 Dec. 27	With 10 Bn.
28 June 05	Dalip Singh (41)	16 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 08	Piran Ditta (41)	1 Feb. 28	
7 July 11	Bishen Singh (35, 41, 58)	16 June 29	Edn. Offr., 1 July 23.
1 Apl. 07	Balmukand (35, 41, 58)	25 Sep. 29	
8 Dec. 08	Pal Singh (43a, 50)	14 Oct. 29	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

### 2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabls).

Class Composition.  
Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 3rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabls, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Saugor.—Arrived 28 Mar. 27 from Iraq (for Wawiristan).

COLONEL—Gen. Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.) . . . . . 22 June 08.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
10 Oct 03	Dennys, Lt.-Col. G.T., O.B.E.]	1 Feb. 29	1 3 July 29	1 Comdg. Saugor.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H. . . . .	1 24 Jan. 21	1 2) Apl. 29	1
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
29 Jan. 10	Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	29 Jan. 26	24 Nov. 24	Bde.-Maj., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
6 Sep. 11	Graham, Maj. R. A. . . . .	6 Sep. 28	6 Jan. 25	Lt. ex. I., to 15 Nov. 30.
8 Aug. 14	Dymott, Capt. B. K. (s.c.) . . . .	8 Aug. 18	28 Feb. 25	
7 Nov. 14	Holland, Capt. G. W. . . . .	7 Nov. 18	3 July 25	Lt. in I., to 13 Mar. 31 p. r.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
12 May 15	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L]	12 May 19	12 May 16	c. c. s. p. t.
21 May 15	Ingles, Capt. H. N. G. . . . .	3 Feb. 20	30 July 15	Lt. ex I., to 11 Jan. 31.
16 July 15	Hepworth, Capt. M. A. . . . .	18 Apl. 20	4 May 26	Tochi Scouts.
29 June 16	Moorehead, Capt. H. D. . . . .	29 June 20	4 July 18	With 10 Bn.
20 Dec. 15	Tyrrrell, Capt. H. R. . . . .	11 Sep. 20	16 Mar. 22	With 10 Bn.
1 Aug. 16	Coke, Capt. F. S. . . . .	23 Mar. 21	9 Nov. 25	S. S. O., Saugor.
13 June 17	Viend, Capt. E. K. . . . .	18 June 21	15 Oct. 25	Instr. 1. Schl. of Edm., Belgaum.
28 Mar. 17	Dean, Capt. G. H. . . . .	21 Dec. 22	9 Apl. 24	Qr. Mr., 4 Jan. 29.
21 Aug. 18	Bird, Capt. M. D. W. . . . .	21 Aug. 23	29 Dec. 25	Adj., 4 Jan. 29. Lt. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.
15 Apl. 10	Blackburn, Capt. E. B. . . . .	15 Apl. 25	12 Jan. 22	Lt. ex I., 5 m. to 14 Jan. 31.
29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	8 May 22	1 Bombay Urban Infy.
16 July 20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J. . . . .	16 July 27	23 June 22	
24 Dec. 20	Jones, Capt. N. J. G. . . . .	24 Dec. 23	7 Mar. 26	
2 Feb. 28	Nash, Lt. G. H. . . . .	2 May 30	8 Apl. 29	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
3 Oct. 00	Muhammad Feros Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E.	13 Aug. 14	5 July 16	5 July 18
29 June 04	Sherbaz Khan (48a, 52, 55a, 60, 66a)	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21	24 June 27
<b>Subadars.</b>				
4 Apl. 10	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (48a, 56)	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21	
4 Feb. 09	Ram Singh (41) . . . . .	27 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 26	
15 Sep. 07	Raja Khaz . . . . .	13 Apl. 21	24 June 27	
25 Oct. 06	Din Muhammad (60) . . . . .	26 May 21	24 June 27	
1 Sep. 04	Hadait Khan (48a, 52, 55, 56)	25 Nov. 21	30 Aug. 28	With 10 Bn.
16 May 07	Gurbachan Singh (46, 60a)	1 Jan. 25	1 Nov. 28	
5 Sep. 13	Sital Ram (41, 56) . . . . .	16 Mar. 26	10 Feb. 30	With 10 Bn.
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
25 Mar. 11	Muhammad Zaman (50) . . . . .	18 May 22		
17 Mar. 11	Channan Singh . . . . .	12 Sep. 22		
3 Aug. 17	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 126) . . . .	1 Nov. 24		Jemdr. Adj., 23 Jan. 29.
21 June 12	Dalel Khan (40, 52) . . . . .	23 Jan. 25		
21 O. t. 13	Ghazan Khan (41) . . . . .	24 June 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 May 30.
25 June 12	A. Jan Singh (41) . . . . .	24 June 27		
4 Jan. 23	Darbara Singh Bindra (126)	24 June 27		Head Clerk.
2 July 15	Mirza Khan (41) . . . . .	10 Sep. 27		
12 May 09	Babu Ram (35, 41) . . . . .	16 Sep. 27		Eda. Offr., 23 Jan. 29.
28 Aug. 14	Nawab Din (41) . . . . .	11 Mar. 28		
6 Feb. 15	Lal Khan . . . . .	1 Aug. 28		
4 Oct. 11	Hamira (41, 52) . . . . .	16 Aug. 28		
27 Nov. 14	Gauhar Ali (41) . . . . .	30 Aug. 28		
10 Oct. 12	Zarin Khan (41) . . . . .	3 Dec. 29		With 10 Bn.
15 Dec. 14	Karam Chand . . . . .	10 Feb. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# **16th Punjab Regiment.** **3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).**

## **Class Composition.**

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived Oct. 28 from Santa Cruz.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.) . . . 1 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## **Commandant.**

10 Oct. 03 | Pottinger, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C. | 1 June 29 | 1 June 29 | *Lv. in & ex I., to 8 June 31.*

## **Second-in-Command.**

## **Company Commanders.**

8 Sep. 09	Deane, Maj. H. H. R., q.	8 Sep. 25	15 Sep. 26	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.
14 Jan. 14	Robertson, Capt. H. E., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	5 Aug. 29	Offg. Comdt.
29 Aug. 14	Westmacott, Capt. P. G., p. s. c.	19 May 19	10 Dec. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 30.</i>
26 Jan. 15	Jackson, Capt. N. C.	20 Oct. 19	10 Dec. 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

## **Company Officers.**

29 June 16	Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F.	29 June 20	17 July 16	
30 Jan. 17	Gerrard, Capt. R. J.	30 Jan. 21	27 Sep. 17	
5 Sep. 16	Payne, Capt. R. A.	1 June 21	Jan. 19	A. R. O., R'pindi.
25 Nov. 16	Wood, Capt. L. W., p. s. c.	5 July 21	30 Jan. 19	Staff Capt. A. & T. Force, Burma Dist.
19 Dec. 16	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D.	12 Sep. 22	11 Jan. 19	
15 Jan. 18	Tiffin, Capt. R.	1 Oct. 24	3 Jan. 19	With 10 Bn.
29 Mar. 18	Burton, Capt. V. M.	20 Dec. 24	1 Mar. 25	Adj., 1 Mar. 28.
1 May 18	Sevensoaks, Capt. P. L.	20 Dec. 24	22 July 24	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. m I., to 28 Feb. 31.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Watson, Capt. A. F.	28 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 30	
23 Dec. 20	Robinson, Capt. R. C.	23 Dec. 28	1 Sep. 23	Qr.-Mr., 25 Nov. 28. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 31.</i>
4 Feb. 25	Walker, Lt. A. R. E.	4 May 28	31 Mar. 27	With 10 Bn.

## **Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub.-Major.

19 Aug. 03 | Tora Baz Khan, Hony. Lt. (58, 126a) | 7 Aug. 17 | 1 Mar. 20 | 1 June 26

## **Subadars.**

2 Mar. 08	Shukal Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21	With 10 Bn.
19 Sep. 02	Muhammad Khan (60)	11 Nov. 18	10 Feb. 24	
23 Feb. 03	Sant Ram (41)	11 Apl. 20	28 A. I. 24	
25 Nov. 18	Ghulam Muhammad I (126)	25 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 24	
8 Dec. 08	Purab Singh	24 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26	
4 Aug. 03	Mehr Singh, I.D.S.M.	27 June 20	8 July 28	
23 July 20	Abdul Rahman (40, 53, 126)	22 July 20	15 Aug. 28	
8 July 07	Arman Singh I	16 Jan. 24	1 July 29	With 10 Bn.
16 Oct. 07	Abbas Ali Shah (41)	1 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 30	

## **Jemadars.**

30 May 10	Gurcharan Singh (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
21 May 17	Durgah Singh (41)	24 Mar. 24	
12 Apl. 10	Shauka (41)	1 Jan. 26	
1 Aug. 26	Harnam Singh I (41)	1 Aug. 26	
29 June 04	Indar Singh (41, 58)	1 Oct. 26	With 10 Bn.
1 Dec. 17	Tarlok Singh (41, 65)	1 Nov. 20	
6 Mar. 09	Samand Khan (41)	1 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr. (Offg.)
31 July 28	Ataullah Khan	31 July 26	On probn.
2 July 12	Mohd. Khan	8 Dec. 28	
25 Jan. 13	Sher Khan	8 Dec. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.
20 Dec. 10	Battan, Singh	1 July 29	
12 Sep. 13	Sultan Muhd.	1 Jan. 30	
8 June 14	Shah-ditte	1 Jan. 30	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 4th Battalion (Bhopal)—(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Drosh.—Arrived . . . from Ahmedabad.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 03 1 Steel, Lt.-Col. C. N. . . . 18 Apl. 29 18 Apl. 29 1 *Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 30.*

## Second-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08 *Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N.,*  
M.C. 9 Sep. 24 1 May 30 *Burma Mily. Police.*

## Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10	Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D.	3 Sep. 27	24 Jan. 25	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Chitral Force.
4 Jan. 14	Moll, Capt. W. R.	14 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 25	
16 Mar. 15	Lavender, Capt. S. S.	26 Dec. 19	2 Aug. 28	<i>Tochi Scouts.</i>
9 Feb. 15	Cawthorn, Capt. W. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 July 20	1 May 30	<i>Attd. Offr., Bal. Dist.</i>

## Company Officers.

26 Feb. 16	Rodwell, Capt. L. H.	14 Nov. 20	5 Aug. 16	<i>Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.</i>
5 Aug. 16	Beadon, Capt. W. a'C.	1 May 21	6 Jan. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Feb. 31.</i>
15 Sep. 16	} <i>Pyster, Capt. E. M., M.B.E.</i>	15 June 21	2 Dec. 23	<i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>
1 Dec. 23				
19 Oct. 18	<i>Steabben, Capt. F. O.</i>	29 Mar. 26	21 Apl. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Northam, Capt. V. P.	24 Dec. 28	17 Aug. 22	<i>S. S. O., Chitral Force.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Hubert, Capt. J. A.	25 Mar. 29	28 Nov. 22	<i>Adjnt., 8 Apl. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 24	Wolfe, Lt. J. P.	30 Apl. 26	18 Mar. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Steele, Lt. M. C. B.	27 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 8 May 25.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Mansell, Lt. A. C. K.	1 Dec. 29	7 Nov. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Bolam, 2nd Lt. J. A. V.	30 Aug. 28	10 July 30	

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
9 Feb. 04	Sher Bahadur Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M.</i>	8 Feb. 17	15 Aug. 18 1 Jan. 26 1

## Subadars.

26 Aug. 03	Lahir Khan, <i>I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66)</i>	29 Apl. 15	5 Sep. 18	
1 Sep. 17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (48, 56, 61, 66a, 126a)	1 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 20	
19 June 11	Sant Ram	15 June 19	5 Mar. 24	
22 Feb. 05	Sundar Singh (56)	26 Nov. 17	16 Nov. 24	
8 July 07	Feroze Khan (51, 66a)	19 July 18	1 Jan. 26	
11 Nov. 07	Anar Khan (55, 56)	3 Aug. 18	16 June 27	
12 June 11	Inder Singh	23 Sep. 23	23 Feb. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Feb. 14	Badshah (41, 60a)	1 July 24	1 Sep. 28	

## Jemadars.

22 June 12	Braham Dass (35, 56, 65)	5 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 Mar. 11	Indar Singh	1 June 24	
17 Oct. 11	Lal Khan (41, 52)	21 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.
27 June 12	Ibrahim (35, 41)	1 Nov. 24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10 Jan. 08	Mihan Singh (35, 56)	16 Nov. 24	
14 Sep. 09	Kaka Singh (41)	22 Feb. 25	
26 Sep. 10	Sultan Ahmed (53)	1 Jan. 26	
21 Jan. 26	Saudagar Singh (36, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 26	<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.</i>
1 June 11	Prithi Singh (65)	16 Jan. 26	
1 Oct. 20	Harnam Singh	26 Feb. 26	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
9 Sep. 11	Sapuran Singh	8 Mar. 26	
29 Sep. 11	Daim Khan (41)	28 Oct. 26	
12 Mar. 10	Lal Khan	16 June 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
2 Feb. 14	Karam Ali (41, 52)	3 Dec. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3 Jan. 12	Arjan Singh (51)	23 Feb. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

# 16th Punjab Regiment.

## 10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

### Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 19 November 21 from Fhelum.

1st Commn. or Enclmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

5 Dec. 04 Ralston, Lt.-Col. N. H. H. 1 May 30 1 May 30

### Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06 Digby, Maj. T. A., 1 Bn. 29 Aug. 21 3 July 29 *Lt. ex I., to 30 Jan. 31.*

### Company Commanders.

11 Nov. 14	1 Powell, Bt.-Maj. D.	1 July 29	3 July 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29 June 16	2 Moorhead, Capt. H. D.	29 June 20	25 Oct. 23	
15 Jan. 18	3 Tuffin, Capt. R.	1 Oct. 24	4 Apl. 30	
19 Oct. 18	4 Steabben, Capt. J. O.	29 Jan. 26	15 Nov. 29	

### Company Officers.

20 Dec. 15	2 Tyrrell, Capt. H. E.	11 Sep. 23	15 Oct. 28	Adjt.
4 Feb. 26	3 Walker, Lt. A. R. E.	4 May 28	4 Jan. 30	

### Quarter Master.

13 Nov. 16	Ramage, Capt. W.	13 Nov. 24	15 Mar. 28	<i>Lt. in I.</i> Offg.
3 June 15	1 Hamill, Capt. G. E.	3 Feb. 20	20 June 30	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

15 July 02 Jullt Ram 1 Jan. 23 1 July 23 10 Feb. 30

### Subadars. (Attd.)

2 Mar. 08	3 Shukal Chand (126)	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21
12 June 11	4 Inder Singh	23 Sep. 23	23 Feb. 28
1 Sep. 04	2 Hadait Khan (48a, 52, 55, 56)	25 Nov. 21	30 Aug. 28
28 Sep. 05	1 Devi Singh (56, 66)	1 Sep. 21	16 June 29
8 July 07	3 Harnam Singh I	16 Jan. 24	1 July 29
5 Sep. 13	2 Sital Ram (41, 56)	16 Mar. 26	10 Feb. 30

### Jemadars. (Attd.)

27 June 12	4 Ibrahim (35, 41)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr., 25 June 29.
29 June 04	3 Inder Singh	1 Oct. 26	
12 Mar. 10	4 Lal Khan	16 June 27	
26 June 14	1 Lal Khan (41, 126a)	1 Dec. 27	
2 Feb. 14	4 Karam Ali (41, 52)	3 Dec. 27	
28 Nov. 05	1 Dalip Singh (41)	16 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Oct. 12	2 Zariu Khan (41)	3 Dec. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.

## 16th Punjab Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

21 Dec. 16	Amor, Capt. L. E.	21 Dec. 20	7 Dec. 26
23 Aug. 17	Brown, Capt. F. L.	26 Jan. 25	26 Jan. 25
25 May 23	Bridgnell, Capt. E.	25 May 27	5 Feb. 30

*2nd BATTALION.*

16 Dec. 27	Cheshire, Lt. C. [L]	16 Mar. 30	12 Feb. 30
------------	----------------------	------------	------------

*3rd BATTALION.*

5 Apl. 27	Tunks, 2nd-Lt. L. S. S.	5 Apl. 27	4 Feb. 28
6 July 28	Shooter, 2nd-Lt. B. J.	6 July 28	22 Jan. 30

*4th BATTALION.*

27 Dec. 29	Axtell, Capt. L. H. W.	20 Aug. 23	16 Aug. 30
	Pigott, 2nd-Lt. V. M.	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29



Uniform—Scarlet.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

"Chitral" "Mahakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kat al Amara,  
 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."  
 COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. B. The Prince of Wales, and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

## 1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

## Class Composition.

## Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivas. as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the  
 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922,  
 present designation in 1922.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 20 Mar. 29 from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL. Hcnry. Br.-Gen. John A. H. Woodward (Retd.) 18 Oct. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>COMPANIES.</b>				
18 Nov. 03	Nicholson, Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 25	12 Feb. 27	Lo. ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
5 Aug. 05	Malet, Maj. A. W. [I]	5 Aug. 20	17 Apl. 27	Offg. Comdt.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
23 May 06	Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F.	23 May 21	10 Oct. 27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
9 Sep. 08	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.
3 Sep. 10	Andrews, Maj. H. A., M.C.	3 Sep. 27	15 Dec. 23	
8 Aug. 14	Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff.	8 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 25	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
17 Oct. 14	Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C.	16 July 19	1 Apl. 30	Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.
15 Nov. 15	Hayne, Capt. M. L.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	Gr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 29.
30 Apl. 15	Learmond, Capt. A. W.	29 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 21	Staff Coll., Camberley.
18 Apl. 16	Simpson, Capt. F. C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	Lo. ex I., to 21 Nov. 30.
26 Aug. 15	Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	26 May 20	9 Feb. 27	With 10 Bn.
23 Nov. 16	Seed, Capt. R. B.	5 July 21	10 Feb. 28	
31 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.	31 Jan. 23	8 Dec. 21	
16 Dec. 18	Cropper, Capt. R. A.	16 Dec. 24	24 Dec. 18	Lo. ex I., to 14 Mar. 31.
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D.	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	
20 Jan. 20	N-wman, Capt. G. S.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Lo. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.
23 Dec. 21	Williams, Lt. H. G. P.	23 Mar. 24	25 Apl. 23	Adjt., 14 May 30.
1 Feb. 23	Keenan, Lt. F. D. S.	1 May 25	16 May 24	With 10 Bn.
30 Aug. 26	Woods, Lt. E. G.	30 Nov. 28	3 Nov. 27	Lo. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.
1 Sep. 27	Wallace, Lt. F. I.	1 Dec. 29	31 Dec. 28	
<b>Honorary Officers.</b>				
27 Jan. 18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar- i-Saltanat, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	23 Sep. 26	Hony. Col. in Army.	
Jan. 88	Maharaja of Lambagraon, Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of . . . . .	25 Jan. 11	Hony Lt.-Col. in Army.	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
5 July 00	Sadhu, Hony. Lt., I.O.M. (48a, 56, 61)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
2 Jan. 03	Lachhman . . . . .	26 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 23	
1 Nov. 04	Gajjan (50, 52, 55) . . . .	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23	
12 Oct. 18	Dulo Ram (61a) . . . . .	1 Nov. 23	16 June 23	
11 Jan. 14	Sansar Singh (48a, 55, 56) .	15 May 21	1 Sep. 26	
18 Oct. 06	Saudagar (48, 50, 71) . . .	1 Apl. 23	8 July 28	
17 Oct. 08	Kapur Singh (41) . . . . .	5 July 23	22 May 29	
5 Oct. 09	Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24	11 May 30	With 10 Bn.
17 Feb. 23	Wazir Singh (35, 41, 126) .	1 Nov. 24	1 June 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
11 Apl. 16	Faujdar Singh (126, 136) . .	1 Apl. 21	Head clerk.	
1 Nov. 11	Tej Singh (48a, 51, 55a, 71)	1 Mar. 26	Jemdr. Adjt., 15 Oct. 29.	
9 Nov. 07	Narain Singh (41, 58a) . . .	7 May 26		
16 Jan. 08	Chaudhri (41, 52, 65) . . .	1 Sep. 26		
1 May 11	Kora, I.O.M. (40) . . . . .	17 Aug. 27		
1 Sep. 21	Kirat Ram (35, 36, 40, 71, 126)	24 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 29.	
15 Nov. 11	Bhuri Chand (48a, 56, 60a)	3 June 28	With 10 Bn.	
20 Mar. 11	Bhagi (48a, 56) . . . . .	8 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
1 Nov. 10	Ram Singh (35, 41, 58a) . . .	8 July 28	With 10 Bn.	
16 June 11	Jamit Singh (41, 58, 71) . . .	10 Aug. 28		
1 July 11	Dullo Ram (35, 48a, 51) . . .	1 Oct. 28		
13 Mar. 16	Amar Singh (35, 41, 65, 71)	4 Jan. 29		
16 Jan. 12	Sant Ram (48a, 51, 71) . . .	1 May 29		
15 Sep. 11	Mangat Ram (41, 66a, 71) . .	11 May 30		
4 June 30	Fateh Singh . . . . .	4 June 30	On probn.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment. 2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras.)

Class Composition.  
Dogras

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1927.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 2 Jan. 29 from Bombay.

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Rtd.) 14 Dec. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank, appointment in Battn.	Present	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------	---------	----------

### Commandant.

18 Jan. 02 | Kerr, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.C. | 4 Jan. 27 | 4 Jan. 27 |

### Second-in-Command.

18 Jan. 05 Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C. | 18 Jan. 20 | 17 Apl. 27

### Company Commanders.

21 Nov. 06	Bickford, Maj. M. H.	21 Nov. 21	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lo. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Trail Maj. R. M., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	19 May 22	<i>Chief Instr., Kitchener Coll., Newgong.</i>
8 Sep. 09	Ogiley, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.	8 Sep. 25	15 June 22	<i>D. A. A. G., Mhow Dist.</i>
25 Dec. 09	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.	25 Dec. 25	24 May 23	

### Company Officers.

13 Jan. 15	Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	25 Feb. 15	<i>c. c., s. p. t. Lo. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.</i>
17 Feb. 15	Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	29 Dec. 16	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8 Aug. 15	Heaver, Capt. L. G. H.	5 Mar. 20	29 July 18	<i>11 Bn.</i>
18 Apl. 16	Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	25 June 17	
1 Jan. 17	Smallwood, Capt. R.	26 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 30	<i>11-4 Bombay Grs.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 June 30.</i>
31 Aug. 18	Phelps, Capt. J. N.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	<i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Dec. 30.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 25	1 May 19	<i>Lo. ex I., to 1 May 31.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Berry, Capt. W.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	<i>11 Bn.</i>
16 July 20	Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.	16 July 27	3 Dec. 21	<i>Adj., 22 June 30.</i>
30 Aug. 23	Saw, Lt. E. C.	30 Nov. 25	3 Aug. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Cruddas, Lt. G. J.	30 Nov. 28	10 Nov. 27	

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Sub-Major.

### Subadars.

21 Dec. 10	Basant Singh (48a)	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21	
2 Aug. 12	Rai Singh (56, 61, 126)	12 Nov. 17	16 Feb. 23	
19 Apl. 09	Karm Singh (48a, 52, 56)	1 June 21	1 Sep. 25	
16 Dec. 08	Tara Chant (46, 48a, 56, 61a, 66a)	29 July 18	1 Apl. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8 Apl. 07	Gopala (48a, 56)	16 Sep. 23	16 July 26	
2 Apl. 03	Munshi (35, 41, 56)	1 Dec. 23	16 June 28	
7 Feb. 11	Lachman Singh (41)	1 July 24	6 May 29	
13 June 08	Bachittar Singh (41, 60a)	1 Mar. 26	27 Dec. 29	
1 Jan. 10	Prithu, i.d.s.m. (41)	1 Apl. 26	18 Jan. 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126)	17 Feb. 23	16 Jan. 30	<i>Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullunder.</i>

### Jemadars.

20 Aug. 10	Teja Singh	26 June 21		
4 Apl. 01	Baghel Singh (48a)	1 May 22	With 10 Bn.	
21 June 18	Nain Sing Rana (126)	1 Mar. 25	Head clerk.	
3 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 61)	1 June 26	Jemdr. Adj.	
12 Mar. 12	Lakhu (48a, 56)	16 July 26		
1 July 14	Gian Chand (35, 41, 48a)	1 Aug. 26	Edn. Off., 27 July 27.	
1 Sep. 11	Chaitar Singh (41, 58)	24 Mar. 27	With 11 Bn.	
20 Apl. 10	Moha Singh (41, 53)	1 Apl. 27		
31 May 18	Dhyan Singh (41)	1 June 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
15 Feb. 09	Chhajju (41)	16 June 28	With 10 Bn.	
1 Apl. 09	Lachhman (41, 55)	1 Nov. 28		
20 Sep. 09	Malari, i.d.s.m. (41)	1 Dec. 28		
24 July 17	Shankar Singh (41, 55)	27 Dec. 29		
1 Aug. 12	Ram Singh (41)	18 Jan. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment. 3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras).

### Class Composition.

Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived 1 May. 29 from Mansai.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

#### Second-in-Command.

6 Feb. 09 *MacKenzie, Maj. F. D., p.s.c. (n).* 11 Feb. 25 18 May. 30 *D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.*

#### Company Commanders.

20 Apl. 10 *Mardall, Maj. F. H.* 20 Apl. 26 4 Jan. 23 *Tuchi Scouts.*  
14 Jan. 14 *Fullerton, Capt. J. P.* 14 Jan. 18 29 Mar. 25 *Offg. Comdt.*  
27 Nov. 14 *Vaughan, Capt. H. R.* 15 Aug. 19 29 Apl. 29 *Burma Mily. Police.*

#### Company Officers.

15 Dec. 14 *Evanson, Capt. E. A.* 15 Sep. 19 19 Feb. 18 *Lt ex I., to 23 Dec. 30.*  
15 Nov. 15 *Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.* 15 Nov. 19 21 Feb. 15 *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.*  
18 Apl. 16 *Townley, Capt. N. P.* 18 Apl. 20 21 Apl. 16 *11 Bn.*  
29 June 16 *Oat's, Capt. H. A. [L]* 20 June 20 13 July 16 *11 Bn.*  
18 June 17 *Preston, Capt. G. A.* 18 June 21 1 Aug. 17 *Subdt., Phy. Tg., E. & W. Comds.*  
18 June 17 *Hendrick, Capt. C. A.* 18 June 21 2 Aug. 17  
17 Jan. 17 *Kelly, Capt. W. S.* 26 Sep. 22 25 Mar. 26  
24 Apl. 18 *Boucher, Capt. H. M.* 24 Apl. 23 1 Mar. 27  
28 Nov. 17 *Crapp, Capt. W. V.* 23 Aug. 23 2 Mar. 18 *Chitral Scouts.*  
31 Aug. 18 *Palmer, Capt. G. W.* 31 Aug. 23 31 Aug. 18 *With 10 Bn.*  
29 Jan. 20 *Taylor, Capt. R. P.* 29 Jan. 27 3 Feb. 20 *Adj., 19 Mar. 27.*  
16 July 20 *Crowthe Capt. W. A.* 16 July 27 22 Nov. 21 *Qr.-Mr., 10 Mar. 27.*  
31 Aug. 22 *Leakey, Lt. C. J. B.* 30 Nov. 24 11 Nov. 23  
29 Jan. 25 *Middleton, Lt. J. W.* 29 Apl. 27 17 Mar. 26  
1 Sep. 27 *Green, Lt. A. R.* 1 Dec. 29 5 June 30

#### Honorary Officers.

7 Aug. 18 *Silaspur, His Highness Raja Sir Bijie Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of—* 1 Jan. 21 *Hony. Maj. in Army.*  
13 Feb. 25 *Mandi, His Highness Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur, Raja of—* 13 Feb. 25 *Hony. Lt. in Army.*

#### Subadar-Major.

9 Feb. 01 *Kirpa Ram (56)* . . . . . 18 Dec. 17 1 Aug. 23 7 Oct. 26 1

#### Subadars.

2 Feb. 01 *Rao, I.O.M. (66)* . . . . . 13 Feb. 17 6 May 19  
13 July 17 *Mian Shamsher Singh (126a)* . . . . . 13 July 17 1 Apl. 22  
1 Sep. 07 *Khazana (47a, 50)* . . . . . 25 May 20 8 July 22  
21 Dec. 04 *Punjab Singh (56)* . . . . . 6 May 19 13 Jan. 27  
29 June 07 *Lala (56, 65)* . . . . . 1 May 22 16 Feb. 27  
11 Mar. 03 *Sant Singh* . . . . . 6 Nov. 22 1 Apl. 27  
20 Jan. 07 *Rasila (61)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 24 1 Apl. 27 *With 10 Bn.*  
5 Feb. 08 *Ram Kishan (56, 65)* . . . . . 25 Apl. 24 1 Apl. 27

#### Jemadars.

20 Jan. 09 *Inder Singh (36, 41, 126)* . . . . . 1 Nov. 24 *Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 24.*  
25 Jan. 04 *Wakil Singh (56)* . . . . . 1 Apl. 25  
4 Oct. 10 *Rustam Singh (41, 52)* . . . . . 1 July 25 *Jemdr. Adj.*  
1 July 10 *Than Singh (56)* . . . . . 1 Oct. 25 *Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*  
21 June 17 *Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 126)* . . . . . 10 Mar. 26  
28 Nov. 08 *Dhyan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)* . . . . . 14 Apl. 26  
17 Aug. 08 *Hari Singh (41, 61a)* . . . . . 15 Aug. 26  
28 June 18 *Pirithi Singh (41, 126a)* . . . . . 7 Oct. 26  
7 May 17 *Kehar Singh (41, 61a)* . . . . . 13 Jan. 27 *With 10 Bn.*  
28 Apl. 12 *Chuhar Singh (41)* . . . . . 16 Feb. 27  
21 Oct. 12 *Suba Singh (41)* . . . . . 1 Apl. 27 *With 11 Bn.*  
13 Mar. 09 *Dhyan Singh (41)* . . . . . 27 May 27 *With 10 Bn.*  
22 Sep. 10 *Bachittar Singh (41, 17)* . . . . . 25 Aug. 28  
29 Apl. 17 *Prabh-dayal Singh* . . . . . 6 Oct. 28 *Head Clerk.*  
11 Nov. 10 *Jawahir Singh (40)* . . . . . 30 Oct. 28

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

## 17th Dogra Regiment. 10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras).

Class Composition.  
Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1921.

Jullundur.—Arrived 17 Dec. 21, from Waziristan.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
19 Aug. 03	1 3 Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M.	1	19 Aug. 29	1 13 May 30
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	Christie, Maj. R. C., M.C., 3 Rn.	24 Jan. 21	23 Mar. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Jan. 31.</i>
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
17 Feb. 15	2 Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	12 Apl. 28	
23 Nov. 16	1 Seed, Capt. R. B.	5 July 21	26 Oct. 29	
31 Aug. 18	3 Palmer, Capt. G. W.	31 Aug. 23	14 Apl. 30	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
1 Feb. 23	1 Keenan, Lt. J. D. S.	1 May 25	11 Nov. 29	Adjt.
30 Aug. 23	2 Saw, Lt. E. C.	30 Nov. 23	6 Jan. 30	
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>				
4 July 28	1 Bean, Lt. S. D., D.C.M.	4 July 28	24 Feb. 28	1

### BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.

**Company Commander.**

29 Jan. 20 1 Godwin, Capt. H. T. . . . 1 29 Jan. 27 1 19 Mar. 30 1 1-4 Bombay Grs.

**Company Officers.**

30 Aug. 23 1 Gilbert, Lt. J. R. D. . . . 30 Aug. 25 1 1 May 30 R. Sussex R.  
4 Feb. 26 1 Green, Lt. G. G. . . . 4 Feb. 29 30 Mar. 30 Black Watch.

**Subadar-Major.**

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1 Dec. 02	Parmodh Singh (48a, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 18 6 Mar. 22 11 May 30

**Subadars. (Attd.)**

16 Dec. 08	2 Tara Chand (46, 48a, 56, 61a, 66a)	29 Jul. 18 1 Apl. 26	
20 Jan. 07	3 Rasila (61)	1 Jan. 24 1 Apl. 27	
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (36, 126)	18 Apl. 22 18 Oct. 28	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.
1 Jan. 10	2 Phitthu, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Apl. 26 18 Jan. 30	
5 Oct. 09	1 Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48a, 51, 58)	9 May 24 11 May 30	

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

1 Sep. 11	Prem Nath (35, 39, 126)	18 Apl. 22	Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
4 Apl. 01	2 Baghel Singh (48a)	1 May 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 18	Kundan Lal Pande (126)	1 Apl. 24	Head clerk.
7 May 17	3 Khar Singh (41, 61a)	13 Jan. 27	
13 Mar. 09	3 Dhyani Singh (41)	27 May 27	
15 Nov. 11	1 Bhuri Chand (48a, 56, 66a)	3 June 28	
15 Feb. 09	2 Chhajju (41)	16 June 28	
20 Mar. 11	1 Bhagi (48a, 56)	8 July 28	Jemdr. Adjnt.
1 Nov. 10	1 Ram Singh (35, 41, 58a)	8 July 28	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 29.

### BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.

**Subadar-Major. (Attd.)**

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
30 July 15	1 Harjiwan Singh . . . . .	1 28 Aug. 15 1 27 Jan. 18 1 1 July 24

**Jemadars. (Attd.)**

14 Nov. 28	Jiwan Khan . . . . .	14 Nov 28
22 Nov. 13	Daud Ram . . . . .	1 Dec. 28

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

1 Aug. 27	Fane, Maj. A. G. C., M.C. . . .	1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27
13 May 16	Standish, Capt. N. . . . .	13 May 21	3 May 23
24 Mar. 21	Powell, Capt. R. E. . . . .	24 Mar. 26	24 Nov. 26
11 Feb. 23	Kerr, Capt. J. N. . . . .	11 Feb. 29	17 Aug. 27
5 Mar. 25	Hyde, Lt. E. S. . . . .	5 June 27	24 Aug. 29

*2nd BATTALION.*

5 Jan. 08	Cunnington, Maj. J. H. . . .	5 Jan. 23	29 June 27
8 Nov. 18	Corley-Smith, Capt. G. . . .	8 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 26
29 June 21	Kirtland, Capt. R. B. . . .	29 June 25	20 Dec. 27

*3rd BATTALION.*

24 Oct. 15	Gamble, Capt. H. C. . . . .	24 Oct. 19	9 Aug. 24
1 July 25	Richardson, Lt. B. L. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	14 Oct. 26
28 June 27	Gordon, 2nd-Lt. E. F. . . . .	28 June 27	6 Aug. 29



Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

## Class Composition.

## Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwali) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 30th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

10th Bn. Raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

1st Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Razmak.
2nd Battalion . . . . .	Razmak.—Arrived 3 July 30 from Peshawar.
3rd Battalion . . . . .	Kohat.—Arrived 19 Oct. 27 from Hangu (for Lansdowne).
10th Battalion . . . . .	Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21 from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) . 3 March 1914.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battrn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

10 Oct. 03	10 Cardew, Lt.-Col. H. S., M.C.	1 July 28	1 July 28	<i>Lt. ex I., to 10 Mar. 31.</i>
13 Aug. 04	3 Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 29	1 Feb. 29	<i>Lt. ex I., to 17 Nov. 30.</i>
5 Aug. 05	2 Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 30	

## Seconds-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06	10 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 13	1 July 28	<i>Lt. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31, p. r.</i>
22 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Maj. F. N., M.C.	22 Feb. 23	13 Feb. 29	<i>Lt. ex I., to 30 Mar. 31.</i>
9 Sep. 08	3 Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 30	29 May 29	Offg. Comdt.
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Maj. A. S., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Feb. 30	<i>Lt. ex I., to 25 Nov. 30.</i>

## Company Commanders.

8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	1 Nov. 21	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20 Jan. 12	3 Clarke, Maj. A. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	14 Mar. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14 Jan. 14	3 Gore, Capt. C. H. C.	14 Jan. 18	28 Aug. 24	11 Bn.
8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	12 Apl. 26	Adjt., 2nd Bn., B. N. Ky. R.
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	22 Apl. 26	<i>Lt. ex I., to 5 Nov. 30.</i>
5 Aug. 14	2 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	3 May 19	14 Mar. 26	11 Bn.
5 Aug. 14	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	22 Apl. 25	
26 Aug. 14	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	1 Feb. 29	<i>With 10 Bn., 14 Apl. 29.</i>
29 Aug. 14	2 Martin, Capt. J., M.C., p.s.c.	19 May 19	13 Feb. 29	Offg. G.S.O. 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 14	3 Challen, Capt. P.	8 June 19	22 Apl. 25	
0 Dec. 14	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H.	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 30	
1 Apl. 15	3 Haiaes, Capt. M. A.	28 Dec. 19	14 Mar. 30	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## Company Officers.

14 Nov. 14	2 James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	11 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 26	<i>c. c. s.p.t.</i>
28 Dec. 14	1 Carpenter, Capt. H. J. [L.]	15 Sep. 19	25 Mar. 27	
11 Jan. 15	3 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	1 Oct. 19	1 Mar. 23	Executive Offr., Bareilly.
10 Apl. 15	2 Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	1 Dec. 21	
26 Jan. 16	1 Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C.	26 Jan. 20	6 Dec. 20	
26 Jan. 16	2 Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., p.s.c.	26 Jan. 20	18 Mar. 16	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
6 May 15	3 Clark, Capt. J., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	26 Aug. 17	
22 May 15	1 Craster, Capt. R. F.	3 Feb. 20	26 Jan. 18	<i>A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.</i>
18 Apl. 16	2 Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl. 20	27 Apl. 16	
3 Sep. 15	3 Renwick, Capt. H.	28 May 20	7 May 17	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 30.</i>
29 June 16	2 Tayler, Capt. S. E.	29 June 20	5 July 16	
15 Dec. 15	1 Johnson, Capt. E. G.	11 Sep. 20	17 May 17	
12 Sep. 17	1 Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C.	12 Sep. 22	18 Aug. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Dec. 30.</i>
27 Oct. 17	1 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	<i>11 Bn.</i>
30 May 17	3 Cooper, Capt. A. C.	13 Feb. 23	2 Feb. 13	
31 Aug. 18	3 Murray, Capt. S. K., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	18 Apl. 24	<i>With 10 Bn., 12 Nov. 29.</i>
1 Oct. 18	2 Lowndes, Capt. D. G.	1 Oct. 24	1 Mar. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Jan. 31.</i>
27 Feb. 18	3 Brown, Capt. M. J.	2 Nov. 24	27 July 26	
16 Dec. 18	2 Tucker, Capt. E. F.	16 Dec. 24	25 May 25	<i>Adj't., 1 Sep. 29.</i>
15 Apl. 19	2 Rodham, Capt. C. H. B., M.C.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Stephens, Capt. R. W. G.	15 Apl. 25	19 Jan. 22	<i>Offg. D. A. J. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
15 Apl. 19	3 Forbes, Capt. E. A.	15 Apl. 25	16 Mar. 22	<i>Burma Mil. Police.</i>
29 Jan. 20	3 Goble, Capt. D. C.	29 Jan. 27	14 Aug. 23	
16 Dec. 18	1 Matthews, Capt. J. F.	28 Mar. 27	27 Apl. 25	<i>11 Bn.</i>
16 July 20	2 Gregory, Capt. C. E. C.	16 July 27	4 Dec. 21	<i>With 10 Bn., Adj't., 1 Oct. 29.</i>
16 July 20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C.	16 July 27	24 June 22	<i>Adj't., 16 Apl. 29.</i>
24 Dec. 20	2 Lash, Capt. H. A.	24 Dec. 28	6 Apl. 25	<i>With 10 Bn., 15 June 30.</i>
31 Aug. 22	1 Lyle, Lt. J. G. [C.]	30 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 24	<i>Adj't., 15 Sep. 29.</i>
1 Feb. 23	1 Hailey, Lt. P. C.	1 May 25	1 Apl. 24	<i>Poll. Dept.</i>
1 Feb. 23	2 Powell, Lt. A. F. B.	1 May 25	18 Mar. 24	<i>Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 28.</i>
31 Jan. 24	3 Smith, Lt. C. H.	30 Apl. 26	13 Mar. 25	<i>Gr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 28. Lv. ex I., to 13 Apl. 31.</i>
27 Aug. 24	2 Farquharson, Lt. C.D.F.A.	27 Aug. 26	10 Feb. 29	
27 Aug. 24	1 Lethbridge, Lt. R. W. S.	27 Nov. 26	8 Oct. 25	<i>Gr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 29.</i>
4 Feb. 26	1 Edwardes, Lt. R. deB.	4 May 28	6 Apl. 27	<i>With 10 Bn., 1 Nov. 28. Lv. ex I., to 11 Jan. 31.</i>
2 Feb. 28	3 Hickman, Lt. J. A.	2 May 30	14 Apl. 29	<i>Offg. Gr.-Mr.</i>
31 Jan. 29	Durrant, 2nd-Lt. N. S.	31 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 30	

## Attached.

24 Jan. c6	1 Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	. . . .	1-2 G. R.—Offg. Comdt.
9 Sep. c8	10 Battye, Maj. T. H., p.s.c.	9 Sep. 24	. . . .	1-3 G. R.

## Quarter-Master.

15 Dec. 14	10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C.	15 Dec. 20	17 Aug. 28	
------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------	--

## Honorary Officer.

14 June 16	Tehri (Garhwal), His High- ness Raja Narendra Shah, C.S.I., Raja of—	18 Jan. 30	Hony. Maj. in Army.	
------------	--	------------	---------------------	--

## Subadar-Majors,

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdar- M. jor.	
25 Mar. 03	2 Rupchand Sing Bisht . .	12 Sep. 18	1 July 22	1 June 28	
17 Aug. 07	1 Autar Sing Negi . . .	20 Aug. 16	27 May 18	1 Jan. 29	
20 Feb. 03	3 Dhum Singh Chauhan, Bahadur (48a, 51)	20 Aug. 16	31 Dec. 17	7 May 29	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
7 Jan. 07	10 Bhawan Sing Rawat (56)	20 Aug. 16	12 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 30	

## Subadars.

29 Apl. 10	1 Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep. 18	2 Nov. 22	
4 Feb. 10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (61a, 66a)	9 Apl. 18	7 May 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.</b>				
<b>Subadars—contd.</b>				
15 Dec. 09	2 Tara Sing Chaudhri (56)	5 June 19	26 Sep. 25	
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (55)	12 Oct. 18	16 Feb. 26	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat . . .	12 Oct. 18	4 May 26	
7 Oct. 08	2 Sultan Sing Negi . . .	3 Aug. 19	1 July 26	
16 Apl. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat (56)	3 Dec. 18	16 Mar. 27	With 10 Bn.
16 June 03	1 Jaswant Sing Negi (126)	1 July 19	21 May 27	
4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi . . .	1 June 18	1 Nov. 27	
16 Jan. 06	2 Ajab Sing Gariya . . .	15 Mar. 21	26 Apl. 28	With 10 Bn.
15 Apl. 12	2 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56)	12 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 28	With 10 Bn.
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48a, 52, 66a)	2 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 29	
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (50, 61)	12 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 29	
11 Aug. 09	3 Raghunath Sing Maniyari (56)	1 Nov. 22	7 May 29	
19 July 09	3 Dewan Sing Gusain (41)	1 Apl. 25	15 May 29	
25 Oct. 12	3 Meharwan Sing Bhandari (41)	7 May 25	20 July 29	
6 Apl. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat (53)	1 Apl. 23	28 Sep. 29	
2 Apl. 10	1 Alam Sing Rawat . . .	9 Apl. 23	15 Oct. 29	
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar (41, 56)	5 Jan. 23	11 Jan. 30	
30 Apl. 10	1 Amar Sing Rawat . . .	10 July 24	1 Mar. 30	
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M., I. D. S. M. (50)	10 Feb. 23	1 May 30	
18 Oct. 09	2 Bharat Sing Rawat (51, 61a)	30 Jan. 23	20 July 30	
18 Aug. 05	2 Gamal Sing Negi (41)	16 July 25	20 July 30	
27 Nov. 14	2 Autar Sing Ramola (54, 65)	26 Sep. 25	7 Aug. 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14 Apl. 14	1 Daulat Sing Rana (60a)	22 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
30 Sep. 10	1 Pushkar Sing Negi . . .	14 Nov. 24	With 10 Bn.—Edn. Offr., 1 May 29.	
9 Aug. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi (126a)	1 July 25	Head Clerk.	
21 Oct. 13	2 Autar Sing Sunar (35, 41, 52)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 29.	
20 Aug. 15	3 Shrichand Sing Kathait (35, 41)	16 July 25	Spl. Offr., 20 July 29.	
13 July 15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (25)	25 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
27 July 25	3 Padam Sing Gusain (41, 65)	27 July 25	With 10 Bn.	
25 Aug. 14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (41)	16 Dec. 25	With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
22 Sep. 08	3 Fodh Sing Kunwar (41)	16 Feb. 26	With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
5 Feb. 14	3 Guram Sing Patwal (41, 52)	4 May 26	With 11 Bn.	
7 Nov. 12	2 Har Sing Kaparwan (51)	1 July 26	With 11 Bn.	
3 Oct. 14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan . . .	30 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
10 Mar. 13	2 Deb Sing Rawat (41)	18 Sep. 26	Head Clerk.	
12 Nov. 08	10 Jiwanaand Baurai (36, 126)	13 Feb. 27	With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Adjnt.	
15 Aug. 14	1 Bijje Sing Negi . . .	16 May 27		
22 Oct. 10	2 Gaje Sing Butola (41)	18 May 27		
1 Oct. 12	1 Sher Sing Negi . . .	21 May 27		
9 June 14	3 Jot Sing Gusain (41)	18 Aug. 27		
16 Oct. 13	1 Kamla Sing Negi . . .	24 Aug. 27		
11 Sep. 16	3 Sher Sing Gusain (41)	1 Nov. 27		
16 Jan. 13	2 Umrao Sing Negi (41)	8 Feb. 28		
10 Oct. 12	1 Lal Sing Barthwal . . .	26 Apl. 28	With 10 Bn.	
7 Oct. 16	3 Chandar Sing Bisht (41)	25 May 28	Jemdr. Adjnt.	
21 Nov. 10	2 Gamal Sing Bisht (41)	1 June 28	With 10 Bn.	
19 Oct. 10	2 Sukdeb Sing Aswal (41)	1 June 28		
1 July 14	2 Deb Sing Danu (41)	1 June 28		
26 May 11	2 Ranjit Sing Negi (41)	5 June 28		
4 May 14	1 Man Sing Takuli . . .	15 Sep. 28		
17 Mar. 13	1 Nain Sing Bora . . .	5 Oct. 28		
22 Jan. 15	1 Amar Sing Rawat . . .	26 Nov. 28		
3 Mar. 13	3 Sultan Sing Bisht (41)	1 Apl. 29		
2 Dec. 15	3 Amar Sing Rawat (40)	7 May 29		
8 Aug. 14	3 Khushal Sing Bisht (41)	15 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12 Nov. 16	3 Josh Sing Rawat (35, 41, 65)	15 May 29		
7 Jan. 17	3 Fateh Sing Bhandari (35, 41)	20 July 29	Edn. Offr., 20 July 29.	
18 Mar. 11	2 Nain Sing Negi . . .	21 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.	
29 Jan. 15	1 Narain Sing Rawat . . .	28 Sep. 29		
10 July 13	1 Sher Sing Rawat . . .	15 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 15 Oct. 29.	
25 Aug. 14	1 Amar Sing Negi . . .	1 Dec. 29		
10 Mar. 13	2 Nanda Sing Rawat . . .	1 Mar. 30		
11 Feb. 11	2 Umrao Sing Pawar . . .	1 May 30		

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

1 Jan. 15	Atkinson, Capt. D. J.	. . .	2 Jan. 19	6 Aug. 23
18 Dec. 26	Finney, Lt. P. E. S.	. . .	18 Mar. 29	13 Aug. 28

*2nd BATTALION.*

1 Nov. 22	Pattison, Lt. P. R.	. . .	1 Feb. 25	22 Feb. 28
7 Feb. 22	Grassby, Capt. C. G.	. . .	7 Feb. 28	15 Apl. 29

*3rd BATTALION.*

20 Sep. 27	Nunn, Capt. H.	. . .	20 Sep. 25	24 Feb. 27
10 May 27	McGuire, Lt. R. E.	. . .	10 Aug. 29	10 May 27

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

" Nagpore " " Mahalpoor " " Nowah " " Central India " " Burma, 1885-87 " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919. "  
*The Great War*—" Mesidde " " Sharon " " Palestine, 1918 " " Tigris, 1916 " " Khan Baghdadi " " Mesopotamia, 1915-18 " "  
 " Persia, 1915-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 1916-17 " " E. Africa, 1914-16. "

## 1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.  
 Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1927.

Kohat—Arrived 25 Nov. 29 from Loralai.

1st Commr. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
18 Jan. 05	Reynolds, Lt.-Col. E. W.	18 Mar. 30	18 Mar. 30	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
20 Jan. 09	Scroope, Maj. C. F.	20 Jan. 25	1	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
13 Aug. 04	Wilson, Maj. T. K.	13 Aug. 19	4 Apl. 25	<i>Lv. in I. to 12 Aug. 30.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.	15 Aug. 18	24 Apl. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18 June 17	Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L]	28 Apl. 19	18 Aug. 30	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
9 Dec. 14	Tweed, Capt. J. R. H. M.B.E., M.C. [L]	30 Aug. 19	2 Aug. 17	
11 Dec. 14	Faulder, Capt. G. B.	30 Aug. 19	1 July 18	A. R. O., Delhi.
4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P.	3 Feb. 20	12 Dec. 29	
10 Oct. 15	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	7 July 20	23 Aug. 17	<i>Lv. ex I. to 6 Dec. 30.</i>
27 Oct. 16	Bullock, Capt. H.	27 Oct. 20	5 Feb. 23	<i>F. A. G.'s Dept.—Lv. ex I. to 29 Aug. 30.</i>
10 Nov. 16	Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C.	5 July 21	6 June 23	<i>Contt. Dept.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Churchill, Capt. J. S.	31 Jan. 23	16 Oct. 27	
5 May 17	Koch, Capt. E. M.	1 Feb. 23	18 Aug. 17	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
5 May 17	Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	23 Sep. 25	<i>Adj., 3 Jan. 28.</i>
15 Apl. 19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	1 Sep. 23	<i>Lv. ex I. to 5 Apl. 31.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Wright, Capt. C. F. McC.	29 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 29	<i>Mily. Farms Dept.</i>
16 July 20	Muller, Capt. R. C.	16 July 27	23 Nov. 22	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Belchem, Lt. F. H.	4 May 28	7 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. ex I. to 25 Mar. 31.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Bazalgette, Lt. J. E. A.	30 Nov. 28	5 Apl. 30	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.</b>				
28 Mar. 15	Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16	16 Sep. 28.
<b>Subadars.</b>				
11 Aug. 08	Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18	
11 Sep. 15	Sohan Lal (56, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22	
13 Sep. 11	Budh Ram	1 July 21	19 Oct. 25	
12 Sep. 24	Lal Singh (41, 48a, 51)	1 May 25	21 Dec. 26	
25 Sep. 14	Dal Singh (35, 41, 125)	3 Dec. 17	16 June 28	
5 Nov. 13	Mumshi (46, 60a)	3 Nov. 18	3 Aug. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 Jan. 12	Phul Singh (56)	12 Nov. 25	19 Dec. 23	
18 Apl. 08	Baj Singh (41)	19 Dec. 26	3 July 30	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
19 Dec. 09	Baramdeo Singh (56)	18 May 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 July 10	Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
19 Jan. 17	Umrao Singh (35, 39, 51, 52a)	16 Sep. 22	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 28.	
1 Oct. 14	Tulsi Ram (41, 61a)	19 Oct. 25		
26 June 15	Harnarayan (41)	1 May 26	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
20 Dec. 14	Hira Singh (41)	22 June 26	Jemdr. Adj.	
13 Sep. 24	Guman Singh (41)	21 Dec. 26		
27 June 21	Hari Singh (40, 60a)	1 July 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
28 Feb. 16	Kishental (41, 48a)	16 June 28		
21 July 24	Gambhir Singh (41)	1 July 28		
28 June 17	Des Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 48a, 51)	28 Aug. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
21 Dec. 23	Khuh Singh (41)	5 Sep. 28		
21 Oct. 13	Ramdhani Singh, I.D. S.M. (41, 58)	3 Aug. 29		
23 June 15	Dalel Singh (41)	19 Dec. 29		



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment. 2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry.)

### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1767. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Chaman.—Arrived . . . from Lansdowne (for Bombay).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

4 Dec. 01 | Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. W. C. . | 4 Dec. 27 | 20 June 29 |

### Second-in-Command.

29 Nov. 05 | Masters, Maj. O., M.C. . | 29 Nov. 20 | 20 June 29 |

### Company Commanders.

25 June 01	Frere, Lt.-Col. A. G. . . .	26 June 27	10 Feb. 28	<i>Lt. to 15 Oct. 30, p.r.</i>
4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Maj. P. T. . . .	4 Sep. 22	1 Nov. 21	<i>With 3 Bn.</i>
4 Sep. 12	Hannay, Capt. W. A., A.R.C.	4 Sep. 16	18 Aug. 30	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 18 Feb. 31.</i>
11 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. R. G., p. s. c.	30 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 30	<i>D. A. A. G., E. Cmd.</i>

### Company Officers.

7 Nov. 14	Street, Capt. A. R. . . .	7 Nov. 18	31 Dec. 28	
12 Feb. 15	Angelo, Capt. N. L. . . .	20 Oct. 19	18 Apl. 25	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 1 Dec. 30.</i>
5 Mar. 15	Wallace, Capt. E. G. . . .	24 Nov. 19	24 Apl. 15	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8 Sep. 15	Jeffreys, Capt. F. D. . . .	28 May 20	25 Nov. 15	<i>G. S. O. 3rd Gr., N. Comd. (temp.).</i>
25 Jan. 16	Page, Capt. E. R., p.s.c.	11 Sep. 20	31 Dec. 27	
21 Aug. 18	Hill, Capt. H. L., q. . . .	21 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
19 Mar. 18	Small, Capt. C. G. . . .	16 Dec. 24	3 Dec. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20 June 18	Woodcock, Capt. T., M.M.	20 Dec. 24	30 Sep. 18	<i>Adj't, 5 Dec. 29.</i>
15 Apl. 19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K. . .	19 Oct. 25	26 Oct. 24	<i>S. S. O., Lansdowne.</i>
30 Sep. 19	Richardson, Capt. C. A. . .	30 Sep. 26	21 Dec. 22	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 7 Dec. 30.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Vincent, Capt. M. V. . . .	29 Jan. 27	6 Oct. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>
30 Aug. 26	Trotter, Lt. J. G. . . .	30 Nov. 28	20 Nov. 27	<i>Lt. ex. I., to 9 Dec. 30.</i>

### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

14 Sep. 11 | Mahipat Singh, I.O.M. . . | 20 Feb. 18 | 23 Apl. 18 | 1 Jan. 30 |

### Subadars.

14 July 08	Hari Singh (50, 126) . . .	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21	<i>Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.</i>
1 May 24	Bhawan Singh Jina (35, 39, 52, 126)	1 May 24	1 Jan. 25	
25 Oct. 09	Bholar . . . . .	29 Nov. 20	21 Jan. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
17 Feb. 12	Bahorang Lal (35, 41, 50, 53, 65, 126)	1 May 21	1 Jan. 28	
17 June 11	Bisandeo Singh (41, 58, 61) .	1 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 28	
28 June 11	Chanderbhan Singh (126a) .	25 Oct. 18	15 June 29	
15 May 12	Ghasi Ram (52, 66a, 126) .	{ 1 May 21 } { 1 Aug. 21 }	1 July 29	

### Jemadars.

19 Mar. 13	Kooreh Singh (56, 61a) . . .	3 Dec 20		
26 Aug. 12	Ramdat Singh (41, 66a) . . .	2 Oct. 22		
24 Sep. 12	Kalka Singh (41, 66a) . . .	1 Jan. 25		
18 Nov. 15	Narbir Sahi (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 25	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
30 Jan. 25	Khadga Chand Thakur (41, 126)	1 Apl. 25		
28 Mar. 12	Aman Singh (41, 52) . . . .	21 Jan. 26		
9 July 12	Natthuwa (41) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	<i>Jemlr. Adj't.</i>	
2 Feb. 18	Gopal Singh (41, 61a) . . .	1 Mar. 28		
31 Aug. 15	Hari Singh (41) . . . . .	2 Mar. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
29 Nov. 15	Jai-Ram (40) . . . . .	13 June 28		
25 Oct. 23	Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	17 June 28		
28 Oct. 18	Shimbhu Narayan Singh (126)	21 Feb. 30	<i>Head clerk.</i>	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 3rd Battalion—(late 97th Deccan Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.  
 Raised at Hyderabad in 1764, by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1834; 97th Deccan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bombay.—Arrived 26 Nov. 28 from Secunderabad (for Pishin).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Thomas H. Hardy, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 23 Mar. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18 Jan. 05	1 Dormer, Lt.-Col. J. G.	17 July 30	17 July 30	1
Second-in-Command.				
18 Nov. 03	1 Hinde, Lt.-Col. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 29	2 Nov. 28	Attd., 11 Bn.
Company Commanders.				
5 Aug. 05	Simpson, Maj. A. F.	3 June 19	1 Nov. 21	<i>Lo. ex l., to 24 April 31, p. r.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Keene, Capt. M. R.	1 Oct. 18	4 July 26	<i>R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.</i>
16 Dec. 14	Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	19 May 30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27 Mar. 15	Salt, Capt. G.	27 Dec. 19	28 June 30	<i>Adjt., E. Coast Bn., A. F. I.</i>
Company Officers.				
19 Apl. 15	Franklin, Capt. E. A. McA., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	8 Apl. 23	<i>c. c., s. p. t. Lo. ex l., 8m. to 5 May 31.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Larkin, Capt. H. S.	12 Sep. 22		
31 Jan. 18	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23		<i>Language study, Baltic States.</i>
1 Oct. 17	Thomas, Capt. P. E.	24 Apl. 23		<i>Lo. ex l., to 25 Nov. 30.</i>
7 Oct. 17	Culley, Capt. R. H.	24 Apl. 23		
17 Dec. 19	Wise, Capt. L. A.	17 Oct. 27		<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Capt. T. N.	24 Dec. 28		<i>J. A. S. C.</i>
31 Aug. 22	McKillop, Lt. H. F.	30 Nov. 24	15 Feb. 24	<i>Adjt.</i>
Attached.				
4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Maj. P. T.	4 Sep. 22		<i>2 Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
20 Dec. 11	Barner, Maj. O. G. R.	20 Dec. 28		<i>3-5 Mahratta L. I.</i>
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major				
14 June 06	1 Sheoratan Singh (662, 1262)	12 July 18	7 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 25
Subdars.				
25 Oct. 10	Surat Ram	1 June 18	1 July 21	
21 Dec. 08	Shivram (56)	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
21 Sep. 15	Chandar Singh Rawat (39)	1 Mar. 21	5 June 25	
15 Aug. 10	Hetram (482, 56, 66)	28 Sep. 18	14 May 27	
25 Aug. 11	Ghure Singh (482, 52, 56, 612)	21 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 28	
11 Feb. 09	Munshi Singh (482, 52, 662)	23 Apl. 18	15 Apl. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19 Mar. 15	Man Singh Thapa (41)	1 Nov. 26	16 Apl. 28	
15 Oct. 07	Phul Singh (50)	9 May 18	3 July 29	
27 Sep. 10	Lakhan Singh (56)	24 May 18	28 July 29	
Jemadars.				
10 May 09	Incha Ram (41)	1 June 21		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Oct. 14	Ganeshi Lal (35, 662)	1 Dec. 21	Eda. Offr., 12 Apl. 27.	
2 Dec. 12	Pran Singh (612, 65)	1 Dec. 21		
6 Aug. 12	Jagannath Singh, I.D.S.M. (482, 52, 56)	1 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.	
22 Jan. 16	Singbir Singh Khattri (41, 482, 53, 612)	5 June 25		
21 May 12	Sheoparkash Singh (35, 41, 58)	1 Sep. 25		
1 June 10	Ramchandrar Rana (41)	1 Nov. 26*	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
9 Feb. 20	Amar Singh (35, 41, 52, 126)	10 Nov. 23		
28 June 16	Nathu Ram (126)	1 Apl. 28		
1 Jan. 13	Mangal Singh (41)	16 Apl. 28*	Head Clerk.	
5 July 15	Mangol Singh (35, 39, 41, 126)	15 Jan. 23		
31 Oct. 17	Bachi Singh (41)	1 June 28		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10 June 12	Hedu Ram (41, 52)	3 Dec. 28		
1 Apl. 15	Nihal Singh	3 July 29		
	Ram Gopal Singh	28 July 29		
		7 Dec. 29		
		22 Apl. 30		

\* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

# 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

### Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahir. (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajpurs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Allahabad. —Arrived, 14 Feb. 28, from Iraq.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

### Commandant.

13 Aug. 04 | Nicoll, Lt.-Col. N. F. . . . | 4 July 30 | 4 July 30 |

### Second-in-Command.

17 Apl. 09 | Penn, Maj. P. . . . . | 17 Apl. 25 | 18 July 30 |

### Company Commanders.

13 Jan. 11	Ricketts, Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	1 Nov. 24	
12 Nov. 14	Hall, Capt. W. H. . . .	11 Aug. 19	12 July 27	Lo. ex I., to 2 July 31.
12 Dec. 14	Bull, Capt. G. G. C. . .	30 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 30	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Mhow Dist.
15 Dec. 14	Leech, Capt. A. B. R. . .	15 Sep. 19	18 Aug. 30	A. D. C. to the Comdr., Waziristan Dist.

### Company Officers.

23 Apl. 17	Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., p.s.c.	14 Jan. 23	30 Apl. 26	Bde. Maj., 10th (Punjab) Infy. Bde.
16 Dec. 18	Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H. . .	16 Dec. 24	9 Nov. 21	Adjt., 1 Dec. 27.—Lo. ex I., to 20 Mar. 31.
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D. . . .	20 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 23	11 Bn.
17 July 20	Kanwar Daulat Sen, Capt. .	17 July 27	3 Aug. 25	Offg. Adjt.
24 Dec. 20	Dinsmore, Capt. G. T. . .	21 Oct. 29	25 Jan. 30	Poll. Dept.
30 Aug. 23	Brar, Lt. H. B. S. . . .	30 Nov. 25	17 Oct. 24	With 10 Bn.
27 Aug. 24	Balwant Singh Lamba, Lt. .	27 Nov. 26	2 Nov. 29	Lo. in & ex I., to 1 Nov. 30.
27 Aug. 24	Majid, Lt. M. I. . . . .	27 Nov. 26	31 Oct. 25	With 10 Bn.
3 Sep. 25	Noranjian Singh Gill, Lt. .	3 Dec. 27	4 Mar. 28	
4 Feb. 26	Thimayya, Lt. K. S. . . .	4 May 28	28 May 27	
2 Feb. 28	Nagar, Lt. G. R. . . . .	2 May 30	18 Mar. 29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
30 Aug. 28	Yadunath Singh, 2nd-Lt.	30 Aug. 28	18 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Mohinder Singh Wadalia, 2nd-Lt.	31 Jan. 29	13 Apl. 30	

### Subabar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

2 Dec. 06 | Ujala Singh . . . . . | 27 June 17 | 6 Nov. 19 | 1 Oct. 27 |

### Subadars.

25 Sep. 09	Lakta Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21	With 10 Bn.
17 Dec. 11	Gajadhar Singh (61) . . .	2 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 22	
13 June 10	Nirpat Singh (46, 48a) . .	20 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 26	
2 Sep. 18	Bhup Singh (35, 36, 125) .	2 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 26	
19 Aug. 12	Dharit Rashter (41, 58, 126a)	1 Dec. 24	3 Nov. 26	
14 Feb. 16	Pushkar Singh Bam (41, 58)	5 June 26	1 June 27	
8 May 11	Dip Singh (48a, 65) . . .	15 Aug. 21	26 July 29	
23 Apl. 17	Shankar Lal (41) . . . .	2 July 26	26 July 29	

### Jemadars.

11 July 10	Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	With 10 Bn.
16 Aug. 13	Bhagwan Singh (126) . . .	11 Sep. 21	Head Clerk.
28 Sep. 11	Hardatt Singh (56) . . . .	21 Nov. 21	
3 Dec. 15	Karam Singh (41) . . . .	1 Jan. 25	
29 Sep. 13	Nihal Singh (41) . . . .	16 Aug. 26	
13 May 15	Ganeshi Lal (41, 52) . . .	3 Nov. 26	
14 May 13	Prem Singh (41) . . . . .	2 July 27	
3 Dec. 24	Dalip Singh (41) . . . . .	10 July 27	With 11 Bn.
3 Aol. 18	Sheopal Singh (41) . . . .	26 Nov. 27	
22 May 18	Deep Chand (35, 41, 63b, 126)	20 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 12 May 28.
2 Oct. 11	Sheoji Singh (41) . . . .	21 Jan. 28	With 10 Bn.
18 Feb. 24	Kesar Singh (41) . . . .	21 Jan. 23	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 29.
8 Nov. 14	Gopal Chand (41) . . . .	26 July 23	
21 Aug. 23	Hira Singh (40, 53) . . .	26 July 29	
10 July 15	Bhondur Singh (41) . . . .	18 May 30	

Uniform—Rifle Green.

Facings—Black.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became "4-39th Kumaon Rifles," 15th November 1917. "1-50th Kumaon Rifles," 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Lucknow.—Arrived, 18 Oct. 26, from Drosh (for Wasiriston).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
23 Apl. 02	Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O.		23 Apl. 28   1 Feb. 29	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
16 Aug. 05	Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.		16 Aug. 20   1 Feb. 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
1 Oct. 14	Kennedy, Capt. E. R. [L]		1 Oct. 18   13 Dec. 25	Asst. Commr., Shanghai Mopl. Police Force.
20 Sep. 14	Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.		16 June 19   19 Jan. 26	Staff Capt., 6th (Lucknow) Infy. Bde.
10 Oct. 14	Moffatt, Capt. J.		10 July 19   18 Aug. 30	Instr., Kuchener Coll., Nowgong.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
14 Feb. 15	Adams, Capt. A. G.		20 Oct. 19   17 July 30	c. c., s. p. t.
10 Apl. 15	Clyde, Capt. W. T.		4 Jan. 20   29 July 24	A. R. O., Lucknow.
14 Aug. 15	Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C.		3 May 20   10 Feb. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
19 Dec. 15	Overton, Capt. H.		11 Sep. 20   23 Nov. 23	With 10 Bn.
22 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W.		11 Sep. 20   26 July 24	c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., to 13 Dec. 30.
18 Jan. 17	Sproule, Capt. R. F.		18 June 21   11 Apl. 23	Lv. ex I., to 24 Jan. 31, p. r.
31 Jan. 18	Wallace, Capt. R. W. A.		31 Jan. 23   17 Feb. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
29 Jan. 20	Stapleton, Capt. T. A.		29 Jan. 27   6 Feb. 20	11 Bn.
15 Apl. 19	Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W.		28 Mar. 27   30 June 25	I. A. S. C.
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, Capt. G. N.		24 Dec. 28   24 Mar. 22	Adj., 1 Nov. 29.
30 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. L. J. C.		30 Nov. 25   27 Aug. 24	Gr.-Mr., 25 Mar. 30.
4 Feb. 26	Lawder, Lt. R. J. F. A.		4 May 28   22 Apl. 27	
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
<b>Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.</b>				
23 Mar. 05	Dan Singh Rawat		14 May 18   5 Mar. 20   22 May 27	
<b>Subadars.</b>				
19 May 17	Hoshier Singh Mahar Bisht (61, 126a)		14 May 18   4 Apl. 20	
7 Jan. 08	Karam Singh Rithal, I.D.S.M. (41)		22 May 18   26 Apl. 20	With 10 Bn.
2 Mar. 15	Daulat Singh Mahar (50)		19 Dec. 19   2 Feb. 22	
4 May 09	Ram Singh Thapa		28 Feb. 20   1 Jan. 23	
3 Nov. 14	Prem Singh Bam (41, 48)		1 Mar. 21   1 Jan. 23	
6 Apl. 13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (41)		1 Mar. 21   1 Jan. 23	
13 Dec. 13	Hari Chand Danu (71)		4 Sep. 19   2 Jan. 23	
8 May 16	Mani Ram Joshi (61)		1 Nov. 20   22 May 27	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
14 Feb. 16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (35, 53)		2 May 21   Jemdr. Adj.	
1 Dec. 16	Puran Chand Kapari (50)		9 June 21   With 10 Bn.	
20 Sep. 15	Mohan Singh Bohra (50)		1 July 21	
3 July 17	Chandar Singh Rawat (35, 39, 41)		2 July 21	
17 June 17	Nain Singh Bisht (41, 71)		2 Feb. 22	
23 June 22	Ram Lal Sah (126, 206)		23 June 22   Head Clerk.	
14 Feb. 16	Debi Datt Punira (60a, 71)		23 Jan. 23   Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
3 Jan. 16	Bir Singh Bohra		3 Feb. 23   With 11 Bn.	
10 Dec. 14	Lal Singh Saun (41)		2 July 26	
10 Nov. 16	Dani Chand (41, 52)		16 May 27	
27 Feb. 17	Dalip Singh Bisht (41)		22 May 27	
20 June 17	Jas Bahadur Khayat (41)		17 Sep. 28	
16 July 17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (41)		17 Sep. 28	
8 Aug. 17	Bir Bahadur Chand (41)		17 Sep. 28   With 10 Bn.	
4 Jan. 23	Hayat Singh Taregi (35, 39, 40, 126a)		22 Feb. 29   Edn. Offr., 22 Feb. 29.	



Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## 10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

## Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Benares—Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

29 July 03 | Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B.,  
O.B.E., 2 Bn. | 29 July 29 | 13 Dec. 29 | Comdg., Benares.

## Second-in-Command.

27 May 08 | Donovan, Maj. C. H., 1 Bn. | 27 May 23 | 14 Sep. 30 |

## Company Commanders.

15 Aug. 14	1 Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.	15 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 30	S. S. O., Benares.
16 Dec. 14	3 Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	11 Apl. 29	
5 Mar. 15	2 Wallace, Capt. E. G.	24 Nov. 19	4 July 23	
19 Dec. 15	(K.) Overton, Capt. H.	11 Sep. 20	31 Mar. 30	
27 Aug. 24	4 Balwant Singh Lamba, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	17 July 30	

## Company Officers.

19 Mar. 18	2 Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	27 Mar. 30	Adjt.
3 Sep. 25	4 Naranjan Singh Gill, Lt.	3 Dec. 27	1 Nov. 29	

## Quarter-Master.

1 Oct. 14 | 1 Brown, Maj. A. V. . . . | 17 July 29 | 20 Jan. 30 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

11 Jan. 02 | Chander Bir Khattri (41) . . . | 1 Nov. 20 | 1 Jan. 22 | 5 Dec. 28 |

## Subadars (Attd.)

25 Sep. 09	4 Lalta Singh . . . . .	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21
2 Mar. 15	(K.) Daulat Singh Mahar (50)	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22
21 Dec. 08	3 Shivram (56) . . . . .	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23
25 Oct. 09	2 Bholar . . . . .	29 Nov. 20	21 Jan. 26
11 Feb. 03	3 Munshi Singh (48a, 52, 66a)	23 Apl. 18	15 Apl. 28
5 Nov. 13	1 Munshi (46, 60a) . . . .	3 Nov. 18	3 Aug. 29

## Jemadars (Attd.)

12 Oct. 18	Maharaj Singh (126, 161) .	21 Sep. 20	Head clerk.
10 May 09	3 Incha Ram . . . . .	1 June 21	
1 Dec. 16	(K.) Puran Chand Kapari (50)	9 June 21	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
11 July 10	4 Sher Singh . . . . .	1 Sep. 21	Jemdr. Adjt.
27 June 21	1 Hari Singh (40, 60a) . .	1 July 27	
2 Oct. 11	4 Sheoji Singh (41) . . .	21 Jan. 23	
31 Aug. 15	2 Hari Singh (41) . . . .	2 Mar. 28	
28 June 17	1 Des Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 48a, 51)	28 Aug. 28	
8 Aug. 17	(K.) Bir Bahadur Chand (41)	17 Sep. 28	
5 July 15	3 Mangal Singh (35, 39, 41, 126)	3 Dec. 28	Edn. Offr., 3 Dec. 28.

(K.) Kumaon Rifles.



## 19th Hyderabad Regiment.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

11 Jan. 13	O'Toole, Capt. N. D. G.	11 Jan. 17	5 July 23	
6 June 18	Dawton, Capt. H. A.	6 June 22	15 Mar. 27	

*2nd BATTALION.*

3 Dec. 22	Rose, Capt. G. C. G. F.	23 Dec. 26	17 Sep. 28	
4 Oct. 27	Bell, 2nd-Lt. A. N.	4 Oct. 27	4 Oct. 27	

*3rd BATTALION.*

4 Dec. 26	Musselwhite, Lt. A. W.	4 Mar. 29	4 Dec. 26	
26 Apl. 29	Muir-Hardinge, 2nd-Lt. H.	26 Apl. 29	26 Apl. 29	
18 Aug. 30	Irwin, 2nd-Lt. H. W.	18 Aug. 30	18 Aug. 30	

*4th BATTALION.*

4 Feb. 26	Thomas, Lt. E. O'D.	4 May 28	2 Feb. 29	
14 July 28	Phadnis, 2nd-Lt. S. V.	14 July 28	14 July 28	
14 July 28	Joshi, 2nd-Lt. V. K.	14 July 28	14 July 30	

*1st KUMAON RIFLES.*

5 June 28	Shenton, Lt. K. A.	5 Sep. 30	5 June 28	
-----------	--------------------	-----------	-----------	--

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

# 20th Burma Rifles.

## 1st Battalion—(late 70th Burma Rifles).

### Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1916 as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation 1922.

Malay States.—Arrived, 11 November 28 from Maymyo.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandant.</b>				
6 Apl. 01 } 14 Sep. 01 }	Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J., M.C.	6 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 28	
<b>Second-in-Command.</b>				
19 Jan. 07	Strover, Maj. E. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27 Feb. 21	1 Oct. 29	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
14 Oct. 08	Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.	14 Oct. 24	24 Aug. 27	
20 Jan. 12	Fasken, Maj. K. L.	20 Jan. 29	11 Mar. 25	
9 Sep. 14	Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., M.C.	28 May 29	7 Aug. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Mar. 21.</i>
19 Mar. 15	Duguid, Capt. T. C.	15 Dec. 19	22 Oct. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
29 June 16	Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C. [L]	29 June 20	3 June 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Feb. 31.</i>
18 June 17	Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	18 June 21	21 Dec. 21	
19 Dec. 16	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B. <i>p.s.c.</i>	12 Sep. 22	5 Sep. 23	
21 Oct. 17	Nolan, Capt. M. C.	21 Dec. 22	2 Sep. 23	<i>Burma Milv. Police.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Howman, Capt. R. C.	31 Jan. 23	26 Nov. 20	<i>Adj., 1 June 27.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Blaber, Capt. H. K.	31 Jan. 23	11 May 21	<i>Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.</i>
27 June 17	Fuller, Capt. A. G.	13 Feb. 23	1 Apl. 21	<i>Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.</i>
15 Jan. 18	Sullivan, Capt. C. S.	1 Oct. 24	3 Sep. 22	
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Capt. W. H.	19 Oct. 25	30 June 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 30.</i>
17 July 20	Maung Ba Hpu, Capt.	15 Oct. 28	1 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. in I., to 31 Dec. 30.</i>
24 Dec. 20	Smith, Capt. A.	24 Dec. 28	21 Jan. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 28. Lv. ex I., to 12 Dec. 30.</i>
1 Sep. 27	Faunce, Lt. Ed de L.	1 Dec. 29	8 Dec. 28	<i>With 2 Bn.</i>
<b>Subadar-Major.</b>				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
31 Oct. 08	Sau Tu, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 20	9 Dec. 29
<b>Subadars.</b>				
30 Sep. 07	Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66b)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Dec. 21	Tong Za Kai (5a)	31 Dec. 21	16 Sep. 22	
20 Oct. 17	Om Baing	1 Nov. 22	15 July 25	
6 Mar. 18	Tin Bon (42, 48a, 52, 56, 126)	1 Apl. 20	30 Apl. 26	
22 Jan. 15	Lazum Tu (41, 61a)	1 Mar. 25	1 Oct. 26	
19 Mar. 16	Pausa Tang (66a)	28 Mar. 25	1 Jan. 28	
11 Jan. 13	Aung Nyun (41, 61a, 65, 126)	20 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 28	
25 Aug. 17	N'Hkum Naw (35)	1 June 25	1 Jan. 28 1 Jan. 29*	
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
10 Mar. 18	Boudville, W. (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
19 Dec. 21	Hpan Tai, I.D.S.M. (41, 66a)	16 Nov. 22		
20 Dec. 17	Ba Chit (35)	19 Apl. 25	Edn. Offr., 15 June 28;	
29 May 17	Ba Kyaing	1 June 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10 Oct. 15	Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66a)	30 June 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
30 Nov. 21	Mang Tun Nung (40, 5a)	21 July 25		
15 Nov. 17	Maung Da (41, 61a)	1 Jan. 28		
7 May 20	Sumnuat Tang (41)	1 Jan. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
26 Apl. 20	Kolu Tu (41)	1 Jan. 28		
7 May 20	Kareng Gam (41, 5a)	1 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
23 Mar. 18	Ba Yin	1 Apl. 28		
30 Aug. 20	Ja Tu (41)	1 June 28		
12 Feb. 21	Lahtaw Sau Tu (41)	16 July 28	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
4 Feb. 21	N'Ding Naw (41)	3 Aug. 28		
27 Mar. 22	Sau Li (41)	3 Aug. 28		

\* Forfeits one year's seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 2nd Battalion—(late 2-70th Burma Rifles).

## Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1932.

Lansdowne.—Arrived 5 Mar. 28 from Maymyo (for Burma).

Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

30 Apl. 02 } 16 Apl. 01 }	Rombulow-Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. B.	16 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 29	Comdg. Lansdowne.
------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------	------------	-------------------

## Second-in-Command.

29 Nov. 05	Brickman, Maj. J. M.	1 29 Nov. 20	17 Apl. 29	1
------------	----------------------	--------------	------------	---

## Company Commanders.

17 Aug. 07	Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	20 Nov. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 30.</i>
4 Mar. 11	Bagnall, Maj. H. S.	4 Mar. 28	12 Apl. 28	
27 Nov. 14	Dobbs, Maj. A. F., M.C.	25 Mar. 29	9 Apl. 25	
22 Dec. 15	Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	4 Apl. 29	Offg. Staff Capt., 9th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.

## Company Officers.

1 May 17	Brookman, Capt. J.	1 May 21	1 May 27	
26 Sep. 16	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	18 June 21	12 Jan. 30	
21 Dec. 17	Rivers, Capt. W. E.	21 Dec. 22	8 Aug. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31 Jan. 18	Billard, Capt. D. A.	31 Jan. 23	28 May 29	
28 Nov. 17	Lintott, Capt. L. E.	23 Aug. 23	8 Aug. 25	Adj., 15 Apl. 23.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Dec. 30.</i>
22 July 18	Cass, Capt. C. E.	29 Mar. 26	30 Sep. 21	<i>11 Bn.</i>
12 Sep. 17	Phillips, Capt. R. L.	18 Oct. 26	22 Nov. 27	Gr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 29.
14 July 21	Kerin, Capt. F. C. A.	14 July 29	15 May 29	Offg. Adj.
30 Aug. 26	Harman, Lt. R. L.	31 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 27	

## Attached.

71 Sep. 27	Faunce, Lt. E. de L.	1 1 Dec. 29	1 1 Bn.
------------	----------------------	-------------	---------

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

8 Dec. 13	Kolu Tu (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 1 Mar. 25	16 Mar. 30.
-----------	--------------	------------	-------------	-------------

## Subadars.

11 May 08	Mitang Tang, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29 Jan. 18	David (48a, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	
12 Dec. 21	Kap Song (66a)	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 23	
8 June 15	Lazing Lahum (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 25	
3 Jan. 2	Bwel Kio (52, 61a)	16 Sep. 23	20 Nov. 25	
7 Jan. 18	Tha Ya (41, 48, 126)	20 Oct. 20	10 July 26	
1 Nov. 14	Hkangda Naw (66a)	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 27	

## Jemadars.

31 Mar. 18	Aung Nyo (41, 65, 66a, 126)	1 Mar. 23		
18 June 19	Kan Choke (41, 60a, 61)	1 Mar. 25	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
3 Feb. 22	Padambahadur Gurung	30 May 25	Head Clerk.	
8 Feb. 16	N'hkum La (41)	4 June 25		
22 Dec. 20	Saw San Ba (35, 41, 126)	16 Aug. 25	Burma Dist. area Edn. off., 21 Feb. 30.	
5 Aug. 14	Kum Bau Gam	1 Nov. 25		
5 Feb. 18	Dee Htoo (35, 39, 41, 56, 126a)	30 Apl. 26	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
1 Nov. 15	Hpa Wai Gam (63)	4 May 26	N.-E. F. Intell. Corps.	
10 Jan. 18	Samson (41, 52, 66a)	17 May 26		
3 Jan. 18	San Tha U (41, 52)	25 July 27	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
8 Dec. 19	Saw Saw Bya (41)	10 Oct. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
7 Sep. 19	Nangzing La (41)	1 Nov. 27		
21 Nov. 24	Henson, (35, 36, 40, 126)	17 Nov. 27	Edn. Offr., 17 Nov. 27.	
12 Feb. 18	Pyin Nya (41)	1 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Adj.	
26 May 22	Al Kler (41)	21 Feb. 30		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

### 3rd Battalion—(late 3-70th Kachin Rifles).

#### Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 3rd Burma Rifles 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1920. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apr. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; reconstituted as 4 Companies of Kachins and designated as 3-20 Burma Rifles (Kachin) in 1922; as 2 Coys. of Kachins, 1 Coy. of Chins and 1 Coy. of Karens with present designation in Sep. 1923.

Maymyo—Arrived 21 November 28 from Malay States.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

#### Commandant.

8 Aug. 05 | Spankie, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . | 25 Feb. 30 | 25 Feb. 30 |

#### Second-in-Command.

25 Jan. 08 | Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C. | 25 Jan. 23 | 25 Feb. 30 |

#### Company Commanders.

24 Jan. 06	Pughe, Maj. O. L. . . .	24 Jan. 21	7 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. in I., to 23 Jan. 31, p.r.</i>
22 Jan. 13	Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 26	
9 Sep. 14	Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . .	5 June 19	1 Oct. 29	<i>Burma Mily. Police.</i>

#### Company Officers.

3 Sep. 13	Willis, Capt. N. O. . . .	3 Sep. 17	21 June 28	<i>(Offg.)</i>
4 Nov. 14	Finglas, Capt. N. H. . . .	4 Aug. 19	8 Mar. 25	
9 Dec. 14	Balding, Capt. C. D. . . .	30 Aug. 19	21 July 24	<i>11 Bn.</i>
10 July 15	Williams, Capt. J. F. H. . .	8 Apl. 20	8 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Feb. 31.</i>
29 June 16	Ruffell, Capt. B. . . . .	29 June 20	28 Jan. 21	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7 Nov. 15	Green, Capt. F. H. . . . .	27 July 20	2 Jan. 20	<i>12 Bn.</i>
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. F. D. . . . .	16 Aug. 20	10 Feb. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26 Sep. 16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C. . .	18 June 21	4 June 25	<i>Adj., Bur. Ry. Bn.</i>
5 Jan. 17	Ford, Capt. F. O'N. . . . .	26 Sep. 22	1 Jan. 20	
26 Apl. 17	Marsland, Capt. K. D. . . .	4 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 25	<i>Or.-Mr. 1 Apl. 30.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G. . . . .	17 Dec. 26	16 Feb. 24	<i>Adj., 1 May 27.</i>
14 July 21	Cooke, Capt. E. H. . . . .	14 July 29	21 Sep. 23	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
30 Jan. 27	Stringer, Lt. A. F. . . . .	30 Apl. 29	2 Apl. 28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1 Sep. 28	Appelby, 2nd-Lt. C. B. . . .	1 Sep. 28	2 Nov. 19	

#### Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

79 Aug. 11 | Lasang Gam (46, 56) . . . | Jan. 20 | 31 Jan. 22 | 1 June 26 |

#### Subadars.

19 Dec. 21	Tat Dun . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
19 Jan. 15	Myhtoi Naw (60a) . . . .	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25	
17 Mar. 16	Pausa Larip (52) . . . .	1 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 26	
4 May 15	Labya Tang (41, 61a) . . .	1 Mar. 22	9 Apl. 27	
11 Apl. 10	Chauchi Naw . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Mar. 23	
16 Apl. 17	Saw Sein Win (61) . . . .	1 June 25	1 July 29	
4 Dec. 21	Paoza Ngim . . . . .	16 Nov. 22	1 Mar. 30	
20 Dec. 17	Saw Tha Htu (41, 16a) . . .	1 Nov. 25	1 July 30	

#### Jemadars.

1 Apl. 21	Asutosh Ghosh (12c) . . . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
20 Dec. 21	Tai Kwel (41, 66a) . . . .	1 Sep. 23	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
21 Dec. 21	Son Hnyer (41) . . . . .	10 July 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
10 Oct. 14	Chauha Gam . . . . .	1 Jan. 26	
22 Aug. 17	Changma Naw (41) . . . .	1 Nov. 26	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
15 Feb. 21	Maran La (35, 58, 60a) . .	31 Dec. 26	
8 Feb. 22	Hram Lai (41) . . . . .	14 Jan. 27	
19 Dec. 21	Mang Du (41, 52, 60a) . . .	26 Feb. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
20 Aug. 19	Chauchi Gam (41, 52) . . . .	9 Apl. 27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
16 May 19	Saw Pe Thwe (41) . . . . .	24 Aug. 27	
21 Aug. 25	Lazum Tang (35, 41) . . . .	28 Sep. 28	
24 Sep. 19	Tun Shwe (35, 126) . . . .	29 Sep. 28	
3 Oct. 17	Lamau Tang (41, 66a) . . . .	1 Oct. 28	
1 June 20	Johnson (41, 52) . . . . .	1 July 29	
8 Oct. 17	Waje Gam (41, 61) . . . .	1 Mar. 30	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 10th Battalion—(late 5-70th Burma Rifles).

Class Composition.  
Kachins, Chin and Karens.Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.  
Maymyo—Arrived 17th November 22 from Meiktila.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present ap- pointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------------------------------	----------

## Commandant.

22 Oct. 02 | Tayler, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O. | 22 Oct. 28 | 1 Oct. 29 |

## Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. [1], 1 Bn. | 16 Aug. 20 | 22 Oct. 28 | *Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 30.*

## Company Commanders.

13 Mar. 15	1 Duguid, Capt. T. C.	15 Dec. 19	1 Nov. 28	Offg. and-in-Comd.
16 Aug. 16	3 Tucker, Capt. J. D.	16 Aug. 20	1 June 29	
21 Dec. 17	2 Rivers, Capt. W. E.	21 Dec. 22	16 Apr. 29	

## Company Officers.

29 June 16	3 Ruffell, Capt. B.	29 June 20	26 June 27	Adj., 1 June 29.
30 Jan. 27	3 Stringer, Lt. A. J.	30 Apr. 29	6 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 30.</i>

## Quarter-Master.

20 July 16 | King, Capt. H. J. . . . | 20 July 24 | 8 June 28 |

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

10 Jan. 18 | Calvin Ogh (61, 126) . | 5 Dec. 18 | 27 July 22 | 10 July 26 |

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

11 May 08	2 Mitung Tang, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 17	1 Apr. 21
30 Sep. 07	1 Sabaw Yaw (48a, 66)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22
19 Dec. 21	3 Tat Dun . . . . .	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

18 June 19	2 Kan Choek (41, 60a, 61).	1 Mar. 25	
10 Oct. 15	1 Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66a).	30 June 25	
12 Nov. 17	1 Niamat Khan (126)	1 Oct. 25	Head Clerk.
5 Feb. 18	2 Dee Htoo (35, 39, 41, 50)	30 Apr. 26	Edn. Offr., 7 May 30.
19 Dec. 21	3 Mang Du (36, 41, 52, 60a)	26 Feb. 27	Jemdr. Adj.
20 Aug. 19	3 Chauchi Gam (41, 52)	9 Apr. 27	
8 Dec. 19	2 Saw Shwe Bya . . . .	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 May 20	1 Sumnut Tang . . . .	1 Jan. 28	



## 20th Burma Rifles.

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st. Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

*1st BATTALION.*

19 Apl. 11	Littlewood, Maj. R. V. . .	19 Apl. 26	2 Aug. 23	
2 Sep. 16	Cane, Capt. S. P. . .	2 Sep. 20	11 June 26	
3 Sep. 20	Blaquiere, Capt. N. A. . .	3 Sep. 24	31 Aug. 28	
. . . .	Oung, Tun Hla, Lt. . . .	7 Sep. 26	27 Feb. 29	
26 May 27	Pudden, Lt. H. H. C. . .	26 Aug. 29	26 May 27	
22 Aug. 28	Fann, 2nd-Lt. J. M. G. . .	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	
8 Aug. 30	Fisher, 2nd-Lt. C. C. . .	8 Aug. 30	8 Aug. 30	

*2nd BATTALION.*

22 Feb. 26	Morehead, Capt. F. T. . .	22 Feb. 24	7 Jan. 30	
7 Apl. 20	Roper, Capt. A. R. . . .	7 Apl. 25	15 Mar. 28	
14 Nov. 21	Burgess, Capt. F. G. . .	14 Nov. 25	26 Aug. 29	
22 Apl. 23	Penfold, Capt. S. R. . .	22 Apl. 27	4 Dec. 28	
	Woods, Capt. G. W. M. . .	25 Nov. 29	12 July 30	
29 June 27	Castens, Lt. H. E. . . .	29 Sep. 29	29 June 27	
31 Mar. 27	Wells, 2nd-Lt. J. L. . . .	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	
1 June 29	Orr, 2nd-Lt. C. B. . . .	1 June 29	1 June 29	
6 Aug. 30	Jupp, 2nd-Lt. S. D. . . .	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	

*3rd BATTALION.*

16 Feb. 21	MacColl, Capt. H. H., M.C. .	16 Feb. 25	26 Aug. 29	
19 Oct. 16	Butterfield, Capt. L. H. . .	9 Oct. 20	29 Dec. 26	
18 Oct. 18	Young, Capt. S. . . . .	8 Oct. 22	15 July 27	
5 Aug. 19	Vorley, Capt. J. S. . . .	5 Aug. 23	10 Apl. 30	
25 Oct. 19	Cleburne, Capt. J. St. H. . .	25 Oct. 23	8 Aug. 30	
5 June 20	Hartnoll, Capt. E. S. . . .	5 June 24	17 May 29	
13 May 27	Carr, 2nd-Lt. W. . . . .	13 May 27	13 May 27	
13 Sep. 29	Norris, 2nd-Lt. J. C. . . .	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	
29 Aug. 27	Wadhams, Lt. J. O. . . .	29 Nov. 29	15 Apl. 30	
22 May 30	Webster, 2nd-Lt. G. E. E. .	22 May 30	22 May 30	

Regt. Centre—Dharamsala.

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

## (The Malaun Regiment.)

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1914." "The Great War"—"Givenchy 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigrit, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 5th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 6th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharamsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion . Dharamsala.—Arrived Mar. 30. . from Razmah.

2nd Battalion . Dharamsala.—Arrived 16 Feb. 28 from Razmah.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (Retd.)

19 Dec. 16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C.	12 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Mar. 31.</i>
3 Dec. 04	2 Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.C.	11 Mar. 30	11 Mar. 30	Comdg., Dharamsala.
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
3 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Maj. N. F. . . .	1 Jan. 20	11 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Jan. 31.</i>
19 Jan. 07	1 Ogilvy, Maj. J. D. . . .	19 Jan. 22	12 Oct. 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
9 Sep. 08	2 Mockler, Maj. E. C., p. s. c.	9 Sep. 24	15 Nov. 22	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., p. s. c.	1 July 28	1 Dec. 23	
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Maj. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 23	20 Apl. 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
14 Jan. 14	1 Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., p. s. c.	14 Jan. 18	9 Apl. 24	
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamber, Capt. L. G. W., [ ]	8 Aug. 18	13 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 30.</i>
15 Aug. 14	2 Gracey, Bt. Maj. D. D., M.C., p. s. c.	1 July 30	7 Apl. 27	
19 Jan. 15	2 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., p. s. c.	19 Jan. 19	31 Dec. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Jan. 31.</i>
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O. . . .	16 June 19	12 Oct. 28	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
23 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R. . .	19 Mar. 20	6 Aug. 17	
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H., H., M.C.	29 June 20	17 Apl. 17	<i>Staff Capt., Fullundur Bde. Area.</i>
18 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M. . .	18 June 21	13 Sep. 20	<i>Nepal Escort, Nepal.</i>
22 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W. . . .	1 Sep. 22		<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B. . . .	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	<i>c. c., s. p. i.</i>
27 July 17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	14 Apl. 21	
27 July 17	1 Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C., p. s. c.	24 Apl. 23	28 Feb. 22	
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M. . . .	24 Apl. 23	14 May 21	<i>Adj., 4 Bn., U. T. C.</i>
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A. . . .	21 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 19	<i>Adj., 20 June 30.</i>
18 Dec. 17	2 Forrest, Capt. G. . . .	18 Dec. 23	18 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F. .	1 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 18	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Apl. 31.</i>
16 July 19	1 Missebrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E.	16 July 25	43 Feb. 27	<i>Adj., 19 Dec. 27.</i>
16 July 19	2 Gahan, Capt. W. G. . . .	16 July 25	4 Dec. 19	<i>Assam Rifles</i>
29 Jan. 20	2 Berthon, Capt. C. H. D. .	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Feb. 31.</i>
24 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P. . . .	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	
31 Aug. 22	2 Sinker, Lt. A. J. B. . . .	30 Nov. 24	24 Nov. 23	<i>Qr.-Mr., 16 Feb. 28.</i>
30 Aug. 24	1 Showers, Lt. L. J. G. . .	30 Nov. 26	12 Oct. 25	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 June 30.</i>
3 Sep. 25	2 Ryder, Lt. E. T. D. . . .	3 Dec. 27	10 Oct. 26	
3 Sep. 27	1 Willis, Lt. H. R. E. . . .	3 Dec. 29	2 Nov. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Jan. 31.</i>
2 Feb. 28	1 Hill, Lt. J. E. . . .	2 May 30	24 Mar. 29	<i>AJR O. Gurkhas, 13 Sep. 30.</i>
30 Aug. 28	2 Moore, 2nd-Lt. D. J. R. .	30 Aug. 28	8 Oct. 29	
1 Sep. 28	1 Bond, 2nd-Lt. G. H. W.,	1 Sep. 28	17 Oct. 29	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	--	----------

## 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

21 Apl. 20	1 Cotton, Capt. S. C. N.	21 Apl. 24	22 Jan. 27
25 Aug. 24	1 Dodd, Lt., C. C.	25 Aug. 25	22 Mar. 28
13 Sep. 27	2 Procter, 2nd-Lt., H. W.	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (36, 126)	21 Sep. 17	16 Dec. 19
20 Nov. 02	1 Chakar Sing Ale, Hony. Lt. (48, 56, 60a)	29 Aug. 17	12 Aug. 18
16 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48a, 50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16
			1 Aug. 30

## Subadars.

2 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 48a, 56, 72a)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19
1 Sep. 05	2 Sukbal Limbu (56)	17 Sep. 19	21 May 24
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 25
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung	25 Nov. 18	27 Apl. 26
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56)	15 Dec. 21	27 Apl. 26
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48a)	1 May 22	1 Oct. 26
13 Nov. 06	1 Budhibal Thapa (56)	1 Feb. 23	1 Jan. 27
1 Jan. 09	1 Marbahadur Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Dec. 24	1 Jan. 28
24 Dec. 04	2 Jasbir Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a)	27 Jan. 20	1 Feb. 28
6 Aug. 06	2 Tekbahadur Gurung (55)	1 Apl. 21	8 Jan. 29
17 Dec. 09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48a, 56, 66)	1 Mar. 25	1 Aug. 29
1 May 09	2 Rewantsing Rana (35, 48a, 50, 65)	27 Apl. 26	8 Oct. 29
20 Oct. 09	1 Kharakbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 Oct. 25	25 Jan. 30
13 Dec. 10	1 Bishansing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 58a)	1 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 30
23 Oct. 09	1 Jangesor Gurung (41, 46)	27 Apl. 26	24 Mar. 30
21 Oct. 11	2 Husharsing Thapa (35, 40, 50, 52, 126a)	1 Aug. 25	1 Aug. 30

## Jemadars.

14 Nov. 03	1 Bijie Sing Khattri (126)	1 Apl. 21	Supy.—Head Clerk.
12 Jan. 18	1 Baburam Shah (36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr., Lucknow Dist., 15 Feb. 30.
22 Nov. 10	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Or.-Mr., 16 Apl. 30.
30 Jan. 12	1 Premsing Rana (41)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
26 May 10	2 Keharsing Gurung (48a, 56, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	
24 Nov. 10	1 Lilambar Thapa (41, 52)	1 Oct. 26	
15 Dec. 11	1 Parme Thapa (56)	1 Dec. 26	
10 Oct. 11	1 Aganbahadur Pun (56, 65)	1 Jan. 27	
1 May 12	2 Ajabsing Thapa (41, 48a)	1 Jan. 27	
23 Oct. 07	2 Balbir Rana (41, 65)	1 July 27	
7 Jan. 12	1 Chandarman Rai (41)	1 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
13 Sep. 04	2 Tikhu Rana (35, 41, 58)	1 Feb. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 28.
16 Dec. 12	2 Dringsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (40)	1 May 28	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Nov. 29.
19 Dec. 12	2 Bakhatsing Thapa (41)	10 Nov. 28	
1 Dec. 11	1 Kalamsing Gurung (36, 39, 40)	1 Jan. 29	
22 Jan. 12	1 Lalbahadur Rana (56, 65)	1 Feb. 29	
12 Dec. 14	1 Umedsing Bisht (40, 42, 53)	19 Apl. 29	
16 Oct. 16	2 Gopalsing Newar (126)	1 May 29	Head Clerk.
18 Apl. 11	2 Harkbir Pun (38a, 51)	1 Aug. 29	
7 Nov. 12	2 Karnasing Thapa (41)	8 Oct. 29	
30 Oct. 15	2 Premsing Rana (41)	16 Nov. 29	
20 Apl. 16	1 Partab Chand (40)	25 Jan. 30	
19 Feb. 16	1 Dhanbir Gurung (50)	10 Feb. 30	
1 Dec. 16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (35, 41, 126)	21 Feb. 30	Edn. Offr., 21 Feb. 30.
14 Nov. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (41, 52)	24 Mar. 30	
28 Nov. 16	2 Sirinarayan Newar (40, 126a)	16 Apl. 30	
22 Oct. 13	2 Bahadur Ale (41)	1 Aug. 30	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Alwar" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1878" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 "The Great War"—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givanchy, 1914" "Nauve Chapelle," "Aubers" "Loos"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia,  
 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.  
 Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Bn., 1850; the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 19 Mar. 26 from Rasmak.  
 2nd Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—Arrived 25 Mar. 28 from Rasmak.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth Wigram, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 14 Mar. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
22 Apl. 03	2 Choje, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	5 May 27	5 May 27	
9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
15 Aug. 05	1 McCleverty, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Aug. 20	22 Jan. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.</i>
24 Jan. 06	1 Hartwell, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 29	With 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
6 Sep. 11	1 Hind, Maj. N. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 July 27	11 July 22	Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Def.
20 Jan. 12	1 Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	7 Jan. 25	22 Jan. 28	G.S.O., and gr., War Office.
14 Jan. 14	1 Tucker, Capt. F. I. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14 Jan. 18	12 Aug. 24	Bde. Maj., Delhi Ind., Bde. Area.
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallett, Capt. J. L.	15 Aug. 18	6 Aug. 26	Offg. 2nd in-Comd.
11 Nov. 14	2 Gough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	12 Aug. 24	
5 Aug. 14	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L., D.S.O.	3 May 19	27 Nov. 24	Adjt., 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
18 Dec. 14	2 Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O.	15 Sep. 19	22 Jan. 28	A. M. S. E. Comd.
7 Apl. 16	1 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	18 June 29	
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
18 Apl. 16	1 Warhurst, Capt. A. E.	18 Apl. 20	22 Apl. 17	Assam Rifles.
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	13 Apl. 19	c. c., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	c. c., s. p. t.
27 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	7 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 31.</i>
14 Nov. 16	2 Weddcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 16	c. c., s. p. t.
11 July 16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	23 Mar. 21	13 Apl. 21	
28 June 17	1 Lovett, Capt. O. de T.	18 June 21	4 May 19	Adjt. Genl., Patiala Darbar.
27 Oct. 17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	27 Sep. 24	c. c., s. p. t.— <i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Feb. 31.</i>
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. R. A.	21 Dec. 22	21 May 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Apl. 31.</i>
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	30 Dec. 19	Adjt., 1 July 29— <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Apl. 31.</i>
31 Aug. 18	1 Toyne, Capt. C. J.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	Offg. Staff Capt., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.
16 Dec. 18	2 Holy-Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16 Dec. 24	27 Sep. 19	
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	I. A. S. C.
15 Apl. 19	2 deWilton, Capt. F. D.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Adjt., 1 May 27.
16 July 20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B. C.	16 July 27	23 Nov. 21	
16 July 20	2 Parsons, Capt. E. H. M.	16 July 27	29 Jan. 22	
31 Aug. 22	2 Connon, Lt. P. A. R.	30 Nov. 24	20 Oct. 23	
31 Aug. 22	1 Walton, Lt. W. L.	30 Nov. 24	24 Oct. 23	
28 Feb. 25	1 Stenberg, Lt. A. F. A.	28 May 27	23 Mar. 29	
29 Jan. 27	1 Ralton, Lt. R. St. E. M.	29 Apl. 29	6 May 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Jan. 31.</i>
2 Feb. 28	2 Kitson, Lt. J. A.	2 May 30	7 June 29	
2 Feb. 29	1 Bowie, 2nd-Lt. A. G.	1 Feb. 29	21 Mar. 30	



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

6 Dec. 19	2 Moffat, Capt. J. . . .	6 Dec. 24	25 Sep. 24	
10 Mar. 25	1 Fraser, Lt. J. N. . . .	10 June 27	28 Nov. 27	

## Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
3 June 98	2 Dan <sup>1</sup> Sing Lama, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (50, 60a, 72a, 126)	9 Aug. 14	7 Jan. 15	1 Nov. 24	Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung (50)	23 May 30	10 Jan. 22	1 Oct. 29	

## Subadars.

1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (48a, 50, 60a, 126a)	6 June 19	1 Nov. 24
9 Nov. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	1 Feb. 25
14 Aug. 05	1 Partab Sing Khattri (126)	10 Jan. 22	16 Mar. 25
3 Apr. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (56, 61)	10 Jan. 22	16 Apr. 25
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Chettri (126)	1 Apr. 21	27 Apr. 26
1 June 10	1 Birbahadur Gurung (66)	10 Jan. 22	19 Jan. 27
17 Nov. 06	2 Bikram Sahi (56)	16 Sep. 21	2 Feb. 27
21 Dec. 06	2 Harakbir Gharti (56)	1 Nov. 24	1 May 27
10 Feb. 09	2 Gomer Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Jan. 26	8 Feb. 28
18 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (35, 56, 66)	18 Apr. 22	1 Mar. 28
19 Aug. 07	2 Dhanbahadur Mal (41)	1 Mar. 26	16 May 23
20 Apr. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61)	1 Oct. 22	23 July 28
18 Oct. 08	2 Pahal Sing Thapa (48a, 51)	27 Apr. 26	19 Sep. 28
13 Nov. 13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56, 61a)	1 July 23	1 Oct. 29
18 Nov. 16	1 Ranman Gurung (35, 39, 40, 126)	22 July 24	11 Jan. 30
25 Sep. 14	1 Asbahadur Gurung (56)	16 Mar. 25	16 Feb. 30

## Jemadars.

28 Oct. 15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (52, 56)	16 Apr. 25	
28 July 17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (35, 40, 48, 126a)	16 July 25	
5 Dec. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (35, 41)	15 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Feb. 09	2 Suba Sing Lama (41, 58a, 126a)	27 Apr. 26	Head Clerk.
9 Nov. 14	1 Rudrabahadur Thapa (41, 52, 65)	27 Apr. 26	
24 Sep. 17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (41, 61a)	27 Apr. 26	
29 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Thapa (56)	1 May 26	
9 Feb. 09	2 Rapa Sing Gurung (48a, 52, 56, 65)	1 Oct. 26	
21 Feb. 16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (35, 41, 66)	15 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adjnt.
5 July 15	1 Narainsing Khattri (35, 39, 41, 58a)	19 Jan. 27	
22 Sep. 11	2 Hari Sing Thapa (41, 66a, 126a)	27 Feb. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 Mar. 11	2 Birta Sing Gurung (35, 41, 58)	1 May 27	Jemdr. Adjnt.
17 June 09	2 Birta Gurung (41, 60a)	27 Sep. 27	
27 Oct. 11	2 Saru Gurung (56, 48a)	27 Sep. 27	
25 Dec. 08	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41, 53)	8 Feb. 28	
11 Jan. 16	1 Balasing Gurung (35, 41)	1 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr.
5 Dec. 07	2 Fatebahadur Pande (41, 126a)	1 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 30.
20 Feb. 10	2 Dalbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Apr. 28	
7 Mar. 11	2 Gagan Sing Thapa (41)	5 May 28	
26 Nov. 13	2 Anarupe Rana, I.O.M. (41)	16 May 28	
1 Mar. 10	1 Mani Ram Gurung (56)	23 July 28	
1 Mar. 14	2 Padamdhoi Gurung (41)	19 Sep. 28	
29 July 15	1 Setea Ghaie (51)	6 Nov. 28	
15 Dec. 13	1 Siblal Thapa (41)	1 Oct. 29	
25 Sep. 14	1 Chandrabir Thapa (41)	11 Jan. 30	
11 Jan. 17	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41)	16 Feb. 30	
1 Feb. 11	1 Chandiparshad Nowtial	11 July 30	Head Clerk

The first Battn. has an addl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.



Regt. Centre—Almora.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

" Delhi, 1857 " " Ahmed Khei " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Chitral " " Tirah " " Punjab Frontier " " Afghanistan, 1913. " " The Great War—" " La Bassée, 1914 " " Armentières, 1914 " " Festubert, 1914, '15 " " Givenchy, 1914 " " Neuve Chapelle " " Aubers " " France and Flanders, 1914-15 " " Egypt, 1915-16 " " Gaza " " El Mughar " " Nebi Samwil " " Jerusalem " " Tell, Asur " " Megiddo " " Sharon " " Palestine, 1917-18 " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1917-18. "

## THE CYPRER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaua and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurkha Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 5th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion . . . . . Landikhana.—Arrived 25 Nov. 29 from Almora.  
2nd Battalion . . . . . Lansdowne.—Arrived 21 Feb. 28, from Landikotal.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . 26th Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
29 Jan. 02	2 Colenso, Lt.-Col. J. E.	29 Jan. 28	28 Feb. 28	
19 July 03	1 Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G.,			
27 Jan. 04	O.B.E., M.C.	19 July 29	23 Oct. 29	
Seconds-In-Command.				
13 Aug. 04	2 Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E.			
	G.T., M.C.	13 Aug. 30	28 Feb. 28	Lv. ex I., to 20 Feb. 31.
29 Aug. 06	1 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C.,			
	D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29 Aug. 21	25 Oct. 29	
Company Commanders.				
17 Aug. 07	2 Money, Maj. G. W. P.,			
	M.C.	17 Aug. 22	10 Apl. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
9 Sep. 08	1 Batty, Maj. T. H., p.s.c.			
5 Sep. 11	2 Batten, Maj. W. D. G.,	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	With 10-18 R. Garh. Rif.
	p.s.c. [L]			
1 Oct. 14	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G. . .	5 Sep. 28	14 Aug. 24	
28 Mar. 15	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L.	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 26	
26 Jan. 16	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L.	28 Mar. 19	23 Oct. 29	Staff Coll., Quetta.
	W.			
18 Apl. 16	2 Gray, Capt. C. E. . . .	26 Jan. 20	20 Jan. 30	Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 30.
22 Oct. 15	2 Morris, Capt. C. J. . . .	18 Apl. 20	10 Apl. 29	
		20 July 20	6 Sep. 29	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 15 Jan. 31.
Company Officers.				
30 July 15	1 Cave, Capt. C. R. . . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 27	Cantt. Dept.
14 Nov. 16	2 Beckett, Capt. A., p.s.c.	14 Nov. 20	10 Aug. 21	Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
14 Nov. 16	2 Boucher, Capt. C. H. . .	14 Nov. 20	4 Mar. 19	
14 Nov. 16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G.E.R.S.,			
	M.C.	14 Nov. 20	20 July 20	Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 30.
13 Mar. 16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K. . .	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 20	O. C. Trng. Coy.
30 Jan. 17	1 Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	18 Mar. 19	Staff Capt., 5th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
18 June 17	1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W.			
	W., M.C.	18 June 21	18 June 17	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum;
28 June 17	2 Barltrop, Capt. A. B., M.C.	18 June 21	26 Jan. 18	Adjt.
24 Apl. 18	2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A. . .	24 Apl. 23	9 May 21	
31 Aug. 18	2 Skone, Capt. H. A. . . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	Lv. ex I., to 13 Jan. 31.
13 Mar. 19	1 Thornton, Capt. J. C. T. .	13 Mar. 25	1 Apl. 30	
15 Apl. 19	1 Randall, Capt. F. H. . . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Language study, Japan.
24 Dec. 20	2 Garland, Capt. H. E. . . .	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	Tochi Scouts.
24 Dec. 20	1 Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R.	24 Dec. 28	18 Mar. 22	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 29.
23 Dec. 21	1 Marks, Lt. R. N. F. . . .	23 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 23	Adjt., 1 June 27.—Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 30.
1 Feb. 23	2 Forster, Lt. L. G. . . . .	1 May 25	29 June 24	Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 24	2 Whyte, Lt. R. L. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	6 June 25	I. A. S. C.
30 Aug. 24	2 Rore, Lt. H. V. . . . .	30 Nov. 26	2 Dec. 25	
28 Jan. 25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Lt. H. S.	28 Jan. 27	22 May 30	
2 Feb. 25	1 Hickman, Lt. P. H. B. . .	2 May 30	20 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	1 Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. M. . . .	30 Aug. 28	27 Oct. 29	
Attached.				
1 Sep. 26	1 Chapman, Lt. J. H. G. . .	1 Dec. 28		1-6 G. R.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

25 Jan. 16	1 Gall, Capt. D. M., M.C.	25 Jan. 20	7 Jan. 27
6 May 20	1 Cotton, Capt. T. C.	6 May 24	20 Oct. 26
31 Dec. 18	2 McNeill, Capt. C. H.	31 Dec. 22	16 Feb. 28

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25 Nov. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa	20 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 25
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (48a, 56, 58, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22
			8 Jan. 29

## Subadars.

13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 61)	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 58, 126)	3 May 20	17 Feb. 25
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa (66a)	3 Oct. 20	8 Oct. 25
19 Mar. 09	2 Shibparshad Rai (126)	1 Oct. 20	2 Jan. 26
9 Oct. 11	2 Ajambar Gurung (56, 61a)	1 Apl. 21	2 Feb. 26
4 Nov. 07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58)	3 Oct. 20	27 Apl. 26
4 Nov. 12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41)	1 Sep. 23	1 Aug. 26
1 Apl. 11	2 Attar Sing Rana (35, 41, 58, 126)	1 May 25	1 May 27
13 Nov. 07	1 Ranbir Thapa (48, 56)	1 Mar. 22	1 Mar. 28
28 Oct. 08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 July 25	20 Mar. 28
8 Dec. 07	2 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	27 Apl. 26	9 June 28
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (41, 64, 126)	16 Mar. 22	21 Sep. 28
9 June 23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (64, 126)	9 June 23	5 Dec. 28
7 Jan. 15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (40)	2 Feb. 26	20 Dec. 28
11 Mar. 12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (36, 126)	1 Oct. 22	1 Aug. 29
20 May 04	1 Lile Thapa (41, 52, 61a)	7 Dec. 23	16 Dec. 29
19 Feb. 10	1 Motiman Thapa (41, 61a)	17 Feb. 25	1 Apl. 30

Supy.—Instr., A Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)

## Jemadars.

1 Oct. 09	1 Bishan Sing Mal (41)	1 Jan. 24	Head Clerk.
8 Feb. 13	2 Narainsing Gurung (126)	1 Sep. 24	Head Clerk.
5 Feb. 13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Mar. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Aug. 07	1 Biju Gurung (35, 41)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
16 Jan. 06	1 Shibu Thapa (41, 58)	8 Oct. 25	
5 Feb. 14	2 Ranbahadur Rana (41, 52, 65)	16 Nov. 25	
6 Mar. 09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
5 Nov. 12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (48a, 50)	16 Dec. 26	
28 Oct. 13	1 Man Sing Thapa (48, 50, 53)	17 Feb. 27	
2 Jan. 11	2 Bala Sing Ghale (41)	{ 2 Jan. 26	
11 Oct. 11	2 Partab Sing Gurung (41, 58)	{ 25 Mar. 27†	
22 Feb. 13	2 Khamba Sing Gurung (41)	1 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
13 Dec. 11	2 Narbir Gurung (41)	1 Dec. 26	
18 Nov. 15	2 Rudrabir Sen, I.O.M. (35, 41)	1 May 27	
12 Nov. 13	1 Ranbahadur Gurung (48a, 51)	18 June 27	Edn. Offr., 18 June 27.
6 Mar. 16	1 Bahadur Gurung (48a, 51, 52)	1 Nov. 27	
22 Feb. 13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 Feb. 13	2 Manbahadur Gurung (41)	20 Mar. 28	
25 Aug. 08	1 Gaman Thapa (41)	27 Mar. 28	
7 Oct. 13	2 Gopisankar Gurung (41, 42, 52)	9 June 28	
1 Dec. 13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (41, 52, 61)	21 Sep. 28	
19 Oct. 14	2 Bhagtabir Thapa (41)	5 Dec. 28	
8 Feb. 15	2 Rikhihdhan Rai (41)	20 Dec. 28	
11 Nov. 10	1 Safri Rana	16 Dec. 29	
13 Mar. 15	1 Mohan Sing Gurung	1 Apl. 30	
23 Dec. 15	2 Sirparshad Chettri (41, 61a)	4 July 30	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Al Masjid" "Kabul, 1878" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1918." "The Great War"—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1918" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant W. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harmer.

1st Battalion . . . . . Bakloh—Arrived, 22 Dec. 29, from Razmak.

2nd Battalion . . . . . Razmak—Arrived, 8 Dec. 29, from Bakloh.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.F., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

HONORARY COLONEL,—Hon. Maj.-Gen. H. H. Projjwal-Nepal-Tara-Dhish Sri Maharaja Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (Retd.) . . . . 4 Apl. 30 . . . . 1 Jan. 06

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
5 Aug. 05	2 Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C. [L], p.s.c.	2 Apl. 29	2 Apl. 29	<del>23 Dec. 14</del> Lv. extl., m.c., to 18 Dec. 30.
18 Jan. 05	1 Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [T]	1 Jan. 28	1 Sep. 29	
Second-in-Command.				
6 Oct. 06	1 Mylre, Maj. R. H., M.C. (J)	6 Oct. 21	1 Sep. 29	
Company Commanders.				
2 Mar. 04	1 Lentaigne, Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O.	2 Mar. 30	1 Nov. 21	D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, N. Comd.
19 Jan. 07	2 Arnott, Maj. A. M.	19 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 21	
23 Jan. 08	2 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D.	25 Jan. 23	9 June 22	
9 Dec. 11	2 Murray-Lyon, Maj. D.M., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	21 Jan. 28	Assam Rifles.
19 Jan. 12	2 Borrowman, Maj. C. G.	10 Jan. 29	6 Nov. 22	
23 Dec. 14	1 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W.	23 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 27	
15 Nov. 15	1 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C., p.s.c.	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	
29 July 15	1 Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 30	
Company Officers.				
22 Sep. 14	1 Read, Capt. F. E.	16 June 19	12 Apl. 19	Cantt. Dept. F. A. G.'s Dept. Staff Coll., Quetta.
20 Nov. 14	1 Siedman, Capt. H., M.C.	15 Aug. 19	2 Nov. 18	
1 Feb. 15	2 Barstow, Capt. H. L.	20 Oct. 19	21 Sep. 16	
26 July 15	2 Gamble, Capt. L.	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 17	Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 30.
16 Aug. 16	1 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.	16 Aug. 20	10 May 26	
27 Oct. 17	2 Madge, Capt. H. E.	27 Oct. 22	1 Dec. 17	
27 Oct. 17	1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 31.
31 Jan. 18	2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A.	31 Jan. 23	4 Feb. 18	
21 Aug. 18	2 MacKirdy, Capt. J. J. L.	21 Aug. 23	28 Feb. 19	
1 Oct. 18	2 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A.	1 Oct. 24	11 Oct. 18	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 July 31.
1 Oct. 18	1 Lowsley, Capt. G. L.	1 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 18	
15 Apl. 19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S.	15 Apl. 25	16 Apl. 19	
14 July 21	2 Emerson, Capt. J.	14 July 29	19 Nov. 22	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 27. Adj., 1 June 29. Adj., 20 May 30. Qr.-Mr., 3 Oct. 28.
23 Dec. 21	1 Davidson, Lt. R. A. N.	23 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 23	
31 Jan. 24	2 Goldney, Lt. J. L.	30 Apl. 26	22 Mar. 25	
30 Aug. 26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Lt. V. E. O.	30 Nov. 28	4 Nov. 27	Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 30.
2 Feb. 28	1 Fry, Lt. L. A. C.	2 May 30	24 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	2 Lewis, 2nd-Lt. J. W. A.	30 Aug. 28	9 Oct. 29	
31 Aug. 28	1 Walton, 2nd-Lt. A. R.	31 Aug. 28	14 Oct. 29	

1st Commr. or Enrolint.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

19 Mar. 23 | 1 Applewhaite, Lt. R. H. . | 19 Mar. 24 | 13 Apl. 27 |

## Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M. .	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 25	16 Mar. 29
19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (41, 46, 56, 58)	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14	1 Jan.

## Subadars.

11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (55, 61) .	12 July 15	16 Sep. 16
18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61a) .	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61) .	16 Sep. 16	21 Jan. 25
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 65, 126) .	14 Aug. 19	16 Jan. 26
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48a 56) .	1 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 26
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	23 Aug. 20	27 Apl. 26
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastelal Roka (56) .	24 May 18	1 June 26
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekbahadur Gurung .	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 27
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61) .	1 May 21	4 Aug. 27
18 Mar. 09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (126a) .	1 Apl. 21	1 May 29
14 Nov. 06	1 Bans Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56, 66b)	1 May 21	6 May 29
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (41, 56)	23 June 21	1 July 29
17 Nov. 07	1 Kharak Sing Ale .	1 May 25	16 Sep. 29
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (48a, 52, 56) .	15 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 30
27 Nov. 14	2 Sahabir Gurung (41, 61a) .	21 Jan. 25	15 Jan. 30
3 Mar. 07	1 Birkharaj Pun (41) .	1 Jan. 25	3 Apl. 30

## Jemadars.

10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 134, 142, 206)	1 May 22	Head Clerk.
22 Jan. 09	1 Babar Sing Thapa (35, 41)	1 Feb. 25	Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
27 Dec. 05	1 Dharam Sing Gurung (41, 56) .	16 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
10 Oct. 08	2 Premsing Thapa (35, 41, 48a) .	3 Apl. 26	Edn. Offr., 3 Apl. 26;
12 Dec. 13	2 Lilamber Gurung (41, 61a)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
21 Nov. 08	2 Chankhe Gurung (41)	27 Apl. 26	
28 Jan. 15	1 Sukambar Gurung (41, 56)	27 Apl. 26	
8 Nov. 10	1 Dirga Sing Thapa (41, 48a)	27 Apl. 26	
25 Aug. 14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (35, 39, 40, 56)	1 May 26	Edn. Offr., 9 Apl. 29;
9 Mar. 14	2 Hotu Rana (41, 52, 61a)	1 June 16	
19 Feb. 12	1 Mandhoj Gurung (36, 40)	1 Apl. 27	
11 Mar. 10	2 Bhakatman Gurung (41)	16 May 27	
5 Dec. 07	1 Balasing Gurung (41)	4 Aug. 27	
17 Nov. 15	2 Gangabir Ale .	19 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 30.
13 Jan. 15	2 Hemlal Thapa (41, 56)	17 Nov. 28	
20 June 11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (126a)	2 Feb. 29	Head Clerk.
17 Dec. 13	1 Tikaram Thapa (41, 52)	1 May 29	
1 Nov. 15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (41)	6 May 29	
23 Apl. 13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (41, 126a) .	16 Sep. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
20 Nov. 13	1 Buddhibal Ghale (41)	28 Sep. 29	
20 Feb. 15	2 Bahadur Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 30	
25 Oct. 20	2 Bhim Sing Gurung (40)	9 Mar. 30	
21 Oct. 15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (41)	15 June 30	
. . . . .	2 Naule Thapa . . . . .	16 June 30	



Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

**5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).**

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Palwar Kotal" "Gharasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kanihar, 1883" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier"  
 "The Great War"—"Halis" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-18" "Khan  
 Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1905; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion . . . . . Malakand—Arrived . . . 29 Dec. 28 . . . from Abbottabad (for Abbottabad).

2nd Battalion . . . . . Abbottabad—Arrived . . . . . from Malakand.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir James M. Stewart, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [R] (Retd.) . . . 6 May 27.

1st Conmn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

**Commandants.**

8 Jan. 01	1 Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S.	8 Jan. 27	11 Apl. 28	<i>Lt., ex I., to 1 Jan. 31.</i>
18 Jan. 02	2 Molloy, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28	11 Apl. 28	<i>Lt., ex I., to 9 Apl. 31.</i>

**Seconds-in-Command.**

18 Jan. 05	1 Lane, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 July 28	10 Nov. 27	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Malakand.
5 Aug. 05	2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., M.V.O., O.B.E.	3 June 18	11 Apl. 28	Offg. Comdt.

**Company Commanders.**

9 Sep. 03	1 Erskine, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C. (S.C.).	1 Jan. 30	10 Feb. 22	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>
14 Oct. 03	2 Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 18	10 Feb. 22	<i>Bde.-Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.</i>
19 Jan. 12	2 Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	3 June 19	10 Nov. 23	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
4 Aug. 12	2 Johanson, Maj. J. L.	24 Aug. 29	6 July 24	<i>Lt., ex I., to 9 Apl. 31.</i>
22 Jan. 13	1 LeMarchand, Capt. F. E., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 24	<i>Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.</i>
14 Jan. 14	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	10 Nov. 27	
14 Jan. 15	1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C.	1 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 28	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
15 Sep. 15	2 Marindin, Capt. F. F.	15 Sep. 19	7 Aug. 30	<i>Ind. State Forces.</i>

**Company Officers.**

14 July 15	1 Cameron, Capt. R. T.	14 July 19	8 Dec. 17	C. C., s.p.t.
15 Nov. 15	2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	19 Nov. 15	C. C., s.p.t.
18 Apl. 16	2 Baker, Capt. C. S.	18 Apl. 20	17 Mar. 19	C. C., s.p.t.
20 July 15	2 Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 18	
7 Aug. 15	1 Briggs, Capt. R. A.	3 May 20	3 Feb. 19	A. R. O. Gurkhas.
29 June 16	1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q.	29 June 20	2 July 16	<i>Lt., ex I., to 15 Oct. 30.</i>
29 June 16	2 D'Oily-Hughes, Capt. R.	29 June 20	14 Nov. 17	
30 Jan. 17	2 Macdonald, Capt. N.	30 Jan. 21	25 Apl. 19	<i>Assam Rifles.</i>
12 Sep. 17	1 Broadway, Capt. P. R.	12 Sep. 22	11 Dec. 17	<i>Lt., ex I., to 3 Dec. 30.</i>
27 Oct. 17	2 Alexander, Capt. L. A.	27 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 17	<i>Indian State Forces.</i>
21 Dec. 17	1 Harrison, Capt. T. R.	21 Dec. 22	1 July 23	<i>Adj., 5 Jan. 28.</i>
31 Jan. 18	2 Leonard, Capt. R. G.	31 Jan. 23	13 Feb. 27	
21 Aug. 18	1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T.	21 Aug. 23	11 Jan. 19	<i>Staff Capt., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.</i>
1 Oct. 18	1 Stables, Capt. F. H. A.	1 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 18	<i>Language Study, China.</i>
20 Dec. 18	1 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S.	20 Dec. 28	12 Apl. 22	<i>Staff Col., Camberley.</i>
15 Apl. 19	1 Woodhouse, Capt. A. H.	15 Apl. 25	9 Nov. 23	
23 Jan. 20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	<i>Lt., ex I., 12 m., to 19 Apl. 31</i>
24 Dec. 20	2 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O.	24 Dec. 23	10 Mar. 22	<i>Adj., 19 June 30.</i>
23 Dec. 21	1 Pease, Lt. R. H.	23 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 23	2 Bethune, Lt. O. R.	1 May 25	20 Oct. 24	<i>Qr.-Mr., 17 July 29.</i>
31 Jan. 24	2 Ouwam, Lt. K. D.	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	
31 Aug. 26	1 Burton, Lt. G. W. S.	30 Nov. 23	31 Oct. 27	<i>Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.</i>
31 Jan. 29	1 LeMarchand, 2nd-Lt. L. P.	31 Jan. 29	4 Apl. 30	



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

## A. I. R. O.

8 Sep. 14	1 Barton, Capt. R. M. S.	8 Sep. 18	. . . . .	<i>Mewar Phil Corps.</i>
13 Dec. 25	1 Snagge, Lt. T. G. M.	13 Mar. 28	20 June 29	
27 July 27	2 Marindin, Lt. F. J. DeV.	27 Oct. 29	27 July 27	

## Subadar-Majors.

## Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

21 Dec. 04	1 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M.	15 Feb. 17	20 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 26	
3 May 02	2 Chint Ram Burathoki, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> (56), I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 15	29 Sep. 17	1 June 26	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>

## Subadars.

15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M.	18 May 18	23 Dec. 19
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20
27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56)	12 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 23
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (35, 56, 126)	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 25
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61)	1 Apr. 21	1 Jan. 26
13 Nov. 09	2 Lalbir Thapa (41, 52)	1 July 23	27 Apr. 26
26 Jan. 12	1 Kumbhsing Gurung (61a)	15 Oct. 23	27 Apr. 26
5 Nov. 10	2 Randhoj Gurung (41)	16 Oct. 24	1 June 26
23 Nov. 12	1 Pahalan Gurung	20 Mar. 24	16 Feb. 27
17 Nov. 13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung	20 Dec. 23	15 Apr. 28
20 Dec. 10	2 Ganjasing Gurung (48a, 52, 56)	11 Feb. 25	16 May 28
25 Sep. 14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41, 52, 61a)	1 Oct. 24	1 June 28
13 Nov. 10	2 Jamansing Gurung (48a, 56)	1 Feb. 25	16 Jan. 29
11 Nov. 10	2 Chandrabir Thapa (41)	1 May 26	16 Jan. 29
14 Feb. 12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 June 26	24 Mar. 30
22 Feb. 13	1 Maniparshad Gurung, (41, 61a)	14 Aug. 25	11 May 30

## Jemadars.

30 July 18	1 Chandu Lal Raina (126, 142, 169, 206)	15 Aug. 23	Head Clerk.
13 Apr. 10	2 Hargebind Rana	16 July 24	Head Clerk.
31 Oct. 12	1 Maheser Thapa (41, 61a)	27 Apr. 26	
25 Nov. 13	1 Manbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	27 Apr. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
6 Feb. 11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (41, 58a)	11 June 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Apr. 10	2 Hoshiyarsing Thapa (41)	1 Aug. 26	
22 Oct. 12	2 Gorla Gurung (41, 52)	1 Aug. 26	
2 Dec. 12	1 Munesor Thapa (48a, 51)	29 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
20 Nov. 11	1 Damarsing Gurung (41)	15 Dec. 26	
11 Nov. 13	1 Dalbir Gurung (35, 41, 56)	31 Dec. 26	Edn. Offr., 31 Dec. 26.
11 Nov. 13	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41)	16 Feb. 27	
15 Dec. 13	1 Manraj Gurung (52)	1 Apr. 27	
22 Nov. 12	1 Partiman Gurung (41)	1 Dec. 27	
9 Dec. 12	2 Lalbahadur Gurung (41, 52)	1 Jan. 28	
22 Apr. 10	2 Shamsersing Sahi (35, 41)	17 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr., 17 Mar. 28.
24 Nov. 14	1 Ajabsing Gurung (41, 61a)	15 Apr. 28	
28 Jan. 14	2 Narbir Gurung (48a, 51)	16 May 28	
27 Dec. 15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48a, 56)	1 June 28	
27 Dec. 12	2 Ujirsing Gurung (41)	9 Aug. 28	
6 Nov. 13	2 Sherbahadur Pun (41)	16 Dec. 28	
1 June 16	1 Gore Gurung (41, 61a)	3 Jan. 29	
5 July 10	2 Gambirsing Mal, I.D.S.M. (41)	20 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Oct. 14	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (41)	19 Feb. 30	
31 May 15	2 Jhabardhan Thapa (35, 41, 58a, 126)	1 Mar. 30	
23 Dec. 13	2 Rudrabir Thapa (41)	24 Mar. 30	
8 Feb. 15	1 Partab Rana (35, 41, 58)	11 May 30	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."  
 The Great War—"Hallek" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bah" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan  
 Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Razmak.—Arrived 13 Mar. 30 from Abbottabad.

2nd Battalion . . . Abbottabad.—Arrived 27 Jan. 29 from Malakand.

COLONEL—His Excellency Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. (Commander-in-Chief in India). 12 Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

22 Oct. 02	2 Cornish, Lt.-Col. A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	30 July 27	30 July 27	
3 Aug. 04	1 Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., M.C.	3 Aug. 30	1 Sep. 30	

## Seconds-in-Command.

27 July 05	2 Brown, Maj. E. C.	27 July 20	30 July 27	
17 Aug. 07	1 Bernard, Lt.-Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., [I], p.s.c.	1 Jan. 30	1 Sep. 30	A. M. S. (Personal) to H. E. the C.-in-C.

## Company Commanders

20 Jan. 09	2 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 20	17 Mar. 22	
29 Jan. 10	1 Earstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	29 Jan. 26	1 June 22	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20 Jan. 12	1 Scott, Maj. J. B., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	8 July 24	Offg. Comdt.
8 Aug. 14	2 Bruce, Capt. F. G., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 19	23 Jan. 27	Bde. Maj., 6th (Lucknow) Infy Bde.
14 Nov. 16	1 Collingridge, Capt. H. V., p.s.c.	19 May 19	21 Feb. 25	Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.
22 Aug. 14	1 Slim, Lt.-Maj. W. J., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 30	19 July 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army Hdqrs.
28 Nov. 14	2 Jones, Capt. J. K.	28 Aug. 19	30 July 27	

## Company Officers.

14 Aug. 15	1 Cowan, Capt. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.	3 May 20	10 Oct. 22	A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
6 Sep. 15	1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H.	28 May 26	12 Dec. 17	c.c., s.p.t.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1 Oct. 15	2 Pulling, Capt. G. H.	29 June 20	10 Nov. 20	c.c., s.p.t.
30 Jan. 17	2 Grove, Capt. G. R.	30 Jan. 21	23 Oct. 20	c.c., s.p.t.
27 Oct. 17	1 Ward, Capt. G. R.	27 Oct. 22	4 Nov. 17	c.c., s.p.t.
27 Oct. 17	1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K.	27 Oct. 22	1 Apr. 22	c.c., s.p.t.
1 Mar. 17	2 Walsh, Capt. H.	10 Nov. 22	13 Dec. 17	c.c., s.p.t.—O. C. Trng. Coy.
31 Jan. 18	2 Sinker, Capt. R. C., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 20	
31 Aug. 18	1 Smith, Capt. T. N.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	
29 Mar. 18	1 Macleod, Capt. I. N.	20 Dec. 24	7 Aug. 19	Assam Rifles.
13 Apl. 19	2 Coldicott, Capt. C. U.	15 Apl. 25	1 Apr. 21	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
15 Apl. 19	2 Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X.	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Assam Rifles.
21 Aug. 18	1 Phillips, Capt. W. K.	19 Oct. 25	11 Jan. 19	Lv. ex I., to 1 Oct. 30.
16 July 20	1 Proud, Capt. R. R.	16 July 27	1 July 27	Adj., 1 July 27.
24 Dec. 20	2 Eustace, Capt. N.	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	Qr.-Mr., 8 Feb. 27.
31 Aug. 22	1 Long, Lt. H. G. H.	30 Nov. 24	1 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., to 4 Dec. 30.
1 Sep. 22	1 Dykes, Lt. O. C. T.	1 Dec. 24	4 Feb. 30	
30 Aug. 23	2 Ross-Hurst, Lt. K. W.	30 Nov. 25	14 Oct. 24	Adj., 8 Dec. 29.
30 Aug. 24	1 Vaughan, Lt. G. L. S.	30 Nov. 26	30 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 18.
1 Sep. 26	1 Chapman, Lt. J. H. G.	1 Dec. 28	29 Oct. 27	With 1-3 G. R.
1 Sep. 27	2 McCammon, Lt. F. T. A.	1 Dec. 29	24 Oct. 28	
31 Jan. 1929	2 Elliot, 2nd-Lt. C. F. D.	31 Jan. 29	27 Mar. 30	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

30 Nov. 27 | 2 Keatinge, 2nd-Lt. T. K. | 30 Nov. 27 | 2 June 28 |

## Subadar Majors

Jemadar Subadar Sub.-Major.

28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun, <i>Hony. Lt.,</i> <i>Bahadur M.B.E. (56)</i>	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17	3 May 26	<i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>
5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 28	

## Subadars.

13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung . .	25 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 24
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung . . .	1 Feb. 22	8 Dec. 24
16 Feb. 07	2 Meharsing Gurung (56) .	26 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung . . .	21 July 20	1 May 26
5 Jan. 08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 66a)	1 Oct. 23	3 May 26
16 Nov. 13	1 Dalsing Thapa . . .	1 Mar. 23	1 Dec. 26
20 Nov. 10	1 Harakbahadur Gurung (60a)	8 July 22	20 Dec. 26
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka (35) . . .	16 Apl. 21	1 Mar. 27
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55)	26 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 27
11 Nov. 10	1 Dhane Gurung, I.D.S.M., (41, 60a)	8 Dec. 24	23 Mar. 28
24 Dec. 08	2 Sante Thapa (41) . . .	1 Feb. 24	1 May 28
13 Oct. 10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 May 24	1 July 29
27 Nov. 11	1 Surju Rana (41) . . .	20 Dec. 25	23 Nov. 29
12 Dec. 12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (52)	5 May 24	3 Jan. 30
15 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (36, 39, 48a, 56).	16 July 25	24 Mar. 30

## Jemadars.

1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126) . . .	1 May 22	Head Clerk.
7 Jan. 13	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41) .	1 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 10	2 Maniraj Gurung (41, 65) .	1 Feb. 26	
1 Dec. 12	1 Dhanraj Thapa (41) . . .	18 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
29 Nov. 12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (41, 61)	27 Apl. 26	
15 Dec. 13	2 Karnabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
6 Nov. 09	1 Tilakbahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26	
18 Nov. 16	1 Mansing Gurung (41, 52, 60a)	1 May 26	Instr., S. A. School, Pachmarhi. Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 27.
12 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (41, 52, 65)	3 May 26	
14 Oct. 10	1 Gore Gurung (41) . . .	1 May 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
3 Oct. 13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41) . . .	1 Dec. 26	
28 Oct. 14	1 Debising Rana (41) . . .	20 Dec. 26	Head Clerk.
1 May 15	1 Fatehsing Thapa (41) . . .	1 Feb. 27	
16 Mar. 16	2 Gagansing Thapa (35, 41)	1 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31 Dec. 12	2 Balibhadra Thapa (41, 50)	1 May 27	
29 Dec. 15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (41, 60a)	20 Oct. 27	Edn. Offr., 2 Sep. 30.
13 Nov. 09	1 Perman Gurung (41) . . .	23 Mar. 28	
25 Nov. 14	2 Arjan Thapa (41) . . .	1 May 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 Dec. 12	2 Lakhmi-das Datt . . .	1 May 28	
14 Oct. 13	1 Mahabir Gurung (36, 41) .	16 July 28	Edn. Offr., 2 Sep. 30.
1 May 14	1 Gumansing Thapa (41) .	1 Oct. 28	
30 Dec. 11	1 Balbir Gurung (41) . . .	7 July 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 Feb. 15	1 Makardhoj Rai . . .	23 Nov. 29	
21 June 16	2 Bhairabsing Thapa (41, 62a)	15 Oct. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 Nov. 16	1 Ranbahadur Pun . . .	3 Dec. 29	
6 Dec. 15	2 Thanbir Thapa (41) . . .	3 Jan. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
31 Oct. 15	2 Umar Gurung (41, 52) . .	24 Mar. 30	

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Magiddo," "Sharan," "Palestine, 1913," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Olesphen," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion . . . Chaman.—Arrived 4 Mar. 29 from Quetta (for Quetta).

2nd Battalion . . . Quetta.—Arrived . . . from Fort Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) . . 23 July 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

10 Oct. 03	2 Exham, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29
9 Jan. 04	1 Andersen, Lt.-Col. M. G. [L]	9 Jan. 30	22 July 30

## Seconds-in-Command.

9 Sep. 08	2 Henstock, Maj. R. P. . .	9 Sep. 24	11 Mar. 30
8 Sep. 09	1 Channer, Lt.-Col. G. O. DeR., M.C., p.s.c.	1 July 30	22 July 30

*Le. ex I., to 17 Dec. 30.*

## Company Commanders.

5 Sep. 11	1 Mackay, Maj. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 28	26 Nov. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Maj. N. H. . .	20 Jan. 29	22 July 26	S. S. O., Chaman.
14 Jan. 14	1 White, Capt. B. G. . .	14 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 30	
15 Aug. 14	2 Upton, Capt. R. B. E. . .	15 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 25	<i>Le. ex I., to 3 Jan. 31.</i>
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B. .	1 Oct. 18	28 Dec. 25	
11 Nov. 14	2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 26	
13 Sep. 14	2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	8 June 19	22 July 30	<i>Le. ex I., to 17 Nov. 30.</i>

## Company Officers.

5 Aug. 14	1 Mackay, Capt. G. S. . .	3 May 19	18 Mar. 22	Offg. Adjt.
17 Sep. 14	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D. . .	16 June 19	7 July 17	O. C. Trng. Coy.
12 Oct. 14	2 Burch, Lt. Maj. F. W., M.C.	1 July 30	11 Aug. 21	D. A. A. G., Baluchistan Dist.
4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R. . .	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 20	Adjt., 1 Jan. 27.
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A. .	22 Dec. 19	29 Feb. 16	
25 Apl. 15	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H., p.s.c.	12 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 18	Offg. Staff Capt., 10 (Fubbulpore) Infy.
12 Aug. 15	2 Crozier, Capt. W. H. . .	3 May 20	5 June 19	Qr.-Mr. [Bde.]
27 Oct. 16	1 Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	10 Feb. 28	<i>Le. ex I., m.c., 28 Jan. 31.</i>
27 Oct. 16	2 Baze'tt, Capt. L. Y. . .	27 Oct. 20	7 Oct. 16	
1 Mar. 17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L. . .	10 Nov. 22	18 May 18	Supdt., Physl. Trng., S. Comd.
31 Jan. 18	1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H. . .	31 Jan. 23	2 Sep. 18	Gilgit Scouts.
24 Apl. 18	1 Sadhir, Capt. J. W. V. . .	24 Apl. 23	20 Dec. 18	
23 Aug. 18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R. . .	23 Aug. 23	26 Oct. 23	
15 Apl. 19	1 Machy, Capt. J. . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	
16 July 19	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H. . .	16 July 25	23 Dec. 19	
19 Oct. 18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J. . .	19 Oct. 25	13 Apl. 22	A. R. O., Ghum.
1 Oct. 18	2 Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [I].	29 Mar. 26		Poll. Dept.
26 Aug. 24	2 Smith, Lt. J. L. . .	26 Nov. 26	24 Mar. 30	
4 Feb. 26	2 Stephens, Lt. G. B. R. . .	4 May 28	26 Mar. 27	
4 Feb. 26	1 Cuerden, Lt. C. G. . .	4 May 28	29 Mar. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 27	2 Houghton, Lt. H. W. . .	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

23 Dec. 10	1 Vetch, Maj. W. H.	23 Dec. 27	6 Feb. 28
4 Apl. 11	2 Taylor, Maj. G. L.	4 Apl. 28	18 June 25
3 Apl. 15	1 John, Capt. C. H., M.C.	3 Apl. 19	7 Apl. 27
8 May 22	1 Cockram, Lt. E. E.	8 Aug. 24	29 Aug. 23
27 Mar. 26	1 Latimer, Lt. J.	27 June 28	19 July 27
30 May 27	2 Anderson, Lt. P. S. H.	30 Aug. 29	26 Nov. 27
17 Mar. 28	2 Dams, Lt. F. O.	30 Apl. 30	17 Mar. 28
5 June 26	2 Landray, 2nd-Lt. H. G.	5 June 26	2 Nov. 27

## Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56)	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18
13 Mar. 97	2 Jitman Rai (41, 66b)	1 Apl. 17	1 June 20
			8 June 30

## Subadars.

1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu (41)	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23
12 Nov. 07	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 46, 48a)	12 June 17	2 Nov. 23
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 60)	10 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (48a)	2 Sep. 18	29 Dec. 24
20 Feb. 05	2 Tiloksing Limbu (41)	16 July 18	1 Apl. 25
1 Jan. 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (41, 53, 126)	1 Jan. 18	1 June 26
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M. (48a)	19 Mar. 20	4 Apl. 27
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai	1 June 21	1 Nov. 27
13 May 08	1 Haikamsing Limbu (41, 56)	2 Nov. 23	26 Apl. 28
12 Feb. 08	2 Jasbahadur Rai (41)	1 Mar. 23	1 June 28
14 May 08	1 Dhenraj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 61a)	4 Apl. 23	1 July 28
15 May 06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (56)	1 Aug. 24	19 Nov. 27
19 Jan. 03	2 Ujirsing Limbu (52, 56)	1 Dec. 25	28 Dec. 29
26 Apl. 11	1 Kesarsing Rai (41)	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 30
22 Dec. 07	2 Bolthabir Rai (35, 39, 56)	1 June 26	16 Feb. 31
29 Apl. 13	2 Takman Rai (40, 61a)	1 June 28	8 June 30

## Jemadars.

1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126, 142a)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Jan. 18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (126, 143)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
16 Mar. 07	2 Chitahang Limbu (52)	1 Oct. 23	
14 Dec. 14	1 Sarbajit Rai (35, 41, 46, 48, 126a)	8 Aug. 25	
18 Feb. 10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (41)	1 June 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 Feb. 09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (52, 59)	1 June 26	
28 Jan. 11	1 Rupdhoj Limbu (41)	15 Oct. 26	
15 Apl. 11	1 Guptiraj Limbu (41, 65)	30 Nov. 26	
23 Dec. 11	1 Pirthibahadur Limbu (41)	4 Apl. 27	
30 Dec. 11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (41)	16 May 27	
7 May 10	1 Birbahadur Rai (41)	16 Oct. 27	
2 Sep. 07	2 Purandhoj Limbu (56)	1 Nov. 27	
6 Apl. 13	1 Lalbahadur Rai (41)	26 Apl. 28	
6 Nov. 12	1 Chaturman Rai (41)	1 July 28	
24 Sep. 19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (35, 41, 126a)	7 June 28	Edn. Offr., 7 Jun: 23.
2 Dec. 12	1 Karnabir Limbu (41, 52)	1 Nov. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Dec. 09	2 Bhimbahadur Rai (56)	21 Nov. 23	Jemdr. Adj., 8 June 30.
18 Feb. 10	2 Budhiraj Limbu (56)	6 Nov. 29	
29 May 14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (56)	19 Nov. 29	
26 Mar. 15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (56)	28 Dec. 29	
27 Jan. 14	1 Harkabahadur Rai (35, 58)	1 Feb. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 30.
25 July 16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (56)	15 Feb. 30	
17 Feb. 15	2 Shamsheer Limbu (56)	16 Feb. 30	
13 Nov. 14	2 Siriman Rana (56)	1 Apl. 30	
17 Mar. 11	2 Padamdhaj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (56)	8 June 30	



Regt. Centre—Snillong.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1819".

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle." "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17"

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gorkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gorkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gorkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gorkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam *Sebundy* Corps. Became the Lower Assam *Sebundy* Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam *Sebundy* Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gorkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gorkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gorkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gorkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion . . . Shillong.—Arrived 2 Mar. 28 from Chaman.

2nd Battalion . . . Shillong.—Arrived 7 Apl. 29 from Ft. Sandeman.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John F. S. D. Coleridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . 29 Jan. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

18 Jan. 02	2 Roe, Lt.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 Apl. 27	29 Apl. 27
19 Aug. 03	1 Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29

## Seconds-in-Command.

25 Apl. 06	2 Huxford, Maj. H. J., O.B.E.	25 Apl. 21	29 Apl. 27	Offg. Comdt.
25 Jan. 08	1 Harrington, Maj. H. R.	25 Jan. 23	20 Apl. 29	

## Company Commanders.

8 Sep. 09	1 Kennedy, Maj. A. M., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	19 May 22	Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 30.
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Maj. J. F., M.C.	17 Oct. 27	14 Apl. 23	
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S.	14 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 25	Lv. ex I., to 24 Dec. 30.
19 Sep. 14	1 Langlands, Capt. E. W.	16 June 19	22 Jan. 20	
14 July 15	2 Cameron, Capt. E.	14 July 19	29 Apl. 27	
28 Nov. 14	2 Booth, Capt. R.	28 Aug. 19	20 Apl. 29	
1 Oct. 15	1 Duncan, Capt. D. L.	1 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 29	Staff Capt., Zheb (Ind.) Bde. Area.
19 Mar. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 29	Assam Rifles.

## Company Officers.

10 Apl. 15	1 Webb, Capt. F. B., p.s.c.	4 Jan. 20	16 July 21	C. C., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I., to 12 Jan. 31.
5 May 15	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 20	3 May 29	C. C., s. p. t.
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S.	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 16	C. C., s. p. t.—Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Presy. & Assam Dist.
21 Sep. 15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C.	19 June 20	21 June 17	G. S. O., 3rd gr., E. Comd.
29 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	7 July 16	
19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C.	19 July 20	26 Nov. 21	C. C., s. p. t.
19 July 16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C.	19 July 20	10 May 17	
14 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C. M., St. A.	14 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 16	S. S. O., Shillong.
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B.	14 Nov. 20	17 June 17	Offg. Adjt.
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A.	18 June 21	12 May 18	
21 Dec. 17	2 Clarke, Capt. F. D., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	25 Dec. 27	
1 Oct. 18	1 Gardner, Capt. J. H. D.	1 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 18	Qr.-Mr., 18 Jan. 27. Lv. ex I., to 20 Dec. 30.
16 July 20	1 Stokes, Capt. R. H.	17 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 21	Adjt., 2 July 28. Lv. ex I., to 9 Dec. 30.
24 Dec. 20	2 Yeates, Capt. C. W.	25 Mar. 29	1 Sep. 24	Assam Rif.
30 Aug. 23	2 Wall, Lt. R. R. C.	30 Nov. 25	6 Jan. 26	Adjt., 1 July 30.
31 Jan. 24	1 Macartney, Lt. F. G. C.	30 Apl. 26	1 Dec. 29	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
3 Sep. 25	2 Spittle, Lt. W. R. J.	14 June 27	21 Mar. 30	
25 Feb. 30				
30 Aug. 26	2 Greenway, Lt. J. W. H. K.	30 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 28	1 Whitehead, 2nd-Lt. E. V.	30 Aug. 28	16 Oct. 29	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>8th Gurkha Rifles.</b>				
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
10 Jan. 11	2 Barker, Maj. C. G. . . .	10 Jan. 26	17 Nov. 28	
22 Oct. 17	2 Baird, Capt. C. J. . . .	22 Oct. 21	26 July 29	
25 Feb. 25	2 Harbord, Lt. C. R. . . .	25 Feb. 26	28 Feb. 27	
18 Aug. 25	1 Rootledge, Lt. B. H. . . .	18 Nov. 27	6 Mar. 30	
8 July 26	1 Burbidge, Lt. H. F. G. . . .	8 Oct. 28	7 May 38	
2 Sep. 26	1 Carse, Lt. R. . . .	2 Dec. 28	9 Jan. 29	
1 Feb. 27	2 Hodgetts, Lt. C. E. . . .	1 May 29	1 Feb. 27	
28 May 27	2 Bain, Lt. R. W. . . .	28 Aug. 29	30 Nov. 27	
11 July 27	2 Blease, Lt. A. C. T. . . .	11 Oct. 29	11 July 27	
24 Jan. 28	Robertson, Lt. C. E. . . .	24 Apr. 30	18 Feb. 29	
31 Jan. 27	2 Oldfield, 2nd-Lt. F. B. . . .	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	
10 Feb. 27	2 Hanbury-Bateman, 2nd-Lt. L. M. . . .	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27	
23 June 25	1 Apcar, 2nd-Lt. A. . . .	23 June 26	20 Jan. 28	
5 Mar. 28	2 Jaques, 2nd-Lt. C. C. . . .	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	
7 Nov. 28	1 Bywater, 2nd-Lt. N. . . .	7 Nov. 28	25 Mar. 29	
18 Feb. 29	1 Burbidge, 2nd-Lt. A. D. C. . . .	18 Feb. 29	18 Feb. 29	
<b>Subadar-Majors.</b>				
14 Jan. 06	2 Teklahadur Pun Homy. Lt. (56)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1 Apr. 09	1 Karklahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 126a)	26 Feb. 16	28 May 20	1 Mar. 24
30 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa (41) . . .	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17	8 Nov. 27
1 Apr. 09	1 Chature Gurung (41) . . .	<b>Subadars.</b>		
21 Feb. 13	2 Karne Thapa (41) . . .	24 May 18	2 Oct. 22	
13 Aug. 10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (126)	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 25	
14 Aug. 14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (48a, 56)	6 Sep. 23	1 May 27	
21 Nov. 08	2 Saichand Thakur (56, 61, 65)	1 Mar. 24	1 June 27	
21 Jan. 06	1 Kumbhasing Gurung (56)	13 Apr. 24	1 June 27	
25 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a)	3 June 24	1 June 27	
10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56, 65)	16 Feb. 22	8 Nov. 27	
15 Nov. 15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41)	1 Mar. 22	16 Jan. 28	
25 Oct. 11	2 Bhimsing Gurung (41, 60a)	2 Oct. 22	17 Apr. 28	
7 Dec. 11	1 Rabilal Gurung (56)	15 Dec. 24	1 Jan. 29	
23 Mar. 15	1 Khiman Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Dec. 24	15 June 29	
19 May 15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa (41, 60a)	2 Nov. 22	1 Nov. 29	
5 Apr. 13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (41)	1 July 24	1 Mar. 30	
7 Oct. 12	2 Sundar Sing Chettri (35, 39, 56)	15 May 25	15 June 30	
7 Feb. 10	1 Dalsing Thapa (35, 39, 56)	25 Apr. 26	1 June 30	
5 Feb. 09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41)	24 May 25	1 Aug. 30	
12 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Pun (41, 52, 65)	<b>Jemadars.</b>		
19 Nov. 10	1 Birbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Aug. 24	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 24.	
1 Feb. 13	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41)	1 Jan. 25		
2 Apr. 13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (41, 60a)	27 Apr. 26		
4 Sep. 14	2 Dharmu Pun (41) . . .	27 Apr. 26		
2 Feb. 09	1 Birtasing Gurung (41) . . .	1 June 26		
9 Apr. 15	2 Bhadesor Rana (35, 41)	15 June 26	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 July 27.	
12 Nov. 13	2 Gangu Thapa (41, 65) . . .	20 Aug. 26		
18 Nov. 13	1 Dambersing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (31, 52)	25 Aug. 26	Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., India	
15 Oct. 14	2 Nandbir Thapa (41) . . .	1 Nov. 26		
31 Oct. 14	2 Dasratt Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (40)	20 Nov. 26		
17 Dec. 14	2 Santabir Gurung (41) . . .	11 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 27.	
4 Jan. 11	1 Karanbir Rana (41) . . .	1 June 27		
9 Jan. 16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (41)	1 Jan. 27		
31 Jan. 13	1 Jaibir Pun (41) . . .	1 June 27		
14 Sep. 15	1 Rupsing Thapa (41, 52, 65)	1 June 27		
5 Nov. 12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (41) . . .	1 June 27		
26 Aug. 13	2 Jitsing Thapa (35, 39, 41, 126)	8 Nov. 27		
13 Jan. 29	2 Birjarg Rana (61a) . . .	16 Jan. 28		
5 Jan. 10	2 Setu Thapa . . .	17 Apr. 28		
11 Dec. 16	2 Laljit Gurung (41, 52, 60a)	2 Nov. 28		
15 Dec. 15	1 Balbir Gharti (41, 61a)	1 Jan. 29		
24 Mar. 19	2 Kaji Rana (41) . . .	12 Jan. 29	Edn. Offr., 7 May 29.	
1 Dec. 13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 61a)	13 Jan. 29	On probn. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apr. 29.	
. . . . .	2 Sukbahadur Gurung . . .	7 May 20		
		15 June 29		
		1 Mar. 30		
		15 June 30		
		1 June 30		
		1 Aug. 30		

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

" Bhurtora " " Sohraon " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Punjab Frontier " " Afghanistan, 1919."  
*The Great War*—" La Bassée, 1914 " " Armentières 1914 " " Esbert, 1914, '15 " " Givenchy, 1914 " " Neuve Chapelle " " Aubers " " Loos " " France and Flanders, 1914-15 " " Tigris, 1916 " " Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st. Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. V. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion . . . . Dehra Dun—Arrived, 15 Dec. 29, from Landi Kotal.

2nd Battalion . . . . Dehra Dun—Arrived, 10 Oct. 25, from Landi Kotal (for Malakand).

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . 14 Feb. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
<b>Commandants.</b>				
28 Jan. 03	1 Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4 Aug. 27	4 Aug. 27	
19 Aug. 03	2 Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L.]	3 June 28	3 June 28	
<b>Seconds-in-Command.</b>				
24 Jan. 06	1 Blackett, Maj. C. P. . .	24 Jan. 21	6 Feb. 30	Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.
19 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C. .	29 Aug. 21	3 June 28	
<b>Company Commanders.</b>				
20 Jan. 09	1 Murray, Maj. R. G. H., M.C.	20 Jan. 25	12 July 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Sep. 09	2 Russell, Maj. R. W. [L] .	18 Sep. 25	5 Sep. 22	
17 Jan. 11	1 Brandon, Maj. R. V. .	17 Jan. 28	27 Oct. 23	
20 Jan. 12	1 Poynder, Maj. R. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	20 Jan. 29	15 Mar. 23	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
2 Sep. 14	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P., M.C.	2 June 19	7 Nov. 26	
5 Sep. 14	2 King, Capt. R. M. E., p.s.c.	2 June 19	12 July 26	
10 Sep. 14	2 Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	8 June 19	4 Aug. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
14 Jan. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	3 June 28	Offg. D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.
<b>Company Officers.</b>				
4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G. E., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	28 May 21	c.c., s.p.t.—Comdg. Shahjahanpur.
28 Nov. 14	1 Noad, Capt. C. K. [L] .	28 Aug. 19	10 July 17	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 15 Nov. 30.
26 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	31 Mar. 18	Lv. ex I. to 14 Nov. 30.
12 Aug. 15	2 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C. .	3 May 20	29 Apr. 18	c.c., s.p.t.—Attd. Offr., G. S., Bch. A. Hdqrs.
29 June 16	2 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	1 July 16	
13 Oct. 15	2 Fagan, Capt. H. A., D.S.O., M.C.	7 July 20	19 May 18	Staff Coll., Camberley.
18 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. B. S. . .	18 June 21	19 June 17	
27 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Capt. H. M. . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	Language Study, Baltic States.
26 Sep. 17	2 Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C.	24 Apr. 23	4 Mar. 30	Lv. ex I., to 3 Mar. 31.
31 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A. . . .	31 Aug. 23	6 Sep. 18	Lv. ex I. to 30 Mar. 31.
20 Dec. 18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	31 Mar. 19	Adj., 1 Apr. 29.
15 Apl. 19	1 Tippet, Cpt. H. K. [L] .	15 Apl. 25	1 Mar. 21	Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 Feb. 31.
29 Jan. 20	2 de Wilton, Capt. C. S. .	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	Adj., 29 May 28. Lv. ex I. 'o 1 Nov. 30.
16 July 20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R. . . .	16 July 27	29 Oct. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26.
23 Dec. 21	1 Davis, Lt. J. H. A. . . .	23 Mar. 24	20 Mar. 23	
31 Aug. 22	2 Humphreys, Lt. M. B. . .	30 Nov. 24	22 Oct. 23	
3 Sep. 25	2 Nangle, Lt. G. S. . . . .	3 Dec. 27	13 Oct. 26	
4 Feb. 26	1 Cox, Lt. F. F. F. . . . .	4 May 28	20 July 28	Lv. ex I. to 13 Nov. 30.
10 Aug. 26	2 Massie, Lt. T. A. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	30 Oct. 27	
1 Sep. 27	2 Widdicombe, Lt. G. T. [I]	1 Dec. 29	16 Nov. 28	
30 Aug. 28	2 White, 2nd-Lt. M. W. H.	30 Aug. 25	10 Oct. 29	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

24 May 17	1 Clarke, Capt. W. H. . .	24 May 21	25 Oct. 26
20 May 23	1 Hadham, Capt. J. T. . .	29 May 26	21 July 28
15 Feb. 28	2 McIntyre, Lt. J. F. F. . .	15 May 30	7 Mar. 30
5 May 28	1 Berkley, Lt. W. V. . .	5 Aug. 30	5 May 28
3 Oct. 28	1 Craven, 2nd-Lt. L. A. . .	3 Oct. 28	25 Mar. 29
27 June 29	2 Hogg, 2nd-Lt. N. J. N. T.	27 June 29	27 June 29

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
22 Mar. 01	2 Kishan Sing Bohra, <i>Hony. Lt. Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (48a, 52, 56, 72a, 126).	18 Apl. 16	1 Oct. 26 <i>Order of Br. I., and Cl.</i>
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20

## Subadars.

15 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M. (41)	13 May 19	28 Feb. 20
18 Nov. 04	1 Gorakh Bahadur Mal (56)	1 Mar. 18	8 Feb. 23
12 Feb. 05	1 Lalbahadur Sen (48a)	13 Aug. 19	1 Mar. 25
24 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi (56)	22 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 25
31 Dec. 04	1 Karanbahadur Basnet, I.D.S.M.	1 May 20	1 Apl. 25
12 Jan. 10	2 Harakbahadur Thapa (52, 56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 26
1 July 05	2 Narayan Sing Khandka (126).	27 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26
11 Nov. 07	2 Balbahadur Sen (41)	2 Dec. 24	16 Nov. 26
20 Dec. 06	1 Purna Bahadur Basnet (61a)	8 Feb. 23	20 Jan. 27
15 Nov. 09	2 Lilbahadur Sen (41)	1 Jan. 25	1 Apl. 27
19 Dec. 04	1 Bhimsing Basnet (35, 58)	1 Oct. 23	1 Sep. 27
5 Nov. 06	1 Narbahadur Mal (48a)	1 Jan. 25	1 May 28
7 Nov. 11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126)	1 Apl. 21	1 May 29
26 Oct. 06	2 Shamsheer Mal (41, 52)	4 July 25	1 July 29
18 June 07	1 Tulabahadur Gharti (48a, 52, 55)	1 Mar. 25	8 Oct. 29
8 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Chand (41, 48a)	1 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 30

## Jemadars.

19 Nov. 12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (41, 51)	15 July 25	
10 Jan. 09	1 Topbahadur Basnet (41)	1 Oct. 25	
1 Aug. 09	1 Sobharam Thapa (41, 58)	1 Dec. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 27.
24 Dec. 09	2 Debising Basnet (35, 41, 58)	20 Mar. 26	
1 July 09	1 Hira Sing Thapa (41, 55)	27 Apl. 26	
16 Feb. 13	1 Harising Thapa (35)	27 Apl. 26	Edn. Offr., 27 Apl. 26.
10 Nov. 09	2 Kubirsing Thapa, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	
25 Nov. 12	2 Dhanraj Karki (41)	27 Apl. 26	
6 Dec. 12	2 Chandrabir Mahat (41)	1 Oct. 26	
23 Dec. 11	2 Dhanraj Ma' (41)	16 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Adj.
12 Dec. 10	1 Jalal Khattri (41)	20 Jan. 27	
14 Jan. 08	2 Dharam Sing Thapa (41)	27 Mar. 27	
21 Apl. 10	2 Dashrath Bisht, I.O.M. (41)	1 Apl. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Jan. 12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (41)	1 Sep. 27	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Feb. 37.
4 May 15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri	1 Oct. 27	
18 Oct. 14	1 Ranbahadur Mal (41)	1 May 28	
6 Feb. 14	1 Amrit Mal (41)	1 May 28	
14 Aug. 15	1 Ratanbahadur Kark (41)	1 May 28	
21 Apl. 10	2 Trilok Chand (41)	24 Aug. 28	Edn. Offr., 24 Aug. 23.
13 Sep. 10	2 Birbahadur Sahi (41)	13 Sep. 28	
23 Nov. 12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M.	9 Mar. 29	
26 Nov. 12	2 Manbir Mall (41)	1 May 27	
1 June 17	1 Mahan Sing Rajput	8 Oct. 29	Head Cle
8 Dec. 15	1 Indrasing Bisht (41, 58)	9 Dec. 29	
27 Mar. 16	1 Jitbahadur Khandka (41)	1 Apl. 30	
1 Apl. 12	2 Buddhibal Khattri (41)	1 June 30	



Regt. Centre—Quetta.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

*The Great War*—"Hellas" "Kithia" "Savia" "Afghanistan, 1819." "Seri Enli" "Gallipoli, 1815" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1815" "Sharq" "Mesopotamia, 1816-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kulu Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt. Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Quetta.—Arrived 24 Apl. 28 from Fort Sandeman (for Chaman).

2nd Battalion . . . Fort Sandeman.—Arrived 24 Mar. 30 from Quetta.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frank E. Coningham, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 23 Sep. 27.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

## Commandants.

20 Apl. 04	1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1 July 27	28 Dec. 29	
13 Aug. 04	2 Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 30	14 Sep. 30	

## Second-in-Command.

20 Aug. 06	1 Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	28 Dec. 29	
14 Oct. 08	2 Bald, Maj. E. A., M.C.	24 May 22	14 Sep. 30	

## Company Commanders.

3 Sep. 10	1 Lemon, Maj. R. L.	3 Sep. 27	30 Nov. 22	
6 Sep. 11	2 Mullaly, Maj. B. R. [L]	1 July 25	6 Feb. 23	Bde.-Maj., China.
8 Aug. 14	1 Roberts, Capt. M. R.	8 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 24	Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 30.
5 Aug. 14	2 Gifford, Capt. F. R.	3 May 19	6 May 23	Translation Offr. & Editor, "Fauji Akhbar."
12 Sep. 14	2 Jones, Capt. B. O.	8 June 19	18 July 30	
3 Dec. 14	1 Shier, Capt. M. B.	30 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 29	Adj. & Adm. Comdt., 4 U. P. Urban Infy.
18 Dec. 14	1 Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	28 Dec. 29	

## Company Officers.

16 June 15	2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St. J.	16 June 19	19 Mar. 23	c. c., s. p. t.
19 Apl. 15	2 Young, Capt. J. W.	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 22	c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I. to 31 May 31.
29 June 16	1 Tucker, Capt. B. H. G., M.B.E.	29 Jan. 20	29 June 16	Comdt., Physcl. Trng. Schl., Ambala;
13 July 15	1 Lancaster, Capt. A. S.	8 Apl. 20	1 Sep. 22	Language Study, Persia.
18 Aug. 15	1 Esce, Capt. F. A.	15 May 20	16 Mar. 23	
1 Dec. 15	2 Cousins, Capt. C. W.	27 Oct. 20	6 July 20	Burma Mily. Police.
30 Jan. 17	1 Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	26 Aug. 18	c. c., s. p. t.
10 May 17	2 Tobin, Capt. R. W.	10 May 21	25 Jan. 19	Staff Coll., Quetta.
25 Oct. 16	1 Gass, Capt. F. T.	5 July 21	18 Jan. 26	Lv. ex I., to 19 Dec. 30.
21 Dec. 17	2 Christie, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	27 Mar. 18	
16 Dec. 18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	16 Dec. 24	26 Sep. 23	Adj., 8 Nov. 28. Lv. ex I., m. c. to 16 Jan. 31.
15 Apl. 19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	15 Apl. 25	15 June 23	Lv. ex I. to 26 July 31.
15 Apl. 19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	19 Oct. 25	16 Apl. 19	Adj., 16 Mar. 29. Lv. ex I., to 23 Feb. 31.
16 July 20	1 Leigh, Capt. R. F. W.	16 July 27	25 Mar. 22	
24 Dec. 20	2 Galloway, Capt. A. C.	24 Dec. 28	18 Apl. 22	Poll. Dept.
31 Jan. 24	1 Wingrove, Lt. N. D.	30 Apl. 26	26 Nov. 25	Gr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 28.
30 Jan. 27	2 Vauquelin, Lt. D. M. B.	30 Apl. 29	5 Apl. 28	
1 Sep. 27	1 Fox, Lt. R. J. O.	1 Dec. 29	26 Oct. 28	
1 Sep. 27	2 Graham, Lt. C. C.	1 Dec. 29	31 Oct. 28	
8 Feb. 28	1 Stephens, Lt. J. W.	2 May 30	22 Mar. 29	Lv. ex I., to 30 Apl. 31.
31 Jan. 29	2 Cueden, 2nd-Lt. H. B.	31 Jan. 29	11 June 30	



1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------------	----------

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

## A. I. R. O.

14 Aug. 19 | 1 Jenkins, Capt. [J. L. . . | 14 Aug. 23 | 16 Aug. 27 | . . . . |

## Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66b)	5 Apl. 15	5 Oct. 15
21 Apl. 10	2 Hira Sing Thapa (48a, 50, 126)	19 Mar. 20	2 Nov. 23
			1 Aug. 29
			Supy.

## Subadars.

27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	21 June 15	23 July 17
1 Aug. 06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (41, 52, 58)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51)	8 Apl. 17	5 June 19
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (51)	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20
2 Feb. 06	2 Udaahang Limbu (48a)	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21
1 Nov. 08	1 Jashadur Limbu (41)	26 May 18	16 Mar. 24
4 Dec. 06	2 Dangnath Limbu (41, 56, 61)	7 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 24
11 Dec. 07	2 Ramdhoj Rai (41, 48a, 55)	27 July 19	1 June 24
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51)	24 July 18	1 Oct. 24
2 Dec. 08	2 Kamansing Limbu (41, 56)	8 June 23	1 June 25
24 Oct. 08	2 Kishandhoj Rai (41)	19 Mar. 24	1 July 25
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (41, 56)	5 Jan. 20	4 May 26
8 Oct. 12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 58a, 126a)	1 June 24	15 Feb. 27
8 Apl. 11	1 Ratansing Bam (41, 126)	1 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 27
5 Jan. 15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (48, 50, 126a)	1 June 24	1 Apl. 30
12 June 09	2 Gopalsing Thapa (35, 41, 55, 58)	29 Nov. 24	1 May 30

## Jemadars.

15 Oct. 08	2 Lachman Dass Bali (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
11 Jan. 09	1 Judhbir Thapa (41)	1 Jan. 24	
25 Feb. 12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61a, 66b)	1 Jan. 24	
26 Mar. 09	1 Daulat Limbu (41)	24 Jan. 24	
20 Jan. 09	1 Ranbahadur Rai (41, 66b)	16 Mar. 24	
7 Dec. 14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41)	1 Jan. 25	
16 Dec. 10	1 Kajiman Lama (35, 40, 58)	6 May 25	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 30.
26 Mar. 13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48a, 56, 61a)	1 June 25	
12 Jan. 21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (35, 41, 126)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr., 16 July 25.
1 Jan. 09	1 Udbir Thapa (41)	23 Aug. 25	
28 Aug. 16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (40, 53, 65)	1 Jan. 26	
30 Mar. 15	2 Harkaman Rai (48a, 56, 60a)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adj., 3 Sep. 29.
5 Aug. 15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (40, 53, 65)	27 Apl. 26	
13 Dec. 15	1 Sridhoj Limbu (40, 60a)	27 Apl. 26	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
21 Dec. 10	1 Bhagidal Rai, I.D.S.M. (41)	4 May 26	
24 Mar. 14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (41)	4 May 26	
23 Feb. 11	2 Sunahang Limbu (48a, 53, 56, 61a)	1 July 26	
30 Aug. 15	2 Dhanjit Chhetri (40, 61a)	1 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 29.
17 June 13	2 Chabital Gurung (41, 58, 60a)	15 Feb. 27	
25 Mar. 12	1 Dasrathsing Chhetri	17 Mar. 27	Head Clerk.
9 May 14	1 Motising Chhetri (41)	5 June 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
27 June 16	2 Dawa Lama (41)	1 Jan. 29	
21 Dec. 16	2 Manser Rai (41)	1 Jan. 29	
8 Aug. 16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (41)	1 Mar. 29	
13 Dec. 15	2 Mingma Lama (41)	1 Apl. 30	
	1 Birdhoj Gurung	1 Apl. 30	
26 June 20	2 Gobind Singh Limbu (40, 61a)	1 May 30	

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## Madras Pioneers.

## 11th Battalion ... Bangalore.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	* Remarks.
-----------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------------------------	------------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

11 Jan. 02 }	Plumer, Lt.-Col. C. G. M.,			
12 Nov. 02 }	O.B.E., 9.	9 Nov. 27	. . . .	

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

## Company Commanders (4).

12 Sep. 17	Dickinson, Capt. F. R.,	12 Sep. 22	11 May 29	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
	2 Madras Pnrs.			
5 Oct. 17	Bairsto, Capt. F. J., 1	24 Apl. 23	19 May 30	
	Madras Pnrs.			
29 Jan. 20	Murcott, Capt. S. S., 9.,	29 Jan. 27	10 Jan. 30	
	1 Madras Pnrs.			
30 Aug. 23	Shrinagesh, Lt. S. M., 9.,	30 Nov. 25	7 May 30	
	2 Madras Pnrs.			

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Thirumalai Swami Desika-	1 Sep. 28*	28 Mar. 29	
	chari, 2nd-Lt.			
1 Sep. 28	Rao Sahib Arcot Maiganda-	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
	deva Thangavelu Mudaliar,			
	2nd-Lt.			
1 Sep. 28	Kruttiventi Peraraju, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	

## Honorary Officers.

. . . .	Venkatagiri, Maharaja Sir			
	Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna			
	Yachandruvaru, K.C.I.E.,			
	Panchasari Mansubdar			
	of—	26 Aug. 29	Hony. Lt.-Col., I. T. F.	

## Subedar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.

## Subedars (8).

## Jemadars (10).

. . . .	Nallayandu Bhaskar Naidu .	1 Oct. 29	
. . . .	Venkatachalam Daivasikamony		
	Ayyengar.	1 Oct. 29	
. . . .	Canniputhoor Gangathara		
	Balasubramani.	1 Oct. 29	
. . . .	Mylapore Devarajan . . . .	1 Oct. 29	

## Permanent Staff.

13 Sep. 07	Chinnasani Dayer, Jemadar,		
	1 Bn., Madras Pnrs.	1 Nov. 23	
2 Oct. 07	Maduraimuthoo, Jemadar,		
	1 Bn., Madras Pnrs.	1 July 24	
24 May 15	Ramachandra Rao, Jemadar, 2		
	Bn., Madras Pnrs.	2 July 24	
8 Dec. 09	Francis, Jemadar, 2 Bn.,		
	Madras Pnrs.	3 June 25	

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 12th Malabar Battalion ... Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C., 2-5 Mahratta L. I.	3 May 19	4 July 30	Offg.
2nd-in-Command (1).				
30 Jan. 17	Evans, Capt. N. W., 5-11 Sikh R.	1 30 Jan. 21	1 9 Mar. 29	1
Company Commanders (4).				
16 July 19	Rawlins, Capt. H. S., 2-6 Raj Rif.	16 July 25	9 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Capt. H. B., 3-9th Jat R.	29 Jan. 27	25 Oct. 29	
Company Officers (6).				
17 July 20	Jai Singh, Capt., 5-11 Sikh R.	17 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	Adit.—
1 Sep. 28	Palakkal Karurakara Menon, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Kavasseri Veetil Sankunni Nayar, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
Subedar-Major (1).				
	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub-Major.	
15 Nov. 23	Nellikkal Vengelat Govindan, Hon. Lt.	25 Nov. 23	25 Nov. 24	1 Mar. 30
Subedars (8).				
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kavunni Erady, Hon. Lt.	20 Aug. 24	20 Nov. 26	
20 Aug. 24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kochunni Erady, Hon. Lt.	20 Aug. 24	20 Nov. 26	
7 Oct. 24	Edathil Upot Damodaran, Hon. Lt.	7 Oct. 24	7 Jan. 27	
27 July 26	Kavasseri Veetil Balkrishnan Nair, Hon.-Lt.	27 July 26	31 Oct. 28	
Jemadars (10).				
3 Jan. 27	Odayoth Sreedharan, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	3 Jan. 27	On probation.	
3 Jan. 27	Kuruvayi Chandroth Sukumaran, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	3 Jan. 27		

## 13th Malabar Battalion...Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E.  
C.M.G. . . . 12 Nov. 29

Honorary Colonel—

## Administrative Commandant (1).

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C., 2-5 Mahratta L. I.	3 May 19	4 July 30	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
Company Commanders (4).				
14 Nov. 16	Woolley, Capt. J. H. C., [?] 2-2 Punjab R.	14 Nov. 20	8 Jan. 28	Lt. ex I., m. c., to 4 Nov. 30.
1 Feb. 18	Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W., 4-2 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 23	20 May 29	Lt. ex I., to 16 Oct. 30.
Company Officers (6).				
1 Sep. 28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Chettur Kalidas, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
Subedar-Major (1).				
	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub-Major.	
17 Feb. 23	Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kasa- vanunni Nair, Hon. Lt.	17 Feb. 23	25 Nov. 24	1 Mar. 30
Subedars (8).				
25 Nov. 23	Aurther Francis. Mascarenhas, Hon. Lt.	25 Nov. 23	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov. 23	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, Hon.-Lt.	25 Nov. 23	25 Nov. 24	
Jemadars (10).				

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 14th Coorg Battalion . . . Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 3rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

31 Aug. 18 | Worthington, [Capt.] R. F., 2 Bn., Madras Pnrs. | 31 Aug. 23 | . . . | Offg.

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

20 Nov. 14 | Curnow, Capt. [E], 4-2 Punjab R. . . | 15 Aug. 19 | 27 Feb. 30 |

## Company Commanders (4).

31 Oct. 17	Lancaster, Capt. M. P., 2-5 Mahratta	24 Apl. 23	17 Mar. 30	Attd. 10 Bn.
14 Aug. 18	Wright Neville, Capt. V. R., 5-2 Punjab R.			
		29 Mar. 26	11 May 29	

## Company Officers (6).

28 Nov. 17 | Adams, Capt. [J. A.], 4-8 Punjab R. . . | 18 Oct. 26 | 11 May 29 |

## Attached.

1 Sep. 28 | Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana, 2nd-Lt. 1 | 1 Sep. 28\* | . . . | 1

## Subedar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.

## Subedars (8).

17 June 24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Rarappa, Hon. Lt.	. . .	17 June 24
26 Mar. 23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa, Hon. Lt.		
26 Mar. 23	Cheppudira Ganapati Puvayya, Hon. Lt.	26 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 27
26 Mar. 23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya, Hon. Lt.	26 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 27
		26 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 27

## Jemadars (10).

8 May 25	Thotambailu Madappa, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	8 May 25
12 Mar. 26	Yenkhana Devayya Poovayya, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	
9 Apl. 26	Kalliatanda Appacha Belliappa, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	9 Apl. 26
9 Apl. 26	Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	
9 Apl. 26	Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	9 Apl. 26
9 Apl. 26	Maniyapandra Kalappa Maliappa, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

### 1st Punjab Regiment.

#### 11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

#### Administrative Commandant (1).

4 Aug. 20 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A. . . . . 19 Apl. 24 23 Apl. 28 Offg. Comdr., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.

#### 2nd-in-Command (1).

16 Aug. 15 Davison, Capt. H. T., 3-1 Punjab R. . 15 May 20 3 Apl. 29 1

#### Company Commanders (4).

24 Oct. 15 George, Capt. A., 2-1 Punjab R. . . . . 11 Sep. 20 29 Oct. 28  
30 Aug. 23 Glenn, Lt. H. E. H., 5-1 Punjab R. . . . . 30 Nov. 25 2 Apl. 29 Adjt.  
1 Sep. 28 Rabnawaz Khan, 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Sep. 28†  
1 Sep. 28 Sultan Ahmad, 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Sep. 28†

#### Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28 Ashruff Khan, 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Sep. 28†  
1 Sep. 28 Sher Dil, 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Sep. 28†  
1 Sep. 28 Muhammad Hayat Khan, 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Sep. 28†  
1 Sep. 28 Malik Mohammad Yusuf Khan, 2nd-Lt. . . . . 1 Sep. 28†

#### Subedar Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.

1 May 22 Muzuffar Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 1 May 22 1 Sep. 28\*1

#### Subedars (8).

3 Mar. 22 Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 3 Mar. 22 3 June 24  
7 Mar. 22 Labrasaf Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 7 Mar. 22 7 June 24  
8 Mar. 22 Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 8 Mar. 22 8 June 24  
10 Mar. 22 Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Gakkhar), Hon. Lt. . . . . 10 Mar. 22 10 June 24  
13 Mar. 22 Dost Muhammad Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 13 Mar. 22 13 June 24  
14 Mar. 22 Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Janjua), Hon. Lt. . . . . 10 Mar. 22 14 June 24  
15 Oct. 23 Muhammad Shah, Hon. Lt. . . . . 15 Oct. 23 15 Jan. 26  
16 Dec. 23 Amir Jan Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 16 Dec. 23 16 Mar. 26  
1 Oct. 24 Muhammad Afzal Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 1 Oct. 24 1 Jan. 27  
15 Oct. 24 Abbas Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 15 Oct. 24 15 Jan. 27  
12 Aug. 26 Mohammad Akram Khan, Hon. Lt. . . . . 12 Aug. 26 12 Nov. 28

#### Jemadars (10).

5 Jan. 28 Sher Mohammad Khan, Tiwana, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 5 Jan. 28 On probation.  
4 Jan. 23 Fateh Khan . . . . . 1 Apl. 29†  
26 May 23 Sultan Mulk . . . . . 26 May 23†  
1 June 23 Abdul Rahman . . . . . 1 June 29†  
4 Jan. 29 Muzaffar Khan . . . . . 1 Apl. 30

#### Permanent Staff.

3 Apl. 05 Waryam Singh, Jemadar, 1-1 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Sep. 25  
1 Mar. 15 Bhanwar Singh, 2-1 Punjab R. . . . . 11 July 28

\* With pay from 1 Dec. 29.

† With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

‡ With pay from 15 Jan. 30.



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 4th Bombay Grenadiers.

## 11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

11 Aug. 00 | Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. O. R. . . | 9 Aug. 26 | 9 Aug. 30 |

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

1 Sep. 14 | Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A., 1-4  
Bombay Grs. | 19 May 19 | 11 June 28 |

## Company Commanders (4).

18 Apl. 16 | Reed, Capt. R. R., 2-4 Bombay  
Grs. | 18 Apl. 20 | 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 29 |  
1 Jan. 17 | Smallwood, Capt. R., 2-17  
Dogra R. | 26 Sep. 22 | . . . |  
17 July 20 | Hamidullah Khan, Capt., 1-10  
Baluch R. | 17 July 27 | 2 July 30 |

## Company Officers (6).

20 Dec. 29 | Mahesh Chandra Sharma,  
2nd-Lt. | 20 Dec. 29 | 20 Dec. 29 |

## Subedar Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major

20 Apl. 23 | Bhura Katat, Hon. Lt. . . . | 20 Apl. 23 | 1 Apl. 29 |

## Subedars (8).

18 Nov. 22 | Dalla Rawat, Hon. Lt. . . . | 18 Nov. 22 | 20 June 23 |  
18 Nov. 22 | Lakha Rawat, Hon. Lt. . . . | 18 Nov. 22 | 4 May 24 |  
24 Apl. 23 | Pitha Rawat, I.D.M.S., Hon. Lt. | 24 Apl. 23 | 7 May 24 |  
4 Apl. 23 | Lalla Rawat, Hon. Lt. . . . | 24 Apl. 23 | 27 Sep. 26 |  
24 Apl. 23 | Rama Rawat, Hon. Lt. . . . | 24 Apl. 23 | 27 Sep. 26 |  
25 Jan. 24 | Hira Rawat, Hon. Lt. . . . | 25 Jan. 24 | 27 Sep. 26 |  
25 Jan. 24 | Mada Rawat, Hon. Lt. . . . | 25 Jan. 24 | 27 Sep. 26 |  
25 Jan. 24 | Hamira Rawat, Hon. Lt. . . . | 25 Jan. 24 | 27 Sep. 26 |

## Jemadars (10).

25 Jan. 24 | Jma Katat, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 25 Jan. 24 | Asst. Qr.-Mr. |  
25 Jan. 24 | Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., Hon.  
2nd-Lt. | 25 Jan. 24 | . . . |  
6 May 24 | Dewa Katat, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 5 May 24 | . . . |  
8 June 26 | Birda Rawat, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 8 June 26 | . . . |  
8 June 26 | Anna Rawat, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 8 June 26 | . . . |  
12 Sep. 26 | Mahadewa I, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 12 Sep. 26 | . . . |  
12 Sep. 26 | Keshra, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 12 Sep. 26 | Asst. Adjt. |  
12 Sep. 26 | Ladu, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 12 Sep. 26 | . . . |  
12 Sep. 26 | Mahadewa II, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . . . | 12 Sep. 26 | . . . |  
9 Oct. 29 | Indar Singh Rawat . . . . . | 9 Oct. 29 | . . . |

## Permanent Staff.

8 Sep. 14 | Sohan (41, 61a), Jemadar, 2-4  
Bombay Grs. | 1 Nov. 27 |  
8 Aug. 19 | Bhura Ram, Jemadar, 1-4 Bom-  
bay Grs. | 21 Dec. 28 |

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

## 11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

18 Nov. 14 Kennelly, Capt. D. McK., 5  
R. Mahratta L. I. . . . . 15 Aug. 19 25 Mar. 30

## Company Commanders (4).

1 May 17 Shelley, Capt. P., 4-5 Mahratta  
L. I. . . . . 1 May 21 15 May 30 S. S. O., Belgaum. Offg. Adm.  
Comdt.

14 Jan. 22 Mohite, Lt. A. R., 1-5 Mahratta  
L. I. . . . . 14 Apl. 24 14 Mar. 30

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28 Abbanna Vithal Jakkal,  
2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\* . . . .

1 Sep. 28 Kanteswar Channiya Goude,  
2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\* . . . .

1 Sep. 28 Sadashiva Vasudev Gune,  
2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\* . . . .

1 Sep. 28 Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav,  
2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\* . . . .

## Subedar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub.-Major.

## Subedars (8).

23 Jan. 24 Raje Ratnasinha Jadhavrao,  
Hon. Lt. 23 Jan. 24 23 Apl. 26

19 Oct. 25 Bhalchandra Shahurao Modak,  
Hon. Lt. 19 Oct. 25 19 Jan. 28

26 Jan. 26 Walter Lukus Ranbhiase,  
Hon. Lt. 26 Jan. 26 26 Apl. 28

27 Apl. 27 Kalmeshwar Baswakendra  
Dundur, Hon. Lt. 27 Apl. 27 27 July 29

30 June 27 Basangowda Virangowda Patil,  
Hon. Lt. 30 June 27 30 Sep. 29

15 Nov. 27 Mahadeo Ramji Tekade,  
Hon. Lt. 15 Nov. 27 15 Feb. 30

## Jemadars (10).

15 Jan. 24 Mahadeo Hari Churmure . . 25 July 29

8 Feb. 26 Narsoji Satwaji Herekar . . 25 July 29

13 Nov. 25 Shidramappa Maleshappa  
Jambgi 25 July 29

26 Nov. 29 Alexander, Guruputrappa  
Peters 25 July 29

1 Feb. 25 Govind Hari Patil . . . . 25 July 29

13 Nov. 25 Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi . . 25 July 29

. . . . Chandragouda Fakirgaouda  
Patil 13 May 30

## Permanent Staff.

4 Aug. 05 Dondhi Mhabdi, Jemadar, 5 R.  
Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . 1 May 24

19 May 11 Bapu Barge, Jemadar, 4 Bn.,  
5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 1 Dec. 25

\* With pay from 22 Nov. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 6th Rajputana Rifles.

## 11th Battalion,.....Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 17 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

26 May 15	Hoskins, Captain C. J., 2-6 Raj. Rif.	3 Feb. 20	27 Aug. 28	Offg. Adm. Comdt. and Adjtt., Agra Contingent.
-----------	---------------------------------------	-----------	------------	--

## Company Commanders (4).

29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H., 1-5 Raj. Rif.	29 June 20	28 Dec. 28	Lt. ex L., to 22 Nov. 30.
16 July 20	Sutton, Capt. E. G., 5-6 Raj. Rif.	16 July 27	28 Apl. 29	

## Company Officers (6).

29 Jan. 25	Wilson, Lt. R. T., 1-6 Raj. Rif.	29 Apl. 27	14 July 30	Adjtt.
1 Sep. 28	Mohammad Raza Siddiqi, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 28	Hukam Singh Yadav, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	

## Subadar Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18 July 23	1 Ranjit Singh, Hon. Lt.	. . . . . 1	18 July 23 19 Mar. 29*.

## Subadars (8).

15 Apl. 24	Baboo Singh, Hon. Lt.	. . . . . 15 Apl. 24
15 Apl. 24	Sardar Singh, Hon. Lt.	. . . . . 15 Apl. 24
1 Oct. 23	Moin Uddin Khan, Hon. Lt.	1 Oct. 23 29 Apl. 27
1 Dec. 24	Rao Krishnapal Singh Sahib of Awagarh, Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 24 1 Apl. 28
1 Jan. 26	Kewal Krishna Chowdhury, Hon. Lt.	1 Jan. 26 1 Apl. 28
1 Jan. 26	Kesho Singh, Hon. Lt.	1 Jan. 26 1 Apl. 28

## Jemadars (10).

1 Jan. 26	Hem Chandra Misra, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Nihal Singh, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Shanker Dhvaj Sinha, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 26	
1 Jan. 26	Shiva Prasad Bajpai, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 26	
27 Sep. 26	Brij Raj Singh, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	27 Sep. 26	Asst. Adjtt.
1 Jan. 29	Ram Sarup Singh	1 Jan. 29*	
. . . . .	Surjan Singh	1 Jan. 30	
. . . . .	Faj Muhammad Khan	1 Jan. 30	

## Permanent Staff.

10 July 12	Govind Ram, Jemadar, 2-6 Raj. Rif.	17 Mar. 25
24 July 11	Sardar Ali, Jemadar, 1-6 Raj. Rif.	1 Jan. 27

\* With pay from 1 April 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 7th Rajput Regiment.

## 11th Battalion,..... Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. DeV. . . | 1 Feb. 25 | 1 Oct. 29 | Comdg. Ranikhet Area.

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

24 Nov. 15 | Grey, Capt. R. W. H., 1-7  
Rajput R. | 24 Nov. 19 | 18 Sep. 30 |

## Company Commanders (4).

16 Dec. 18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B., 5-7 Rajput R.	16 Dec. 24	22 Aug. 30
17 July 20	Thakur, Capt. C. S., 3-7 Rajput R.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 29
1 Feb. 23	Thakur Nathu Singh, 1-7 Rajput R.	1 May 25	5 Mar. 30
1 Sep. 27	Medway, Lt. W., 4-7 Rajput R.	1 Dec. 29	7 Nov. 29

## Company Officers (6).

1 Feb. 29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, 2nd-Lt.	1 Feb. 29	. . . .
1 Feb. 29	Shah, Tek B. Kunwar, 2nd-Lt.	1 Feb. 29*	. . . .
15 Sep. 29	Raja Jagdambika Partap Singh of Ajudhia, 2nd-Lt.	15 Sep. 29	. . . .

## Subedar Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.

1 Mar. 23 | Jalpa Parshad Misra, Hon. Lt. . . . | 1 Mar. 23 | 4 Jan. 29 |

## Subedars (8).

3 Sep. 25	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm, Hon. Lt.	3 Sep. 25	3 Dec. 27	Cant. Dept.
3 Sep. 25	Rafaat Ali Kidwai, Hon. Lt.	3 Sep. 25	3 Dec. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Anand Kumar Nehru, Hon. Lt.	3 Sep. 25	3 Dec. 27	
15 Nov. 26	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, Hon. Lt.	15 Nov. 26	15 Feb. 29	
15 Nov. 26	Syed Qasim Abbas, Hon. Lt.	15 Nov. 26	22 Feb. 30	
1 Feb. 27	Parshu Ram Pandey, Hon. Lt.	1 Feb. 27	22 Feb. 30	

## Jemadars (10).

. . . .	Amjad Khan . . . .	1 Dec. 28	Jemdr. Adjnt.
. . . .	Ram Kant Chaubey . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
. . . .	Hira Singh . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
. . . .	Parduman Pandey . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
. . . .	Bhabhuti Dhar . . . .	1 Dec. 28	
. . . .	Rajaram Singh . . . .	29 Jan. 29	
. . . .	Sheo Dutt Pathak . . . .	1 Feb. 29	
. . . .	Bhagwati Persad Tewari . . . .	1 Feb. 29	
. . . .	Mir Zakir Ali . . . .	1 Feb. 29	
. . . .	Jugraj Singh . . . .	1 Mar. 29	
. . . .	Rajkaran Singh . . . .	1 Mar. 29	

## Permanent Staff.

18 Sep. 14	Benimadho Singh, Jemadar, 3-7 Rajput R.	29 Apl. 18
16 Aug. 15	Rachpal Singh, Jemadar, 5-7 Rajput R.	1 Oct. 26

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 9th Jat Regiment.

## 11th Battalion, Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

3 Nov. 14	le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C., 2-9			
	Jat R. . .	11 Aug. 19	12 Nov. 29	Offg. Adm. Comdt.

## Company Commanders (4)†

21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Capt. J. J., 3-9 Jat. R. . .	21 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 30	
16 Dec. 18	Gerty, Capt. B. C. H., 1-9 Jat R. . .	16 Dec. 24	2 Nov. 23	Lt., ex L., to 30 Nov. 30.
24 Dec. 20	White, Capt. E. P. H., 1-9 Jat R. . .	24 Dec. 23	26 Nov. 28	

## Company Officers (6).

## Subedar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub-Major.
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Khem Chand, Hon. Lt. . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
			1 May 30. †

## Subedars (8).

1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid, Hon. Lt. . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Lajja Ram, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Multan Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Nirmal Das Misra, Hon. Lt. . . .	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram, Hon. Lt. . . .	1 Dec. 22	16 Feb. 26
5 Feb. 24	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh, Hon. Lt. . .		
5 Feb. 24	Abdul Hai, Hon. Lt. . . . .	5 Feb. 24	5 May 26
1 Feb. 27	Sita Ram Swami, Hon. Lt. . . . .	1 Feb. 27	1 May 29
1 May 27	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Hon. Lt. . .	1 May 27	1 Aug. 29

## Jemadars (10).

1 May 27	Mufti Anis Hussain Ansari, Hon. 2nd-Lt. . .	1 May 27
20 July 22	Babu Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 29*
12 June 23	Brahma Swaroop Sexta . . . . .	1 Mar. 29*
30 Dec. 25	Yashpal Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 29*
10 June 27	Dharam Singh . . . . .	1 Mar. 29*
	Sayad Ali Hasnain . . . . .	1 May 30

## Permanent Staff.

4 Nov. 12	Khem Chand, Jemadar, 3-9 Jat R. . .	15 Feb. 26
1 Aug. 13	Sheo Karan, Jemadar, 1-9 Jat R. . .	19 Nov. 27

\* With pay from 1 Apr. 29.



**PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.**  
**12th Frontier Force Regiment.**  
**11th Battalion.....Nowshera.**

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

**HONORARY COLONEL.**—*The Hon'ble Sir* (Horatio) Norman Bolton, K.C.I.B., C.S.I., I.C.S.  
*(Chief Commissioner & A. G. G., N.-W. F. Province), 1 Mar. 29.*

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

**Administrative Commandant (1).**

30 Apl. 02 } Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M. C. . . 17 June 25 . . 30 Oct. 29  
 22 June 01 }

**2nd-in-Command (1).**

**Company Commanders (4).**

21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Capt. D. B., 1-12 F. F. R.	21 Dec. 22	15 Feb. 30
31 Jan. 24	Murcott, Lt. A. K., 5-12 F. F. R.	30 Apl. 26	21 Apl. 29
1 Sep. 28	Mahmud Jan, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	1 Jan. 30
26 Dec. 29	Jamroz Khan, 2nd-Lt.	26 Dec. 29	

**Company Officers (6).**

1 Feb. 23	Swales, Lt. K. N., 3-12 F. F. R.	1 May 25	30 Dec. 29	Adj. Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
1 Sep. 28	Zarin Khan, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*		
17 Jan. 30	Abdul Hakim Khan, 2nd-Lt.	17 Jan. 30		
13 Apl. 20	Iqbal Hussain, 2nd-Lt.	13 Apl. 20	13 Apl. 20	
22 Apl. 30	Syed Makhdum Shah, 2nd-Lt.	22 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 30	

**Subedar-Major (1).**

Jemadar.      Subedar.      Sub-Major.

1 May 23 | Taj Muhammad (1), *Hon. Lt.* . . . 1 May 23 | 8 Jan. 25 | 1 Sep. 28\* |

**Subedars (8).**

1 Jan. 23	Muhammad Farid Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1 Jan. 23	
1 Mar. 23	Akbar Shah, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1 Mar. 23	1 May 24
1 Mar. 23	Kundal Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	1 Mar. 23	8 Jan. 25
12 Dec. 24	Abdul Rahman Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	12 Dec. 24	12 Mar. 27
13 Dec. 24	Saadulla Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	13 Dec. 24	13 Mar. 27
8 Jan. 25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	8 Jan. 25	8 Apl. 27
13 Jan. 25	Abdul Ghafoor, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	13 Jan. 25	13 Apl. 27
21 Jan. 25	Taj Mohammad (2), <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	21 Jan. 25	21 Apl. 27
13 Feb. 26	Sher Afzal Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	13 Feb. 26	13 May 28
12 Dec. 27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	12 Dec. 27	12 Mar. 30
20 Dec. 27	Ali Muhammad Khan, <i>Hon. Lt.</i>	20 Dec. 27	21 Mar. 30

**Jemadars (10).**

20 Mar. 23	Abdul Hakim	1 May 29
4 Oct. 29	Khawaja Mohan mad Khan	4 Oct. 29
15 Dec. 23	Jumma Khan	1 Nov. 29
15 Jan. 26	Alam Gul	1 Mar. 30
1 Dec. 23	Mohammad Zaman	1 Jan. 30

**Permanent Staff.**

3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan, Jemadar, 3-12 F. F. R.	1 Mar. 25
1 Dec. 12	Khalak Dal, Jemadar, 4-12 F. F. R.	1 Dec. 26

\*With pay from 1 Apl. 25.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. Raja Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Cokes Rifles, F. F.) Present designation, 2 Dec. 22.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present Appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

8 Jan. 01 | Channer, Lt.-Col. B. G., *p.s.c.* . | 27 Jan. 26 | 1 May 30 |

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

18 June 17 | Reeve, Capt. M. B. P., 5-13 F. F. Rif. | 18 June 21 | 15 Dec. 27 | Offg. D. A. D., A. & T. Forces, A. Hdqrs,

## Company Commanders (4).

29 Jan. 20 | Roberts, Capt. F. L., 1-13 F. F. Rif. | 29 Jan. 27 | 30 Oct. 27 | Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.  
 24 Dec. 20 | Loretz, Capt. S. J., 4-13 F. F. Rif. | 24 Dec. 28 | 5 May 29 |  
 1 Sep. 28 | Qazi Muhammad Yusuf, 2nd-Lt. . | 1 Sep. 28\* | . . . . .  
 1 Sep. 28 | Khan Muhammad Eshai, 2nd-Lt. . | 1 Sep. 28\* | . . . . .

## Company Officers (6).

29 Jan. 25 | Garraway, Lt. E. A. R., 1-13 F. F. Rif. | 29 Apr. 27 | 7 Mar. 28 | Adjt.  
 1 Sep. 28 | Malik Ghulam Khan, 2nd-Lt. . | 1 Sep. 28\* | . . . . .  
 1 Sep. 28 | Shaikh Shahbaz Khan, 2nd-Lt. . | 1 Sep. 28\* | . . . . .

## Subedar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub.-Major.

15 July 22 | Sher Muhammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . | 15 July 22 | 15 Oct. 24 | 1 Sep. 28 |

## Subedars (8).

1 Oct. 22 | Malik Muzaffar Khan, *Khan Sahib, Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 1 Oct. 22  
 17 Sep. 22 | Amir Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 17 Sep. 22 | 17 Dec. 24  
 17 Sep. 22 | Gul Amir Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 17 Sep. 22 | 17 Dec. 24  
 7 Oct. 22 | Karim Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 7 Oct. 22 | 8 Jan. 25  
 27 Aug. 23 | Feror Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 27 Aug. 23 | 27 Nov. 25  
 17 Sep. 24 | Mohammad Ayub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 17 Sep. 24 | 17 Dec. 25  
 12 Mar. 26 | Gauhar Rahman Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 12 Mar. 26 | 12 June 28  
 6 Apr. 26 | Malak Ghulam Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 6 July 28 | . . . . .  
 23 Oct. 26 | Dina Nath, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 23 Jan. 29 | . . . . .  
 1 Feb. 27 | Mohammad Yaqub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 1 Feb. 27 | 1 May 29  
 1 Feb. 27 | Qazi Mohammad Daud, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 1 Feb. 27 | 1 May 29  
 1 Feb. 27 | Chowdry Sohan Singh, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 1 Feb. 27 | 1 May 29  
 1 June 27 | Sultan Mohammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 1 Sep. 29 | . . . . .  
 6 Aug. 27 | Qazi Abdul Hamid, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 6 Nov. 29 | . . . . .  
 21 Sep. 27 | Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . . | 21 Dec. 29 | . . . . .

## Jemadars (10).

16 Aug. 24 | Sayed Tasadaq Hussain Shah, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* . . . . . | 16 Aug. 24 |  
 17 May 27 | Siri Ranbir Singh Chada, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* . . . . . | 17 May 27 | On probation.—Punjab Police.

## Permanent Staff.

3 Oct. 08 | Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M., 5-13 F. F. Rif. | 1 Apr. 20 |  
 12 July 11 | Miraj Gul, Jemadar, 2-13 F. F. Rif. | 1 May 27 |  
 18 June 13 | Khan Zaman, Jemadar, 1-13 F. F. Rif. | 1 July 28 |  
 25 Nov. 08 | Jahan Dad, Jemadar, 4-13 F. F. Rif. | 15 Aug. 28 |

\* With pay from 1 Apr. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 14th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th (Gurgaon) Battalion . . . . Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

17 Apl. 15 1 Wickham, Capt. J., [?] 3-14 Punjab R. 17 Apl. 19 1 10 Nov. 29 1 Offg. Adm. Comdt.

## Company Commanders (4).

15 June 18	Gray, Capt. G. E., 2-14 Punjab R.	20 Dec. 24	19 May 30
19 Oct. 18	Brown, Capt. G., 2-14 Punjab R.	16 July 25	. . . .

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Pandit Rajendra Nath Mattoo,		
	Hon. Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .

## Subedar-Major (1)

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub.-Major.

22 Apl. 24 1 Man Singh, Hon. Lt. . . . . 1 22 Apl. 24 1 1 Nov. 29 1

## Subedars (8).

12 Jan. 23	Muhammad Sulaiman Khan, I.O.M.,		
	Hon. Lt.		
6 Feb. 22	Bhup Singh (48a, 56), Hon. Lt.	6 Feb. 22	12 June 23
12 June 23	Rameshwar Singh, Hon. Lt.	12 June 23	6 Jan. 24
9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh, Hon. Lt.	9 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 27
9 Mar. 25	Surajan Singh, Hon. Lt.	9 Mar. 25	10 Mar. 27
			9 June 27

## Jemadars (10):

24 Mar. 25	Sardar Akbar Ali Khan, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	24 Mar. 25	
1 Nov. 25	Sheodan Singh, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Nov. 25	On probation.
7 Mar. 27	Kanwar Narindar Singh, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	7 Mar. 27	On probation.
1 Jan. 28	Newaz Khan, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 28	
1 Aug. 29	Labh Singh Pawar . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
1 Aug. 29	Raghbir Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	
1 Aug. 29	Mohammad Umar . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	On probation.
1 Aug. 29	Nihal Singh . . . . .	1 Aug. 29	On probation.
1 Nov. 29	Net Ram . . . . .	1 Nov. 29	On probation.
	Kedar Singh . . . . .	1 Dec. 29	
1 Nov. 29	Baibir Singh . . . . .	1 Nov. 29	On probation.
1 Dec. 29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Dec. 29	On probation.

## Permanent Staff (4).

27 July 05	Fateh Khan, Jemadar, 5-14 Punjab R.	2 Apl. 20
20 Feb. 09	Sultan Khan, Jemadar, 3-14 Punjab R.	14 Nov. 21
27 Feb. 13	Nur Muhammad, Jemadar, 4-14 Punjab R.	27 Jan. 27
1 Apl. 14	Sultaj, Jemadar, 1-14 Punjab R.	1 Apl. 28

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 15th Punjab Regiment.

## 11th Battalion . . . . . Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 15th Punjabis; present designation, 1932.

First Commn.or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
---------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

23 May 00 | Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S. . . . | 23 May 26 | 8 Aug. 30 |

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

7 May 15 | Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E., 1-15 Punjab R. | 3 Feb. 20 | 31 Oct. 28 | *Lv. ex I., to 20 Dec. 32.*

## Company Commanders (4).

20 Oct. 15	Steer, Capt. J. M. B., 2-15 Punjab R.	20 Oct. 19	26 May 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 30.</i>
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, Capt. R. F., 2-15 Punjab R.	17 Dec. 26	16 Mar. 30	Adj.
24 Dec. 20	Cox, Capt. H. F., 1-15 Punjab R.	24 Dec. 23	9 June 30	

## Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28	Mirza Sharif Ahmed, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*		
1 Sep. 28	Banwari Lal, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*		
1 Sep. 28	Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*		
1 Sep. 28	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*		
1 Sep. 28	Jalaluddin Pirzada, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*		

## Subedar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
17 Nov. 21	Munshi Singh, I.O.M., Hon. Lt.	17 Nov. 21	1 Mar. 24
			1 Apr. 29

## Subedars (8).

6 Mar. 21	Nazar Hussain, Hon. Lt.	6 Mar. 22	6 June 24
1 May 22	Sohan Ram, Hon. Lt.	1 May 22	1 Aug. 24
1 Jan. 23	Fazal Ahmed Khan, Hon. Lt.	1 Jan. 23	8 Jan. 25
10 Nov. 26	Suraj Bakhsh Singh, Hon. Lt.	20 Nov. 26	20 Feb. 29
21 Apl. 27	Gurbachan Singh, Hon. Lt.	22 Apl. 27	22 July 29
10 Aug. 27	Mchtab Ali Khan, Hon. Lt.	10 Aug. 27	10 Nov. 29
5 Sep. 27	Abdulla Khan, Hon. Lt.	5 Sep. 27	5 Dec. 29

## Jemadars (10).

19 July 22	Hazur Hussain	1 Mar. 29
31 Oct. 22	Frederick Parker John	1 Mar. 29
8 Dec. 23	Muhammad Shah	1 Mar. 29
12 Nov. 22	Bahadur	1 Oct. 29
31 Oct. 22	Barkat Masih	1 Oct. 29
30 Oct. 22	Lal Chand	1 Nov. 29
	Karam Illahi	1 Dec. 29

## Permanent Staff.

16 May 07	Saudagar Singh, Jemadar, 1-15 Punjab R.	1 July 28
29 Aug. 22	Umar Khan, Jemadar, 2-15 Punjab R.	5 Nov. 26

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 17th Dogra Regiment.

## 11th Battalion . . . Jullundur.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Col. *Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of Lambagraon, 1 Jan. 23.*

First Comms. or Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
----------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

17 Jan. 00 | Cochran, Lie-Col. A. C. P. . . . 2 Aug. 24 | 1 Oct. 28 |

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

8 June 15 | Heaver, Capt. L. G. H., 2-17  
Dogra R. . . . 5 Mar. 20 | 27 June 28

## Company Commanders (4).

18 Apl. 16 | Towney, Capt. N. P., 3-17  
Dogra R. . . . 18 Apl. 20 | 15 Mar. 29  
29 June 16 | Oatts, Capt. H. A., 1-1, 3-17  
Dogra R. . . . 20 June 20 | 1 Apl. 30

## Company Officers (6).

27 Jan. 20 | Berry, Capt. W., 2-17  
Dogra R. . . . 29 Jan. 27 | 4 Nov. 29

## Subedar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.

1 Apl. 25 | Mian Dalip Singh, Hon.-Lt. . . . . 1 Apl. 25 | 1 Mar. 30 |

## Subedars (8).

1 Nov. 23	Mian Brahm Chand, Hon.-Lt.	. . . . .	1 Nov. 23
15 Oct. 22	Rajkumar Durga Singh, Hon.-Lt.	15 Oct. 22	15 Jan. 25
8 Jan. 23	Pandit Har Charan Das, Hon.-Lt.	8 Jan. 23	8 Apl. 25
1 May 23	Chaudhri Kirpa Ram, Hon.-Lt.	1 May 23	1 Aug. 25
1 May 23	Thakur Dina Nath, Hon.-Lt.	1 May 23	1 Aug. 25
1 July 24	Mian Shamsher Chand, Hon.-Lt.	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26
1 July 24	Thakur Nil Chand, Hon.-Lt.	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26
13 Oct. 26	Mian Piya Singh, Hon.-Lt.	. . . . .	13 Oct. 26
1 Oct. 24	Mehr Brij Lall, Hon.-Lt.	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27
1 Oct. 24	Thakur Karm Singh, Hon.-Lt.	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27
1 Oct. 24	Pandit Shakti Chand, Hon.-Lt.	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27
1 Jan. 25	Tika Narindar Chand, Hon.-Lt.	Jan. 25	1 Apl. 27
15 Nov. 26	Mian Shanker Singh, Hon.-Lt.	15 Nov. 26	15 Feb. 29
15 Nov. 26	Raja Naurang Singh, Hon.-Lt.	15 Nov. 26	15 Feb. 29
15 Nov. 26	Mian Narindar Singh, Hon.-Lt.	15 Nov. 26	15 Feb. 29

## Jemadars (10).

1 Apl. 29 | Bhim Sain . . . . . 1 Apl. 29 |  
2 Dec. 22 | Sant Ram . . . . . 16 Nov. 29 |

## Permanent Staff.

1 Sep. 11 | Chattar Singh, Jemadar, 2-17  
Dogra R. . . . . 24 Mar. 27 |  
21 Oct. 12 | Suba Singh, Jemadar, 3-17  
Dogra R. . . . . 1 Apl. 27 |



## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . . . Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------	--------	---------------	----------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

5 Jan. 01 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O. 3 June 23 7 Dec. 28 Offg. Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

14 Jan. 14 Gore, Capt. C. H. C., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. 14 Jan. 18 1 Apr. 28 *Le. ex I., to 12 Dec. 30.*

## Company Commanders (4).

5 Aug. 14 Stokes, Capt. C. L. L., 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. 3 May 19 15 June 30  
 27 Oct. 17 Fox, Capt. E. L. W., M.C., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. 27 Oct. 22 14 Mar. 29 *Le. ex I., to 16 Nov. 30.*  
 16 Dec. 18 Matthews, Capt. J. F., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. 28 Mar. 27 12 Nov. 29 Adj.

## Company Officers (6).

## Subedar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.

## Subedars (8).

11 Mar. 24 Daman Sing Negi, *Hon.-Lt.* . . 11 Mar. 24 11 June 26  
 11 Mar. 24 Udhav Sing Negi, *Hon.-Lt.* . . 11 Mar. 24 11 June 26  
 11 Mar. 24 Purna Nand Joshi, *Hon.-Lt.* . . 11 Mar. 24 11 June 26  
 21 Mar. 24 Bhawani Das Sah, *Hon.-Lt.* . . 21 Mar. 24 11 June 26  
 28 Feb. 25 Hayat Sing Rawat, *Hon.-Lt.* . . 28 Feb. 25 28 May 27  
 28 Feb. 25 Moti Ram Shah, *Hon.-Lt.* . . 28 Feb. 25 28 May 27

## Jemadars (10).

1 May 27 Bishambhar Lal Shah, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* 1 May 27  
 . . . . Samrendra Nath Lahiri. . . 19 Mar. 29\*  
 . . . . Edward March . . . . 19 Mar. 29\*  
 . . . . Bachan Singh Gusain . . . . 19 Mar. 29\*  
 . . . . Khem Sing Gusain . . . . 19 Mar. 29\*  
 . . . . Nanda Sing Kaintura . . . . 19 Mar. 29\*  
 . . . . Nain Sing Kurunga . . . . 19 Mar. 29\*  
 . . . . Gomali Dutt Bilwal . . . . 19 Mar. 29\*  
 . . . . Dewa Nand Mudapi . . . . 19 Mar. 29\*

## Permanent Staff.

1 Oct. 14 Baldeb Sing Chaunan, Jemadar, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. 30 Aug. 26  
 7 Nov. 12 Har Sing Kaparwan (51), 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. 1 July 26

\* With pay from 1 Apr. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.  
19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion . . . . . Patna and Calcutta.

Bihar and Orissa . { Headquarters  
"C" Company.  
"D" Company. Bengal . . . . { "A" Company.  
"B" Company.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Comm. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	--------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

28 July 00 Latham, Lt.-Col. A. D.S.O. 13 Dec. 25 13 Dec. 29 Offg. A. A. & Q. M.G., Wazir. Dist.  
18 Nov. 03 Hinde, Lt.-Col. H. T. L., O.B.E. 18 Nov. 29 . . . . . Offg.

2nd-in-Command (1).

Company Commanders (4).

29 Jan. 20 Vincent, Capt. M. V., 2-19 Hy'bad R. 29 Jan. 27 20 Mar. 30  
15 Apl. 19 Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W., Kumaon Rif. 28 Mar. 27 20 Sep. 28 Offg. Adm. Comdt.  
17 July 20 Kunwar Daulat Sen, Capt., 4-19 Hy'bad R. 17 July 27 29 Nov. 28 Lv. in l., to 31 Oct. 30.

Company Officers.

1 Sep. 28 Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram, 2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\* . . . . (Bengal Wing).  
1 Sep. 28 Banerjee, Durga Pada, 2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\* . . . . (Bengal Wing).  
1 Sep. 28 Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal, 2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\* . . . . (Bengal Wing).

Attached.

14 June 15 Sacre, Capt. A. W., N. Stafford R. 1 Jan. 23 9 June 28 Offg. Adm. Comdt. (Bengal Wing).

Subedar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.

Subedars (8).

1 Mar. 23 Kidwaii, Asad Ali, Hon. Lt. . . . . 1 Mar. 23 (Cantts. Dept.).  
1 Mar. 22 Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra, Hon. Lt. 1 Mar. 22 1 Jun. 24 (Bengal Wing).  
1 Feb. 23 Sinha, Nitai Gopal, Hon. Lt. 1 Feb. 23 1 May 25 (Bengal Wing).  
30 June 23 Ghosh, Bikas Chandra, Hon. Lt. 30 Jun. 23 30 Sep. 25 (Bengal Wing).  
14 Jan. 24 Maharaja Jagadishnath Ray of Dinajpur, Hon. Lt. 14 Jan. 24 14 Apl. 26 (Bengal Wing).  
15 Feb. 26 Bose, Birendra Krishna, Hon. Lt. 15 Feb. 26 15 May 28 (Bengal Wing).  
1 May 27 Brij Behari Singh, Hon. Lt. 1 May 27 1 Aug. 29 (B. & O. Wing).  
1 May 27 Behari Ram, Hon. Lt. 1 May 27 1 Aug. 29 (B. & O. Wing).

Jemadars (10).

25 Jan. 27 Khaitan, Gauriprasad, Hon. 2nd-Lt. 25 Jan. 27 (On probation). (Bengal Wing).  
1 Dec. 23 Syed Nur Ahmed . . . . 18 Jan. 20 (B. & O. Wing).  
10 Aug. 26 Bose, Makhan Lal . . . . 25 Feb. 29\* (Bengal Wing)—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.  
26 Sep. 23 Mukherjee, Jamini Mohan . . 25 Feb. 29\* (Bengal Wing).

Permanent Staff.

3 Jan. 16 Bir Singh Bohra, Jemdr., Kumaon Rif. 3 Feb. 23 . . . .  
18 Nov. 15 Narbir Sahi, Jemadar, 2-19 Hy'bad R. 1 Jan. 25 5 Sep. 28  
20 June 15 Harnarayan, Jemadar, 1-10 Hy'bad R. 1 May 26 5 Sep. 28  
3 Dec. 24 Dalip Singh, Jemadar, 4-19 Hy'bad R. 10 July 27 15 June 28

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

## 20th Burma Rifles.

## 11th Battalion . . Mandalay.

Raised 3rd August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles, present designation, 1922.

First commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------------------------	--------	------------------	-------------------------	----------

## Administrative Commandant (1).

7 May 02 | Walker, Lt.-Col. C. C. . . 18 Aug. 27 | 6 Sep. 30 |

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

9 Dec. 14 | Balding, Capt. C. D., 3-20  
Burma Rif. 30 Aug. 19 | 1 Jan. 30

## Company Commanders (4).

7 Nov. 15 | Green, Capt. J. H., 3-20  
Burma Rif. 27 July 20 | 31 Jan. 30

## Company Officers (6).

22 July 18	Case, Capt. C. E., 2-20	Burma Rif.	29 Mar. 26	31 Dec. 27	Adjt.-Lv., ex I., to 11 Apl. 31.
1 Sep. 28	Kin Maung U., 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Lionel Vandevere Po., 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Maung Pe Thein, 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Saw, Po Doke, 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Sao Kawng Tai, 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . . .	
1 Oct. 29	Bo Ba Gyan, 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Oct. 29	. . . . .	

## Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subedar. Sub-Major.

## Subadars (8).

20 July 22	Maug So Hline, Hon. Lt.	. . .	20 July 22	20 Oct. 24
25 Oct. 22	Maung Ba On, Hon. Lt.	. . .	25 Oct. 22	8 Jan. 25
1 June 24	Maung Pe Maung, Hon. Lt.	. . .	1 June 24	1 Sep. 26
1 Dec. 24	Percy Moses, Hon. Lt.	. . .	1 Dec. 24	1 Mar. 27

## Jemadars (10).

1 Oct. 27	Maung Pein Swe, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Oct. 27
1 Oct. 27	Saw Po Pe, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Oct. 27
1 Oct. 27	Maung Kyaw, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	. . .	1 Oct. 27
1 Apl. 29	M. V. Ramon Pillai	. . .	1 Apl. 29
1 Aug. 29	Saw Ba Kywa	. . .	1 Aug. 29
1 Sep. 29	Saw Shwe Nyun	. . .	1 Sep. 29

## Permanent Staff.

22 Aug. 17	Changma Naw, Jemadar, 3-20	Burma Rif.	1 Oct. 26
12 Feb. 21	Lahtaw Sao Tu, Jemadar, 1-20	Burma Rif.	16 July 28

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.

Station—Kirkee.

## 1st (Bombay) Battalion.

*Constituted, 5th August 1921.*

## HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Commandant (1).

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

1 Sep. 28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
-----------	---------------------------------------	------------

## Company Commanders (4).

1 Sep. 28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Phadake, Raghunath Bapuji, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Dhopeshwarkar, Atmaram Dhondo, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Kanitkar, Keshav Ramchandra, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*

## Company Officers (4).

1 Sep. 28	Suru, Narhar Govind, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Naralkar, Narayan Ganesh, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Kulkarny, Krishna Subrao, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharam, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*

## Platoon Commanders (16):

17 Apl. 23	Kooka, Minocher Darasha, Hon. Lt.	17 July 25	
7 Aug. 26	Abdul Kabir Khan, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	7 Aug. 26	On probation.
12 July 27	Dixit Suresh Chaturial, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	12 July 27	
29 July 27	Rai, Hardit Singh, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	29 July 27	On probation.
31 July 27	Aggarwal, Janki Das, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	31 July 27	On probation.

## Staff,

3 Mar. 21	Dean, Capt. H. S., M.C., R. U. Rif.	1 Apl. 26	Adjt., 2 Oct. 30.
-----------	-------------------------------------	-----------	-------------------

\*With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bengal.

Station—Calcutta.

## 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir F. Stanley Jackson, F.C.,

G.C.I.E. . . . . 30 June 28.

(Governor of Bengal.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Commandant (1).

## 2nd-in-Command (1).†

## Company Commanders (4).

27 Jan. 30 Buchanan, Capt. J., M.M., { 27 Jan. 30†  
D.C.M. { 31 Mar. 30†

## Company Officers (4).

1 Sep. 29 Bhattacharya, Dwijendra  
Nath, 2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 29

## Platoon Commanders (16).

2 July 23	Ghosh, Ajit Kumar, Hon. Lt.	2 Oct. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan, Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 26	
23 Feb. 25	Gupta, Birendra Chandra, Hon. Lt.	24 May 27	
6 June 25	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra, Hon. Lt.	15 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Roy, Sailendra Nath, Hon. Lt.	15 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Ghosh, Khagendra Krishna, Hon. Lt.	15 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Majumdar, Pramada Charan, Hon. Lt.	15 Feb. 29	
11 Aug. 26	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra, Hon. Lt.	15 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Bhanj Deo, Dhrubendra Chandra, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	6 Aug. 26	On probation.
1 Sep. 26	Chowdhury, Abdul Munim, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 26	On probation.
24 Jan. 27	Mitra, Debi Prasad, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	24 Jan. 27	
8 Mar. 27	Lahiri, Phanindra Mohan, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	8 Mar. 27	
6 Apl. 27	Niyogi, Purna Chandra, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	6 Apl. 27	

## Staff.

14 June 15 Sacre, Capt. A. W., N. Stafford R. . . . . 1 Jan. 23 Adjt., 9 June 28.

† Date of seniority.



## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Station—Allahabad.

## 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.,

I.C.S. . . . . 7 Mar. 30.

(Governor of United Provinces.)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Commandant (1).

1 Jan. 14 O'Donnell, Lt.-Col. T. F.,  
M. C. 1 Sep. 28\*

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

29 Apl. 18 Strang, Capt. J. A. . . . 1 Sep. 28\* Offg.

## Company Commanders (4).

1 Dec. 16 Sully, Capt. T. D. . . . 1 Sep. 28\*  
Burridge, Lt. W. . . . 9 Sep. 26  
1 Sep. 28 Mukerji, Sushil Kumar,  
2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\* Offg.  
1 Sep. 28 Pande, Shukdeva, 2nd-Lt. . 1 Sep. 28\*

## Company Officers (4).

1 Sep. 28 Haider, Muhammad, 2nd-Lt. . 1 Sep. 28\*  
1 Sep. 28 Mohamed Hamid-ud-din  
Khan, 2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\*  
1 Sep. 28 Laxmi Prasad Mathur,  
2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\*

## Platoon Commanders (16).

1 Sep. 28 Pasudeb Chatterjee, 2nd-Lt. . 1 Sep. 28\*  
14 Dec. 24 Saiyid Mohd. Zamin Ali,  
Hon. 2nd-Lt. 14 Dec. 24  
1 Sep. 28 Shri Govind Tiwari, 2nd-Lt. . 1 Sep. 28\*  
1 Sep. 28 Raghunandan Prasad Varma,  
2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\*  
1 Sep. 28 Tara Chandra, 2nd-Lt. . 1 Sep. 28\*  
1 Sep. 28 Shri Ranjan, 2nd-Lt. . . 1 Sep. 28\*  
1 Sep. 28 Shrikrishna Puntambekar,  
2nd-Lt. 1 Sep. 28\*  
1 Dec. 27 Brander, 2nd-Lt. L. R. M. . 1 Sep. 28\*  
1 May 29 Vadakkae, Kurupath Nandan  
Menon, 2nd-Lt. 1 May 29 On probation.  
23 Aug. 29 Muhammad Naimur Rahman,  
2nd-Lt. 23 Aug. 29 On probation.  
23 Aug. 29 Mohan Chandra Pande, 2nd-  
Lt. 23 Aug. 29 On probation.  
23 Aug. 29 Chandra Bai, 2nd-Lt. . 23 Aug. 29 On probation.  
3 Dec. 29 Banwari Lal Sharma, 2nd-Lt. . 3 Dec. 29 On probation.

## Staff.

3 Dec. 14 Shier, Capt. M. B., 1-10 G. R. 1 30 Aug. 19 1 Adj., 15 Aug. 29.

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Punjab.

Stations—Lahore and Lyallpore.

## 4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Geoffrey (Fitzhervey) de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

## Commandant (1).

. . . . Garrett, Capt. (*Local Lt.-Col.*)  
H. L. O. 1 Mar. 24

## 2nd-in-Command (1).

## Company Commanders (4).

1 Sep. 28	Bhola Nath Mehta,	2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Mohammad Afzal Hussain,	2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Amar Nath Bali,	2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Sheikh Muhammad Zafar Ali Quraishy,	2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*

## Company Officers (4).

1 Sep. 28	Jagaddhar Sharma	Guleri, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Hukam Chand	Manajan, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Jagdish Rai Sharma,	2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Sant Ram Grover,	2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 Sep. 28	Jagat Singh,	2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*

## Platoon Commanders (16).

15 Jan. 22	Harchand Singh,	Hon. Lt.	15 Jan. 22
15 Oct. 25	Hazara Singh,	Hon. Lt.	15 Jan. 28
23 Apl. 25	Madan Gopal Singh,	Hon. Lt.	23 July 28
15 Apl. 26	Nand Kishore Mehra,	Hon. Lt.	10 June 29
1 Sep. 27	Chuni Lal Mathur,	Hon. Lt.	1 Dec. 29

## Staff.

5 Oct. 17 | Hodder, Capt. E. M., 2-1 G. R. | 24 Apl. 23 | Adj., 26 Feb. 28. *Lt. ex L., to 15 Oct. 30.*

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.  
Station—Madras.

## 5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley,  
P.C., G.C., I.E., C.M.G. . . . 12 Nov. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<p>Commandant (1). 2nd-in-Command (1). Company Commanders (4).</p>			
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Lt. E. J. M.	5 Feb. 23	
10 Aug. 27	Boyd, 2nd-Lt. A. J.	10 Aug. 27	Lt. ex I.
<p>Company Officers (4).</p>			
1 Sep. 28	Madhavan Arathil Candeth, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	Lt. ex I.
1 Sep. 28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Vythianatha Sundaresan, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Aug. 29	Sundaram Rama Krishnan, 2nd-Lt.	1 Aug. 29	
<p>Platoon Commanders (16).</p>			
29 Sep. 22	Syed Abdul Qader, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	29 Sep. 22	
1 Sep. 27	Samuel Paul, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 27	
<p>Staff.</p>			
26 Sep. 17	Bacon, Capt. W.D., c-4 Bombay Grs.	24 Apl. 23	Adj't., 1 Apl. 30.

Province—Burma.  
Station—Rangoon.

## 6th (Burma) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

<p>Commandant (1). 2nd-in-Command (1). Company Commanders (4).</p>			
15 June 22	Campbell, Major A., M. C.	15 June 22	1
15 June 24	Goldsworthy, Capt. L. J.	15 June 24	1
<p>Company Officers (4).</p>			
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Lt. C. C. (51)	29 Sept. 23	
8 Mar. 28	Pearn, 2nd-Lt. B. R.	8 Mar. 28	
1 Sep. 28	Maung Po Chu, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Htin Si Lao, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	
<p>Company Officers (4).</p>			
1 Jan. 29	Mackenzie, 2nd-Lt. A. C.	1 Jan. 29*	
1 Jan. 29	Lewis, 2nd-Lt. E. G.	1 Jan. 29*	
1 Jan. 29	Maung Po Tha, 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 29*	
1 Jan. 29	Tha Loo, 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 29*	
1 Jan. 29	Aung Than, 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 29*	
<p>Platoon Commanders (16).</p>			
<p>Staff.</p>			
22 July 15	Westmoreland, Capt. J. J., 3-6th Raj. Rif.	18 Apl. 20	Adj't., 19 Feb. 28.

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 27.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bihar & Orissa.  
Station—Patna.

## 7th (Patna) Company.

*Constituted, 21st January 1922.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Company Commander (1).</b>			
1 July 18	Caldwell, Lt. (local Capt.) K. S., B.Sc., M.A. Ph. D.	1 Oct. 20	
<b>Platoon Commanders (4).</b>			
7 Oct. 29	Muhammad Ismail, 2nd-Lt.	7 Oct. 29	
<b>Staff.</b>			
23 July 00	Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.	13 Dec. 25	Adj., 19 Dec. 29. Offg. Comdr., Allahabad Bde Area.
15 Apl. 19	Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W., Kumson Rif.	23 Mar. 27	Offg. Adj.

Province—Delhi.  
Station—Delhi.

## 9th (Delhi) Battalion.

*Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25 July 1924—reconstituted, 9 June 28.*

## Company Commanders (2).

## Company Officers (2).

## Platoon Commanders (8).

1 Sep. 28	Shambhu Dyal, 2nd-Lt.	1 Sep. 28*
1 July 29	John Wilberforce Tribe, 2nd-Lt.	1 July 29
1 July 29	Madan Lal Shandilya, 2nd-Lt.	1 July 29
1 July 29	D. Raja Ram, 2nd-Lt.	1 July 29
1 July 29	Raj Narain Mathur, 2nd-Lt.	1 July 29
1 July 29	Ram Saran Das, 2nd-Lt.	1 July 29

## Staff.

25 Jan. 16	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	8 Sep. 23	Adj., 15 Sep. 30.
------------	---	-----------	-------------------

Province—Central Provinces.  
Station—Nagpur.

**HONORARY COLONEL**—*His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.,  
C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.—29 Mar. 30.*  
(Governor of the Central Provinces.)

## 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

*Constituted, 9th June 1928.*

## Company Commanders (2).

1 Dec. 08	Macnee, Maj. E. A.	15 Sep. 28*
15 Sep. 23	Cheshire, 2nd-Lt. F. M.	15 Sep. 28*

## Company Officers (2).

22 Sep. 23	Rowlands, 2nd-Lt. W. S.	22 Sep. 23
------------	-------------------------	------------

## Platoon Commanders (8).

## Staff.

22 Dec. 15	Knight, Capt. C. R. B. (35, 41), The Buffs.	1 June 27	Adj., 26 Oct. 29.
------------	--	-----------	-------------------

\* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

## UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.  
Station—Karachi.

## 11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Company Commander (1).</b>			
1 Jan. 29	Gangadhar Nilkanth Gokhale, 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 29	On probation.
<b>Company Officer (1).</b>			
1 Jan. 29	Suratram Balchand Butani, 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 29	On probation.
<b>Platoon Commanders (4).</b>			
1 Jan. 29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewal-ramani, 2nd-Lt.	1 Jan. 29	On probation.
2 Jan. 29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya, 2nd-Lt.	2 Jan. 29	On probation.
3 Jan. 29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani, 2nd-Lt.	3 Jan. 29	On probation.
2 Jan. 30	Duarte, 2nd-Lt. Adrian Louis	2 Jan. 30	On probation.
<b>Staff.</b>			
24 Apl. 18	Balguy, Lt. (Local Capt.), J. St. J., Foresters.	24 Oct. 19	Adj., 10 Feb. 29.

Province—Bengal.  
Station—Dacca.

## 12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

## Company Officer.

## Platoon Commanders.

13 Jan. 30	1 Sen, 2nd-Lt. Bagala Prasanna	13 Jan. 30	1 On probation.
<b>Honorary Officer.</b>			
30 Mar. 30	Nawab Khwaja Habibullah, M.L.C., Dacca.	30 Mar. 30	Hony. Lt., I. T. F.
<b>Staff.</b>			
16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B., 45 Mahratta L. I.	13 May 19	Adj., 18 May 29.

Province—Madras.  
Station—

## 13th (Andhra) Battalion.



## URBAN INFANTRY.

## First Bombay (Parsi) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Bombay.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Administrative Commandant.</b>				
29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	4 July 30	
2nd-in-Command (1). Company Commanders (4). Company Officers (6). Subedar-Major (1). Jemadar. Subedar. Sub.-Major. Subedars (8).				
12 June 22	1 Metha, Shwak Hormusji, Hon. Lt.	12 June 22	12 June 22	
Jemadars (10).				
16 Sep. 22	Karaka, Homi Dhanjisha, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	16 Sep. 22		
8 Oct. 22	Baria, Eruchshaw Jamsji, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	8 Oct. 22		
8 Oct. 22	Jahina, Nariman Jivanji Sorabji, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	8 Oct. 22		
1 May 23	Morris, Edulji Pestonji, Hon. 2nd-Lt.	1 May 23		

## Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Bombay.

Administrative Commandant (1).

29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	4 July 30	
Company Commanders (2). Company Officers (2). Subedars (4). Jemadars (4).				

## Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Madras.

Administrative Commandant (1).

26 Sep. 17	Bacon, Capt. W. D., 2-4 Bombay Grs	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 30	
Company Commanders (2). Company Officers (2). Subedars (4). Jemadars (4).				

## Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.

Headquarters—Allahabad.

Administrative Commandant.

3 Dec. 14	Shier, Capt. M. B., 1-10 G. R.	30 Aug. 19	2 Aug. 29	
Company Commanders. Company Officers. Subedars. Jemadars.				

11 Dec. 29	Ja Krishan Choubey	11 Dec. 29	
11 Dec. 29	Nil Madhab Roy	11 Dec. 29	
11 Dec. 29	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi	11 Dec. 29	
11 Dec. 29	Narayan Keshav Dongre	11 Dec. 29	

## INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1 July 22	Mudaliar, Guruswami Madras Ramaswami, M. B. . . .	1 July 22	13 Malabar Bn.
<b>The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>HONORARY COLONEL—Khan Bahadur Dr. B. H. Nanavatty, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., F.C.P.S., 6 Dec. 23.</b>			
<b>Captains.</b>			
13 Oct. 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 25	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22 Feb. 26	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
1 Jan. 23	Dhavlé, D. S., L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	1 Bn. U. T. C.
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherjibhoy Setna, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
<b>The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Majors.</b>			
21 Mar. 23	Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. (Edin.), (Hony. Lt.-Col.), F. R. C. S. I., L.M.	21 Mar. 23	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F. R. C. S. I. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	6 Apl. 23	11-19 Hy'bad. R.—Hony. Asst. Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
<b>Captain.</b>			
2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M. B.	2 Sep. 25	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
<b>The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh . . .	6 June 25	14 Bn. U. T. C.
<b>The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B.	11 Jan. 26	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
<b>The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>Captain.</b>			
2 Mar. 23	Agtey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	
<b>The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5 Nov. 22	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
<b>The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			
<b>The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.</b>			

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR, THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL, AND ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

COLONEL.—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . 2 Sep. 02.

Date of first Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
---------------------	--------	---------------	---------------------------------	----------

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

4 May 01	Hutchins, S., D.S.O. . . . .	{ 3 June 19 6 Jan. 27	{ 6 Jan. 31 2 Mar. 31	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
16 Aug. 02	Walker, C. B., O.B.E. (s) . . . .	{ 2 Mar. 27	{ 2 Mar. 31	D. C., H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. II, Bombay. Offg. A. D. S. & T., Bombay.

### INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

**President.** Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, C.I.E. (D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.).

**Members.** Col. A. D. St. G. Bremner, M.C., Brit. Ser.

Col. C. A. Organ, D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH.E.

Col. M. S. Hewett, D.S.O.

G. H. Welford, Esq.

Lt.-Col. M. A. Studd, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R. Tank Corps.

Lt.-Col. B. H. Penn, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E.

Wing Comdr. A. Gray, M.C., R. A. F.

Maj. C. A. Russell, R. A.

Lt.-Col. H. St. G. Hamersley, D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. I. A. S. C.

Maj. A. E. P. Mudge, O.B.E., R. Signals.

Maj. D. R. D. Fisher, D.S.O., p.s.c., R. A.

**Secretary.** Capt. R. G. Breadmore, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., I. A. S. C.

**Agents.**—Lloyds Banks, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

**Regimental Journals.**—The Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly Royal Army Service Corps Journal } Buller Barracks, Aldershot.

**Note.**—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

## Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE LETTERS I. A. S. C. IN MONOGRAM, WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 and became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901. Present designation, 17th April 1923.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.  
(*Personal A. D. C. to the King*). . . . . 10 Dec. 12.

**COLONEL COMMANDANTS.** { Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (*retd.*) . . . . . 11 Sep. 25.  
                                  { Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*retd.*) . . . . . 2 May 30.

*Regimental Journal*.—"The Journal of the Indian Army Service Corps."

### STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.

District Supply Companies.			Divl. Troops Tpt. Companies.		
No. 1. Rawalpindi.	No. 8. Calcutta.		No. 16. Secunderabad.	No. 20. Nowshera.	
" 2. Quetta.	" 9. Bangalore.		" 17. Peshawar.	" 21. Bannu.	
" 3. Meerut.	" 10. Maymyo.		" 18. Razmak.	" 23. Loralai.	
" 4. Mhow.	" 11. Kohat.				
" 5. Peshawar.	" 12. Lucknow.				
" 6. Secunderabad.	" 13. Bombay.				
" 7. Lahore.	" 14. { D. I. Khan ( <i>Oct. to Apl.</i> ) Razmak ( <i>May to Sep.</i> )		Mule Tpt. Companies. ( <i>L.E.</i> )		
Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.			No. 25. Abbottabad.	No. 28. Ferozepore.	No. 31. Jhansi.
No. 15. Karachi.	No. 17. Delhi.		" 26. Jullunder.	" 29. Jhelum.	" 32. Mhow.
" 16. Poona.	" 18. Zhob.		" 27. Maymyo.		" 33. Jubbulpore.
Supply Depot Companies.			Camel Tpt. Companies.		
" G " Quetta.	" M " Bannu.		No. 34. Rawalpindi.	No. 44. ( <i>L.E.</i> ) Quetta.	
" K " Peshawar.	" N " Kohat.		" 45. ( <i>L.E.</i> ) Loralai.		
Cav. Bde. Tpt. Companies.			" 37. ( <i>S</i> ) Campbellpore.	" 46. ( <i>L.E.</i> ) Quetta.	
No. 1 Risalpur.	No. 2 Quetta.		" 38. ( <i>S</i> ) Rawalpindi.		
Infy. Bde. Tpt. Companies.			" 41. ( <i>S</i> ) Lahore.		
No. 4. Manzai.	No. 10. Rawalpindi.		Animal Transport Companies (Mule).		
" 5. Peshawar.	" 12. Poona.		Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10. Quetta.	No. 14. Jhansi.	
" 6. Bangalore.	" 13. Landikotal.		No. 12. Dehra Dun.	Nos. 35 and 36. Fort Sandeman.	
" 7. Kohat.	" 14. Razmak.		M. T. Companies equipped with 30-cwt. and 5-ton four or six-wheeled lorries— <i>contd.</i>		
" 8. Bareilly.					
" 9. Nowshera.					
M. T. Companies (Motor Ambulance Convoys).					
Company.	Section.	Location.	Company.	Section.	Location.
No. 1 M. T. Company (M. A. C.)	1	Lahore.	No. 24 T. M. Company.	29	Lahore.
" 2 " " "	2	Sitapur.		30	"
	3	"		31	Sialkot.
	4	"		32	Jullunder.
" 3 " " "	5	Bareilly.	" 14 " "	33	Quetta.
	6	Bangalore.		34	"
	7	Belgaum.		35	"
	8	"		36	"
" 4 " " "	9	Peshawar.	" 26 " "	37	"
" 5 " " "	10	Bannu.		38	"
" 6 " " "	11	Karachi.		39	Loralai.
	12	"		40	Karachi.
M. T. Companies equipped with 30-cwt. and 3-ton four or six-wheeled lorries.			" 25 " "	41	Meerut.
No. 15 M. T. Company.	24	Peshawar.		42	"
	25	"		43	Delhi.
	26	Kohat.	" 11 " "	44	Dehra Dun.
	27	Chakiala.		45	Bareilly
	28	"		46	"
				47	"
				48	"

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.—*contd.*M. T. Companies equipped with 30-cwt. and 3-ton  
four or six-wheeled lorries—*contd.*

Company.	Section.	Location.
No. 12 M. T. Company.	57	Bombay.
	58	Bangalore.
	59	"
	60	Secunderabad.
" 13 " "	61	Manzai.
	62	"
	63	"
	64	Bannu.
" 16 " "	65	Calcutta.
	66	Sitapur.
	67	"
	68	"
	69	"
" 17 " "	70	Idak.
	71	"
	72	"
" 18 " "	73	Lucknow.
	74	"
	75	Fatehgarh.
	76	"
" 23 M. T. Section.	23	Bannu.

## Maintenance Units.

No. 19 M. T. Company (Mobile  
Repair Unit)

" 20 " " "	Quetta.
" 21 " " "	Chaklala.
" 22 " " "	Peshawar (Det. Kohat).
" 23 " " "	D. I. Khan.

## Workshops.

Heavy Repair Shop, Class I	Chaklala.
" " " " II	Peshawar.
" " " " "	Quetta.
" " " " "	Bombay.
Workshop Section	Bannu.

## Inspection Branch.

Chief Inspector of M. T.	Chaklala
Technical Inspector, Northern Circle	Peshawar.
Technical Inspector, Central Circle	Chaklala.
Technical Inspector, Southern Circle	Bombay.
Technical Inspector, Western Circle	Quetta.

## Depots, etc.

I. A. S. C. Records	Dagshar.
I. A. S. C. Records (Arrears Section)	"
I. A. S. C. Training Establishment	Rawalpindi.
Central M. T. Stores Depot	Chaklala.

Lahore A. T. T. Company (Mule)	Lahore Cantt.
Meerut A. T. T. Company (Mule)	Meerut.
Mechanical Transport Depot	Chaklala.
Vehicle Reception Depot M. T.	"



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i> <i>General Officer.</i>			
20 Jan. 00	MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., p. s. c.	m. g. 15 Sep. 30	D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs. <i>Lv. ex I. and depty.</i> <i>to Nov. 30.</i>
<i>Colonels (15).</i>			
4 May 01	Kirby, I. T., D.S.O. [i].	3 June 22	O. C., Chaklala.
4 July 03	Cotgrave, T. S., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 23	D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
19 Nov. 02	*Organ, C. A., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E.	3 June 23	O. C. H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
14 Aug. 95	Duxbury, C. D. (e)	14 Aug. 25	Insp., I. A. S. C. Servs., S. Area. <i>Lv. ex I., to</i> <i>23 Nov. 30.</i>
22 Jan. 98	Poole, I. M. C., D.S.G. (ty. Brigadier)	22 Jan. 28	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. S. & T.
20 July 98	Watts, A. H.	27 June 28	O. i/c. I. A. S. C. Records.
3 Mar. 00	Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E.	28 June 28	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
25 Jan. 99	Hume-Spry, W. E., D.S.O. (ty. Brigadier)	25 Jan. 29	Insp., I. A. S. C. Servs., N. Area, Offg. D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
20 May 99	Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.R., A.M.I.M.E., (e)	20 May 29	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
4 May 01	Steward, E. M., O.B.E.	1 July 29	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
12 Aug. 99	Geoghegan, O. A. (e)	12 Aug. 29	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
6 Jan. 00	Elliot, H. S.	6 Jan. 30	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
20 Jan. 00	Lancaster, E. H.	20 Jan. 30	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
28 July 00	Hewett, M. S., D.S.O.	28 July 30	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>			
2 May 00	Hext, G. T. E., D.S.O.	2 May 26	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 23</i> <i>Oct. 30, p. r.</i>
21 July 00	Dickey, O. B. R.	21 July 26	Comdt., H. R. S. Quetta.
18 Aug. 00	Wace, S. L.	{ 3 June 19 18 Aug. 26	O. C., M. T. Depot.
5 Jan. 01	Peyton, A. H., O.B.E.	{ 22 Mar. 22 5 Jan. 27	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
8 Jan. 01	Mortimer, P.	8 Jan. 27	A. D. S. & T., Baluchistan Dist.
8 Jan. 01	Ferris, W. A. T.	22 Jan. 27	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist. Offg. D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
14 Sep. 01	Campbell, W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 27	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
23 Apr. 02	Peyton, J. H. B.	22 Apr. 27	A. D. T., N. Comd.
8 May 01	Boyce, C. J., O.B.E.	8 May 27	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist.
8 May 01	Moir, J. S. S.	8 May 27	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
8 May 01	Lorimer, E.	8 May 27	A. D. S. & T., Mhow Dist.
27 July 01	Hogan, E. M. A. J.	27 July 27	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist.
19 Oct. 01	Rice, G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 27	Comdt. Meerut A. T. T. C.
3 Sep. 02	Brook, T. F., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Jan. 31, p. r.</i>
8 Jan. 02	Coldney, P. C.	18 Jan. 28	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
14 Oct. 02	Wakell, A. O.B.E.	24 Mar. 28	Comdt., "G." S. D. C.
15 Oct. 02	Foster, C. S. (s.c.)	15 Oct. 28	A. D. S., S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
22 Oct. 02	Polley, S. T.	22 Oct. 28	Comdt., Lahore A. T. T. C.
22 Oct. 02	Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	A. D. T., S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
24 Dec. 02	Culise-Moores, F. G. G., O.B.E.	24 Dec. 28	A. D. S. & T., Burma Dist.
9 Jan. 04	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	12 Jan. 29	D. S. C., Landikotal.
22 Apr. 03	Trelawny, L. C., M.C.	22 Apr. 29	Comdt., "M" S. D. C. Offg. A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
16 May 03	Duke, A. A. G.	{ 1 July 26 16 May 29	A. D. S., N. Comd.
15 July 03	Shaw, H. P. J.	15 July 29	Comdt. "N." S. D. C. Offg. A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

† Date from which Seniority counts.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>			
10 Oct. 03	Langrishe, R. B. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	<i>Lt., ex I., to 21 Dec. 30.</i>
10 Oct. 03	Comyn, G. V., M.C. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	Comdt. "K." S. D. C.
10 Oct. 03	Dawes, F. R. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	Comdt. H. R. S., Peshwar.
10 Oct. 03	McCallum, R. E. . . . .	10 Oct. 29	A. D. S., E. Comd.
10 Oct. 03	Malet, W. de C. (s.c.) . . . .	10 Oct. 29	Offg. A. D. T., W. Comd.
9 Jan. 04	Christopher, C. de L., C.I.E. . .	9 Jan. 30	Comdt., I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.— <i>Lt., ex I., to 19 Jan. 31.</i>
9 Jan. 04	Pogson, F. V. [I] . . . . .	9 Jan. 30	Offg. Comdt. H. R. S., Bombay.
9 Jan. 04	Cobb, C., C.B.E. (s.c.) . . .	1 Jan. 29	A. D. S., W. Comd.
27 Jan. 04	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	27 Jan. 30	
27 Jan. 04	*Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH E.	27 Jan. 30	<i>M. T. Adviser, India Office.</i>
6 Aug. 04	*Hamersley, H. St. G., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (e).	27 Jan. 30	Chief Insp., M. T., Chaklala.
21 June 05	FitzGerald, A., O.B.E. (e) . . .	22 June 30	<i>Dy. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.</i>
29 July 04	Pengelly, G. H., O.B.E. (e) . .	29 July 30	Offg. A. D. T., E. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (e) . .	13 Aug. 30	Offg. A. D. S., S. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e) .	1 Jan. 30	
13 Aug. 04	Bird, A. C. . . . .	13 Aug. 30	A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.— <i>Lt., ex I., to 1 Mar. 31.</i>
13 Aug. 04		13 Aug. 30	<i>Lt. ex I., to 10 Nov. 30.</i>

## Majors.

3 Sep. 04	Lloyd, C. G., C.I.E., M.C. . . .	3 Sep. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Baluchistan Dist.— <i>Lt., ex I., to 28 Mar. 31.</i>
18 Jan. 05	Blackwell, H., O.B.E. . . . .	18 Jan. 20	Comdt., 17 M. T. C.
17 May 05	Hogan, E. O† . . . . .	17 May 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Bde. Area.
20 May 05	Wright, A. St. J., O.B.E. . . . .	20 May 20	<i>Embkn. Comdt., Kara chi.</i>
20 May 05	Phillips, J. W. . . . .	20 May 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind Bde. Area.
20 May 05	Scott, G. C., O.B.E. . . . .	20 May 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob. Bde. Area.
17 Oct. 06	Mc English, W. J. . . . .	2 Aug. 20	<i>Lt., ex I., to 4 Dec. 30, p. r.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Toynbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. .	18 Feb. 15	<i>Lt., ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
5 Aug. 05	Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. (e) . . .	5 Aug. 20	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
5 Aug. 05	Woodhouse, F. S. . . . .	5 Aug. 20	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Aug. 05	Chesney, E. C. [L] . . . . .	5 Aug. 20	Instr., I. A. S. C., Trng. Estab. (Offg. Comdt.)
29 Nov. 05	Daly, C. D. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
29 Nov. 05	Burton-Bennet, J. A. . . . .	29 Nov. 20	<i>Lt., ex I., to 31 Mar. 31.</i>
24 Jan. 06	Rae, G. R. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	H. R. S. (M. T.), Quetta.
23 May 06	Boutflower, G., O.B.E. . . . .	23 May 21	Offg. Comdt. "N" S. D. C.
23 May 06	MacDonald, F., M.C. . . . .	23 May 21	O. C., 4 M. T. C.
23 May 06	Carter, J. L. G., O.B.E. . . . .	12 Aug. 21	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
15 Aug. 06	Markwick, H. W. . . . .	15 Aug. 21	O. C., 14 M. T. C.
29 Aug. 06	Dyce, A. G. . . . .	29 Aug. 21	1 D. S. C. Offg. D. A. D. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
19 Jan. 07	Cripps, E. J. . . . .	14 Oct. 20	14 D. S. C. Offg. Comdt. "M." S. D. C.
2 Feb. 07	Wintle, N. (S. C.) . . . . .	1 Jan. 22	
16 Feb. 07	Herapath, C. B. . . . .	3 June 17	<i>Lt., ex I., to 26 Jan. 31.</i>
		2 Feb. 21	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist. Offg. A. D. T., S. Comd.
		16 Feb. 22	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
11 Dec. 07	Gahan, C. G. D. . . . .	11 Dec. 22	Comdt., 18 M. T. C.
23 Jan. 08	Tennant, C. A. M. . . . .	25 Jan. 23	Comdt., 25 M. T. C.
12 Feb. 08	Deighton, F. J. . . . .	22 Feb. 23	Comdt., 34 C. T. C.
9 Sep. 08	Brodrick, W. Le C. . . . .	9 Sep. 24	D. A. D. S., R'pindi Dist.— <i>Lt. ex I., to 17 Nov. 30.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Metcalfe, E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C. .	9 Sep. 24	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
19 Sep. 08	Lalrd, A. H. R. M., M.C. . . . .	19 Sep. 24	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
14 Oct. 08	Gilbert, H. H. . . . .	14 Oct. 24	<i>Lt. ex I., to 4 Nov. 30.</i>
16 Dec. 08	Hioke, F. C. . . . .	16 Dec. 24	D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.
20 Jan. 09	Ferrier, I., p.s.c. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	Comdt., 15 M. T. C.
20 Jan. 09	Cassidy, V. C. . . . .	20 Jan. 25	Comdt., 24 M. T. C.
27 Jan. 09	Hodder G. E. . . . .	27 Jan. 25	

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

\*Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

# INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

740

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>			
22 May 09	Gompertz, A. W. B.	22 May 25	Instr., I. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
6 Feb 09	McCaskill, K. D. F.	6 Aug. 25	Comdt., 13 M. T. C.
15 Sep. 09	McWatters, H. V.	15 Sep. 25	<i>Lo., ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
18 Sep. 09	Williams, S. C. (s.c.)	18 Sep. 25	<i>Lo., ex I., to 28 Mar. 31.</i>
11 Dec. 09	Urmson, D. G. S., p.s.c.	11 Dec. 25	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
29 Jan. 10	Irwin, H. R. B. H.	29 Mar. 26	O. i/c. S. & T., Kashmir-Gilgit Agency.
May 10	Schofield, W. H. S.	28 May 26	Offg. Comdt., "G" Sd D. C., Quetta.
Sep. 10	Mathias, L. W. H., D.S.O.	3 Sep. 27	Comdt., 10 A. T. C.
3 Sep. 10	Scott, W. R. A.	3 June 19	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
		3 Sep. 27	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.—(Offg. A. D. T.)
3 Sep. 10	Grey, P., M.B.E.	3 Sep. 27	
18 June 15	Wilkinson, R. J., O.B.E., Bom- bay Pnrs.	19 Jan. 28	H. R. S., Chaklala.— <i>Lo., ex I., to 13 Feb. 31.</i>
3 Feb. 11	Sealy, P. T., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 28	M. T. Depot.
4 Feb. 11	Stubbs, J. B.	4 Feb. 28	Comdt., 21 M. T. C.
4 Mar. 11	Nason, E. R. [U]	4 Mar. 28	Comdt., 11 M. T. C.
4 Mar. 11	Morris, E. W., D.S.O.	26 Mar. 28	5 D. S. C., Chitral.
11 Oct. 11	Thom, R. R. L.	11 Oct. 28	Comdt., 41 C. T. C.
18 Jan. 11	Brander, R. W., M.B.E.	15 Oct. 28	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9 Dec. 11	Howard, H. J. M.	9 Dec. 28	Comdt., 3 M. T. C., Bangalore.
20 Jan. 12	Kennedy, E. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob Bde.
7 Feb. 12	Courtenay, H. A., D.F.C.	7 Feb. 29	<i>D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.</i>
24 Aug. 12	Pim, H. M., M.C.	24 Aug. 29	Comdt., 37 C. T. C.
24 Aug. 12	Fowle, J. Le C.	24 Aug. 29	Comdt., 22 D. T. T. C.
<b>Captains.</b>			
4 Sep. 12	Herbert, H. R.	4 Sep. 16	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
4 Dec. 12	Martin, C. J., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 16	Comdt., 26 M. T. C.
2 Sep. 13	Labe, C. C. (e)	2 Sep. 17	<i>Lo., ex I., to 18 Dec. 30.</i>
4 Oct. 13	Chapman, M. T., D.S.O.	4 Oct. 17	D. A. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
11 Aug. 14	*Blowey, H. F. T., O.B.E., A.M. I.A.E., R. Tank Corps.	3 Nov. 17	Comdt., No. 16 M. T. C.
1 Oct. 14	MacLaughlin, W. P., M.C., R.A. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	
23 Jan. 14	*Sealy, W. H.	23 Jan. 18	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
24 Jan. 14	Stott, C. R., M.C.	24 Jan. 18	3 M. T. C.
9 Oct. 15	Gardner, J. M. S.	5 Aug. 18	<i>Lo., ex I., to 31 Mar. 31.</i>
15 Aug. 14	Yarde, G. F.	15 Aug. 18	Comdt., 31 Mule T. C.
15 Aug. 14	Adams, A. St. G.	15 Aug. 18	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	Knigh, A. J. H.	15 Aug. 18	Comdt., 2 M. T. C.
15 Aug. 14	Minchin, R. H. L.	15 Aug. 18	14 M. T. C.
16 Sep. 14	Dunsby, J. T. W.	16 Sep. 18	38 C. T. C.
16 Sep. 14	Hodgen, G. W., O.B.E.†	16 Sep. 18	Inspr. of Messing, A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 14	Whitehouse, J. H., O.B.E.	16 Sep. 18	D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist.
1 Oct. 14	*Chandler, D.	1 Oct. 18	Comdt., 5 M. T. C.
7 Nov. 14	Godsland, C. H., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	25 M. T. C.
11 Nov. 14	Berridge, H. H.	11 Nov. 18	<i>Lo., ex I., to 9 Apl. 31.</i>
			Comdt., 22 M. T. C.— <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., to 12 Oct. 31.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Woolf, E. S., O.B.E.	11 Nov. 18	13 M. T. C.
16 Dec. 14	Hickie, G. W. C., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 18	Comdt., 6 M. T. C.
16 Dec. 14	Long, P. J.	16 Dec. 18	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
16 Dec. 14	Sykes, J. H.	16 Dec. 18	Comdt., 13 I. B. T. C.
23 Dec. 14	Powell, A. N. W.	23 Dec. 18	Comdt., 9 I. B. T. C.
17 Jan. 15	Richardson, A. J. C.	13 Jan. 19	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
29 June 16	*Clemence, S.†	15 Feb. 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
17 Feb. 15	*Roper, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E.	17 Feb. 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
9 Sep. 14	*Butterworth, H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1 Mar. 19	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
17 Mar. 15	Price, W. C.	17 Mar. 19	<i>Lo., ex I., to 30 Apl. 31.</i>
24 Nov. 15	Watkins, A. N. M.†	9 Apl. 19	33 Mule T. C.
17 Apl. 15	*Martin, F. D.	17 Apl. 19	26 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 14	O'Brien, J. J.†	3 May 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.— <i>Lo., ex I., to 21 Nov. 30.</i>
5 Aug. 14	*Hedley, G. H., M.C.	3 May 19	11 M. T. C.
12 May 15	Ridge, K. J. T., M.C.	12 May 19	Offg. D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Bde.
12 May 15	Morton, A. F.†	12 May 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
4 Dec. 26	*Thomas, N. S.	13 May 19	17 M. T. C.
29 Aug. 14	Churoher, W. D.	19 May 19	<i>Lo., ex I., to 31 Apl. 31.</i>
31 Aug. 14	*Dunlop, A. G.	19 May 19	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
1 Sep. 14	Hartnoll, F. H.	19 May 19	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
12 Sep. 14	Stubbs, R. H.	8 June 19	I. A. S. C., Arrears Sect., Dagshai.
16 Sep. 14	*Hesketh, W., A.M. INST. C.E., B.SC.	16 June 19	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
17 Sep. 14	*Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	16 June 19	Workshop Sec., Bannu.
22 Sep. 14	Kennedy, H. G., M.B.E.	16 June 19	Comdt., 12 M. T. C.
26 Sep. 14	Gahan, J.	16 June 19	Comdt., 20 M. T. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
26 Sep. 14	MacDermott, P. L. . . . .	16 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Dec. 30.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Black, D. V., M.C. . . . .	23 June 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Apl. 31.</i>
5 Oct. 14	Nokes, G. B. I.† . . . . .	3 July 19	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
7 Oct. 14	Eve, H. E., M.C. . . . .	3 July 19	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
10 Oct. 14	*Evans, C. B., M.I.A.E. . . . .	10 July 19	A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
13 Oct. 14	Keary, H. P. . . . .	10 July 19	Comdt., Hongkong Mule Corps.
13 Oct. 14	Bales, T. F. J. . . . .	10 July 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
13 Oct. 14	*Breadmore, R. G. O.B.E., A.M. I. MECH. E. . . . .	10 July 19	D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
14 July 15	Cooke, G. M. B., O.B.E.† . . . . .	14 July 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
14 July 15	*Avery, C., A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	14 July 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
22 Oct. 14	Rice, J. . . . .	16 July 19	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
24 Oct. 14	King, I. C. . . . .	16 July 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
24 Oct. 14	Gillmore, H. F.† . . . . .	16 July 19	Comdt., 51 B. T. C.
30 Oct. 14	Hurst, F. W. . . . .	28 July 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
2 Nov. 14	Peak, C. A. . . . .	28 July 19	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
3 Nov. 14	Hunt, R. E. . . . .	28 July 19	6 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 30.</i>
3 Nov. 14	Stansfeld, C. A. . . . .	23 July 19	10 D. S. C., Maymy.
3 Nov. 14	Osborne, C. E. F. . . . .	28 July 19	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
4 Nov. 14	Duncan, T. M. . . . .	4 Aug. 19	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
7 Apl. 16	Wardle, F. M. . . . .	7 Aug. 19	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
11 Aug. 15	Litton, G. E. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 23 Oct. 30.</i>
11 Nov. 14	Ellison, J. S. O. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Mar. 31.</i>
12 Nov. 14	Thurling-Blackwell, G. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	5 M. T. C.
13 Nov. 14	Bennett, L. A. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	Comdt., 18 D. T. T. C.
15 Aug. 15	Pryor, O. J.† . . . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 15 Sep. 30.</i>
19 Nov. 14	Butler, H. M. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
20 Nov. 14	Ingram, G. E. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 1 May 31.</i>
20 Nov. 14	*Bampton, J. A. H., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	15 Aug. 19	T. I. M. T., N. Comd.
28 Aug. 15	Sawyer, C. P. B. . . . .	28 Aug. 19	11 M. T. C.
1 Dec. 14	Hardy, E. P. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 30.</i>
5 Dec. 14	Wilmot, S. H. . . . .	30 Aug. 19	23 D. T. T. C.
18 Dec. 14	*Pigot, W. T., B.A.I. (Dublin) . . . . .	15 Sep. 19	25 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 14	Cockrill, S. R. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
24 Dec. 14	Lindop, A. H. E., M. C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	12 M. T. C.
27 Dec. 14	LeCornu, R. B., M.C. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
28 Dec. 14	Hide, T. G. S. . . . .	15 Sep. 19	"C" Tpt. Depot.
31 Dec. 14	Ashton, G. R.† . . . . .	1 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Wano.
4 Jan. 15	Law, J. E. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
15 Jan. 15	Adams, A. W., O.B.E. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
9 Jan. 15	Samut, A. J., M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12m., 17 Feb. 30.</i>
20 Oct. 15	Morton, C. W., M.C. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	Det. 2 M. T. C., Bareilly.
20 Jan. 15	*Leigh, B. J., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
22 Jan. 15	*Ewen, A. C.† . . . . .	20 Oct. 19	14 M. T. C.
22 Jan. 15	France, E. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Jan. 31, p. 7.</i>
25 Jan. 15	Shelton, T. N., M.C. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 15	Webb, A. B. H. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
1 Feb. 15	Tickell, G. W.† . . . . .	20 Oct. 19	M. T. Depot.
5 Feb. 15	Viney, J. E. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	Offg. Comdt. 34 C. F. C.
8 Feb. 15	*James, P. T., M.C. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	C. M. T. Stores Depot.
8 Feb. 15	*Herron, R. C., O.B.E. . . . .	20 Oct. 19	V. R. Depot.
10 Feb. 15	Hills, R. W. W., M.C. (s.c.) . . . . .	20 Oct. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
6 Feb. 15	*Butler, Hon. R. T.R.P., D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 19	14 M. T. C.
15 Nov. 15	Snelling, A. H. F.† . . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Staff Coll., Camberley.
15 Feb. 15	*Rea, A. W. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
4 Oct. 14	*Birch, M., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	12 M. T. C.
22 Feb. 15	*Sydney, H., A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	H. R. S., Peshawar.
23 Feb. 15	DeFreitas, D. A. A. . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Staff Capt., N. Comd.
25 Feb. 15	Akerman, J. P., M.C. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Apl. 30.</i>
3 Mar. 15	Allan, R. W., M. C. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	22 M. T. C.
5 Mar. 15	Peake-Cottam, H. . . . .	24 Nov. 19	Comdt., 20 D. T. T. C.
10 Mar. 15	Tewson, R. G. . . . .	2 Nov. 19	Comdt., 32 Mule T. C.
27 Nov. 15	Jenkyn, O. R., M.C. . . . .	27 Nov. 19	5 D. S. C.
15 Mar. 15	Scott, W.† . . . . .	13 Dec. 19	20 D. T. T. C.
20 Mar. 15	Stevens, C. W. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
20 Mar. 15	Major, R. G. L. . . . .	15 Dec. 19	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs. (Offg. D.A.D.T.)
20 Mar. 15	Young, A. D.† . . . . .	15 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Mar. 31.</i>

D. S. C. = District Supply Company.

S. D. C. = Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
24 Mar. 15	Alderson, V. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
26 Mar. 15	Harris, G. W.	26 Dec. 19	3 D. S. C., Mesrut.
27 Mar. 15	Oliffe, F.	27 Dec. 19	Comdt., 4 I. B. T. C.
27 Mar. 15	Clarabut, R. B.	27 Dec. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Ba'uchistan Dist.
31 Dec. 15	Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]†	28 Dec. 19	11 D. S. C., Attd. 14 D. S. C., Wana.
2 Apl. 15	Barroll, W. S.†	28 Dec. 19	Comdt., 25 Mule T. C.
4 Dec. 26	*Andrews, N., O.B.E., A. M. I. MECH. E.†	28 Dec. 19	M. T. Depot.
3 Apl. 15	Wallis, A. R.	3 Jan. 20	Comdt., 2 C. R. T. C.
2 Feb. 15	Lloyd, A. C., M.B.E.†	12 Jan. 20	O. i/c. S. & T., Gilgit.
19 Apl. 15	Adams, T., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	Lv. ex I., to 28 Dec. 30.
26 Jan. 16	*Douglas, J. U. R.	26 Jan. 20	H. R. S. (M. T.), Bombay.
26 Apl. 15	Mitchley, E. C. T.	26 Jan. 20	14 D. S. C.
6 May 15	Jones, R. I.	3 Feb. 20	D. A. D. T. (M. T.), Wazir Dist.
12 May 15	Bottrill, E. R.	3 Feb. 20	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
14 May 15	Tlce, C. A.	3 Feb. 20	11 M. T. C.
13 May 15	MacKay, A. J., M.C.†	3 Feb. 20	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
22 May 15	Spencer, H. J.†	3 Feb. 20	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
8 June 15	*Davis, L. S., O.B.E.	5 Mar. 20	H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.
14 June 15	Henson, H. A.	5 Mar. 20	Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 30.
15 June 15	Davies, V. K. N.†	15 Mar. 20	2 M. T. C.
20 June 15	Loup, L. A.†	19 Mar. 20	Staff Coll., Quetta.
2 July 15	Jeffs, H. S.†	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.	
6 July 15	Elliott, A. W., M.C.	19 Mar. 20	"G" S. D. C. Lv. ex I. to 11 Apl. 31.
31 Jan. 17	Davies, J. T., M.B.E.	7 Apl. 20	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
11 July 15	Johnson, R. S., M.C.	8 Apl. 20	14 D. S. C. Lv. ex I., to 10 Aug. 31.
12 July 15	Amsley, D. [J]	8 Apl. 20	Staff Capt., 1st Risalpur Cav. Bde., Risalpur.
18 Apl. 16	Gompertz, M. C. T., p.s.c.†	18 Apl. 20	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
18 Apl. 16	Bell, H. G.	18 Apl. 20	3 D. S. C. Lv. ex I., to 25 Feb. 31.
18 Apl. 16	Voysey, G. C. A. (e)	18 Apl. 20	21 M. T. C.
19 July 15	Lesster, L.	18 Apl. 20	16 I. B. T. C., Poona.
23 July 15	Chevallier, F. T.†	18 Apl. 20	24 D. T. T. C.
25 July 15	Leir, J. R. C. V.	18 Apl. 20	Det. 16 M. T. C.
27 Oct. 16	Bartlett, D. F., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
16 Aug. 15	Black, A. S.†	15 May 20	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
26 Aug. 15	Allott, A. D.†	26 May 22	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 June 31.
4 Oct. 15	*Bontor, A. A., A.M.I.MECH.E.	23 May 20	15 M. T. C.
6 Sep. 15	*Hennell, F. J.	28 May 20	T. I. W. T., Central Circle.
12 Sep. 15	Thorpe, C. W. G.	28 May 20	"G." S. D. C., Quetta.
22 Sep. 15	Morgan, L. E.	19 June 20	Lv. ex I., to 14 Mar. 31.
25 Sep. 15	Douglas, L. N.	24 June 20	14 M. T. C.
26 Sep. 15	Cheverton, F. P.	24 June 20	Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Sep. 31.
22 Dec. 14	Rowcroft, M. G.	24 June 20	Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
29 June 16	Darell, E. M. D., O.B.E.†	29 June 20	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
19 July 16	*Delf, C. M. I.	28 May 20	Staff Capt. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
19 July 16	*Read, J. L.	19 July 20	C. M. T. Depot.
21 Oct. 15	Sampson, W. H., M.C.	20 July 20	M. T. Depot.
20 Jan. 15	*Young, G. D., M.C.	20 July 20	H. R. S., Peshawar.
1 Aug. 16	Shaw, C. T.	27 July 20	18 A. T. C. (Mule).
5 Nov. 15	Porteous, C. L., M.C.	27 July 20	Det. 3 M. T. C., Poona.
8 Nov. 15	Caiger, A. C. E.	27 July 20	8 D. S. C.
8 Nov. 15	Fortesque, A.	27 July 20	18 I. B. S. C., Harnai.
8 Aug. 16	Bell, T. W., M.B.E.	8 Aug. 20	Staff Capt., 2nd Rawalpindi I. Bde.
26 Nov. 15	Dore, A. M.	26 Aug. 20	Comdt., 17 D. T. T. C.
1 Dec. 15	Jones, G. F.	26 Aug. 20	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
25 Mar. 15	*Latham, F. W.	26 Aug. 21	Lv. ex I., to 9 Apl. 31.
6 Dec. 15	Curtis, A. G. C.	26 Aug. 20	1 M. T. C.
9 Dec. 15	Williams, D. M.	26 Aug. 20	14 D. S. C.
23 Mar. 15	Roberts-Dray, E. B. V.	11 Sep. 20	Comdt., 19 M. T. C.
27 Dec. 15	Woods, J. McB.†	11 Sep. 20	4 D. S. C.
6 Jan. 16	Law, E. L.†	11 Sep. 20	5 D. S. C. Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 30.
11 Jan. 16	Edwards, G. A.	11 Sep. 20	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
13 Jan. 16	Jones, S. E., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	Staff Offr., Chaklala.
20 Jan. 16	Hyland, J. P.†	11 Sep. 20	2 D. S. C.
23 Jan. 16	Hitchcock, L. W.	11 Sep. 20	Comdt., 3 A. T. C. Camel).
7 Mar. 15	Elvy, L. T., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	T. R. O., N. Comd. Hdqrs.
10 Feb. 16	Bailey, F. R. (e)	27 Oct. 2	Comdt., 7 I. B. T. C.
14 Nov. 16	Armstrong, J. A. E.	14 Nov. 20	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
14 Nov. 16	Plgot, H.	14 Nov. 20	Lv. ex I., to 24 Apl. 31.
20 Feb. 16	Murray, M. J.	14 Nov. 20	Lv. ex I., to 15 Jan. 30.
12 Mar. 16	Hofford, R. McV.	14 Nov. 20	Comdt., 7 A. T. C.
19 Mar. 16	Moore, A. J.†	14 Nov. 20	Lv. ex I., to 23 Jan. 31.
8 June 15	*Hodgson, H.	1 Jan. 21	Lv. ex I., to 17 Apl. 31.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.			
17 Apl. 16	Coile, W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.†	1 Jan. 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
3 Dec. 21	Imlay, A. P., D.S.O., (65a, 66) Gordons	1 Jan. 21	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
27 Jan. 17	Sheridan, I. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27 Jan. 21	"B." Tpt. Depot.
30 Jan. 17	Marshall, T. R.†	30 Jan. 21	<i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Nov. 30.</i>
7 May 16	Green-Price, F. C.	30 Jan. 21	C. M. T. S. Depot.
10 Sep. 15	Spencer, L. K., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	25 M. T. C.
19 June 16	*Anthony, J.	19 Mar. 21	<i>Lo. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.</i>
26 Feb. 15	Johnson, J. M.	23 Mar. 21	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
11 July 16	Hamilton, E. W. H.	23 Mar. 21	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
29 July 16	Hudson, T.	23 Mar. 21	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
1 May 17	*Clarke, A. F. G.	1 May 21	24 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 16	*Moreton, E. A.	1 May 21	M. T. Depot.
14 Aug. 16	Finlayson, R. E. M.†	10 May 21	<i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Jan. 31.</i>
12 May 17	Shearburn, F.	12 May 21	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
5 Sep. 16	Webster, H. P.	1 June 21	18 I. B. S. C.
5 Sep. 16	Wilton, V. R.†	1 June 21	Comdt., 45 A. T. C. (Camel).
6 Sep. 16	Fry, W. J.	1 June 21	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
6 Sep. 16	Badcock, W. B., M.B.E.†	1 June 21	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
11 Sep. 16	Brand, K. W.	1 June 21	23 M. T. Section.
18 June 17	Maomillan, D. MacL.	18 June 21	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
18 June 17	Turner, C. D. L.†	18 June 21	6 M. T. C.
23 Sep. 16	*Cox, M. H., M.C.	18 June 21	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
3 Oct. 16	*Dent, W. F., A.M.I. MECH. E.	18 June 21	19 M. T. C.
5 July 17	*Bates, W. N., A.M.I. MECH. (e)	5 July 21	21 M. T. C.
7 Oct. 16	Finlay, J., M.B.E.†	5 July 21	Attd. N. Comd. Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.</i>
8 Oct. 16	Routledge, G. A. McL., M.C., M.M.(g).	5 July 21	11 D. S. C. Attd. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
23 Oct. 16	Ogden, H. L.	5 July 21	<i>Ks. Comst. Offr., Port Blair.</i>
23 Oct. 16	Jermyn, K.† [J]	5 July 21	<i>Lo. ex I., to 2 Mar. 31.</i>
17 Nov. 16	Webb, C. F.	5 July 21	<i>Lo. ex I., to 27 Dec. 30.</i>
20 Nov. 16	Schute, R. G.	5 July 21	M. T. Depot.
20 Nov. 16	*Jones, T. P., A. M. I. A. E.	5 July 21	T. I. M. T., N. Circle.
20 Aug. 18	Franklin, H. C., M.C.	5 July 21	Offg. D. A. D. Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
24 Nov. 16	Chaddock, E. H. J.	5 July 21	5 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 1 Dec. 30.</i>
28 Nov. 16	Robinson, F. W. O.	5 July 21	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
28 Nov. 16	Bartlett, T. E.†	5 July 21	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
29 Aug. 17	Ramsay, R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	14 D. S. C., Wana.
2 Dec. 16	Windle, C. E.	2 Dec. 21	"K" S. D. C.
19 Apl. 15	*Fedden, W. L. A.	21 Dec. 21	20 M. T. C.
3 Jan. 17	Murray, R. V., M.C., R. Tank Corps	1 Feb. 22	24 M. T. C.
12 Sep. 17	Shannon, E. C. B.†	12 Sep. 22	2 C. B. T. C.
19 Dec. 16	O Hara, J. A. C.†	12 Sep. 22	Comdt., 16 D. T. F. C.
21 Dec. 16	Sawinn, A. E.	12 Sep. 22	<i>China (Language Study).</i>
25 Jan. 17	Greeves, S., M.C.†	26 Sep. 22	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
27 Oct. 17	Thew, I. A., 12 F. F. R.	27 Oct. 22	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
27 Oct. 17	Jackson, G. O'N. B.†	27 Oct. 22	E. S. O., Bombay.
29 Jan. 17	Alferi, F. G.	27 Oct. 22	<i>Staff Capt., 9th (Fhansi) Infy. Bde.</i>
11 Feb. 17	Coy, F. C.	10 Nov. 22	1 D. S. C.
22 Feb. 15	*Javies, O., A.M.I. MECH. E.	10 Nov. 22	T. I., M. T., S. Circle.
41 Mar. 17	*Blyth, G. M.	10 Nov. 22	6 M. T. C.
27 Nov. 17	Hushar, W. S.	17 Nov. 21	19 M. T. C.
18 Dec. 17	Dennis, P.	18 Dec. 22	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
28 Mar. 17	Guinee, J. A.	21 Dec. 22	<i>Lo. ex I., to 4 Apl. 31.</i>
28 Apl. 17	Boughton, E. J.†	4 Jan. 23	A. E. S. O., Bombay.
5 Oct. 15	*Naylor, G.	13 Feb. 23	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
8 May 17	*Forbes, J. A.	13 Feb. 23	18 M. T. C.
27 June 17	*Swift, H. G.	27 Mar. 23	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
29 June 17	Colwill, R. F., M.B.E.†	13 Feb. 23	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
4 July 17	Woods, H. S.†	13 Feb. 23	<i>Staff Capt., Landi Kotai Bde.</i>
8 July 17	Hansford, E. V.	13 Feb. 23	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
1 July 17	*Wimbush, C. D., A.M.I. MECH. E.	13 Feb. 23	H. R. S., Cl. I.
18 Apl. 18	Sadler, H.	18 Apl. 23	Det. 12 M. T. C.
24 Apl. 18	Cooper, C. H.†	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
24 Apl. 18	Holmes, L. V.†	24 Apl. 23	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
12 Aug. 17	Butcher, C. R., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	14 I. B. T. C.
29 Aug. 17	Ellery, A. C.	24 Apl. 23	9 D. S. C., Madras.
29 Aug. 17	Harris, A. T. R., p.s.c.(e)	24 Apl. 23	Comdt., 8 A. T. C.
29 Aug. 17	Austen, E. J.†	24 Apl. 23	4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
25 Sep. 17	Campbell, J.†	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
5 Oct. 17	Sanders, H. W.	24 Apl. 23	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
1 Nov. 17	Frost, F. H., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Offr. i.-c., Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
5 Nov. 17	Symonds, E., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	19 D. T. T. C.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.  
S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.  
† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—concl'd.</b>			
16 Aug. 17	*Dunlop, W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	24 Apl. 23	M. T. Depot.
23 Mar. 17	*Dalrymple, M. J.	14 June 23	T. I. M. T., W. Circle.
21 Aug. 18	Cook, D. O. †	21 Aug. 23	17 D. T. T. C.
21 Aug. 18	Taylor, R. D. C. †	21 Aug. 23	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
28 Nov. 17	Hailett, B. E. †	23 Aug. 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31 Aug. 18	Foskett, R. M., M.B.E. (e) †	31 Aug. 23	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
31 Aug. 18	Carles, J. R. †	31 Aug. 23	81 B. T. C.
8 Sep. 18	Pring, J. A.	2 Sep. 24	Adj't., M. T. Depot.
23 June 17	*Harrison, T. V., A.M.I. A.E.	12 Dec. 23	4 M. T. C.
15 Dec. 17	Colquhoun, G. T.	15 Dec. 23	14 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 26 Nov. 30.</i>
1 Oct. 18	Nicholls, A. W.	1 Oct. 24	Offg. D. A. D. T., Peshawar.
21 Jan. 18	Blockley, J. F. G.	1 Oct. 24	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
21 Jan. 18	Waters, T. Z., M.C. [2]	21 Oct. 24	E. S. O., Bombay.
20 Dec. 18	Humphrey, H. W.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt. 21 D. T. C.
20 Dec. 18	Shannon, D. R. St. J. †	20 Dec. 24	Comdt. 29 Mule T. C.
20 Dec. 18	Cunningham, J. B.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1 May 18	Jones, J. C.	20 Dec. 24	7 D. S. C.
1 May 18	Hawthorn, H. J., 2 Punjab R.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
13 May 18	*Cochrane, J. B.	20 Dec. 24	1 M. T. C.
13 May 18	*Dean, G. B.	20 Dec. 24	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
29 May 18	Davis, F. G. T.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
7 June 18	Watts, W. W.	20 Dec. 24	E. S. O., Calcutta.
15 June 18	Martin, G. F.	20 Dec. 24	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
20 Dec. 18	Lawes, O. F.	20 Dec. 24	14 D. S. C.
26 June 18	Roberts, W. C.	20 Dec. 24	14 D. S. C., Wana.
15 Apl. 19	Leakey, H. G. N.	15 Apl. 25	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
15 Apl. 19	dewilton, J. D., 2 G. R.	15 Apl. 25	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
4 Mar. 18	Mitchell, H. C.	1 May 25	<i>Lo. ex I., to 21 Apl. 31.</i>
16 July 19	Haynes, B. B.	16 July 25	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
13 Feb. 26	*Attride, P. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	16 July 25	H. R. S., Cl. I.
29 July 16	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., D.F.C., E. Lan. R. (39, 41, 59, 65a, 66, 67b, 205a)	31 Aug. 25	Det. 26 M. T. C., Karachi.
27 Oct. 17	Harris, J. N. A., 2 Punjab R.	19 Oct. 25	Adj't. H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
5 Nov. 17	Robertson, J. McL., M.C.	29 Mar. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., to 25 Jan. 31.</i>
19 Feb. 18	Taylor, S.	18 Oct. 26	Comdt. 44 A. T. C. (Camel).
6 Apl. 18	Hungerford, W. T.	18 Oct. 26	18 M. T. C.
15 Apl. 19	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	18 Oct. 26	Comdt., 27 Mule T. C.
17 Dec. 19	Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	17 Dec. 26	17 M. T. C.
17 Dec. 19	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	17 Dec. 26	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
29 Jan. 20	Hight, T. H. W.,—Bombay Pnrs.	29 Jan. 27	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
29 Jan. 20	Bayly, E. G.	29 Jan. 27	6 D. S. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
29 Jan. 20	Hayes, W. A. H.	29 Jan. 27	Meerut A. T. T. C. (Mule).
21 Aug. 17	Lewis, C. L.	28 Mar. 27	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
29 Jan. 20	Child, C. H. †	28 Mar. 27	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
29 Jan. 20	Farmer, L. F. W.	28 Mar. 27	11 D. S. C.
16 July 20	Hulldway, H. B.	16 July 27	Trng. Coll., Aldershot.
16 July 20	Shephard, J. B.	16 July 27	14 I. B. T. C.
16 July 20	Webb, S. A.	16 July 27	25 M. T. C.
17 July 20	Mir Halder, 8 Punjab R.	17 July 27	17 M. T. C.
27 Nov. 20	Broomfield, A. A., M.C., R. Tank Corps	30 Aug. 27	18 M. T. C.
2 June 18	Marchant, L. B. †	17 Oct. 27	Oic Tpt. Rawalpindi—Murree Area.
15 Aug. 16	McDonald, A. V., M.C., R.W.K. (33, 41, 63a, 66, 67b).	14 Mar. 28	16 D. T. T. C.
15 Dec. 20	Wall, F. C., R. Tank Corps	21 Aug. 28	Det. 15 M. T. C., Chaklala.
14 Dec. 20	Bond, L. C., M.C., R. Tank Corps	21 Aug. 28	15 M. T. C.
11 Apl. 22	Hill, St. J. A.	15 Dec. 28	Det. 18 M. T. C., Fatehgarh.
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, G. N., Kumaon Rif.	24 Dec. 28	2 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 20	Cregan, S. J. G. A.	24 Dec. 28	5 D. S. C.
24 Dec. 20	Purser, G. W., 12 F. F. R.	24 Dec. 28	14 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 20	Davidson, T. N., 19 Hy'bad. R.	24 Dec. 28	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
24 Dec. 20	*Ellison, A. L.	24 Dec. 28	5 D. S. C.
24 Dec. 20	Watson, J. P. H.	24 Dec. 28	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
14 July 21	Perman, G. E.	14 July 29	Det. 25 M. T. C., Loralai.
18 Dec. 20	*Nichols, F. H. M., A.M.I.A.E. R. Tank Corps.	15 Aug. 29	15 M. T. C.
23 Nov. 16	Dillon, F. J., M.C., R. A.	23 Nov. 29	"K" S. D. C.
4 Mar. 18	*Poole, E. G.	31 Mar. 30	2 M. T. C.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>			
6 Apl. 15	*Sowman, U. D., M.B.E., A.M.I. A.E.	26 Jan. 17	T. I. M. T., N. Circle, Peshawar.
3 June 16	*Taylor, J.	3 Mar. 18	22 M. T. C. <i>Lo. ex I., to 21 Nov. 30.</i>

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.

S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
6 June 18	Williamson, L. A., R. A. . . . .	6 Dec. 19	S D. S. C., Calcutta.
26 June 18	Simpson, J., R. Tank Corps . . . .	26 Dec. 19	M. T. Depot.
29 Apl. 18	*Richards, E. G. . . . .	29 Jan. 20	C. M. T. S. Depot.
20 Sep. 18	Muller, F. H. V., S. R. A. . . . .	20 Mar. 20	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
20 Dec. 18	Walsh, F. J. . . . .	20 Dec. 20	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
24 Dec. 20	Gorringe, G. T. J., R. Sussex R. (65a, 66, 67b, 206a)	24 Dec. 22	11 M. T. C.
13 July 21	O'Sullivan, F. P. M., R. A. . . . .	13 July 23	13 M. T. C.
13 July 21	Way, A. B. M., R. A. . . . .	13 July 23	16 M. T. C.
23 Dec. 21	Cope, E. A. S., E. Surrey R. (65a, 66)	23 Dec. 23	1 C. B. T. C.
23 Dec. 21	Berridge, B., H. L. I. . . . .	23 Dec. 23	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
17 Jan. 22	*Reeve, I. H., B.S.C. . . . .	17 Apl. 24	5 M. T. C.
30 Aug. 22	Thompson, C. E., B.S.C. [†] . . . .	30 Nov. 24	Det. 15 M. T. C., Kohat.
31 Aug. 22	Woodruffe, E. D. S. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
1 Feb. 23	Willans, F. R., R. War. R. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	14 D. S. C., D. I. Khan.
1 Feb. 23	*Kennedy, P. J. . . . .	1 May 25	13 M. T. C.
1 Feb. 23	Addison, L. J. L. . . . .	1 May 25	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1 Feb. 23	Fawcett, H. N. N. . . . .	1 May 25	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. m. c., ex I., to 21 Nov. 30.</i>
1 Feb. 23	Williams-Green, H. F., 2 Lrs. . . . .	1 May 25	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
1 Feb. 23	Lewis-Bowen, J. W. . . . .	1 May 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Apl. 31.</i>
14 July 23	Woodman, G. H. R., W. York R. (65a, 66, 67b)	14 July 25	24 M. T. C.
30 Aug. 23	Cole, R. N. P., R.U. Rif. . . . .	30 Aug. 25	13 M. T. C.
26 Jan. 27	White, F. . . . .	1 Nov. 25	14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 31.</i>
30 Aug. 23	*Gould, A. G. J. . . . .	30 Nov. 25	H. R. S., Quetta.
31 Jan. 24	Robins, S. C. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	Det. 15 M. T. C., Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 3 Oct. 30.</i>
21 Dec. 23	Andrews, A. C. . . . .	21 Mar. 26	1 I. D. S. C.
31 Jan. 24	*Whyte, R. L., 3 G. R. . . . .	30 Apl. 26	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
18 Dec. 24	Frith, A. J., D. W. R. . . . .	18 Dec. 26	21 M. T. C.
29 Jan. 25	Mandeville, C., King's Own R. . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
31 Jan. 25	Morison, P., Cameronians (65a, 66)	31 Jan. 27	Lahore A. T. T. C. (Mule).
18 Dec. 24	*Parsons, S. V. . . . .	18 Mar. 27	16 M. T. C.
18 Dec. 24	*Dryer, E. A. B. . . . .	18 Mar. 27	25 M. T. C.
29 Jan. 25	Lowman, S. A., P. A. V. O. Cav. . . .	29 Apl. 27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
7 Mar. 30	Adams, R. D. . . . .	7 June 27	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
3 Sep. 25	Burch, P. H., D. C. L. I. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
3 Sep. 25	Bartholomew, W. G. H., King's Own R. . . . .	3 Sep. 27	10 I. B. T. C.
4 Feb. 26	*Vokins, A. V. . . . .	4 May 23	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.—
9 Mar. 26	Lawrence, J. F. . . . .	9 June 28	17 M. T. C.
18 Apl. 30	Merrett, T. K. . . . .	18 Oct. 27	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
30 Aug. 26	Draper, B. E. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	20 M. T. C.
30 Aug. 26	Standley, B. L., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	30 Nov. 28	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
22 June 27	*Taylor, L. S. . . . .	22 Sep. 29	H. R. S., Cl. I.

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

12 July 30 \*Trobridge, F. M. . . . . 12 July 30 H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala,

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.

S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.

\* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

† Has not elected new rates of pay.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Late Presy. List.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>					
<b>SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT. (39)</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).</b>					
1 Jan. 16	Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 207)	19 July 76	1 Jan. 30	B.—P.	Comdt., 81 B. T. C.
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>					
1 Jan. 16	Ballin, Julius . . . . .	4 Feb. 76	15 Nov. 27	B.—P.	(M. T.) 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>					
11 Aug. 25	Mason, Patrick John . . . . .	15 Nov. 79	21 Oct. 27	B.—P.	Lo. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.
21 June 25	Cole, Robert Frank, M.B.E., D.C.M. . . . .	9 Sep. 77	21 June 28	Bo.	(M. T.) 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
1 Dec. 25	Power, Thomas Vivian . . . . .	16 Oct. 76	1 Dec. 28	B.—P.	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
12 Mar. 26	Bantock, Alvin Ernest . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	12 Mar. 29	...	(M. T.) 7 D. S. C., Multan.
9 June 26	Hayes, William (172a) . . . . .	5 Nov. 77	9 June 29	B.—P.	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
29 Nov. 26	Spiller, William (65) . . . . .	18 Jan. 76	29 Nov. 29	B.—P.	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
1 Feb. 27	Lyons, Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 80	1 Feb. 30	...	(M. T.) 4 D. S. C., Wana.
27 Mar. 27	Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207) . . . . .	28 Nov. 77	27 Mar. 30	...	14 D. S. C., Wana.
30 June 27	Eagles, James . . . . .	9 July 78	30 June 30	...	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>					
15 Nov. 27	Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95) . . . . .	17 June 81	15 Nov. 27	...	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
15 Nov. 27	Snelling, William Thomas . . . . .	27 July 78	15 Nov. 27	...	Meerut A. T. C.
15 Nov. 27	Edgerley, Henry Frank . . . . .	9 Dec. 78	15 Nov. 27	...	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
15 Nov. 27	Lambourne, Albert Edward . . . . .	25 July 80	15 Nov. 27	...	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15 Nov. 27	Pain, Henry Bervill . . . . .	8 Mar. 80	15 Nov. 27	...	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
15 Nov. 27	Atkinson, Errol Russell . . . . .	2 May 79	15 Nov. 27	...	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20 Dec. 27	Gates, Thomas, D.C.M. . . . .	1 Sep. 77	20 Dec. 27	...	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
20 Dec. 27	Tingey, John Montague . . . . .	4 Mar. 77	20 Dec. 27	...	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun. Lo. ex I., p.r.
20 Dec. 27	Mackey, Frank . . . . .	16 Oct. 81	20 Dec. 27	...	Lahore A. T. C.
20 Dec. 27	Hewson, James William . . . . .	18 July 82	20 Dec. 27	...	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
20 Dec. 27	Jennings, Joseph William (65, 169) . . . . .	20 Nov. 79	20 Dec. 27	...	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20 Dec. 27	Clarke, Joseph . . . . .	13 May 81	20 Dec. 27	...	9 D. S. C., Madras.
20 Dec. 27	Howard, Charles . . . . .	5 Nov. 78	20 Dec. 27	...	14 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 28	Tobin, Edward (162, 165, 169, 206) (a) . . . . .	3 Nov. 79	1 Jan. 28	...	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
5 Jan. 28	Balch, Harry George . . . . .	17 Dec. 81	5 Jan. 28	...	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
25 Jan. 28	Searle, Robert Percival . . . . .	16 Feb. 81	25 Jan. 28	...	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
1 Apl. 28	Clarke, Harry Alfred, M.B.E. . . . .	9 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 28	...	Lo. ex I., to 21 Nov. 30.
14 Apl. 28	Smith, John William . . . . .	31 July 80	14 Apl. 28	...	1 D. S. C.
21 May 28	Newman, Eugene William (162, 165, 169, 193, 206) . . . . .	21 Dec. 80	21 May 28	...	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
27 May 28	Dones, Ernest Frederick Fusell . . . . .	17 Aug. 81	27 May 28	...	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
17 June 28	Rogers, Herbert Oswald . . . . .	21 Mar. 84	17 June 28	...	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
29 June 28	Dixie, William James (89b, 94, 95, 165, 169, 185, 202a) . . . . .	22 July 83	29 June 28	...	Offg. Embkn. Supply Offr., Kiamari.
13 July 28	Terry, Charles Edward . . . . .	19 Oct. 80	13 July 28	...	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
27 Aug. 28	*Pepper, John William . . . . .	9 June 79	27 Aug. 28	...	H. R. S., Bombay.
27 Oct. 28	*Mugford, Percy William . . . . .	14 Sep. 80	27 Oct. 28	...	H. R. S., Chaklala.
13 Jan. 29	*Jennings, Ralph . . . . .	28 Apl. 81	13 Jan. 29	...	H. R. S., Quetta.
1 Feb. 29	Leicester, Oswald Howard . . . . .	24 Jan. 79	1 Feb. 29	...	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
1 Apl. 29	Gilbert, William . . . . .	8 Jan. 82	1 Apl. 29	...	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
1 June 29	Walsh, Edward Thomas (58, 65b, 65c, 66a, 95, 207a) . . . . .	13 Feb. 80	1 June 29	...	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
20 Oct. 29	Price, Frederick William John (64, 94, 169) . . . . .	20 Oct. 76	20 Oct. 29	...	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
10 Dec. 29	Newman, Charles Thomas (170) . . . . .	2 Oct. 80	10 Dec. 29	...	9 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 30	Hollis Leslie (a) (65a, 65b, 66, 66a, 95, 172a, 207) . . . . .	14 May 89	1 Jan. 30	...	[Branch] A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s
30 Apl. 30	Whittaker, William (94, 207) . . . . .	8 Feb. 80	30 Apl. 30	...	3 D. S. C.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

\* These officers are employed with M. T., but are borne on the Supply and A. T. roll for promotion.



## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<b>SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—<i>conold</i>.</b>				
28 June 30	Dyer, Leonard Charles Ernest . . . . .	1 Sep. 77	28 June 30	14 D. S. C.
24 July 30	Taylor, Frederick William (66, 72b, 107)	7 Mar. 79	24 July 30	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
24 July 30	Twohig, Patrick (169) . . . . .	26 Mar. 83	24 July 30	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
24 July 30	Letts, Frederick Charles . . . . .	30 Sep. 81	24 July 30	3 D. S. C.
24 July 30	Batterbury, Alfred . . . . .	9 Dec. 84	24 July 30	13 D. S. C.
24 July 30	McKiernan, Gerald Sydney . . . . .	5 June 82	24 July 30	15 I. B. S. C.
24 July 30	Taylor, John Richard Kirby . . . . .	10 Mar. 81	24 July 30	8 D. S. C.
24 July 30	Lynch, John . . . . .	2 Mar. 78	24 July 30	5 D. S. C.
24 July 30	*Nelson, William John Robert . . . . .	17 Mar. 78	24 July 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
24 July 30	*Kitson, William James Albert . . . . .	10 Dec. 84	24 July 30	M. T. Depot.
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (23).</b>				
<b>Majors (Commissaries) (5).</b>				
1 Jan. 16	*Ballin, Julius . . . . .	4 Feb. 76	15 Nov. 27	1
<b>Majors (Mechanist Officers).</b>				
20 Dec. 27	Hardy, John . . . . .	24 Feb. 84	27 May 30	H. R. S., Chaklala. <i>Lv., ex I., to 16 Dec. 30.</i>
20 Dec. 27	Ruse, George Henry . . . . .	19 Sep. 85	24 June 30	H. R. S., Peshawar— <i>Lv., ex I., to 27 Feb. 31.</i>
20 Dec. 27	Collison, Charles Sydney . . . . .	12 May 89	1 July 30	H. R. S. (M. T.), Quetta.
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries) (6).</b>				
21 June 25	*Cole, Robert Frank, M.B.E., D.C.M. . . . .	9 Sep. 77	21 June 28	
12 Mar. 26	*Bantock, Alvin Ernest . . . . .	31 Dec. 77	12 Mar. 29	
1 Feb. 27	*Lyons, Patrick (95, 207) . . . . .	25 Feb. 80	1 Feb. 30	
<b>Captains (Mechanist Officer).</b>				
20 Dec. 27	Lipscombe, George . . . . .	23 Apr. 86	27 May 30	H. R. S., Bombay. <i>Lv., ex I., to 28 Feb. 31.</i>
20 Dec. 27	Norris, William Francis . . . . .	11 June 82	24 June 30	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 27 Oct. 30, p.r.</i>
20 Dec. 27	Whitaker, Frederick William . . . . .	11 Apr. 87	1 July 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
<b>Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (12)</b>				
25 Feb. 30	Heaton, Albert Frederick Thomas . . . . .		25 Feb. 30	
20 Dec. 27	Jackson, Verne . . . . .	9 Aug. 88	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Bombay.
20 Dec. 27	Lacey, John William . . . . .	8 May 91	20 Dec. 27	K. R. S., Bombay.
20 Dec. 27	Kennedy, James Alexander . . . . .	30 June 86	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
20 Dec. 27	Fryde, Arthur . . . . .	18 Nov. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Ci. II, Peshawar.
24 Dec. 28	Ingle, Henry Charles . . . . .	22 May 89	24 Dec. 28	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1 Jan. 30	Haneghan, Albert Victor . . . . .	5 Mar. 60	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1 Jan. 30	Malle, Albert Edward . . . . .	28 Mar. 89	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1 Jan. 30	Milne, William Francis Alexander . . . . .	27 July 87	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
22 May 30	Darling, James Frederick . . . . .	25 Feb. 81	27 May 30	H. R. S., Peshawar.
24 June 30	Fleld, Frederick Charles . . . . .	3 May 85	24 June 30	V. R. Depot.
1 July 30	Alexander, Henry Victor . . . . .	5 Feb. 86	1 July 30	C. M. T. S. Depot.

\* These officers are borne on the M. T. List for promotion, but are employed in supply appointments.



1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<b>SUPPLY BRANCH.</b>			
<b>Risaldar-Majors (4).</b>			
<b>Risaldars (26).</b>			
17 Mar. 16	Rathinam Gnanabhishegam . . . . .	15 Nov. 19	Embkn., Bombay.
		21 Sep. 18	
12 May 16	Natha Singh . . . . .	31 Dec. 19	14 D. S. C.
		13 Sep. 18	
1 Apl. 21	Bakshi Gulab Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	4 D. S. C.
10 Oct. 17	Aziz Jamal Din . . . . .	6 Nov. 21	7 D. S. C.
		3 July 18	
29 Oct. 14	Sultan Muhammad (134, 161) . . . . .	12 Dec. 21	5 D. S. C.
		1 Apl. 21	
1 Jan. 12	Mukatram Singh . . . . .	2 Feb. 22	11 D. S. C.
		1 May 15	
1 Apl. 21	Babasaheb Bhiranji . . . . .	11 Nov. 22	6 D. S. C.
23 Oct. 22	Hans Raj Madhok (71, 126) . . . . .	23 Oct. 22	7 D. S. C.
19 May 16	Devi Chand . . . . .	20 Dec. 22	1 D. S. C.
		1 Apl. 21	
11 Apl. 16	Gulab Singh (126) . . . . .	13 Mar. 23	3 D. S. C.
		1 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 18	Inayat Maseh . . . . .	20 Apl. 23	14 D. S. C.
		19 Aug. 21	
16 June 14	Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . .	5 Aug. 24	5 D. S. C.
		17 Dec. 20	
5 Sep. 15	Ratnam (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	9 D. S. C.
25 Aug. 17	Hari Singh (126) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C.
20 Jan. 16	Bikram Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 18	Gopal Sajjan (650) . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	13 D. S. C.
1 Aug. 19	Hiranak Ramnack . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
25 Nov. 22	Rattan Singh . . . . .	1 Jan. 28	Ghi Heating Centre.
<b>Jemadars (40).</b>			
9 Apl. 18	M. S. Deane . . . . .	24 Oct. 18	3 D. S. C.
		9 Apl. 18	
4 Nov. 18	Nawab Khan . . . . .	24 Nov. 19	5 D. S. C.
		4 Nov. 18	
18 July 15	Bachan Singh (126) . . . . .	5 Mar. 20	5 D. S. C.
		18 July 15	
19 Apl. 20	S. Jan Gul (126, 161) . . . . .	19 Apl. 20	4 D. S. C.
4 Mar. 18	Patamada Chitticha . . . . .	24 Apl. 20	9 D. S. C.
		4 Mar. 18	
9 May 19	Zain Mohammad Khan (50, 116, 206) . . . . .	3 June 20	1 D. S. C.
24 Aug. 20	Hakim Singh . . . . .	9 May 19	Ghi Heating Centre Area.
		24 Aug. 20	
14 Jan. 20	Fazal Ellahi . . . . .	16 Sep. 20	1 D. S. C.
		14 Jan. 20	
1 Apl. 21	Beli Ram (126) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	21 S. I. S. Razmak.
1 Apl. 21	Faiz Muhammad (126, 206) . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	7 D. S. C.
19 May 19	Samuel Calab (126) . . . . .	25 May 21	Embkn., Kiamari.
		19 May 19	
16 Aug. 21	Ganpat Wagmode . . . . .	16 Aug. 21	Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
22 Mar. 21	Mohan Singh (126) . . . . .	31 Jan. 22	Sind (I.) Bde Area.
		22 Mar. 21	
18 Apl. 22	Teja Singh (35, 126, 161, 168) . . . . .	18 Apl. 22	11 D. S. C.
1 June 21	Mahfuz Ali (204) . . . . .	13 June 22	5 D. S. C.
		1 June 21	
24 May 18	Aziz Ahmed . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
		24 May 18	
30 Oct. 22	Mahindar Singh . . . . .	30 Oct. 22	7 D. S. C.
5 Feb. 25	Balmokand Kapur (126) . . . . .	5 Feb. 25	1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
19 July 30	Mohammed Assadullah . . . . .	19 July 30	12 I. B. T. Coy.
<b>MULE TRANSPORT.</b>			
<b>Risaldar-Majors (7).</b>			
23 Sep. 15	Akbar Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur.</i> . . . . .	6 Nov. 25	O. B. I., 1st Cl. 16 D. T. T. Coy.
3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan <i>Hony. Lt.</i> . . . . .	1 Sep. 27	A. T. T. Coy., Meerut.
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasul . . . . .	21 Sep. 27	21 D. T. T. Coy.
<b>Risaldars (51).</b>			
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan (t) . . . . .	1 May 21	17 D. T. T. Coy. (Actg. Risdr.-Maj.)
19 Dec. 16	Hassoo Khan (t) (t) . . . . .	1 May 21	A. T. T. Coy. Meerut. (Actg. Risdr., Maj.)
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (1) (t) . . . . .	1 May 21	9 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, <i>1st S.M. (t)</i> . . . . .	1 May 21	25 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (t) . . . . .	1 May 21	A. T. T. Coy., Lahore.
26 July 16	Ghulam Haider, <i>Bahadur (t)</i> . . . . .	1 May 21	12 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
26 July 16	Muhammad Ishaq (1) . . . . .	1 May 21	8 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
26 July 16	Karim Bux, <i>M.B.E. (t)</i> . . . . .	1 May 21	2 C. B. 1. Coy.
1 Oct. 16	Fateh Din (t) . . . . .	1 May 21	21 D. T. T. Coy.

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

(t) Passed Special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MULE TRANSPORT.</b>			
<b>Risaldars—contd.</b>			
15 Oct. 16	Zaman Ali, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (I) (†)	1 May 21	O. B. I., 1st Cl., 12 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Oct. 16	Sham Singh (†)	1 May 21	13 I. B. T. Coy.
22 Dec. 19	Nur Hussain Shah (†), <i>Hony. Lt.</i>	31 May 21	1 C. B. T. Coy.
17 Jan. 16	Alam Sher (†)	18 Nov. 21	17 D. T. T. Coy.
29 July 20	Noor Ahmed (I) (†)	1 Aug. 22	8 I. B. T. Coy.
3 Nov. 17	Mahbullah (†)	1 Sep. 22	8 I. B. T. Coy.
23 June 16	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (I) (†)	15 Sep. 22	9 I. B. T. Coy.
2 May 17	Mohamed Khan (I)	1 Nov. 22	27 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Oct. 16	Shad Mohamed (†)	15 Jan. 23	18 D. T. T. Coy.
1 June 18	Samander Shah, I.D.S.M. (†)	1 Feb. 23	7 I. B. T. Coy.
15 June 19	Lall Singh (†)	1 July 23	A. T. T. Coy., Lahore.
16 Apl. 20	Fazal Ahmed (†) (65)	1 Jan. 24	2 C. B. T. Coy.
20 Apl. 18	Lall Khan (†) (I)	1 Jan. 24	7 I. B. T. Coy.
5 Nov. 17	Dewan Shah (†)	16 May 24	1 C. B. T. Coy.
5 Nov. 17	Saif Ali (†)	3 Dec. 24	20 D. T. T. Coy.
11 Nov. 17	Mohamed Fazal, <i>Bahadur</i> , I.O.M. (†)	15 Feb. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl., 11 I. B. T. Coy.
12 Feb. 18	Jamal Din <i>Bahadur</i> , (II) (†)	1 Mar. 26	No. 7 I. B. T. Coy.
18 June 18	Mohamed Azim (†)	9 Apl. 26	20 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Jan. 19	Abdul Rahman (†)	16 Oct. 26	32 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)
5 June 19	Murad Ali Khan (†)	8 Mar. 27	16 A. T. Coy. (Mule.)
5 June 19	Fainda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	16 Mar. 27	2 C. B. T. Coy.
1 May 17	Natha Singh (†)	11 May 27	A. T. T. Coy., Lahore.
15 July 18	Haider Khan (†)	20 May 27	12 I. B. T. Coy.
18 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi	27 May 27	With M. T.
15 Dec. 19	Allah Ditta (†)	2 Aug. 27	16 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 19	Ganga Din	9 Aug. 27	17 D. T. T. Coy.
8 Jan. 20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (†)	1 Sep. 27	35 A. T. Coy. (Mule.)
10 Mar. 20	Noor Ahmed (II) (†)	21 Sep. 27	23 D. T. T. Coy.
11 Aug. 20	Feroze Din (I) (†)	1 Oct. 27	10 I. B. T. Coy.
30 Oct. 20	Ahmad Ali (†)	16 Nov. 27	21 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Dec. 20	Shamsuddin	11 Dec. 27	5 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh (†)	1 Mar. 28	5 I. B. T. Coy.
11 May 19	( <i>Forfeits 3 m. 5 d.</i> ) Mohamed Jan Khan (†)	21 Mar. 28	9 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 22	( <i>Forfeits 21 m. 21 d.</i> ) Hyder Khan (†)	1 Apl. 28	10 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 22	Harbans Singh	24 Apl. 28	"B" Tpt. Depôt.
1 Sep. 22	Roshan Khan (†)	11 May 26	31 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Sep. 22	Ali Raza Khan (†)	6 June 28	7 I. B. T. Coy.
<b>Jemadars. (75)</b>			
1 Sep. 22	Khushal Khan (†)	1 Mar. 22*	6 I. B. T. Coy. (Actg. Risaldar.)
10 Sep. 22	Ghasita Ram (†)	10 Sep. 22	1 C. B. T. Coy. (Actg. Risaldar.)
11 Sep. 22	Maghar Singh (†) (65)	11 Sep. 22	13 I. B. T. Coy. (Actg. Risaldar.)
11 Sep. 22	Kaka Ram (†)	11 Sep. 22	21 D. T. T. Coy.
12 Sep. 22	Parasa Ram (†)	17 Sep. 22	A. T. T. Coy. Meerut. (Actg. Risaldar.)
15 Sep. 15	Lachman Singh (†) (65)	5 Sep. 22	20 A. T. C. (Mule).
1 Feb. 23	Lachman Dass (†)	1 Feb. 23	14 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Feb. 23	Fateh Mohamed	1 Feb. 23	16 D. T. T. Coy.
8 Mar. 23	Mohamad Alum	8 Mar. 23	20 D. T. T. Coy.
13 Mar. 23	Mota Singh (†)	13 Mar. 23	33 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)
6 May 23	Bakshi Narindar Chand	6 May 23	14 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Aug. 23	Mohamed Ali (†) (65)	1 Aug. 23	20 D. T. T. Coy.
4 Aug. 23	Sher Ali	4 Aug. 23	21 D. T. T. Coy.
10 Aug. 23	Hassoo Khan (II) (†)	10 Aug. 23	20 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 23	Mahtab Din	1 Sep. 23	29 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)
27 Sep. 23	Manandra Nath (†)	27 Sep. 23	10 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Ahmed (†) (65)	1 Jan. 24	23 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Jan. 24	Sultan Khan (I)	1 Jan. 24	12 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
26 Feb. 24	Rajwali Khan	26 Feb. 24	25 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)
26 Feb. 24	Mohamed Zaman	26 Feb. 24	13 I. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Khan Gul, I.D.S.M. (†)	26 Feb. 24	8 I. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 Feb. 24	8 I. B. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Khazan Singh (†)	26 Feb. 24	Hongkong Mule Corps.
1 May 24	Nazir Khan (65)	1 May 24	6 I. B. T. Coy.
16 May 24	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (†)	16 May 24	35 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
15 Feb. 25	Patti Ram	15 Feb. 25	18 D. T. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 25	Mohita Khan	17 Sep. 25	7 A. T. Coy. (Mule.)
1 Oct. 25	Ajaib Shah	1 Oct. 25	5 I. B. T. Coy.
17 Nov. 25	Ghulam Mohamed	17 Nov. 25	10 A. T. C. (Mule)
2 Jan. 26	Zaman Ali (II)	2 Jan. 26	9 I. B. T. Coy.

\* Date from which seniority counts for promotion.

(†) Passed special class in Transport Training.

(d) Promotion ante-dated six months.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
------------	--------	---------------	----------

## MULE TRANSPORT—contd.

## Jemadars—contd.

31 Jan. 26	Fazal Elahi (65)	31 Jan. 26	23 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Feb. 26	Nathoo Khan	1 Feb. 26	18 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Feb. 26	Nur Hussain	1 Feb. 26	51 B. T. Coy.
3 Feb. 26	Karam Din	3 Feb. 26	35 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Mar. 26	Gopi Ram (65)	1 Mar. 26	36 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
12 Mar. 26	Faqroo Khan	12 Mar. 26	17 D. T. T. Coy.
9 Apl. 26	Mohamed Isbaq (II)	9 Apl. 26	8 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
3 May 26	Dogar Singh (35)	3 May 26	17 D. T. T. Coy.
16 Oct. 26	Saraj Din	16 Oct. 26	1 C. B. T. Coy.
8 Mar. 27	Manawar Khan	8 Mar. 27	121 B. T. Coy.
14 Mar. 27	Dhooman Khan	14 Mar. 27	7 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
16 Mar. 27	Sultan Khan (II)	16 Mar. 27	121 B. T. Coy.
12 Apl. 27	Fazal Hussain	12 Apl. 27	1 C. B. T. Coy.
11 May 27	Feroze Khan	11 May 27	17 D. T. T. Coy.
27 May 27	Pahelwan	27 May 27	26 Mule T. C. (L. E.)
13 June 27	Feroze Din (II) (126a)	13 June 27	Hongkong Mule Corps.
2 Aug. 27	Ali Haider	2 Aug. 27	Indian Adj., 10 I. B. T. Coy.
1 Sep. 27	Mansab Ali Khan	1 Sep. 27	18 D. T. T. Coy.
16 Sep. 27	Mir Alam	16 Sep. 27	A. T. T. C., Lahore.
16 Sep. 27	Lall Din	16 Sep. 27	61 B. T. Coy.
21 Sep. 27	Magan Singh	21 Sep. 27	12 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Oct. 27	Habib Khan	1 Oct. 27	With M. T.
16 Nov. 27	Lall Shah	16 Nov. 27	4 I. B. T. Coy.
11 Dec. 27	Raj Mohamed	11 Dec. 27	36 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
3 Jan. 28	Chet Ram (126a)	3 Jan. 28	With M. T.
1 Feb. 28	Ismail	1 Feb. 28	21 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Mar. 28	Said Akbar	1 Mar. 28	16 D. T. T. Coy.
1 Mar. 28	Lall Khan (II)	1 Mar. 28	9 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
21 Mar. 28	Hyat Mohamed	21 Mar. 28	31 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Apl. 28	Ghulam Hussain Shah	1 Apl. 28	18 D. T. T. Coy.
22 Apl. 28	Nawab Ali	22 Apl. 28	61 B. T. Coy.
24 Apl. 28	Mohamed Khan (II)	24 Apl. 28	9 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
11 May 28	Fazal Din	11 May 28	17 D. T. Coy.
6 June 28	Imam Ali Khan	6 June 28	25 Mule T. Coy. (L. E.)

## CAMEL TRANSPORT.

## Risaidar-Majors (2).

11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan (64, 126)	17 Nov. 25	34 C. T. Coy.
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan, <i>Hony. Lt.</i> (1)	4 Nov. 26	37 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
22 Nov. 01	Mohamed Afzal Khan (126a)	15 Sep. 28	38 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).

## Risaidars (16).

19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah	1 Nov. 22	34 C. T. Coy.
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Mohammad Khan, M.B.E. (III)	1 Nov. 22	38 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	41 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	37 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
14 Apl. 24	Mohamed Rahim	14 Apl. 24	44 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
26 Apl. 24	Washdil Khan	26 Apl. 24	46 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (III)	1 Oct. 26	38 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
21 Nov. 18	Dina Nath	4 Nov. 26	45 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan	19 Apl. 27	41 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).*
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (65)	5 Oct. 27	45 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah	31 Jan. 28	41 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
9 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan (126)	15 Sep. 28	34 C. T. Coy.

## Reassaidars (22).

13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M.	13 Sep. 20	38 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
------------	-----------------------	------------	---------------------------

## Jemadars.

26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Jan (I)	26 Mar. 21	45 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
1 Mar. 23	Karam Dad Khan	1 Mar. 23	37 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
26 Apl. 24	Sarfaraz Khan	26 Apl. 24	44 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
29 May 24	Gul Shah Khan	29 May 24	47 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
22 June 24	Mohamed Jan (II)	22 June 24	47 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
16 July 24	Qadar Bux	16 July 24	47 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
24 Aug. 25	Mohamed Sadiq (65)	24 Aug. 25	46 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
9 Sep. 25	Amir Bakhsh	7 Sep. 25	46 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
1 May 26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (35)	1 May 26	34 C. T. Coy.
18 May 26	Ali Haider Shah	18 May 26	37 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
27 June 26	Sardar Khan	27 June 26	41 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
1 Sep. 26	Muzaffar Khan	1 Sep. 26	37 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
1 Oct. 26	Hayat Mohamed Khan	1 Oct. 26	34 C. T. Coy.
4 Nov. 26	Hakim Khan	4 Nov. 26	44 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
19 Apl. 27	Mohamed Sher Khan (65)	19 Apl. 27	41 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
28 May 27	Mohamed Din	28 May 27	38 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
1 June 27	Hayat Khan	1 June 27	34 C. T. Coy.
9 Aug. 27	Juma Khan	9 Aug. 27	(On probn.) 46 C. T. Coy. (L. E.)
8 Mar. 28	Mohamed Yar Khan	8 Mar. 28	41 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).

\* Date of re-employment as Jemadar.

(†) Passed Special Class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.</b>			
<b>Subadar-Majors (3).</b>			
13 May 17	Kehar Singh (55, 56)	8 Nov.	27 M. T. Depôt.
10 Oct. 06	Hira Singh	9 Oct.	28 H. R. S., Cl. I.
5 Jan. 15	Ghulam Mohd. Khan	31 Mar.	29 17 M. T. Coy.
30 Apl. 18	Hari Singh, <i>Hony. Lt., M.B.E. (t)</i> (126)	1 Jan.	30 15 M. T. Coy.
<b>Subadars (21).</b>			
14 Nov. 17	Pershad Singh	1 Apl.	24 18 M. T. Coy.
14 July 19	Fateh Sher Khan (126a)	1 Apl.	24 22 M. T. Coy.
14 July 19	Atta Mohd.	1 Apl.	24 26 M. T. Coy.
14 July 19	Lall Singh (II) (56, 126)	1 Apl.	24 12 M. T. Coy.
19 July 19	Risal Singh (41, 126)	1 Apl.	24 16 M. T. Coy.
8 Oct. 19	Naubat Rai Bali (35, 39, 126)	1 Apl.	24 M. T. Depôt.
8 Dec. 19	Chajju Ram (126)	1 Apl.	24 14 M. T. Coy.
20 Sep. 10	Mohd. Akbar	1 July	25 24 M. T. Coy.
16 Feb. 20	Sant Singh (126)	1 July	25 M. T. Depôt.
1 Mar. 20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan (56)	17 May	27 H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
18 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi	21 May	27 15 M. T. Coy.
8 Apl. 20	Basant Rai Pal (126)	8 Nov.	27 1 M. T. Coy.
24 Apl. 20	Teja Singh (II)	1 Mar.	28 26 M. T. Coy.
8 May 20	Ali Bahadur Khan (126)	24 Apl.	28 M. T. Depôt.
1 Oct. 20	Sarwan Singh	1 Mar.	28 M. T. Depôt.
21 Jan. 21	M. Ramaswamy (126)	9 Oct.	28 13 M. T. Coy.
19 Feb. 21	Abdul Ghafoor Khan	9 Oct.	28 13 M. T. Coy.
19 Feb. 21	Sham Lall	9 Oct.	28 25 M. T. Coy.
30 Sep. 21	Ajab Singh	9 Oct.	28 20 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Isher Singh (126)	9 Oct.	28 25 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Bhan Singh	9 Oct.	28 24 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 20	Ashraf Khan	1 Jan.	30 5 M. T. Coy.
13 Sep. 22	Dalep Singh	1 Jan.	30 17 M. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Abdul Rauf	1 Jan.	30 15 M. T. Coy.
27 Feb. 24	Nand Singh	1 Jan.	30 13 M. T. Coy.
1 May 24	Mohammad Shafi Khan	1 Jan.	30 15 M. T. Coy.
23 Aug. 24	Mohamed Kasim (65)	1 Jan.	30 26 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 24	Sarfraz Hussain	1 Jan.	30 M. T. Depôt.
1 July 25	Mohamed Shah (II)	15 Apl.	30 12 M. T. Coy.
<b>Jemadars (29).</b>			
17 Sep. 23	Karim Dad Khan	17 Sep.	23 21 M. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Abdulla Khan (III)	1 July	25 17 M. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Thakur Dass Sharma, (35, 39, 126)	1 July	25 22 M. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Chet Singh	1 July	25 <i>Le. p. r.</i>
2 Feb. 26	Jalal Khan	2 Feb.	26 15 M. T. C.
3 Mar. 26	Ghulam Akbar Babar (35, 126a)	3 Mar.	26 25 M. T. Coy.
28 Feb. 27	Allah Dad Khan ( <i>Subdr.</i> )	28 Feb.	27 M. T. Depôt.
31 July 27	Feroz Khan (III) (35)	31 July	27 14 M. T. Coy.
3 Aug. 27	Fazal Dad Khan	3 Aug.	27 H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
5 Oct. 27	Sultan Mohamed Khan	5 Oct.	27 14 M. T. Coy.
8 Nov. 27	Mir Baz Khan (35, 126)	8 Nov.	27 M. T. Depôt, Jemdr. Adjnt.
31 Jan. 28	Atta Mohamed Khan (15, 126)	31 Jan.	28 M. T. Depôt.
1 Aug. 28	Muhammad Azam Khan	1 Aug.	28 13 M. T. Coy.
9 Aug. 28	Khuda Bux (126a)	9 Aug.	28 15 M. T. Coy.
9 Oct. 28	Abdul Rahman	9 Oct.	28 19 M. T. Coy.
10 Apl. 29	Anup Ram (35)	10 Apl.	29 M. T. Depôt.
10 Apl. 29	Sher Mohamed Khan	10 Apl.	29 M. T. Depôt.
10 Apl. 29	Sahib Zada Khan.	10 Apl.	29 11 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 29	Sahib Singh	23 Dec.	29 17 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 29	Rattan Singh (35, 126)	23 Dec.	29 M. T. Depôt.
8 Feb. 30	Mohammed Bux	8 Feb.	30 24 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mukhtiar Ahmed	17 Mar.	30 23 M. T. Sec.
17 Mar. 30	Ghulam Haider	17 Mar.	30 24 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mohammed Hayat (35, 39, 126)	17 Mar.	30 H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I.
17 Mar. 30	Haskar Vithal Rao Sheode	17 Mar.	30 12 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Ram Chand	17 Mar.	30 26 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Shant Singh	17 Mar.	30 24 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Fateh Mohammed Khan	17 Mar.	30 26 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Sardar Ali	17 Mar.	30 25 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Jai Singh	17 Mar.	30 14 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mohan Singh	17 Mar.	30 25 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Ajab Gul	17 Mar.	30 12 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Hakim Singh	17 Mar.	30 18 M. T. Coy.
1 May 30	Nizam-Ud-Din Khan	1 May	30 M. T. Depôt.
1 May 30	Ahmed Khan	1 May	30 ( <i>On probn.</i> ) M. T. Depôt.
1 May 30	Kanwar Gajinder Singh	1 May	30 ( <i>On probn.</i> ) M. T. Depôt.
14 June 30	Kattan Singh (II)	14 June	30 11 M. T. Coy.
14 June 30	Shiv Janam Singh	14 June	30 13 M. T. Coy.
16 June 30	Murtaza Khan	16 June	30 ( <i>On probn.</i> ) M. T. Depôt.



**Majors.**

**Captains.**

Posting.

Tierney, H.	9	D. S. C. (Supply).
Sherwood, W. O.	9	D. S. C. (M. T.).
Rogerson, J. A.	8	D. S. C. (Supply).
Wainright, V.	10	D. S. C. (A. T.).
Jacob, G.	15	T. B. S. C. (A. T.).
Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	19	D. S. C. (M. T.).
A. M. I. MECH. E4		
Kinns, H. E.	3	D. S. C. (M. T.).
Jacob, E.	9	D. S. C. (A. T.).
Ricketts, E. M.	3	D. S. C. (Supply).
Tresham, B.	3	D. S. C. (A. T.).
Matthews, J. M.	17	I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Silver, B. J.	5	D. S. C. (M. T.).
Terry, H.	9	D. S. C. (Supply).
Walton, J. H.	8	D. S. C. (A. T.).
Peach, W. A.	1	D. S. C. (Supply).
Robertson, A. L.	8	D. S. C. (Supply).
Currie, C. J. R. W.	1	D. S. C. (Supply).
Rogers, J. S.	7	D. S. C. (A. T.).
Reed, F. W.	17	I. S. C. (Supply).
Curle, A. B.	10	D. S. C. (A. T.).
Lock, W. H.	8	D. S. C. (Supply).
Connor, W. M.	1	D. S. C. (Supply).
Cooke, W. H.	1	D. S. C. (Supply).

Captains.

Mayhew, A. G.	2 D. S. C. (A. T.).
O'Hagan, R.	3 D. S. C. (Supply).
Colton, C. W.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Haxter, R. G.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Loughlin, H. J.	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Hovell, T. R.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Nugent, T. D.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Stoddart, J. S. P.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Kerr, W. H.	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Nelson, J. L.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Humphrys, E. F. A.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Rossiter, G. L.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Auston G. T.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Clarke, M. A.	4 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Fairclough, R. B. H.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Blackham, J. C.	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Shearer, W.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Pepper, C. D. W.	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Thacker, L.	(A. T.)
Hugheson, R.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Bird, A. G.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Clemo, J.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Parkinson, C. E.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Ferguson, J. S. M.C.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Judge, C. R. M., M.B.E.	17 I. B. S. C. (A. T.).
Dore, G. B.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Gunn, T. B., M.C.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Grant, R.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Battye, R. D.	17 I. B. S. C. (A. T.).
Butterwick, A. J. S.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
McAlin, D. F. C.	3 D. S. C. (Supply).
Liddell, C. O.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Owen, G. W.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Lenton, H. T. F.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Smith, J.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Youngman, J. S.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Kiy, D. W.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Baskett, W. A.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Keatinge, F. W. G., M.C.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Allen, A. J. L.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Burnie, R.	15 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
O'Meara-Pigott, F. M.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Morton, W. D.	15 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Ffride, O. F.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Lancaster, C. E. A.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Wilson, J. B.	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Larcombe, J. N.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Taylor, C. H.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).

Clarke, A. J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Selfe, G. V. H.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Scotcher, W. J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Brawdon, R. W.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Whiteside, H.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Robertson, H. F.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Hamilton, C. B.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
May, H. V.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Bowden, C. C. H.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Nolan, A. J.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Harrison, N. M.	(M. T.).
Colate, L. V.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
McCracken, V. C.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Read, W. S.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Freiter, M. A. St. C.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Smith, W. S., M.C.	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Ansell, D. G.	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Cox, F. G.	(A. T.).
Borrell, J. E.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Sayer, M. W.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Sisley, F. W.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Callaway, F. M.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Russell, H. G.	13 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Sevenoaks, C. L., M.C.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Rich, S. F.	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Vacy-Ash, W. M.	4 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Newton, C. J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Stone, C. E.	12 D. S. C. (Supply).
Kirby, H. L., M.C.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Hope, J. W.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Ch-twynd-Palmer, F. E.	3 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Baxter, W. G. E.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Hughes, R. R.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Gray, E. M.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Weeks, V. H.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Collins, A. H.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Hoskins, G. D.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Harmer, W. T. V.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Peradon, F. L.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Flanders, C. M.	13 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Dickson, W. C.	2 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Dunning, A. A. J.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Morris, R. C.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Ballantyne, W. J.	73 D. S. C. (Supply).
Roore, W. C.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Hastings, J. E.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Tyrrrell-Mackenzie, E. G.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Johnstone, A. M.	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Waul, C. W. H. P.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Milin, D. J.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Judah, D. A.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Nicoll, W. F.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Youett, A. N.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Morris, A. E. C.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Hipsey, A. W. L.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Littlewood, R. W.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Weinman, A. N.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Oldfield, S.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Baldwin, G. W.	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Fletcher, P. J.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Fleming-Wadde, D.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Wilkinson, T. W.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Huggins, H. D.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Godley, T.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Tancred, N. G. W.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Carrott, W.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Mohamed Fakhruddin Khan	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Kin, J. R.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Darling, S. A.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Gardener, G. O. T.	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Watson, R.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Baillie, H. M.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Tea, F. H. D.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Broughton, H. E.	2 D. S. C. (Supply).
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E.	1 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Thompsn, G. V. L.	15 I. B. S. C. (A. T.).
Hayes, T.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).





Class composition of transport units.

*No. 1 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Jhelum).
- 2 Troops of Dogras.

*No. 2 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).

*No. 4 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 1 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

*No. 5 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.)

*No. 6 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 7 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

*No. 8 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.

*No. 9 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Pathans.

*No. 10 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 12 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Madrasis.

*No. 13 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Sikhs (Lobanas, Mazbis and Ramdasias).

*No. 14 Infantry Brigade Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 16 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 17 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 4 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Ahirs.

*No. 18 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 20 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 21 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.\*

*No. 23 Divisional Troops Transport Company.*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 25 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

\* Recruiting of Dogra Rajputs will be confined to those who would be normally ineligible for employment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for these areas of the service.

† Other than Mussalis.

## Class Composition—concl'd.

*No. 26 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 27 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.

*No. 28 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 29 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 31 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 32 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindu Gujars.

*No. 33 Mule Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 34 Camel Transport Company.*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Indus).‡

*No. 37 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Indus).‡

*No. 38 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Indus).‡

*No. 41 Camel Transport Company (Silladar).*

- 10 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Jhelum).‡

*No. 44 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuais with sub-tribes Zagar Mangal, Mohammad Shahi and Sarparah.
- 1 Troop Brahuais (sub-tribes) Lahris, Shahwanis Jalawan.

*No. 45 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. (Trans-Jhelum).‡
- 1 Troop of Punjabi Hindus.

*No. 46 Camel Transport Company (L. E.).*

- 1 Troop Brahuais (sub-tribes) Bangalzais, Samalaris and Kurds.
- 1 Troop Brahuais (sub-tribes) Satakazais, Langaor and Raisanis.

*Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Pathans.
- 1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazbis and Ramdasias).
- 1 Troop of Dogras (other than Rajputs).

*Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).
- 1 Troop of Hindu Jats.

*No. 7 Animal Transport Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 8 Animal Transport Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 9 Animal Transport Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

*No. 10 Animal Transport Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
- 2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 12 Animal Transport Company (Mule).*

- 3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

*No. 14 Animal Transport Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 1 Troop of Hindustani Mussulmans (of the U. P.).

*No. 35 Animal Transport Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum.†
- 2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including Hoshiarpur Dist.).

*No. 36 Animal Transport Company (Mule).*

- 2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
- 2 Troops of Dogras.\*

\* Recruiting of Dogra Rajputs will be confined to those who would be normally ineligible for employment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those areas of the service.

† Other than Mussalis.

‡ Other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

# Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ASCLAPAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"In Arduis Fidelis."

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.  
K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*)  
20 Feb. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	-----------------------	--	------------------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

## General Officers.

27 July 98	55 Nickerson, W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., <del>33</del> S.	26 Mar. 25	1 Sep. 33	2 Sep. 29	D. M. S. in India.
28 Jan. 99	Humphry, Maj.-Genl. L., C.M.G., V. H. S.	20 Dec. 27	19 Dec. 31	20 Dec. 27	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.
27 July 99	56 Douglas, H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13 Oct. 29	12 Oct. 33	10 Nov. 29	D. D. M. S., Southern Command.

## Colonels.

4 Dec. 99	Safford, A. H., C. B. E., V. H. S. (2, 12, 39, 207)	{ 3 June 19 26 Dec. 27 }	16 Feb. 31	26 Dec. 27	A. D. M. S., Balchn. Dist.
25 Apl. 00	FitzGerald, Fitz G. G., D.S.O., V. H. S.	1 Jan. 20	3 Dec. 32	1 Feb. 29	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist. Offg. D.D.M.S., N. Comd.
29 Nov. 00	West, J. W., C.M.G., M.B., <del>33</del> S.	{ 15 Apl. 22 26 Dec. 27 }	25 Dec. 31	26 Dec. 27	A. D. M. S., Burma Dist.
29 Nov. 00	Kennedy, J. C., C.B.E., M.D., <del>33</del> S.	{ 27 Sep. 23 30 May 28 }	2 May 32	1 Jan. 30	A. D. M. S., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
21 June 00	Burke, B. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (39)	28 Aug. 28	14 Feb. 32	28 Aug. 28	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
29 Nov. 00	Steele, W. L., C.M.G. V. H. S. (5, 267) (e)	13 Oct. 29	7 June 33	28 Nov. 29	A. D. M. S., Meerut Dist.
29 Nov. 00	Powell, E. W.	20 Mar. 30	2 Feb. 32	24 Mar. 30	A. D. M. S., Mhow Dist.
1 Sep. 02	Browne, W. W., O.B.E.	10 July 30	9 July 34	5 Sep. 30	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
1 Sep. 02	Kelly, W. D. C., D.S.O., M.B.	27 July 30	6 Jan. 31	7 Oct. 29	Offg. A. D. M. S., Lahore Dist.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

31 Jan. 03	Kelly, H. B., D.S.O., M.B.	1 Nov. 25	10 Apl. 32	. . . .	Offg. A. D. M. S., Baluchistan Dist.
31 Jan. 03	Dunbar, B. H. V., D.S.O., M.D.	26 Dec. 25	8 Feb. 32	2 July 30	O. C., B. M. H., Quetta.
31 Aug. 03	Fawcett, H. H. J., D.S.O.	23 Mar. 26	14 Dec. 33	7 Apl. 30	O. C., C. M. H., Poona.
31 Aug. 03	Hanafin, P. J., D.S.O. (7)	{ 1 Jan. 19 16 June 26 }	{ 17 Feb. 34 25 Mar. 30 }		O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore.

*Regimental Journal*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commission.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>					
30 Jan. 04	Meador, A. A., D.S.O.	4 Oct. 26	15 Dec. 31	. . . . .	O. C., B.M.H., Ferozepore.
30 July 04	Dwyer, P., M.C., M.B. (13)	12 Aug. 27	7 Mar. 34	13 Apl. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Peshawar.
30 July 04	Davy, P. C. T., C.M.G., M.B. (8)	19 Oct. 27	28 Nov. 32	1 Nov. 28	O. C., B.M.H., Kasauli.
30 July 04	Harvey, G. A. D., C.M.G. (11)	22 Oct. 27	10 Feb. 35	13 Mar. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Meerut.
30 July 04	Winckworth, H. C.	22 Nov. 27	12 Sep. 33	10 Feb. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
30 July 04	Fraser, A. N., D.S.O., M.B. (11, 39)	26 Dec. 27	4 Oct. 31	19 Mar. 28	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
30 July 04	Frost, A. T., O.B.E., M.B.	20 Apl. 28	10 Mar. 31	17 Mar. 29	O. C., B.M.H., Ranikhet.
30 July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O.	11 May 28	24 Feb. 34	1 Apl. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
30 July 04	Lynch, J. P. (206)	26 June 28	16 May 34	30 June 29	O.C., B.M.H., Maymyo.
30 July 04	Wilson, H. T., D.S.O.	3 Aug. 28	7 Mar. 33	. . . . .	O.C., B.M.H., Rawalpindi.
31 Jan. 05	Churchill, G. B. F. (5, 207)	18 Sep. 28	27 Feb. 35	27 Mar. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
31 Jan. 05	Lithgow, E. G. R.	20 Sep. 28	7 Mar. 34	31 Mar. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.
31 Jan. 05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O. (5, 172a, 207)	10 Dec. 28	7 Jan. 34	8 Feb. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Mingaladon.
31 Jan. 05	Ormrod, G., M.B.	{ 1 Jan. 17 } { 12 Dec. 28 }	29 May 35	1 July 30	O. C., B. M. H., Allahabad.
31 Jan. 05	O'Brien, C. W.	1 Mar. 29	3 Jan. 34	1 Feb. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
30 July 04	Richard, G. H.	7 Mar. 29	28 Jan. 34	. . . . .	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.
31 Jan. 05	Maydon, W. G., M.B.	7 Mar. 29	21 Aug. 33	7 Mar. 29	O.C., B.M.H., Nasirabad.
31 July 05	Emerson, H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B. (2)	{ 1 Jan. 28 } { 15 Mar. 29 }	{ 13 Sep. 33 }	10 Oct. 28	D. H. P., A. Hdqrs.
31 July 05	Lewis, R. P., D.S.O.	16 Apl. 29	1 Jan. 33	23 Aug. 30	O. C., B.M.H., Jubbulpore.
31 July 05	Moriarty, T. B., D.S.O.	31 Aug. 29	12 Sep. 34	23 Oct. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Chakrata.
31 July 05	Ritchie, M. B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (e)	26 Sep. 29	27 Feb. 35	. . . . .	Loc., m.c., ex I.
31 July 05	Potts, E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.	{ 1 July 28 } { 25 Jan. 30 }	{ 9 Sep. 32 }	6 Sep. 29	A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs.
31 July 05	Wyatt, C. J., M.B.	1 Feb. 30	26 Feb. 35	1 Apl. 30	O.C., B. M. H., Madras.
31 July 05	White, C. F., O.B.E., M.B. (4)	17 Mar. 30	8 Dec. 34	1 Apl. 30	O.C., B. M. H., Colaba, Offg. A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
31 July 05	Sampson, F. C., D.S.O., M.B. (4)	10 Mar. 30	19 Apl. 32	. . . . .	O.C., B.M.H., Mhow.
31 July 05	Priestley, H. E., C.M.G. (13)	30 Mar. 30	23 Feb. 35	. . . . .	Loc., m.c., ex I., 6m., Oct. 30.
30 Jan. 06	Little Johns, A. S., D.S.O. (12)	1 May 30	9 May 34	1 Jan. 30	O.C., R. M. H., Lebong.
30 Jan. 06	McCammon, F. A., O.B.E., M. C., M.B.	{ 1 Jan. 29 } { 20 May 30 }	{ 14 Dec. 33 }	2 Mar. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Secunderabad.
30 Jan. 06	Edwards, G. B., D.S.O. (39)	10 June 30	20 Feb. 32	6 Apl. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Deolali.
30 Jan. 06	Scott, J. W. L., D.S.O. (8)	16 June 30	10 Feb. 35	7 Apl. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
30 Jan. 06	Leslie, T. C. C., O. B. E.	30 June 30	7 Jan. 34	. . . . .	Mingaladon.
30 Jan. 06	Gibson, L. G. [2]	30 June 30	4 Oct. 34	16 Jan. 30	O.C., B. M. H., Mt. Abu and M. O. Lawrence School.
30 July 06	Mitchell, W., O.B.E., M.B.	27 July 30	18 Sep. 34	20 May 30	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
<b>Majors.</b>					
30 July 06	Amy, A. C., D.S.O., M.D. (11)	10 July 30	11 Sep. 34	. . . . .	O.C., B.M.H., Rawalpindi.
30 July 06	Leslie, R. W. D., O.B.E.	{ 1 Jan. 17 } { 30 July 18 }	23 Feb. 35	9 Aug. 30	D.A.D.M.S., E. Comd.
30 July 06	Lathbury, E. B., O.B.E.	30 July 18	3 Jan. 34	4 June 29	O. C., B. M. H., Agra.
28 Jan. 07	Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (12)	{ 28 Jan. 19 } { l.c. }	26 Feb. 35	27 Mar. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Kamptee.
28 Jan. 07	Boyd, J. E. M., M.C.	{ 1 July 30 }	14 Dec. 33	16 Jan. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Ferozepore.
28 Jan. 07	Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B.	28 Jan. 19	27 Dec. 33	23 Apl. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Jullundar.
28 Jan. 07	Rudkin, G. F., D.S.O.	28 Jan. 19	30 Jan. 33	. . . . .	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
29 July 07	Dawson, G. F., M.C., M.B. (1)	29 July 19	30 Dec. 34	25 Jan. 30	Falhouse (12).
29 July 07	Spong, W. A., M.B.	29 July 19	27 Feb. 35	27 Mar. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Cawnpore.
29 July 07	Hingston, J. C. L. (11)	29 July 19	29 Dec. 34	. . . . .	Kohat.
29 July 07	Lloyd, J. R.	29 July 19	16 Jan. 34	. . . . .	B.M.H., Jubbulpore.

(1) While holding present appointment in India.  
*Note.*—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
1 Feb. 08	Coppinger, F. R., O.B.E., N.B. (12).	1 Feb. 20	18 Sep. 34	17 Nov. 29	D. A. D. P., Baluchistan Dist., Quetta.
4 Feb. 08	Hammond Searle, A. C., M.C., M.B. (11)	4 Feb. 20	18 Nov. 34	. . . .	Offg. A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
4 Feb. 08	Ellooms, J. E. . . .	4 Feb. 20	12 Sep. 34	. . . .	O. C., B.M.H., Ahmednagar.
4 Feb. 08	Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B.	{ 3 June 18 4 Feb. 20	{ 9 Sep. 32 27 Feb. 35	24 Apl. 28 1 Apl. 30	O. C., B.M.H., Nowshera.
4 Feb. 08	Worthington, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., (7).	4 Feb. 20	27 Feb. 35	1 Apl. 30	Maymyo (7i).
4 Feb. 08	Wells, A. G., D.S.O. . . .	4 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 32	. . . .	Quetta (5i).
4 Feb. 08	McQueen, C., M.C. . . .	4 Feb. 20	. . . .	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 Aug. 08	Pollard, A. M., D.S.O. (11)	1 Aug. 20	15 Dec. 31	2 June 30	O. C., B. M. H., Naini Tal.
1 Aug. 08	Vaughan, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	17 Feb. 34	. . . .	<i>Ex m.c. ex I., to 11 Jan. 31.</i>
1 Aug. 08	Nicholls, T. B., M.B. (11)	1 Aug. 20	23 Sep. 34	Oct. 29	O. C., C. M. H., Muttra.
1 Aug. 08	O'Rorke, C. H., M.B. . .	1 Aug. 20	28 Nov. 32	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
1 Aug. 08	Stack, G., M.B. . . . .	1 Aug. 20	11 Nov. 33	. . . .	Nasirabad.
1 Aug. 08	Wright, W. G., D.S.O..	{ 1 Jan. 19 1 Aug. 20	{ 3 Nov. 32	. . . .	N. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., { M.B. (2, 12, 39)	{ 30 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 19	{ 3 Jan. 32	3 Jan. 28	A.D.P.
30 Jan. 09	Lambkin, E. C., D.S.O., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	10 May 33	6 June 28	Quetta (4i).
30 Jan. 09	McSheehy, O. W., { D.S.O., O.B.E.	{ 30 Jan. 21 1 Jan. 26	{ 28 Jan. 31	27 Feb. 28	D. A. D. M. S., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	Edwards, H. R. (5) . . .	30 Jan. 21	. . . .	. . . .	Deccan Dist.
30 Jan. 09	Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	28 Feb. 33	30 Aug. 28	Ranikhet (4i).
28 Jan. 10	Simson, J. T., M.B. . . .	19 June 22	7 Mar. 34	1 May 29	Staff Surgn., Bombay.
29 July 10	Harold, C. H. H., O.B.E., { M.D. (39)	{ 15 Sep. 21 29 July 22	{ 13 Sep. 31	12 Mar. 27	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
29 July 10	Montelth, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 July 22	5 Dec. 32	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
27 Jan. 11	Finny, C. M., O.B.E., M.B., P.R.C.S. (5)	27 Jan. 23	6 Mar. 35	30 Mar. 30	Calcutta (5i).
27 Jan. 11	Seaver, C. D. K. (8) . . .	27 Jan. 23	. . . .	. . . .	N. Comd.
27 Jan. 11	Fretz, W. L. E., M.B. (5)	27 Jan. 23	9 Dec. 34	9 Feb. 30	Maymyo (5i).
27 Jan. 11	Archer, T. C. R. . . . .	27 Jan. 23	. . . .	. . . .	S. Comd.
28 July 11	Webster, W. L., M.B.	{ 1 Jan. 19 28 July 23	{ 6 Mar. 33	19 Nov. 28	Deolali (18i).
26 Jan. 12	Blakie, C. J. (10) . . .	26 Jan. 24	6 Mar. 35	6 Apl. 30	Maymyo (10i).
26 July 12	Russell, E. U., M.C. . . .	26 July 24	30 Nov. 30	1 Feb. 28	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Lahore Dist.
26 July 12	Sproule, J. C., O.B.E. (2, 10, 11)	26 July 24	5 Dec. 32	12 Nov. 29	D.A.D.H., Bombay Dist.
26 July 12	Davies, A. A. M. . . . .	26 July 24	8 Oct. 33	. . . .	Meerut.
26 July 12	Panton, H. F., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	{ 3 June 17 26 July 24	{ 9 Sep. 32	. . . .	Offg. D. A. D., M. S., A. Hdqrs.
25 July 13	Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D. (2, 9, 11, 39).	25 July 25	21 Dec. 31	25 May 27	D. A. D. H., Lucknow Dist.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
5 July 13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (1)	25 July 25	13 Sep. 31	17 Jan. 27	Surgn. to H. E. the C-in-C., New Delhi.
30 Jan. 14	Thompson, T. O., M.D., (2, 11, 39, 206a)	30 Jan. 26	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
30 Jan. 14	Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (2, 9, 11, 39)	30 Jan. 26	14 Sep. 30	. . . .	Colaba.
31 Jan. 14	Hattersley, S. M., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 26	28 Sep. 32	17 Nov. 29	<i>i-c</i> Milly. Food Laby., Kasauli.
31 July 14	Winter, H. G., M. C. (4)	31 July 26	11 Feb. 34	20 Feb. 30	Barrackpore (45).
31 July 14	Brock, E. A. P.	31 July 26	28 Sep. 32	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
31 July 14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.L., M.B. (206b)	31 July 26	6 Mar. 33	24 Apr. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Saugor.
31 July 14	Reld, S. D., M.L.	31 July 26	15 Apr. 31	. . . .	<i>Lt. ex I.</i>
31 July 14	Ryan, P. J., M.C., M.B.	31 July 26	18 Nov. 34	. . . .	Lahore Dist.
31 July 14	Sutton, E. A., M.C.	{ 1 Jan. 19 31 July 26 }	{ 19 Jan. 35 22 June 30 }		O.C., B. M. H., Ambala.
1 Apl. 19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (39)	5 Aug. 26	5 Jan. 33	26 Jan. 30	<i>i-c</i> Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
1 May 19	Dixon, H. B. F.	5 Aug. 26	8 Mar. 33	24 June 28	Poona (11).
1 Sep. 19	Grant, G. R., M.C.	6 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 32	. . . .	B. M. H. Bareilly.
1 May 19	Walker, W., M.C., M.B. (12, 39)	6 Aug. 26	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	<i>Lt. m. c., ex I., to 27 Dec. 30.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Fraser, T. L., O.B.E., M.B.	9 Aug. 26	15 Apr. 31	. . . .	B. M. H., Colaba.
1 Apl. 19	Ronaldson, J. G., M.C., M.B. (11, 39)	10 Aug. 26	10 Apl. 32	22 Sep. 29	D. A. D. H., Deccan Dist.
1 Apl. 19	Walker, H., M.C.	13 Aug. 26	6 Jan. 31	. . . .	Deolali.
1 July 20	Arthur, W. D., M.B.E.	15 Aug. 26	28 Nov. 32	. . . .	O. C., S. Fd. Amb., Wana.
1 Jan. 17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B.	15 Aug. 26	6 Mar. 33	18 Jan. 30	Securderabad (45).
1 July 19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.	15 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	Quetta.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, K. P., M.B. (3)	16 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 32	26 June 28	Meerut (37).
1 Jan. 17	Monro, D. C., M.B. (5)	17 Aug. 26	22 Nov. 31	17 Jan. 27	Rawalpind (57). <i>Lt. ex I., 6 m., 3 Nov. 30.</i>
1 June 18	Smith, S., M.B. (1)	18 Aug. 26	28 Sep. 32	12 Mar. 29	Rawalpindi (12).
1 Jan. 17	Galloway, R. W., D.S.O., M.B.	22 Aug. 26	6 Mar. 33	16 Dec. 28	<i>i-c</i> Bds. Laby., Ambala.
1 Sep. 19	Atkins, K. R. G., M.C., M.D.	28 Aug. 26	12 Sep. 33	. . . .	Allahabad.
1 May 19	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B.	28 Aug. 26	3 Mar. 32	7 Aug. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Pach-mari.
1 Jan. 17	Marsh, E. B., M.C., M.B.	3 Sep. 26	27 Jan. 32	30 July 28	Quetta (12).
1 June 18	Leigh, R. H., M.C. (1)	10 Sep. 26	6 Jan. 33	13 Feb. 28	D. A. D. P., P. & A. List.
1 Nov. 19	Holroyde, G. B., M.C.	10 Sep. 26	15 Apr. 31	. . . .	C. I. M. H. Bannu.
1 Dec. 19	Linton, E. C. (12)	11 Sep. 26	1 Mar. 31	1 Apl. 27	D. A. D. P., Lucknow Dist.
1 Aug. 19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B.	11 Sep. 26	27 Jan. 32	26 Mar. 29	Peshawar (57).
1 Jan. 17	Shakespeare, W.	16 Sep. 26	21 Nov. 32	19 Mar. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Lutogh.
1 Nov. 19	Link, C. C. M.B. (8)	16 Sep. 26	7 Jan. 34	31 Mar. 29	Poona (21).
1 June 19	Holden, E. E.	16 Sep. 26	31 Jan. 33	28 Oct. 29	Staff Surg., Naini Tal.
1 July 19	Cornelius, W. H.	17 Sep. 26	30 Nov. 0	. . . .	B. M. H., Delhi.
1 Apl. 19	Burton, C. F., M.C.	17 Sep. 26	6 Mar. 13	2 July 28	Lahore (81).
1 Apl. 19	Magner, J. J., M.C., M.B.	22 Sep. 26	29 Dec. 34	. . . .	Quetta.
1 June 18	Carr, C. D., M.C.	23 Sep. 26	13 Feb. 32	14 Apr. 30	Comby (57).
1 Oct. 19	Browne, H. W., M.C., M.B.	20 Sep. 26	6 Mar. 32	27 June 28	O. C., B. M. H., Ahmad-Nagar.
1 Apl. 19	Biggam, J., M.C., M.B.	2 Oct. 26	6 Mar. 33	14 Nov. 29	Bangalore (71).

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
1 June 18	Scales, C., M.C., M.B. (12)	2 Oct. 26	12 Apl. 32	27 Mar. 29	D.A.D.P., Madras Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Bell, D., M.C., M.B.	5 Oct. 26	5 Oct. 30	24 Apl. 30	Bangalore (54).
1 June 20	Boyd, J. S. K., M.B.	5 Oct. 26	7 Jan. 34	.	A. D. of P., S. Comd.
1 Aug. 19	Martin, W. S., M.C., M.B. (11)	5 Oct. 26	7 Mar. 34	6 Dec. 29	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist
1 Jan. 17	Ople, P. A., M.B.	10 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 31	18 Nov. 26	Poona (51).
1 Apl. 19	Scott, D. C., O.B.E.	14 Oct. 25	20 Aug. 32	8 Dec. 28	Surgn. to Govnr., Bombay.
1 June 18	Millne, H. S., M.C., M.D. (11)	16 Oct. 26	29 Dec. 34	.	Sialkot.
1 Jan. 17	Hartgill, W. C., M.C.	18 Oct. 26	27 Jan. 31	26 Mar. 28	Addl. M. O., A. Hdqrs. Establt., Simla.
1 June 18	Chandler, F. C., M.C., M.B.	19 Oct. 26	27 Dec. 33	.	Lucknow.
1 Sep. 12	Alcock, H., M.C.	22 Oct. 26	30 Jan. 31	25 Oct. 29	O. C., B. M.H., Amritsar.
1 Oct. 19	Smith, C. H. K., M.C., M.B.	1 Nov. 26	5 Jan. 33	19 May 28	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Tomory, K. A. M., M.B. (206a)	10 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 31	20 Mar. 28	O. C., B. M. H., Benares.
1 May 19	Sheridan, B.C.O., M.C., M.B.	11 Nov. 26	7 Mar. 34	.	Mingaladon.
1 Jan. 17	Rudolf, H. P., M.C., M.B. (S)	17 Nov. 26	26 Feb. 35	.	Lahore (82).
1 Apl. 19	Nash, E. L. F., M.C., M.B.	11 Dec. 26	19 Sep. 32	.	Lv. ex l. 6 m., 22 July 30.
1 May 19	Power, M. P., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 26	30 Nov. 30	.	Peshawar.
1 June 18	Hallinan, F. J., M.B.	7 Dec. 26	14 Dec. 30	24 Mar. 29	D.A.D.P., Mhow Dist.
1 Aug. 19	Carr, G. F., M.C.	11 Dec. 26	6 Jan. 33	4 Feb. 30	Mingaladon District (44).
1 Jan. 17	Goddling, H. C., M.C. (39)	19 Dec. 26	7 Oct. 31	.	Jhansi.
1 June 20	Forster, C. M.	20 Jan. 27	17 Feb. 34	12 May 29	Secunderabad (51).
1 Jan. 17	Sheppard, H. R.	21 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 34	19 Mar. 29	Quetta (31).
1 Jan. 17	Reynolds, W. L. E., M.C.	2 Feb. 27	18 Nov. 34	.	Quetta.
1 Jan. 17	Keane, C. G. G., O.B.E.	8 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 31	13 Apl. 29	Poona (131).
1 Jan. 17	Rowell, H. A., M.C.	13 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 34	.	Nowshera.
1 Apl. 19	Antonisz, C. F. (S)	15 Feb. 27	17 Feb. 34	27 June 30	Peshawar (81).
1 Apl. 19	Townsend, E. M., M.C.	8 Mar. 27	6 Mar. 35	.	Multan.
1 July 19	O'Grady, P. J. S., M.B.	19 Mar. 27	6 Jan. 33	.	Mhow.
1 June 18	Davy, R. D., M.C., M.B.	22 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 34	7 Apl. 29	Mhow (82).
1 June 20	Nelson, K. M., M.C.	28 Mar. 27	3 Nov. 32	.	Lv. m.c., ex I., 25 Mar. 30.
1 June 19	L'Estrange, F. A., M.B.	28 Mar. 27	26 Feb. 35	.	Karachi.
1 Apl. 19	McConkey, J. T.	12 Apl. 27	17 Feb. 34	.	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1 Apl. 19	McKinlay, R., M.B.	14 Apl. 27	7 Mar. 34	3 June 29	O. C., B. M. H. & M. O. Instr., Belgau.
1 Jan. 17	Richmond, A. E., O.B.E. (2, 9, 11)	21 Apl. 27	27 Feb. 35	11 Apl. 30	M. O., i. c. M. T. Centre, Kasauli.
1 July 19	Young, T., M.B. (2, 11, 39, 206a)	23 Apl. 27	30 Sep. 30	26 Dec. 27	D. A. D. H., Peshawar and Kohat Dist.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (206b)	23 Apl. 27	13 Apl. 32	16 Feb. 30	D. A. D. M. S. (Moba) Peshwar Dist.
1 Apl. 19	Payley, J. H., M.C.	1 May 27	28 Jan. 32	.	Delhi.
1 Oct. 19	Russell, W., M.C., M.B.	3 May 27	6 Mar. 33	8 Feb. 29	Lucknow (71).
1 June 18	Hickey, A. J., M.C.	7 May 27	28 Sep. 32	18 Nov. 27	Rawalpindi (82).
1 Dec. 18	Douglas, G. S.	7 May 27	7 Mar. 33	26 June 28	Rawalpindi (31).
1 Apl. 19	Yorke, H. E. P., M.C. (19, 95, 172a, 260b, 207a)	10 May 27	28 Dec. 30	1 Dec. 28	D. A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist. & O. C., 9 Coy., I. H. C., Bolarum.
1 July 19	Graham, L. A. J.	10 May 27	10 Feb. 31	29 Mar. 30	Poona (43).
19 Aug. 20	Bruce, W., O.B.E., M.B.	18 May 27	13 Apl. 32	22 Mar. 28	D. A. D. M. S., Poona & O.C., 6 Coy., I. H. C.
1 Oct. 19	Clarke, L. B.	26 May 27	13 Sep. 31	17 Feb. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Rawalpindi (44).
1 Dec. 19	Denvir, J. C., M.B.	7 June 27	30 Nov. 30	.	Rawalpindi Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Brooks, J. E., M.B. (206b)	16 June 27	7 Mar. 33	.	Embn. M. O., Karachi.
10 Apl. 21	Hobson, H. G., O.B.E., M.C.	19 June 27	23 Feb. 35	.	M. O. i. c. Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 June 18	Robertson, W. J., M.B.	1 July 27	7 Mar. 34	1 Apl. 29	Lahore (71).
1 Nov. 19	Tibbs, F. C. (2, 9, 11, 39, 206b)	15 July 27	4 Oct. 31	11 Nov. 28	D.A.D.H., Lahore Dist
1 Apl. 19	Mollan, F. R. H., M.C.	16 July 27	24 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 29	Rawalpindi (131).
1 Aug. 19	Alley, G. O. F., M.C., M.D. (3, 39)	17 July 27	8 Mar. 34	.	Julundur.
14 July 20	Fett's, D., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5)	19 July 27	25 Apl. 34	19 May 29	Ambala (51).
1 Apl. 19	Menzies, T., M.B.	24 July 27	14 May 31	1 Nov. 27	Meerut (12).
1 June 20	Underhill, E., M.B.	26 July 27	17 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 29	Mhow (11).
1 June 18	Mansell, R. A., M.B.E., M.B. (2, 9, 11, 39)	30 July 27	3 Mar. 31	18 Dec. 29	D. A. D. H., Baluchistan District.

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compin. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Majors—concl'd.</b>					
1 June 19	Macfie, J. M., M.C. (12, 39)	2 Aug. 27	13 Dec. 30	. . . .	Bangalore.
1 Jan. 17	Jarvis, O. D., O.B.E., M.B.	7 Aug. 27	. . . .	. . . .	S. Comd.
1 Oct. 19	Findlay, H. T., M.B. (2, 12)	10 Aug. 27	8 Feb. 32	30 June 27	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Bourke, J. F., M.C. (33, 206a)	22 Aug. 27	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	Peshawar.
1 Apl. 19	Walker, R. F., M.C., M.B. (2, 11)	1 Sep. 27	7 Mar. 34	10 Nov. 29	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 June 18	King, M. B., M.C., M.B. (206b)	1 Oct. 27	12 July 33	. . . .	Meerut.
1 July 20	Moore, H. S. . . . .	9 Oct. 27	27 Feb. 35	. . . .	Hyderabad, Sind.
25 Apl. 19	Sharpe, W. W. S. . . . .	25 Oct. 27	. . . .	. . . .	S. Comd.
1 Nov. 19	Dickie, R. S., M.B. . . . .	2 Nov. 27	25 Oct. 31	11 June 29	Chemical Research Dept., Rawalpindi.
1 June 18	Newland, W. D., M.C. . . .	5 Nov. 27	10 Feb. 31	27 July 26	Bangalore (41).
1 July 19	Ryan, J. M., M.B. . . . .	8 Nov. 27	17 Feb. 32	. . . .	Lahore Dist.
1 June 18	Roche, L. S. C., M.C. . . .	8 Nov. 27	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Karachi.
1 July 19	Oram, A. R., M.C., M.B. . .	10 Nov. 27	24 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 29	Rawalpindi (10f).
1 Jan. 17	Gimlette, G. T., M.B., F.R.C.P. (Edin.) (5)	29 Dec. 27	17 Feb. 34	28 June 29	Meerut (5i).
1 June 20	Millerick, W., M.C. . . . .	10 Jan. 28	. . . .	. . . .	Meerut.
1 June 20	Boyle, H. A., M.B. . . . .	14 Feb. 28	25 Mar. 32	7 Apl. 30	O.C., B. M. H., Risalpur.
9 Dec. 19	Beatty, T. E. B. . . . .	16 Feb. 28	19 Jan. 35	. . . .	Fyzabad.
1 June 20	Crellin, D., M.C. . . . .	23 Feb. 28	29 May 35	. . . .	Secunderabad.
1 Apl. 19	Buist, T. P., M.B. (206a)	25 Feb. 28	24 Nov. 31	. . . .	Lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 30.
1 June 20	Chapman, R. W., M.B. . . .	26 Mar. 28	14 Dec. 31	. . . .	Quetta.
1 Apl. 19	Russell, P. G. . . . .	12 May 28	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Dinapore.
1 Apl. 19	Phaease, R. N., M.B. (39)	1 July 28	7 Mar. 33	23 Nov. 28	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
1 Jan. 17	Anderson, C. B. C., M.B. . .	12 July 23	10 Feb. 31	4 Oct. 27	Secunderabad (5i). Offg. Resy. Surgn., Hyderabad.
1 June 20	Bennet, J., M.B. . . . .	24 July 28	17 Feb. 34	1 Apl. 29	Lucknow (18i).
1 Aug. 20	Preston, J. C., M.B. . . . .	15 Aug. 28	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	O. C., B. M. H., Port Blair.
1 July 19	Bado, A. J. [L] . . . . .	*25 Aug. 28	. . . .	. . . .	W. Comd.
1 May 19	Clarke, A. H., M.C. (5). . .	1 Sep. 28	8 Dec. 34	3 Jan. 30	Lahore (5i).
1 June 18	Dawson, F. G. L. . . . .	28 Oct. 28	15 Apl. 31	. . . .	Lv. m. c., ex I., 2 Apl. 30.
1 Apl. 19	Macnamara, J. P., M.B. (206a)	1 Jan. 29	20 Feb. 32	26 July 30	Staff Surgn. "A," Rawalpindi.
1 June 19	Stanton, T., M.B. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	. . . .
31 Aug. 20	Forbes, J. S. B., M.B. . . .	28 May 29	10 Feb. 31	. . . .	Lv. m. c., ex I., 5 Apl. 30.
1 July 20	Jones, D. J. H. (39) . . . .	*1 June 29	2 Feb. 32	. . . .	Rawalpindi Dist.
1 July 19	Holland, J. K. . . . .	*1 June 29	29 May 35	. . . .	O. C., No. 1 Coy., I. H. C. Peshawar.
1 Oct. 19	Armitage, H. G. P. . . . .	6 Sep. 29	27 Jan. 31	. . . .	Ferozepore.
1 May 19	Tabuteau, T. B. H. (39) . .	1 Nov. 29	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Karachi.
1 June 20	Holst, W. O. . . . .	15 Jan. 30	13 Dec. 30	. . . .	Landikotal.
1 July 19	Panton, D. F. . . . .	29 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 34	. . . .	Calcutta.
1 July 19	Chambers, C. P., M.B. (10)	20 Feb. 30	7 Mar. 34	30 Mar. 29	Poona (10f).
1 July 19	Paterson, M. C., M.C., M.B.	8 Apl. 30	. . . .	. . . .	Meerut (8i).
15 Dec. 19	Eikington, E. H. W. . . . .	17 Apl. 30	27 Mar. 34	14 Nov. 29	Poona (7i).
1 Nov. 19	Perez, V. J., M. D. (13) . .	1 May 30	. . . .	. . . .	S. Comd.
1 June 21	Hill, H. A. . . . .	3 June 30	13 Feb. 32	. . . .	Wellington.

**Captains:**

1 July 20	Handy, L. . . . .	7 May 22	24 Feb. 34	. . . .	Secunderabad.
1 June 20	Whelton, M. J., M.D. (39) .	14 May 22	18 Sep. 34	. . . .	Meerut.
1 Aug. 20	Rea, J. E., M.B. . . . .	26 May 22	2 Dec. 31	. . . .	Jubbulpore.

(i) While holding present appointment in India.

\* Provisional.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Comm'n.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>					
<b>Captains—contd</b>					
1 June 18	Russell, C., M.C., M.B. (39)	25 Aug. 23	16 May 34	3 June 30	O. C., B. Nasirabad.
30 Jan. 24	Huston, J., M.B. (2064)	30 July 27	5 Jan. 31		Ferozepore.
30 July 24	Phipps, G. C. (2066)	30 Jan. 28	30 Sep. 30	24 Apl. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Gharial.
16 Feb. 23	Rose, C. V. D.	16 Feb. 28	7 Mar. 34		Agra.
29 Jan. 25	Bennett, R. A., M.B.	29 July 28	27 Jan. 31		Meerut Dist.
29 Jan. 25	Carter, W. H., M.B.	29 July 28	16 Feb. 31		Jhanst.
29 Jan. 25	Drummond, W. A. D.	29 July 28	27 Jan. 31		Delhi.
29 Jan. 25	Vachell, J. G. E.	29 July 28	10 Feb. 31		Tr. ex I., 6 m., 5 June 30.
29 Jan. 25	Atkinson, J. N., M.B. (2066)	29 July 28	27 Jan. 31		Kamptee.
29 Jan. 25	Corner, J. D., M.B.	29 July 28	8 Mar. 34		Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Smyth, J. T., M.B.	29 July 28	3 Mar. 31		Peshawar.
29 July 26	McVicker, H., M.B.	1 Apl. 29	7 Mar. 33		E. Comd.
26 Jan. 27	Anderton, G. A., M.B. (39, 2062)	26 July 29	30 Jan. 33		Jullundur.
3 Feb. 26	Hyde, R. J. G., M.B.	3 Aug. 29	21 Feb. 32		Peshawar.
3 Feb. 26	Franklin, R. V., M.B., (39)	3 Aug. 29	21 Nov. 30		Ahmednagar.
29 July 26	Palmer, P. F., M.B.	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 32		Ambala.
29 July 26	Eccles, C. E.	29 Jan. 30	22 Jan. 34		Lahore (51).
1 Sep. 26	Collins, F. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1 Mar. 30	24 Feb. 34	1 Apl. 29	Lehong.
1 Oct. 26	Richardson, F. McL., M.B. (39)	Apl. 30	7 Mar. 34		Lahore.
26 Jan. 27	Eames, J. W., M.B.	1 Apl. 30	12 Sep. 33		Sialkot.
28 Dec. 26	Woods, T. F. M., M.B.	23 June 30	17 Feb. 34		Fyzabad.
26 Jan. 27	Walmsley, G. A., M.B.	26 July 30	21 Nov. 32		i-c. Bde. Labty., Jubbulpore.
26 Jan. 27	Sachs, A., M.B. (39)	26 July 30	10 Jan. 33	11 Feb. 29	Bangalore (102).
26 Jan. 27	Humphrey, R. A. M., M.B.	26 July 30	7 Mar. 33	22 May 30	O.C., B.M.H., Malappuram.
26 Jan. 27	Tweedy, R. T. P., M.B.	26 July 30	22 Feb. 33		Rawalpindi.
26 Jan. 27	Spicer, W. R. C. (39, 2066)	26 July 30	12 Sep. 33		Bde. Labty., Wellington.
26 Jan. 27	Archer, G. T. L., M.B. (39)	26 July 30	3 Jan. 34	1 Apl. 29	
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
26 Jan. 27	Moles, T. E., M.B.	26 Jan. 27	10 Jan. 33		Lucknow.
14 Mar. 27	Swyer, J. E.	14 Mar. 27	8 Mar. 34		Mhow.
25 Apl. 27	McMillan, A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	25 Apl. 27	16 May 34		Quetta.
29 Apl. 27	Foster, W. G. S.	29 Apl. 27	22 Feb. 33	28 July 28	Mhow (51).
2 May 27	Cooper, W. F., M.B.	2 May 27	7 Mar. 33		Agra.
27 July 27	MacFarlane, L. R. S., M.B.	27 July 27	17 Feb. 34		Ambala.
27 July 27	Griffin, M. F. N., M.B.	27 July 27	12 Sep. 33	17 Feb. 30	i/c Bde. Lab., Sialkot.
27 July 27	O'Dwyer, J. J., M.B. (39)	27 July 27	7 Mar. 33		Calcutta.
24 July 27	Lane, W. F., M.B. (39)	27 July 27	17 Feb. 34		Meerut.
27 July 27	Ferguson, H. A., M.B.	27 July 27	6 Mar. 33		Nowshera.
27 July 27	Carey, de L.	27 July 27	8 Oct. 33		Agra.
27 July 27	Sturm, M. G. del'Li, M.B.	27 July 27	7 Mar. 33		Jubbulpore.
1 Sep. 27	Day, C. L., M.B. (39)	1 Sep. 27	11 Feb. 34		Secunderabad.
9 Nov. 27	Mackay, S. R. M., M.B. (39)	9 Nov. 27	7 Mar. 34		Cawnpore.
26 Jan. 28	Burbury, D. R.	26 Jan. 28	11 Feb. 34		Mandalay.
26 Jan. 28	McNeill, K., M.B. (39)	26 Jan. 28	17 Feb. 34		Jullundur.
26 Jan. 28	Dwyer, P., M.B.	26 Jan. 28			Rawalpindi.
26 Jan. 28	Agnew, P. W. A.	26 Jan. 28	17 Feb. 34		Peshawar.
7 Feb. 28	Kendall, J. W. (39)	7 Feb. 28	21 Aug. 33		Poona.
10 Feb. 28	MacGarry, P. V.	10 Feb. 28			Lahore.
30 Jan. 29	Hennessy, E. M., M.B.	9 May 28	29 Jan. 35		Multan.
30 Jan. 29	Knott, H. E., M.B.	1 July 28	27 Feb. 35		Lucknow.
30 Jan. 29	Leaning, R. R.	1 Nov. 28	23 Feb. 35		N. Comd.
2 Nov. 28	Harvey, W. G.	2 Nov. 28			Jullundur.
30 Jan. 29	Robertson, H. G. G. (39)	30 Jan. 29	19 Jan. 35		Lucknow.
30 Jan. 29	Verbi, V. C.	30 Jan. 29	27 Feb. 35		N. Comd.
30 Jan. 29	Fenson, H. C., M.B.	30 Jan. 29	27 Feb. 35		Lucknow.
30 Jan. 29	Crealey, J., M.B.	30 Jan. 29			N. Comd.
30 Jan. 29	Harrison, G. F., M.B.	30 Jan. 29			Secunderabad.
26 Feb. 29	Ryan, J. M., M.B.	26 Feb. 29	23 Feb. 35		N. Comd.
30 July 29	Black, J. G., M.B.	30 July 29			S. Comd.
30 July 29	Wilson, D. A. O., M.B.	30 July 29			E. Comd.
30 July 29	Kerwick, T. R. J. P.	30 July 29			N. Comd.
30 July 29	Odbert, A. N. B., M.B.	30 July 29			Burma Dist.
30 July 29	Levy, C. A.	30 July 29			N. Comd.
30 July 29	Arundell, S. W. K.	30 July 29			

(5) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.



First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-----------------	--------	------------------	----------

## Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

*Constituted 1st May 1921.*

### Lientenant-Colonels.

	Pollock, Aubrey Keatinge Halliday, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., V.H.S. (Hony. Col.)	23 June 24	A. D. M. S., E. I. Ry. Area. ( <i>temp.</i> ).
20 Dec. 01	Croley, Vivian St. John, V.D.	12 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
	Matthews, John, D.S.O.	10 Apl. 28	Attd. Punj. L. H.

### Majors.

1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
2 Oct. 00	Owen, Charles Arthur, V.D., M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Oct. 18	Attd. Punj. Rif.
1 Jan. 12	Scoresby Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.— <i>Lt. ex I., 14 m.</i> <i>14 d., 11 Dec. 29.</i>
8 Oct. 02	Allan, Alexander Smith, V.D.	18 May 21	Attd. Bengal Arty. (A. F. I.).
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17 Dec. 24	Attd. Dehra Dun Contingent.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers	1 Sep. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.)	8 Aug. 26	Attd. Bo. L. H.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ	1 Oct. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
3 Oct. 14	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., M.D., V.D.	12 Jan. 27	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur	1 May 27	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis	22 Aug. 27	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Allan Douglas, V.D.	1 Apl. 28	Attd. Cal. Sco.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer	12 May 28	Attd. Assam V. L.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Oct. 28	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Aug. 14	Francis, Arthur Edward, V.D.	24 Jan. 29	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
20 May 16	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1 Mar. 29	Attd. Nag. Rif.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C.	6 Aug. 29	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
15 Oct. 16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, B.A., M.D., D.P.H.	29 Oct. 29	Attd. B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
25 Aug. 16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe	13 Mar. 30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw	8 May 30	Attd. Cawnpore A. F.

### Captains.

26 Oct. 18	Sousa, Augustus, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Lucknow A. F.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B., V.D.	31 May 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
14 Mar. 12	Murphy, Reginald Anthony, V.D.	4 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
7 Oct. 15	Wilkins, David Phillips	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
4 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	14 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander	16 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
5 July 15	Meek, Donald	20 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
7 July 18	Sladen, Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph	9 Feb. 22	Attd. III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Auxiliary Force Medical Corps—*concl'd.*Captains—*concl'd.*

9 June 22	Moriarty, James Joseph . . . . .	9 June 22	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C. . . . .	1 Oct. 22	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
. . . .	Loudon, John, M.B., Ch. B. . . . .	19 Dec. 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon . . . . .	20 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
13 June 16	Reardon, William Austin . . . . .	1 July 23	
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene . . . . .	3 Apl. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber . . . . .	26 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy . . . . .	4 Dec. 24	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
24 May 15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman . . . . .	21 Jan. 25	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
1 Feb. 25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Aug. 15	Weldon, Robert Percy . . . . .	2 Mar. 25	Attd. A.-B. Ry. Bn.
1 Dec. 21	Bartley, James St. Clair . . . . .	1 June 25	Attd. Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
1 Mar. 15	Brandon, Gordon Normanby, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 Aug. 25	Attd. Cal. L. H.
5 Oct. 25	Dyson, Reginald John . . . . .	5 Oct. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan. . . .	28 Oct. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
2 Sep. 14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley (9). .	7 Dec. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
22 May 17	Manson, James Kennedy . . . . .	23 Dec. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph . . . . .	21 Jan. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
. . . .	Creasy, Rolf, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . .	28 May 26	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
1 Aug. 14	Homer, Percival Charles Holden, L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P.	12 July 26	Attd. A.-B. Ry. Bn.
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Edward Sandwith, M.C., M.D. .	30 July 26	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
30 Aug. 24	Repper, Edwin Norman Duncan, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Mar. 28	Attd. 1st Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
13 Sep. 24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., Ch.B. (77)	8 Mar. 28	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 May 29	Jones, Ceri McCollm . . . . .	21 May 29	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 June 29	Murray, William Paterson . . . . .	1 June 29	
14 Dec. 29	Norrie, Forster Heddie Brown . . . . .	14 Dec. 29	

## Lieutenants.

24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmund . . . . .	24 Feb. 19	Attd. 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. R.
1 Jan. 24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Apl. 26	Haworth, Edwin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . .	1 Apl. 26	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
4 Oct. 26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., Ch. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	5 Oct. 26	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
23 Oct. 26	Grant, Robert Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 Oct. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19 Nov. 26	Naronha, Victor, L. M. & S.	19 Nov. 26	Attd. Tenasserim Bn.
1 Feb. 27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend . . .	1 Feb. 27	Attd. E. B. Coy.
22 Apl. 27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji . . . . .	22 Apl. 27	Attd. Bombay Bn.
21 May 27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace . . . .	21 May 27	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contingent.
30 May 27	Johnson, Richard Augustine . . . . .	30 May 27	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
10 Mar. 28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud . . . . .	10 Mar. 28	Attd. Cal. L. H.
2 Nov. 28	Fryer, James . . . . .	2 Nov. 28	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
3 Jan. 29	Shipsey, William Edward . . . . .	3 Jan. 29	
3 Feb. 29	Watson, Samuel Ernest, M.B., B.P.H., B.A.O.	3 Feb. 29	
29 June 29	Lusk, James Wallace . . . . .	29 June 29	
24 Aug. 29	Little, Paul MacDonald, M.C., M.B., Ch.B.	24 Aug. 29	
3 Sep. 29	Stirling, William Neilson . . . . .	3 Sep. 29	
27 Sep. 28	Cutts, John Mitchell . . . . .	1 Dec. 29	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1 Apl. 30	Turner, Robert Hugh . . . . .	1 Apl. 30	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks
--------------	--------	-----------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	---------

## The Army Dental Corps.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Emerald Green.*

### Lientenant-Colonel.

1 Apl. 21 | Rust, A. B. W. . . . . | 12 July 26 | . . . . . | 29 June 28 | Inspector of Army Dental Services in India, Simla.

### Majors.

15 May 21	Beer, F. H. W. . . . .	27 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 33	. . . . .	Peshawar, <i>Lv. ex I., 95 d., 1 Aug. 30.</i>
15 May 21	Webb, A. E. . . . .	25 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 34	. . . . .	Bangalore.
1 June 21	Milnes, A. V. . . . .	1 Aug. 29	18 Sep. 34	. . . . .	Lahore.
1 July 25	Garrard, J. L. . . . .	24 May 30	12 Sep. 31	. . . . .	Nowshera.
1 Sep. 21	Edwards, T. . . . .	27 May 30	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bareilly.
15 May 21	Flavelle, H. E., B.D. Sc. . . . .	16 June 30	23 Jan. 31	. . . . .	Jubbulpore.
1 July 25	Caute, E. H. C. . . . .	22 July 30	10 Feb. 31	. . . . .	<i>Lt., ex I.</i>
1 July 21	Fitzgerald, J. H. W. . . . .	20 Aug. 30	14 Sep. 30	. . . . .	Lucknow.

### Captains.

24 Aug. 26	McCurdy, J. . . . .	16 Mar. 22	2 Dec. 31	. . . . .	Mhow.
25 July 28	Pearson, W. L. . . . .	15 Dec. 24	11 Feb. 34	. . . . .	Quetta.
24 Aug. 26	Gibson, J. L. . . . .	1 Jan. 25	13 Feb. 32	. . . . .	Poona.
24 Aug. 26	Burke, F. W. . . . .	19 May 25	20 Feb. 32	. . . . .	Meerut.
3 Feb. 26	Craig, J. L., M.C. . . . .	24 Jan. 26	4 Oct. 31	. . . . .	<i>Lv. m<sup>1</sup> c., ex I.</i>
24 Aug. 26	Kay, A. H. . . . .	24 Jan. 26	13 Feb. 32	. . . . .	Karachi.
22 Jan. 27	Cowden, W. A. . . . .	23 Feb. 26	10 Apl. 32	. . . . .	Kirkee.
24 Aug. 26	McGeorge, D. A. . . . .	24 Feb. 26	5 Jan. 33	. . . . .	Maymyo.
24 Aug. 26	Rhodes, A. . . . .	24 Feb. 26	5 Jan. 33	. . . . .	Mhow. <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 19 Nov. 30.</i>
24 Aug. 26	Smith, N. F. . . . .	28 Mar. 26	6 Mar. 33	. . . . .	Secunderabad.
24 Aug. 26	Newton, J. L. . . . .	19 Aug. 26	28 Jan. 32	. . . . .	Agra.
24 Aug. 26	Muhl, D. J. . . . .	21 Aug. 26	28 Jan. 32	. . . . .	Ambala.
24 Aug. 26	Davey, F. H. R. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	7 Mar. 33	. . . . .	Rawalpindi.
24 Aug. 26	Blyth, D. C. . . . .	7 Jan. 28	24 July 35	. . . . .	Allahabad.
24 Aug. 26	Day, C. E. . . . .	2 July 28	14 Dec. 31	. . . . .	Sialkot.

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

### Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

			Date of first appointment.		
30 Jan. 04	Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S. . . . .	7 May. 19	8 Nov. 26	Madras.	
1 Feb. 08	Lapsley, Lt.-Col. F. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	28 June 21	4 Nov. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 20.</i>	
29 July 11	Goss, Maj. E. S., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	14 Aug. 19	3 Oct. 29	A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).	
25 Jan. 13	Sweet, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.B. I.M.S. . . . .	6 July 22	8 Oct. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 9 m. 12 July 30.</i>	
15 Mar. 20	Canteenwalla, Maj. J. P., I.M.S. . . . .	25 May 23	11 Jan. 28	Calcutta.	
23 Jan. 18	Will, Maj. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Apl. 25	1 Oct. 29	Lahore Cantt.	

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
<i>Uniform—Grey.</i>		<i>Facings—Scarlet*</i>	

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN, THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

### Chief Principal Matron in India. §

Phillips, Miss A. M. R. R. C. . . . . | 24 June 30 | 23 June 34 | Simla.

#### Principal Matron.

MacLean, Miss M. E., R. R. C. . . . . | 22 Sep. 30 | 17 Mar. 33 | Naini Tal.

#### Matrons.

Steele, Miss P. K. R. C. . . . . 4 Mar. 27 6 Aug. 31 Rawalpindi.  
Williams, Miss C. M., A. R. R. C. . . . . 20 Nov. 28 22 Dec. 31 Ranikhet.

#### Sisters.

Macrae, Miss C., A. R. R. C. . . . .	11 Aug. 16	29 Jan. 32	Calcutta.
Craig, Miss F. C., R. R. C. . . . .	18 May 17	12 Sep. 33	Karachi.
Caulfield, Miss G. H., R. R. C. . . . .	18 May 17	2 Dec. 31	Quetta.
Forrest, Miss E. W., R. R. C. . . . .	18 May 17	11 Sep. 34	Poona.
Davies, Miss S. F., R. R. C., M.M.	18 May 17	17 Feb. 32	Nowshera.
Jackson, Miss B., A. R. R. C. . . . .	18 May 17	12 Sep. 33	Agra.
Nicholson, Miss M. . . . .	18 May 17	30 Jan. 33	Bangalore.
Flelding, Miss A. L., R. R. C. . . . .	1 Sep. 18	14 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
Martin, Miss D. M., A. R. R. C. . . . .	22 Sep. 18	21 Dec. 31	Jhansi.
Alban, Miss D. M., R. R. C. . . . .	23 Sep. 18		Allahabad.
Shearer, Miss A. . . . .	16 Dec. 18	11 Feb. 32	Rawalpindi.
Gibson, Miss E., A. R. R. C. . . . .	21 Feb. 19	4 Jan. 34	Kasauli.
Brownlow, Miss G. S. . . . .	30 June 19	1 Dec. 31	Quetta.
Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C. . . . .	20 Mar. 24	12 Feb. 32	Chakrata.
Graham, Miss N. A. . . . .	1 July 26	29 Jan. 32	Rangoon.
Hammond, Miss C. R. . . . .	1 July 26	10 Jan. 33	Secunderabad.
Bell, Miss M. H. . . . .	1 July 26	9 Dec. 34	Bangalore.
Cryle, Miss M. J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Murree.
Loughnan, Miss M. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Mar. 32	Ranikhet.
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Dec. 31	Jubbulpore.
Underhill, Miss D. L. . . . .	1 July 26	14 Dec. 33	Maymyo.
Ruddock, Miss R. M. . . . .	1 July 26	24 Feb. 34	Quetta.
Lewis, Miss A. E. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Jan. 34	Mhow.
Osborne, Miss A. . . . .	1 July 26	20 Dec. 31	Delhi.
MacGillivray, Miss J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26		Ferozepore.
Hughes, Miss L. G. . . . .	1 July 26	23 Sep. 34	Peshawar.
Jago, Miss H. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Jan. 34	Wellington.
Watkin, Miss E. E. . . . .	1 July 26	17 Jan. 35	Cawnpore.
Joyce, Miss M. H. . . . .	1 July 26	14 Feb. 32	Poona.
Withers, Miss I. C. C., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Jan. 31	Deolali.
Whitworth, Miss A. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Nov. 32	Murree.
Murrell, Miss A. G. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Dec. 31	Sialkot.
Harries, Miss S. A. . . . .	1 July 26	27 Jan. 32	Calcutta.
Cutfield, Miss E. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
Cutfield, Miss I. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
Dexter, Miss A. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Allahabad.
Scott, Miss Z. . . . .	1 July 26	18 Sep. 34	Mhow.
Patterson, Miss J. . . . .	1 July 26	17 Feb. 32	Dalhousie.
Jeykili, Miss R. . . . .	1 July 26	28 Nov. 32	Colaba.
Fullalove, Miss M. B. . . . .	1 July 26	14 Dec. 31	Mingaladon.
O'Sullivan, Miss D. . . . .	1 July 26	17 Feb. 32	Jhansi.
Hopkins, Miss I. M. . . . .	1 July 26	17 Feb. 32	Poona.
Little, Miss E. F. . . . .	1 July 26	3 Mar. 32	Lahore.
Hinnings, Miss L. M. . . . .	1 July 26	10 Jan. 33	Jubbulpore.
Percival, Miss F. M. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Maymyo.
Caines, Miss B. J. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Bareilly.
Marchant, Miss P. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Dec. 31	Wellington.
Kerridge, Miss D. . . . .	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Peshawar.
Harris, Miss M. E. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Kasauli.
David, Miss K. M. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Lo, ex 1, 8 m., 21 Feb. 30.
Smith, Miss A. M. . . . .	1 July 26	12 Sep. 33	Bangalore.
Cheetham, Miss D. W. . . . .	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Ranikhet.
McMullan, Miss S. J., A. R. R. C. . . . .	1 July 26	9 Jan. 35	Colaba.
Morgan, Miss G. E. . . . .	4 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Quetta.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing service.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

### Sisters—*contd.*

Morgan, Miss N. P.	6 July 26	28 Jan. 32	Colaba.
Lang, Miss H. M.	15 Aug. 26	1 Dec. 31	Chakrata.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	6 Sep. 26	17 Feb. 32	Wellington.
Boutle, Miss E. M.	1 Nov. 26	13 Sep. 31	Meerut.
Dady, Miss A. C. G.	19 Nov. 26	17 Feb. 32	Secunderabad.
Tobin, Miss E.	4 Jan. 27	30 Dec. 34	Jubbulpore.
Townend, Miss E.	8 Feb. 27	28 Dec. 32	Murree.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	9 Mar. 27	24 Sep. 34	Quetta.
LeChasseur, Miss O. A.	20 Mar. 27	1 Dec. 31	Jubbulpore.
Hill, Miss E. M.	25 Mar. 27	1 Dec. 31	Ambala.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	1 Apl. 27	24 Feb. 34	Ranikhet.
Adam, Miss H. M.	22 Apl. 27	1 Dec. 31	Karachi.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	30 Apl. 27	11 Sep. 34	Ambala.
Nind, Miss R. M. C.	5 May 27	14 Dec. 33	Lucknow.
Morris, Miss G. M.	24 Oct. 27	21 Dec. 31	Rawalpindi.
Quill, Miss C. M.	20 Nov. 27	3 Mar. 32	Kasauli.
Duane, Miss A.	1 Dec. 27	10 Jan. 32	Murree.
Street, Miss A.	6 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 31	Wellington.
Cox, Miss L. G. V.	1 Jan. 28	18 Sep. 34	Sialkot.
Reagh, Miss J.	5 Feb. 28	9 Jan. 35	Murree.
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	11 Apl. 28	23 Sep. 34	Quetta.
Ball, Miss E. L.	28 May 28	6 Mar. 33	Meerut.
Graham, Miss P. C. P.	8 June 28	24 Feb. 34	Nowshera.
Smith, Miss D. M.	1 July 28	30 Jan. 33	Bareilly.
Beazley, Miss C. R.	20 July 28	11 Feb. 32	Nowshera.
Rawlings, Miss M. H.	6 Aug. 28	20 Apl. 32	Jubbulpore.
Wilkins, Miss L. R.	1 Sep. 28	24 Feb. 34	Karachi.
Price, Miss. A. M.	8 Oct. 28	24 Feb. 34	Peshawar.
Rowlands, Miss A.	12 Oct. 28	30 Jan. 33	Peshawar.
Johnson, Miss C. M.	16 Nov. 28	2, Sep. 34	Kasauli.
Cox, Miss M. E.	30 Nov. 28	11 Sep. 34	Colaba.
Ricks, Miss E. E.	11 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 34	Agra.
Cook, Miss E.	6 Apl. 29	30 Jan. 33	Jhansi.
Hatton-Elits, Miss A. D. M.	3 Feb. 29	11 Feb. 32	Karachi.



Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
--------	-----------------------	---	----------

# Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

## Sisters—conold.

Holmes, Miss F. . . . .	12 Mar. 29	28 Nov. 32	Deolali.
Austin, Miss E. . . . .	29 Mar. 29	14 Feb. 32	Mhow.
Gillespie, Miss H. S. . . . .	29 Mar. 29	14 Feb. 32	Quetta.
Wilson, Miss M. . . . .	31 Mar. 29	27 Jan. 32	Meerut.]
Scollen, Miss B. M. J. . . . .	1 Apl. 29	4 Jan. 34	Poona.
Clark, Miss O. E. . . . .	19 Apl. 29	10 Jan. 33	Mhow.
Gibbs, Miss P. J. . . . .	19 Apl. 29	14 Dec. 31	Nowshera.
Neale, Miss E. M. . . . .	1 May 29	18 Sep. 34	Colaba.
Menary, Miss A. . . . .	30 July 29	21 Dec. 32	Lucknow.
Duncan, Miss D. . . . .	22 Sep. 29	10 Jan. 33	Peshawar.
Jackson, Miss F. E. K. . . . .	1 Oct. 29	18 Sep. 34	Colaba.
Clelland, Miss M. B. . . . .	25 Oct. 29	3 Jan. 34	Bareilly.
Plokerling, Miss L. M. . . . .	26 Oct. 29	12 Sep. 33	Mingaladon.
Walker, Miss E. . . . .	9 Aug. 29	11 Feb. 32	Lucknow.
Dunn, Miss J. A. . . . .	12 Aug. 29	12 Sep. 33	Jubbulpore.
Moore, Miss E. A. . . . .	6 Oct. 29	10 Jan. 33	Poona.
Laver, Miss A. . . . .	25 Oct. 29	30 Jan. 33	Poona.
Hind, Miss M. C. V. H. . . . .	1 Nov. 29	5 Mar. 31	Ambala.
Holdway, Miss E. A. . . . .	1 Nov. 29	5 Dec. 32	Mhow.
Murphy, Miss A. . . . .	1 Nov. 29	7 Oct. 31	Allahabad.
Edwards, Miss E. E. . . . .	15 Nov. 29	12 Sep. 23	Secunderabad.
Quigley, Miss M. . . . .	1 Dec. 29	5 Dec. 32	Secunderabad.
Watson, Miss O. M. . . . .	1 Dec. 29	28 Nov. 32	Poona.
Atkins, Miss E. M. . . . .	29 Dec. 29	. . . .	Jhansi.
Fish, Miss K. A. . . . .	6 Jan. 30	6 Mar. 33	Quetta.
Kennedy, Miss E. . . . .	6 Jan. 30	12 Sep. 33	Ranikhet.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B. . . . .	24 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 34	Rawalpindi.
Badgley, Miss M. . . . .	1 Feb. 30	6 Mar. 33	Delhi.
Day, Miss E. M. . . . .	1 Feb. 30	6 Mar. 33	Calcutta.
Wardle, Miss J. . . . .	1 Feb. 30	28 Feb. 33	Rawalpindi.
McFeat, Miss H. F. . . . .	21 Feb. 30	30 Jan. 33	Secunderabad.
Chambers, Miss S. C. . . . .	28 Mar. 27	20 Aug. 33	Quetta.
Thorp, Miss D. G. . . . .	21 Feb. 30	24 Feb. 34	Dalhousie.
Morrow, Mrs. D. M. A. . . . .	1 Apl. 30	14 Dec. 33	Delhi.
Cargill, Miss D. . . . .	4 Apl. 30	20 Aug. 33	Secunderabad.
Presslie, Miss M. M. . . . .	17 Apl. 30	30 Jan. 33	Lucknow.
Belton, Miss R. M. . . . .	9 May 30	24 Feb. 34	Dalhousie.

## Staff Nurses.

Whitehead, Miss E. M. . . . .	1 25 Jan. 27	14 Dec. 33	1 Ferozepore.
-------------------------------	--------------	------------	---------------

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compl. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
<b>Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.</b>			
<b>Staff Nurses—contd.</b>			
Erskine Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E. J. . . . .	8 June 27	20 Aug. 33	Ferozepore.
Holdich, Miss M. C. . . . .	14 June 27	24 Feb. 34	Maymyo.
Adam, Miss E. M. K. . . . .	1 July 27	11 Sep. 34	Mhow.
Ker, Miss H. C. . . . .	1 July 27	3 Jan. 34	Murree.
Patrick, Miss E. W. . . . .	11 July 27	24 Nov. 31	Mhow.
Griffiths, Miss G. M. J. . . . .	2 Aug. 27	21 Aug. 33	Cawnpore.
Oakey, Miss M. M. . . . .	2 Aug. 27	30 Jan. 34	Lucknow.
Shaw, Miss E. . . . .	2 Aug. 27	9 Jan. 35	Murree.
McGillivray, Miss L. T. . . . .	3 Aug. 27	18 Sep. 34	Ranikhet.
Prescott, Miss E. . . . .	15 Aug. 27	21 Aug. 33	Rawalpindi.
Roger, Miss N. W. . . . .	15 Aug. 27	12 Sep. 33	Secunderabad.
Parkar, Miss H. M. . . . .	11 July 27	12 Nov. 33	Agra.
Hanney, Miss D. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	11 Feb. 35	Jubbulpore.
Smith, Miss E. N. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	14 Dec. 33	Meerut.
Burland, Miss D. . . . .	12 Sep. 27	4 Jan. 34	Lucknow.
O'Haire, Miss C. A. . . . .	1 Oct. 27	11 Sep. 34	Calcutta.
Donion, Miss N. . . . .	24 Oct. 27	21 Aug. 33	Colaba.
Lacey, Miss L. M. . . . .	24 Oct. 27	7 Mar. 34	Maymyo.
Wakeham, Miss D. O. . . . .	7 Nov. 27	24 Feb. 34	Rawalpindi.
Stirling, Miss E. J. . . . .	9 Nov. 27	24 Feb. 34	Nowshera.
Hallows, Miss M. L. . . . .	17 Dec. 27	24 Feb. 34	Nowshera.
Hobbs, Miss M. . . . .	2 Jan. 28	24 Feb. 34	Ranikhet.
Tozer, Miss P. A. . . . .	2 Jan. 28	13 Feb. 34	Poona.
Phillips, Miss E. L. A. . . . .	16 Jan. 28	6 Oct. 30	Karachi.
Barton, Miss H. B. . . . .	20 Feb. 28	17 Jan. 35	Mhow.
Moynihan, Miss C. M. . . . .	20 Feb. 28	14 Dec. 33	Poona.
Luker-Brown, Miss E. C. M. . . . .	23 Feb. 28	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Dale, Miss R. M. . . . .	1 Mar. 28	3 Jan. 34	Jhansi.
Kelly, Miss M. C. . . . .	5 Mar. 28	14 Dec. 31	Allahabad.
Mollett, Miss E. M. . . . .	5 Mar. 28	7 Jan. 31	Lahore.
Horlock, Miss E. M. . . . .	6 Mar. 28	24 Feb. 34	Meerut.
Weaver, Miss R. C. . . . .	14 Mar. 28	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Reeve, Miss F. C. . . . .	2 Apr. 28	17 Jan. 35	Bangalore.
Stone, Miss E. A. . . . .	23 Apr. 28	11 Sep. 34	Ferozepore.
Brereton, Miss E. C. . . . .	1 May 28	9 Jan. 35	Kasauli.
Ferguson, Miss D. I. . . . .	1 May 28	30 Dec. 35	Bangalore.
Johnson, Miss M. A. . . . .	9 May 28	19 Apr. 34	Quetta.
Cooper, Miss D. J. . . . .	11 May 28	7 Jan. 31	Sialkot.
Dulake, Miss D. . . . .	21 May 28	24 Feb. 34	Poona.
Johnson, Miss G. A. F. . . . .	1 June 28	9 Jan. 35	Colaba.
Price, Miss D. E. . . . .	16 July 28	9 Jan. 35	Ranikhet.
Drennan, Miss J. . . . .	1 Aug. 28	9 Dec. 34	Colaba.
Somerville, Miss E. M. . . . .	6 Aug. 28	27 Feb. 35	Murree.
Appelbee, Miss M. . . . .	1 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 34	Jhansi.
Ryan, Miss M. . . . .	1 Oct. 28	11 Feb. 35	Sialkot.
Davidson, Miss G. A. B. . . . .	1 Sep. 28	18 Sep. 34	Kasauli.
Webb, Miss H. M. . . . .	2 Oct. 28	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Ellison, Miss N. . . . .	8 Oct. 28	27 Feb. 35	Kasauli.
McIntosh, Miss E. . . . .	17 Oct. 28	21 Dec. 31	Murree.
Kington, Miss I. M. . . . .	5 Nov. 28	11 Sep. 34	Lahore.
Jillings, Miss J. M. . . . .	21 Nov. 28	27 Feb. 35	Karachi.
Joynt, Miss E. W. . . . .	3 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 35	Bangalore.
Davies, Miss K. B. . . . .	12 Dec. 28	4 Mar. 31	Peshawar.
Thompson, Miss C. . . . .	14 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 35	Dalhousie.
Andrews, Miss D. V. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 35	Bangalore.
Beazley, Miss D. M. . . . .	2 Jan. 29	20 Feb. 32	Murree.
Collins, Miss H. . . . .	25 Sep. 29	20 Feb. 32	Jubbulpore.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service or attaining age for Superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	---	------------------------	---	--	----------

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White.

Facings—Scarlet.

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

### Lady Superintendents.

<b>Exshaw, Phoebe, R.R.C.</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 13 to 21 Aug. 14; 21 Aug. 20 to 27 Apl. 21; 23 May 25 to 25 Mar. 26.</i>	30 Sep. 08	24 Jan. 30	16 Jan. 31	Fourth	Murree.
<b>Johnson, Constance Grace, A.R.R.C.</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 26 July 19 to 28 Oct. 20.</i>	16 Mar. 11	28 June 30	. . . .	"	Poona.
<b>Neville, Rosamond Lucy, A.R.R.C.</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 25 Oct. 21 to 16 Aug. 22; 22 Jan. 23 to 16 Sep. 28.</i>	29 Nov. 11	29 Aug. 30	. . . .	"	Dalhousie.

### Senior Nursing Sisters.

<b>Willson-Green, Margaret Alice</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 17 June 20 to 17 Oct. 20; 16 July 23 to 14 Feb. 24; 16 Nov. 28 to 6 Oct. 29.</i>	18 Oct. 12	11 May 25	13 Apl. 31*	Fourth	Peshawar
<b>Green, Ethel, A.R.R.C.</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 10 Mar. 19 to 10 Apl. 20; 23 June 24 to 31 Mar. 25; 7 Mar. 30 to 5 Jan. 31.</i>	15 Feb. 13	2 Aug. 25	14 May 33*	"	<i>Ev. ex I., 12 m.</i>
<b>Hart, Alice Maud</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 14 Jan. 20 to 17 Nov. 20; 30 Nov. 24 to 30 Sep. 25; 26 Oct. 26 to 29 Nov. 26; 18 Apl. 30 to .</i>	15 Feb. 13	18 Aug. 25	17 Apl. 33*	"	<i>Ev. ex I., 12 m.</i>
<b>Beresford, Norah</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 21 June 20 to 21 Apl. 21; 16 Aug. 26 to 16 Aug. 27.</i>	24 Sep. 13	28 Sep. 25	13 Feb. 35*	"	Maymyo
<b>Scott, Marion Louisa, A.R.R.C.</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 5 Apl. 20 to 26 Feb. 21; 26 Aug. 25 to 23 Aug. 26.</i>	11 Aug. 14	17 Nov. 25	1 July 31	Third	Meerut.
<b>West, Dorothea, R.R.C.</b> <i>Service not counting for pension, 18 June 21 to 27 Jan. 23; 17 Mar. 27 to 3 June 28.</i>	27 Mar. 15	17 Dec. 25	4 May 33*	"	Mhow.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service or attaining age for Superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
--------	---	------------------------	---	--	----------

## Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

## Senior Nursing Sisters—contd.

<b>Moriarty, Evelyn</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 12 Aug. 21 to 13 June 22; 28 May 27 to 21 Mar. 28.</i>	25 Apl. 16	22 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 32	Third	<i>Lv. m. c., ex. I.</i>
<b>Homan, Eileen Maud</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Jan. 24 to 27 July 24.</i>	11 Aug. 17	7 Mar. 27	25 Dec. 33	„	Wellington.
<b>Webb, Constance Isabel</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 9 May 26 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to .</i>	12 Feb. 18	26 Oct. 27	12 Dec. 33	„	<i>Lv. ex I., 13 m.</i>
<b>Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 5 Apl. 23 to 14 Apl. 24; 17 June 29 to 18 Mar. 30.</i>	12 Feb. 18	21 Dec. 27	. . . .	„	Lucknow.
<b>Irvin, Agnes Mary</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to .</i>	2 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 28	31 May 34	„	
<b>Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburg</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 14 May 24 to 30 Nov. 24; 5 June 29 to 5 Apl. 30.</i>	2 Sep. 18	24 June 30	19 Jan. 35	„	Bareilly.
<b>McPherson, Emily May</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 13 Apl. 24 to 22 Mar. 25; 17 Jan. 30 to .</i>	15 Nov. 18	28 June 30	14 Oct. 34*	„	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 Nov. 30.</i>
<b>Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C.</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 23 May 25 to 23 Mar. 26; 13 Dec. 29 to .</i>	14 Dec. 18	29 Aug. 30	15 Aug. 35	„	

## Nursing Sisters.

<b>Rowe, Valerie</b> . . . <i>Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25.</i>	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	11 Sep. 35	Third	Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Sep. 30.</i>
<b>Winton, Edith Hilda</b> . . . <i>Service for pension, 16 Jan. 15 to 27 Sep. 16.</i> <i>Service not counting for pension, 4 Feb. 15 to 5 Dec. 15; 1 July 29 to 30 Aug. 29.</i>	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	11 Sep. 30	„	Deolali.

Names.	Date of commence- ment of service.*	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
--------	--	------------------	----------

## Indian Military Nursing Service.

Established 1st October, 1926.

Uniform—White. Facings—Navy Blue.

### Matrons—12.

O'Sullivan, Miss Evelyn, R. R. C.	17 July 15	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Lowe, Miss Alice, R. R. C.	18 May 15	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Minchin, Miss Lucy M.	5 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Carrick, Miss Margaret, M.B.F.	1 June 18	1 Oct. 26	Bangalore.
Rees, Miss Violet M.	20 June 15	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Minas, Miss Eleane M.	4 Nov. 15	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Mendes, Miss Florence M., A. R. R. C.	10 Sep. 16	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Hermon, Miss Jenny, R. R. C.	7 June 16	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Mandell, Miss Hedwiji E. C.	4 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
Ryan, Miss Kathben	10 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 26	Nowshera.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C.	2 Feb. 17	23 Oct. 28	Jhansi.
N'Rol, Miss Haidie	3 June 17	29 Apl. 30	Poona.

### Sisters—18.

Todd, Miss Mary D.	19 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 26	Rawalpindi.
Kelly, Mrs. Julia W.	15 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M.	2 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
Barwick, Miss Maud W.	1 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	Lansdowne.
Wheeler, Miss Emily A.	13 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 26	Karachi.
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C.	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Willmott, Miss Margorie	11 June 20	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I.	19 July 20	1 Oct. 26	Lahore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel	22 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 26	Quetta.
Drane, Miss Ivy	30 Oct. 22	1 Oct. 26	Peshawar.
Hardie, Miss Jessie	12 Feb. 23	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Scanlan, Miss Dorothy	2 Apl. 23	1 Oct. 26	Poona.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud	19 Nov. 24	1 Oct. 26	Lucknow.
Smith, Miss Ida M.	7 Jan. 24	23 Oct. 28	Bangalore.
Cheek, Miss Grace	22 Oct. 24	25 Jan. 30	Karachi.
Symons, Miss Agnes F.	22 Oct. 24	14 Feb. 30	Rawalpindi.
Doneand, Mrs. Kathleen	10 Jan. 25	22 Mar. 30	Quetta.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E.	21 Feb. 25	29 Apl. 30	Bangalore.

### Staff Nurses—25.

Sweeny, Miss Norah	29 Nov. 23	1 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
Murray, Miss Iris	9 Mar. 26	1 Oct. 26	Bannu.
Moran, Miss Edith	4 May 26	1 Oct. 26	Secunderabad.
Ramos, Miss Ivy M.	7 Sep. 26	1 Oct. 26	Meerut.
Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G.	1 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 26	Lansdowne.
Clayton, Miss Molly	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 27	Secunderabad.
Low, Miss Elizabeth M.	1 May 27	1 May 27	Quetta.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K.	1 June 27	1 June 27	Peshawar.
Myers, Miss Gertrude E.	16 July 27	16 July 27	Poona.
Hall, Miss Jessie	10 Nov. 27	9 Nov. 27	Jhansi.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	Nowshera.
Davis, Miss Dorothy	15 July 28	15 July 28	Peshawar.
Tobin, Miss Eileen May	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	Dehra Dun.
Bastlan, Miss Antoinette	1 Apl. 29	Apl. 29	Lucknow.
Ennis, Mrs. Gladys Sara	1 May 29	1 May 29	Rawalpindi.
Perreira, Miss Mary Jane	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	Jhansi.
DeSouza, Miss Irene	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb. 30	Nowshera.
Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle	2 Apl. 30	2 Apl. 30	Lahore.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy	13 Apl. 30	13 Apl. 30	Quetta.
Lincoln, Miss Georgina	24 June 30	24 June 30	Peshawar.
Weston, Miss Florence Evelyn	6 July 30	6 July 30	Nowshera.
McEwan, Miss Dorothy Charlotte	16 July 30	16 July 30	Lahore.
Staunton, Miss Amy Marjerie	2 Aug. 30	2 Aug. 30	Rawalpindi.

\* Any date earlier than 1st Oct. 1926 is that of appointment in the Temporary Nursing Service.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

UNIFORM—Blue.

FACINGS—Black Velvet.

(Vide Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1920. A. Dept. No. 1311, dated the 12th October 1920.)

[WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSED AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE ROSE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.]

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—As all officers of the I.M.S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference "307" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenants appointed to the I.M.S. after 4th October 1922 are required to pass the Urdu qualifying examination.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

Civil area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Director-General.							
E.	Megaw, The Hon'ble Major-General John Wallace Dick, C.I.E., M.B., 醫. 第 1.	8 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00	3 Apl. 29	7 Feb. 34	25 Mar. 30	D. G., I.M.S.
Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) { 1 Bengal 1 Madras 1 Bombay } Milly. (3)							
W.	Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B., 醫. 第 8. (170).	28 Oct. 70	28 July 97	1 Apl. 26	21 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 36	Civil, Madras— <i>vo. ex I., 26 m. and 25 ds., 3 Aug. 28, p. 7.</i>
N.	Boulton, Harold, C.B., C.B.E., M.D., V. H. S. (2)	7 Sep. 72	7 July 98	7 July 28	6 July 32	7 July 28	D. D. M. S., N. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 9 ds., to 1 Mar. 31.</i>
N.	Hudson, Corrie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.R., 醫. 第 8. (71, 162).	5 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 99	24 Sep. 28	23 Sep. 32	24 Sep. 28	D. D. M. S., E. Comd.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 30.</i>
N.	Forster, William Hugh Charles, M.B., V.H.S. (169)	15 June 74	27 July 99	5 Nov. 20	26 Jan. 34	27 Jan. 30	Surgeon General, Bombay.
E.	Graham, James Drummond, C.I.E., M.B. . . .	21 Jan. 75	28 June 00	11 Dec. 29*	10 Dec. 33	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr., Govt. of India
E.	Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V. H. S.	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	1 Apl. 30	15 Apl. 34	16 Apl. 30	Surgeon General, Madras.

Ty. c. 8 Nov. 17 to 30 Apl. 20.

Colonels (16) { Civil (7)  
Mily. (9)

E.	MacKervie, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (39, 170).	10 Jan. 77	28 June 00	{ 1 Jan. 22† 8 Sep. 27 }	19 Sep. 27	Mily. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>to I<sup>st</sup></i> (d. 30, p. r.
N.	Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S., 醫藥科 (39).	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	{ 1 Jan. 22† 10 June 29 }	10 June 29	{ <i>Bt. c. 7 July 28.</i> A. D. M. S., Zhob Indpt. Bde. Area.
N.	Hutcheson, George, M.B. . . . .	17 Dec. 74	27 July 98	15 Feb. 27	15 Feb. 27	I. G. of C. Hospls. & Prisons, Assam.
W.	Murlison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E. (39) . . .	2 Jan. 74	27 Jan. 00	24 June 27	24 June 27	A. D. M. S., Delhi Bde. Offg. D. D. M. S., E. Comd.
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.R., F.R.C.S.E. (105, 140, 169), V. H. S.	20 Oct. 80	26 July 02	{ 1 July 28† 2 Sep. 29 }	4 Sep. 29	{ <i>Bt. c. 1 July 28.</i> D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
Sec.	Fuller-Good, James, M.B. V. H. S. (39, 105, 162, 181).	14 Oct. 74	28 June 30	7 July 28	7 July 28	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>to Nov.</i> 30.
Sec.	Godkin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I. (39) .	29 Sep. 78	28 June 00	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist.
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (39, 170.)	23 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist.
E.	Copplinger, Walter Valentine, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	1 Mar. 75	28 June 00	30 Mar. 29	21 Mar. 29	I. G. C. H., C. P. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 7 m. <i>to d.</i> , 20 Mar. 30.
N.	Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170) . . .	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	3 Apr. 29	19 Sep. 28	I. G. C. H., Punjab, <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 4 m., 25 d., 14 May 30.
W.	Houston, William Mitchell, M.B., V.H.S. . .	2 Nov. 75	28 June 00	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 29	I. G. C. H., B. & O.
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	5 Nov. 29	13 Apr. 30	I. G. C. H., U. P.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169).	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	1 Feb. 30	24 Sep. 29	A. D. M. S., Madras Distt.
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O. (170) . .	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	1 Apr. 30	5 Mar. 30	A. D. M. S., P. and A. Distt.
Sec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E. . . . .	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	1 Apr. 30	17 June 30	I. G. C. H., Burma.
Sec.	Brasseay, Laurence Percival, M.B. . . . .	3 May 76	27 June 01	12 July 30	17 June 30	I. G. C. H., Burma.

\* Supernumerary.

† Date of Seniority.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(41).</p> <p style="text-align: center;">[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]</p>							
N.	McCarrison, Robert, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., 醫務 (1826).	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	{ 29 Mar. 27 29 July 20 }	{ 28 Jan. 28 }	2 Aug. 25	{ Bt. c. 12 Feb. 28. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 18. Medl. Research Deptt., Coonoor. (Foreign Service under I. R. F. An., 1 Mar. 26.) }
N.	Swan, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., M.B., Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 16 to 2 Nov. 19.	20 Oct. 75	29 Jan. 01	{ 28 June 27 29 July 20 }	{ 28 Jan. 28 }	1 Apl. 23	Civil, Punjab. <i>Inv.</i> , 1 May 30, p. r.
N.	Ritchie, William Duncan, M.B. . . . .	4 Apl. 77	27 June 01	{ 15 Sep. 27 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	2 Apl. 29	Civil, Assam. <i>Inv. ex l.</i> , 6 m., 16 June 30.
N.	Hopper, Evelyn Charles . . . . .	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	{ 19 Nov. 27 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	25 Oct. 28	Civil, U. P. <i>Inv. ex l.</i> , 18 m., 1 May 29.
N.	Illius, Henry Warwick, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.E., Ag. l. c. 19 Sep. 14 to 25 Apl. 17, 15 Aug. 18 to 13 Nov. 20.	9 Oct. 75	27 June 01	{ 27 Jan. 28 27 Dec. 20 }	{ 26 June 28 }	10 Apl. 27	Civil, U. P. <i>Inv. ex l.</i> , to 8 Oct. 30, . r.
N.	Steen, Hugh Barkley, M.D. . . . .	23 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	{ 27 June 28 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	15 Mar. 30	Offg. Surgn.-Genl., Bengal.
N.	Blisset, Ernest, M.B. . . . .	1 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	{ 27 June 28 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	. . . .	Civil, Burma.— <i>Inv. ex l.</i> , 28 m., 8 Dec. 28.
W.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., M.B., 醫務 (170) . . . . .	6 Dec. 76	27 Jan. 02	{ 24 July 28 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	. . . .	{ Bt. c. 24 Sep. 28. Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 19. A. D. M. S., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area. Residency Surgn., Indore, and C. M. O. in C., India.
Sec.	Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B. . . . .	14 June 76	29 Jan. 02	{ 18 Aug. 28 27 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	22 Apl. 28	Civil, South Canara.
Sec.	Rai, Dewan Ganpat (L) (159, 204) . . . .	11 Nov. 75	29 Jan. 02	{ 24 Aug. 28 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	4 Oct. 04	O. C., I. M. H., Lucknow
Sec.	Scroggie, William Reith John, C.I.E. . . . .	23 Jan. 75	29 Jan. 02	{ 1 Nov. 28 29 July 21 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	— June 30	Residency Surgn., Bangalore.
W. E.	McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . Franklin, George Denny, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., 醫務 (157, 1826) . . . . .	16 Oct. 76 28 July 77	26 July 02 26 July 02	{ 10 Nov. 28 26 Jan. 22 }	{ 25 July 29 }	29 July 25 30 Dec. 28	{ Bt. c. 1 Jan. 28. Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

E.	Cook, Lewis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Sep. 18 to 21 Oct. 19.</i>	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	{ 20 Jan. 29 26 Jan. 22 }	{ 25 July 29 }	23 Nov. 29	Civil, Bhagalpur, B. & O.
N.	Wilson, Frederic Ernest, M.B. (162, 169) <i>Ag. l. c. 27 Jan. 18 to 16 Feb. 18.</i>	21 Apl. 79	26 July 02	{ 4 Feb. 29 26 Jan. 22 }	{ 25 July 29 }	19 Dec. 29	Residency Surgeon, Rajkot, and C.M. O. in the Western India States Agency.
N.	Rosse, Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (170) <i>Ag. l. c. 25 Apl. 18 to 25 Jan. 22.</i>	29 June 77	26 July 02	{ 16 Mar. 29 26 Jan. 22 }	{ 25 July 29 }	20 Oct. 28	Civil, U. P.— <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 20 Mar. 30.</i>
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.I.E., F.R.C.P.E. (125b)	22 May 79	26 July 02	{ 24 Mar. 29 26 Jan. 22 }	{ 25 July 29 }	18 Apl. 19	Civil, Madras.— <i>Ln. ex I., 7 m., 26 Mar. 30.</i>
Sec.	Harley, Thomas William, C.I.E., M.B.	10 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	{ 30 Mar. 29 29 Jan. 22 }	{ 28 Jan. 29 }	27 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras. <i>Ln. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 26 d., 14 June 30.</i>
E.	Mackie, Frederic Percival, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., <i>3. 3. S.</i>	19 Feb. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ 3 Apl. 29 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 }	. . . .	{ <i>Bl. c. 28 Sep. 28.</i> Medl. Res. Deptt. <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 8 Nov. 29.</i>
E.	Connor, Sir Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 13 Mar. 17 to 17 Nov. 18.</i>	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	{ 29 Apl. 29 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 }	. . . .	{ <i>Bl. c. 3 June 19.</i> O. C., I. M. H., Quetta. <i>Ln. ex I., 6 m., 20 Sep. 30.</i>
E.	Christophers, Samuel Richard, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R. S., M.B., <i>3. 3. S.</i>	27 Nov. 73	1 Sep. 02	{ 10 June 29 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 }	24 June 25	{ <i>Bl. c. 15 Feb. 27.</i> Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
E.	Dutton, Hugh Reginald, C.I.E., F.R.C.P.	21 Nov. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ 5 July 29 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 }	. . . .	Civil, B. & O.— <i>Ln. ex I., 7 m. 6 d., 15 Apl. 30.</i>
W.	Lunham, John Lumsden, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 172a, 206).	10 Mar. 79	1 Sep. 02	{ 2 Sep. 29 1 Mar. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 }	6 Feb. 30	{ <i>Bl. c. 3 June 19.</i> Civil Surgeon and Supdt., Medl. School and Mental Hospital, Hyderabad (Sind).
W.	Goll, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (161, 170)	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	{ 6 Oct. 29 31 July 22 }	{ 30 Jan. 30 }	1 Mar. 30	{ Principal, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Supdt., Medl. Coll. Hospi., Calcutta.
Sec.	Kirkwood, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l. c. 25 Dec. 16 to 19 Jan. 17; 26 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.</i>	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	{ 16 Oct. 29 31 July 22 }	{ 30 Jan. 30 }	26 Nov. 28	Civil, Bellary.
Sec.	Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E.	6 May 77	1 Sep. 02	{ 5 Nov. 29 1 Sep. 22 }	{ 31 Aug. 29 }	23 Aug. 29	Civil, Madras.
N.	Gill, Clifford Alchin (165, 170) <i>Ag. l. c. 8 June 18 to 16 Apl. 19.</i>	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ 8 Nov. 29 28 Feb. 23 }	{ 30 Aug. 30 }	10 Nov. 27	{ <i>Bl. c. June 18.</i> D. P. H., Punjab. Offg. Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospi., Punjab.
W.	Steel, Richard Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 169, 205a).	26 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	{ 15 Nov. 29 28 Feb. 23 }	{ 30 Aug. 30 }	19 Feb. 29	Civil, & Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona.
Sec.	Macdonachie, Gordon William, M.B.	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ 11 Jan. 30 28 Feb. 23 }	{ 30 Aug. 30 }	. . . .	Ag. I. G. of Prisons, Chief Inspector of Certified Schools, Madras.
Sec.	Bradfield, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	{ 8 Feb. 30 28 Feb. 23 }	{ 30 Aug. 30 }	10 Jan. 24	Civil, Madras.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of entering I. M. S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
Sec.	Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (39, 157).	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	{ 22 Feb. 30 } { 28 Feb. 23 }	{ 30 Aug. 30 }		{ Bt. c. 1 July 26. Bt. l. c. 3 June 17. Mily. l. c. ex l., to July 31. C. M. O., I. G. of Jails and Dir. Public Health. N.-W. F. P. & A. D. P. H., N.-W. F.
Sec.	Brianley, Charles Inherwood, C.I.E. (169) . . . . . <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.</i>	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	{ 25 Feb. 30 } { 28 Feb. 23 }	8 Sep. 29	26 Mar. 24	
N.	Hodgson, Ernest Charles, D.S.O., M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Apl. 16 to 7 Dec. 19.</i>	22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	{ 6 Mar. 30 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	8 Oct. 28	{ Bt. c. 2 Sep. 29. O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
N.	Barber, Charles Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Oxn.) (169)	10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	{ 1 Apl. 30 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	1 Apl. 28	Civil and Jail, Dehra Dun.
N.	Tarr, William. M.D. F.R.C.S.E. (94, 162, 165, 169) . <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.</i>	21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	{ 1 Apl. 30 } { 30 July 23 }	25 Jan. 30	20 Mar. 30	Offg. Inspcr. Genl., Civil Hospls., Central Provinces and C. S., Pachmarhi.
W.	Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D. . . . .	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	{ 6 Apl. 30 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	19 Oct. 28	Civil, Karaohi.
W.	McCowen, William Thomas . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.</i>	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	{ 30 July 23 } { 11 Apl. 31 }	29 Jan. 31	15 Nov. 27	O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun. Offg. A. D. M. S., Delhi (Indp.) Rde. Area.
W.	Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis (9) . . . . .	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	{ 15 May 30 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	5 July 29	D. D. G., I. M. S.
W.	Irani, Merwan Sorab (88, 161, 165) . . . . .	17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	{ 24 May 30 } { 30 July 23 }	29 Jan. 31	13 Oct. 27	Supdt., Matheran.
N.	Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 18 May 17 to 12 June 17.</i>	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	11 June 19	Supdt., Mental Hospl., Agra.
N.	Webb, Hugh George Stiles (71, 169) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c. 14 May 16 to 24 Jan. 17. Service in South Africa counting for pension 23 May 01 to 31 July 02.</i>	13 Oct. 75	1 Sep. 02	{ 28 Nov. 28 } { 1 Mar. 22 }	21 June 28	31 Aug. 29	Mily. l. c. ex l., p.r.
Sec.	Rogers, Frederick Colin . . . . .	1 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 02	1 Mar. 23	31 Aug. 29	10 Feb. 29	Civil, Madras. l. c. ex l., 10 m., 6 d., 24 Apl. 30.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.



N.	Haillay, Herbert, M.B. (170). <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 15 Dec. 18 to 11 Sep. 19.	27 May 76	26 July 03	26 July 22	25 July 29	. . . .	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 23 m., 18 May 20, p. r.
Sec.	Needham, Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.E. (124). <i>Ty. l. c.</i> 25 Apl. 18 to 30 July 22.	31 July 77	31 Jan. 03	31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	. . . .	{ <i>Bt. c.</i> , 2 Feb. 24. Civil, C. P. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 20 m. 16 d., 7 Feb. 20, p. r.
N.	Laudie, Abdurrahman Khan, M.D. (94, 162) . . .	18 June 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 June 29	Civil, Ambala.
	Kolsall, Robert, D.S.O., M.D. (105). <i>Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 9 Apl. 01 and at Mar. 02 to 3 July 03.</i> <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 2 Aug. 16 to 10 Dec. 18, 12 Dec. 18 to 2 Apl. 19.	18 Oct. 75	31 Aug. 03	28 Feb. 23	30 Apl. 28	. . . .	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 2 yrs. 27 days, 21 Mar. 20, p. l.
W.	Owens, Terence Francis . . . . .	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	31 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 30	10 Oct. 27	Cheml. Exr. to Govt., Burma. Also holds addl. charge of duties of Dean of Medical Studies, University College, & Supdt., Burma Govt. Medl. School, Civil, Mandalay.
N.	Brayne, William Frederick, M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 19 Apl. 15 to 19 Aug. 15; 6 May 19 to 9 June 19.	4 Mar. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 26	Civil, Mandalay.
W.	Jones, Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 19 Mar. 18 to 22 Apl. 19.	3 Apl. 77	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	30 Apl. 27	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 8 m., 13 Mar. 30.
W.	Anderson, John, M.B. (169) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 6 Oct. 18 to 8 Dec. 18; 4 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 20.	17 Dec. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	21 Oct. 27	Agency Surgeon.— <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 28 m., 14 Mar. 20, p. r.
Sec.	Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix (169) . . . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 4 July 17 to 20 Sep. 17.	24 Jan. 70	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	8 Nov. 26	O. i/c M. S. Depot, Madras.
E.	Matson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (105) . . . . .	18 Oct. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	2 Nov. 29	Civil, Burma.— <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , 13 m., 5 d., 13 Apl. 30.
N.	Cameron, Alexander O.B.E., M.B. (125b, 169) . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 23 May 19 to 10 Oct. 19.	18 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	4 Mar. 30	Civil, Naini Tal.
N.	Proctor, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.R. . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb. 17; 1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.	21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	5 June 20	Surgeon Supdt., P. G. Hospital, Calcutta.
N.	Wells, Robert Tait, M.D. F.R.C.S.E. (162a) . . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 6 Jan. 19 to 28 Apl. 20.	24 Apl. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	4 June 29	Civil & Jail, Rawalpindi.
Sec.	Macrae, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B. . . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19.	2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	17 Feb. 26	I. G. of Prisons, B. and O.
W.	Peables, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D. . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 5 Nov. 18 to 30 Dec. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	8 May 30	Civil, Ranchi.
W.	Shettis, Francis Broughon, O.B.E. (172a) . . . . <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 6 May 19 to 22 Apl. 20.	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	21 Mar. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Poona.
W.	Hamilton, Arthur Francis, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (116). . .	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	. . . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex l.</i> , to 15 Feb. 31.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

† Date of joining I.M.S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—<i>contd.</i></b>							
E	McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. [L](2) (163, 172a) <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 11 July 10 1 Aug. 24 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	10 Feb. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
E.	White, Arthur Denham, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 Mar. 28	Civil, 24-Parganas.
N.	Huckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (149)	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 May 28	Civil, Lucknow. <i>Lo. ex. l.</i> , 6 m., 27 Mar. 30.
N.	Wilson, Norman Methven, O.B.E.	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 Dec. 26	<i>Lo. ex. l.</i> , 24 m., 7 Nov. 29.
N.	O'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (157) <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.	5 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	21 Mar. 30	Civil & Jail, Cawnpore.
N.	McNivatters, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S.	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	29 Dec. 27	Civil, Allahabad.
N.	Hamilton, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.M.R., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (2) (161), <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 23 July 16 to 2 July 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 22.	21 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	9 Sep. 28	{ <i>Bt. l. c.</i> 1 <i>year</i> . 18. O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Offg. A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi District.
W.	Cunningham, John, C.I.E., M.D.	9 July 81	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	2 Apr. 28	Medl. Research Deptt.— <i>Lo. ex. l.</i> , 28 m., 1 Feb. 29, <i>p. r.</i>
H. & B.	Nealor, William Stewart (9, 10, 105)	20 Apr. 80	31 Jan. 05	{ 31 Mar. 11 31 Jan. 25 }	{ 30 Jan. 32 31 Jan. 32 }	1 Apr. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad.
N.	Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	25 Feb. 30	Insp. Genl. of Prisons, U. P.
N.	Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	22 Apr. 28	C. M. O. & C. S., Delhi.
E.	Newland, Frederick Edward Middleton	19 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	.	Civil, & Supdt., Mental Hospital, Bareilly.
N.	Wright, William Dundas, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 3 Dec. 20 to 28 June 22.	9 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	16 Apr. 29	Civil, U. P.— <i>Lo. ex. l.</i> , 26 m., 21 Oct. 29, <i>p. r.</i>
E.	Boyd, John Francis	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	.	Civil, Mussoorie.
E.	Whitmore, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 13 June 17 to 30 Sep. 17.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	3 Mar. 30	Civil, Simla West.
R.	Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204)	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	21 May 30	Civil, Lahore.
W.	Powell, William Jackson, C.I.E., M.D. (172) (2) <i>Ag. l. c.</i> 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Feb. 23	I. G., Prisons, C. P.
Sec.	Gray, William Cowan, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	26 Nov. 28	Civil, Madura.
U. P.	Cook, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (162, 169)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	31 Mar. 28	Civil. <i>Lo. ex. l.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., <i>p. r.</i>
L. P.	Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (162, 206)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	29 Apr. 28	Civil, B. & O.— <i>Lo. ex. l.</i> , 6 m., 8 May 30.
L. P.	Godson, Charles Aubrey, M.C.	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	.	Civil, Hooghly.
L. P.	Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B.	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	8 Dec. 27	Civil, Hazaribagh.

U. P.	Warwick, Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 18 Nov. 19 to 1 Apl. 20.</i>	19 Apl. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	16 Jan. 22	Civil, C. P.— <i>Lo. ex I., 28 m., 26 Mar. 29, p. r.</i>
B.&A.	Mearns, William Anderson, M.D.	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	11 Mar. 30	Dir. of Public Health, U. P.
M.&B.	Croly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	11 Feb. 29	Civil, Madras.
L. P.	O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B.	4 Apl. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Sep. 25	31 Jan. 33		Civil, Bengal.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 16 Nov. 20.</i>
E.	Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B. (105)	27 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 34	29 Oct. 29	Prof. of Anatomy, University of Rangoon.
L. P.	Charpuroy, Khando Ganpatrao (162, 2052)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	18 Nov. 29	Civil, Ahmednagar.
B.&A.	FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C. <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan. 23.</i>	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	4 Apl. 29	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 2 Apl. 30</i>
L. P.	Higham, Bernard, M.B. (172a)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33		Civil, Bombay.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m., 16 Apl. 30.</i>
M.&B.	Crump, Stanley Trefusis	15 Nov. 78	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	5 Nov. 29	Gynaecologist, General Hosp., Rangoon, and Suptd., Dufferin Hosp., Rangoon.
M.&B.	Skinner, James MacGregor, M.B.	14 Apl. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	22 Apl. 15	Civil, Madras.
U. P.	Taylor, John, D.S.O., M.D. (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	9 Oct. 27	Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon and Bacteriologist to Govt. of Burma.
U. P.	Stewart, Alexander Dron, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	1 Oct. 29	Director, Public Health Institute.
U. P.	Bott, Robert Henry, C.I.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 172a) <i>Ty. l. c. 25 May 19 to 5 July 19.</i>	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	11 Oct. 19	Professor of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medical Coll., Lahore.
U. P.	Morison, John, M.B.	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	18 Oct. 27	Dir., Pas. Inst., and Medl. Res. Inst., Shillong.
U. P.	Haughton, Samuel George Steele, M.D. (8, 39, 169)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33		Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
M.&B.	Leslie, Andrew Smith, M.D. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.</i>	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	27 Feb. 26	Civil, Coimbatore, Madras.
L. P.	James, Joseph Frain, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 18 Apl. 18 to 6 May 18.</i>	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	22 May 30	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera.
M.&B.	Lorimer Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Feb. 20	Civil, Tanjore.
M.&B.	Scott, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E. (105) <i>Ag. l. c. 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.</i>	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 June 28	Surgn., Genl. Hosp., Rangoon, and Prof. of Surgery, University, Rangoon.
L. P.	Millar, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B. (172a, 2052) <i>Ag. l. c. 28 Mar. 18 to 9 Feb. 19.</i>	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	29 Apl. 29	Civil, Ajmer-Merwara and C. M. O., Rajputana.
B.&A.	Thorburn, Harold Hay, C.I.B., M.B. (169) <i>Ag. l. c. 17 Feb. 18 to 27 Apl. 18.</i>	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	17 Oct. 27	Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy.
M.&B.	Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.D.	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	24 Dec. 19	Medl. Suptd., European Hosp. for mental diseases, Ranchi.
L. P.	Harnett, Walter Lidwell, M.D., F.R.C.S. <i>Ag. l. c. 5 Mar. 18 to 31 Mar. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 21 Oct. 21.</i>	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	15 Mar. 30	Offg. Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medi- cal Coll., Calcutta and Surgeon to the Coll. Hosp.
L. P.	Sandee, John Drummond, M.D.	5 Mar. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	31 Mar. 22	Offg. Prof. of Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and First Physician to the Coll. Hosp.
U. P.	Napier, Alexander Harper, M.D.	28 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34		Civil B. & O.— <i>Lo. ex I., 28 m., 13 Nov. 29.</i>
U. P.	Holroyd, Gilbert, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c. 1 Apl. 20 to 12 Sep. 20.</i>	17 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	27 Nov. 21	Jail, Fatehgarh.
L. P.	Graham, David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	31 Jan. 29	Civil, Khasi & Jaintia Hills, Assam.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years. † Date of joining, I.M.S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Name.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>							
M.&B.	Philips, John Alfred Steele (95, 1724)	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	13 Apl. 26	Dir. of Public Health, B. & O.
L. P.	Simpson, Norman Skinner	1 Jan. 81	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	3 Oct. 29	L. G. of Prisons, Bengal.
U. P.	Singh, Kanwar Shunshere	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Dec. 24	Civil, Jullundur.
M.&B.	Fraser, Frederick Charles	15 Feb. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Sep. 26	Civil, Madras.— <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 3 Oct. 29.</i>
L. P.	Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D. Resigned 2 Sept. 13, Re-admitted 22 Feb. 15	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	20 Jan. 27	23 July 34	28 Feb. 28	First Physician, Govt. Genl. Hosp. and Prof. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras.
U. P.	Aulton, Hugh William	26 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	. . . .	Professor of Tropical Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta. Director in addition.
L. P.	Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley, M.D., F.R.C.P.	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	1 May 22	Prof. of Midwifery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hospital.
U. P.	Dickson, Arthur Norman, M.C., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 11 May 19 to 5 Dec. 19.</i>	27 Nov. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	18 July 30	Civil & Jail, Abbottabad.
M.&B.	Russell, Alexander James Hutchison, C.B.E., M.D.	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	18 Apl. 21	Civil, Madras.— <i>Lo. ex I., 7 m. 9 d., 23 Mar. 30.</i>
M.&B.	Wright, Robert Ernest, C.I.E., M.D.	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	18 Mar. 20	Prof. of Ophthalmology, Medl. College, and Supdt., Ophthalmic Hosp., Madras.
U. P.	Rai, Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P. (94, 162, 169, 204)	15 May 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	1 Oct. 23	Prof. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
M.&B.	Barker, Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 4 to 5 June 18 and 18 Feb. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.</i>	17 Oct. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	10 Oct. 27	L. G. Prisons, Punjab.
B.&A.	Thomas, Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B.	7 Aug. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	13 June 27	Presidency Surgn., Bombay.
M.&B.	Tarapore, Pheroze Kharsedji (105, 161, 205a)	12 Nov. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	. . . .	L. G. of Prisons, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 5 m., 3 June 30.</i>
B.&A.	Kamat, Dwarkanath Dhamaji	29 Feb. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	14 Nov. 29	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 28 Aug. 30.</i>
M.&B.	Williams, William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B.	27 May 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	28 Jan. 29	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu. Offg. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
L. P.	Babonau, Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B. (39, 162, 169)	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	1 Mar. 27	Mil. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 28 Mar. 30.</i>

B.&A. U. P.	Bhathena, Sorabji Janasji (95, 172a)	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27 29 July 13 27 July 27	1 Feb. 34 29 July 33	19 Nov. 29	(Civil, Bombay. <i>La. in Ind.</i> , 8 m., 17 Mar. 30. Principal and Professor of Obstetrics, M.C., Patna.
B.&A. U. P.	Go utta, Duncan, M.B.	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	1 Aug. 07	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Prof. of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
B.&A. U. P.	Knowles, Robert	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
B.&A. U. P.	Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	A. D. G., I.M.S. <i>La. ex I.</i> , to 24 Oct. 30.
B.&A. U. P.	Hanarlin, John Berchmans, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I. (2, 5, 9, 10) <i>Ag. l. c. 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19.</i>	10 Aug. 82	29 July 07	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Agency Surgn. <i>La. ex I.</i> , 8 m., 17 Feb. 30.
B.&A. U. P.	Simpson, Wilfrid James, M.B. (102)	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Resy. Surgn., Kashmir.
B.&A. U. P.	Stevenson, Frederick, M.B. (3, 9, 91, 144a, 169, 182b, 207)	1 June 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	O. C., I. M. H., Kohat, Offg. A.D.M.S., Kohat Dist.
B.&A. U. P.	Watson, William Linton, O.B.E. (10)	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Civil, Lucknow.
B.&A. U. P.	Townsend, Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D. <i>Ag. l. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 29 Sep. 16; 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.</i>	10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
B.&A. U. P.	Brierley, Wilfrid Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	M. S. Deptt. <i>La. ex I.</i> , 13 m., 3 Oct. 29.
B.&A. U. P.	Lapsley, James Burne, M.C., M.B. (162, 206) <i>Ag. l. c. 4 N.v. 17 to 7 Dec. 17.</i>	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Civil, Amritsar.
B.&A. U. P.	Puri, Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 204)	13 Apl. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India, Calcutta. <i>La. ex I.</i> , 10 m., 18 Apl. 30.
B.&A. U. P.	Lloyd, Reginald Broughton, M.B. (66)	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	A. D. H., Southern Comd., Poona.
B.&A. U. P.	Munro, Archibald Campbell, M.D. (2, 9)	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Prof. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
B.&A. U. P.	Chopra, Ram Nath, M.B. (95, 161, 169, 204)	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Offg. Civil, Nasik.
B.&A. U. P.	Treatstadter, Alfred Geddes, C.I.E., M.D. (13, 14)	15 Dec. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Offg. Dir. of Pub. Health, Burma.
B.&A. U. P.	Jolly, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B. (94, 100, 172a)	6 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Principal & Prof. of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hosp., Lucknow.
B.&A. U. P.	Stott, Hugh, O.B.E., M.D. (71)	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
B.&A. U. P.	McNeill, Alistar Argyll Campbell, M.B. <i>Ty. l. c. 28 Jan. 27 to 21 Oct. 27.</i>	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Mily.— <i>La. m. c. to 28 Oct. 30.</i>
B.&A. U. P.	Graham, George Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (5, 8, 172a, 206)	11 Jan. 85	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Civil, Lyallpur.
B.&A. U. P.	Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw (153, 155, 161a, 161b, 172a, 204) [1]	5 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Dir., Public Health, Assam.
B.&A. U. P.	Murison, Taylor David	7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Prof. of Medicine and Clinical Therapeutics, G. Medl. College, and Supdt. and Physician, J. I. Hosp., Bombay.
B.&A. U. P.	Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji (162, 169, 203)	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	Principal and Prof. of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
B.&A. U. P.	Nelson, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	C. A. M. O., Port Health Offr. and Medl. Offr., E. G. Hosp., Aden.
B.&A. U. P.	Philpson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (205d)	10 Mar. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	17 July 25	

\* (Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years, † Date of joining, I. M. S.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
U P.	Smith, Fleet Floyd Stothor, M.D. (5)	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	20 June 26	O. C., I. M. H., Sialkot. Also Surgical Specialist.
L. P.	Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (1722)	26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	23 Aug. 21	Civil, Bengal. <i>Inv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Feb. 30.</i>
L. P.	Keyworth, William David, M.D. (8, 169)	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	10 June 29	O. C., I. M. H., Landsdowne.
U P.	Gale, Berkeley M.B. (169)	5 Feb. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	2 Apr. 28	Civil, Multan.
M. & B.	King, Harold Holmes, M.B.	17 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	31 Dec. 25	Dir., King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
U P.	Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B.	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	3 June 30	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Burma.
	<i>Ag. I. c. 11 Sep. 19 to 11 Oct. 19, and 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19.</i>						
M. & B.	Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B.	12 Apr. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Aug. 28	31 July 35	1 Aug. 29	O. C. C., I. M. H., Razmak.
L. P.	Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (15)	6 Mar. 82	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 29	29 Jan. 36	3 Dec. 29	O. C. C., I. M. H., Wana.
U P.	Smith, Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.	19 June 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	1 Apr. 29	Legation Surgn., Nepal & ex-officio Asstt. to British Envoy of Nepal. <i>Inv. ex I., 24 m., 3 Oct. 30.</i>
	<i>Ag. I. c. 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.</i>						{ Proftr. of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgn., K.E. Medl. College, Lahore.
U P.	Ditok, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	30 July 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	1 Oct. 23	{
	<i>Ag. I. c. 2 to 13 Oct. 18.</i>						
R. & A.	Holgate, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B. (95, 196)	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	14 Feb. 30	Offg. Civil, & Supdt., B. J. Medl. School & Mental Civil, Dacca.
L. P.	Bonford, Trevor Laurence, M.D.	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	28 June 20	A. D. of H. & P., W. Comd. [Hospl., Ahmedabad.
M. & B.	Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B. (2, 10, 11, 38)	21 Jan. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	Mar. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Abbottabad.
B. & A.	Jack, William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B.	13 July 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	27 Feb. 30	Jails, Madras. <i>Inv. ex I., 19, 7 m., 29th, 15 Feb. 30.</i>
L. P.	Anderson, Alexander Charles	12 Mar. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	20 May 28	Civil, Bengal. <i>Inv. ex I., 15 m., 9 Aug. 29.</i>
L. P.	Thakur, Keshav Sadasiv (169)	22 Apr. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	28 Feb. 21	Civil & Jail, Meerut.
L. P.	Rahman, Mohamed Abdur (162) (g)	22 Oct. 81	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	15 Apr. 29	Civil, Darjeeling.
M. & B.	Hodge, Edward Humfrey Vere, M.D.	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	16 Apr. 22	Proftr. of Medicine, K. G. Medl. College, Lucknow.
	<i>Ag. I. c. 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apr. 18.</i>						
U P.	Burke, Gerald Tyler, M.D.	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	16 Mar. 29	Agency Surgeon, <i>Inv. ex I., 8 m., 23 June 30.</i>
	<i>Ag. I. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.</i>						Offg. O. C. I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
M. & B.	Nicholson, Mark Aletyne, M.B.	10 June 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	25 Oct. 28	R. S. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
B. & A.	Kureishi, Mazafer Din Ahmed (161, 203)	14 Oct. 84	30 Jan. 09	4 Mar. 20	29 Jan. 36	17 Dec. 28	Civil, Burma. <i>Inv. ex I., 16 m., 2 Apr. 30.</i>
L. P.	MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.E. (806, 144, 161, 1826, 199, 206)	5 Jan. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	12 Sep. 29	Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
M. & B.	Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 1722a)	30 Apr. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	3 Dec. 28	{ Bt. Major, 3 June 19.
B. & A.	Gilroy, Paul Knighton, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.	7 June 85	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	4 Nov. 28	{ O. C., C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
M. & B.	Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander (39)	11 Sep. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	12 Mar. 29	

L. P.	Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.	18 May 87	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	.	Offg. Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. College and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
U. P.	Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B. (2). <i>Ag. l. c., 23 Apl. 20 to 12 Nov. 21; 2 Dec. 21 to 8 Nov. 22.</i>	6 Feb. 84	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	16 May 29	O. C., I. M. H., Kinkoe.
L. P.	Pallt, Anath Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (134)	14 Oct. 83	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	27 Sep. 29	Civil, Cuttack, B. & O.
B.&A.	Kolapore, Framrose Jamsetjee (204)	13 Oct. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	.	Mily. <i>Lo. m. c. ex I., to 18 Nov. 30.</i>
U. P.	Kennedy, Edward Galwey, J.B. (5) <i>Ag. l. c., 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19; 14 July 19 to 23 Sep. 19.</i>	20 June 87	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	.	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 24 Mar. 30.</i>
B.&A.	Macdonald, John Valentine, M.C., M.B. (1556) <i>Ag. l. c., 1 Oct. 18 to 8 May 19.</i>	14 Feb. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	.	{ <i>Bl. m., 3 June 19.</i> <i>Mily. Lo. ex I., to 11 Dec. 30.</i>
M.&B.	Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B.	17 Apl. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	15 May 23	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 2 y. tm. 14 d., 6 Sep. 28.</i>
U. P.	Howlett, Cecil George, M.B. <i>Ag. m. 20 June 19 to 31 May 20.</i>	30 May 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	5 May 30	Civil, Muzaffarpur, B. & O.
M.&B.	Newton-Davis, Charles, M.C., M.B. (5)	15 Dec. 82	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	1 Feb. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
M.&B.	Newcomb, Clive, M.D.	3 Oct. 82	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	1 Mar. 30	Civil, Madras. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 30.</i>
L. P.	Shortt, Henry Edward, M.B.	15 Apl. 87	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	4 Mar. 29	(I R. F. A.) Dir., Kala Azar Commn. Camp, Gauhati, Assam.
U. P.	Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.D. (160)	6 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	25 Oct. 20	{ <i>Bl. m., 1 Jan. 20.</i> Prof. of Clinical Medicine, K.E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
L. F.	Herrick, Robert deStretto n Berkeley, D.S.O. (39)	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	16 Nov. 29	Also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., in addn., Lahore.
L. P.	Batra, Hargobind Lal, M.C. (204)	14 June 85	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	15 June 26	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
L.&P.	Walker, Walter Oliphant, M.B.	12 June 86	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	.	Civil, Sibsagar, Assam.
L. P.	Scott, John, D.S.O., O.B.M., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 5, 9)	28 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	3 Oct. 29	{ <i>Bl. l. c., 1 July 27.</i> D. A. D. M. S., Southern Command.
M.&B.	Hay, Frederick William, M.B.	15 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	22 May 29	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 21 Mar. 30.</i>
L. P.	Cornack, Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	6 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	16 May 29	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
M.&B.	Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., F.R.C.S. (195)	20 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	17 Dec. 24	2nd Surgn., General Hospl., Madras.
L. P.	Sen, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B. (2052)	22 Oct. 83	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	14 Apl. 30	Civil, Cachar, Assam.
M.&B.	Wood, Charles Albert, M.C., M.B. (9, 95)	16 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	11 Apl. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Loralai.
U. P.	Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 30	29 July 37	8 Apl. 21	Prof. of Surgery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U. P.	Khan, Latefat Husan	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 30	29 July 37	17 Jan. 28	Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpur.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors.</b>							
U. P.	<b>S. C. Sinton</b> , John Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. . . . <i>Ag. I. c.</i> , 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 19; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19. <i>Ty. m.</i> , 16 July 19 to 30 July 20.	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	1 Sep. 27	<i>Bt. m.</i> , 3 <i>Jun.</i> 19. Dir. Malaria Survey of India, Kasauli. On foreign service under the I. R. F. A.
U. P.	<b>Murphy</b> , Denis Fitzgerald, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5.39) <i>Ag. I. c.</i> , 11 Nov. 19 to 26 July 20, 89b, 162b)	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	18 June 30	<i>Bt. I. c.</i> , 1 <i>Jan.</i> 30. O. C., I. M. H., Lahore.
L. P.	<b>Stocker</b> , Charles James, M.C., M.D. (9. 17, 89b, 162b) <i>Ag. m.</i> , 4 Jan. 18 to 9 Apl. 18 & 19 Dec. 18 to 23 June 20.	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	2 Nov. 27	Civil, C. P. <i>Lv.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , 27 m. 2 d., 12 Nov. 29, <i>p.r.</i>
B.&A.	<b>Doyle</b> , Eric Edward, D.S.O. (94.169, 206) <i>Ty. m.</i> , 23 Dec. 18 to 1 Feb. 21.	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	14 Sep. 29	{ <i>Bt. m.</i> , 3 <i>June</i> 19, I. G. of Prisons, Bombay,
B.&A.	<b>Plumpton</b> , Cyril Macdonald, F.R.C.S.E. . . .	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	17 Feb. 30	Offg. Civil, Sholapur.
L.&B.	<b>Brandenbourg</b> , Leon Francis, M.B. (95) . . .	11 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	11 Feb. 28	Mily— <i>Lv.</i> <i>ex I.</i> , 12 m., 15 <i>Jan.</i> 30.
L. P.	<b>Penny</b> , Edward Austen, M.B. (9) . . .	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 23	28 July 38	12 Nov. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Risalpur.
B.&A.	<b>Candy</b> , Ronald Herbert, M.B. . . .	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	1 Apl. 25	Civil, Bombay.
B.&A.	<b>Bharucha</b> , Jamasji Cursetji (169) . . .	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	6 Aug. 29	Supdt., Central Jail, Insein.
L. P.	<b>Hingston</b> , Henry, M.D. . . .	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	. . . .	Surgn. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
M. H.	<b>Anderson</b> , Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. . . <i>Ag. m.</i> , 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	2 July 23	Principal, Medl. Coll., Vizagapatam.
L. P.	<b>Gow</b> , Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B. . . .	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	. . . .	Offg. Second Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.
L. P.	<b>Martin</b> John Simson Stuart, M.B., M.R.C.P.E. (1) (206a)	18 June 88	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	22 Jan. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Karachi.
U. P.	<b>Morrison</b> , Robert Victor, M.D., F.R.C.P.E. . . . <i>Ty. m.</i> , 4 July 20 to 23 Oct. 22.	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	20 Mar. 29	Medl. Supdt., General Hospl., Rangoon, and Physician, General Hospl., Rangoon, and Prof. of Medicine, University of Rangoon.

L. P.	Goss, Edward Slade, M.C. <i>Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 28 May 19.</i>	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	3 Oct. 29	A. D. G., I.M.S. (Stores).
L. P.	Duncan, Archibald Wallace	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	10 Nov. 28	Civil, Monghyr, B. & O.
U. P.	Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. m., 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21</i>	14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	21 Mar. 28	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 11 July 37.</i>
M.&B.	Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ag. m., 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.</i>	22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	7 Apr. 27	Civil, Burma. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 12 Apl. 30.</i>
L. P.	Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B.	9 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	26 June 29	Mily.— <i>Lo., ex I., 12 m., 28 Aug. 30.</i>
M.&B.	Anderson, Laurence Allfrey Pelham, M.D. <i>Ty. m., 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.</i>	18 Apl. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 Apl. 29	Offg. Dir., Haflkine Instt., Bombay, and Consulting Bacteriologist, G. M. College, Bombay.
M.&B.	Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	27 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 July 24	<i>Bt. m., 3 June 19.</i> Civil, The Nilgiris, Madras.
B.&A.	Hancox, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (161a) <i>Ty. m., 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18.</i>	2 Apl. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 July 28	Agency Surgn. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 27 Mar. 30.</i>
L. P.	Rowntree, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B. <i>Ty. m., 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.</i>	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 May 28	Civil, Simla East.
B.&A.	Eminson, Basil Franklin, M.B.	24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	28 Mar. 28	Offg. Civil, Dharwar.
U. P.	Kennedy, Anthony, M.B. (169)	20 Feb. 88	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	25 Mar. 27	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I., to 12 Oct. 30.</i>
L. P.	Mciver, Colin (169)	21 Oct. 84	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	18 Apl. 28	Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.
L. P.	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B.	22 Sep. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	8 Feb. 29	Civil, Patna.
U. P.	Porter, Richard Reginald Matland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 206)	16 Oct. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	. . . . .	Civil, Bihar and Orissa.— <i>Lo. ex I., 2 y. 1 m., 1 July 29, p. r.</i>
U. P.	Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B. <i>Ty. m., 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.</i>	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	8 Oct. 27	Medl. Store Deptt. <i>Lo. ex I., 9 m., 12 July 30.</i>
M.&B.	Webb, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E. <i>Ty. m., 25 Feb. 18 to 27 Mar. 22.</i>	4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	23 Mar. 28	Offg. A. D. P. H., Delhi Province & Health Officer, New Delhi, Offg. C. M. O., Delhi, 15-4-30.
U. P.	Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B. (10, 162b, 206)	9 Feb. 89	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	31 July 28	X-Ray Spec., Meerut. Attached Officer A. H. Q.
L. P.	Phelan, Francis (169)	18 Mar. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	11 Mar. 27	Staff Surgeon, Poona.
L. P.	Kapur, Nawin Chand (204)	25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	4 Mar. 20	Civil, Bengal. <i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
B.&A.	Bai, Narayan Krishna, M.C.	10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	15 Nov. 26	Civil, Salem, Madras.
B.&A.	Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hossain, M.C. (439)	27 Apl. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	1 May 29	O. C., I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
U. P.	Sokhey, Sahib Singh, M.D. (205) <i>Ag. m., 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.</i>	15 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	24 Mar. 28	Asstt. Dir., Haflkine Instt., Parsi, Bombay.
M.&B.	Findlay, James, M.B. <i>Ty. m., 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21. Ag. m., 30 May 21 to 26 July 21. Ag. l. c., 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.</i>	19 Aug. 86	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	2 July 30	Supdt., Jail, Rangoon.
B.&A.	Spackman, William Collis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	23 Sep. 89	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	22 Mar. 30	Offg. Supdt., Bai Motibai and Sir D.M. Petit Hospl. & Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, G. M. College, Bombay.
L. P.	De, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. <i>Ag. m., 5 Dec. 18 to 22 Nov. 19.</i>	23 Aug. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	. . . . .	Offg. Prof. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. College, Calcutta, & 2nd Physician, College Hospl.
L. P.	Allen, Charles Harry Powell (207)	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	26 Mar. 29	Civil, Darrang, Assam.
M.&B.	Martin, Reginald Victor (206a)	20 Mar. 89	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	4 Apl. 28	Offg. Supdt., Yeravda Central Prison.

(\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.)

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
P.&A.	Mehta, Nandul Maganlal <i>Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 10.</i>	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	24 Sep. 25	Civil, Trichinopoly, Madras.
U. P.	Mahony, George Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (8, 172a, 206) <i>Ag. l. c., 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.</i>	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	15 Nov. 29	Civil, Jubbul pore, C. P.
U. P.	Covell, Gordon, M.D. (20) <i>Ag. m., 10 Dec. 18 to 20 Dec. 19.</i>	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	6 Sep. 29	Asst. Dir., Malaria Survey of India. (Under I. R. F. A.)
M.&B.	Stewart, William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) <i>Ag. l. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.</i> <i>Zy. m., 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19.</i>	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	Mar. 30	C. I. M. H., Kohat. Spec. in Surgery. Kohat Dist. <i>Lv. ex. l., to 19 Oct. 31.</i>
U. P.	Chand, Hari, M.C. (169) <i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.</i>	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	16 Nov. 28	Civil, Sialkot. (Offg. in Civil.)
M.&B.	Mahadevan, Venkatasubba, F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.</i>	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	22 Oct. 28	Civil, Guntur, Madras.
U. P.	Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, M.B. <i>Ag. l. c., 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.</i>	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	22 June 23	Offg. Port Health Officer, Bombay.
P.&A.	Vanreenen, Jacob William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. <i>Ag. l. c., 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.</i>	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	26 Mar. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
U. P.	Dus, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (205), (4, 9) <i>Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.</i>	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	25 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Wana.
P.&A.	Hennessey, Joseph Martin Reeves. <i>Ag. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.</i>	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	10 Nov. 29	Civil, & Supd., Robertson Medical Sch., Nagpur. (Offg. in Civil.)
M.&B.	Brown, Hubert Horan, M.B. (9) <i>Zy. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.</i>	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	6 Sep. 29	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs., Simla. <i>Lv. ex l., 6 m. 13 days, 29 Sep. 30.</i>
L. P.	Baker, Charles Henry Neil, M.C. (8) <i>Ag. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.</i>	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	27 July 28	O. C., I. M. H., Manzan.
M.&B.	Rao, Koteswara Ramna (169) <i>Ag. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.</i>	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	18 Dec. 25	Civil, Madras. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 23 Apl. 30.</i>
U. P.	Puri, Nehchal Das, M.B. (204) <i>Ag. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.</i>	5 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	23 Feb. 27	Deputy I. G. Prisons, Punjab.
M.&B.	Valdivia, Jagannath Bakrishna <i>Ag. m., 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.</i>	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	24 Apl. 30	Civil, Gorakhpur, U. P.
M.&B.	Treston, Maurice Lawrence (172a), F.R.C.S. (107) <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	2 Apl. 30	Civil, Rangoon West.
U. P.	Chand, Amir, M.B., F.R.C.P.E. <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	21 Apl. 26	Principal and Lecturer on Medicine, Medl. School, Amritsar.
L. L.	Lee, Robert, M.B. (9) <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	5 Sep. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Mardan, with collateral charge of Civil medl. duties.
M.&B.	Shastry, Tadepally Shankara, M.B. <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>	1 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	17 Sep. 26	Civil, North Arcot, Madras.
L. P.	Martin, Charles de Carteret, M.B. (9, 72a) <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>	3 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	3 Jan. 29	Pathologist, General Hospl., Rangoon.
M.&B.	Smith, Joseph Henry, M.B. <i>Ag. m., 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.</i>	27 May 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	2 June 30	Civil, Rangoon East.
Molony, John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 5, 8, 39).	<i>Ag. l. c., 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.</i>	6 June 86	1 Dec. 14	6 Feb. 26	30 Nov. 41	. . .	Offg. A. D. G., I. M. S.

## Majors—contd.



L.P.	Singh, Bawa Harkishan, M.C. Ag. I. c., 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16, Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	6 Feb. 26	15 July 42	15 Nov 25	R. M. O., Medl. College Hospls., Calcutta.
L.P.	Unger, Oscar Ramsey (10) Harty, Arthur Henry "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19."	12 Sep. 89 13 Aug. 90	16 July 15 24 Nov. 19	6 Feb. 26 7 Feb. 26	15 July 42 6 Aug. 41	9 Sep. 29 19 Dec. 29	Jails, Hazaribagh, B. & O. Civil, Sukkur.
	Briggs, Norman "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17."	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	10 Feb. 26	9 Aug. 41	22 Apr. 25	Supdt., Borstal Institution, Lahore.
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21," Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18, Ag. I. c., 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apr. 19. Ag. m., 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 21	11 Feb. 26	10 Aug. 41	. . .	Civil, Coorg.
	Griffith, Frank, M.B. (39) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	8 Mar. 26	7 Sep. 41	21 Jan. 29	Mily.— <i>Law</i> , ex I., 12 m., 22 July 30.
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	23 Mar. 26	22 Sep. 41	16 Apr. 29	Civil, Peshawar and Agency Surgeon, Khyber. <i>Law</i> . ex I., 6 m., 13 Mar. 30.
	Ag. I. c., 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.						
	Hay, Robert, M.B. (2, 9, 169) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."	8 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 17	7 Apr. 26	6 Oct. 41	4 Apr. 30	Agency Surgn., Kurram and Medical Officer, Kurram Militia.
	Hogg, William Peat, M.C. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16," Ag. I. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.	29 Feb. 88	13 Mar. 16	10 Apr. 26	9 Oct. 41	17 Feb. 30	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Bhopal.
	Convala, Jehangir Hormuji (39) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Oct. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	13 Sep. 87	15 Mar. 20	18 Apr. 26	17 Oct. 41	8 Jan. 29	D. A. D. P., Waziristan Dist.
	Shah, Bager Zaimulabedin "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."	5 Apr. 85	14 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	16 Jan. 30	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Ahmedabad.
	Mirajkar, Vaman Ragunath, F.R.C.S.(S). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	13 Oct. 87	15 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	1 Oct. 28	Profr. of Anatomy, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
	Ashton, Basil Cedric, M.B. (13, 39) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."	16 Aug. 88	23 Jan. 17	23 May 26	22 Nov. 41	1 Sep. 28	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	Khan, Mohamed Moosa [L] (9). "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	3 Oct. 87	8 Dec. 15	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	1 Feb. 26	Jails, Madras.
	Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, F.R.C.S.E. (169, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21."	4 Apr. 90	25 Feb. 21	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	3 July 23	Police Surgeon, Calcutta.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comma.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—contd.						
	Banerjee, Probodh Chandra. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."	5 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 20	2 June 26	1 Dec. 41	1 Mar. 30	Civil, Howrah.
	Prasad, Bindeshwar, M.B. (39) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	27 June 88	15 Mar. 20	2 June 26	1 Dec. 41	21 Sep. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Agra.
	Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16."	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	8 June 26	7 Dec. 41	1 Apl. 26	Prof. of Pathology, Patna Medical College, B. & O.
	Mitchell, John Masters, O.B.E., M.B. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20—5 yrs. 287 days."	3 Aug. 89	25 Sep. 20	13 June 26	11 Dec. 41	18 Mar. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
	Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 Jan. 92	1 Nov. 20	14 June 26	13 Dec. 41	1 Mar. 30	Supdt., Central Prison, Nasik Road.
	Qal, Nariman Jamshedli, M.B. (4) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	26 Aug. 86	15 Mar. 20	20 June 26	19 Dec. 41	17 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Crulokshank, Martin Melvin, M.D. (7) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	22 Mar. 88	17 Mar. 19	28 June 26	27 Dec. 41	16 Apl. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Baluchistan Distt.
	Oppenheimer, Frank (9, 30) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 19—4 yrs. 240 days."	11 Oct. 87	27 Sep. 19	30 July 26	29 Jan. 42	1 Feb. 28	Mily.— <i>Ex L.</i> , 12 m., 11 Dec. 20.
U. P. U. P. M.&B.	Savage, Philip (13) Jatar, Nikkan Shram, D.S.O. Jamal-ud-din, M.B. (89b, 162b, 204) Ag. m., 2 June 18 to 12 Mar. 19.	3 Nov. 90 26 May 87 22 May 91	1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14 1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26 1 Aug. 26 1 Aug. 26	31 July 41 31 July 41 31 July 41	12 Jan. 25 21 Feb. 30 4 June 30	M. O., I. R. M. S., Sanawar. Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Central Provinces, Civil, Ferozepore. (Offg. in Civil).
U. P.	Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S. Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.	7 Feb. 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	3 July 29	Offg. Prof. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., Patna, B. & O.
U. P.	Batra, Kanshi Ram Ag. I. C., 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18, 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20. Ag. m., 24 Oct. 20 to 3 May 21.	10 Aug. 90	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	21 Apl. 30	Civil, Muree. (Offg. in Civil).
M.&B.	Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B. Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.	1 June 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	10 May 25	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.

Shanks, George, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	12 Aug. 26	11 Aug. 41	11 Feb. 23	( <i>Un. ex I., 2 yr., 28 d., 29 July 30, p.r.</i> )
Fry, Augustine Sarrood, M.B., F.R.C.S.R. (5, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16"	4 Nov. 90	13 Mar. 16	14 Aug. 26	13 Feb. 42	. . .	Mily, <i>Un. ex I., 12 m., 29 Nov. 29.</i>
Vance, Robert Lancelot (8) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16."	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	15 Aug. 26	14 Aug. 41	15 Sep. 29	Offg. Civil, Quetta.
Ingram, William John Stewright, M.C., M.B. (206a) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18."	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 26	29 Sep. 41	7 Nov. 29	Civil & Jail, Basaria.
Murphy, Michael, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 14 to 8 Feb. 20."	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 26	11 Oct. 41	17 Feb. 28	Civil, Maymyo.
Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	19 May 89	8 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 26	19 Oct. 41	. . .	First Resdnt. Surgeon, Presy. Genl. Hospd., Calcutta.
Will, William Miller, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18." Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 26	20 Oct. 41	1 Oct. 29	Officer i/c, M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	3 May 89	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 26	4 Nov. 41	30 Apl. 29	S. M. O., Port Blair.
Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18."	19 Jan. 86	29 Jan. 18	6 Nov. 26	5 May 42	1 Apl. 28	Pasteur Instt., Kasauli.— <i>Un. ex I., 12 m., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B. (8, 39, 205) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. l. c., 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 Nov. 26	10 May 42	20 Mar. 28	O. C., No. 7 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	11 Jan. 28	O. i/c, M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Modi, Lonji Shahpurji, F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	16 Mar. 24	Supdt., Arrah Subsidiary Jail, B. & O.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 year.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>							
	Khln, Henry Aung, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 Nov. 26	18 May 42	29 Mar. 27	Civil and Jail, Akyab.
	Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S.E. (5) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 26	19 Nov. 41	. . .	Genl. duty, Medl. College Hospital, Calcutta.
	Joshi, Mani Shankar, F.R.C.S. (206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20=5 yrs. 162 days."	21 Aug. 89	1 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 26	22 May 42	28 May 30	I. M. H., Delhi.
	Bharucha, Kaikhusr Byramji "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	29 June 28	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur.
	Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	9 June 27	Civil, Manipur, Assam
	Anand, Hira Singh (2) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17."	17 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	15 Dec. 29	Offg. Professor of Physiology, Medl. College, Lahore.
	Kamakaka, Burtoji Hormasji, M.C. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21."	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 Nov. 26	28 May 42	12 May 30	Civil, D. I. Khan.
	Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B. (2) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 41	1 Nov. 27	D. P. H., C. P. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Mehta, Naiman Byramji (2) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 Dec. 26	20 June 42	15 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. (10, 162b, 16c) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	22 Sep. 91	1 Nov. 20	27 Dec. 26	26 June 42	16 Apl. 28	Supdt., Central Jail, Midnapur.

Contractor, Sorab Curedji, M.B. (7, 169, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Jan. 27	13 July 42	9 Mar. 26	Jail, Madras.— <i>See</i> I, 12 m., 1 Aug. 20.
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17."	25 Apl. 90	9 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 27	19 July 42	7 May 27	Supdt., Central Jail, Montgomery.
Bourke, Ulick Joseph "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Jan. 15 to 29 May 16."	10 June 85	30 May 16	21 Jan. 27	20 Jan. 42	4 Feb. 29	Supdt., Central Jail, Gaya.
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B. (2, 9, 10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	2 Feb. 27	1 Aug. 42	19 Dec. 29	Assist. Dir. of Public Health, W. R. D., Nasik.
Master, Kekiasu Sorabji, M.C., M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Feb. 27	9 Aug. 42	10 Dec. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days."	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Feb. 27	17 Aug. 42	26 June 30	R. M. O., St. George's Hospital, Bombay (Offg. in Civil.)
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B. (9) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Feb. 27	22 Aug. 42	17 June 30	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Lucknow and O. C., No. 8 "H. C. Coy., Lucknow.
Kapadia, Ratenshaw Nariman, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	25 July 90	1 Nov. 20	25 Feb. 27	24 Aug. 42	23 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19."	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Feb. 27	25 Aug. 42	. . . .	Offg. Civil, Bengal.— <i>See</i> I, 8 m., 17 Mar. 30.
Fajan, Huggahalli Sundra, M.B. (10, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Feb. 27	25 Aug. 42	29 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt. Spect. in Radiology.
Kharegat, Rustam Nerman, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17."	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Mar. 27	10 Sep. 42	4 Feb. 30	Civil Surgeon, Bannu.
Pyper, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B. (9, 206) "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20—5 yrs. 309 days."	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	25 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 42	19 Oct. 28	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit.
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B. "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Apl. 27	3 Oct. 42	6 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Yule, Josephus Lochart Downes, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days."	24 Apl. 94	5 Oct. 22	8 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 42	2 Nov. 29	Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut Dist.
	Dhawan, Manohar Lal, M.B. (9) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Apl. 27	27 Oct. 42	30 June 24	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19; Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19."	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	20 May 27	19 Nov. 42	13 Nov. 22	Medl. Supdt., Punjab Mental Hospital.
	Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B. (2) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 27	19 May 42	9 Mar. 29	A. D. P. H., B. & O.
	Cotter, Edward, M.B. (2, 206) . . . . .	6 Nov. 92	8 Dec. 15	8 June 27	7 Dec. 42	2 July 30	Director, Harcourt Puttler Institute, Burma.
	Smith, Edwin Charles Allan (2, 18, 206a) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days."	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 27	31 July 42	3 Nov. 28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravada.
	Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B. (206a) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19." Ty. m., 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Aug. 27	1 Feb. 43	19 Apl. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Roorkee.
	Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.B. (9) . . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19= 4 yrs. 222 days." Ap. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	16 Aug. 27	14 Feb. 43	6 Dec. 29	Haffkine Institute, Bombay.— <i>Im. ex I., 18 m., 30 Aug. 30.</i>
	Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B. . . . . "Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21."	15 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Aug. 27	16 Feb. 43	30 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Secunderabad.

Majors—contd.

Shalkh, Abdul Hamid, M.B. (161, 204) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 3 May 20=5 yrs. 171 days.	5 Feb. 90	22 Feb. 21	3 Sep. 27	3 Sep. 42	1 Oct. 27	Jails, U. P. <i>Ls. ex L.</i> , 12 m., 23 Jan. 30.
Nag, Sukumar, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5, 9) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Sep. 27	9 Mar. 43	22 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Lucknow. (Surgical Specialist.)
Hanna, George Boyle Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16. Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.	21 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 27	29 Sep. 42	24 Oct. 27	Supdt., Presy. Jail, Calcutta.
Logan, Robert Ancel Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 27	31 Mar. 43	Mar. 30	Civil, Raipur, C. P. (Offg. in Civil.)
Kirwan, Fredrick Michael Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 27	10 Oct. 42	7 Jan. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
Malhotra, Ram Chandra, O.B.E., M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 May 15 to 12 May 19 and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20—Total 4 yrs. 197 days.	19 Jan. 84	1 Nov. 20	18 Oct. 27	17 Apl. 43	12 May 30	Asst. Dir., Public Health, Technical (Epidemiology), Punjab.
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20 —Total 5 yrs. 114 days. Ty. l. c. 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.	6 Nov. 89	19 Feb. 21	28 Oct. 27	27 Oct. 42	12 Apl. 20	O. C., I. M. H., Maymyo.
Dhondy, Hyram Sorabji, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 27	27 Oct. 42	3 May 30	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.D. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22, Total 6 yrs. 271 days. Ag. m. to Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 and 29 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19.	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 Nov. 27	13 May 43	6 Dec. 29	D. A. D. H., A. H. Qrs.
Thomas, David Rees, M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17. Ag. l. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.	12 Apl. 89	30 May 16	30 Nov. 27	29 May 43	1 Mar. 24	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab.
Verdon, Philip Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17. Ag. l. c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 42	26 Nov. 28	Civil, Coonoor, Madras.
O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.	15 July 91	17 Oct. 22	8 Dec. 27	7 June 43	26 Apl. 29	D. A. D. M. S., Western Comd.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Shah, Jela! Mochool, M.B.E. [L.] . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.</i>	17 Jan. 86	23 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 27	16 Dec. 42	. . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 16 m., 3 Oct. 29.</i>
	Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram (134, 204) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 16 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 Dec. 27	22 June 43	1 Dec. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Kamptee.
	Alnsley, James Edward (30) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	7 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 20	29 Dec. 27	28 June 43	1 Mar. 29	O. C., No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.
	Watters, Reginald Arthur (9) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 43	. . .	<i>Lv. m. c., ex I., to 5 Nov. 30.</i>
	Dimond, William Elliot Randal (8) (2) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18—3 yrs. 63 days.</i> <i>Ag. m. 28 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18.</i>	29 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 28	25 July 43	13 Mar. 30	Offg. Civil, Peshawar and Agency Surgeon, Khyber.
	Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B. (2) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.</i>	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Feb. 28	8 Aug. 43	11 Mar. 30	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Instt., Kasauli.
	Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B. (206a) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 26.</i>	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 28	18 Feb. 43	. . .	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, M.B. (8) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Jan. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 173 days.</i>	27 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 28	29 Aug. 43	1 Apl. 27	D. A. D. M. S. (Dist. & Embkn.), Bombay.

Majors—*contd.*

Khandwalla, Mungaldas Tuljaram, M.B. . . . Mar. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	16 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 28	10 Mar. 43	10 May 28	Jails, Madras.
Rodger, John, M.C. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19 = 4 yrs. 134 days. Ty. m. 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 20 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	18 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 43	7 Jan. 29	Residency Surgn., Mewar.
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 39, 101, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Mar. 28	22 Sep. 43	5 June 30	Jails, Punjab.
Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (15, 206d). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20 = 5 yrs. 59 days. Ag. m. 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19.	22 May 91	3 Dec. 21	5 Apr. 28	4 Oct. 43	10 Apr. 29	Legation Surgn., Kabul.
Glyde, David (2) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Apr. 28	15 Oct. 43	. . . .	Civil U. P. — <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 20 Nov. 29</i>
Dargan, Patrick Arthur . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 28	11 May 43	14 July 30	Civil Surgeon, Jhelum (Offg. in Civil.)
Sahal, Bishambhar . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 May 28	20 Nov. 43	23 Jan. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Blake, Leo, M.C. (39) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 15 to 16 Nov. 19.	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 28	21 May 43	5 Apr. 30	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan District.
Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B. (200) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	5 June 28	4 June 43	8 May 26	I. M. H., Delhi, Rec. Medl. Officer.
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 June 28	10 Dec. 43	8 Mar. 30	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 28	19 June 43	1 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dutt, Som, M.C. (134, 169, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.	28 Mar. 83	20 May 25	24 June 28	23 June 43	11 June 30	I. M. H., Ambala.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>							
Bldg.	Joseph Godirey, M.B. (8)	9 May 90	23 Jan. 17	23 July 28	22 Jan. 44	18 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Chakrata. Specialist in Gynaecology & Midwifery.
Sen.	Ranjit (30) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 20.</i>	20 Nov. 98	27 Sep. 26	7 Aug. 28	6 Feb. 44	14 Dec. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Obheral, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 43	26 Feb. 30	Jails, U P.
	Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edalji, M.B. (4) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Aug. 28	19 Feb. 44	1 Apl. 25	Supdt., I. Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
	Chandra, Jagdish, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	27 Apl. 89	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 43	1 Feb. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
	Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C. (169, 206) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.</i> <i>Ag. m., 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20.</i>	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 28	30 Aug. 43	8 Nov. 29	Residency Surgeon and ex-officio Vice-Consul, Bushire.
	Galvin, John Smart, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Sep. 28	4 Mar. 44	19 June 30	Deputy Supdt., Yeravda Extension Camp Prison. (Offg. in Civil.)
	Koonhar, Jagat Ram, M.B. (10) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Sep. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 43	28 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lahore, Rectg. Medl. Officer.
	Cursetji, Homi Rustonji, M.B. (7, 39, 206) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 23 Feb. 22.</i>	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	1 Oct. 28	30 Mar. 44	19 Feb. 30	<i>Im. ex I., 12 m., 13 Sep. 30.</i>
	Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.D. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Oct. 28	7 Apl. 44	. . .	Civil, Bombay. <i>Im. ex I., 6 m., 4 June 30.</i>



McRobert, George Reid, M.D., M.R.C.P. (S). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Oct. 28	12 Apl. 44	1 Nov. 29	Prof. of Physiology, University of Rangoon.
Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (2, 160, 207). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Oct. 28	16 Apl. 44	14 Mar. 29	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I., to 5 Aug. 31.</i>
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, F.R.C.S.E. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22. Total 5 yrs. 169 days.	5 Feb. 95	5 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 28	17 Apl. 44	4 Mar. 30	Civil Surgeon, New Delhi. Also Offg. Civil, Delhi.—15 Apl. 30.
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.B. (4, 10, 206a). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20—5 yrs. 247 days.	6 Feb. 91	20 Jan. 23	18 Nov. 28	16 May 44	1 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Williamson, Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 8). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15; and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 160 days.	26 Feb. 91	3 Dec. 21	17 Dec. 28	15 June 44	28 Aug. 29	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
Dotiwala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B. (9, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 Dec. 28	22 June 44	6 May 29	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 Jan. 29	4 July 44	15 Nov. 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu. Spec. in Radiology. Waziristan Dist.
Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.D. (7, 161a, 160, 203) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 Jan. 29	5 July 44	28 Mar. 30	O. C., No. 3, I. H. C. Coy., Lahore.
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 Jan. 29	5 July 44	8 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Meerut. Spec. in Otolaryngology, etc., Eastern Comd.
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20—2 yrs. 339 days.	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 Jan. 29	7 July 44	30 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore. Staff Surgeon. Specialist in Surgery.
Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B. (2, 9, 204). Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. m. 23 Jan. to 4 Aug. 27. Ty. l.c. 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.	13 Apl. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 29	11 July 44	20 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Fazal-ud-Din, O.B.E. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 29	12 July 44	20 Jan. 30	Central Jail, Lahore.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
	Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B. (2, 9, 95, 172a) . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 Jan. 29	15 July 44	10 Mar. 30	Civil, Sitapur, U. P.
	Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	16 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	4 Feb. 29	3 Aug. 44	2 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Salamat-Ullah, Haji Mohammad, M.C., M.B. (161) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	16 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	5 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 44	. . .	Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow.
	Basu, Bijitendra, V.R.C.S.E. (5, 7) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.</i>	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	5 Feb. 29	4 Aug. 44	1 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Rawalpindi Dist.
	Jafarey, Mohamed Aan . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10 Apl. 93	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 29	24 Aug. 44	28 Jan. 30	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Agra.
	Verghese, George, M.B. (2) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.</i>	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Feb. 29	26 Aug. 44	25 Feb. 30	Mily.— <i>Ex. ex l.</i> , 12 m., 15 Aug. 30.
	Loganathan, Arcot Doraiswamy (2, 9, 39, 206a) . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.</i>	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Feb. 29	26 Aug. 44	7 Jan. 30	D. A. D. P., Deccan Dist. Trimulgherry.
	Mokand, Samuel Newman, M.B. (2) . . . . . <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.</i>	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 29	28 Aug. 44	22 Feb. 30	Offg. Health Officer, Simla.

<b>Alagabban,</b> M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Mar. 29	2 Sep. 44	. . . .	Mily. <i>Ex I</i> , to 1 Aug. 31.
<b>Hesterlow,</b> Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 44	. . . .	Prof. of Hygiene, Medl. College, Madras.
<b>Chaudhri,</b> Bodh Raj (204) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	11 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Mar. 29	21 Sep. 44	10 July 29	Offg. O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.
<b>Ram Mohan,</b> Gangadrum Venkataswamy, M.B. (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20—4 yrs. 331 days.	28 June 89	17 Mar. 22	20 Apl. 29	19 Apl. 44	. . . .	Mily. <i>Ex I</i> , 12 m., 13 Mar. 30.
<b>Ledger,</b> Lloyd Kirwood . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20. Ag. m. 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22.	27 May 95	15 Mar. 20	1 May 29	31 Oct. 44	21 May 29	Agency Surgn., Bundelkhand.
<b>Moffat,</b> George Mayne . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 134 days.	11 July 90	25 Sep. 20	14 May 29	12 May 44	18 Jan. 30	B. M. H., Relgaum.
<b>Antia,</b> Pirojsha Mervanji, M.B. (9, 206a) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days. (Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26, to count for pension.)	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	23 May 29	21 May 44	. . . .	Mily.
<b>Iyengar,</b> K. embur Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.B. (2) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 3 July 20.	5 July 83	4 July 20	5 July 29	4 July 44	. . . .	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor.
<b>Maltra,</b> Girish Chandra . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.	to Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 29	13 July 44	29 Apl. 30	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
<b>Rooney,</b> John Joseph, M.B. (206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18—3 yrs. 212 days.	27 Jan. 90	19 Feb. 21	22 July 29	20 July 44	10 Mar. 30	Offg. Agency Surgn., South Waziristan and Medical Officer, South Waziristan Scouts.
<b>Patney,</b> Shankar Lal, M.B. (94, 168) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 44	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Alipore.
<b>Dani,</b> Raghunath Ganesh, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 29	3 Aug. 44	7 Nov. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Campbellpur.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment	Remarks.
	<b>Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B. (9, 39) .</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.</i>	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 29	8 Aug. 44	26 Feb. 30	D. A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi.
	<b>McCann, James Galway . . . . .</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.</i>	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 29	15 Feb. 45	17 Mar. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Dharamsala.
	<b>Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata . . . . .</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21—3 yrs. 122 days.</i>	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Aug. 29	18 Feb. 45	26 Apr. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	<b>Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B. (2062) . . . . .</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	8 Nov. 94	24 Apr. 20	20 Aug. 29	19 Feb. 45	. . . .	I. M. H., Poona.
	<b>Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S. . . . .</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—Total 3 yrs. 143 days.</i>	19 July 91	30 July 21	9 Sep. 29	8 Mar. 45	14 Feb. 27	Prof. of Midwifery, K. E. Medi. College, Lahore. Also Supdt., Temp. Maternity Hospl., Lahore.
	<b>Thapar, Daya Ram (5, 204) . . . . .</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.</i>	6 Apr. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Sep. 29	24 Mar. 45	. . . .	Mily.
	<b>Garewal, Ajab Singh . . . . .</b> <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apr. 20.</i>	13 Jan. 94	24 Apr. 20	1 Oct. 29	30 Sep. 44	8 Jan. 29	I. M. H., Jullundur. Rectg. Medl. Officer.

Majors—*contd.*

Lopes, Albert Victor (206a) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apr. 20.	6 Aug. 96	24 Apr. 20	2 Nov. 29	1 May 45	15 May 30	1. M. H., Agra.
Barrett, James Henry (19, 206a) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.	27 Mar. 95	1 Sep. 22	2 Nov. 29	1 May 45	. . .	C. I. M. H., Bannu, X-Ray Specialist.
Nalwa Iqbal Singh, M.B. (10) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	12 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 Nov. 29	15 May 45	10 Aug. 30	Supdt., Jail, Mandalay.
Albuquerque, Justin Willred Francis, M.B. (2, 8, 9, 12, 39, 206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	14 Apr. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 Dec. 29	21 June 45	2 June 30	D. A. D. H., Madras Distt., Bangalore.
Be Thaw, Alfred, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 Jan. 30	14 Jan. 45	. . .	Civil, Burma.— <i>Ex. et L.</i> , 18 m., 28 Sep. 20.
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.	15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 Jan. 30	29 July 45	28 Nov. 29	Agency Surgn., North Waziristan and M. O., Tochi Scouts.
Das, Hari, M.B. (9, 206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 July 30	10 Jan. 46	. . .	Milly. <i>Ex. et L.</i> , to 27 Nov. 30.
Watts, Rattan Chand, M.D. (9, 39, 206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.	3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Mar. 30	25 Sep. 45	. . .	D. A. D. P., Maymye.
Thomas, Thomas Harold (18, 206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20=4 yrs. 297 days.	23 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 23	8 Apl. 30	7 Oct. 45	. . .	Civil, Bakarganj, Bengal.

\* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.



INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains</b>					
	Cox, Alfred Innes : Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16=256 days.	1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 22	I. M. H., Jullundur.
	Malhotra, Gopal Das, M.B. . . . .	23 July 94	15 July 29 20 Jan. 23	16 Apl. 19 24 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 24* 24 Apl. 22*	Mily. I. M. H., Jubbulpore, X-Ray Specialist.
	Carrey, John, M.B. (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19=3 yrs. 271 days.	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	4 July 19	4 July 22*	Mily. <i>Ln. ex I., to Nov. 30.</i>
	Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	12 Oct. 92	2 Aug. 27	28 July 19	28 July 22*	I. M. H., Benares.
	Ty. Capt., 4 July 20 to 3 July 22. Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 5 days.	30 Apl. 93	26 Aug. 26	18 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 22*	Mily. <i>Ln. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
	Ty. Capt., 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 25. Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22*	Mily. <i>Ln. ex I., 9 m., 1 Apl. 30.</i>
	Ty. Capt., 18 Aug. 20 to 25 Aug. 26. Strickland, Herbert McKenzie (10, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	7 Apl. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Oct. 19	16 Oct. 22*	Mily. <i>Ln. ex I., to 1 Jan. 31.</i>
	Ty. Capt., 22 Sep. 20 to 21 Sep. 22. Katariya, Jiwanda Ram (39) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 22*	Asstt. Director, Pasteur Institute, Rangoon, Millbank Course from 1 Nov. 29.
	Ty. Capt., 16 Oct. 20 to 15 Oct. 22. Grevall, Shival Deva Singh, M.D. (2, 201) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 22*	Jails, Bombay. Millbank Course. May 30.
	Ty. Capt., 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22. Advani, Radhakrishna Tahilram, M.B. . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.					
	Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.					

McKee, William Cowan, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23.	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 22*	Mily. In. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Mar. 31.
Fraser, George Hudson (18, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 240 days.	16 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 23	25 Nov. 19	25 Nov. 22*	Mily. In. ex I., to Jan. 31.
Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 24 Apl. 17 to 24 Dec. 19. Atkinson, Montague Parker (39) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count.	23 Nov. 94	29 Nov. 23	21 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 23*	Mily. 1. M. H., Delhi.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 200 days.	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 23*	Jails, U. P. Millbank Course. May 30.
Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20. Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (1) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23.	4 Apl. 93	28 Jan. 25	9 Apl. 20	9 Apl. 23*	
Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days.	1 Apl. 89	16 Dec. 22	28 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 23*	In. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 30.
Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20. Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive (5) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 yrs. 238 days.	12 Apl. 92	20 May 25	5 June 20	5 June 23*	Principal, Medical School, Agra.
Capt. Australian, A. M. C., 1 May 15 to 10 May 17. Capt. I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Ty. Capt., I. M. S. 16 Dec. 22 to 21 Apl. 23.	. . . .	15 July 29	17 June 20	17 June 23†	
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (5, 7) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 340 days.	6 June 93	1 Dec. 23	29 Nov. 19	23 June 23*	Specialist in Radiology—(Baluchistan District), Quetta.
Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.	25 Sep. 94	29 Apl. 27	10 Sep. 20	10 Sep. 23*	Mily. In. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31.
Ballig, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27-9 y. 28 d.					
Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B. (10, 206a). Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.					
Service for promotion from 23 June 1920. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S.R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.					
Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 22=6 yrs. 231 days.					

† Provisional promotion.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remark.
	<b>Capitals—<i>contd.</i></b>					
	<b>Critchen, Walter Hugh</b> (206) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 26 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days.	24 July 96	8 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 20	23 Oct. 23*	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Sistan. To Milbank Course, 1 Nov. 30.
	<b>Rhee, Harry James</b> , M.C., M.D. (10) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 250 days.	20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	4 Dec. 20	4 Dec. 23	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 12 Sep. 30.
	<b>Capt. R. A. M. C. (S. R.)</b> 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apl. 19. Ebdon, John Alfred Wyde, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. . . . Service for pension, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. 347 days.	20 Feb. 91	6 Dec. 29†	24 Dec. 24	20 Jan. 24*	Specialist in Surgery, Deccan Dist., Jubbulpore.
	<b>Service for pay and promotion</b> , 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. 320 days.	15 Mar. 96	27 Sep. 26	12 Nov. 20	25 Mar. 24*	Mily.— <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 12 Aug. 30.
	<b>Donnelly, John Lawler</b> (206a) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and from 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 20=5 yrs. 186 days.	4 June 97	3 Mar. 25	6 Mar. 21	7 Apl. 24*	Mily. <i>Lo. ex I.</i> , 12 m., 7 June 30. To attend Milbank Course, 1 Nov. 30.
	<b>Smith, Gilbert</b> Johnston, M.B. (39, 206a) . . . . . Service for pension. In ranks 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19=3 yrs. 330 days.	1 Feb. 93	22 Feb. 24	17 Apl. 21	17 Apl. 24	Mily. Surgical Spec., Kohat.
	<b>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 21.</b> Whyte, Frederic Hamilton, M.B. F.R.C.S.1 (5, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=2 yrs. 311 days.	20 Sep. 91	1 Oct. 23	27 Apl. 21	26 May 30	(Civil, Kanrup, Assam.
	<b>Fitzgerald, Gerald Hartas</b> (18) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total=2 yrs. 157 days.	19 Sep. 96	22 Feb. 24	10 June 21	10 June 24	I. M. H., Lahore.
	<b>McRobert, Ronald</b> , M.B. (206a) . . . . . Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21=2 yrs. 257 days.					

Attohison, William, M.C., M.B. (39, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 10=3 yrs. 223 days.	4 June 94	28 Jan. 25	20 June 21	20 June 24*	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dt.
Swilder, John McMahon Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B. (10, 206a) Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count.	28 Jan. 98 8 Apr. 99	22 Feb. 30† 20 Jan. 23	28 Sep. 21 24 Jan. 22	28 Sep. 24* 27 Mar. 25	I. M. H., Secunderabad. Mily. Millbank Course, 1 Nov. 30.
Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=207 days.					
Service for promotion from 20 Mar. 22.					
Manning, Frederick Everett Beresford, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20=5 yrs. 123 days.	26 Aug. 96	4 Aug. 27	3 Apr. 22	3 Apr. 23*	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Hinksman, John Forrest, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 Nov. 14 to 15 May 19=4 yrs. 173 days.	1 July 94	27 Sep. 26	7 Apr. 22	7 Apr. 25*	Mily. <i>Im. m. c. ex I., to 13 Oct. 30.</i>
Dorari, Thomas Arthur, M.B. (206a) Service for pension. In ranks 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count.	24 Apr. 95	31 Mar. 25	29 Jan. 22	22 May 25	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apr. 19=2 yrs. 313 days.					
Service for promotion from 22 May 22.					
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkaid, M.B. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 23 Aug. 23=5 yrs. 301 days.	1 May 99	1 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 22	5 Oct. 23*	Mily. <i>Im. ex I., prior Millbank Course, Nov. 30.</i>
Ty. Capt'n. 31 Mar. to 7 July 20. Capt'n. I. A. 27 Oct. 22 to 23 Aug. 23.					
Falvey, Cornelius Vincent (8, 206a) Taylor, Moore, M.D. (2, 18, 206a) Service for pension. In ranks 23 Sept. 16 to 29 Jan. 18=1 yr. 129 days, half to count.	8 Apr. 98 7 Oct. 94	17 Oct. 22 28 Feb. 23	17 Oct. 22 13 Feb. 22	17 Oct. 25 18 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Lucknow. Quetta, Spec. in Mental Diseases W. Comd.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days.					
Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.					
Lawle, William, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=1 yr. 328 days, half to count.	22 Jan. 95	29 Nov. 23	16 Nov. 21	28 Oct. 25	Mily. <i>Im. ex I., prior to Millbank Course, Nov. 30.</i>
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18; and 17 Apr. 21 to 9 July 21=1 yr. 32 days.					
Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.					
Read, William Dunstan Boileau (39, 205) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19=3 yrs. 134 days.	18 May 97	27 Sep. 26	16 May 23	16 May 26*	<i>Im., ex I., 12 m., 5 Sep. 30.</i>
Josh, Shanker Farasiram, M.B. (39, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 10 May 25.	27 July 96	20 May 25	25 May 23	25 May 26	I. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Hurdwood, Ederic Grahame, M.B. Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B. (2, 9, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.	5 Oct. 95 12 Nov. 98	22 Feb. 30† 22 Dec. 23	30 May 23 6 June 23	30 May 26* 6 June 26	I. M. H., Bangalore. I. M. H., Sialkot.

\* Date of seniority. † On probation.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>Captains—contd.</b>					
	Gill, Gurdial Singh Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.	21 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 26	20 June 23	20 June 26*	Jails, U. P.
	Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (2, 8, 206) Service for pension. In ranks 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18—2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.	1 July 98	1 Aug. 23	15 May 22	1 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. Midwifery and Gynaecology, Baluchistan Dist.
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B. (206a)	15 Sep. 97	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 26	Mily. <i>Ex I., prior to hillbank Course, Nov. 30.</i>
	Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B. (206)	11 July 94	20 May 25	7 Aug. 23	7 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.					
	Frost, Robert Lewis Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21—4 yrs. and 214 days.	26 Apl. 98	6 Aug. 29†	4 Jan. 25	15 Aug. 26*	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23—5 yrs. and 350 days.					
	Service for pension from 15 Aug. 23.					
	Michelson, Everett Gladstone, M.B. (39) Service for pension. In ranks 1 Mar. 16 to 30 July 17—1 yr. 153 days—half to count.	24 Oct. 93	29 Nov. 23	25 Dec. 22	9 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 14—81 days. Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 23.					
	Bharuocha, Kaikhushroo Maneckji, M.B. (29, 39, 206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.	9 Oct. 95	20 May 25	13 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Ajmere.
	Linton, Robert, M.B. (39, 206a)	23 Aug. 98	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
	Mullikan, Hugh Waddell, M.B. (206a)	13 Nov. 01	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	Mily. <i>Ex I., 9 m. 26 d., to 12 Feb. 31.</i>
	Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B. (206a)	9 Feb. 99	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.
	Tait, Alastair, M.B. (13, 206a)	18 Jan. 00	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	Mental Spec., N. Comd., Rawalpindi.
	Bowers, George Percy Farman, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19—2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.	2 Apl. 95	8 Jan. 24	5 Aug. 22	8 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	Riddle, James Scott, M.B. (9, 206a)	24 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	29 Apl. 23	8 Jan. 27	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
	Service for pension. In ranks 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19—1 yr. 144 days, half to count.					
	Gray, James Ernest, M.B. (206a)	30 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Maymyo.



Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27=3 yrs. 192 days.	10 June 99	4 Aug. 27	24 Jan. 24	24 Jan. 27*	Kitchener College, Nowgong.
Smith, Samuel. . . . .	25 Oct. 96	22 Apl. 30†	22 Feb. 24	27 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.	18 Feb. 00	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Mhow.
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B. (206a) . . . . .	4 Nov. 99	28 Jan. 25	25 Feb. 24	25 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Spec. in Radiology, Lucknow District.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 211 days.	3 Dec. 99	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	1 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Karachi. Spec. in Surgery (Sind, I. Bde. Area).
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 211 days.	28 Aug. 99	6 Aug. 29†	5 Jan. 26	13 Apl. 27*	I. M. H., Delhi Dun.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 211 days.	9 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 25	28 Feb. 23	14 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 211 days.	6 Mar. 96	30 Apl. 28	9 Feb. 24	25 June 27†*	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 211 days.	13 Feb. 00	20 May 25	1 Aug. 24	1 Aug. 27	D. A. D. P., Kohat.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 211 days.	5 May 93	20 May 25	8 Apl. 24	9 Aug. 27	O. C., I. M. H., Pishin.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 211 days.	16 Mar. 98	4 Aug. 27	21 Mar. 24	1 Sep. 27†	C. I. M. H., Idak.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 211 days.	. . . . .	15 July 29	17 Oct. 24	17 Oct. 27†*	

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Captains—<i>contd.</i></b>						
	Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur . . . . .	22 Oct. 98	4 Aug. 27	23 Nov. 24	18 Feb. 28†	I. M. II., Lansdowne.
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 10 Aug. 19, and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.</i>					
	Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.M. . . . .	11 Jan. 97	15 Oct. 26	26 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 28	I. M. II., Lansdowne.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T.F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days, half to count.</i>					
	<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days.</i>					
	<i>Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.</i>					
	Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B. (206a) . . . . .	23 June 02	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
	Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B. (206a) . . . . .	9 July 95	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	I. M. II., Malakand, with collateral charge of Civil Medical duties.
	Scott, Walter, M.B. (8) . . . . .	9 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	I. M. H., Bakhoh.
	Shlpsey, William Joseph, M.B. (206a) . . . . .	18 Nov. 96	31 Mar. 25	26 Apl. 24	31 Mar. 28	I.M.H., Hongkong, China.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.</i>					
	Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (5) . . . . .	2 Oct. 98	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 28	Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Lucknow.
	Pasirigna, Chiranjilal, M.B. . . . .	9 Sep. 97	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 28	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
	Taylor, William Thomas, M.B. . . . .	17 May 95	4 Feb. 30†	11 Sep. 25	11 Sep. 28*	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Coldstream, William John Anson (39, 206) . . . . .	15 July 01	27 Sep. 26	1 Oct. 25	1 Oct. 28	Mily.— <i>Inv. ex I., 12 m., 2 Apl. 30.</i>
	<i>Service for pay, promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 25.</i>					
	Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B. (206a) . . . . .	28 June 99	3 Mar. 25	15 Apl. 24	3 Mar. 28	i/c Bde. Lab., Nasirabad.
	<i>Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.</i>					

Lakshmanan, Cheruvai Kottiah <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	5 Apl. 98	30 Apl. 98	31 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 28	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Edge, Victor Alexander (172a, 206a) <i>Service for pension. W. O., 21 Apl. 13 to 15 Dec. 25 = 12 yrs. 239 days.</i>	3 Mar. 93	16 Dec. 25	21 Apl. 13	16 Dec. 28	<i>Idem, ex. I., to 21 Nov. 30.</i>
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	24 Jan. 96	7 Mar. 27	5 Jan. 24	22 July 28	I. M. H., Neeruch.
Montgomery, Edward George (206a) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17 = 3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.</i>	5 Nov. 02	29 Apl. 27	29 Apl. 26	29 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Channan.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19 = 1 yr. 228 days.</i>	28 Oct. 00	2 Aug. 27	10 May 26	10 May 29	I. M. H., Karachi. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Taylor, Geoffrey Fawcett (206a) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 26.</i>	29 Dec. 02	16 Feb. 28	11 May 26	11 May 29	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli, 1 Apl. 29.
Khan, Waheed Ali, M.D. (7) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to 1 Aug. 27.</i>	2 Feb. 02	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ahula, Mohan Lal, M.D. (9) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	28 Jan. 01	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 29	Milly.— <i>Idem, ex. I., to 2 Apl. 31</i>
Cummins, Patrick Henry (39, 206a) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	18 Feb. 00	30 Apl. 28	12 May 26	12 May 29	Surg. Spec., Razmak.
Beausang, John Joseph (39). Chuharnal, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (13) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apl. 28.</i>	13 Apl. 98	16 Feb. 28	20 Mar. 26	26 July 29†	I. M. H., Jubulpore.
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C. <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17 = 256 days, half to count.</i>	1 Nov. 03	27 Sep. 26	27 Sep. 26	27 Sep. 29†	I. M. H., Rawalpindi, Rectg. M. O.
<i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19 = 1 yr. 205 days.</i>	23 May 02	15 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 29	Singapore.
Bodman, John Francis Osmond (12, 206a). Lambert, Donald Page (206) <i>Service for promotion from 26 July 26.</i>	1 Mar. 95	10 Nov. 27	10 Nov. 26	10 Nov. 29†	
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.B. (206a) <i>Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25 = 1 yr.</i>	23 July 03	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Neal, William James Leslie <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25 = 1 yr.</i>					

\* Date of seniority.

† Provisional promotion.

‡ On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*con td.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains— <i>concl'd.</i>						
	Alexander, Robert Dudley, M.B. (206a) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 Nov. 26.</i>	14 Aug. 99	21 Nov. 27	21 Nov. 26	21 Nov. 29*	I. M. H., Sitapore.
	Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19=2 yrs. 20 days.</i>	13 Aug. 98	4 Feb. 29	6 Jan. 27	6 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Rai, Kulwant	15 Aug. 97	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Bakhle, Shriharsh Chintaman (206a)	7 Dec. 97	28 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	Kelly, Michael Gerard (206a) <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 25 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19=258 days, half to count.</i>	6 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 27	29 Oct. 26	7 Mar. 30†	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Kelly, Patrick Joseph (30)	7 Apl. 02	7 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 30	C. I. M. H., Razmak, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
	Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.D. (39)	1 Feb. 02	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 30	I.-c. Bde. Lab., Karachi.
	Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B. (39, 206a)	25 Apl. 99	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Batra, Harmand Lal, M.B. (206a)	25 Apl. 00	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Frimigherry. Opthal. Spec.
	O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B. (39) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	12 Sep. 02	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 30*	I. M. H., Newsheera.
	Davies, Stuart Thomas <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27.</i>	10 Sep. 01	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 30*	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B. (2) <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27 to 15 Feb. 28.</i>	22 Jan. 00	16 Feb. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 30*	Offg. Asstt. Director, C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.</i>	25 Aug. 00	15 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 30†	I.-c Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
	Mani, Chandra, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.</i>	1 Nov. 03	1 Aug. 28	19 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 30*	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
	Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer <i>Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19.—1 yr. and 238 days, half to count.</i>	1 Nov. 97	20 Aug. 28	23 Oct. 26	20 Aug. 30*	I. M. H., Baroda.
	Farrell, Henry William, M.B. (206a) <i>Service for pay, pension, and promotion from 31 Aug. 27.</i>	22 Oct. 03	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 30†	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Bakshi, Rewati Raman, M.B. <i>Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27.</i>	. . .	6 Nov. 29	19 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 30†	

Sewell, Edward Morton Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19=2 yrs. 240 days, half to count.	27 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 27	3 Nov. 25	7 Mar. 27	Ordnance Factories, Ishapore and Cossipore.
Burns, Leopold Francis Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19=4 yrs. 182 days, half to count.	16 Apl. 95	7 Mar. 27	6 Dec. 24	7 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
§Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B.	27 May 00	4 Feb. 30†	15 Jul. 27	15 Jul. 27*	I. M. H., Karachi.
<b>Lieutenants.</b>					
Dass, Lakshman, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.	13 Mar. 00	2 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 27*	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Backhurst, Leonard George Service for pension. W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27 = 10 yrs. 350 days.	30 Apl. 95	10 Nov. 27	16 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 27	B. M. H., Benares.
Dutta, Prafulla Chandra, F.R.C.S.E. (39, 206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.	20 Feb. 99	7 Aug. 28	25 Nov. 27	25 Nov. 27*	I. M. H., Razmak, Specialist in Surgery, Waziristan Dist.
Ardeshr, Eruch Ardeshr Kuttanji (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 20 Apl. 28.	15 Oct. 00	30 Apl. 28	16 Dec. 27	16 Dec. 27*	I. M. H., Mhow.
Claydon, Everard Venn (206a) Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 31 Dec. 27 and 1 Jan. 28 to 11 Feb. 28 = 58 days.	1 Aug. 03	16 Feb. 28	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 27*	C. I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (206) Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28.	21 May 04	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Shannon, Peter, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28.	26 Apl. 1	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Cropper, Charles Frederick John McMillan, John Spencer, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19 = 442 days.	6 June 01 7 July 99	8 Feb. 28 1 Aug. 28	8 Feb. 28 12 Mar. 28	8 Feb. 28 18 Mar. 28*	I. M. H., Bangalore. I. M. H., Meerut.
Boutbee, Joseph Hugh, M.B. Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.	17 Mar. 03	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 28	29 Apl. 28*	I. M. H., Karachi.
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B. (206a) O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B. (206 a) O'Neill, Patrick Laurence Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary Sincclair, Maurice Revel Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B. §McAdam, William, M.B. Service for pension. In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19 = 269 days, half to count.	5 Mar. 04 13 Sep. 02 5 June 04 3 Nov. 98 26 Nov. 02 20 June 06 3 Dec. 00	30 Apl. 28 30 Apl. 28 30 Apl. 28 1 Aug. 28 1 Aug. 28 2 Aug. 28 6 Aug. 29†	30 Apl. 28 30 Apl. 28 30 Apl. 28 1 Aug. 28 1 Aug. 28 2 Aug. 28 25 Mar. 28	30 Apl. 28 30 Apl. 28 30 Apl. 28 1 Aug. 28 1 Aug. 28 2 Aug. 28 6 Aug. 28*	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman. I. M. H., Meerut. I. M. H., Bangalore. I. M. H., Quetta. O. C. I. M. H., Gyantse. I. M. H., Caneanore. I. M. H., Poona.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.					

\* Date of seniority

† Provisional promotion.

‡ On probation.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary, M.B.	19 Dec. 03	6 Aug. 20†	6 Aug. 28	6 Aug. 28*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28.					
	Spaton, Ronald Alexander	10 Jan. 97	7 Aug. 28†	9 May 27	7 Aug. 28	Mily. Lm. m.c. ex I., to 6 Feb. 31.
	Service for pension. In ranks 4 Sep. 16 to 2 Mar. 19 = 2 yrs. 180 days, half to count.					
	Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald	19 May 01	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Risalpur.
	Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, M.B.	15 Apl. 05	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
	Tennant, David, M.B.	15 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
	McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B.	3 May 09	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B. (39)	27 Dec. 08	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Mackeown, Eric Alva Ynyr	17 Sep. 02	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
	Laplin, William Parsons, M.B.	6 Aug. 04	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Griffiths, Brynmor Jones	31 Oct. 01	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Millne, George, M.B.	6 Dec. 05	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Fraser, Alan Mackenzie	21 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Davidson, Francis Harnar Alastair Lascelles, M.B.	7 July 00	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29*	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
	Clormann, James Hamilton, M.B.	29 Jan. 04	4 Feb. 30†	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29*	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Trant, David Lee	19 Apl. 99	5 Feb. 29	13 Feb. 28	5 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Service for pension, in ranks 14 Nov. 14 to 21 Dec. 14, 30 Sep. 16 to 9 Oct. 16, 21 Apl. 17 to 18 Feb. 19 = 1 yr., 352 days, half to count.					
	Hicks, Robert Thomas	23 Apl. 02	22 Apl. 30†	22 Apl. 29	22 Apl. 29*	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B.	26 June 01	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Poona.
	Walshe, Patrick Joseph, M.B.	25 July 97	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
	Skharegat, Sorb Mervan, M.B.	11 Nov. 01	4 Feb. 30†	15 July 29	15 July 29*	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Barnford, Percy Vivian	.	15 July 29	21 Nov. 21	15 July 29	
	Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29					
	Zscheipel, Harold Duncan Russ	.	15 July 29	6 Apl. 26	15 July 29	
	Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25 = 3 yrs. 100 days.					
	Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B., F.R.C.S.	.	15 July 29	15 July 29	15 July 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.B.	16 Aug. 00	6 Aug. 29†	6 Aug. 29	6 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Edle, Edward Barton, M.B.	19 Feb. 09	27 Aug. 29†	27 Aug. 29	27 Aug. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Draou, Ryder Carrel, M.B.	5 Oct. 02	4 Feb. 30†	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29*	
	Chaudhri, Abani Kurar, M.B., F.R.C.S.	.	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29	
	Guilld, Alexander Brown, M.B.	12 Dec. 01	4 Feb. 30†	4 Feb. 30	4 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
	Fleming, William, M.B.	12 Mar. 01	22 Feb. 30†	22 Feb. 30	22 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	McCarthy, Denis	25 Oct. 05	22 Apl. 30†	22 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Bangalore.

\* Date of seniority.

† On probation.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*consa.*

(Temporary Commissions.)

Honorary Captains.

Mitra, S. C. . . . . | 11 June 17 | 11 June 17 | I. M. H., Lucknow.

Captains.

*Tandon, R. K., M.B.	15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 20	Mily. Lo. <i>ex I.</i> , prior to Millbank Course Nov. 30.
Gupta, H. S.	26 Sep. 21	26 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Goulatia, R. C. (SS, 205)	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Ganguli, S. K.	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Thal.
Madan, J. N.	23 Mar. 23	29 Mar. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Balooja, H. R. (204)	17 Apl. 23	17 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Anand, L. S. (18)	20 June 23	20 June 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Anluwalla, D. N.	12 July 23	12 July 26	I. M. H., Ajmere, R. M. O.
Khanna, M. N.	16 July 23	16 July 26	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Puri, G. L.	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Gorakhpur.
Malhotra, D. R.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Segat, M. S.	12 Sep. 23	12 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar, R. M. O.
Malhotra, C. L.	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Saugor.
Suri, S. D.	24 Sep. 23	24 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Muttra.
Sahgal, K. R.	26 Sep. 23	26 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Kaul, S. N.	4 Oct. 23	4 Oct. 26	O. C. I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
Shivapuri, H. N., M.B.	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Mhow.
Pal, B. K., M.B. (9)	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Gupta, M. S.	2 Nov. 23	2 Nov. 26	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Karandikar, D. G., M.B. (2)	3 Nov. 23	3 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Manghirmalani, H. P.	10 Nov. 23	10 Nov. 26	I-c Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Menon, A. K.	21 Nov. 23	21 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Varadarajan, P. S.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	B. M. H., Deolali.
Datta, D. C.	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Rajan, M. N.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
Rao, T. P.	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Minhas, M. D.	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Narang, A. N.	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Labhaya, R.	12 Dec. 23	12 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Chand, R.	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Chakravarti, D. N., M.B.	10 Dec. 24	10 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Sikand, B. K.	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 28	I. M. H., Alipore.
Gollerkeri, G. V., M.B. (9)	21 Apl. 25	21 Apl. 28	I-c Bde. Lab., Lansdowne.
Rai, G. D., M.B.	14 July 25	14 July 28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Hingorani, R. U., M.B.	13 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gole, J. M., M.B.	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Jetley, K. L., M.B.	3 Nov. 25	3 Nov. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Tandon, K. N., M.B. (7)	16 Dec. 25	16 Dec. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Virmani, K. C., M.B.	12 June 26	12 June 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Pahlajani, T. B.	15 June 26	15 June 29	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Benjamin, E., M.B. (2, 9)	16 July 26	16 July 29	I-c Bde. Lab., Bannu.
Ramchandani, C. V., M.B. (2)	29 July 26	29 July 29	I. M. H., Bombay.

\* Granted permanent Commissions.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—concl'd.

## (Temporary Commissions.)

## Captains.

Khan, A. M., M.B.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Chowdry, P. P., M.B.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Bhaskar, B. R., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Handoo, H. K., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Shillong.
Sarronwala, L. D., M.B.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Sathe, P. N., M.B. (206a)	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Bombay.
Basu, D. N., M.B. (2, 9)	5 Sep. 25	5 Sep. 29	I/c Bde. Lab., Allahabad.
Ahluwalla, H. S., M.B.	8 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 29	No. 8 F. A., Bannu.
Pal, M. N., M.B.	16 Sep. 26	16 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Poona. R. M. O.
Pal, T. R. R., M.B.	26 Sep. 25	26 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Rao, B. M., M.B.	6 Nov. 26	6 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Menon, S. K., M.B.	15 Nov. 26	15 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Singh, A., M.B.	20 Nov. 26	20 Nov. 29	No. 8 F. A., Razmak.
Chandra, M.	30 Nov. 26	30 Nov. 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Shanker, B., M.B.	30 Dec. 26	30 Dec. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Arora, A. S.	20 Aug. 27	20 Aug. 30	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Lal, Y. N. (206a)	20 Aug. 27	20 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Ahmed, A.	22 Aug. 27	22 Aug. 31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gore, K. B.	1 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 30	Hongkong, China.

## Lieutenants.

*Khurana, B. D.	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 27	C. I. M. H., Shahgai.
*Chopra, D. C.	19 Nov. 27	19 Nov. 27	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
*Singh, J.	19 Nov. 27	19 Nov. 27	C. I. M. H., Jamrud.
Ramchandani, N. C.	15 Dec. 27	15 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Loralai.
Rodrigues, M.	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 27	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Malhotra, A. N.	8 Apl. 28	8 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Sah, N. L.	9 May 28	9 May 28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shirazi, A. M. H. (206)	4 June 28	1 June 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Roy, S. N.	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Kamptes.
Pillal, N. P.	14 Aug. 28	14 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Katre, M. S.	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
*Mitra, D. P.	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
All, S. M.	12 Sep. 28	12 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Sandhu, B. S.	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Ahmad, T. D., M.B. (39)	6 Oct. 28	6 Oct. 28	No. 7 F. A., Razmak.
Jafar, M. (9)	9 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 28	I-c. Bde. Lab., Rangoon.
Kohli, G. L.	9 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Puri, V. V.	10 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Jilani, K., M.B.	26 July 29	26 July 29	I. M. H., Mardan.
Dhala, C. H., M.B.	8 Aug. 29	8 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Dalal, S. D.	17 Aug. 29	17 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Khan, F. M., M.B.	3 Oct. 29	3 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Singh, B.	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Datt, D., M.B.	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Saincher, M. G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	12 Oct. 29	12 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Ashkar, S. W. H., M.B.	3 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ahluwalla, C. L.	6 Apl. 30	6 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Meerut.
Singh, G.	7 Apl. 30	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hahl, Bakhsh.	8 Apl. 30	8 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Lahore.
Dewan, H. N.	11 Apl. 30	11 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
Malhotra, K. L.	12 Apl. 30	12 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Bhatia, S. P.	12 Apl. 30	12 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gupta, P. K. S.	21 Apl. 30	21 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Nath, D. P.	21 May 31	21 May 30	I. M. H., Sialkot.

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.</b>			
<b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>			
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	
Banerji, L. M.	17 Feb. 23	2 Mar. 28	
Mackenzie, K. W.	20 July 28	20 July 28	
Duggan, J. N., O. B. E.	14 Apl. 27	3 Jan. 29	
<b>Majors.</b>			
Matthal, P. M.	2 Feb. 14	2 Feb. 26	
Bal Krishna	3 Feb. 14	3 Feb. 26	
Paymaster, S. A.	9 June 14	9 June 26	
Parab, V. K.	28 Apl. 16	28 Apl. 28	
Strickland, C.	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	
Mitter, H. C.	24 Aug. 17	24 Aug. 29	
Stokes, H.	25 Feb. 17	25 Feb. 29	
Quraishi, N. A. [L]	18 Aug. 17	18 Aug. 29	
Nandi, A. K. V.	13 Feb. 18	18 Feb. 30	
Grandhi, M. R.	5 Feb. 18	5 Feb. 30	
Oswald, L.	9 June 18	9 June 30	
Gupta, P. K.	14 June 18	14 June 30	
Godinho, P. X., M.B.E.	13 July 18	13 July 30	
<b>Captains.</b>			
Pathak, M. V.	20 Apl. 17	20 Apl. 20	
Ram, G. D.	21 June 17	21 June 20	
Rao, S. R.	7 July 18	7 July 21	
Shah, S. H. U.	6 Oct. 18	6 Oct. 21	
Bhurke, G. M., L.M. & S.	10 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 21	
Tolat, K. V.	19 June 19	19 June 22	
Karode, R. N.	8 July 19	8 July 22	
Prasad, B.	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 22	
Birmani, T. R.	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 22	
Karam Chandani, P. V.	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22	
Mitra, R. K.	30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 22	
Wadia, A. R.	4 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 22	
Chavan, N. M., L.M. & S.	8 Feb. 20	8 Feb. 23	
Krishnan, N. N.	23 Mar. 20	28 Mar. 23	
Charnalia, G. R.	8 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 23	
Mukerjee, S. B.	27 Apl. 20	27 Apl. 23	
Krishnamurti, A. S.	14 June 20	14 June 23	
Bardhan, P. K.	4 July 20	4 July 23	
Chowdhury, P. C.	19 Aug. 20	19 Aug. 23	
Raja Ratnam, T. V.	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 23	
Datta, H. K.	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 23	
Gupta, D. N. (Maj.)	18 Sep. 20	18 Sep. 23	
Poh, L. H.	18 Nov. 20	18 Nov. 23	
Sachdeva, D. M.	9 Dec. 20	9 Dec. 23	
Subramanyam, M.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 24	
Parmeshawri Das	14 Apl. 21	14 Apl. 24	
Nagarkar, V. R.	3 May 21	3 May 24	
Gupte, V. B.	15 July 21	15 July 24	
Banerjee, H. S.	31 Aug. 21	31 Aug. 24	
Dinshaw, J.	24 Aug. 21	24 Aug. 24	
Raja, R. N.	18 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 24	
Abdulla, M. M.	23 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 24	
Shahane, N. R.	23 Nov. 21	23 Nov. 24	
Bhatt, C. P.	7 Dec. 21	7 Dec. 24	
Bhatavadekar, D. M.	12 Jan. 22	12 Jan. 25	
Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S.	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 25	
Teal, A. J., M.B., B.S.	30 Jan. 22	30 Jan. 25	
Menon, K. P.	4 May 22	4 May 25	
D'Attalides, A. B.	10 July 22	10 July 25	
Ardeshir, D. K.	16 Aug. 22	16 Aug. 25	
Surman, P. L.	12 Sep. 22	12 Sep. 25	
Roy Chowdhury, A. B., M.B., B.Sc.	14 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 25	
Mascarenhas, V. E.	26 Nov. 22	26 Nov. 25	
Sabawala, B. P., L.M. & S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	30 Nov. 22	30 Nov. 25	
Kanga, J. S.	5 Dec. 22	5 Dec. 25	
Ghosh, L. M.	24 Dec. 22	24 Dec. 25	
Gay, D. T. P.	30 Dec. 22	30 Dec. 25	
Dabiruddin, A.	4 Jan. 23	4 Jan. 26	
Pathak, S. M.	19 Jan. 23	19 Jan. 26	
Concessio, F. F.	15 Feb. 23	15 Feb. 26	
Anantan, K. M.	25 Feb. 23	25 Feb. 26	
Belsare, V. A.	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 26	
Dugal, S. S.	16 Aug. 23	16 Apl. 26	
Modak, N. V.	17 Apl. 23	17 Apl. 26	

Names.	Date of First Comm.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	---------------------------	---------------------	----------

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*Captains—*contd.*

Day, S.	30 July 23	30 July 26	
Khanna, G. N.	19 Sep. 23	19 Sep. 26	
Varma, R. S.	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 26	
Vald, H. B.	23 Sep. 23	23 Sep. 26	
Tarapore, B. S.	25 Sep. 23	25 Sep. 26	
Joshi, C.	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 26	
Barua, H. C.	23 Nov. 23	23 Nov. 26	
Khushi Ram	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 27	
Mascarenhas, W. E.	3 Feb. 24	3 Feb. 27	
Norris, C. T.	10 Feb. 24	10 Feb. 27	
Sirker, K. K.	22 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 27	
Colwell, H. H.	28 Mar. 24	28 Mar. 27	
Murty, P. V. R.	15 Apl. 24	15 Apl. 27	
Maltra, S.	17 May 24	17 May 27	
D'Souza, P.	29 May 24	29 May 27	
Saidanha, J. L.	14 July 24	14 July 27	
Ezekiel, J.	23 Aug. 24	23 Aug. 27	
Rao, B. D.	27 Oct. 24	27 Oct. 27	
Sabhesan, D. K.	20 Nov. 24	20 Nov. 27	
Ghosh, P. M.	15 Dec. 24	15 Dec. 27	
Joshi, S. V.	29 Jan. 25	29 Jan. 28	
Chaube, C. P.	22 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 28	
Khan, F. A.	11 Apl. 25	11 Apl. 28	
Thadani, K. T.	3 Oct. 25	3 Oct. 28	
Kirtane, S. V.	20 Oct. 25	20 Oct. 28	
Gupta, A. N.	9 Nov. 25	9 Nov. 28	
Basir, M. A.	2 Feb. 26	2 Feb. 29	
Parasuram, G. R.	22 Feb. 26	22 Feb. 29	
Chakravorty, D. N.	1 Mar. 26	1 Mar. 29	
Pisharoty, K. N.	4 Mar. 26	4 Mar. 29	
Motwani, R. C.	12 Apl. 26	12 Apl. 29	
Misra, C. K. C.	21 Apl. 26	21 Apl. 29	
Swift, H. B.	3 Sep. 26	3 Sep. 29	
Bhattacharji, B.	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 29	
Parduman Singh	13 Sep. 26	13 Sep. 29	
Rangi Lal	23 Oct. 26	23 Oct. 29	
Hosain, K. T.	25 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 29	
Gadre, V. R.	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 30	
Modi, J. J.	8 Apl. 27	4 Nov. 29	
Datt, L. C.	16 Feb. 27	16 Feb. 30	
Reynolds, F. H., M.B., C.H.B. (EDIN.)	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 30	
Chowhan, J. S., M.B., B.S.	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 30	
Banerjee, P. K.	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 30	
Beltangady Bhujanga Rao Sitharam Rao	4 May 27	4 May 30	
Vazifdar, N. J.	4 May 27	4 May 30	
Ahmed, N.	21 May 27	21 May 30	
Dafal, H. M., M.B., B.S.	6 June 27	6 June 30	
Hamid, A.	6 June 27	6 June 30	
Rao, R. S.	17 July 30	17 July 30	
Kirpekar, S. H.	4 May 27	4 May 30	
Patel, C. K.	4 May 27	4 May 30	
Charpura, P. V.	11 May 27	11 May 30	
Gupta, S. L.	26 July 27	26 July 30	
Pran Nath	23 Aug. 30	23 Aug. 30	
Khisty, B. R.	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 30	
Talwar, M. L.	14 Sep. 27	14 Sep. 30	

## Lieutenants.

Lewis, D. R.	26 May 25	21 May 25	
Basu, H. N.	26 Aug. 25	26 Aug. 25	
Banerjee, L. M. (Capt.)	16 Nov. 25	16 Nov. 25	
Narayanaswami Aiyar, C. S.	29 Jan. 26	29 Jan. 26	
Da Gama, A.	4 Mar. 26	4 Mar. 26	
Gupta, S. M.	11 June 26	11 June 26	
Kapur, P. D.	19 June 26	19 June 26	
Kalle, R. A.	23 Sep. 26	23 Sep. 26	
Gribben, G. R.	14 Jan. 27	14 Jan. 27	
Chit Twe, M., M.B., B.S.	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	
Soni, B. D.	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	
Srivastava, B. P.	9 May 27	9 May 27	
Shah, K. S.	13 June 27	13 June 27	
Sah, N. L.	9 Aug. 27	9 Aug. 27	
Basu, R.	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	
Goberdhan, M. R.	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 27	



Names.	Date of First Comm.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—contd.</b>			
<b>Lieutenants—contd.</b>			
Ghosal, S. M.	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	
Mukerji, R.	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	
Rangaswami, T. R.	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27	
Talwalkar, T. H.	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	
Gokhale, S. H.	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	
Kapur, L. R.	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	
Da Gama, A.	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	
Daal, P. A.	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	
Sharangpani, G. G.	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	
Chitnis, V. M.	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 27	
Ahmed, T.	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	
Agashe, V. G.	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	
Mukerji, S. K.	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	
Vangikar, B. A.	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	
Dhamdhare, V. R.	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	
Sethi, S. R.	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 28	
Chitale, V. U.	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28	
Kapur, H. R.	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28	
Ahmad, M. D.	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	
Banerjee, P. C.	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	
Saranjam Khan	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	
Jia Lal Varma	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	
Bodas, D. K.	20 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 28	
Marathe, G. S.	22 Feb. 28	22 Feb. 28	
Brij Lal Sahi	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	
Malik, H. C.	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	
Mohammad Hasnain	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	
Harl Sinha	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	
Kalbag, M. N.	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	
Galstaun, S.	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28	
Wable, B. B.	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	
Rao, M. A.	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	
Desai, K. L. M. L.	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	
Patwardhan, N. G.	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	
Shiv Narain Narang	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	
Mehendale, V. K.	3 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 28	
Dand Vate, R. S.	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	
Eaje Kal, R. R.	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	
Charan Singh	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	
Dandekar, G. S.	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	
Wakade, S. K.	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	
Gokhale, S. G.	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	
Gopal Das Luthra	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28	
Gopalan, E. S.	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 28	
Suryavanshi, V. L.	20 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 28	
Apte, S. S.	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28	
*cott, C. MacD.	27 Apl. 28	27 Apl. 28	
Kammra, B. L.	17 May 28	17 May 28	
Narayana Rao, D. K.	21 May 28	21 May 28	
Sen, P. B.	5 June 28	5 June 28	
Mukherji, D. B.	8 June 28	8 June 28	
Chadha, M. S.	11 June 28	11 June 28	
Banerjee, J.	22 June 28	22 June 28	
Avyaktanand	26 June 28	26 June 28	
Dutt, S. C.	27 June 28	27 June 28	
Harish Chandra	10 July 28	10 July 28	
Sen, S. K.	11 July 28	11 July 28	
Marathe, M. K.	20 July 28	20 July 28	
Mayadeo, V. R.	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	
Nigam, B. P.	7 Aug. 28	7 Aug. 28	
Narula, S. L.	7 Aug. 28	7 Aug. 28	
Taneja, B. L.	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	
Munshi, R. D.	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28	
Sahasrabudhe, N. S.	13 Aug. 28	13 Aug. 28	
Sardana, M. N.	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28	
Sharma, L. R.	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28	
Bhide, V. C.	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28	
Shah, M. H.	20 Sep. 28	20 Sep. 28	
Sahni, C. L.	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	
Kapshikar, A. S.	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28	
Singh, M.	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	
Anand, J. S.	29 Sep. 28	29 Sep. 28	
Azavedo, M. De.	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28	
Kalay, S. V.	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28	
Abraham, D.	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	
Ghosh, S. K.	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28	
Bhatia, P. N.	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28	
Sane, S. J.	11 Nov. 28	11 Nov. 28	

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS— <i>contd.</i>			
Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
Munshi Singh	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28	
Naoleker, G. G.	30 Oct. 28	30 Nov. 28	
Ranade, K. V.	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	
Sherlekar, D. S.	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	
Trivedi, M. M.	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	
Madiratta, P. S.	16 Jan. 29	15 Jan. 29	
Banerji, N. D.	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	
Saha, K. L.	8 May 29	8 May 29	
Sen, S. C.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Bhargava, B. N.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Kane, B. G.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Ray, B. K.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Kotnis, G. H.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Kapur, A. R.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Ameen, M. N.	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	
Gupta, A. S.	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	
Rakshit, P. C.	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	
Rose, R. N.	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	
Bhattacharyya, R. K.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	
Pinto, S. C.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	
Dastane, J. V.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	
Dutt, S. C.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	
Kapur, N. C.	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	
Dastur, P. S.	5 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	
Maini, H. S.	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	
Ferozepuri, L. S.	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Bhatta, D. S.	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Hazorika, D.	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Vinyek, S. C.	4 Apr. 29	4 Apr. 29	
Banerjee, G. C.	4 Apr. 29	4 Apr. 29	
Damodar Singh	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 29	
Sodhi, G. S.	10 Apr. 29	10 Apr. 29	
Sud, A. C.	11 Apr. 29	11 Apr. 29	
Malhoutra, B. L.	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	
Bhalla, D. S.	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	
Ahluwalia, L. S.	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	
Gujral, M. L.	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	
Dhandl, B. S.	15 Apr. 29	15 Apr. 29	
Mehra, K. R.	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	
Banerji, R. N.	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	
Sabne, V. P.	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	
Kirpalani, S. J.	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	
Dikshit, S. J.	17 Apr. 29	17 Apr. 29	
Sehgal, B. L.	19 Apr. 29	19 Apr. 29	
Ranji, R. D.	1 May 29	1 May 29	
Gupta, B. L.	1 May 29	1 May 29	
Balindur, R. S.	2 May 29	2 May 29	
Chopra, K. S.	3 May 29	3 May 29	
Das Gupta, A. C.	6 May 29	6 May 29	
Shrotriya, V. G.	8 May 29	8 May 29	
Guiati, M. L.	8 May 29	8 May 29	
Chopra, G. S.	14 May 29	14 May 29	
Gill, J. S.	18 May 29	18 May 29	
Sharma, G. L.	23 May 29	23 May 29	
Bindra, G. S.	23 May 29	23 May 29	
Chandanani, B. P.	23 May 29	23 May 29	
Shahani, C. P.	31 May 29	31 May 29	
Glan Singh	31 May 29	31 May 29	
Gorawara, H. C.	4 June 29	4 June 29	
Jaspal, A. S.	5 June 29	5 June 29	
Sant Singh	10 June 29	10 June 29	
Sekhri, G. M.	25 June 29	25 June 29	
Sri Kishen	27 June 29	27 June 29	
Naralkar, K. G.	24 July 29	24 July 29	
Bhambhani, A. A.	24 July 29	24 July 29	
Kumar, D. N.	26 July 29	26 July 29	
Ghosh, S. C.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	
Khanuja, B. R.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	
Bill, P. R.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------------------	------------------	----------

## ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—concl'd.

## Lieutenants—concl'd.

Bhangley, K. V. K.	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29
Gian Singh	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29
Roy, J. C.	21 Aug. 29	21 Aug. 29
Lakhka, L. R. R.	21 Aug. 29	22 Aug. 29
Sardesai, N. S.	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29
Ghosh, P. G.	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29
Dandekar, G. V.	28 Aug. 29	28 Aug. 29
Bunshah, B. N.	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29
Mirchandani, B. M.	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29
Wazir Singh	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29
Narang, G. D.	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29
Jha, B.	11 Sep. 29	11 Sep. 29
Parghi, R. M.	16 Sep. 29	16 Sep. 29
Dass, B.	21 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29
Chapheker, N. G.	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29
Sud, R. N.	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29
Brij Raj Kishore	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29
Santokh Singh	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29
Pasi, C. D.	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29
Hazur Singh	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29
Dalip Singh	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29
Sen, P. N.	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29
Aggarwal, D. C.	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29
Sen, P. C. (I)	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29
Khorana, A. L.	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29
Athavale, V. B.	28 Nov. 29	28 Nov. 29
Satyanarayana, K.	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29
Ansari, O. M. T.	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29
Singh, T.	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29
Ram Dyal	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29
Kotwal, N. D.	7 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 29
Varma, M. C.	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29
Sinha, N. N.	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29
Sen, P. C. (II)	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29
Kar, R. M.	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29
Joglekar	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29
Mogal, N. M.	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29
Master, P. R.	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29
Birdy, S. J.	2 Jan. 30	2 Jan. 30
Alch, K. L.	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30
Maitra, M. P.	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30
Sen, N. L.	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30
Maitra, S. P.	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30
Mukerji, S. K.	6 Mar. 30	6 Mar. 30

## Dental.

## Captains.

Hooton-Fox, F. L.	2 Apr. 19	2 Apr. 33
Ellam, W. H.	12 Feb. 26	12 Aug. 29

## Lieutenant.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

## Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers) 375.

## Majors 19\*.

(Bengal 9, Madras 3, Bombay 4, General List 3.)

30 Mar. 10	Carreck, Frederick Frank Rath, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (104).	M.	5 Dec. 76	1 Mar. 21	Civil, Ganjam, Madras.
5 Sep. 18	Burne, Henry Reynold (162).	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 23	R.M.O., F. F. Hospl., Bombay
5 Sep. 18	Hendricks, St. John Edward	Bo.	27 Apl. 76	21 Sep. 23	Civil, Betul, C.P.
5 Sep. 18	Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (111, 188a).	Bo.	14 Dec. 78	21 Sep. 23	R. M. O., G. T. Hospl., Bombay.
5 Sep. 18	Thompson, Charles	Bo.	28 Aug. 76	21 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Bangalore.
4 May 17	Passanha, Waldemar Herman	M.	18 Sep. 76	21 Mar. 24	Asstt. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Govt. Medl. Sch., Rangoon.
4 May 17	Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193)	M.	11 Aug. 77	21 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Lucknow.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Henry	M.	24 July 77	25 Jan. 25	Civil, Mogok, Burma.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, George Edwin (105)	M.	28 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 25	Civil, Burma, Asst. P. H. O., Rangoon.
1 Mar. 18	Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207).	M.	13 June 79	25 Jan. 25	Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.
17 Feb. 10	Williams, John George	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	13 Mar. 25	Civil, Satora, Bombay
17 Feb. 19	Torpy, Arthur Thomas	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	13 Mar. 25	Presy. M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
5 Sep. 19	DePenning, Hubert Felix (49, 100, 162, 169, 207)	Bo.	17 Jan. 79	3 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Quetta. Lv. 1, 12 m. 7 Oct. 30, p. r.
3 Mar. 19	Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a)	B.	22 Oct. 75	{ 15 June 29 15 Feb. 27 }	B. M. H., Colaba.
28 Sep. 19	Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C. P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (Dub.), D.T.M. (Supy.) (a).	M.	1 May 82	28 Oct. 29	Jail, Benares, U. P.
28 Sep. 19	Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).	M.	29 May 81	28 Oct. 29	Supdt. Camp Jail, Patna.
25 July 21	Gernon, Anthony Walter	M.	9 Feb. 78	1 Jan. 30	B.M.H., Ferozepore. Lv. 1, 12 m., 3 Dec. 29.
7 Aug. 20	Shave, Edward Desmond (165, 169)	B.	15 Sep. 75	26 Feb. 30	Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.
7 Aug. 20	Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170)	B.	6 Oct. 76	24 Apl. 30	Civil and Jail, Shahjahanpur, U. P.
22 Oct. 20	Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 209) (f) (XII.)	B.	25 Apl. 76	24 Apl. 30	N. W. Ry., Nowluka (Lahore).
22 Apl. 21					
1 Jan. 21	Lopez, Archibald Percival	B.	7 Mar. 76	24 Apl. 30	Supdt., A. V. Hospl., Gobra, Calcutta Bengal.
1 Jan. 21	Fox, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207)	B.	14 Sep. 76	24 Apl. 30	Supdt., Pasteur Institute, Calcutta.
1 Jan. 21	Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L. M., L. R. C. P. & S. L., L.L.M., R.C.P. (Irl.), R.C.S. (Irl.), R.C.S. (Edin.) (169)	B.	6 Mar. 76	24 Apl. 30	Civil, Bengal. Lv. 12 m., 6 Mar. 30, p. r.
1 Jan. 21	Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206)	B.	4 Jan. 76	24 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Karachi.

\* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.  
 (f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A. I.  
 a) Promoted under Army Instruction, India, 577 of 1919.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	---------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Majors—contd.

11 Jan. 21	Foy, James Robert (106, 162, XII)	B. 21	16 Aug. 30	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
27 Apr. 21	Fennings, George Samuel (94, 162, 169, 206)	B. 25	16 Aug. 30	Civil, U. P. L. ex I. to 24 Dec. 30.
27 Apr. 21	Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170)	B. 10	16 Aug. 30	Dy. Supdt., Campbell Med. School, Calcutta.
23 Aug. 21	} Garrod, Herber John Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Lond.) (160) (f) (XV)	B. 1	18 Aug. 30	Civil and Jail, Ghazipur.
12 Jan. 22		B. 29	18 Aug. 30	First Asstt. H. O., Port of Calcutta.
12 Jan. 22	Holehouse, Alfred (170)	B. 29	18 Aug. 30	
13 Feb. 22	} Chalke, James Charlemagne, M.B.E. (f) (XVI)	B. 8	18 Aug. 30	Govr. of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.
23 Aug. 22				
23 Aug. 22	XV			
23 Aug. 22	Hottinger, Edward Francis (170) L. M. S.S.A. (Lond.)	B. 21	18 Aug. 30	Civil, Dalhousie, Punjab.
23 Aug. 22	Crow, Charles George (105, 170) XVI.	B. 4	18 Aug. 30	P. H. O., Rangoon.
23 Aug. 22	deGruyther, Cecil Guy	B. 16	18 Aug. 30	Asstt. to Surgeon Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
23 Aug. 22	Rebeiro, Cyril Wilfred (170)	B. 18	18 Aug. 30	Asstt. P. H. O., Rangoon.
20 Jan. 23	Fom, Sydney John Vere (170)	B. 17	27 Aug. 30	Civil, Mymensingh.
20 Jan. 23	Murray, Robert Edmund, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 169, 207)	B. 16	27 Aug. 30	Civil & Jail, Gurdaspur, Punjab.
20 Jan. 23	Gibbon, Douglas Arnold	B. 24	27 Aug. 30	B. M. H., Mhow.

Captains.

15 Mar. 25	Pinto, Maurice Camillus (106)	B. 15	14 Jan. 28	B. M. H., Sialkot.
1 Jan. 26	} McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206) (f) XVIII	M. 18	20 Jan. 28	Civil, Madras.
1 Jan. 27		M. 13	20 Jan. 28	Civil, Madras.
8 Apr. 26	Shillong, James Henry	M. 10	20 Jan. 28	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
8 Apr. 26	Sandways, Percy Neil (G. List)	B. 19	20 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Agra. L. ex 8 m., 4 Feb. 30.
8 Feb. 26	Fitzpatrick, Robert John	B. 23	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Naga Hills, Assam.
11 May 26	Munrow, Henry George Hemmings	B. 30	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.
11 May 26	Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170)			



Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Senior Assistant Surgeons.

## Captains—concl'd.

11 May 26	Holmes, Frank Walton (169)	B.	19 Oct. 82	25 Sep. 28	Civil and Jail, Saharanpur.
11 May 26	Salt, James Samuel, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (169, 206)	B.	3 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Singhbhum. <i>Lv. 12 m., 13 Mar.</i> <sup>† 30.</sup>
11 May 26	Bell, Philip (105, 107, 172a)	B.	29 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Mawlaik, Burma.
11 May 26	Fordham, Henry James John, L. M. & S. A. (Lond.) (170)	B.	25 Aug. 82	25 Sep. 28	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lv. ex l., 12 m., 3 Nov. 29.</i>
11 May 26	Hurst, Francis Gerald (170)	B.	22 June 77	25 Sep. 28	Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta.
11 May 26	Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169)	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Sep. 28	Civil Engr. College Dispy., Roorkee, U. P.
11 May 26	Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207)	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Sep. 28	C. M. H., Poona.
15 June 26	King, Henry Anderson	B.	4 Oct. 82	23 Mar. 29	B. M. H., Allahabad.
5 Sep. 19	Smyth, Stanislaus George, (172a, 207).	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	2 Apr. 29	Supdt., M. P. class, Medical College, Calcutta.
8 Apl. 26	Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	11 Apl. 29	Gynaecological Surgeon & Professor of Midwifery, Osmania College, Hyderabad.
8 Apl. 26	Lynsdale, Henry Herbert	M.	2 Jan. 77	11 Apl. 29	Civil, Myaungmya, Burma.
8 Apl. 26	Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (G. List) (106)	M.	6 Sep. 77	1 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Jhansi.
5 Sep. 19	Rasdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien (95)	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Feb. 30	Sub Charge St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
7 Nov. 19	Otto, Frank Hermann	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	27 Feb. 30	Port H. Staff, Bombay.
12 Sep. 20	Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207) (Genl. List)	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Feb. 30	Embn. Medl. Branch, Bombay.
15 Feb. 27	Bayley-deCastro, Alexander (Supy.)	B.	1 Dec. 82	20 May 30	B. M. H., Hyderabad.
15 Feb. 27	Thompson, Ralph Hone Gornan	B.	21 Apl. 80	20 May 30	B. M. H., Peshawar.
26 Feb. 27	Mackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a)	B.	1 Apl. 83	12 July 30	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
26 Feb. 27	Mason, Colin Hope, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) & L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a)	B.	15 Nov. 82	12 July 30	Civil, Chanda, C. P.
26 Feb. 27	Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147)	B.	18 Aug. 83	12 July 30	Medl. Store Depdt, Rangoon.

## Lieutenants (19).\*

(Bengal 10, Madras 2, Bombay 4, General List 3.)

			Date of joining Dept.	
5 Sep. 19	Maher, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01 Muzaffarpore, B. Sec. H.
21 Sep. 20	Stinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206)	Bo.	19 June 83	16 Sep. 03 R. M. O., Civil Hospl., Karachi.
21 Sep. 20	Browne, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 03 B. M. H., Deolali.
21 Dec. 20	White, Eric Douglas (Supy.)	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03 Babugarh, Remount Depdt.
28 Oct. 26	Bergin, Francis Aloysius XVIII	M.	28 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01 B. M. H., Ranikhet. <i>Lv., 12 m., 27 Jan. 30.</i>
1 Jan. 27	Stevenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 169, 207)	M.	20 Dec. 78	Mar. 01 Civil, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	Lopes, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206)	M.	18 Nov. 78	3 Mar. 01 Civil, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	Thompson, Harry Victor James (206)	M.	24 May 78	Mar. 01 Civil, Port Blair.
1 Jan. 27	Taylor, Clement George (Supy.)	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 02 B. M. H., Bangalore.
Jan. 27	Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (103)	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03 Alipuram Jail, Bellary, Madras.
1 Jan. 27	Hutton, Joseph Hilier Spencer (106, 193)	M.	2 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 03 B. M. H., Rawalpindi.

\* Excluding Supernumeraries and those seconded.

Date of First commn.	Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Senior Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b>					
24 Apl. 27	Deather, Frederick Tucker (66, 109, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	25 Feb. 04	N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.
24 Apl. 27	Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a).	B.	2 Mar. 82	25 Feb. 04	B. M. H., Meerut.
16 Aug. 27	Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)	B.	14 Nov. 82	25 Feb. 04	Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.
16 Aug. 27	deGruyther, Alexander Nicol (172a)	B.	10 June 82	25 Feb. 04	B. M. H., Bareilly.
18 Aug. 27	Stuart, Thomas Joseph	B.	24 Aug. 81	25 Feb. 04	B. M. H., Wellington.
27 Aug. 27	Lincoln, Cecil Henning, O.B.E. (170)	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	Actg. Br. Vice-Consul, Moham- merah.
27 Aug. 27	Warner, William George Henry (95), (207).	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.
27 Aug. 27	Altkins, George Vernon	B.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
14 Jan. 28	Young, Harold Augustus	B.	27 Feb. 82	26 Sep. 04	Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.
14 Jan. 28	Altkins, Grant Routh	B.	0 Feb. 84	20 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Murree.
20 Jan. 28	Francis, Leonard Arnold (207)	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 03	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
20 Mar. 28	Wells, Clarence Archibald (169, 207)	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	Civil, Tavoy, Burma.
20 Mar. 28	Hazle, Arthur William (172a) (Supy.)	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	Burma Distt.
20 Mar. 28	Altkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a).	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Muttra.
25 Sep. 28	Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Lahore.
23 Mar. 29	Lobo, Clement (172a)	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Tada- gale, Burma.
23 Mar. 29	Creais, Edward John, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a)	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	Civil, Sandoway, Burma.
23 Mar. 29	Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	Civil, Gujranwala, Punjab.
23 Mar. 29	Clarkson, Ruxton (95)	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	M. O., Police Training College, Rajshahi, Bengal.
23 Mar. 29	Feegrade, Egbert Stanley	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	Civil, Burma, Asstt. District H. O., Rangoon.
23 Mar. 29	Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D.T.M.	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	N. W. Ry., Amballa Cantt.
23 Mar. 29	Browne, Arthur Elijah, D.C.M., (95, 172a).	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
2 Apl. 29	DePenning, Herbert Clement, L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 100, 162, 169).	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	N. W. Ry., Karachi Cantt.
2 Apl. 29	Braganza, John Benedict Valentine (95, 170)	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 04	J. J. Hospital, Bombay.
2 Apl. 29	O'Souza, James Berchmana	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	20 Sep. 04	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
11 Apl. 29	Gernon, Lawrence Peter	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	Civil, Bangalore.
11 Apl. 29	Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206)	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	Civil, Madras.
11 Apl. 29	Dackworth, George Francis (105, 207)	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	Civil, Madras.
11 Apl. 29	Sewart, Charles Netscher (G. List)	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	B. M. H., Roorkee.
1 Nov. 29	Hudson, Alexander Leslie	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
1 Nov. 29	Gweizelar, John Alexander (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206).	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	R. M. O., Baimotlibai Hospl., Bombay.
1 Nov. 29	Vincent, Henry (206a) (G. List)	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
27 Feb. 30	O'Rose, Francis Joseph (193)	M.	24 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	Civil, Mergui, Burma.
27 Feb. 30	Popcutt, Ernest Edward (95) (G. List)	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	B. M. H., Calcutta.
20 May 30	Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169)	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	Dy. Supdt., Mitford Hospl., Dacca, Bengal.
20 May 30	Johnstone, James Glassey (95) O.B.E. (Leave without pay from 12 Dec. 26 to 16 May 28.)	B.	26 Mar. 183	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
12 July 30	Grunden, Edward George (109)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	Civil, Garo Hills, Assam.
12 July 30	Ireland, Richmond Clement (109, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	N. W. Ry., Khanpur.
12 July 30	Thorpe, Percy	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Nainital.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.</b>					
<i>(Ranking as Conductors.)</i>					
<b>Planagan, Harold James Clarke</b> (193) (f) (XLI)	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 3 June 20 31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Kasauli.
<b>Warner, Charles Mark Ernest,</b> M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (162, 172a, 206) (f) (XLIV)	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	{ 3 June 20 7 June 23	R. M. O., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
<b>Cotton, Eugene Avron,</b> D.C.M. (f) (LIX)	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	{ 3 June 20 30 June 23	X-Ray Dept., Delhi.
<b>Wilson, Edward Henry</b> (95). (f) (LXVIII), M.B.E.	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	{ 3 June 20 1 June 24	B. M. H., Sialkot <i>Lv. 9 m.,</i> <i>7 Mar. 30.</i>
<b>Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre</b> (192, 206) (f) (XXX.)	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	{ 30 Sep. 20 22 Apl. 21	<i>Fail, Madras. Ld. in Ind.,</i> <i>5 m., 12 Apl. 30.</i>
<b>Rodrigues, James Michael,</b> M.C. (f) (XLV)	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 7 June 22	B. Sec. H., Lebong.
is					
<b>Dudley, Gerald Walter</b> (f) (XLVII)	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 31 Oct. 22	<i>Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.</i>
<b>Gomez, Albert Edward</b> (193, 207)	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.

Names.	Exhibit.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------	----------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

XXX Bates, Elkins Auston (f) (XLVIII)	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 July 21 31 Oct. 22	Civil, Bombay, E. G. Hospl., Aden.
Doyle Gerald William (95) (f) (XXXVII)	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	{ 27 Aug. 21 27 Feb. 22	Civil, E. I. Ry.
Anderson, Charles Lionel (64, 111, 153, 169, 207) (f) (XXXVIII)	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	{ 30 Sep. 21 31 Mar. 22	Addl. Civil Surgn., Ajmer.
Beer, William Arthur (95, 172a, 207) (f) (XLIII)	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	Civil, Coonoor, Madras.
Dunn, Richard Luke (f) (XLII)	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	E. I. Ry., Moradabad.
XXXVII Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	N. W. Ry., Kalka.
Fitz Gerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a)	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Frost, Dallas Melville (172a) (f) (LII)	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Blaker, Gerald Hugh (95, 172a) (f) (LV)	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	Dir., Vaccine Deptt., Meiktila, Burma.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
<b>XXXVIII</b> Pereira, John Paul (105, 193)	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	D. D. M. S. Office, Poona.
Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169)	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Karachi.
Rieley, Stanley Desmond, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D. T. M. (Liv.) (207)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	Civil, Baluchistan (Supdt., Central Jail Mach.)
Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206)	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	No. 8 Coy., I. H. C., Lucknow.
<b>XLI</b> Gomes, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193, 206)	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	North Andamans.
Dunlop, Charles William Doig (95, 169)	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Madras.
Gomez, Stephen Clarence	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Bangalore.
<b>XLII</b>					
<b>XLIII</b> Courtney, Frederick Ignateus (207) (f) (XLVI)	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 30 Apl. 22 31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Ranikhet. <i>Lo. 22 m., in &amp; ex I., 1 Feb. 30.</i>
<b>XLIV</b> Oakely, George Urbain (f) (XLIX)	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	{ 1 July 22 31 Dec. 22	D. M. M. Stores, Lahore.
Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy.) (172a) (f) (L)	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Upper Topa.
Rodgers, Maundy Charles (95, 172a) (f) (LI)	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Gade, Osborne Malliburton (94, 169, 206) (f) (LIII)	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	Asstt. to C. S., Allahabad.
Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 172a, 206)	B.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	B. Detn. H., Karachi.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (95, 161, 172a, 206), (f) (LVI)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Risalpur.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E. (f) (LVII)	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	Civil, Madras.
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (f) (LVIII)	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	{ 1 Oct. 22 1 Apl. 23	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
O'Connor, William Walter	Bo.	23 Apl. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	Asstt. P. H. O., Karachi.
Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	D. M. M. Stores, Secunderabad.
<b>XLVI</b> <b>XLVII</b> Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (94, 172a)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Cherat.
Johnstone, Thomas Sieman	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Murree.
<b>XLVIII</b> <b>XLIX</b> Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (96, 165, 160) (f) (LXXII)	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Cawnpore
Coombes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95, 172a) (f) (LXXIV)	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	Asstt. to Civil Surgeon., Lahore.
<b>Dunn, James Joseph Francis</b> M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (172a)	B.	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	N. W. Ry., Fm.
<b>L</b> Frederick, Charles William Enoch	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Presy. G. Hospl., Calcutta.
Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95, 172a)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Meerut.
<b>LI</b> <b>LII</b> Mathews, Arthur Ernest	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	Civil, Punjab. <i>Lo. ex I., 24 m., 1 Nov. 29.</i>
Martin, John Henry Addison (172a, 207)	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Mullins, Horace (169)	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Jutogh.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App<sup>x</sup> XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
LIII LV Whitbread, Frederick George (95, LVI 172a, 207)	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Meerut.
Sherard, Wilfred George	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Mallapuram.
Jackson, Septimus George (94, 199)	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	I. E. Telegraph Dept.
LVII Lopez, James William Clement, D.C.M. (147, 193).	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Walker, Eldon Bertram	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius	B.	16 Sep. 03	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 25	Eastern Command.
Sandways, William George (94, 169)	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Gharial.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95, 206a, (f) (LXV)	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 23 31 Mar. 24	C. M. H., Poona.
LVIII Sincclair, Arthur Carr (206) (f) (LX)	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Apr. 23 1 Oct. 23	M. S. Depot, Madras.
LIX Grant, Ernest Ralph (f) (LXI)	Bo.	8 Apl. 86	29 Dec. 06	29 June 23 29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (Suby.) (f) (LXXI)	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 23 10 Aug. 24	Civil, Port Blair.
Gloria, Julius Septimus (f) (LXII)	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Civil, Mokokchang, Naga Hills, Assam.
Mackey, George, D.T.M. (Cal.) (172a) (f) (LXIII)	B.	15 Sep. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23	Asstt. Dir. of P. H. Inst., Rangoon.
Victor, Albert Charles (172a) (f) (LXIV)	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to M. O. of Health, Simla.
LX Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E. (162, 172a, 206)	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Narsinghpur, C. P.
Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Bombay. <i>Lu. ex I., 12 m., 9 Sept. 30.</i>
Cuzen, Edward McLelland (95, 169)	Bo.	20 Aug.	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	S. M. C., A. H. Qs. Estab., Simla.
Dyer, John Charles	Bo.	29 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Chakratta.
Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Pinto, John Anthony (169)	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Mhow.
Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169)	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Ordnance Fcty., Ishapore.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E.	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Dy. Supdt., Gen. Mental Hosp., Yerwada.
Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) (LXVI)	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Civil, Madras.
Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice, I.S.O. (f) (LXVII)	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	1 Oct. 23 31 Mar. 24	Haffkins Inst., Bombay.
Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 172a)	B.	26 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 23	Offg. Civil, Chin Hills, Burma.
LX Martin, Abel (111)	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Nowshera.
LXI Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Deolali.
Perelra, John George (94, 147, 169, 192, 193, (f) (LXX)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 Dec. 23 30 June 24	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Wellington.
Pope, William Victor (f) (LXXVII)	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 24 1 Mar. 26	B., B. & C. I. Rly.
Elloy, Kenneth Percival, D.C.M., L.M. (Dub.), (88, 95, 172a)	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 24	Civil Surgeon, Gangtok.
Vardon, Arnold Carapies, C.P.H. (Har.) (94, 169)	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Asstt. to Dir., P. I., Shillong.
Bedell, Hubert Charles	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	No. 9 Coy, I. H. C., Secunderabad.
McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O. (165)	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil, Kangra, Punjab.
LXII					

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>					
Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a)	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Quarantine Medl. Off., Bahrein.
Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Civil & Jail, Mirzapur, U. P.
Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a)	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	R. B. S. Ry., Katihar.
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (94, 172a).	B.	8 Feb. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Dinapore.
LXIII					
Marchant, Thomas James (172a)	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Benares.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (94, 169), D.T.M. (Cal.)	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.
Pell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	No. 3 Coy., I.H. C., Lahore.
Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, LXIV (M.B.E.)	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	M. O., Bastar State.
Cordeiro, Edward (94, 169)	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Hardaker, Frederick George (94, 172a), L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.)	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	Asstt. to the Civil Surgeon, Sibi.
Smith, Robert George (95)	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Kiddle, John St. Alban (94)	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Bareilly.
LXV					
LXVI					
Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 266)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Multan.
LXVII					
Rebelro, Francis Victor deVillena	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Kirkee, B. D. H.
LXVIII					
Allan, Leslie Kenneth	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 24	N. W. Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.
Smith, Charles Percival (206a)	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 24	D. M. M., Stores, Lucknow.
Cox, Cecil George	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 24	B. M. H., Quetta.
Baron, Frederick Charles	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 24	Wazir. Distt. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Sep. 30.
Muller, Christian Gerald (95, 147, 172a, 193, 207)	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 24	B. M. H., Meerut. Lv. ex I., to 9 Jan. 31.
LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (105, 172a).	M.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 24	C. M. H., Poona.
Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 24	B. M. H., Calcutta.
LXX					
Owers, Frederick Fleetwood	En.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 24	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.— Lv. 7m. 29d., 5 Apl. 30.
LXXI					
Shephard, Charles William (94, 172a) (f) (LXXIII)	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	B. M. H., Mhow.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (94, 169) (f) (LXXV)	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	{ 4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	Wazir. Distt.
LXXII					
Quick, Christopher Francis Henry (95, 172a)	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	A. V. Hospl., Lahore.
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (95, 172a)	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Landour.
LXXIII					
LXXIV					
LXXV					
Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire (95, 172a, 206a)	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Peshawar. Lv. ex I., 24 m., 18 Nov. 29.
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), (172a).	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	N. W. Ry., Bhatinda.
Hill, Eric Rudolph (f) (LXXXIII)	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Apl. 25 18 Apl. 27	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Honey, Bryan St. Clair	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 25	Medl. Store Depot, Calcutta.
Rogers, John Auty, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (172a, 207)	...	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Asstt. Surgn. to Surgeon to H. F. the Viceroy.
Fornes, Herbert Clarence	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Certifying Surgn. of Fac- tories, Calcutta.
Reppollet, John Emmanuel Reid	...	4 Feb. 87	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	Civil, Punjab.—Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.
Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Edin.) (105) (f) (LXXVIII)	...	21 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 26	Asstt. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R A. I.

Names.	Date of birth	Date of joining Dept	Date of apptt. to present class	Remarks.
--------	---------------	----------------------	---------------------------------	----------

**INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT**

**Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.**

Cowper, Glen Joseph (94, 206a) (f) (LXXIX)	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 29	R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas	5 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	R. M. O., European Civil Hospl., Allahabad.
Newton, William Harold Douglas. LXXVII LXXVIII	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	M. O., Loimwe, Burma
Gomes, Archibald Frederick	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E.	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	King Inst., Gutndy, Madras.
Duckworth, Eugene	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 172a).	19 Nov. 83	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.
Burke, Charles Henry	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
Durning, John George	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	I. E. T. Deptt., Persian Gulf, Bushire.
Hanson, Albert Donohue (172a)	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Barian.
Asquith, Frank Herbert	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Solon.
Cahill, John Joseph LXXIX	21 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Khanspur.
Bell, Alan Rothwell (172a, 207)	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	[Lucknow.
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), D.C.M. (f) (LXXX)	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	No. 7 Coy., I. H. C. Civil, Karnal, Punjab.
Henricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a) (f) (LXXXI)	29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{ 1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26 1 July 26	Medical Officer and Vice-Consul, Sistan.
Wrafter, George Tresham (f) (CII) LXXX LXXXI	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	{ 20 Apl. 26*	B. M. H., Ambala.
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (206a)	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 26	No. 6 Coy., I.H.C., Poona.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95) (f) (LXXXII)	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 27 18 Oct. 26	Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal.
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (95, 172a) (f) (CIV)	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	{ 18 Apl. 17† 17 Apl. 27 17 Apl. 23*	M. O., Kotri, N. W. Ry. E. B. Railway, Paksey.
Day, Arthur Henry (f) (LXXXIV)	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11		
D'Abreu Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Civil, Staikhupura, Punjab
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (94, 147, 162, 169, 193, 207)	16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95) LXXXII	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	E. B. and C. I. Ry.
Hardy, Guy William	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Civil, Kulu, Punjab.
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson LXXXIII	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.
Hallums, William Blaney, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a, 206)	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	E. B. Ry.
Emmett, Percival William	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	G. C. Facy., Jubbulpore.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (f) (LXXXVII)	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	{ 26 June 27 20 June 28	European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L. M. (Rotunda) (107, 202) (f) XCIV	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Oct. 27 15 Apl. 24*	Civil, Iraq.
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (89a, 172a, 202a) (f) (LXXXV)	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	{ 17 Oct. 27 17 Apl. 28	N. W. Ry., Bahawalnagar.
Fenaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 27	St. Georges Hospl., Bombay.
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (f) (XCI)	8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	{ 15 Apl. 28 15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Ambala.
Rozario, George Stanislaus LXXXIV	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	C. M. H., Poona.—Lv. ex I.: 24m., 14 June 29.
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207)	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Sub-charge, Govt. House Dispensary, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Wazir Dist.
Fernandez, Manuel Tom LXXXV	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	D. M. M. Stores, Poona.
Windsor, Henry Carlyle William, M.B.E.	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	E. B. Ry., Sealdah.
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95)	25 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Asst. Dir., School of T. M. & H., Calcutta.
Mendis, John Cecil LXXXVIII	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 28	B. M. H., Agra.
Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E. (f) (LXXXIX.)	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Kasauli. Lv. ex I., 24 m., 20 Feb. 30.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date of substantive promotion to 2nd class.

† Date of substantive promotion to 3rd class.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concd.</b>				
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (f) XC	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	Asstt. to Dir. P. I., Kasauli.
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (f) (XCIII)	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	B.M.H., Lahore. [Enquiry].
McGuire, John Parnell, D.C.M. (f) (XCV.)	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	3 Mar. 29	I. R. F. A. (Ether Vaccine)
Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (f) (XCII.)	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Lahore.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	King Instt., Guindy, Madras.
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a) LXXXIX	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Delhi.
XC				
Giblin, Hubert Thomas	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Bareilly. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Mar. 30.
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery XCI	13 Dec 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Kala Asar Inquiry, I. R. F. A.
Vincent, Bosworth (95, 169)	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	C. M. H., Poona.
Rozario, Christopher Joseph, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), L.M. (Dub.) (172a).	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	15 Apl. 29	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Asstt. to C. S., Naini Tal.
Devine, Charles (172a)	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Maymyo.]
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Artillery School, Kakul.
Mason, Robert Douglas, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	M.O., Agr. R. I., Pusa.
XCII				
XCIII				
XCIV				
Smith, Charles Joseph (95)	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Civil, Iraq.
Gale, Richard Campbell	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Iraq Levies. [Bunder Abbas.
Sweeney, James Edward	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Quarantine Medl. Offr.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B.M.H., Kalabagh (Hazara).
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (95)	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Carter, James Roland (95, 172a)	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Major, Dennis Donald James (172a)	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Lab., Meerut District.
XCIV				
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (f) (XCVII)	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	29 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Khanspur.
Decunha, John Henry (205a)	4 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	17 May 29	B. M. H., Meerut.
Dique, John Stephen	9 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 29	B. M. H., Purandhar.
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (f) (XCIX)	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Meerut.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (f) (C)	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	Distt. Lab., Quetta.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (f) (CI)	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (f) (XCVIII)	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 29	Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.
Rowe, William Joseph	21 Dec. 89	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 29	Waziristan Distt.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Brown, John Michael Mary	8 Oct. 83	31 Mar. 07	10 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (172a).	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	Civil, Bangalore, Madras.
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (88)	15 June 91	4 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	Quarantine Medical Officer, Bushire.
XCVII				
Vleyra, Cyril Francis	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Dinapore. Lv. ex I., 12m., 10 Apl. 30.
XCVIII				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95)	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Mandalay.
XCIX				
Doyle, Henry Herbert	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	Waziristan Distt.
Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95)	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Chakratta.
Van Cuylenberg, Victor Altendorf	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Belgau.
C				
CI				
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	31 July 29	N. W. Ry., Moghalpura (Lahore).
Bamford, Albert Victor Wallace	15 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	5 June 30	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 30	Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Feb. 29.
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	2 July 30	Civil, Birbhum, Bengal.
Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	13 Aug. 20	N. W. Ry., Malakwal.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.</b>				
(Ranking as Conductors.)				
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick (Period from 6 Nov. 24 to 4 Apr. 29 not to count for promotion.)	25 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 11	7 Apr. 24	B. M. H., Agra.
Firth, Henry Barclay	14 Sep. 92	21 Apr. 13	28 Apr. 25	B. M. H., Quetta.
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.). D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.)	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 25	Civil, Kotagiri, Madras.
Smith, Robert Henry	18 Oct. 89	15 Apr. 12	15 Apr. 26	E. B. Ry.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Liv.)	18 Apr. 91	15 Mar. 13	19 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	23 Feb. 93	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	Civil, Tanjore, Madras.
Holt, Douglas Gooch	23 Jan. 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	Civil, Madras.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	17 May 93	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	4 Jan. 91	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	N. W. Ry., Kalabagh Ghat.
CII	8 Mar. 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	Civil, Madras.
Barker, Albert Victor	30 July 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Lebong.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman	21 Dec. 91	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Madras.
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1 Sep. 93	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	Junior Sectt. Establt., Simla.
Lefevre, Eugene Eustache	1 Apr. 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Watts, Edwin	14 Dec. 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Kate, Samuel Nathan (95)	28 Apr. 91	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Ambala. [now.
L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival (2062)	14 Feb. 93	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	Training Distt. Lab., Luck-
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	24 Aug. 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	X-Rays, Mingaladon.
McGuire, Charles William	4 June 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	1 July 92	20 Apr. 14	20 Apr. 26	B. M. H., Kuldana, Simla.
Turner, Albert Wilfred	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	X-Ray Dept., Ripon Hospl.,
Thompson, Charles Louis	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	Distt. Lab., Calcutta.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172a)	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), (95) (f)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	{ 22 Aug. 26 22 Feb. 27 }	{ Lawrence School, Ghora- gali.
Pigott, George Borkman	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Wazir Distt.
Greenaway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Hindu Rao Hosp., Delhi.
Michael, Norman Alfred	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Distt. Lab., Murree.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Zhob Bde.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Jharsi.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (f) (CV)	6 Nov. 92	20 Apr. 14	{ 20 Jan. 27 20 Jan. 28 }	{ Kohat Distt.
Halge, Henry Clarence	24 June 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Civil, Madras. Lv. 2 yrs., 27 Aug. 28.
Lasaro, Thomas, L.M. (Dub.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Civil, Madras.
CIII				
Todd, Norman Charles (95)	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Persian Gulf.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Army Headqrs. Estabs., Summer Hill.
Monisse, William Thomas Joseph	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Batty, Albert, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	23 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Asst. to the C. S., Delhi.
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, D.T.M. (CAL.)	6 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (169)	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Lab., Lucknow Distt.
Weekin, Henry Kenneth	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Risalpur.
Rowe, John Benjamin (95)	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Embn. Medl. Brch., Karachi.
Symonds, Cyril	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	D. M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Rose, George Xavier Archibald (95, 169)	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Indian M. M. Training Ship 'Dufferin' Burma. Genl. Hosp., Rangoon.
James, Ernest Robert	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Meerut.
DeRavara, Reginald Walker	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Johnson, Robert Bertram	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Fyz bai.
Hall, Ellis James	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	4 Apr. 27	
CV				
Houston, James Joshua (206)	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Forrest, Frederick Mervin Faulkland	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	K. E. Medl. College, Lahore.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>				
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	Wazir District.
Hamilton, William Westland	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Ogden, John Lionel (95)	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Nainital.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (39)	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Croning, Henry Lionel	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	16 Apl. 28	X-Rays, Maymyo.
Easdon, Horace Verney	20 June 91	24 June 12	2 July 28	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D. T. M. (CAL.)	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Campbell, Robert James Foy	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Multan.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Mascarenhas, Robert	24 Dec. 91	5 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 28	C. M. H., Poona.
Ferguson, Egbert George	15 July 94	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Wellington.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	25 Feb. 93	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Thyer, William Ernest	20 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Colaba.
McDermott, Reuben Manley	24 Nov. 94	9 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Towning, Walter Ernest	20 June 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Stidston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	13 Dec. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	N. W. Ry., Khanewal.
Morris, Percy George	6 Sep. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172a)	20 Feb. 96	29 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Johnson, Charles Potter	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Port Blair.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31 Aug. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Hewson, George Charles	4 Oct. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	I. E. Tele. Dept., Henjam.
Fisher, Mervin	13 June 96	6 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (95) D. T. M. (CAL.)	4 Aug. 92	22 Feb. 15	31 Aug. 29	Lab., Lahore Dist.
Francis, Henry Victor	15 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William	20 Feb. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	X-Ray Instit., Dendra Dun.
James, Henry Kerr	10 Dec. 95	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	I. E. Telegraph Dept., Persian Gulf.
Connor, James Michael, M.C. L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.M. (DUB.)	16 Mar. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12 Apl. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	Dist. Lab., Secunderabad.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	G. S. Factly, Cossipore.
Amor, James Anthony	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Quetta.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Landour.
Rose, Leopold William, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	11 July 96	22 Mar. 17	5 July 30	Remount Depot, Mona.
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>				
<b>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</b>				
Richardson, George Alexander O.B.E. (85, 162, 206). Ho.	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	Vice-Consul, Bundar-Abbass and ex-officio Asstt. to the Political Resdt., Persian Gulf.
<b>CIV</b>				
Martin, Albert Edward (Periods from 5 Dec. 24 to 16 Feb. 27 and 17 Feb. 28 to 28 Dec. 28 not to count for promotion).	20 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	B. M. H. Delhi.
Taylor, Robert Marshall (Period from 1 Dec. 24 to 14 Nov. 27 not to count for promotion).	8 Sep. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Reid, Allan Maxwell (\$)	21 Aug. 95	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy., I.H.C.
Acton, Harold Leonard (\$)	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Karachi.
Easey, Robert (\$)	30 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 25	B. M. H., Nowshera. [goon.
Arkile, Richard Neville (206a) (\$)	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 25	No. 10 Coy., I. H. C., Ran.
Coshan, Charles Joseph	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 25	B. M. H., Madras.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 25	B. M. H., Bareilly.
D'Souza, Joseph Fermino Aloysius (\$)	21 June 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	B. & N. W. Ry.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M., (CAL.)	10 Oct. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	I. R. F. Assoen.
Pierce, Percy Alexander (\$)	2 Nov. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	X-Ray, Rawalpindi.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximilian	30 Oct. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	B. & N. W. Ry.
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5 Dec. 97	2 July 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Nolan, Allan Albert Morris	13 Dec. 93	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	Bengal & N. W. Ry.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony (\$)	24 Nov. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Mingladon.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver (\$)	28 Aug. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere	6 Sep. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Colaba.
Daniell, Maximilian Ivan Van Greicken Quinlivan	22 Feb. 98	2 July 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E. (\$)	6 Mar. 95	19 May 19	19 May 26	Presy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham (\$)	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Resdy. Hosp., Hyderabad.
Todd, Cecil James (\$)	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	19 May 26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	B. M. H., Quetta.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8 May 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	X-Ray, Jubbulpore.
Cazalet, James Water (206) (\$)	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	C. M. H., Poona.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas (\$)	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	X-Rays, Bombay.
Braganza, Alexio Apollinaris Vincent (\$)	23 July 94	19 May 19	19 May 26	B. M. H., Murree.
Collins, William Henry, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	17 July 26	Ammunition Factly, Kirkee.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—contd.

Adam, Edward Stanislaus (\$)	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Colaba.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple, D.T.M. (CAL.)	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	R. I. M.
Van Haerten, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Heathcote, Robin	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Madras.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	7 Aug. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	N. I. S. R. Dispy, Sambhar.
Burby, Francis Joseph	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E. L.M. (RATUNDA) (\$)	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	24 May 27	Iraq Levies.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Haye	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.
Stracey, Herbert Joseph, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.) (\$)	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce (\$)	30 June 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	X-Rays, Deolali.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence (\$)	25 May 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	Distt. Lab., Bangalore.
Bornshin, William (\$)	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	24 May 27	X-Rays, Wellington.
Peryra, Henry Stephen	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	Wazir. Distt.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31 May 98	28 June 20	28 June 27	C.M.H., Poona.
Phillips, George Luke Cook	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	28 June 27	B. M. H., Quetta.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple (\$)	15 June 97	28 June 20	28 June 27	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Fleming, Reginald Francis (\$)	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	R. I. M.
Smith, Clive Hope	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	Cordite Fac'y, Aruvankadu.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	B. M. H., Karachi.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	28 Oct. 98	7 Oct. 18	19 Jan. 28	Landi Kotal, C. I. M. H.
Bartley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	30 May 28	Ranikhet X-Rays.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Madras.
Ray, Henry Charles	26 May 99	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29 Apl. 98	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Dorling, Robert	23 Apl. 99	30 May 21	30 May 28	Civil, Iraq.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Barian.
Stephens, Erdley David (\$)	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Fennell, Percival George	13 Jan. 95	19 May 19	10 Aug. 28	B. M. H. (I.W.), Cawnpore.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) (Period from 8 Dec. 24 to 26 Feb. 27 not to count for promotion).	11 Mar. 97	1 Sep. 19	20 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Letong.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Buckler, Frank Ernest	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Dist. Lab., Bombay.
Bamford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	17 June 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	To I. M. S.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	R. I. M.
Upshon, Donald James (\$)	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Connaught M. H., Poona.
Elving, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Provl. Lab., Peshawar.
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Wellington.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Wazir. Distt.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Karachi.
Jones, Albert Hope	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald (\$)	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Southern Command.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert (\$)	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dixon-Mason, Henry Tavenor	13 Sep. 96	19 May 19	11 Dec. 28	B. M. H., Agra.
Concelcao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	14 Feb. 29	B. M. H., Murree.
Naylor, Dennis John	15 July 01	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Rays, Jhansi.
MacDonald, Cecil Eugene	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Rays, Mhow.
Francis, Henry Louis	21 May 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. & N. W. Ry.
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18 Apl. 97	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Rays, Meerut.
Woodhouse, William John	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Chakrata.
White, Donald Benjamin	27 May 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Ray Apparatus, Peshawar.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	Wazir. Distt.
Berry, Herbert Ashley	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	R. I. M.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Rays, Landi Kotal.
Selvey, Anthony John	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	22 May 29	R. I. M.
George, Arthur Whitby (206a)	28 June 97	29 Apl. 18	28 May 29	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin (\$)	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Platel, Victor Christian	23 Apl. 98	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Deolali.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	R. I. M.
Brendish, Robert George	4 Apl. 00	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	R. I. M.
Linford, James Mathew	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	Jhansi, B. M. H.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph	29 Sep. 95	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Murree.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	R. I. M.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Edwards, James (175, 205)	10 Apl. 02	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	B. M. H., Murree.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor	30 Apl. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Legge, Ian Teycot	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	Kohat District.
Hartley, George McGuire	13 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Kasauli.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.</b>			
<i>(Ranking as Sub-Conductors.)</i>			
McDermott, George Lewellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (Period from 1 Dec. 24 to 31 Jan. 29 not to count for promotion)	4 Aug. 99	28 June 20	C. M. H., Poona.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn (Period from Dec. 24 to 5 July 27 not to count for promotion).	3 Aug. 00	21 Nov. 21	B. D. H., Calicut.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D.T.M., CAL. (Period from 18 Feb. 25 to 15 June 27 not to count for promotion)	5 Nov. 97	21 Nov. 21	B. M. H., Colaba.
Rogers, Arthur Hope (Period from 4 Dec. 24 to 15 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion).	24 an. 97	22 Nov. 21	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock (Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion).	14 July 97	4 Jan. 22	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Monisse, Patrick Joseph (Period from 4 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 27 not to count for promotion)	4 Jan. 57	2 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Maymyo.
George, Vernon Maxwell (Period from 4 Dec. 24 to 19 July 27 not to count for promotion).	7 June 00	6 Nov. 22	B. M. H., Khyrvali.
Watts, Charles Edward (period from 10 Dec. 24 to 31 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion).	1 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 21	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius	3 Apl. 99	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 2.	B. M. H., Delhi.
Bedell, Francis Ernest	7 Aug. 00	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 2.	District Laby., Kohat.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaumont	3 Aug. 01	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 2.	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar	18 Oct. 01	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 2.	B. M. H., Subathu.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2 Oct. 01	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 2.	Kohat District.
D'Jordan, Joseph Cyril	4 June 99	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 24	Distt. Laby., Mhow.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30 May 01	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 2.	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11 Nov. 96	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 24	Distt. Laby., Peshawar.
Coshan, George Dunstan	19 May 01	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 24	X-Rays, Bangalore.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril	5 May 01	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 24	B. M. H., Subathu.
Croning, James Robert	7 Jan. 02	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 24	X-Rays, Lucknow.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (39, 169, 206)	8 Jan. 02	{ 14 May 24* 11 July 24	Wazir. District.
Taylor, Carlton Samuel	4 Nov. 01	15 May 24	S. C. Laby., Poona.
Gaudoin, George Hov	26 June 02	15 May 24	X-Rays, Kohat.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S..	15 Jan. 01	16 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Madras
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano	31 July 01	16 Mar. 25	Br. Wing, and X-Rays, Saugor.
Craggs, Eric Mervyn	2 Feb. 02	16 Mar. 25	Walker Hosp., Simla.
Garson, James Ernest	22 May 01	16 Mar. 25	X-Rays, Poona.
Coshan, Cyril Peter	29 June 99	20 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Madras.
Garson, Charles Edmond, M.B., B.S.	2 Dec. 02	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	11 Feb. 03	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Quetta.
White, Wilfred Ian	15 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 26	Distt. Lab., Maymyo.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2 July 04	16 Aug. 26	X Rays, Secunderabad.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil	18 Feb. 04	16 Aug. 26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert	30 July 04	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Agra.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph	23 Dec. 02	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Bangalore.
D'Mellow Paul Frank	8 Dec. 02	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Colaba.
Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John	8 Feb. 05	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Quetta.
Dias, Francis Edwin	29 Jan. 03	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Kasauli.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis	4 Oct. 03	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Poona.
Robertson, Duncan Hector	16 Mar. 07	16 Apl. 24	Dist. Lab., Razmak.
DeLemos, Newman Joseph Child	17 Mar. 05	8 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Mhow.
Chatterton, John James	7 July 05	5 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Quetta.
Dre cup, Denzil Herbert	21 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Steven, George, Norman Valentine Mervin	31 Aug. 06	18 Mar. 29	B. M. H., Mhow.
Smart, George Broughton	12 Dec. 05	15 May 29	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Mason, Joseph Francis	19 Feb. 06	15 May 29	B. M. H., Peshawar
McKenzie, William Lawrence	16 Nov. 04	2 Dec. 29	Rawalpindi.
Bedell, Eric Frederick	24 Apl. 02	16 Dec. 29	Rawalpindi.
Symonds, Colin Thomas	16 Dec. 04	18 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Multan.

\* To count for seniority and pension.

Names.	Date of re- employment.	Remarks.
--------	-------------------------------	----------

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Assistant Surgeons.

Lieutenant.

Rehling, Geoffrey Carl . . . . 23 Sep. 27 | No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.

1st Class.

L'Fleur, Joseph Francis . . . . 28 Feb. 27 | B. M. H., Meerut.  
Browne, Robert Fredric . . . . 5 Mar. 27 | B. M. H., Karachi.  
Jacob, Lewis Alexander . . . . 22 June 30 | B. M. H., Mhow.

2nd Class.

Gaynor, Samuel Stanley . . . . 16 Apl. 27 | B. M. H., Hyderabad.  
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew . . . . 2 Dec. 27 | D. M. M. Stores, Peshawar.  
Lamond, John Deugald Malcom,  
M.C. | 13 Sep. 29 | C. I. M. H., Campbellpore.

4th Class.

Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio  
Olegario | 17 Aug. 29  
Daly, Harry Joseph Patrick . . . . 21 June 30

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[Note.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

*Subadars and above (87)\* (Bengal 56, Madras 14, Bombay 17).*

*Subadar-Majors and Hony. Captains.*

Muhammad Raza Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (IX)	B	15 Nov. 75	1 May 96	{ 1 June 26 17 Aug. 29	Civil & Mily. Dispy., Simla.
--	---	------------	----------	---------------------------	------------------------------

*Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.*

Dayal Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) (XIX)	B	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 16 Nov. 27 15 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdullah (E.) (f) (V)	B	Jan. 76	23 Oct. 95	{ 16 Feb. 27 16 Mar. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Zorawar Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (E.) (f) I.D.S.M. (XXIV)	B	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	{ 10 Jan. 28 5 June 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Shankar Vishnu Gole, <i>Bahadur</i> (f) (VIII)	Bo	5 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 01	{ 10 Apl. 28 16 Mar. 30	I. M. H., Jubbulpore. <i>Lt.</i> <i>14 m., 23 June 30.</i>
Ajodhya-Parshad Misir, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XIII)	B	1 June 78	1 May 98	{ 5 June 28 16 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Ambashankar Morarji Vyas (f) (IV)	Bo	24 June 76	9 Aug. 97	{ 22 Sep. 28 16 Jan. 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Deolali.
Tara Chand (E.)	B	Oct. 75	10 Apl. 96	{ 16 Mar. 30 30 June 30	I. M. H., Ambala.

*Subadar-Majors.*

Abdur Razzak, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXIII)	B	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	5 Feb. 29	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Husain, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , I.D.S.M. (E.) (f)	B	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	1 Sep. 29	<i>Civil &amp; Mily. Dispy., Simla.</i>

*Subadars & Hony. Lieutenants.*

Muhammad Husain (E.) (144a)	B	June 77	11 Apl. 99	{ 5 Nov. 23 15 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
-----------------------------	---	---------	------------	---------------------------	-------------------------

*Subadars.*

Kishan Singh (E.) (f) (XX)	B	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar. 02	{ 27 Mar. 17 27 Dec. 25	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M. (f) (XV)	B	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 03	{ 1 Jan. 18 16 Oct. 24	Viceroy's Body Guard. C. I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Nagina Singh (E.) (f) (XVI)	B	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 00	{ 1 Jan. 18 16 Apl. 25	
A. J. Schaffter (f) (XXXI)	M	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	{ 31 Mar. 18 6 Feb. 23	I. M. H., Baroda.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(E.)—Passed in English. \* Excluding Seconded.

Note.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, *vide* Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.



Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<i>Subadars—contd.</i>					
Madho-parshad (E.) <i>Rai Sahib</i> (f) (XXVI)	B	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	{ 2 Apl. 18 11 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ram-ditta Mal, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XXVII)	B	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	{ 2 Apl. 18 16 June 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurditt Singh (E.) M.B.E. (f) (XXIX)	B	12 June 81	1 May 03	{ 1 May 18 16 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hakim Singh (E.) (f) (XXXIII)	B	20 Apl. 81	1 July 03	{ 1 July 18 13 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Kaka Ram (E.)	B	Jan. 76	17 Apl. 95	11 Apl. 19	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Jit Singh (E.) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (f) (XXXV)	B	June 83	11 July 05	{ 1 May 20 16 Jan. 30	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Narain Singh (E.) (f) (XXXVI)	B	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	{ 1 May 20 16 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Multan.
IV					
V					
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (f) (XVII)	Bo	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	{ 15 Sep. 20 1 June 25	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	Bo	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	18 Mar. 21	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Calpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (f) (XXXVII)	M	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 21	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
VIII					
IX					
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate	Bo	15 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	10 July 21	I. M. H., Bombay.
Azizul Haque (f) (XXI)	Bo	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	{ 17 July 21 5 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Waman Hari Supekar	Bo	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	3 Jan. 22	I. M. H., Kirkee. <i>Lv. 14m. 2 Apr. 30.</i>
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M. (f) (XXXVIII)	M	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Mit Singh <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (E.) (f) (XL)	B	12 Oct. 84	1 May 07	1 May 22	Civil, Baluchistan.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (f) (XLII)	B	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 22	<i>Survey, Mussoorie.</i>
Gopal-das (E.)	B	Nov. 76	6 Apl. 97	11 Dec. 22	<i>Civil (Baluchistan).</i>
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XLIV)	B	15 July 87	1 May 08	1 May 23	<i>Kenya Colony, Africa.</i>
XIII					
Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kothari	Bo	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	16 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi	Bo	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	28 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Fazli-Ilahi, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	1 Dec. 23	<i>Lv. 16 m., 10 Nov. 29.</i>
Edward James	Bo	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	9 Jan. 24	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Brindaban (E.)	B	10 Apl. 77	1 May 99	21 Apl. 24	<i>Lawrence Royal Mily. Sch., Sanawar.</i>
Ghulam Haidar, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	Oct. 78	13 July 99	7 May 24	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusufzai, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> (E.) (Hon. Asst. Surgn.)	B	May 79	30 Mar. 00	10 July 24	I. M. H., Karachi.
G. Joyce	M	15 Oct. 76	30 June 97	1 Aug. 24	<i>M. S. Dep't, Rangoon.</i>
XV					
Odan Govindan	B	17 Dec. 75	30 June 07	21 Oct. 24	Cordite Facy, Aruvankadu.
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt	Bo	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	10 Arl. 25	I. M. H., Bombay.
Muhammad Sakhawtullah Khan (B)	B	June 78	19 Apl. 00	25 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Saharanpur.
XVI					
Ghulam Husain (E.)	B	Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 May 25	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
XVII					
Saiyid Saadat Ali, <i>Khan Sahib</i> (E.)	B	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	16 June 25	I. M. H., Bannu.
Bell, Robert Samuel	Bo	16 Aug. 83	4 Apl. 06	19 June 25	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Kehar Singh (E.)	Bo	4 May 79	2 July 00	20 June 25	I. M. H., Nowshera.
C. Parthasarathy Nayagar (f) (f) (XVIII)	M	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	{ 10 July 25 10 Jan. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan	M	30 Dec. 75	30 June 98	13 July 25	<i>Govr.'s Body Guard, Madras.</i>
Kaka Ram (E.)	B	Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	14 Aug. 25	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Solomon D'Rozario	Bo	22 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 05	5 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
XVIII					

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.	
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.						
Subadars—concl'd.						
Uttam Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	15 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Risalpur.	
Aminchand (E.) (f) (XXII) . . . .	B	3 Mar. 83	27 Mar. 02	{ 20 Oct. 25 20 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.	
B. V. Srangapani Pillay . . . . .	M	Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	15 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.	
XIX						
XX						
XXI						
Moti Ram (E.) (f) (XXXIV) . . . .	B	Aug. 82	5 Apl. 05	{ 5 Apl. 26 16 Sep. 29	Survey Dept., Dehra Dun.	
Abdul Majid, I.D.S.M. (E.) (f) (XXV)	B	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Roorkee.	
Daya Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.	
Naranjandas (E.) . . . . .	B	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.	
XXII						
Natka Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 26	Nyasaland Protectorate.	
Amarchand (E.) . . . . .	B	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.	
XXIII						
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	1 Aug. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.	
Kartar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	1 Aug. 26	Br. East Africa.	
Jaswant Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . .	B	10 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	1 Aug. 26	I. M. H. Quetta. Lt. 8 m., 24 Jan. 30.	
XXIV						
Anant Ram Ungle (E.) . . . . .	B	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	16 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., Wana.	
XXV						
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M., I.O.M.	Bo	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Meerut.	
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale . . . .	Bo	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	26 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.	
Mathra-das (E.) (f) (XXX)	B	15 Nov. 82	1 May 03	10 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.	
Ram-krishna Anant Parab (f) (XXVIII)	Bo	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	{ 16 Jan. 27 16 July 27	Staff Surgns.' Dispy., Poona.	
Jai Gopal (E.) . . . . .	B	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	10 Feb. 27	C. I. M. H., Manzai.	
Sewa Singh, Sardar Sahib (E.) . . .	B	Jan 80	2 Apl. 03	16 Feb. 27	Resdy. Dispy., Kashmir.	
XXVI						
Ratan chand Marwah (E.) . . . . .	B	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Jamrud.	
Indar-Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	6 May 27	K.G.R.I.M. School, Jullundur.	
Esarapu Venkatasami Nayudu . . . .	M	Oct. 80	31 Mar. 03	16 June 27	I. M. H., Kamptee.	
XXVII						
Lal Muhammad . . . . .	M	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	1 July 27	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.	
XXVIII						
Karim-bakhsb (E.) . . . . .	B	15 Apl. 81	2 Apl. 03	31 July 27	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.	
Bishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	5 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.	
XXIX						
Bu-ali Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	12 Feb. 82	May 03	22 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Aurangabad.	
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	23 Dec. 79	1 May 03	16 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.	
K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106) . . . .	M	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	25 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Cannanore.	
XXX						
XXXI						
John David Bailly . . . . .	Bo	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	10 Apl. 28	Civil, Kasauli.	
Hira Singh (E.) (f) XXXIIIA . . . .	B	Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	16 May 28	I. M. H., Shagai.	
Hukam Singh, I. O.M. (E) . . . . .	B	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 June 28	I. M. H., Mhow.	
Sukh Ram-das (E.) . . . . .	B	11 Oct. 80	1 May 03	5 June 28	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.	
(XXXII)						
(XXXIII)						
Nand Lal (E.) (105) (f) (XXXIX)	B	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	6 Oct. 28	Kasauli, Centla Resch. Instt. [ 2 Feb. 30.]	
XXX IIIA						
M. Subbayya Reddiar (104) . . . .	M	16 Nov. 81	31 Mar. 03	17 Nov. 28	I.M.H., Trichinopoly. Lt. 14m.,	
Abdul Hakim Khan (8) . . . . .	B	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	1 Dec. 28	C. I. M. H., Manzai.	
Maula-bakhsb, I.O.M., Khan Bahadur (E)	B	13 Oct. 70	1 May 04	21 Dec. 28	Civil Dispy., Bushire.	
Chingleput Manikkam, Rao Sahib	M	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	20 Mar. 29	Civil, Port Blair.	
G. R. Samuel . . . . .	M	13 Nov. 80	31 Mar. 03	8 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Cannanore. Lt. 14 m., 13 Sep. 30.	
Karta Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	16 June 29	I. M. H., Bakloh.	
Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E) . . . . .	B	Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	10 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.	
XXXIV						
B. H. Gurudayal Singh . . . . .	M.	1 July 81	31 Mar. 04	15 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.	
XXXV						
XXXVI						
Inayatullah (E.) . . . . .	B	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	15 Jan. 30	R. M. H. (I. W.), Beneres.	
N. Kadir Khan . . . . .	M	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	16 Feb. 30	Cordite Facy., Aruvannkada.	
Est. Dept. abt. No.						
Lachhman Singh (F.), Sardar Sahib	B	1160	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	11 Mar. 30	Civil, Port Blair.
Jaswant Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1161	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	16 Mar. 30	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Abdul Wahid (E.) . . . . .	B	1162	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.

(E) - Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency tar.	Remarks.
--------	----------	-----------	----------------	-----------------------	---	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

## Femadars.

Hidayatullah (E.) . . . . .	B	1050	5 June 79	1 May 02	21 Oct. 13	I. M. H., Meerut. <i>Lv. 14 m., 27 Jan. 30.</i>
J. B. D'Cruz . . . . .	M	1378	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	4 July 14	B. M. H. (I. W.), Wellington.
T. Kunhi Raman . . . . .	M	1385	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 15	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Ganesh Dás (E.) . . . . .	B	1132	Oct. 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	(Civil, Baluchistan). <i>Lv. 5 m.</i>
Muhammad Abdur Rauf XXXVII	M	1387	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Oct. 15	Civil, Burma, Port Health Dept., Rangoon.
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) . . . . .	B	1163	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. 14 m., 1 Aug. 30.</i>
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1164	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	Civil, Baluchistan.
Girdhari Lal Kapur (E.) . . . . .	B	1168	Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Zafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1171	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 16	C. I. M. H., Idak.
Ziladar Khan (E.) . . . . .	B	1178	18 July 83	1 May 06	1 May 16	I. M. H., Delhi.
Suwan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1183	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	1 May 16	I. M. H., Amritsar.
Dewan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Harnam Singh Gill, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Narindar Singh (E.) (f) (XLI)	B	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	I. M. H., Lahore.
V. K. Nasiruddin (f) (XLIII)	M	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar. 08	{ 12 Mar. 17 18 Mar. 18 }	China Command.
Daniel P. Joseph XXXVIII	M	1400	July 84	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (f) (XLVII)	B	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	{ 3 Apl. 17 3 Apl. 20 }	C. G. H., Quetta.
Shiv Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Port Blair. <i>Lv. 14 m., 7 Nov. 29.</i>
Muhammad Din (E.) . . . . .	B	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, N.-W. F. P.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 13, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab't.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Himmat Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Guranditta (E.) . . . . .	B	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Quetta.
XXXIX						
Bishun-das Sawhney, <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Milkhi Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	C. M. H. (I. W.), Hyderabad.
Ram Saran Mehra (E.) . . . . .	B	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bashi Ram (F.) . . . . .	B	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Civil, Kasauli.
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.) . . . . .	B	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhammad Hussain (E.) . . . . .	B	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	B. M. H. (I. W.), Cherat.
XL						
XLI						
Indar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.) . . . . .	B	1232	29 Jan. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	Nayasalund Protectorate.
XLII						
Ram Rao Anand Rao Docter . . . . .	Bo.	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1238	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (f) (XLV)	B	1258	18 Apl. 88	1 May 08	{ 1 Nov. 17 1 May 18 }	{ Civil, Baluchistan. N. W. R., Quetta.
Ramisetty Subbaya . . . . .	M	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	
XLIII						
Chathoth Kannan . . . . .	M	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
M. K. Yusuff Khan . . . . .	M	1415	16 Sep. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	C. I. M. H., Kohat. <i>Lv. 13m., 13 Jan. 30.</i>
Naurang Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apl. 18	China.
Mula Singh, I.O.M., <i>Rai Sahib</i> (E.)	B	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Deficiency Disease Enquiry (I. R. F. A.)
Sawan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Lakha Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Bachint Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Mandalay.
XLV						
Dhanraj (E.) . . . . .	B	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Wadhawa Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ganpat Rae (E.) . . . . .	B	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Agra.
Chhujji Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Kohat.
Amar Nath Puri (E.) . . . . .	B	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sodama Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.) . . . . .	B	1271	8 Mar. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Chakdara.
Labhu Ram (E.) . . . . .	B	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Lahore.
Shambhu Nath (E.) . . . . .	B	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	B. M. H. (I. W.), Muttra.
Gian-chand (E.) . . . . .	B	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Chaman.
Bashi Ram Sharma (F.) . . . . .	B	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	Civil, Baluchistan.
Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	I. M. H., Jhelum.
C. Celestine . . . . .	M	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	B. M. H., Belgium.
Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak	Bo.	343	19 Dec. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute . . . . .	Bo.	347	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	16 Sep. 18	I. M. H., Loralai.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1288	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 18	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Diwan Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mekala Appalasami . . . . .	M	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	I. M. H., Pishin.
Raj Singh (f) (LV) . . . . .	B	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
Sayid Jafar Husain (f) (LIV) . . . . .	B	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	{ 4 July 19 19 Oct. 25 }	{ 220th Burma Rifles, Lansdowne.
Chaman Lal (F.) . . . . .	B	1263	15 June 83	19 Oct. 09	19 Oct. 19	I. M. H., Multan.
Hassan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan	Bo.	357	30 July 86	19 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Fazi Ilahi, <i>Khen Sahib</i> (f) (XLVIII)	B	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	{ 13 Dec. 19 13 June 20 }	{ C. G. H., Peshawar. Civil, Port Blair.
T. V. Dar odoram Naidu . . . . .	M	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
C. V. Ekambaram Mudali . . . . .	M	1422	July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	
S. R. Antonymuthu (f) (LX) . . . . .	M	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	{ 13 Mar. 20 15 Oct. 25 }	{ I. M. H., Mandalay.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>gemadars—contd.</i>						
<b>XLVII</b>						
Muhammad Zainul Abedin . . . . .	B	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	<i>M. S. Depot, Calcutta.</i>
Basant Singh . . . . .	B	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
<b>XLVIII</b>						
<i>Wilayat Shah</i> . . . . .	B	1303	26 Dec. 85	13 June 10	13 June 20	<i>Br. R. Africa Pro.</i>
Mewa Ram Vashisht (f) (XLIX) . . . . .	B	1322	1 July 88	13 June 11	13 June 20	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Hassan (f) (LIX) . . . . .	B	1391	1 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 20	} <i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo.	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	
Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .	Bo.	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .	Bo.	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (f) (L).	Bo.	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri . . . . .	B	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	I. M. H., Poona.
Jogendra-nath Khanna . . . . .	B	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	<i>P. Instt., Kasauli.</i>
Zul-fikar Hyder . . . . .	B	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Sansar-Chand . . . . .	B	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	B. M. H. (I. W.),
Ganga Singh . . . . .	B	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	Muttra.
<b>XLIX</b>						
Muhammad-din . . . . .	B	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Doshi.
Laddha Ram . . . . .	B	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	B. M. H. (I. W.),
Ram-datta Kumar . . . . .	B	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	Pachmari.
Sardar Khan . . . . .	B	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Bhag Singh . . . . .	B	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Kohat.
Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madhekar . . . . .	Bo.	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sakharam Sonu Parab . . . . .	Bo.	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .	Bo.	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Lahore.
<b>L</b>						
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (f) (LI) . . . . .	B	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (f) (LII)	B	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21	I. M. H., Baroda.
Gokul Singh . . . . .	B	1336	1 Mar. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 22	C. I. M. H., Feroze-
Dinesh Chandra Sen . . . . .	B	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	pore.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta . . . . .	B	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	B. M. H., Kuldana.
<b>LI</b>						
<b>LII</b>						
Lal Singh . . . . .	B	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
Yaqub Ali . . . . .	B	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sri Ram . . . . .	B	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 22	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Muhammad Said Khan . . . . .	B	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (f) (LIII) . . . . .	Bo.	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 22	I. M. H., Shahjahanpur.
<i>Balkrishna Trimbak Lele</i> . . . . .	Bo.	404	21 Sep. 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	I. M. H., Fort Sande-
Vasant Sakharam Gaikwad . . . . .	Bo.	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	man.
Ramchandra Gopal Thitte . . . . .	Bo.	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar . . . . .	M	1437	6 Sep. 90	7 Mar. 12	9 Dec. 22	I. M. H., Bombay.
Sundar Singh . . . . .	B	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 23	C. G. H., Poona.
<b>Mahman Singh</b> . . . . .	B	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Surai Singh . . . . .	B	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	I. M. H., Meerut. <i>Lv.,</i>
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. . . . .	B	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	6 m., 4 Apl. 20.
Jawand Singh . . . . .	B	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 23	18 July 13	I. M. H., Quetta.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre . . . . .	B	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 23	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Maniklal Motilal Talati . . . . .	Bo.	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	7 Apl. 24	Br. Legation, Kabul.
Harnam Singh . . . . .	B	1402	1 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 14	7 Apl. 24	I. M. H. (B. W.),
F. Jesudasan . . . . .	M	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	7 Apl. 24	Saugor.
Surja Narayan Ghosh . . . . .	B	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke . . . . .	Bo.	361	25 May 90	26 Jan. 10	21 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Sudhishwar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M. . . . .	B	1402	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Wana.
Naurata Ram . . . . .	B	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	C. I. M. H., Landiko-

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.



Name.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Jugal Kishor . . . . .	B	1409	1 July 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	I. M. H., Risalpur.
A. Abdul Aleem . . . . .	M	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 24	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
P. P. Shiva Das . . . . .	M	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 24	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Buta Mall . . . . .	B	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Simla.
Bakhshi Ram . . . . .	B	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	C. G. H., Bareilly.
Sunder Singh . . . . .	B	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Jhansi. <i>Le.</i> 14 m., 23 May 30.
Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .	Bo.	401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman . . . . .	B	1405	13 Apl. 89	1 May 14	20 Apl. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ganda Ram Joshi . . . . .	B	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	20 Apl. 25	Mily.
T. M. Sundaram Pillai . . . . .	M	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 25	Civil, Port Blair.
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan . . . . .	M	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 25	I. M. H., Poona.
LIII						
LIV						
T. B. Karumbayram . . . . .	M	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Quetta.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . . . .	B	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan. N. W. R.
Muhammad Ismail . . . . .	B	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Prem Singh . . . . .	B	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Murree.
Hari Singh . . . . .	B	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 16	19 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Bishan Singh . . . . .	B	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 26	X-Ray Inst., D. Dur.
Ganpath Ramaya Guru . . . . .	Bo.	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Mingaladen. <i>Le.</i> , 14 m., 9 May 30.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde . . . . .	Bo.	442	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Abdulmua Ahmedmia Bukhari . . . . .	Bo.	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai . . . . .	Bo.	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar . . . . .	Bo.	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Bansidhar Tripatti (f) (LVI) . . . . .	B	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 26	I. M. H. (B. W.), Saugor.
LV						
Hardit Singh . . . . .	B	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 Oct. 26	3-30 Burma Rifles, Maymyo.
Moreshawar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .	Bo.	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Baroda.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . . . .	Bo.	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	18 Oct. 26	C. G. H., Mhow.
Partap Singh . . . . .	B	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . . . .	Bo.	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Verji Punja Thaker . . . . .	Bo.	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .	M	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Muhammad Husain . . . . .	M	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 26	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Chhaju Ram Beri . . . . .	B	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	4 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Lahore. <i>Le.</i> 14 m., 25 Sep. 30.
Muhammad Ayyub . . . . .	B	1444	— May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Muhammad Shafiq . . . . .	B	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Santa Singh . . . . .	B	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
LVI						
Karam Chand . . . . .	B	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Dayal Singh . . . . .	B	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hasmant Dattatrya Bedeskar . . . . .	Bo.	462	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 27	I. M. H., Secunderabad. <i>Le.</i> , 14 m., 28 Feb. 30.
Arjun Singh Sekhon . . . . .	B	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar . . . . .	Bo.	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	Civil, Port Blair.
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya . . . . .	Bo.	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Baroda.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta. <i>Le.</i> 14 m., 5 Nov. 29.
Bhagwant Lal Medan . . . . .	B	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 27	I. M. H., R'pindi.
Abdul Karim . . . . .	B	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	17 Oct. 27	B. M. H. (I. W.), Jutogh.
Brij Lal Fakay . . . . .	B	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Dassundta Singh . . . . .	B	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	H. & S. Factory, Cawnpore.
Awtar Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ajmer.
Sapuran Singh . . . . .	B	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
Amar Nath Chopra . . . . .	B	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Indar Singh . . . . .	B	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Gorakhpore.
Balwant Singh . . . . .	B	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Manoharlal Ghel . . . . .	B	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Nowshera.
Brindaban Bakshi . . . . .	B	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Narsingh Das Khurana . . . . .	B	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jasmer Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1484	15 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Civil.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi . . . . .	B	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jullundur.

(E.) Passed in English.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appr. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Bansi Ram Sharma . . . . .	B	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	China.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan . . . . .	B	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Thal.
Kishan Singh Sumra . . . . .	B	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Bhai Kartar Singh . . . . .	B	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Kartar Singa Bedi . . . . .	B	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Balwant Singh Bindra . . . . .	B	1500	Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Brindaban Sharma . . . . .	B	1504	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Ranikhet.
Kartar Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shagai.
Kartar Singh Jauhal . . . . .	B	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Devindar Singh . . . . .	B	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ranjit Singh . . . . .	B	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal . . . . .	B	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Civil, Port Blair.
Srish Chandra Chakravarti . . . . .	B	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Hari Ram Parasar . . . . .	B	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Sher Singh Bhullar . . . . .	B	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I.W.), Pachmarhi.
Yogendrapal Sinha . . . . .	B	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Hazura Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie . . . . .	B	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., R'pindi. <i>Lo., 14 m., 1 Jan. 30.</i>
Salig Ram Beni Madho Vyas . . . . .	B	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Dhari Ram Bhatia . . . . .	B	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Brij Raj Singh . . . . .	B	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jhansi.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh . . . . .	B	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Chiranji Lal Shah . . . . .	B	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Hari Krishan Gupta . . . . .	B	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sant Singh . . . . .	B	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Rest Camp, Sunny Bank.
Saiyid Qamer Ali . . . . .	B	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Agra.
Kundan Lal Jaini . . . . .	B	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Lal Chandra Meera . . . . .	B	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>N. W. R. Dispy., Sha-righ.</i>
Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry . . . . .	B	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta. <i>Lo., 14 m., 1 Nov. 29.</i>
Arjun Singh Deol . . . . .	B	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ishapore.
Mirza Shamshad Beg . . . . .	B	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>N. W. R. Dispy., Sheikh Wasil.</i>
Lal Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Itelum.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa . . . . .	B	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Meerut.
Gursaran Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Agra.
Abdur Rahim . . . . .	B	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Vice-Consul, Birjand.</i>
Crawford Thoburn Wilson . . . . .	B	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Bala Datt Joshi . . . . .	B	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Almora.
Charles Alexander . . . . .	B	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Lucknow.
Banarsidas Verra . . . . .	B	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Alfred Edgar Dial . . . . .	B	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipore.
Kanhaiya Lal . . . . .	B	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Murree.
Sher Muhammad Aulie . . . . .	B	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar . . . . .	B	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Coolies Camp, Thal.
Mathura Prasad Soti . . . . .	B	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Almora.
Puran Singh . . . . .	B	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Bishan Das Minocha . . . . .	B	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Saiyid Munammad Ahmad Naqvi . . . . .	B	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta . . . . .	B	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Cawnpore.
Nand Lal Gupta . . . . .	B	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jubbulpore. <i>Lo., 12 m., 12 Aug. 30.</i>
Dharmanand Pande . . . . .	B	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mukand Lal Varma . . . . .	B	1621	18 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Sher Singh Liddar . . . . .	B	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Malakand.
Gopal Singh Dhalwal . . . . .	B	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Sukhram Das . . . . .	B	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Chunni-Lal Srivastava . . . . .	B	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Dinapore.
Pindi Das Bali . . . . .	B	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	No. 8 Fd. Amb., Bannu.
Sohan Singh Pannun . . . . .	B	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Kartar Singh Bewal . . . . .	B	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Rest Camp, Bharskao.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
Saiyid Ishtiyag Ali . . . . .	B	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fategarh. <i>Lz., 14 m., 4 Apl. 30.</i>
Mul Chandra . . . . .	B	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Bhag Chandra . . . . .	B	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Santan Singh Bisht . . . . .	B	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mangaladon.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani . . . . .	B	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shagai.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi . . . . .	B	1660	2 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Naini Tal.
Arjun Singh Dhillon . . . . .	B	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Hamid Husain . . . . .	B	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya . . . . .	B	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (126, 169) . . . . .	B	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sulaiman Khan . . . . .	B	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Premendu Mukerji . . . . .	B	1674	25 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipore.
Hari Ram Mehta . . . . .	B	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Pathankot.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha . . . . .	B	1686	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	British Legation, Nepal.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar . . . . .	B	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i> N. W. R. Dispyan, Dalbandin.
Panna Lal Sur . . . . .	B	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi . . . . .	B	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Badri Parshad Sharma . . . . .	B	1689	2 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shagai.
Indra Datta Dikshit . . . . .	B	1403	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Agra.
Yagir Singh Grewal LIX . . . . .	B	1611	8 Mar. 99	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 28	<i>Nyasaland Protectorate.</i>
Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .	B	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mithanlal Vaish . . . . .	B	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Udham Singh . . . . .	B	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha . . . . .	B	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Chanan Singh Deol . . . . .	B	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Milkhi Ram . . . . .	B	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan . . . . .	B	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	B	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Babu Singh . . . . .	B	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Dargai. <i>Lz. 12 m., 9 Dec. 29.</i>
Gulab Rai . . . . .	B	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	Aden.
Kidar Nath . . . . .	B	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Gokal Singh . . . . .	B	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	B	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	C. C. H., Ranikhet.
Udham Singh . . . . .	B	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Mangal Singh . . . . .	B	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	Rest Camp, Tret.
Prem Singh . . . . .	B	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Rishihal Vaid . . . . .	B	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	25 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Tek Chand . . . . .	B	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	3 May 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gaya Parsad Saksena . . . . .	B	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Saugur.
Kehar Singh Gill . . . . .	B	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 28	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Haveli Ram Ghei LIX . . . . .	B	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Kanshi Ram . . . . .	B	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Shamhu Chidamber Padki . . . . .	Bo.	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt . . . . .	Bo.	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Diwan Singh Bharara . . . . .	B	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	<i>Civil, Baluchistan.</i>
Prem Chandra Singh . . . . .	B	1580	29 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Sardara Singh Kukari . . . . .	B	1603	22 July 98	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Rama Nand . . . . .	B	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ali Ahmad . . . . .	B	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
Gopal Chandra . . . . .	B	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Dehra Dun
Pritam Singh . . . . .	B	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Lakhsat Singh . . . . .	B	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	<i>Nyasaland.</i>
Kapur Singh Grewal . . . . .	B	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Bakliad.
Babu Lal Sharma . . . . .	B	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Ahmad Husain Khan . . . . .	B	1655	1 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw . . . . .	B	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ram Saran Sharma . . . . .	B	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Trimulghery
Dalip Singh . . . . .	B	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe . . . . .	Bo.	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 28	<i>Civil, Port Blair.</i>

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeon.</b>						
<i>Jemadars—contd.</i>						
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dharmasala.
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh.	B	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Poonna.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Ajmer (Rectg. duty). <i>Lv., 10 m., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Hans-raj	B	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Cantt. Hosp., Balamam.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Khyragali.
Balak Ram	B	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Sitapore.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	B	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dargai.
Kartar Singh Manh	B	1711	14 Apl. 93	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Tek Chand Vedi	B	1712	7 Feb. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Tehl Ram	B	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Jawahar Lal	B	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Asa Singh	B	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Survey Deptt.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Saiyed Muhammad Ali Najmi	B	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	<i>Bushire Dispy.</i>
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Shillong.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Faqir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Barkat Ali	B	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Badri Parsad	B	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	<i>Civil.</i>
Ram Rakha, D.T.M. (Cal.)	B	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	<i>P. Instt., Shillong.</i>
Hari Chand	B	1733	1 Sep. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Amritsar.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Shankar Das Sharma	B	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	China.
Dhrit Ram	B	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Hangu Camp.
Chiranji Lal	B	1745	10 Sep. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	<i>(I. R. F. A.) Kala Asar Commission.</i>
Jairam Das	B	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Atock.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	B	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Harbarr Singh	B	1752	19 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Gun Carriage Facy., Jubbulpore.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Rajindar Singh	B	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Amar Nath Rampal	B	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Dalel Singh	B	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	Bo.	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	5 May 29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Deolali.
Prem Narayan Singh	B	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	7 May 29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	<i>Civil Dispy., Charbar.</i>
Karam Singh	B	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28 Sep. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Imam Ali Khan	B	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>
Hakikat Rai	B	2056	27 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Manak Singh	B	2058	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Diwan Chand	B	2061	4 May 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gulakbar Shah, M.B.E. (SS)	B	2065	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Karam Singh, Rajput	B	2068	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ghulam Mohammad	B	2070	22 Dec. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	Foreign service under the Wali of swat.
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	Aden.
Mohan Lal	B	2075	12 Sep. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	<i>Civil, N.-W. F. P.</i>



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
--------	---------	-----------	----------------	----------------------	---	----------

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

## Femadars—contd.

Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	B	2085	Oct. 95	12 June 19	12 June 29	Civil.
Faiz Ahmad . . . . .	B	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan . . . . .	B	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	16 June 29	C. I. M. H., Idak.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan . . . . .	B	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	Br. Consul-Genl. Dispy., Kashgar.
Mahtab Singh . . . . .	B	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Kumer Das . . . . .	B	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Amrik Singh . . . . .	B	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	16 June 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Muhammad Naim . . . . .	B	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Brij Lal . . . . .	B	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	Kitchner College, Nowgong.
Lachhman Das . . . . .	B	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . .	B	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Lila Dhar . . . . .	B	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Vog Dhiyan . . . . .	B	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Abdur Rahman Khan . . . . .	B	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 29	Gate Dispensary, Ishapore.
Janki Parsad Bhatnagar . . . . .	B	1665	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Darwan Singh . . . . .	B	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Wilayat Ali . . . . .	B	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ghulam Ali . . . . .	B	2079	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Sistan.
Khushi Ram Shad . . . . .	B	2069	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Amar Chand . . . . .	B	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	21 Oct. 29	C. G. H., Jhansi. <i>Lv., 14 m., 15 Apl. 30.</i>
Nand Kumar Tiwari . . . . .	B	1630	12 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	21 Oct. 29	<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Basant Ram . . . . .	B	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	21 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi . . . . .	B	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 30	N. W. R. Quetta.
Akbar Khan . . . . .	B	1751	1 Aug. 95	16 Apl. 19	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Chanan Das . . . . .	B	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Loralai.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan . . . . .	M	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 25	7 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Cannanore.

Date of present rank.

## Efficiency Bar.

Rala Singh (E.) . . . . .	B	1002	4 Apl. 79	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 08	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M. . . . .	B	1337	6 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	Civil, Baluchistan.
LVIII						
Ahmad Husain . . . . .	B	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	Civil, Baluchistan.
Baba Harcharan Singh (\$) . . . . .	B	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	C. I. M. H., Peshawar.
Lachhi Ram . . . . .	B	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 May 24	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Dasaundha Singh . . . . .	B	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	5 Oct. 24	Malaya State.
Mohan Lal Verma . . . . .	B	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 24	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Muhammad Abdul Latif (\$) . . . . .	B	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch (\$) . . . . .	B	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi . . . . .	B	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Saiyid Rashid Ahmad (\$) . . . . .	B	2073	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Alipore.
Samuel Ram Lall (\$) . . . . .	B	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Quetta.
Qazi Azmatullah (\$) . . . . .	B	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harnam Chand Sharma (\$) . . . . .	B	1794	1 Jan. 92	21 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Dina Nath Vasudeva (\$) . . . . .	B	1507	20 Apl. 94	5 Apl. 18	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Muhammad Aslam Riazue Khan (\$) . . . . .	B	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Mushtaq Ahmad (\$) . . . . .	B	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Bakhloh.

(\$) Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Khushi Mohammad (\$)	B	2071	27 Feb. 97	12 June 19	19 Oct. 25	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Babooobhai Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 25	I. M. H., Dsolali.
Brij Behari Lal Bhatia (\$)	B	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	1 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Shahjahanpur.
James Michael (\$)	M	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21	14 Mar. 26	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Harnam Das Wadhwa (\$)	B	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Dalhousie (Dist. Laby.).
Duni Chand (\$)	B	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Rup Lal Kohli (\$)	B	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.
Hari Chand Tugnait (\$)	B	1799	28 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gurbachan Singh Sethi (\$)	B	1802	26 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bodhraj Bali (\$)	B	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Pritam Singh Ahluwalia (\$)	B	1805	1 Dec. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Lv., 6 m., 23 May 30.
Sangat Rai (\$)	B	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Manzat.
Sujan Singh (\$)	B	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Civil, Port Blair.
Maluk Singh (\$)	B	1814	23 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Ambala.
Labbh Singh (\$)	B	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ram Krishana (\$)	B	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Jagan Nath Soni (\$)	B	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Nyasaland Pro- tectorate.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Ram Rakha Beri (\$)	B	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Karm Singh (\$)	B	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Drosh.
Hazura Singh (\$)	B	1828	9 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Jogindar Singh (\$)	B	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Kharak Singh (\$)	B	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Har Bhajan Singh (\$)	B	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Amar Singh Dhindsa (\$)	B	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Pars Ram Bali (\$)	B	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Asa Ram (\$)	B	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Rup Lal Chona (\$)	B	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Balwant Singh	B	1845	7 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	Lv., 14 m., 15 Sep. 30.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavadu (\$)	Ho.	507	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Manzat.
Noni Gopal Sil	B	1809	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	B	1843	23 June 98	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.
Niranjan Singh	B	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Iraq Levies.
Waryam Singh (\$)	B	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Mohamed Yusaf Shah (\$)	B	1852	17 Feb. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil.
Muhammed Shafi	B	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Drosh.
Abdul Aziz (\$)	B	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 26		Civil, Baluchistan.
Sundar Das (\$)	B	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Hukum Singh (\$)	B	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Niranjan Singh (\$)	B	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Gowardhan Singh (\$)	B	1860	5 July 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
Khadim Hussain (\$)	B	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gbulam Hussain Shah (\$)	B	1862	18 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ram Lal Data Abdali (\$)	B	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, Baluchistan.
Jaswant Singh (\$)	B	1865	12 Dec. 96	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, Port Blair.
Pooran Singh (\$)	B	1867	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Mir Muhammed Bashir (\$)	B	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Gurbaksh Singh (\$)	B	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Ganesh Raojee Sapre (\$)	Bo.	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	2 May 26	Civil, Survey Deptt.
Shankarlal Motilal Talati (\$)	Bo.	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	2 May 26	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Sawan Singh (\$)	B	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Nur Singh (\$)	B	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Lakhan Singh (\$)	B	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	Civil, Survey Deptt.
Hari Gopal	B	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Balmukand (\$)	B	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Naunihal Singh (\$)	B	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bansi Lal (\$)	B	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Shillong.
Abdul Majid	B	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	Central Malaria Bureau.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>						
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>						
<i>Femadars—contd.</i>						
<b>Efficiency Bar—contd.</b>						
Harnam Singh (\$)	B	1888	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
T. K. Karunakaran (\$)	M	1500	17 Sep. 95	14 Oct. 21	14 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Muhammad Afzal Khan (\$)	B	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Samuel Alexander (\$)	B	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muhammad Ramzan (\$)	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Shagai.
Badan Singh (\$)	B	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Jiwan Singh Pekhi	B	1882	15 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Matwalchand Varma (\$)	B	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar (\$)	Bo.	517	4 Apl. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Syed Tufail Ahmad (\$)	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	I. M. H. (B. W.), Saugor.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi (\$)	B	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Gobind Ram Gulati (\$)	B	1892	3 July 00	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Gurcharan Singh (\$)	B	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	Bde. Laby., Jhansi.
Noor Ahmad	B	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Teja Singh (\$)	B	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	C. G. H., Neemuch.
Hari Singh Dhilon (\$)	B	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Karm Singh (\$)	R	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Dharmasala.
Manuel Lazarus	M	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	Iraq.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharan	M	1506	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Peruvemba Sundraiyer Raman (\$)	M	1507	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Madan Lal Khorana (\$)	B	1901	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Siddiq Ahmad	B	1902	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Civil, Baluchistan.
Deva Singh (\$)	B	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. M., Drosh.
Sant Ram Ratti (\$)	B	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Bde. Lab., Allahabad.
Ram Kishan (\$)	B	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ran Singh (\$)	B	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Vidya Prasad (\$)	B	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Central Malaria Organisation.
Sajjan Singh Johal (\$)	B	1909	8 May 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Krishan Lal (\$)	B	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Murree.
Abdul Rahman (\$)	B	1911	20 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Natha Singh	B	1915	2 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Saiyid Ahmad Khar (\$)	B	1916	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Maymjo.
Sarwan Singh (\$)	B	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Taj Beg Mirza (\$)	B	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Shiv Charan Singh (\$)	B	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Enteric Lab., Kasauli.
Iqbal Hussain (\$)	B	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Muhammad Zefaruddin (\$)	B	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
Bhajan Singh	B	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bombay.
Sham Lal (\$)	B	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Staff College Disp., Quetta.
Milki Ram	B	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Fazal Haq (\$)	B	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Consulate Hosp., Seistan.
Parkash Chand	B	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Saugor.
Kehar Singh (\$)	R	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	4-1st P. R., Hindubagh.
Narain Singh Chohan	B	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Kalyan Singh Gupta (\$)	B	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sharm Singh (\$)	B	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Ahmad Din	B	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bahadur Singh (\$)	B	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Brij Lal	B	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Dist. Laby., Kohat.
Shamsher Singh (\$)	B	1942	15 Oct. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Chakrata.
Paritarn Singh (\$)	B	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas (\$)	B	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	15 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Jodh Singh (\$)	B	1920	15 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 22	17 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Balwant Rai Puri (\$)	B	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Muhammad Amin (\$)	B	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	1 May 27	Civil, N.-W. F. P.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.

Names.	Estab.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.						
Femadars—contd.						
Efficiency Bar—contd.						
Mian Ghulam Ali (\$).	B	1947	13 Jan. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	Civil, Sistan.
Gokal Chand (\$).	B	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Rhagwan Singh (\$).	B	1949	1 Sep. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bal Singh (\$).	B	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Basant Rai Dhimian (\$).	B	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Harbhagwan (\$).	B	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	Malaria Survey of India.
Harnam Singh Dhami (\$).	B	1956	23 Dec. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Multan.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	B	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Chanchai Singh Dhilon.	B	1959	8 Nov. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	Bovine Tuberculosis Inquiry.
Amar Singh	B	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Mian Rahim-Ullah (\$).	B	1963	16 July 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Harbans Lal Sharma	B	1965	1 Dec. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Harwant Singh (\$).	B	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	Lv., 14 m., 1 Nov. 29.
Dewan Chand (\$).	B	1968	1 Feb. 03	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Harnam Singh Randhawa.	B	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Thakar Malha Singh (\$).	B	1970	1 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Lv., 14 m., 15 Jan. 30.
Arjan Singh Man	B	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Chetan Dev (\$).	B	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi (\$). (161)	B	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	Nyasaland.
Charan Singh	B	1976	28 Jan. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. G. H., Secunderabad.
Shadi Ram	B	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia	B	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Risalpoore.
Mirza Abdul Karim	B	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Sikandar Lal Puri	B	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Mardan.
Sayed Azmat Ali	B	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Bisben Singh Lyallpuri (\$).	B	1989	10 Feb. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., S. M. H. (I.W.), Kuldana.
Baboo Ram Sharma (\$).	B	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Belgaum.
Khurshed Hasan	B	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Fazal Muhammad (\$).	B	1988	15 Oct. 99	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	B. M. H., Cawnpoore.
Muzzammal Hussain	B	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	17 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Diwan Chand Sharma (\$).	B	2093	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	Iraq Levies.
Surain Singh	B	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Kundan Lal	B	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ahmadullah Khan	B	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Raja Singh Shaker	B	2097	Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sarmukh Singh (\$).	B	2098	19 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Raja Singh Thoha (\$).	B	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Mardan.
Muhammad Sadique	Bo.	539	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1 July 95	13 Dec. 22	13 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Jai Deo Sharma (\$).	B	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	16 Apl. 28	Civil, Coorg.
Lal Chand (\$).		2103	11 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Colaba. Lv., 14 m., 27 Sep. 30.
Manohar Lal Dang (\$).		2106	1 May 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Pachan Singh (\$).		2107	16 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Shiam Singh Attrish (\$).		2108	3 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Bhagwan Das (\$).		2109	13 Dec. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh (\$).		2110	11 June 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. G. H., Subathu.
Btulla Singh (\$).		2111	7 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	B. M. H. (I.W.), Benares.
Teja Singh (\$).		2112	20 Feb. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Lv., 14 m., 23 Sep. 30.
Sarju Prasad (\$).		2113	14 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Mukand Singh (\$).		2114	1 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Sardar Singh (\$).		2116	25 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Loralai.
Gurkirpal Singh (\$).		2117	18 July 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Purshotam Sharma (\$).		2119	7 Aug. 99	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Kanhaiya Lal		2120	1 Nov. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jullundur. Lv., 4 m., 9 July 30.
Sujan Singh (\$).		2121	20 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Distt. Lab., Lahore.
E. Manual (\$).		2122	18 Feb. 99	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sohan Lal Bhalla (\$).		2125	1 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai (\$).		2126	11 Nov. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Joginder Singh (\$).		2127	26 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Karachi. Lv., 14 m., 19 May 30.
Sohan Lal Sharma (\$).		2128	7 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. R. F., Asson.
Patel Muhammad Usaf (\$).		2129	1 Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Loralai.
						I. M. H., Lahore. Lv., 12 m., 20 June 30.
						C. M. H. (I. W.), Hyderabad (Sind).

(3) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>					
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
<i>Femadars—concl'd.</i>					
<b>Efficiency Bar—concl'd.</b>					
Mehar Chand Khurana (\$)	2130	2 June 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ram Nath Thukral (\$)	2132	2 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Chhajju Singh (\$)	2133	17 Nov. 99	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.— <i>Lv., 14 m., 2 June 30.</i>
Narindar Lal (\$)	2134	28 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Jagir Singh (\$)	2135	13 Apl. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H.— <i>Lv., 14 m., 3 Feb. 30.</i>
Baldeo Prasad (\$)	2136	Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Ajit Singh (\$)	2138	20 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. M. H. (I. W.), Hyderabad (Sind).
Ram Rattan (\$)	2139	15 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Dist. Laby. Course, Quetta.
Bishan Singh	2141	8 Dec. 03	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Bawa Hans Raj	2142	1 Feb. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Subathu.
Gurnam Singh	2144	20 Sep. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Balwant Singh Banda	2145	10 Sep. 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Dwarika Nath Malik	2146	24 Dec. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Jaimal Singh Duggal	2148	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Pargat Singh (\$)	2150	19 Nov. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Sangor.
Thakar Singh	2151	1 Nov. 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Bakshish Singh	2152	13 Dec. 98	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Mohhan Lal Gosain	2155	19 Jan. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Dewa Singh	2157	29 Apl. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	Bde. Laby., Wellington.
Muhammad Yaqub	2159	13 Apl. 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Kamptee.
Narain Singh	2160	22 Nov. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Poona.
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	2161	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Gurcharan Singh	2166	15 June 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Madan Gopal Luthera	2131	5 May 02	14 Apl. 24	8 May 29	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).— <i>Lv. 12 m., 20 Jan. 30.</i>
Dhian Singh	2167	1 Apl. 01	29 Sep. 24	29 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Hardwar Lal	2168	9 Oct. 99	29 Sep. 24	29 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Loralai.— <i>Lv., 8 m., 14 Mar. 30.</i>
Madras David Selvaraj	2171	13 Apl. 99	7 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Ginn Chandra Pahwal	2173	23 Sep. 99	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Gitan Sinha	2174	12 Aug. 01	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Amir Chand Joshi	2175	6 May 01	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Namak Chand	2179	18 June 01	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Dilawar Singh (\$)	2180	17 June 03	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Nasirabad.— <i>Lv., 14 m., 10 May 30.</i>
Muhammad Hanief	2181	10 May 94	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Ishwar Das	2178	10 Nov. 98	14 Oct. 24	21 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Ishwar Das Sharma	2183	19 July 98	3 Nov. 24	3 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.— <i>Lv., 14 m., 15 Feb. 30.</i>
Yogendra Singh (\$)	2184	11 May 01	14 Apl. 24	18 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Gian Chand Kumrah	2185	2 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Bachan Singh	2187	17 Sep. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	Bde. Lab., Mingaladon.
Muhammad Zaman	2188	11 July 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Idak.
Mahesh Bal Singh	2189	15 Sep. 99	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Ramlal Tandon	2190	27 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Milki Ram	2191	1 Aug. 00	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Santa-Cruz.
Saiyid Ibney Hasan	2192	18 Sep. 98	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Nagindra Singh	2193	16 Aug. 04	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ranbir Singh	2194	9 Feb. 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Delhi.
Des Raj Anand	2195	17 Jan. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Ujagar Singh	2196	20 July 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Beant Singh	2197	Feb. 01	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Baikunth Nath	2198	4 Feb. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Pachmarhi.
Kehar Singh Sarwara	2199	2 Apl. 00	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Kamla Kant Patni	2200	1 May. 01	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Almora.
Pritam Singh	2203	21 May 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Loralai.
Raj Mall	2204	19 Feb. 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sant Singh	2205	1 Nov. 99	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Kripa Ram Channa	2206	25 July 01	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Multan.
Raghubir Datt Sharma	2207	20 Feb. 03	4 May 25	4 May 30	Aden.
M. Abder Rahman	2211	30 June 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Chitral.
Kundan Lal Sharma	2212	4 Oct. 99	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Nawal Kishore Tewari (\$)	2201	5 Jan. 99	4 May 30		B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Muhammad Abdul Latif (\$)	2213	26 Apl. 98	4 May 30		I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Bakhtwar Singh	2165	19 June 00	7 May 24	7 May 30	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.

**Warrant Officers.**

Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar	522	30 July 97	1 May 22		<i>Iraq Levies.</i>
Muhammad Ali (\$)	2214	4 Mar. 05	21 Sep. 25		I. M. H., Nowshera.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>				
<b>Warrant Officers—contd.</b>				
Moti Lall Kapoor (\$)	2215	19 Oct. 01	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Udham Singh (\$)	2216	2 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Hari Singh (\$)	2217	15 Feb. 03	21 Sep. 25	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Balram Singh (\$)	2218	24 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Chaman.
Harbans Lal Khanna (\$)	2219	12 Sep. 01	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Balwant Chand Dhir (\$)	2220	9 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Raghubir Singh (\$)	2222	Sep. 00	21 Sep. 25	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Des Raj Khuller (\$)	2223	1 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Khyragali.
Nagendra Chandra Kar (\$)	2224	30 Sep. 02	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer				
Rangaratnam (\$)	2225	17 Aug. 01	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Abdul Jabbar Khan (\$)	2227	1 May 00	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Naranian Singh (\$)	2228	18 Dec. 04	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Faqir Muhammad Khan (\$)	2229	8 May 99	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Mardan.
Sant Singh (\$)	2232	25 Jan. 02	5 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sohan Singh (\$)	2233	17 Jan. 03	5 Oct. 25	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Vatakke Paroth Kelan (\$)	2236	21 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	Distt. Lab., Murree.
Mangal Sain Jetti (\$)	2237	7 Oct. 00	3 May 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.— <i>Le. 3 m., 14 July 30</i>
Muhammad Aslam (\$)	2238	21 May 05	3 May 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.— <i>Le. 6 m., 2 June 30.</i>
Kali Dass (\$)	2239	1 Jan. 03	3 May 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sri Krishan Lal (\$)	2240	13 Jan. 02	3 May 26	I. M. H., Cherat.
Abdur Rahman (\$)	2242	17 May 03	3 May 26	B. M. H. (I. W.), Benares.
Chaudhary Musa Khan	2245	18 Feb. 97	3 May 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Parbhu Dayal Singh (\$)	2248	31 Aug. 04	5 July 26	I. M. H., Agra.
Naginder Singh (\$)	2249	1 Sep. 02	5 July 26	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi (\$)	2250	1 July 04	5 July 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Kesho Dass (\$)	2252	1 Mar. 05	5 July 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Ali Muhammad Khan (\$)	2253	7 Feb. 06	5 July 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Saiyid Qamerul Islam (\$)	2254	4 Dec. 03	5 July 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Piyare Lal Passi (\$)	2255	15 Jan. 02	5 July 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Chandra Mani Roy (\$)	2259	22 Jan. 99	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Sarjit Singh (\$)	2260	22 Mar. 02	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Uchharanglal Kalidas Anjaria	2261	1 Oct. 02	2 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Waryam Singh Dhillon (\$)	2244	3 Apl. 03	{ 3 Nov. 26† 3 May 26 }	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Lakshmi Narain (\$)	2265	14 Jan. 04	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Sarbdyal Singh (\$)	2266	14 Aug. 06	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Sec'abad.
Kartar Singh (\$)	2267	13 Nov. 03	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Karachi.
Jaswant Rai (\$)	2268	17 Aug. 02	12 Apl. 27	Distt. Lab., Mhow.
Gian Chand Bhatia Rajput (\$)	2269	23 Oct. 00	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan	2270	17 Sep. 06	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Poona.
Mota Singh (\$)	2273	3 Nov. 03	2 May 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Naranian Das Sharma (\$)	2275	1 Apl. 06	2 May 27	Distt. Lab., Murree.
Muhammad Ishaq	2276	22 Nov. 05	2 May 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gokal Chand (\$)	2277	1 Mar. 04	2 May 27	I. M. H., Murree.
Raunaq Ram (\$)	2278	4 Aug. 03	2 May 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Sher Singh Gill (\$)	2279	15 Mar. 05	2 May 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Mangal Sain (\$)	2280	2 May 05	2 May 27	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha (\$)	2281	14 Feb. 07	2 May 27	I. M. H., Shillong.
Chuni Lal (\$)	2282	20 June 04	2 May 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Lachman Dass Aggarwal (\$)	2283	15 Dec. 02	2 May 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Tarlok Singh Sikka	2284	29 Jan. 00	2 May 27	I. M. H., Delhi.
Sujan Singh (\$)	2285	20 Jan. 03	2 May 27	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Dhan Singh (\$)	2286	1 June 00	2 May 27	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sheikh Muhammad Yunus (\$)	2287	1 Jan. 02	2 May 27	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sunder Singh Bhatia	2288	15 Aug. 01	26 Sep. 27	C. I. M. H., Jamrud.
Duli Chand (\$)	2289	13 July 04	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gurbakhsh Singh Chima	2290	1 Nov. 03	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Malakhand.
Jagdish Mitra (\$)	2291	1 Feb. 04	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhupal Singh	2293	7 Aug. 00	26 Sep. 27	C. I. M. H., Shagai.
Nityanand Tyagi (\$)	2295	29 Sep. 06	10 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Atar Singh Rawal (\$)	2296	1 Jan. 03	10 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy (\$)	2297	15 May 05	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Jaswant Singh	2300	29 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Gharial.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair (\$)	2301	15 Dec. 05	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Rama-				
krishna (\$)	2302	10 Jan. 06	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Ishaq (\$)	2303	11 Nov. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Amar Singh (\$)	2304	16 Dec. 04	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ajmer.
Malik Muhammad Sharif (\$)	2305	4 Oct. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sardara Singh (\$)	2306	31 Aug. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Indar Singh	2307	25 Feb. 06	11 Apl. 28	Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore.
Abdul Hai Kureshi (\$)	2309	1 Oct. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Brij Behari Lal	2310	13 Nov. 04	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.

(\$ ) Qualified for promotion.

† Date of rank.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons.</b>				
<i>Warrant Officers—contd.</i>				
Hazura Singh (\$)	2311	1 June 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Karam Chand	2312	20 Apl. 06	11 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Gobind Ram (\$)	2314	13 Nov. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Drosh.
Darbara Singh (\$)	2315	25 Feb. 08	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall	2317	15 Nov. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ghoom.
Madan Gopal Sharma (\$)	2318	15 Mar. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Jaimal Singh (\$)	2319	1 June 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Kohat.
Arjan Das (\$)	2320	4 Feb. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Teja Singh (\$)	2321	24 Apl. 08	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (\$)	2323	22 Nov. 00	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Indar Singh	2324	3 Dec. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din (\$)	2325	1 Jan. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bihari Lal (\$)	2326	7 Oct. 04	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Mangal Singh	2327	12 Apl. 03	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Curbachan Singh	2328	11 Feb. 03	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Fazal Elahi	2329	3 Feb. 04	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan (\$)	2330	2 Oct. 05	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Kandoth Puthen Veetil Sankaran Nambiar	2331	15 Sep. 07	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran (\$)	2332	7 Apl. 05	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gopal Dass Mehta	2333	1 Apl. 05	1 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Firozud Din	2335	15 July 04	1 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	2336	1 June 01	1 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Nazir Ahmed	2339	2 Oct. 06	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Abdul Ghani Bhatti	2340	5 Dec. 06	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Waryam Singh	2341	15 Jan. 03	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Muhammad Sharif Khan	2342	2 Oct. 05	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ujagar Singh Madnawaf (\$)	2343	1 Jan. 07	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Roshan Lal Datta	2344	11 Nov. 08	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Chanan Singh (\$)	2345	8 Oct. 05	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Haqiqat Singh	2346	12 June 08	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Jagat Singh Bhangu	2347	1 May 06	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Pitambar Datt Joshi	2348	10 Oct. 07	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Mohan Singh	2349	1 May 05	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Adalat Khan	2350	15 July 05	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sona Ram	2351	18 Apl. 08	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mohammad Khan	2352	1 Jan. 07	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Imdad Ali Shah	2353	11 June 09	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>				
<b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons—concl'd.</b>				
<b>Warrant Officers—concl'd.</b>				
Kidar Nath Sehgal . . . . .	2354	14 May 07	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Amar Nath Sharma . . . . .	2355	6 July 05	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Gurbachan Singh . . . . .	2356	7 July 03	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Lourdes, P (§) . . . . .	2357	25 July 06	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sundaresan, M. R. . . . .	2358	15 Mar. 08	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Poona.
Iqbal Hussain . . . . .	2359	8 Nov. 04	17 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mohindar Singh . . . . .	2360	25 Oct. 08	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pritam Singh . . . . .	2361	24 July 05	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Dhian Singh . . . . .	2362	13 Jan. 06	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . .	2363	1 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sikandar Lal . . . . .	2364	1 June 08	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Victor Anthony Joseph . . . . .	2365	27 Aug. 07	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Noltath Madhavan Nayar . . . . .	2366	30 Dec. 07	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Lahore.
Rathinam Pillai Rangaraj . . . . .	2367	18 Aug. 06	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Thayamkulam Nelli Krishnan . . . . .	2368	Sep. 05	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz . . . . .	2369	24 Mar. 06	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harry Herbert Louis Stone . . . . .	2370	19 Aug. 04	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Pran Nath Rampal . . . . .	2371	20 Feb. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bashir Ahmad . . . . .	2372	6 Jan. 10	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Kartar Singh . . . . .	2373	5 Feb. 05	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Khazan Singh . . . . .	2374	18 Oct. 06	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
Ajudhia Singh . . . . .	2375	14 Jan. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Raghib Singh . . . . .	2376	5 Mar. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Lal Bihari Misra . . . . .	2377	31 Dec. 05	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Shamsuzzaman Khan . . . . .	2378	17 Oct. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Agra.
Atma Singh Jhaj . . . . .	2379	3 Mar. 06	14 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.

**INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.**

No. 1 Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).	O. C. Gaunt, Maj. J. K., R.A.M.C.
No. 2 " Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).	" Ashton, Maj. B. C., I.M.S.
No. 3 " Lahore (Lahore District).	" Farukhi, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S.
No. 4 " Quetta (Baluchistan District).	" Ainsley, Maj. J. E., I.M.S.
No. 5 " Rangoon (Burma Independent District).	" Arnott, Maj. S., R.A.M.C.
No. 6 " Poona (Poona Ind. Bde.).	" Bruce, Maj. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
No. 7 " Meerut (Meerut District).	" Agate, Maj. V. N., I.M.S.
No. 8 " Lucknow (Lucknow District).	" Khosla, Maj. R. N., I.M.S.
No. 9 " Secunderabad (Poona Bde.).	" Yorke, Maj. H. E. P., M.C., R.A.M.C.

**Subadars.**

Ram Bali Singh . . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Muhammad Wazir, M.B.E. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 9 Coy.
Gurbaksh Singh . . . . .	17 June 21	No. 4 Coy.
Balaguru Pillay . . . . .	17 June 21	No. 6 Coy.
Vir Singh . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	No. 2 Coy.
Digbir . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.
Rhuwan . . . . .	15 Jan. 27	No. 7 Coy.
Hari Prosad Banerji (126) . . . . .	21 Apl. 28	No. 8 Coy.

**Jemadars.**

Nikka Ram, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Bhoopan Ram . . . . .	16 Jan. 25	No. 9 Coy.
Govind Sakaram Sawant . . . . .	12 Aug. 25	No. 6 Coy.
Gazi Ram . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	No. 10 Coy.
Indar Singh . . . . .	13 Nov. 25	No. 4 Coy.
Achhroo, I.D.S.M. . . . .	1 Oct. 26	No. 2 Coy.
Shiv Narain . . . . .	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.
Gopal Sing Gurung . . . . .	15 Jan. 27	No. 7 Coy.
Chanjey . . . . .	21 Apl. 28	No. 8 Coy.
Chiranj Lal . . . . .	16 Feb. 30	No. 4 Coy.

§ Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Maroon.

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, vide A. I. I. 961 of 1924. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.					
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.</i>					
Colonels.					
6 July 98	Williams, (ty. Brigr.) A. J., D.S. O., F.R.C.V.S.	28 June 26	27 Nov. 32	19 Mar. 24	Dir. of Vety. Service in India. <i>Lo. ex I., 8m., 29 Mar. 30.</i>
16 May 03	Schofield, W. E., O.B.E.	1 Jan. 30	7 June 33	29 June 28	D. D. V.S., N. Comd. Offg. D.V.S. in India.
Lieutenant-Colonels.					
16 May 03	*Webb, E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (162, 206)	{ 1 Jan. 23 } { 28 Nov. 28 }	. . . . .	8 Feb. 04	D. D. V. S., S. Comd. Ind. El. 19 y. 26 d.
16 May 03	Gibbs, H. E., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 27 } { 24 Aug. 29 }	27 Sep. 34	9 May 30	A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
16 May 03	*Leaning, A., D.S.O.	{ 1 Jan. 29 } { 8 Sep. 29 }	. . . . .	16 Feb. 12	<i>Lo. ex I., to 5 May 31.</i> <i>p.r.</i> Ind. El. 18 y. 353 d.
Majors.					
24 May 04	Kirby, H., D.S.O.	10 July 15	3 Jan. 34	28 Jan. 29	D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist. Offg. A.D. V. S., E. Comd. Comdt., A. V. School, Ambala and O.-c. I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala.
3 Sep. 04	Burrledge, T. E. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 } { 1 Jan. 18 }	8 Oct. 33	1 Nov. 28	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist., Offg. D.D. V.S., N. Comd.
3 Sep. 04	Verney, L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	10 July 15	6 Jan. 34	31 Jan. 29	D. A. D. V. S., R'pindir Dist.
3 Sep. 04	Dibben, H. C. (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	{ 10 July 15 } { 3 June 17 }	27 Nov. 32	20 Dec. 27	D. A. D. V. S., Lucknow Dist.
26 Aug. 05	Hodgkins, J. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	26 Aug. 20	17 Feb. 34	12 Mar. 29	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
3 Feb. 06	Mel'ard, R. W., D. S. O.	3 Feb. 21	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Deccan Dist.
3 Feb. 06	Andrews, J. O., D. S. O.	3 Feb. 21	29 Dec. 34	22 Jan. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Balchn. Dist.
5 Sep. 06	Rowston, W. N.	{ 3 June 19 } { 5 Sep. 21 }	20 Nov. 32	15 Dec. 27	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
5 Sep. 06	Leckie, V. C., D.S.O.	5 Sep. 21	6 Jan. 34	31 Jan. 29	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Bone, H., M.C.	23 May 22	17 Feb. 34	12 Mar. 29	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist.
28 Aug. 07	*Walsh, M. P.	{ 3 June 19 } { 28 Aug. 22 }	. . . . .	23 Oct. 08	Ind. El. 16 y. 289 d.
9 Sep. 08	Gooderidge, R. A., O. B. E.	9 Sep. 23	1 Mar. 35	24 Mar. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Sialkot.
3 Sep. 10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	11 Sep. 12	Ind. El. 16 y. 100 d.
15 Feb. 11	Kelly, G. A. (206b)	3 Sep. 25	14 Dec. 30	6 Jan. 26	D. A. D. V. S., P. & A. Dist.
16 Sep. 11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	30 Apl. 13	Maymyo.
17 Feb. 12	Golding, G. V.	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 33	5 Oct. 28	Ind. El. 18 y. 107 d.
17 Feb. 12	*Shea, T. L. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	5 Mar. 14	Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
27 Sep. 13	Davenport, C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	3 Sep. 25	27 Sep. 32	21 Oct. 27	Ind. El. 17 y. 58 d.
27 Sep. 13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	13 Apl. 19	Jhansi.
27 Sep. 13	Weir, F. J.	3 Sep. 25	6 Dec. 31	7 Apl. 27	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs.
27 Sep. 13	Smith, J.	3 Sep. 25	Oct. 30	7 Oct. 25	Ind. El. 14 y. 211 d.
27 Feb. 14	*Stewart, C. M. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	17 June 19	Ferozepore.
31 July 14	*O'Donel, S., M.C. (206a)	3 Sep. 25	. . . . .	16 June 19	Mhow.
2 Apl. 15	Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 31	5 Oct. 26	Comdt., A. V. Sch., Poona.
18 Sep. 15	Sparling, F. S.	16 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 32	15 Dec. 27	Ind. El. 14 y. 197 d.
					Eqtn. Sch., Sangor.
					Ind. El. 13 y. 235 d.
					Dehra Dun.
					Nowshera.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 December 1929.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
<b>Majors—contd.</b>					
2 Feb. 15	* Mills, J. J. (206a).	29 Mar. 26		11 July 19	Meerut. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 170 d.</i>
2 Apl. 15	Lalor, A. G.	29 Mar. 26	13 Sep. 33	5 Oct. 28	R. D., Babugarh.
18 Nov. 17	Stalker, R. H.	1 July 26	28 Jan. 31	19 Feb. 26	Quetta.
18 Nov. 17	Oxspring, G. E.	1 July 26	15 Dec. 34	22 Jan. 30	Jubbulpore.
18 Nov. 17	* Shaw, G. K. (206a)	1 July 26		11 July 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 338 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 109 d.</i>				
18 Nov. 17	Peatt, E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	1 July 26	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	New Cantt., Delhi.
10 July 19	* Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E. (206a).	1 July 26		7 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 30.</i> <i>Ind. El. 10 y. 300 d.</i>
	<i>Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.</i>				
10 July 19	Southall, J.	1 July 26	21 Apl. 32	2 Dec. 27	Abbottabad.
10 July 19	Holland, C., M.C.	1 July 26	28 Jan. 31	19 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
10 July 19	Nicholas, B. J. W.	1 July 26	29 Jan. 33	22 Feb. 28	Risalpur.
10 July 19	* Edwards, W. P. S. (206a)	1 July 26		4 July 19	Peshawar. <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 136 d.</i>
	<i>Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.</i>				
10 July 19	* Wallace, E. (206a)	1 July 26		4 Dec. 17	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 mi. 23 Mar. 30.</i> <i>Ind. El. 14 y. 231 d.</i>
	<i>Mob. spl. reserve 4 y. 56 d.</i>				
10 July 19	Howard, P.	1 July 26	14 Oct. 34	7 Nov. 29	Poona.
10 July 19	* Keane, J. S. (206a)	1 July 26		14 Mar. 24	Ambala. <i>Ind. El. 10 y. 293 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. Ser. 2 y. 351 d.</i>				
10 July 19	* Barnett, G., M.C. (206a)	22 Jan. 27		19 Feb. 20	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 mi. 22 Feb. 30.</i> <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 80 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.</i>				
10 July 19	Woodland, P. F.	22 Jan. 27	30 Nov. 30	23 Dec. 25	R. D., Ahmednagar.
10 July 19	* Sinton, W. L. (206a)	1 Feb. 27		9 Dec. 23	Secunderabad. <i>Ind. El. 11 y. 23 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.</i>				
10 July 19	Northcott, C. S.	6 Feb. 27	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	Jullundur.
10 July 19	* Bond, R. E. (206a)	8 Feb. 27		27 Nov. 19	Lucknow. <i>Ind. El. 13 y. 126 d.</i>
	<i>Rank ser. 1 y. 326 d.</i>				
	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 336 d.</i>				
26 Mar. 15	Smith, R. T.	17 Oct. 27	18 Sep. 34	14 Oct. 29	Meerut.
10 July 19	Simpson, K. S.	10 Jan. 28	14 Feb. 32	8 Mar. 27	Rawalpindi.
27 Sep. 20	Connachie, W. D.	10 Jan. 28	7 July 33	20 July 28	Quetta.
4 May 21	Barry, W. E.	10 Jan. 28	7 Jan. 31	29 Jan. 26	Lahore.
29 Apl. 20	* Arnold, T. F. (206a)	15 Oct. 28		24 Oct. 17	R. D. Mona. <i>Ind. El. 12 y. 148 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.</i>				
29 Apl. 20	Watkins, G. F.	25 Mar. 29	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	Jubbulpore.
29 Apl. 20	* Kelly, A. J. (206a)	25 Mar. 29		8 Apl. 25	R. D., Sargodha. <i>Ind. El. 9 y. 268 d.</i>
	<i>Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.</i>				
<b>Captains.</b>					
9 June 21	Jerrom, H.	9 June 26	22 Feb. 33	18 Mar. 28	Sialkot.
4 July 23	Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	4 Jan. 29	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Razmak.
4 July 23	Hegarty, J. P., M.C.	4 Jan. 29	11 Feb. 31	6 Mar. 26	Risalpur.
4 Nov. 25	Taylor, J. F. L.	4 May 29	8 Nov. 31	5 Dec. 26	A. R. D., Montgomery.
4 Nov. 25	Goodall, F. W.	4 May 29	15 Dec. 31	7 Jan. 27	A. R. D., Sargodha.
4 Nov. 25	* Kingston, J. S. (206a)	4 May 29		5 Dec. 26	A. R. D., Lyallpur. <i>Ind. El. 4 y. 58 d.</i>
3 Mar. 26	* Kane, J. J.	3 Sep. 29		13 Jan. 27	R. D., Saharanpur. <i>Ind. El. 3 y. 304 d.</i>
15 Sep. 26	Porter, C. U. K.	15 Mar. 30	21 Aug. 33	12 Sep. 28	Loralai.
15 Sep. 26	Macrae, I. D.	15 Mar. 30	8 Dec. 34	31 Dec. 29	Quetta.
15 Sep. 26	Ralston, A. G.	15 Mar. 30	18 Sep. 34	13 Oct. 29	Secunderabad.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>					
	Beatty, Maj. P. V.		Dowland, Capt. K. J. S.		Aggarwala, Lt. A. C.
	Priston, Maj. W. H.		Hurley, Capt. T. J.		Datta, Lt. S. C. A.
	Saunders, Maj. P. T., O.B.E.				Nanda, Lt. P. N.

## Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31st August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>Major.</b>			
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S.	23 Sep. 26	Attd. Bihar L. H.
1 Jan. 13	Harris, William, V.D.	1 Jan. 28	
<b>Captains.</b>			
1 Sep. 27	Jerrom, John Henley Grimley	1 Sep. 27	Attd. Karachi A. F.
10 Mar. 15	McGee, Harry Estavan	22 Dec. 27	Attd. Cal. L. H.
<b>Lieutenant.</b>			
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punj. L. H.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.  
Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.

## Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i-c Records, I. A. V. C.—

Ambala . . . . . Burridge, Bt.-Lt.-Col., T. E., R. A. V. C.

## Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans . .	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus . . .	Meerut.
" 2 "	Do. . .	Risalpure.	" 7 "	Do. . .	Lucknow.
" 3 "	Do. . .	Rawalpindi.	" 8 "	Mussalmans . .	Quetta.
" 4 "	Do. . .	Sialkot.	" 9 "	Hindus . . .	Mhow.
" 5 "	Hindus . . .	Lahore.	" 10 "	Mussalmans . .	Jubbulpore.
Depôt "	Mixed . . .	Ambala.	" 11 "	Hindus . . .	Secunderabad.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
--------	-----------	----------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------

## Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

## Risaldar-Majors.

Malik Sanwal Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> (E) . . .	1 July 76	1 Apl. 05	21 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	O. B. I., 2nd Cl. i/c. V. H., Kohat.
Inayatullah Khan (E) . . .	26 Oct. 76	8 Apl. 99	2 July 18	1 Apl. 25	i/c. V. H., Bannu.
Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E) . . .	1 July 81	16 Apl. 09	8 Jan. 19	16 July 28	6 Sec., Meerut.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E) . . .	4 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	25 Oct. 28	i/c. V. H., Karachi.
Shaikh Mohamed Yunis (E) . . .	15 May 84	8 Apl. 07	12 Mar. 19	1 May 29	i/c. V. H., Allahabad.

## Risaldars.

Sher Ahmed Khan (E) . . .	1 Jan. 79	12 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 July 24	3 Sec., Bannu.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E) . . .	1 July 79	5 Apl. 06	23 Apl. 19	1 July 24	Bengal Body Guard, Alipore.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E) . . .	1 Jan. 84	5 Apl. 06	2 July 18	1 July 24	V. H., Quetta.
Bilawal Khan . . .	1 July 81	5 Apl. 06	16 July 18	1 July 24	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Mohomed Din (E)† . . .	1 Apl. 76	8 Apl. 99	7 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 24	7 Sec., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Narain Singh (E)† . . .	1 July 81	17 Apl. 11	23 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Bangalore.
Mit Singh (E)† . . .	27 Feb. 84	16 Apl. 12	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Delhi.
Jawand Singh (E)† . . .	20 July 85	20 Apl. 14	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Lahore.
Mohomed Yakub Khan (E)† . . .	24 July 88	29 Mar. 17	20 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Meerut.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)† . . .	1 Sep. 83	16 Apl. 10	2 July 18	1 Nov. 27	V. H., Bolarum.
Karam Singh (E)† . . .	1 July 85	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Jan. 28	3 Sec., Wana.
Kadirad Khan (E)† . . .	12 Dec. 84	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	16 July 28	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)† . . .	17 July 84	10 Apl. 13	27 Aug. 18	26 Oct. 28	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)† . . .	2 Feb. 91	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	2 Nov. 28	V. H., Kirkee.
Ali Gauhar (E)† . . .	3 Sep. 76	8 Apl. 99	23 June 18	10 Jan. 29	V. H., Nasirabad.
Saadullah Khan (E)† . . .	18 Dec. 81	28 Mar. 01	2 July 18	1 May 29	V. H., Nowshera.
Ahmed Jan (E)† . . .	16 July 77	Apl. 99	4 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 23	2 Sec., Dargai.

## Jemadars.

Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)†	V. 24	1 July 84	10 Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Chanda Singh (E) . . .	V. 37	5 June 84	10 Apl. 12	11 Feb. 19	11 Feb. 24	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Kalab Hussain (E) . . .	V. 56	10 Aug. 78	7 Apl. 98	21 Sep. 18	21 Sep. 23	V. H., Muttra.
Mhwaia Monomed (E)† . . .	V. 66	1 July 87	17 Apl. 11	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sar- gedha.

[E]—Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.



Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
<b>Jemadars—contd.</b>						
Bashir Mohd. Khan (E)† . . .	V. 68	1 July 91	11 Apl. 12	26 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Mohomed Sadiq . . .	V. 70	28 Feb. 87	11 Apl. 12	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Dogadda.
Sejawal Khan . . .	V. 76	3 July 88	12 Apl. 12	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Narinjan Singh (E)† . . .	V. 84	1 July 87	10 Apl. 13	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Loralai.
Bhagat Singh (E)† . . .	V. 87	1 July 86	8 Apl. 14	31 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Wana.
Nur Mahomed Khan (E)† . . .	V. 90	3 Aug. 92	8 Apl. 14	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jubbulpore.
Ram Rattan . . .	V. 96	14 Dec. 86	8 Apl. 14	18 Mar. 19	18 Mar. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ganga Singh (E)† . . .	V. 92	22 Sep. 87	8 Apl. 14	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	Remount Depot, Mona.
Faiyaz Ali (E)† . . .	V. 99	1 Jan. 88	10 Apl. 15	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Neki Ram (E) . . .	V. 100	1 July 90	15 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Madras Body Guard.
Feroze Khan (E) . . .	V. 105	1 July 90	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)† . . .	V. 108	14 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Fort Sandeman.
Ganda Singh (E)† . . .	V. 106	5 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Risalpur.
Mahomed Shariff (E)† . . .	V. 107	1 July 92	16 Apl. 15	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)† . . .	V. 110	10 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 15	6 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Wana.
Sunder Singh (E)† . . .	V. 112	16 July 92	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jutogh.
Daulat Ali (E)† . . .	V. 114	16 June 89	29 Mar. 17	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 24	V. H., Sialkot.
Hardit Singh . . .	V. 95	10 Nov. 89	10 Apl. 14	17 Dec. 18	17 Dec. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Din Mahomed (E)† . . .	V. 121	6 Sep. 81	10 Apl. 01	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Niamat Khan (E)† . . .	V. 122	15 July 82	26 Mar. 02	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jhansi.
Achhru Lall (E)† . . .	V. 123	2 Jan. 82	27 Mar. 02	11 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Mahomed Ibrahim (E) . . .	V. 125	18 June 79	23 Mar. 03	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar (E)† . . .	V. 127	13 July 85	Dec. 03	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	V. H., Mhow.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)† . . .	V. 132	25 June 83	10 Mar. 05	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Bareilly.
Mehbub Elahi (E)† . . .	V. 137	6 May 83	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	V. H., Abbottabad.
Ram Singh (E)† . . .	V. 141	15 Nov. 84	8 Apl. 07	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	V. H., Secunderabad.
Gharib Ilahi . . .	V. 144	3 Aug. 87	10 Apl. 08	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Wana.
Labha Ram (E)† . . .	V. 143	16 Feb. 85	10 Apl. 08	14 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Abbottabad.
Ghulam Kadir (E)† . . .	V. 147	20 Oct. 88	11 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	Loralai.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)† . . .	V. 148	20 Oct. 86	6 Apl. 08	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	V. H., Peshawar.
Bhagwant Singh (E)† . . .	V. 150	1 July 87	16 Apl. 10	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)† . . .	V. 152	16 Feb. 90	Apl. 10	9 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)† . . .	V. 162	15 Oct. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Fazal Ali Khan (E) . . .	V. 155	1 July 90	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Roorkhee.
Hukam Singh (E)† . . .	V. 156	12 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Ferozepore.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E) . . .	V. 158	15 May 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jullundur.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)† . . .	V. 169	28 June 89	9 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Viceroy's Body Guard, Dehra Dun.
Inder Singh (E)† . . .	V. 172	1 Apl. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Ambala.
Kanwal Singh (E)† . . .	V. 177	1 July 87	29 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 23	V. H., Cawnpore.
Mit Singh (E)† . . .	V. 178	18 Nov. 92	31 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mahomed Nazir . . .	V. 179	15 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 17	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Abdul Majid (E)† . . .	V. 180	6 July 96	4 Apl. 17	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Shamsher Singh (E)† . . .	V. 187	16 Nov. 92	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Rawalpindi.
Shah Wali Khan (E) . . .	V. 186	1 June 96	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Abdul Aziz . . .	V. 33	23 Feb. 82	4 Apl. 10	6 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Bhagat Singh (E) . . .	V. 67	16 Apl. 85	17 Apl. 11	6 Aug. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Landikotal.
Wasawa Singh (E)† . . .	V. 74	7 July 85	11 Apl. 12	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E) . . .	V. 71	2 Jan. 90	11 Apl. 12	18 Mar. 19	9 Feb. 25	6 Sec., Jhansi.
Ali Bahadur (E) . . .	V. 94	1 July 89	16 Apl. 14	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	5 Sec., Ferozepore.
Mahandir Singh (E)† . . .	V. 101	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 15	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Kehar Singh (E)† . . .	V. 131	4 Sep. 80	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Bolarum.
Kartar Singh . . .	V. 173	24 Jan. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	8 Sec., Quetta.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E) . . .	V. 183	16 Sep. 96	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Diwan Singh (E)† . . .	V. 182	16 July 92	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mira Khan (E)† . . .	V. 184	1 June 97	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Sunnybank.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E) . . .	V. 188	8 Jan. 94	Apl. 05	3 July 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Lucknow.
Sardar Khan (E) . . .	V. 193	20 Sep. 94	2 May 19	8 May 19	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Razmak.

[E]—Passed in English.  
† Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Jemadars—conold.</i>						
Ghulam Mohiyuddin (E)	V. 62	2 Feb. 80	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	15 June 25	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Asghar Ali	V. 34	20 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 11	18 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	6 Sec., Meerut.
Diwan Chand (E)	V. 79	1 July 89	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Drosh.
Mahomed Usman	V. 96	1 Aug. 87	1 Apl. 14	6 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Fort Sandeman.
Maula Bux (E)†	V. 97	15 Jan. 88	19 Nov. 14	9 Oct. 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Kohat.
Aslam Khan	V. 102	1 Apl. 92	16 Apl. 15	6 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Shankar Narain (E)	V. 124	11 Sep. 83	22 Dec. 02	4 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	11 Sec., Bombay.
Mahomed Alum	V. 153	16 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	4 Dec. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Nawab Singh (E)	V. 159	1 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Harcharan Singh	V. 171	1 July 93	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mahomed Dilbar (E)	V. 174	1 July 87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mahan Singh	V. 175	30 Oct. 88	29 Mar. 17	17 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Ghulam Nabi Shah	V. 192	1 June 91	Apl. 18	11 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Peshin.
Mahomed Alum (E)	V. 194	13 July 96	2 May 19	8 May 19	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Gopal Singh	V. 30	1 Dec. 81	16 Apl. 10	20 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Ghulam Mohomed	V. 35	6 Nov. 80	5 Apl. 07	29 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 27	8 Sec., Chaman.
Abdul Hakim (E)	V. 39	5 June 83	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	4 Sec., Sialkot.
Ahmed Shah	V. 65	13 Dec. 82	17 Apl. 11	24 Dec. 18	1 Feb. 27	8 Sec., Quetta.
Wazir Chand	V. 80	5 Apl. 86	10 Apl. 13	30 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 27	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Mir Ali	V. 85	1 July 85	8 Apl. 14	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	Fort Sandeman.
Bir Singh (E)	V. 104	14 July 93	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Parachinar.
Mahomed Beg (E)†	V. 164	10 July 91	13 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 165	12 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Razmak.
Balwant Singh	V. 167	15 Sep. 89	29 Mar. 17	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Harbans Singh	V. 170	12 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	5 Sec., Lahore.
Rangj Ram	V. 181	15 June 90	Apl. 17	16 July 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Bhagirath Singh (E)†	V. 190	1 July 88	15 Apl. 18	3 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 197	21 Jan. 86	21 Apl. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Aug. 27	V. H., Gilgit.
Fauja Singh (E)	V. 195	12 Dec. 94	2 May 19	1 Aug. 22	1 Feb. 28	11 Sec., Secunderabad.
Ghulam Mohomed	V. 25	28 Jan. 85	10 Apl. 08	23 June 18	1 Feb. 29	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 83	16 Jan. 87	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 19	1 Feb. 29	5 Sec., Jullundur.
Sultan Khan (E)	V. 163	15 June 86	12 Apl. 16	25 June 18	1 Feb. 29	8 Sec., Quetta.

## Warrant Officers.

Pritam Singh (E)	V. 198	16 June 99	Apl. 23	17 Sep. 25	17 Sep. 25	Mingaladon.
Ghulam Ahmed (E)	V. 199	27 Nov. 03	Apl. 23	1 July 26	1 July 26	V. H., Maymyo.
Tara Singh	V. 200	16 Feb. 97	15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Kartar Singh (E)	V. 201	1 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Inder Singh	V. 202	8 Aug. 94	Apl. 22	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	3 Sec., Wana.
Ahmed Ali	V. 203	15 Nov. 99	19 Apl. 23	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Zariff Hussain (E)	V. 204	27 Mar. 02	1925	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	7 Sec., Lucknow.
Mehar Chand (E)	V. 205	1 Mar. 03	1923	5 May 27	5 May 27	3 Sec., Razmak.
Malik Mohomed Khan (E)	V. 206	Apl. 01	Apl. 22	1 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Hazura Singh (E.)	V. 207	...	Apl. 30	25 June 30	25 June 30	I. A. V. C. Depot, Ambala.

[E] Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Scarlet.

# Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1796) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

*Regimental Journal*—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

## STATIONS.

**Arsenals.**  
Allahabad.  
Ferozepore.  
Kirkee.  
Madras.  
Mingaladen.  
Quetta.  
Rawalpindi.

**Ordnance Depots.**  
Agra.  
Bombay.  
Cawnpore.  
Fort William.  
Karachi.  
Lahore.

**Clothing Depots.**  
Madras.  
Quetta.  
Shahjahanpur.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------------	----------------------	----------

*Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.*

## Colonels.

26 May 00	Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>o</i> ) ( <i>temp. Brigr.</i> )	1 Oct. 04	11 Apl. 28	D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
24 June 98	Clarke, H., A.M.	20 Sep. 02	25 Aug. 27	D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
2 May 00	Finnis, F. A., C.B., O.B.E. ( <i>o</i> )	3 Feb. 06	6 June 28	D. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
9 Aug. 99	Reed, C., D.S.O.	10 Aug. 08	25 Nov. 28	D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
25 June 99	Murray, F. M., ( <i>o</i> )( <i>e</i> )	5 Dec. 08	11 Apl. 28	A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
22 Nov. 99	Hare, G. A. ( <i>o</i> )	25 Apl. 09	1 Apl. 30	Offg. D. O. F. & M., A. Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex I.</i>
17 Mar. 00	Morrison, Col. J.	4 July 07		
26 May 01	Vines, Col. C. E., <i>p.a.c.</i> , A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. ( <i>Ind.</i> )	25 Apl. 08	26 Mar. 29	Ordce. Consulting Offr.
26 May 00	Lenfestey, L. d'E., C.I.E.	5 Oct. 06	22 June 30	Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.

## Ordnance Officers.

6 Oct. 00	Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E., M.I.E. ( <i>Ind.</i> )	2 Dec. 02	30 July 30	Offg. Dy. Dir. of Arty. (I), A. Hdqrs. <i>Lo. ex I., 4 m., 3 July 30.</i>
26 May 00	Dickins, Lt.-Col. F.	2 Oct. 06		
21 Dec. 00	Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L] ( <i>o</i> )	11 Jan. 08	16 Apl. 28	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 28 Apl. 30.</i>
2 May 00	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. ( <i>e</i> )	11 May 09	18 July 28	C. O. O., Allahabad.
18 July 00	Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW.	7 Dec. 09	9 Nov. 29	Calasore.
21 Dec. 01	Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. ( <i>o</i> )	22 June 10	16 Feb. 31	<i>Lo. ex I. 10 m. 4 Apl. 30.</i>
12 May 00	Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.	21 May 11	25 Nov. 29	C. O. O., Kirkee.
23 Dec. 03	Long, Lt.-Col. W. E. L. ( <i>o</i> )	12 July 11	5 Apl. 27	A. D. T. O., A. Hdqrs.
21 Dec. 01	Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N. ( <i>o</i> )	15 Oct. 11	1 Oct. 30	Attd. Offr., A. Hdqrs.
25 Jan. 99	Ellot, Lt.-Col. M.	1 June 12	1 July 30	A. D. O. S., W. Comd. ( <i>ty.</i> )
1 July 07	Todd, Maj. E. J. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 July 12	8 Apl. 28	C. O. O., Ferozepore.
1 July 16				
25 June 99	*Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E., ( <i>a</i> )	26 Apl. 13	27 June 30	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
25 June 99	Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>	31 Mar. 14	11 Mar. 27	Supdt. Rifle Fy., Ishapore.
31 July 02	Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. ( <i>o</i> )	6 Oct. 14	2 Jan. 30	D. D. O. F. & M., A. Hdqrs.
6 Jan. 10	Hill, Maj. H. M.	6 Jan. 15	9 Feb. 29	O. O., Lahore.
6 Jan. 19				
8 May 10	Villiers, Maj. A., M.B.E.	8 May 15		<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 30.</i>
8 May 19				<i>On depty. ex 1., 26 Mar. 29.</i>
18 Jan. 11	Gabbett, Maj. K. J. ( <i>o</i> )	27 Jan. 17		<i>Lo. ex I., 9 m., 22 Feb. 30.</i>
12 Sep. 17		1 July 18		
27 Aug. 24	Dawson, Capt. W. C.	1 July 18		C. O. O., Madras.
9 Sep. 08	Tate, Maj. W. M. ( <i>o</i> )	5 Apl. 19	24 Mar. 30	
28 Oct. 16				
27 Aug. 24	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E.	12 Sep. 19	26 July 28	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
17 Oct. 14	Tounsends, Capt. F. H.	28 Apl. 20		<i>Lo. ex I. &amp; depty., 28 Sep. 29.</i>
1 Jan. 17	Cralne, Capt. A. H., M.C.	15 May 20		<i>Lo. ex I. &amp; depty., 15 m., 17 Oct. 29.</i>

(*e*) Passed Economic Course.

(*o*) Passed Ordnance Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Ordnance Officers—contd.				
23 Mar. 16	Wells, Capt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C.	21 May 20	27 June 30	Offg. C.O.O., Mingaladen.
17 Apl. 15	Harvey, Capt. E. S. F. (o)	22 June 20	22 Jan. 28	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
15 Aug. 14	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (o)	7 Dec 20	2 Oct. 28	Ch. Instr., I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee.
13 May 15	Woolfe, Capt. R. D. T., M.C.	7 Dec. 20		On depty. ex I., 15 Jan. 29.
9 Dec. 11	Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (o) (e)	9 July 21	1 July 30	Offg. C. O. O., Quetta.
23 July 09	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. (o)	29 July 21	18 Nov. 29	D.A.D.O.S., Baluchistan Dist.
23 Dec. 11	Sanders, Maj. B. J. M., M.C.	20 Aug 21	1 Apl 30	D.C.O.O., Ferozepore.
20 Jan. 12	Clarke, Maj. F. S. (a)	10 Jan. 22	3 July 30	Offg. A. D. D. S. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
20 Dec. 12	Hayes, Capt. H. G. (o)	16 July 21	1 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
17 July 14	Icely, Capt. B. C., p.a.c.	6 Oct. 24	1 Mar. 29	A. I. of G., Cossipore.
2 Oct. 14	Lyons, Capt. R. C., M.C.	16 July 19	22 Mar. 29	A. I. of A., Kirkee.
27 Oct. 15	Blcock, Capt. J. N. (o)	30 July 21	13 Apl. 30	Mingaladen.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, Capt. H. S.	25 Feb. 22	10 Dec. 26	D. A. D. O. S., Mhow & Bombay Dists.
15 Feb. 15	Gilmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D.	16 Sep. 21	10 Sep. 30	Cawnpore.
1 Mar. 15	Morris, Capt. H. E. A.	20 Sep. 21		Depty. 5 Nov. 28.
26 July 15	Goldthorpe, Capt. H. D.	22 Feb. 22	9 May 27	I.C. & C. S. & O.O., Madras.
29 June 16	Miller, Capt. G. R. B. (o)	18 Sep. 21	31 Aug. 30	Offg. D.A.D.O.S., Waziristan Dist.
27 Oct. 16	Martin, Capt. H. J.	30 Sep. 21	2 Apl. 29	D.C.O.O., Kirkee.
27 Oct. 16	Linney, Capt. W. W. (o)	28 Nov. 21	1 Apl. 30	Attd. Offr., A. Hdqrs.
29 Mar. 18	Stevens, Capt. F. W.	6 Jan. 22	26 Apl. 29	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar Dist.
16 Feb. 15	Speer, Capt. C. H. (o)	16 Apl. 22	3 Mar. 30	D.C.O.O., Madras.
28 July 15	Lewis, Capt. R. S. (o)	23 Sep. 22	30 Mar. 30	D.C.O.O., Allahabad.
21 Feb. 17	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C.	10 Oct. 22	21 June 28	Kirkee.
1 Oct. 14	Light, Capt. H.	12 Oct. 22		Depty. ex I., 29 Nov. 28.
31 Jan. 18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	12 Oct. 22	1 June 27	A. I. G. S., Hastings.
22 Apl. 15	Jones, Capt. A. V. D.	13 Oct. 22	12 Nov. 26	D. A. D. O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
20 Nov. 14	Jonas, Capt. R. M.	24 Oct. 22		Lo. ex I. & depty., 15 m., 9 Nov. 29.
17 Nov. 14	Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C. (o)	1 Nov. 22	2 Apl. 30	D. A. D. O. S., Lahore Dist.
18 Sep. 15	Paterson, Capt. H.	6 Dec. 22	2 Apl. 30	Lahore.
12 May 15	Harry, Capt. F. L.	10 Dec. 22		Lo. ex I. & depty., 14 m., 5 Dec. 29.
28 Nov. 14	Jameson, Capt. A. D. M.	26 Jan. 23	28 Nov. 27	D. C. O. O., Quetta.
12 Aug. 14	Nickalls, Capt. J. P.	12 Mar. 23	29 Sep. 28	A. I. G. S., Rawalpindi.
11 Aug. 15	Wills, Capt. S. T.	31 Mar. 23	3 Mar. 30	F. W. Depot.
26 June 15	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O.	11 May 23	11 May 28	D. A. D. O. S., Burma Dist.
3 Nov. 15	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C.	9 Aug. 23	15 Mar. 30	Rawalpindi.
17 Apl. 15	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C.	25 Sep. 23	6 Apl. 28	D. A. D. O. S., P. & A. Dist.
15 Apl. 15	Sandy, Capt. W. T.	29 Sep. 23		Lo. ex I., 4 m., 16 July 30.
6 June 18	Smith, Capt. G. S. B., A.M.	2 Aug. 24	25 Mar. 29	D.A.D.O.S., Lucknow Dist.
23 Nov. 16	Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C. (o)	21 Oct. 25	4 Apl. 30	D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.	14 May 26		Lo. ex I., & depty. 12m., 31 Aug. 30.
16 July 20	Bate, Capt. T. I.	19 May 26	20 Oct. 28	Quetta.
16 Sep. 14	Evans-Lombe, Capt. J. M., M.C.	20 Oct. 27	14 Sep. 30	Offg. D.A.D.O.S., (P.), A. Hdqrs.
20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H.	1 Mar. 27	1 July 30	O. O., Drigh Road.
8 Apl. 15	Bultitude, Capt. F. L.	17 Dec. 26	29 Sep. 29	A. I. G. S., Bombay.
28 May 15	Atkins, Capt. W. V.	12 May 27	28 June 27	Ferozepore.
10 Mar. 16	Vaney, Capt. L. S.	1 June 27		Lo. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 30.
5 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, Capt. S. W.	9 Oct. 26	4 Feb. 29	D.A.D.O.S., Madras Dist.
17 July 16	Haylock, Capt. S. W.	7 Jan. 28		Lo. ex I., 8 m., 14 Apl. 30.
5 Aug. 16	Dean, Capt. A. A.	27 June 27	25 Nov. 29	O.O., Shahjahanpur.
9 Aug. 17	Hodgson, Capt. C. F.	10 Mar. 27	13 Nov. 29	Lahore.
6 June 18	Tyacke, Capt. A. J.	23 Dec. 26		Lo. ex I., 8 m., 29 Mar. 30.
6 June 18	Crumby, Capt. L. H.	22 Nov. 26	29 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
15 Apl. 19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G.	19 Jan. 27		Lo. ex I., 8 m., 15 Mar. 30.
16 July 20	Day, Capt. T. C.	31 Jan. 28	31 Jan. 28	Allahabad.
13 July 21	Winch, Capt. C. G. M.	23 Dec. 26	10 Feb. 27	Allahabad.

(e) Passed Economic Course.

(e) Passed Ordnance Course.



First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Ordnance Officers—concl'd.</b>				
<b>On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).</b>				
20 Dec. 06	Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	11 June 26	. . . .	
20 Dec. 06	Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., R.A.	1 Jan. 29	1 Jan. 29	Balasore.
23 July 07	Secher, Maj. L. B. A., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	8 Oct. 26	11 Dec. 29	Kirkee.
18 Dec. 07	Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A. (9)	8 Mar. 29	30 July 30	Offg. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
25 July 06	Fryer, Maj. F. E., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	15 Mar. 29	15 Mar. 29	Cossipore.
19 July 12	Fardell, Capt. D. O., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	1 Nov. 27	1 Nov. 27	Jubbulpore.
17 July 13	Donald, Capt. A. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	15 Mar. 30	15 Mar. 30	Ishapore.
17 July 14	Moir, Capt. M. E., D.S.O., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	24 Sep. 29	22 Oct. 29	Kirkee.
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. L. A. W., Worc. R. (39)	4 Apl. 27	3 Feb. 30	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist.
11 Dec. 20	W. C. Dawson, Capt. J. L., A.E.C.	June 29	10 June 29	Kirkee.
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., 6 lrs. (39)	21 Jan. 27	. . . .	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 30.</i>
3 Sep. 18	Rogers, Capt. E. W., <i>p.a.c.</i> , D. W. R.	13 Apl. 28	7 May 28	Ishapore.
27 Oct. 15	Cassidy, Capt. D. M., M.C., R.A.	13 Apl. 29	29 Nov. 28	Ishapore.
25 May 16	Templer, Capt. G. G., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	1 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	Jubbulpore.
24 Apl. 18	Burgess, Capt. E. O., R. W. K.	2 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	Kirkee.
28 Sep. 17	Parcell, Lt. H. G., M.C., R.A.	7 Apl. 30	7 Apl. 30	Madras.
11 July 18	Skelton, Lt. R. S., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R.A.	6 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	Cawnpore.
3 Dec. 20	Burmester, Lt. A. C., R. Tank Corps	4 June 28	4 June 28	Allahabad.
16 July 20	Hodgson, Lt. H. A. C. Loyal R. (39, 44)	15 June 28	15 June 28	Rawalpindi.
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, Lt. P. F. B. N., R.A.	29 Dec. 28	29 Dec. 28	Ferozepore.
4 Aug. 22	Kirby, Lt. C. S., B.Sc., A.I.C., R.A.	1 Nov. 29	1 Nov. 29	Cawnpore.
30 Aug. 24	Clarke, Lt. T. H., Gloster R. (39, 44)	1 Nov. 27	2 Apl. 28	Kirkee.
<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>				
25 July 21	*Farquharson-Roberts, Maj. K. F., O.B.E. (9)	10 Jan. 29	10 Jan. 29	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
5 Oct. 10	*Trevor, Capt. C. P. (9)	8 Feb. 29	8 Feb. 29	Mingaladon.
13 Jan. 15	*Slade-Baker, Capt. J. B. (9) (39)	11 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 29	O. O., Fort William.
10 June 22	*Lowther, Capt. C. H. E., M.C. (9) (39)	10 Jan. 29	18 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi.
<b>Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.).</b>				

Date of Apptt.	Names and Rank.	Date of Rank	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
9 Dec. 03	Earber, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O. (1st cl.)	27 Apl. 25	5 Oct. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 30.</i>
14 Mar. 08	Penn, Lt.-Col. B. H., D.S.O., O.B.R., M.I. MECH. E. (1st cl.)	25 June 30	22 Dec. 25	Offg. A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
16 Sep. 21	Suggate, Maj. C. F. D., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I. E.E. (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	8 Feb. 30	Kirkee.
20 July 21	Bloor, Maj. F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	27 Apl. 25	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
20 July 21	Glanville, Maj. W. J., A.M. INST. C.E. (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	30 Mar. 29	Quetta.
1 June 26	White, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., M.C. (2nd cl.)	1 June 26	12 Sep. 28	Ferozepore.
15 June 26	Hilborn, Maj. F. A., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 June 26	5 Oct. 29	Rawalpindi.
20 Nov. 16	Dunk, Capt. N. A., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	26 Nov. 24	24 Mar. 26	Quetta.
1 Sep. 23	Ashton, Capt. W. P. B., M.C., B.Sc. (2066). (3rd cl.)	1 Sep. 29	19 Feb. 26	Rawalpindi.
1 Sep. 23	Ash, Capt. E. R., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	1 Sep. 29	22 an. 30	Bombay (R.I.M.).
18 Nov. 25	Butters, Lt. J. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	18 Nov. 25	12 Oct. 28	Mingaladon.
15 Mar. 27	McAllister, Lt. G. T., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	31 Dec. 29	Ferozepore.
15 Mar. 27	Cooper, Lt. P. H. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	12 Sep. 23	Ferozepore.
15 Mar. 27	Rusbridge, Lt. C. E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	22 Jan. 30	Allahabad.
15 Mar. 27	Riddell, Lt. D. S. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	5 Oct. 28	Allahabad.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 17 Mar. 30.</i>
4 May 27	Burdon, Lt. W. (Asst. O. M. E.)	4 May 27	7 Apl. 28	Rawalpindi.
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
Tarran, Maj. F. P., V.D.	Biggs, Maj. J. B.	Mansfield, Capt. M. G.	Sellers, Lt. W. H. W.	
Berriff, Maj. A. W.	Shaw, Maj. T. C. H.	Collyer, Capt. J.	Henderson, Lt. D. R.	
O'Brien, Maj. W. G.	Anderson, Maj. R. W. A.	Reading, Capt. C. C. T.	Tate, Lt. F. W.	
Maudsley, Maj. T.	Wemyss, Capt. A. B.	Grant, Capt. C. T.	Andrews, Lt. C. E.	
	Berriff, Capt. A. H.	Currie, Capt. G. V.	Caldwell, Lt. J.	
		Willcox, Capt. E. W.		

(9) Passed Ordnance Course.

\* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme for exchange of I. A. O. C. Officers with R. A. C. C. Officers.



First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<b>Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).</b>				
1 Jan. 18	Godbold, Oswald Miles, M.B.E. (207)	10 Apl. 76	27 May 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 17 Dec. 29, p. r.</i>
<b>Majors (Commissaries).</b>				
3 Dec. 19	Hyde, Charles Bernard	26 Jan. 78	11 Feb. 25	O. O., Agra.
23 Apl. 20	Johnson, Ernest Victor, D.C.M. (95, 172, 207).	15 July 76	29 Oct. 25	Rawalpindi.
1 Apl. 23	McNamara, John Daniel	14 Oct. 80	28 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
1 Apl. 23	Williams, Frank (94)	10 May 76	9 Mar. 27	<i>Lv. in &amp; ex I., 10 m., 21 June 30, p. r.</i>
1 Nov. 20	Heapy, George (39, 95, 127a, 193, 207).	5 Aug. 80	15 Nov. 27	Madras.
8 Mar. 22	McDougall, John Leigh Needham, M.C. (207a).	8 July 77	8 Mar. 28	Mingaladon.
3 May 23	Dudman, Charles Henry	21 Aug. 76	3 May 29	Kirkee Factory.
1 July 24	Fannon, John Thomas (172a).	26 Dec. 78	1 July 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., Sep. 30, p. r.</i>
1 July 24	Murray, George Alexander (39, 207a).	15 Oct. 78	1 July 30	O. O., Clo. Depot, Quetta.
21 July 25	Rayner, Arthur (95) (a).	1 Aug. 79	21 July 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
1 Sep. 24	Chambers, James Thomas (42).	26 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 30	Kirkee.
19 Sep. 24	Snowdon, John, Henry, M.B.E. (95, 169, 206).	10 Sep. 76	19 Sep. 30	Rawalpindi.
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
1 Oct. 24	Welch, George Arthur James (207a)	29 July 80	15 Nov. 27	O. O., Bombay.
30 Jan. 25	Fitz Gerald, Leo (169)	21 July 79	30 Jan. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Jan. 30.</i>
1 Feb. 25	Colquhoun, Thomas James (207a).	26 Sep. 77	1 Feb. 28	Ferozepore.
4 Mar. 25	Smith, Thomas	12 Jan. 77	4 Mar. 28	O. O., Clothing Depot, Madras.
3 Apl. 25	Dickinson, John (95, 172a).	28 July 80	3 Apl. 28	<i>Lv., ex I., to 26 Mar. 31.</i>
9 Aug. 25	Rice, Thomas, M.B.E. (72b).	16 Sep. 77	9 Aug. 28	<i>Lv. Ind., 12 m., 1 July 30.</i>
8 Sep. 25	Pearce, Egbert (39)	31 Mar. 79	8 Sep. 28	Rawalpindi.
29 Oct. 25	McKenzie, Alexander	14 Mar. 80	29 Oct. 28	<i>Mily. Accts. Dept. (Contr. of Army Fy. Accts. Office), Calcutta.</i>
25 Jan. 26	Leplar, Walter (207a)	10 Dec. 77	25 Jan. 29	Allahabad.
1 Feb. 26	Potts, Thomas (94, 169, 193).	25 Oct. 75	9 June 29	
2 Feb. 26	Alderton, John Robert	22 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 29	<i>Lv. Ind., 6 m., 10 Apl. 30, p. r.</i>
4 Feb. 26	Cumming, William Thomas	2 June 76	2 Feb. 29	<i>Lv., ex I., to 24 June 31, p. r.</i>
12 Feb. 26	Webb, Albert	24 Dec. 78	4 Feb. 29	Fort William.
23 Feb. 26	Hull, Albert	14 June 79	22 Feb. 29	Quetta.
1 Mar. 26	Carney, Martin (94, 169)	21 May 76	23 Feb. 29	Mingaladon.
1 Jan. 27	Clue, John William	13 Nov. 81	1 Mar. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 31 Mar. 30, p. r.</i>
9 Mar. 27	Standley Richard	13 June 80	1 Jan. 30	Cawnpore.
9 Mar. 27	Hennessy, Edmund Patrick (39)	17 Feb. 80	9 Mar. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Dec. 29.</i>
1 Apl. 27	McCrea, Thomas (207a)	10 Dec. 76	9 Mar. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Mar. 30.</i>
6 Apl. 27	Fox, Horace Mays (a)(VII)	26 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 30	Allahabad.
			6 Apl. 30	

# INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

854

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.</b>				
<b>Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).</b>				
15 Nov. 27	Sharpe, John Charles	19 Dec. 75	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lt. ex I., 269d., 25 Mar. 30 p. r.</i>
25 Dec. 27	Langton, John (207a)	25 Mar. 76	26 Dec. 27	Kirkee.
1 Jan. 28	Woods, Twyneham Heron Encombe (a) (VI) (39, 89b, 94, 162, 172a, 202a, 207).	4 Apl. 84	1 Jan. 28	
30 Mar. 28	Wymer, Ernest (39, 94, 169, 207)	13 Apl. 80	30 Mar. 28	Quetta. <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., Oct. 30.</i>
16 July 28	Penlington, Alfred Thomas (39)	14 Dec. 80	16 July 28	Ferozepore.
9 Sep. 28	James, Williams.	24 Aug. 77	9 Sep. 28	Allahabad.
31 Dec. 28	White, John Henry, (172a, 207a) I.	12 June 78	31 Dec. 28	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 2 Apl. 30.</i>
3 Jan. 29	Richardson, George (132, 153, 169).	4 Sep. 78	3 Jan. 29	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 30.</i>
3 Feb. 29	Notley, Thomas (163) II	22 Feb. 82	3 Feb. 29	Kirkee Sch.
9 June 29	Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172a, 206)	9 Nov. 79	9 June 29	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) <i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 20 Oct. 30.</i>
11 Aug. 29	O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie	24 June 83	11 Aug. 29	<i>Lt. ex I., 12 m., 3 Dec. 29.</i>
8 Sep. 29	Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	8 Sep. 29	Drigh Road.
12 Sep. 29	Moroney, William Magner (95 169)	21 Aug. 77	12 Sep. 29	Ferozepore.
1 Nov. 29	Cordwell, Edwin George (95)	1 Jan. 78	1 Nov. 29	Ferozepore.
1 Nov. 29	Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 172a)	11 Sep. 79	1 Nov. 29	Shahjahanpur.
1 Nov. 29	Keniston, Lionel Robert Hill	13 Dec. 79	1 Nov. 29	<i>Lt. ex I., 6m., 15 Apl. 30.</i>
1 Nov. 29	Ockleford, Arthur, D.C.M. (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	1 Nov. 29	Quetta.
25 Dec. 29	Mahoney, Thomas (170, 207)	4 Nov. 77	25 Dec. 29	Rawalpindi.
1 Jan. 30	Thompson, Arthur (a) (VII) (207a)	7 Aug. 83	1 Jan. 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
7 Jan. 30	Allen, George (95)	4 Jan. 79	7 Jan. 30	Fort William.
13 Apl. 30	Calcott, Thomas (85b, 94, 162b, 185, 202a)	20 Aug. 81	13 Apl. 30	Shahjahanpur.
16 Apl. 30	Connolly, Edward Thomas (207a)	8 Dec. 79	16 Apl. 30	Bombay.
27 May 30	Batt, Bertram Jones	17 Dec. 80	27 May 30	Kirkee.
9 July 30	Reynolds, Frederick Joseph	13 Feb. 79	9 July 30	
9 July 30	Smith, Lewis	13 Sep. 81	9 July 30	G. & S. Factory, Cossipore.
<b>INDIAN OFFICERS.</b>				
<b>Jemadars.</b>				
1 Dec. 23	Dhaku Dawlata	...	1 Dec. 23	Kirkee.
1 Dec. 26	Thiruvengadam	...	1 Dec. 26	Madras.
1 Dec. 26	Ganga Din	...	1 Dec. 26	Allahabad.
1 Mar. 28	David	...	1 Mar. 28	Quetta.
1 Nov. 28	Umrao Singh	...	1 Nov. 28	Ferozepore.
8 July 29	Luxman, Raojee	...	8 July 29	Rawalpindi.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Vines, Col. E. E., <i>p.a.c.</i> , A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	Ordee. Consulting Offr. .	25 Apl. 08	26 Mar. 29	India Office.
Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., <i>p.a.c.</i> , R. A.	Asst. Ordee. Consulting Offr.	15 Feb. 24	23 Feb. 29	India Office.

## ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M. INST. C.E.	Dir. of O. F. & M.	16 Aug. 06	1 Apl. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., p. 7.</i>
Hare, Col. G. A.	Offg. Dir. of O. F. & M.	25 Apl. 09	1 Apl. 30	A. Hdqrs.
Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. (o)	Dy. Dir. of O. F. & M.	6 Oct. '4	1 Apl. 30	A. Hdqrs.
Wylie, A. E., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Civil Engr. Adviser . .	4 Sep. 14	18 Mar. 24	A. Hdqrs.
Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.)	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser .	27 Feb. 13	1 June 25	A. Hdqrs.
Joynes, Capt. A., M.C., R. A.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser .	1 Mar. 30	1 Mar. 30	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.</b>				
Hare, Col. G. A., (o)	Superintendent . . .	25 Apl. 09	1 Apl. 30	Offg. D. O. F. M., A. Hdqrs.
Crawford, L. G., Esq., M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (Offg. Supdt.) . .	13 Feb. 25	9 Mar. 25	
			1 Apl. 30	
Boxall, Maj. N. J. (o) A.I. MECH. E. A.C.W.A. (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr. .	29 May 20	1 Apl. 25	
	Offg. Works Manager		1 Apl. 30	
Wood, A. T., Esq., M.B.E.	Asst. Works Manager	18 Jan. 00	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., p. 7.</i>
	Asst. Works Manager	16 June 22	18 Mar. 24	
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Offg. W. I. Officer	27 May 18	1 Apl. 30	
Quigley, H. V., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager .	1 Oct. 20	18 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	9 Apl. 25	2 May 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Gregory, F. C. W., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	17 Mar. 19	1 Apl. 30	
Port, G. F., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	13 Nov. 25	1 Apl. 30	

## Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C.	Superintendent . . .	2 Sep. 10	2 Feb. 30	
Robson, Dr. W. P., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Works Manager . . .	24 Oct. 19	2 Feb. 30	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
	Works Inspn. Officer .	21 Oct. 21	2 Feb. 30	
Page, H. E., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Offg. Works Manager	21 Oct. 21	2 Dec. 29	
Huddart, R., Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	26 Sep. 24	23 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Sinclair, A. S., Esq., B.Sc.	Asst. Works Manager	13 Jan. 26	6 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I. p. 7.</i>
			1 Jan. 28	
Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.I.	Asst. Works Manager .	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	
Nickels, Dr. L., B.Sc., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager .	23 Feb. 29	29 Mar. 29	
Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S.	Asst. Works Manager .	7 Mar. 30	1 Apl. 30	

## Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

Welford, G. H., Esq.	Superintendent . . .	25 June 22	2 Apl. 29	
Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., A.M. INST. C.E.	Works Manager . . .	23 Jan. 25	20 Sep. 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
	Works Inspn. Offr. .	19 June 25	4 Aug. 30	
Westwood, Maj. H., M.C., A.I. R. O.	Offg. Works Manager	19 June 25	1 Mar. 30	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
	Asst. Works Manager	15 Sep. 28	13 Oct. 28	
Ashworth, G., Esq., B.Sc.	Offg. Works Manager.		2 Jan. 30	
Sansom, Maj. (Comsv.) A., I.A. O.C., (retd.)	Asst. Works Manager .	2 Dec. 29	2 Dec. 29	
	Offg. W. I. Offr. . .		4 Apl. 30	
Johnson, E. W. F., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	20 Mar. 07	2 Jan. 30	

## Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.

Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E., (o)	Superintendent . . .	29 May 20	20 July 30	
Foreman, Maj. F. C., A.I.R.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Works Manager . . .	20 Apl. 21	14 Nov. 29	
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Inspn. Offr. . .	28 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 29	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
	Asst. Works Manager		20 Apl. 25	
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr. .	20 Mar. 07	4 Jan. 30	
Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.E.E.	Asst. Works Manager	8 Mar. 29	31 Mar. 29	
Ghose, T. K., Esq., B.Sc., C.P.E., M.R.SAN. I.	Asst. Works Manager (under training) . .	12 Feb. 26	12 Feb. 26	
			6 May 29	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.</b>				
Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (o)	Superintendent . . . .	22 June 10	4 Apl. 30	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Neilson, Capt. W. B. (o) A.M. INST. C.E. (late R. A.)	Works Manager . . . .	29 May 20	1 Apl. 29	
Willnot, Capt. R., M.C. (o) (late R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr. . . .	29 May 20	16 Feb. 26	
	Offg. Supdt. . . . .		4 Apl. 30	
Kirby, Lt. C. S., B.Sc., A.I.C. R. A.	Asst. Works Manager . . .	1 Nov. 29	1 Nov. 29	
	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr. . .		4 Apl. 30	
Hyslop, W., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . . .	8 Feb. 15	4 Aug. 30	
Swanston, A. B., Esq. . . . .	Offg. Asst. Works Manager . . . . .	18 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 30	

**Rifle Factory, Isnapore.**

Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H., B.A.C., I.A.O.C.	Superintendent . . . .	31 Mar. 14	11 Mar. 27	
Connolly, A. W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (P.) . . .	23 Jan. 04	18 Mar. 21	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	Works Inspn. Offr. . . .	27 Feb. 25	2 Apl. 29	<i>Lv. &amp; depn. ex I.</i>
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.Sc. . . .	Asst. Works Manager (P.)	19 Mar. 25	6 Apl. 25	
	Offg. Works Manager . . .		10 Mar. 30	
Mason, W. J., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager . . .	9 Mar. 28	1 Apl. 23	
	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr. . .		11 Mar. 30	
Cooke, N., Esq., B.Sc. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . . .	14 Sep. 29	10 Oct. 29	
Messinger, J. W., Esq. . . . .	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	19 Feb. 21	10 Mar. 30	

**Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.**

Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A., A.M. INST.C.E.	Superintendent . . . .	14 Nov. 24	11 Mar. 27	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (N. P.) . .	14 Nov. 24	15 July 29	
	Offg. Supdt. . . . .		4 Apl. 30	
Hill, C. E., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (P.) . . .	16 Feb. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Barnes, K. N., Esq. . . . .	Works Inspn. Offr. . . .	7 Sep. 21	13 Oct. 27	
	(Prov.) . . . . .		13 Oct. 29	
Dunn, F. W., Esq. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . . .	1 Sep. 06	13 Mar. 24	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Bramble, H., Esq., B.Sc. . . . .	Asst. Works Manager . . .	14 Sep. 29	10 Oct. 29	
Keir, D., Esq. . . . .	Asst. W. Manager. . . . .	5 Dec. 20	17 Jan. 30	
	Offg. Works Manager . . .		4 Apl. 30	

**Clothing Factories, Shahjahanpur and Madras.**

Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq.	Supdt. of Manufacture . .	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	Shahjahanpur.
Fox, Capt. H. M., I.A.O.C.	Ass. : Works Manager . . .	14 Oct. 12	17 July 25	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Thorburn, W. L., Esq., B.Sc. . .	Asst. Works Manager . . .	9 Mar. 29	1 Aug. 29	Shahjahanpur.
Parcell, Lt. H. G., M.C., R. A. . .	Asst. Works Manager . . .	7 Apl. 30	7 Apl. 30	Madras.

**Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi.**

Garrad, H. J., Esq., B. Sc., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr. . . .	6] Oct. 23	3] Dec. 28	
-------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------	------------	--

**ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS, ARMY HEADQUARTERS.**

Paul, Col. (ty. Brigr.) W. R., C.B.E.	Dir. of Arty. . . . .	1 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 28	A. Hdqrs.
Morrison, Col. J. . . . .	Dy. Dir. of Arty. (I.) . . .	4 July 07		<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	Dy. Dir. of Arty. (II.) . .	2 Dec. 02	1 Dec. 29	
	Offg. Dy. Dir. of Arty. I.]		30 July 30	
Sarson, Lt.-Col., E. V., D.S.O., R. A.	Asst. Dir. of Arty. . . . .	1 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 28	
	Offg. Dy. Dir. of Arty. (II)]		30 July 30	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore.</b>				
Forrester, Maj. H. W.	Chief Insp., Stores & Clothing	2 May 17	9 May 27	
Prendergast, R. V., Esq.	Dy. C. I. S. & C.	6 June 17	9 May 27	
Cothay, H. W., Esq.	A. C. I. S. & C.	8 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	
Tattersall, C. O., Esq.	A. C. I. S. & C.	14 Sep. 29		<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Gillmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Insp.-Genl. Stores	16 Sep. 21	5 Oct. 23	
Moir, Capt. M. E., D.S.O., p.a.c., R.A.	Asst. Insp.-Genl. Stores	23 Sep. 29	22 Oct. 29	<i>Ty. Insp., Ammunition, Kirkee.</i>
Townsend, Capt. F. H., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Insp.-Genl. Stores	23 Apl. 20		<i>Lv. ex I. &amp; depn.</i>
Skelton, Lt. R. E., p.a.c., R.A.	Asst. Insp.-Genl. Stores	6 Oct. 29		<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Clue, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. W., I.A.O.C.	Insp. of Army Boots	9 May 05	28 Nov. 23	
<b>Clothing Inspection Depot, Shahjahanpur.</b>				
Bayne, A., Esq.	Insp., Clothing Stores	5 Jan. 14		<i>Lv. ex I., p. r.</i>
Garbutt, E. C., Esq.	Asst. Insp., Clothing Stores	11 Nov. 27	2 Aug. 29	
Alderton, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. R., I.A.O.C.	Insp. of Clothing	25 Apl. 05		<i>Lv. ex I., p. r.</i>
<b>Clothing Inspection Depot, Madras.</b>				
Goldthorp, Capt. H. D., I.A.O.C.	Insp. of Clothing & Clothing Stores	22 Feb. 22	1 June 27	<i>O. O. (in Clothing Depot in addn.), Madras.</i>
<b>Ordnance Inspection Depot, Rawalpindi.</b>				
Nickalls, Capt. J. P., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Insp.-Genl. Stores	12 Mar. 23	29 Sep. 28	
<b>Ordnance Inspection Depot, Bombay.</b>				
Bultitude, Capt. F. L., I.A. O. C.	Asst. Insp.-Genl. Stores	17 Dec. 26	23 Sep. 29	
<b>Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings.</b>				
Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Insp.-Genl. Stores	12 Oct. 22	1 June 27	
<b>Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.</b>				
Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., p.a.c., R.A.	Insp.	11 June 26		<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Fardell, Maj. D. O., p.a.c., R.A.	Asst. Insp.	1 Nov. 27	1 Nov. 27	
	Cffg. Insp.		2 May 30	
Templer, Capt. G. G., p.a.c., R.A.	Asst. Insp.	1 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	
<b>Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.</b>				
Becher, Maj. L. B. A., p.a.c., R.A.	Insp.	8 Oct. 26	11 Dec. 29	
Lyons, Capt. R. C., M.C., I.A.O.C.	Asst. Insp.	19 July 19	21 Mar. 29	
<b>Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore.</b>				
Fryer, Maj. F. E., p. a. c., R. A.	Insp.	15 Mar. 29	15 Mar. 29	
Jeely, Capt. B. C., p. a. c., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Insp.	6 Oct. 24	1 Mar. 29	
Lacey, W., Esq., A. M. I. MECH. E.	Asst. Insp. of Optical Stores	1 Apl. 20	22 Apl. 30	<i>Stationed at Rawalpindi.</i>



# MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE SERVICES. 8566

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	---------------	-------------	----------------------	----------

## Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.

<i>Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., p.a.c. (g)</i> R. A.	Insp. . . . .	8 Mar. 29	30 July 30	<i>Offg. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.</i>
<i>Ryley, L. M., Esq.</i> . . . . .	Asst. Insp. (Armourers)	27 Aug. 06	21 Mar. 27	
<i>Donald, Capt. A. G., p.a.c., R.A.</i>	Offg. Insp.		30 July 30	
<i>Rogers, Capt. E. W., p.a.c., D.W. Regt.</i>	Asst. Insp. . . . .	15 Mar. 30	15 Mar. 30	
<i>Cassidy, Capt. D. M., M.C., R.A.</i>	Asst. Insp. . . . .	13 Apl. 28	7 May 28	
	Asst. Insp. . . . .	13 Apl. 28	29 Nov. 28	

## Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Bawalpindi.

<i>Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C.</i>	Chemical Insp. . . . .	12 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 28	
---	------------------------	------------	------------	--

## Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

<i>Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW., I. A. O. C.</i>	Proof & Experimental Officer . . . . .	7 Dec. 09	9 Nov. 29	
<i>Strickland Maj. G. T., O.D.E., R. A.</i>	Asst. Proof & Experimental Officer . . . . .	1 Jan. 29	1 Jan. 29	

## Chemical Research Department, Rawalpindi.

<i>Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D.Ph., B.Sc.</i>	Controller . . . . .	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	
<i>Steadman, S. J., Esq.</i> . . . . .	Asst. Controller . . . . .	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	
<i>Hemens, L. G., Esq., B.Sc.</i> . . . . .	Asst. Controller . . . . .	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	
<i>Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.Sc.</i> . . . . .	Asst. Controller . . . . .	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	

Names.	First Commn.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
--------	--------------	---------------	----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

### Ordnance Factories.

#### Majors

<i>Borwick, T. F., D.S.O.</i> . . . . .	20 Aug. 06	20 Aug. 21	
<i>Foreman, F. C., A.M.I. Mech. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)</i>	24 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 27	
<i>Warren-Boulton, C. G.</i> . . . . .	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	

#### Lieutenants.

<i>Everatt, E. L.</i> . . . . .	2 June 24	2 June 25	
<i>Deshpande, H. B.</i> . . . . .	19 July 27	19 July 27	

### Inspection Section.

#### Captains.

<i>Roberts, D. E.</i> . . . . .	31 Dec. 17	31 Dec. 21	
<i>James, S. H.</i> . . . . .	28 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 23	
<i>Carlton, W. R.</i> . . . . .	21 May 19	21 May 23	
<i>Binstead, S. T.</i> . . . . .	21 Jan. 22	21 Jan. 26	
<i>Nutter, F.</i> . . . . .	29 Dec. 22	29 Dec. 26	
<i>Robertson, H. D., A.T.I.</i> . . . . .	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 27	
<i>Booth, R.</i> . . . . .	26 Aug. 26	2 Mar. 28	

#### Lieutenants.

<i>Jones, W. R.</i> . . . . .	28 Dec. 25	23 Dec. 26	
<i>Peacock, D. H.</i> . . . . .	10 Mar. 27	10 June 29	

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

<i>Marks, A. W.</i> . . . . .	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	
<i>Robertson, A. W.</i> . . . . .	2 July 30	2 July 30	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

## Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Ensem Mutamus Aratro.*" RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

## MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.\*

## Northern Circle.

Hdqs.—Lahore Cantt.

Peshawar Dist. Lahore Dist.  
Kohat " Waziristan "  
Rawalpindi " Baluchistan "

## 1st Circle.

Hdqs.—Peshawar.

Peshawar Dist.  
Kohat Dist.

## 4th Circle.

Hdqs.—Quetta.

Baluchistan Dist.  
Sind Indp. Bde.  
Zhob Bde. Area.

## 2nd Circle.

Hdqs.—Rawalpindi.

Rawalpindi Dist.  
2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.  
& Lyallpur.

## 5th Circle.

Hdqs.—Meerut.

Meerut Dist. (less Jhansi).  
Delhi Bde. Area.

## 3rd Circle.

Hdqs.—Lahore Cantt.

Lahore Dist. less 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde. & Lyallpur.

## Southern Circle.

Hdqs.—Jubbulpore.

Bombay Dist.  
Delhi Bde. Area.  
Lucknow Dist.

## MILITARY GRASS FARMS.\*

## 6th Circle.

Hdqs.—Lucknow.

Lucknow Dist.  
P. & A. Dist.

## 9th Circle.

Hdqs.—Poona.

Deccan Dist.  
Bombay Dist. (less Baroda and Ahmedabad).  
Madras Dist.  
Poona Indp. Bde.

## 7th Circle.

Hdqs.—Bannu.

Waziristan Dist.

## 8th Circle.

Hdqs.—Jubbulpore.

Mhow Dist., Jhansi, Baroda and Ahmedabad.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
14 Sep. 01	Mellor, Col. G. F.	21 Jan. 04	1 June 30	D. of F., A. Hdqs.
19 May 00	Matson, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E.	10 July 02	19 May 26	A. C. D. F., Southern Circle, Jubbulpore.
8 Jan. 01	Home, Lt.-Col. D. C.	12 July 07	8 Jan. 27	A. C. G. F., 2nd Circle, Rawalpindi.
29 July 04	Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	20 July 12	1 Feb. 29	A. D. F., A. Hdqs.
5 Aug. 05	Brett, Maj. V. W.	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 20	A. C. G. F., 4th Circle, Quetta.
24 Jan. 06	Burrledge, Maj. T. F. S.	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 21†	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle, Lucknow. <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m. 27 d., 9 May 30.</i>
9 Sep. 08	Staples, Maj. E. C., M.C.	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 24	A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Lahore Cantt.
49 Jan. 10	Corke, Maj. R. M.	6 May 20	29 Jan. 26	A. C. G. F., 8th Circle, Jubbulpore.
3 Sep. 10	Penrose-Welsted, Maj. R. H. Capt.	26 July 22	3 Sep. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 31 Mar. 30.</i>
8 Aug. 14	Fausset-Baker, A. A.	4 July 21	8 Aug. 18	A. C. G. F., 1st Circle, Peshawar.
11 Aug. 15	Cole, Capt. R. St. G.	27 Mar. 21	11 Aug. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 19 Nov. 29.</i>
11 Aug. 15	Rossel, Capt. H. G. T.	1 Nov. 23	11 Aug. 19	A. C. G. F., 7th Circle, Bannu.
8 Jan. 15	Watson, Capt. O.†	5 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 19	Asst., 3rd Circle, Lahore Cantt.
3 Nov. 15	Pender, Capt. W. S., M.B.E.	16 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 19	Southern Circle, Jubbulpore. <i>On depn. C. K.</i>
19 Apl. 15	Scrivener, Capt. A. H.	7 Aug. 19	12 Jan. 20	A. C. G. F., 5th Circle.
21 Aug. 15	Prideaux, Capt. G. V. A.	4 Sep. 22	18 May 20	Offr. i/c. M. F., Okara.
19 July 16	Lillies, Capt. G. L.†	5 May 23	19 July 20	A. C. G. F., 9th Circle, Poona.
31 Jan. 18	Macguckin, Capt. C. E., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 23	A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt. <i>Lv. ex I., 7 m., 20 Apl. 30.</i>
29 May 18	Carter, Capt. L., 1st Punjab R.	28 May 28	20 Dec. 24	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle.
29 Jan. 20	Wright, Capt. C. P. McC., 19 Hy'bad R.	2 Sep. 29	29 Jan. 27	On probn. Lahore.

## Civilian.

Claxton, H. B., Esq. . 17 Aug. 11 | 1 Mar. 21 | Offg. A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.

\* Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Controllers of circles as shown.

† Departmental Seniority governed by A. D. letter No. 36093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22.

‡ Has not selected new rates of pay.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Uniform—Blue.</i>		<b>Director of Remounts.</b>		<i>Facings—Yellow.</i>
18 Jan. 02	Scott, Col. R. S. ( <i>ty. Brigadier</i> )	13 July 06	17 Mar. 30	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Deputy Director of Remounts.</b>				
16 Jan. 07	Edward-Collins, Maj. G., M.C. (s.c.)	1 Aug. 22	16 Jan. 22	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Attached Officer.</b>				
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16 Lt. Cav.	1 June 28	16 Dec. 18	A. Hdqrs.
<b>Remount Officers, Superintendents, District Remount Officers and Assistant Remount Officers.</b>				
29 July 03	Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C.	1 Apr. 16	29 July 29	R.O., E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
19 Jan. 07	Jobson, Maj. T. S.	5 Nov. 15	19 Jan. 22	R. O., S. Comd.
25 Sep. 07	Mitohell, Maj. R. P. J.	6 Feb. 19	25 Sep. 22	R. O., W. Comd.
28 Nov. 16	Howe, Capt. E. H., O.B.E.	20 Feb. 19	5 July 21	Supdt., Saharanpur.
28 Nov. 14	Henrotin, Capt. H. V.	22 Dec. 19	28 Aug. 19	Supdt., Mona. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
27 Jan. 04	Vicary, Lt.-Col. E. S.	3 Jan. 21	27 Jan. 30	Supdt., Babugarh. <i>Lv., m.c., ex I.</i>
4 May 98	Rennick, Lt.-Col. A. de C.	23 Mar. 22	14 Aug. 24	Supdt., Ahmednagar.
2 Mar. 07	Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C.	6 Apr. 21	2 Mar. 22	Supdt., Calcutta. Offg. R. O., E. Comd.
25 Aug. 09	Hutton, Maj. G. M.	15 Dec. 20	25 Aug. 25	Supdt., Saharanpur. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Feb. 12	St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M.	1 Aug. 22	7 Feb. 29	N. Comd.
14 Nov. 16	Mackie, Capt. A. H.	24 Feb. 23	13 May 19	A. R. O., Mona. Offg. Supdt.
20 Dec. 14	Aitken, Capt. C. F., M.C.	16 Oct. 23	15 Sep. 19	D. R. O., Ahmednagar Stud. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
20 Jan. 12	Bradley, Maj. R. O.	29 June 23	20 Jan. 29	Supdt., Sargodha.
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16 Lt. Cav.	1 June 28	16 Dec. 18	A. R. O., Meerut Area. Attd. A. Hdqrs.
23 Sep. 14	Comerford, Capt. T. J.	27 Apr. 22	16 June 19	D. R. O., Chenab Area.
17 Nov. 14	Hilliard, Capt. L. M.	17 Nov. 25	11 Aug. 19	D. R. O., Ahmednagar Stud. (Offg.)
20 Nov. 14	Weaver, Capt. J. Y., 6 Lrs.	27 Sep. 27	15 Aug. 19	A. R. O., Shahpur Area.
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. J. M., 16 Lt. Cav.	4 Apr. 28	30 Aug. 19	Supdt., Babugarh (Offg.)
24 Feb. 15	Matthews, Capt. R. (s.c.)	19 Aug. 22	24 Nov. 19	D. R. O., Shahpur Area.
29 June 16	Denehy, Capt. F. P. G., M.C.	17 June 23	29 June 20	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
14 Nov. 16	Vosper, Capt. E. E., Scinde Horse	14 Mar. 28	14 Nov. 20	A. R. O., Babugarh.
14 Nov. 16	Humfrey, Capt. H. B.	4 Oct. 22	14 Nov. 20	D. R. O., Meerut Area.
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. J., 2 Lrs.	2 Apr. 28	30 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Saharanpur.
18 June 17	Belben, Capt. T. A.	10 Sep. 23	18 June 21	D. R. O., R. pindi. Area.
16 July 19	Apcar, Capt. S. T.	21 Aug. 24	16 July 25	A. R. O., Montgomery Area. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
12 Oct. 15	Gripper, Capt. H. B.	15 May 26	26 Aug. 23	A. R. O., Mona. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
26 Aug. 18	Spottiswoode, G. A. G., 7 Lt. Cav.	17 Mar. 29	17 Dec. 25	A. R. O., Mona.
17 Dec. 19	Dawson, Capt. A. V., 20 Lrs.	11 Aug. 28	17 Oct. 27	A. R. O., Sargodha.
31 Aug. 18	Todd, Lt. T. T., Probyn's Horse	1 May 30	30 Nov. 28	A. R. O., Mona.
<b>Veterinary Officers.</b>				
2 Apr. 15	Lalor, Maj. A. G., R. A. V. C.	11 Mar. 29	11 Mar. 29	Babugarh Depot and Meerut Area.
10 July 19	Woodland, Maj. P. F., R. A. V. C.	9 Mar. 27	22 Jan. 27	Ahmednagar.
29 Apr. 20	Arnold, Maj. T. F., R.A.V.C.	12 June 29	15 Oct. 28	Mona.
29 Apr. 20	Kelly, Maj. A. J., R. A. V. C.	Mar. 28	25 Mar. 29	Sargodha.
4 Nov. 25	Taylor, Capt. J. F. L., R.A.V.C.	2 Oct. 28	4 May 29	Rawalpindi Area.
4 Nov. 25	Goodall, Capt. F. W., R.A.V.C.	18 Nov. 28	4 May 29	Shahpur Area.
4 Nov. 25	Kingston, Capt. J. S., R.A.V.C.	4 Mar. 30	4 May 29	Chenab & Montgomery
3 Mar. 26	Kane, Capt. J. J., R. A. V. C.	24 Apr. 30	4 May 29	Saharanpur. [Areas.]
<b>A. I. R. O.</b>				
Platts, Lt.-Col. M. G.	Hunt, Maj. J. V.	Woodford, Capt. R. C.	Freer, Capt. R. B.	
Stirling, Maj. R. F.	Chubb, Maj. W.	Branford, Capt. R.	Turner, Capt. W. R.	
Conville, Maj. L. H. G.	Farrar, Capt. C. B.	Goldsmith, Capt. J. W.	Henderson, Lt. G. S.	
<b>Captains (Deputy Commissaries).</b>				
<b>Date of birth.</b>				
1 Jan. 25	Nelson, Wilfred Clarence	16 Jan. 77	15 Nov. 27	
15 Nov. 27	Perley, John	22 Feb. 82	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 30</i>
15 Nov. 27	Allen, Samuel William Joseph	25 July 76	15 Nov. 27	
15 Nov. 27	Fleming, Robert Waincott	2 June 83	29 Apr. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apr. 30.</i>
<b>Lieutenant (Assistant Commissary).</b>				
23 Nov. 28	Crocker, Albert Ernest	19 Mar. 77	23 Nov. 28	
<b>Indian Officers.</b>				
<b>(In Horse breeding Areas.)</b>				
1 Jan. 12	Malik Alam Sher Khan, I.D.S.M., Risaldar-Major	12 June 22	1 Feb. 30	Shahpur Area.
1 Apr. 20	Saleh Mohammed, Risaldar	1 Apr. 20	1 Apr. 30	Rawalpindi Area.
1 Mar. 18	Malik Amir Haider, Risaldar	22 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 28	Montgomery Area.
7 Sep. 16	Ajab Khan, Risaldar	5 Apr. 22	1 Oct. 6	Meerut Area.
20 Mar. 20	Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Chenub Area.
<b>(In Remount Squadron.)</b>				
5 Mar. 22	Fateh Sher Khan, Risaldar	15 Mar. 22	17 Oct. 26	Mona.
10 July 13	Lalk Ram, Risaldar	16 Oct. 26	1 Feb. 30	Babugarh.
26 Oct. 29	Mohammad Hayat Khan I.O.M., Jemdr.	26 Oct. 29	26 Oct. 29	Sargodha.
1 Mar. 30	Wajid Ali Khan, Jemdr.	1 Mar. 30	1 Mar. 30	Saharanpur.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Remarks.
Uniform—Blue.		Facings—Cambridge Blue.		
COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., <i>ਭ.ਭ.ਭ.</i> , <i>P.S.C.</i> , Brit. Ser. . . . . 2 Sep. 25.				
Lieutenant-Colonel.				
22 Nov. 99	Coningham, A. E., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Jan. 21	Nov. 33	Comdt., Sch. of Edn.
Majors.				
15 Nov. 20	Inglis, R., D.S.O. (39)	15 June 20	28 Nov. 32	E. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Honeybourne, H. C. (39)	15 June 20	Feb. 31	Chief Instr., Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Wood, W. de B. (39, 63)	15 June 20	23 Dec. 31	S. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Campbell, F. E. A., O.B.E. [7] (39, 63, 206a)	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 32	N. Comd. (a)
25 Nov. 20	Simons, E., M.C. (39, 63b)	25 Nov. 20	18 Feb. 35	W. Comd. (a)
Captains.				
25 Nov. 20	Joseph, H. H.	15 June 20	30 Nov. 30	Lahore Dist. (b)— <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.</i>
30 Mar. 16	Kelly, D. P. J., M.C.	15 June 20	5 Jan. 33	Madras Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Birchall, J. R.	15 June 20	15 June 20	Deccan Dist. (b)
5 Aug. 16	McIvor, A. R. (e)	1 July 15 25 Nov. 20	}. . .	Baluchistan Dist. (b)
25 Nov. 20	Turner, H. F. D.	25 Nov. 20	23 Dec. 31	Lahore Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C. (63, 206b)	1 Apr. 21	11 Mar. 32	Rawalpindi Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	W. Dawson, J. L. (206a)	1 Apr. 21	11 Dec. 29	Attd. I. A. O. C.
11 Dec. 20	Pidsley, W. G., D.S.O., M.C. (63)	1 Apr. 21	16 Dec. 31	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 20	Hickson, C. W. (63)	1 Apr. 21	Feb. 31	Meerut Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Adams, C. H. (63b)	1 Apr. 21	23 Jan. 33	P. & A. Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Gordon, T. M. (39)	30 Jan. 22	22 Feb. 32	Peshawar Dist. (b)
11 Dec. 20	Lloyd, J., M.C. (63, 206a)	11 Mar. 22	30 Nov. 30	Sch. of Edn.— <i>Lv. ex I., 8 n., 31 Mar. 30.</i>
11 Dec. 20	Bevan, A. E. (63)	16 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 30	Lucknow Dist. (b) <i>Lv. ex I., 133 d., 1 June 30.</i>
Lieutenants.				
11 Dec. 20	McKerchar, J., M.B.E. (63, 206a)	11 Dec. 20	Jan. 31	Lucknow Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Clark, H. H. (39) (local Capt.)	11 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 33	Offg. Comdt., K. G. Sch., Jhelum.
11 Dec. 20	Wood, J. C. (63b)	11 Dec. 20	Oct. 32	Waziristan Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Stott, A. O., M.C. (63)	11 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Jan. 21	Loewe, L. L. [7] (63b, 206)	11 Dec. 20	22 Feb. 32	Delhi (I.) Bde. Area.
24 Dec. 20	Tobutt, R. L. W. (35, 39, 63, 206a)	24 Dec. 20	29 Jan. 31	Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
24 Dec. 20	Johnstone, T. G. B. (206a)	24 Dec. 20	Feb. 31	Bombay Dist.
24 Dec. 20	Sale, F. (39, 128, 206a)	24 Dec. 20	22 Feb. 32	Sch. of Edn.
22 Jan. 21	Clarke, W. L., M.B.E. (local Capt.)	24 Dec. 20	6 Jan. 36	Comdt., K. G. Sch. Ajmer.
7 Jan. 21	Morrison, R. A. (63, 206b)	7 Jan. 21	25 Nov. 30	Burma (Indp.) Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Asher, W. A. (39)	7 Jan. 21	. . .	Daccan Dist. (b)
7 Jan. 21	Carus-Wilson, M. M. (39, 63)	7 Jan. 21	15 Feb. 32	Lahore Dist.
7 Jan. 21	Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (63, 206b) (local Capt.)	7 Jan. 21	7 Oct. 36	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Jullundur. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
7 Jan. 21	Metcalfe, W. B., M.C. (35, 63, 129, 206a)	7 Jan. 21	30 Nov. 35	Rawalpindi Dist.
22 Jan. 21	Mathieson, A. R. (206a)	7 Jan. 21	23 Jan. 31	Sch. of Edn.
5 Feb. 21	Nelson, J. E., M.C. (39, 63, 206a)	22 Jan. 21	Oct. 32	Sch. of Edn.
5 Feb. 21	Bell, J. H. (39, 63, 71, 206)	22 Jan. 21	29 Jan. 31	Mhow Dist. (b)
22 Jan. 21	Howcroft, A. S.	22 Jan. 21	Mar. 34	Mhow Dist.
25 Jan. 21	Dickinson, W. D. (206a)	25 Jan. 23	Jan. 31	Madras Dist.
25 Jan. 21	Thompson, F. J. D. (63, 206)	25 Jan. 23	3 Dec. 31	Sch. of Edn.
25 Jan. 21	Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (39, 63b, 206a)	25 Jan. 23	Oct. 32	Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area.

(a) Inspector of Educational Training.

(b) District Education Officer.

*Regimental Journal*—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.*Agents*.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*Note*.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Date of entering service.	Name.	Date of posting to I. A. E. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
---------------------------	-------	--------------------------------	---------------	----------

SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.

Risaldar and Subadar-Majors.

24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, <i>Hony. Capt.</i> (35, 48, 60, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (35, 36, 61a, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	1 G. R. (g)
5 June 12	Harnam Singh (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	12 F. F. R. (b)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	4 Bombay Grs.—N. Comd. (e)
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	18 Oct. 28	2 Lrs. (d)
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (35, 36, 126)	10 June 22	19 Apl. 29	11 Sikh R.—W. Comd. (e)
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram (36)	17 Feb. 23	1 Aug. 29	8 Punjab R.—Asst. Editor, Fauji Akhbar.
21 Apl. 10	Hira Sing Thapa (35, 48a, 56, 126)	8 June 23	1 Aug. 29	10 G. R.—S. Comd. (e)
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	16 Jan. 30	5 Mahratta L. I. (a)

Risaldars and Subadars.

21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (35, 126)	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Btty.—E. Comd. (e)
1 May 05	Sita Ram (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Nov. 24	12 Cav. (b)
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	20 Lrs. (d)
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (35, 35, 39, 126, 206)	18 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 26	8 Cav. (a)
6 Apl. 14	Mubammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	21 Horse. (c)
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	1st Horse. Attd. R. I. M., Bombay.
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Oct. 28	17 Dogra R. (a)
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	{ 2 Jan. 29 19 Apl. 29 }	{ 13 F. F. Rif. (c) 7 Rajput R. (f) }
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (35, 39)	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (35, 36, 39, 126)	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	1 Punjab R. Asst. Dist. Edn. O. fr., Delhi (I) Bde. Area.
11 Mar. 12	Balbahadur Gurung (35, 126a)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 29	2-3 G. R. Deccan Dist.
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (35, 126)	10 June 22	16 Jan. 30	17 Dogra R. (b)
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 36, 39, 126)	1 Oct. 22	16 Jan. 30	1 Punjab R. (g)

Jemadars.

1 Sep. 11	Prem Nath (35, 39, 126)	11 Sep. 30	18 Apl. 22	17 Dogra R. (a)
27 Sep. 07	Chhajja Singh (35)	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R. (b)
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126)	10 June 22	1 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R. (c)
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmad (35, 126)	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (c)
25 Mar. 19	Sharm Singh (35, 36, 126)	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	2 B. Pnrs. (g)
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126a)	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	4 Horse (h)
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffer Shah (35, 61a, 126a)	1 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 25	15 Punjab R. (c)
10 Jan. 22	Indar Singh (35)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 29	11th Sikhs. Asst. Dist. Edn. Offr., Baluchistan Dist.
5 Aug. 18	Raghibir Singh (35, 126)	10 June 22	16 Jan. 30	8 Punjab R. (b)

(a) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Indian Wing).

(b) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.

(c) " " " " Jhelum.

(d) " " " " Ajmer.

(e) Asst. Insp. of Educational Training.

(f) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Special Wing).

(g) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.



## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
<b>Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces.</b>			
Beatty, Maj. Genl. G. A. H., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	21 June 27	20 June 31	Simla. ( <i>Lv., ex I., to 9 Nov. 30.</i> )
Campbell, Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	30 Apl. 30	. . .	Offg.
<b>Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.</b>			
Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	1 Apl. 28	23 June 32	Simla.
<b>Technical Adviser for Signalling.</b>			
Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C., 8 Lt. Cav.	2 May 28	30 June 32	Poona.
<b>Technical Adviser for Musketry.</b>			
Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C., P. A. V. O. Cav.	15 Mar. 28	14 Mar. 32	Pachmarhi. ( <i>Lv., ex I., to 24 Jan. 31-</i> )
<b>Assistant Technical Adviser for Musketry.</b>			
Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	15 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 31	Pachmarhi, Offg. Technical Adviser for Musketry in addn. to his own duties.
<b>Military Advisers.</b>			
Barbour, Maj. K. D., 20 Lrs.	27 Feb. 28	26 Feb. 32	Indian States Camel Corps, Bikaner. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 30.</i> )
Nicholas, Capt. C. H., 6 Raj. Rif.	14 Apl. 30	. . .	Offg. Indian States Camel Corps, Bikaner.
Footitt, Maj. J. A. W., 15 Lrs.	22 Apl. 28	21 Apl. 32	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C., R. A.	19 Nov. 28	17 Jan. 33	Indian States Arty., Ambala. ( <i>Lv., ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.</i> )
Oswald, Maj. F., R. Deccan Horse	15 Feb. 29	14 Feb. 33	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Erskine, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C., 5 R. G. R. (s. c.)	23 Mar. 29	22 Mar. 33	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Blaxland, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., 7 Rajput R.	15 Aug. 30	14 Aug. 34	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resdy.
Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C., C. I. Horse	15 Sep. 30	14 Sep. 34	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
<b>Assistant Military Advisers.</b>			
Field, Capt. F.D.S. M.C., 11 Sikh R.	27 Feb. 27	26 Feb. 31	Rajputana States Forces (Infy.), Bharatpur.
Marindin, Capt. J. F., 5 R. G. R.	7 Apl. 27	5 July 31	Gujarat Circle, Baroda Camp., and Offg. Technical Adviser for Signalling in addn. to his own duties.
King, Capt. R. S., M.C., R. Deccan Horse	13 Nov. 27	15 Dec. 31	Rajputana States Forces (Cav.), Jaipur.
Giblin, Capt. H. W., R. E.	22 Mar. 28	20 May 32	Indian States Sappers, Roorkee. ( <i>Lv., ex I., to 11 Nov. 30.</i> )
Wyatt, Lt. A. G., R. E.	12 Mar. 30	. . .	Offg. Indian States Sappers, Roorkee.
Miller, Capt. A. B., 14 Punjab R.	7 Feb. 28	6 Feb. 32	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.</i> )
Barron, Capt. J., M.C., R. A.	1 Apl. 28	31 Mar. 32	I. S. Arty., Ambala, and Offg. Milys. Adviser, Indian States Arty., in addn. to his own duties.
Corner, Capt. R. J., 13 Lrs.	7 May 28	6 May 32	Central India States Forces (Cav.), Gwalior Resdy.
Gillespie, Capt. D. S., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 32	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala.
Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F., 8th Pun- jab R.	20 June 29	19 June 33	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit (S. S. O.).
Cooper, Capt. W. J., R. A.	22 June 29	21 June 33	Kashmir State Arty., Bunji (S. S. O.).
Alexander, Capt. L. A., 5 R. G. R.	15 Oct. 30	14 Oct. 34	Central India States Forces (Infy.) Gwalior Resdy.
Persse, Capt. S. H., 15 Lrs.	8 Sep. 29	7 Sep. 33	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
Greenwood, Capt. W. L., 8 Punjab R.	23 June 30	22 June 34	Kashmir State Infy., Bunji (S.S.O.).
<b>OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.</b>			
Reed, Capt. M. W., 8 Lt. Cav.	. . .	. . .	Mily. Secy. to the Maharaja of Kashmir.
Lovett, Capt. O. de T., 2 G. R.	12 May 28	. . .	Adjutant General, Patiala Durbar.
Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G., C. I. Horse	12 Oct. 29	11 Oct. 32	Comdt., Bhopal Sultania Infy.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.</b>				
<b>Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner.</b>				
Scott, Col. G. B., C.B., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	1 Sep. 26	1	
<b>Kurram Militia (Parachinar).</b>				
Cates, Maj. K. G. H., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	24 Jan. 21	20 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 31	Comdt.
McLaren, Capt. J. A., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	11 Aug. 19	24 Apr. 29	23 Apr. 32	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Jackson, Capt. H. J. R., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	27 Dec. 28	26 Dec. 31	Left Wing Comdr.
Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	24 Apr. 23	16 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 31	Adj. & Qr.-Mr. <i>Lv., ex I., to 22 Nov. 30.</i>
Fellows, Capt. R. E., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	23 Jan. 27	2 Jan. 30	1 Jan. 33	Offg. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.
Gordon, Capt. J. E., Probyn's Horse . . . . .	24 Dec. 28	19 Apr. 30	18 Apr. 33	Wing Offr.
<b>Tochi Scouts (Miranshah).</b>				
Mardall, Maj. F. H., 17 Dogra . . . . .	20 Apr. 26	17 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 32	Comdt.
Glegg, Capt. J. A., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	14 Jan. 18	1 June 28	31 May 31	2nd-in-Comd.
Lavender, Capt. S. S., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	26 Dec. 19	20 June 25	19 June 31	Wing Comdr.
Hughes, Capt. C. R., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	7 Apr. 20	2 Dec. 25	1 Dec. 30	Wing Comdr.
Hepworth, Capt. M. A., 16 Punjab R. . . . .	18 Apr. 20	1 May 27	30 Apr. 32	Qr.-Mr.
Taylor, Capt. G. F., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	5 July 21	28 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 31	Adj.
Youngman, Capt. H. C. L., 4 Bombay Grs. . . . .	15 Apr. 25	15 Apr. 30	14 Apr. 33	Wing Offr.
Johnson, Capt. R. S., 1 Punjab R. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	29 Aug. 30	28 Aug. 33	Wing Offr.
Booth, Capt. J. R., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	16 July 27	14 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 33	Wing Offr.
Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G. R. . . . .	24 Dec. 28	7 May 30	6 May 33	Wing Offr.
Featherstone, Lt. C. F., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	23 Mar. 24	3 Dec. 27	2 Dec. 30	Wing Offr.
Meynell, Lt. G., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	30 Apr. 26	1 Nov. 29	31 Oct. 32	Wing Offr.
<b>South Waziristan Scouts (Fandola).</b>				
Cosby, Capt. (local Maj.) N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R. . . . .	1 Mar. 19	21 July 30	20 July 33	Comdt.
Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	29 June 20	11 Jan. 28	10 Jan. 31	1st Wing Comdr. & 2nd-in-Comd.
Felix-Williams, Capt. A., 13 F. F. R. . . . .	23 Mar. 21	10 July 28	9 July 31	3rd Wing Comdr. <i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.</i>
Wilder, Capt. B. L., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	7 July 29	6 July 32	Wing Offr.
Gilbert, Capt. C., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	1 Apr. 28	31 Mar. 31	2nd Wing Comdr. <i>Lv., ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.</i>
Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	16 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 33	Wing Offr.
Williams, Capt. D. H. J., 13 R. F. F. Rif. . . . .	31 Aug. 23	5 June 28	4 June 31	Wing Offr.
Garrow, Capt. R. K., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . .	1 Oct. 24	5 Sep. 30	4 Sep. 33	Wing Offr.
Keating, Capt. G. F. S., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	15 Apr. 25	16 Jan. 28	15 Jan. 31	Adj.
Smith, Capt. H. E., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	15 Apr. 25	1 Aug. 30	31 July 33	Wing Offr.
Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., Sikh Pnrs., g. . . . .	16 July 25	1 Mar. 29	28 Feb. 32	Wing Offr.
Dracott, Capt. H., 14 Punjab R. . . . .	19 Jan. 27	20 July 26	19 July 31	Wing Offr.
Boulter, Capt. H. G., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . .	24 Mar. 23	8 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 31	Qr.-Mr.— <i>Lv., ex I., to 5 Dec. 30.</i>
Macnamara, Lt. P. R., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	1 Oct. 29	30 Sep. 32	Wing Offr.
<b>Chitral Scouts (Chitral).</b>				
Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	27 Oct. 22	11 June 27	31 Mar. 31	Comdt.
Crapp, Capt. W. V., 17 Dogra R. . . . .	3 Aug. 23	13 Aug. 30	2 Aug. 32	2nd-in-Comd
<b>KASHMIR.</b>				
<b>Gilgit Scouts (Gilgit).</b>				
Berkeley, Capt. M. H., 7 G. R. . . . .	31 Jan. 23	20 Sep. 29	19 Sep. 32	Comdt.
Frier, Lieut. R. N. D., Sikh Pnrs. g. . . . .	30 Apr. 27			
<b>BALUCHISTAN.</b>				
<b>Zhob Militia (Fort Sandeman).</b>				
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. W. . . . .	9 Jan. 30	1 Nov. 27	31 Oct. 32	Comdt.
Landale, Maj. C. H., M.C., 6 Lrs. . . . .	18 Jan. 28	4 Jan. 28	23 Jan. 31	Wing Comdr.
Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R. . . . .	1 Oct. 19	16 Dec. 27	15 Dec. 30	Wing Comdr.
Spurgin, Capt. W. H. L., 19 Lrs. . . . .	25 Mar. 29	25 Apr. 28	24 Apr. 31	Adj.
North, Capt. R. E. F. G., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	17 Apr. 19	1 Apr. 30	31 Mar. 33	Wing Offr.
Sangster, Lt. R. A. K., 12 F. F. R. . . . .	30 Nov. 24	27 May 30	26 May 33	Wing Offr.
<b>Mekran Levy Corps (Panjgur).</b>				
Cox, Capt. V. M.H., 8 Punjab R. . . . .	1 Nov. 27	4 Jan. 30		Asst. for Mekran to Poll. Agent in Kalat & c-o Comdt.
Hope, Capt. C. E. G., P. A. V. O. Cav. . . . .	29 Jan. 27	11 July 28		Adj.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	How employed.
------------------------	----------------------	---------------

## UNITED KINGDOM.

Barnes, Lt.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M. I. MECH. E., I.A.S.C.	25 June 30	Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office.
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c.	1 Apl. 27	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Grant, Maj. P., 12 F. F. R.	1 Sep. 27	R. Milly. Coll., Sandhurst.
Hind, Maj. N. G. M. C., 2 G. R., p. s. c.	15 Oct. 30	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 1st gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Matheson, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) B. H., M.C., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.	16 Jan. 28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Col., Camberley.
Mayne, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G. O.M., 1 S.O., 6 Lrs., p.s.c.	22 Jan. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1 Aug. 29	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G.R., p.s.c.	6 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office (Temp.).

## ADEN.

Lake, Lt.-Col. M. C.	26 Nov. 28	Empd. under the Colonial Office at Aden.
----------------------	------------	--

## PALESTINE.

Shute, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) C.A., C.B.E., g.	1 Nov. 26	Trans-Jordan F. F.
--	-----------	--------------------

## CHINA.

Dicker, Capt. B. P., 15 Punjab R. [L]	2 Mar. 30	G. S. O., 3 gr., Shanghai.
Keary, Capt. H. P., I.A.S.C.	Feb. 30	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Kennedy, Capt. E. R., Kumaon Rif. [L]	... 27	Asst. Comsr., Shanghai Municipal Police Force.
Lai, Capt. Y. N., I.M.S. (T.C.)	. . .	Mily Hospl., Kowloon.
Mullaly, Maj. B. R., 10 G. R. [L]	2 Feb. 28	Bde. Maj., Tientsin Area, China.
Shipsey, Capt. W. J., M.B., I.M.S.	. . .	Mily. Hospl., Kowloon.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.

Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E.	13 Nov. 19	Ministry of Justice, Iraq Government.
Lyon, Capt. W. A., O.B.E.	27 Jan. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Prescott, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.	6 June 17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.
Willson, Maj. W. C. F. A., O.B.E., Supy. List.	8 Feb. 16	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.

## OFFICERS SECONDED FOR SERVICE WITH THE IRAQ ARMY.

Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L]	1 Jan. 21	Inspr., A. G.'s Br., Iraq A. H. Qrs.
Hickman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. T. D., M.C., Sikh Pnrs., p.s.c., g.	2 Oct. 28	Inspr., G. S. Br., Iraq A. H. Qr.
Redding, Capt. J. E., 12 F. F. R.	18 Dec. 27	Instr. (Infy.), Iraq Army.
Simson, Maj. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav., p.s.c.	21 Mar. 30	Director, Cavalry School.

## MILITARY ATTACHÉS.

Farwell, Capt. (local Maj.) A.E., 11 Sikh R.	10 Mar. 30	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Stevens, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C., 8 Punjab R. [L]	1 Mar. 28	Mily. Attaché, Meshed.
Dodd, Lt.-Col. P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	28 June 29	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

## Judge Advocate General.

Tucker, Col. (*Temp. Brigadier*) H.B.I. 1 May 20 | 16 Nov. 29 | A. H. Qrs.

## Deputy Judge Advocates General (2).

Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. deB. [L.] 1 Nov. 20 | 25 May 27 | N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 18 Jan. 31.*  
 Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . . 1 Nov. 20 | 16 Nov. 29 | S. Comd.

## Assistant Judge Advocates General (4).

Banks, Capt. R. E. . . . . 26 May 26 | 25 May 27 | A. H. Qrs. (*Offg. D. J. A. G., N. Comd.*)  
 Fletcher, Maj. W. T. . . . . 1 Aug. 26 | 25 May 27 | W. Comd.  
 Happell, Maj. W. H. . . . . 8 Apr. 27 | 16 Nov. 29 | E. Comd.—*Lv., ex I., to 29 Apr. 31.*  
 Stedman, Capt. H., M.C., 4 G. R. . . . . 25 May 27 | 15 Feb. 30 | (*Extra.*)—*Lv. ex I., m.c. to 21 Feb. 31.*

## Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (2).

Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 16 Nov. 29 | 16 Nov. 29 | N. Comd. (*Offg. A. J. A. G., E. Comd.*)  
 Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnrs . . . . . 15 Feb. 30 | 15 Feb. 30 | A. H. Qrs. (*Offg. A. J. A. G., A. H. Qrs.*)  
 Stephens, Capt. R. W. G., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 27 June 30 | 27 June 30 | (*Offg.*), A. H. Qrs.

## Officer Supervisor.

Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B. 7 Apr. 14 | 8 Apr. 27 | A. H. Qrs.

## RECRUITING STAFF.

A. H. Qrs. . . . A. A. G. . . . Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . 27 July 30  
*Offr. Supervisor* { Matthews, A., Esq., M.B.E. (*Offg. D. A. D., Pay and Pensions*) . . . . 1 Nov. 24  
 PESHAWAR . . . R. O. . . . Denning, Lt.-Col. H. . . . . 10 Nov. 29  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Hissam-ud-din. *Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Capt., P. A. V. O. Cav. . . . . 20 Jan. 29 (a)  
 RAWALPINDI . . . R. O. . . . Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A. . . . . 6 Sep. 30  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Dyer, Capt. A. B. H., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 30 Sep. 29  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Payne, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 18 Apr. 30  
 LAHORE . . . R. O. . . . Morris, Col. C. T., C.B.E. . . . . 6 Jan. 28  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Autar Singh, Capt., I.O.M., Sam Browne's Cav. . . . . 1 May 26(b)  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Roy, Capt. S.B.S., 7 Rajput R. . . . . 5 May 30  
 JULLUNDUR . . . R. O. . . . Lyall, Lt.-Col. C. R. . . . . 28 May 29  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.W., Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 29 July 30  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Keogh, Lt. J. A., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 1 Sep. 30  
 DELHI . . . R. O. . . . Mowat, Lt.-Col. J. S. (*Offg.*) . . . . 30 Apr. 30  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Faulder, Capt. G. B., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 21 Mar. 30  
 LUCKNOW . . . A. R. O. . . . Clyde, Capt. W. T., Kumaon Rif. . . . . 5 Apr. 30  
 AJMER . . . R. O. . . . { Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L. (*On depty. under Home Dept.*) . . . . 1 Sep. 26  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Abram, Capt. G. F., 8 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . . 1 Apr. 30  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Kalwant Singh, Lt., 1 Punjab R. . . . . 28 Mar. 29  
 POONA . . . R. O. . . . Houghton, Lt.-Col. R. J. H., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Sep. 30  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M., 5 Mahratta L. L. . . . . 2 Aug. 30  
 GORAKHPUR . . . R. O. . . . { Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Offg. Comdt., S.A. Schl., Pachmarhi*) . . . . 7 Aug. 27  
 . . . A. R. O. . . . Wyllie, Lt.-Col. M. (*Offg.*) . . . . 10 Apr. 30  
 GHOOH . . . A. R. O. . . . Sherman, Capt. F. J., 7 G. R. . . . . 11 Mar. 30  
 BURMA . . . R. O. . . . Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S. . . . . 1 Mar. 29

## Technical Recruiting Officers.

Northern Command—Murree . . . { Toynbee, Maj. G. E., C.M.G., C.P.E., I.A.S.C., (Full time T.R.O.) *Lv. ex I.*  
 . . . Elvy, Capt., L. T., M.C., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*)  
 Eastern Command—Lucknow . . . Tennant, Maj. C. A. M., 19 M.T.C., I.A.S.C. (Part time T.R.O.)  
 Southern Command—Belgaum . . . Porteous, Capt. C. L., M.C., 3 M.T.C., I.A.S.C., (Part time T.R.O.)

## Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
15 Jan. 07	Nanek Singh . . . . .	1 Apr. 21	1 May 28	Gorakhpur.
1 May 22	Sujan Singh . . . . .	1 May 22	1 May 22	Rawalpindi.
1 May 22	Hukam Chand Jaggi . . . . .	1 July 26	1 July 26	Peshawar.
1 May 22	Ram Bilas Gupta . . . . .	1 Dec. 26	1 Dec. 26	Ajmer.
1 May 22	Muhammad Abdul Karim . . . . .	1 May 28	1 May 28	Jullundur.

(a) Tenure extended up to 20 Jan. 31.

(b) " " " " " " 1 May 31.

\* The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>Surveyor-General.</b>		
Thomas, Col. ( <i>temp. Bdr.</i> ) R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	17 July 01	
<b>Directors.</b>		
Thurillier, Lt.-Col. L. C. (Supy. List)	12 Sep. 01	Director, Eastern Circle.
Phillimore, Col. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	28 June 03	Director, Map Publication.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	17 Aug. 05	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 2 d., 5 Apl. 30, p. 7.</i>
Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. L. G. (Supy. List)	13 Oct. 05	Director, Southern Circle.
Couchman, Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	30 Jan. 06	<i>Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 29 ds., 23 July 29.</i>
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. S.W. S., D.S.O., R.E.	14 Jan. 06	Director, Frontier Circle.
<b>Superintendents.</b>		
Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.	5 Dec. 06	(a) Director, Central Circle.
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List)	12 Dec. 06	In chge. No. 6 Party.
Morshead, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O., R.E. (s.c.)	3 Dec. 06	(a) Director, Burma Circle.
King, Lt.-Col. F. J. M., R.E.	27 Mar. 07	In chge. No. 11 Party.
Gwyn, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 08	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., to 31 Mar. 32.</i>
Lewis, Maj. C. G., O.B.E., R.E.	7 Nov. 07	In chge. A Coy.
Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M. (Supy. List)	1 Nov. 07	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	29 Aug. 09	<i>Lv. ex I., 7 m. 16 d., 4 Apl. 30.</i>
Scott, Maj. F. B. (Supy. List)	12 Apl. 10	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 21 Oct. 29.</i>
Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	4 July 10	Asst. Surveyor-General.
Jackson, Maj. L. H. (Supy. List)	7 Sep. 14	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 19 Apl. 31.</i>
Meade, Maj. H. R. C. . .	30 Oct. 20	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Wheeler, Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E.	9 Dec. 19	In chge. E Coy.
Slater, Maj. O., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 20	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Glennie, Maj. E.A., D.S.O., R.E.	20 Dec. 19	In chge. Nos. 13 & 14 Parties.
Lennox, Capt. G. (Supy. List)	3 June 20	In chge. Map Record & Issue Office.
Penney, Maj. T. M. M., R.E.	13 Oct. 20	In chge. No. 2 Drawing Office.
Norman, Maj. W. J., M.C., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 28 Apl. 30.</i>
Heaney, Capt. G. F., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.E.	1 July 21	Attd. to Eastern Circle.
Bomford, Capt. G., R.E.	25 Aug. 21	In chge. Computing & Tidal Party.
<b>Assistant Superintendents.</b>		
Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	31 Apl. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 30.</i>
Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E.	28 Oct. 24	In chge. No. 4 Party.
Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E.	22 Oct. 24	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Wright, Lt. H. W., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E.	8 Feb. 26	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Wilson, Lt. I. H. R., R.E.	18 Dec. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 6 m. 15 d., 12 Apl. 30.</i>
Price, Lt. C. J., R.E.	9 Mar. 29	On probn. Attd. to Central Circle.
Sams, Lt. R. H., R.E.	10 Mar. 29	On probn. Attd. to A Coy.
Wilson, Lt. C. A. K., R.E.	9 Apl. 29	On probn. Attd. to Central Circle.
Jenney, Lt. R. C. N., R.E.	2 Jan. 30	On probn. Attd. to Central Circle.

(a) Officiating Director.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

## RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Budden, Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E.	24 Jan. 10	Offg. Chief Publicity Offr., Ind. State Rys.
McMullen, Lt. D., R.E.	23 Feb. 25	N. W. Ry. Asst. Transportation Offr.
Padfield, Lt. W. L. N., R.E.	7 Apl. 30	E. B. Ry. Asst. Transportation Offr.
Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	13 May 01	Agent, N. W. Ry.
Watson, Col. C. S. M.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	31 May 05	Chief Operating Supdt., N. W. Ry.

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## Chief Engineer.

## Deputy Chief Engineers.

Macrae, Lt.-Col. W., Brit. Ser.	13 Feb. 07	Offg. Ch. Engr., Surveys & Construction, N. W. Ry.
Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., M.C., R.E.	12 Oct. 08	Sr. Govt. Inspr., Circle No. 6, Bombay.

## Executive Engineers.

Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.	26 July 13	Offg. Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry.
Gordon, Maj. R. E., R.E.	19 Mar. 21	<i>Lv., 18 m., 8 Apl. 29.</i>
Gossett, Maj. H. H. E., M.C., R.E.	15 July 13	E. B. Ry.
Johnston, Maj. E. F., R.E.	20 Jan. 14	E. B. Ry.
Wagstaff, Maj. H. W., M.C., R.E.	16 Mar. 21	Officer on spl. duty under the Ry. Bd.
Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.	21 Mar. 11	Offg. Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry.

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clutterbuck, Capt. J. E., R.E.	1 Feb. 21	G. I. P. Ry.
Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.	29 June 25	G. I. P. Ry.
Dunsterville, Lt. P. W. E. L., R.E. [I]	10 Apl. 29	G. I. P. Ry.
Emerson, Capt. R. B., R.E.	5 Feb. 27	G. I. P. Ry. (On depty. under Dept. of Commerce.)
Gardiner, Lt. R., R.E.	11 Jan. 27	<i>Lv. ex l., 7 m. 4 d., 11 Mar. 30.</i>
Langley, Capt. C. A., M.C., R.E.	27 Dec. 27	G. I. P. Ry.
Panet, Maj. H. de L., R.E.	27 July 17	N. W. Ry.
Reed, Lt. W. P., R.E.	23 Jan. 28	G. I. P. Ry.
Slimmer, Capt. K. N., R.E.	1 Jan. 24	N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Capt. J. R., R.E.	11 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E.	10 Aug. 25	<i>Lv., 11 m., 16 Nov. 29.</i>
Waghorn, Maj. R. D., R.E.	17 May 17	N. W. Ry.
Yates, Capt. R. W. P., R.E.	2 Jan. 25	<i>Lv., 12 m. 4d., 3 Oct. 29.</i>
Clements, Lt. A. E., R.E.	29 Mar. 30	E. I. Ry.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## Chief Engineers.

Petty, Col. B. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	3 Oct. 19	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	16 Apl. 09	Cen. Provs.—Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch.

## Superintending Engineers.

Halg, Lt.-Col. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E.	31 Mar. 09	United Provs.—Dy. Chief Engr. (Provisional permanent), II Circle, Provincial Works, Lucknow
---------------------------------------	------------	---

## Executive Engineer.

Johnston, Maj. D. S., R.E.	21 Sep. 09	Bombay.—Services placed at the disposal of Poll. Dept.
----------------------------	------------	--

## Assistant Executive Engineers.

Guthrie, Capt. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 26	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Hayden, Lt. A. B., R.E.		Burma (Irrigation).
Keane, Capt. R. D., R.E.	1 Feb. 27	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Boddington, Lt. N., R.E.		Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

## Majors (Commissaries).

1 Nov. 20 | Cuerden, Charles . . . | 1 Apr. 78 | 15 Nov. 27 | G. E., Fort William.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

13 Jan. 25	Jameson, Alexander	12 May 79	13 Jan. 28	T. O. (Works), Hdqrs., Poona.
8 Apl. 26	Brlant, Robert Joseph (3066a).	1 July 76	8 Apl. 29	G. E., Poona.
19 Mar. 27	Holmes, George Henry	9 Mar. 79	19 Mar. 30	G. E. (Tech.) Rawalpindi.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

21 Dec. 27	Cuerden, Herbert . . .	11 Mar. 80	15 Dec. 27	A. G. E., Quetta.
1 Jan. 28	Hallsworth, William . .	31 Dec. 76	{ 1 Jan. 28	G. E., Colaba (Re-const. nction.
1 Jan. 28	Tumber, Thomas Alexander (172a, 207) (a)	10 Dec. 84	{ 25 Mar. 29	
10 Feb. 28	Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew, M.B.E.	16 July 79	1 Jan. 28	G. E., Nowshera.
26 Mar. 28	Burns, Owen Harcourt . .	11 Oct. 75	10 Feb. 28	A. G. E., Fort William.
1 Oct. 28	Rice, William . . . . .	14 Feb. 81	26 Mar. 28	T. O. I. (Works), Nainital.
1 Oct. 28	Stenson, William . . . .	13 Sep. 79	1 Oct. 28	R. Bombay S. & M.
1 Oct. 28	Jackson, George . . . . .	6 Aug. 77	1 Oct. 28	Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 30.
1 Oct. 28	Baxter, George Frederick	18 Oct. 79	1 Oct. 28	Punjab, P. W. D.
1 Oct. 28	Haywood, William George	23 July 79	1 Oct. 28	G. E., Delhi.
1 Oct. 28	Hay, George . . . . .	8 May 80	1 Oct. 28	G. E. (Tech.), D. I. Khan.
1 Oct. 28	Dewberry, Albert . . . .	26 June 79	1 Oct. 28	Bengal S. & M.
1 Oct. 28	Holden, Sidney . . . . .	15 Jan. 79	1 Oct. 28	P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.
26 Dec. 28	Gurney, Stratton . . . .	26 June 76	1 Oct. 28	A. G. E. (II.), Bombay.
			26 Dec. 28	Lecturer, Thomason Coll., Roorkhee.
26 Dec. 28	Grundy, Abbott Louis Edward	24 Dec. 79	26 Dec. 28	A. G. E., Sialkot.
1 Jan. 30	Lys, Arthur James (a)	29 Apl. 88	1 Jan. 30	A. G. E., Dehra Dun.
16 June 30	Hawkes, Ernest Thomas . .		16 June 30	A. G. E., Wellington.

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

## Major (Commissary).

2 Nov. 23 | Tyrrell, Robert Christopher | 23 Feb. 80 | 2 Nov. 29 | D. S. O., Peshawar.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

12 Feb. 26 | Runcorn, John Edwin . . | 24 Feb. 78 | 12 Feb. 29 | Lv. m.c. ex I., to 25 Apl. 31.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

25 July 27	Harvey, Albert Frederick	6 Oct. 85	25 July 27	D. S. O., Rawalpindi.
27 Jan. 28	Walke, William Francis . .	8 Oct. 75	27 Jan. 28	Lv. Ind., 10 m. 7 d., 1 Dec. 29, p.r.
20 Mar. 28	Webb, Charles Edward . . .	5 Jan. 77	20 Mar. 28	D. S. O., Bombay.
1 Oct. 28	Kyte, Edward Frank . . . .	15 June 76	1 Oct. 28	Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 30.
1 Oct. 28	Stobie, David . . . . .	2 July 78	1 Oct. 28	D. S. O., Quetta.
1 Oct. 28	Toller, Arthur Edward . . .	22 Nov. 79	1 Oct. 28	D. S. O., Lahore Cantt.
1 Oct. 28	Granthier, Cecil Reginald	28 Mar. 82	1 Oct. 28	D. S. O., Calcutta.
1 Oct. 28	Rogers, James . . . . .	27 July 78	1 Oct. 28	D. S. O., D. I. Khan.
27 Sep. 29	West, Frank . . . . .	15 Oct. 75	21 Sep. 29	Lv. Ind., 60d., 16 Aug. 30, p. r.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

## Major (Commissary).

1 Jan. 18	Naughton, Thomas Henry, O.B.E.†	31 Aug. 75	16 July 26	Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Dec. 29, p. r.
-----------	---------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------------------------------

† Transferred to M. E. S. under A. I. I. No. 255 of 21.

(a) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

## Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

16 Apl. 20 | Fox, James, M.B.E. . . . | 28 Oct. 78 | 15 Nov. 27 | A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Oct. 30, p. r.*

## Majors (Commissaries).

27 Sep. 18	Marshall, Percy Harold								
	O.B.E.								
Nov. 27	Jackson, Saville Britain,	16 June 78	30 June 27					A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)	
	M.B.E.								
15 Nov. 27	Walsh, Hector . . .	7 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27					A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)	
31 Jan. 28	McPolan, Edward . .	9 Apl. 84	15 Nov. 27					A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)	
28 Mar. 28	Cheetham, Henry Joseph,	12 Oct. 84	31 Jan. 28					A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)	
	M.B.E., (50, 1722)		28 Mar. 28*					A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)	
15 Nov. 27	Johnson, Harry . . .	6 Nov. 77	22 May 30†					A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)	
1 Dec. 27	Coombs, Mosdel Heriot.	14 July 77	1 Nov. 28					A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)	
29 Dec. 28	Mason, Mathew . . .	1 July 80	1 Dec. 28					A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)	
15 Nov. 27	Wyatt, Alexander . . .	20 Apl. 81	29 Dec. 28*					A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)	
15 Nov. 27	Piper, Joseph . . .	1 Sep. 77	22 May 30†					A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)	
1 Nov. 23	Sanderson, Thomas	16 June 77	12 Mar. 29					A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)	
	Ray . . .	21 Jan. 81	25 Mar. 29					A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)	
1 Jan. 25	Ellis, Alfred Edward,		1 Apl. 29*						
	M.B.E.		22 May 30†						
15 Nov. 27	Ambrose, Arthur, M.B.E.	20 Jan. 78	29 Mar. 30					A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)	
15 Nov. 27	Smith, Albert Henry . .	22 Dec. 83	4 Apl. 30					A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)	
13 Aug. 27	Addinall, Frederic	3 Jan. 79	1 June 30					A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)	
	William, M.B.E.	25 Apl. 81	12 July 30					A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)	

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

15 Nov. 27	Wilson, Ernest, M.B.E. .	17 Mar. 79	1 Sep. 29	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 24 Feb. 30.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Pitts, Arthur Henry,			
	M.B.E.	16 June 76	1 Oct. 29	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 27 Mar. 30, p. r.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Speare, Francis William,	10 Feb. 86	1 Nov. 29	<i>Army Dept. Secretariat.</i>
	M.B.E.			
15 Nov. 27	Pay, Edward . . . . .	26 Sep. 82	9 Feb. 30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Freeman, William Elgy	8 Dec. 80	20 Mar. 30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov. 27	Cleft, Edgar . . . . .	7 Jan. 82	24 Mar. 30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
18 Jan. 23	Stone, Walter . . . . .	27 Mar. 79	22 May 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
27 Mar. 29	Cullinan, John (2072)	14 Mar. 80	22 May 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

15 Nov. 27	Batt, Robert Mathew . .	14 Aug. 76	15 Nov. 27	<i>Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Fursdon, Walter Ewart	20 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
1 Dec. 27	Redmond, Edward			
	McMahon	19 Jan. 78	1 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 31 Mar. 30, p. r.</i>
13 Dec. 27	Fenner, Claude Harry (a)		13 Dec. 27	<i>Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.</i>
27 June 28	Smith, Percy Greengrass	9 Nov. 85	27 June 28	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
6 Mar. 29	Austin, Frederick William	27 Oct. 86	6 Mar. 29	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
1 Jan. 30	Mellor, Randolph (a) . .	1 May 83	1 Jan. 30	A. Hdqrs. (E-in-C's Bch.)
5 Apl. 30	Smith, Charles . . . . .	27 Nov. 80	5 Apl. 30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
5 Apl. 30	Robertson, Bertram			
	James (95)	1 Dec. 86	5 Apl. 30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G. Bch.)
22 May 30	Bolton, John Stacey . .	28 Aug. 83	22 May 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
22 May 30	Grumbley, Lawrence			
	William (58, 1722, 207)	10 July 81	22 May 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
22 May 30	Coleman, James Bernard			
	(2072)	5 Sep. 87	22 May 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

\* Date of promotion in I. A. O. C.

† Date of transfer to I. M. L.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Captain (Deputy Commissary).

15 Nov. 27 | Davy, Stephen Irvine . | 27 Mar. 80 | 20 Dec. 27 |

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

15 Nov. 27	Briddes, Frederick Samuel	15 May 79	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 29.</i>
15 Nov. 27	Rose, Frederick Charles .	3 Mar. 80	15 Nov. 27	
15 Nov. 27	Hoblyn, Frank . . .	3 Oct. 84	15 Nov. 27	
3 May 28	Robertson, Frank George Watt	20 Mar. 83	3 May 28	

## INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.

## Majors (Commissaries)—4.

1 Feb. 24	Hawley, William Henry (162, 206).	19 Jan. 77	29 Nov. 27	W. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 30, p. r.</i>
3 June 15	Joyner, Harry, M.B.E. (95)	15 Sep. 78	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 8 m., 19 Feb. 30.</i>
3 Apl. 22	Mackie, Robert . . .	31 Aug. 76	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
29 Nov. 27	Gill, Frederick, M.B.E.	20 July 79	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.

## Captains (Deputy Commissaries)—6.

29 Nov. 27	Ball, William John . .	7 July 77	1 Apl. 29	Meerut.
29 Nov. 27	Wetton, John Lewis .	29 July 80	1 Apl. 29	Baluchistan Dist.
29 Nov. 27	Morris, Wilfred, M.B.E.	2 Dec. 79	1 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi Dist.
29 Nov. 27	Rogers, Felix Deeble, M.B.E.	19 Sep. 85	1 Apl. 29	Meerut Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 30, p. r.</i>
29 Nov. 27	Brown, Walter . . .	11 Feb. 80	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
29 Nov. 27	Moran, William . . .	14 Oct. 78	1 Apl. 29	Deccan Dist.

## Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—8.

29 Nov. 27	Leach, William Ernest .	10 July 86	29 Nov. 27	Waziristan Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Apl. 31, p. r.</i>
29 Nov. 27	Boon, Arthur Frederick .	18 Aug. 85	29 Nov. 27	N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
1 Apl. 28	Fosbury, John . . .	16 Oct. 85	1 Apl. 28	Mhow Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Oct. 31.</i>
30 Oct. 28	Goddard, William Henry	9 Oct. 86	30 Oct. 28	Madras Dist.
26 Dec. 28	Richards, George Archibald	15 May 89	26 Dec. 28	Lucknow Dist.
7 Mar. 29	Ashton, Arthur Edwin .	21 Oct. 86	7 Mar. 29	Lahore Dist. (for Mhow Dist.)
1 Apl. 29	Wallace, Ronald . . .	7 Sep. 88	1 Apl. 29	P. & A. Dist.
1 Apl. 29	Tieehurst, William Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	26 Mar. 85	1 Apl. 29	Bombay Dist.
1 Jan. 30	Fames, William Ernest (a)	9 July 87	1 Jan. 30	E. Comd.

(a) *Supp.* Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<i>(Supply and Animal Transport.)</i>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Clark, Alfred (207) . . .	19 Mar. 76	6 June 17	No. 6 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 1 Sep. 29, p.r.</i>
Morel, James Arthur Courtney	29 Aug. 83	21 Apr. 22	No. 2 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Nov. 29, p.r.</i>
Mackey, Charles Edward . .	16 Oct. 81	23 Oct. 24	Embkn. Supply Sec., Calcutta.
Staton, Walter . . .	29 Mar. 79	1 Dec. 25	No. 9 D. S. C., Malappuram.
Gill, John Percival . . .	19 Jan. 80	9 Mar. 27	No. 17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Munden, Robert Paul . . .	16 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 27	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Marcooklyn, Henry Bennett	14 Oct. 84	14 May 27	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
MacGregor, Alfred . . .	4 Oct. 82	6 July 27	S. Comd. Hdqrs.
Grant, Edmund Robert . . .	9 Dec. 80	21 Oct. 27	No. 4 D. S. C.
Gordon, William . . .	21 Mar. 79	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C.
Brown, Francis John . . .	13 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Helliwell, Seth . . .	15 Apl. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Lockton, John Patrick . . .	1 Mar. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 30.</i>
Taylor, Alfred Duncan (65a, 71)	20 Feb. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Conlon, Thomas . . .	5 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C., Quetta.
Mitchell, John, M.B.E. . .	13 Nov. 80	15 Nov. 27	No. 14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E. . .	2 Nov. 79	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C.
Reid, Donald . . .	10 Oct. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C. (I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.), Rawalpindi.
Hankins, Charles John	25 Dec. 80	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E.	22 Mar. 85	15 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
Sexton, William Edward . .	5 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	Embkn. Supply Sec., Kiamari.
Nott, William John Edgar (65a, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206)	10 June 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Young, Henry . . .	11 Mar. 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 8 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Feb. 30.</i>
Hepburn, Thomas . . .	19 Dec. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Hall, Alfred William Richmond (65a, 66, 94, 165, 169, 207)	5 Mar. 82	15 Nov. 27	W. Comd. Hdqrs.
Carter, James (65a, 66, 66a, 170)	14 Mar. 82	15 Nov. 27	N. Comd. Hdqrs.
Stewart, Hugh Morrison . .	31 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Cox, Thomas William . . .	4 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood	11 Aug. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Grindley, Ernest . . .	12 July 79	15 Nov. 27	No. 10 D. S. C.
Rogers, William Stanford . .	12 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C., Murree.
Rogers, Charles Frederick . .	12 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
Finn, Andrew (65a, 72, 72b)	4 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 6 D. S. C., Kamptee.
Catto, Herbert (65a, 66, 172a)	4 June 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C., Murree.
Myatt, Joseph . . .	26 Dec. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C. <i>Lv. m. c., ex I., to 4 Apl. 31.</i>
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan	26 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Murray, Thomas . . .	15 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Barnes, George Percival (172a)	13 Jan. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C., Lahore Cantt.
Holmes, William Robert . .	14 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 13 D. S. C., Deolali.
Smalley, Julian . . .	1 Nov. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I. to 16 Nov. 30.</i>
Gorman, Mervyn James . .	27 July 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Poole, Thomas Frederick Alexander	12 Oct. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
Stephens, Harry . . .	2 Sep. 84	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Fletcher, Douglas . . .	18 Feb. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 25 Mule T. C. (L. E.), Abbottabad.
Pallithorpe, Halford Noel . .	6 July 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 I. B. T. C., Peshawar.
Durham, Charles (65a, 66)	17 May 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Kingston, Alfred John (65a, 66, 165, 169, 207)	5 Oct. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
O'Flaherty, John . . .	28 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 29 Mule T. C. (L. E.), Jhelum.
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.E.	6 Feb. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C., Mhow.
Longbottom, Willbery (65a, 66a, 67a)	5 Aug. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<i>(Supply and Animal Transport.)</i>			
<b>Conductors—contd.</b>			
Lingwood, Robert William	13 Dec. 81	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Little, William Maitland	26 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	Embkn. Sv. Calcutta. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 May 30, p.r.</i>
Bagge, Archibald Arthur	19 Apl. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
Burke, Bernard	27 July 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 C. B. T. C., Quetta.
Vyle, George James	8 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Dawson, Thomas Peter	21 Mar. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Doyle, James (66, 66a, 172a)	6 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 6 D. S. C., Bolarum.
Gibb, David	8 Dec. 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Nalty, Henry Vincent	3 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Bayliss, William Andrew	18 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Hughes, Edward Harry	13 Apl. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Ryan, Patrick	27 Oct. 82	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Harvey, Reginald Augustus	6 Apl. 90	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Hudson, John William (65, 65a, 66, 67a, 71, 95, 206)	18 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	E. Comd., Hdqrs.
Farrell, Edward	17 May 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 4 D. S. C., Mhow.
Mackenzie, Hugh Grant	22 Mar. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Crisp, William Henry	8 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Brookman, Henry (65, 65a, 66, 89b, 162b, 172a, 202a, 207)	24 Sep. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Hames, Albert Edward	1 Aug. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Quantrill, David James (65a, 66, 71, 95, 172a)	14 Oct. 90	15 Nov. 27	No. 9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Jackson, Albert	5 Aug. 86	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Ellis, Edward (65a, 66, 93, 172a, 206a)	17 Apl. 91	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Price, Richard John	7 Mar. 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Smith, Herbert Victor	3 May 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C., <i>Lv. Ind., to 5 Jan. 31.</i>
Cooke, Frank Archibald	17 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Brewster, Frederick Wil- liam Thornhill	25 July 86	15 Nov. 27	No. 10 D. S. C., Manda'ay.
Harding, Albert Walter	25 May 89	15 Nov. 27	Embkn., Karachi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 30.</i>
Doyle, Michael John	11 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	No. 6 D. S. C., Manza.
Tibbs, Richard Thomas, Sadler	25 Feb. 92	15 Nov. 27	No. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Desborough, Henry Albert	18 Sep. 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 14 D. S. C., Razmak.
Chalk, George	24 May 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C., Mutin.
Packer, John	29 Apl. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Buncher, Alfred Edward	14 Oct. 91	12 Dec. 27	No. 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Brett, Victor (65a, 66)	31 July 87	19 Feb. 28	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Curtis, Frederick	4 Oct. 90	19 Feb. 28	No. 4 D. S. C.
Alden, Henry	21 Sep. 89	19 Feb. 28	No. 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Patterson, William	5 July 92	12 May 28	No. 5 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
Grahame, James	30 Aug. 90	12 May 28	No. 17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
Skinner, Sidney	10 Dec. 88	25 May 28	No. 18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
Edwards, Percy Crundell	21 Nov. 87	6 June 28	No. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Hiley, James	28 Aug. 91	10 July 28	No. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Duncan, Ernest Alfred (206a)	9 Sep. 88	11 July 28	No. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
McCartney, Harry	15 Aug. 88	16 July 28	No. 5 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I. to 15 Apl. 31.</i>
Chapman, William	5 Aug. 85	21 July 28	No. 4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Skingle, Frederick Thomas (66, 95, 162, 169, 206)	27 Feb. 85	18 Aug. 28	No. 5 D. S. C., <i>Lv., ex I. to 13 Apl. 31.</i>
Wilson, George	17 Oct. 87	18 Aug. 28	No. 5 D. S. C., <i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 30.</i>
Hayward, George	10 Feb. 93	27 Aug. 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Jenkins, Henry	4 Oct. 85	30 Aug. 28	No. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Parker, Claude William (169)	29 Jan. 89	1 Sep. 28	No. 6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
Wenham, Henry William	18 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 28	No. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Lumsden, James	9 Dec. 92	10 Sep. 28	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Craske, Ernest Reginald	10 July 92	21 Sep. 28	No. 3 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
Britton, Harry	14 Aug. 87	10 Oct. 28	No. 1 D. S. C., Kohat.
Sterling, Sidney Montague	30 Apl. 90	14 Oct. 28	No. 7 D. S. C., Dalhousie.
Donovan, William James	16 Sep. 91	15 Oct. 28	No. 1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Youngman, Thomas	17 Dec. 89	29 Oct. 28	E. S. & Depot, Kiamari.
Robinson, Henry Hugh	7 Sep. 86	3 Nov. 28	No. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Young, Richard	12 Mar. 87	24 Nov. 28	No. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Colbourne, William George	14 Oct. 90	11 Dec. 28	No. 4 D. S. C., Mhow.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Supply and Animal Transport.)

## Conductors—concl'd.

Sparrow, William John	21 Aug. 88	9 Mar. 29	No. 8 D. S. C., Barrackpore.
Murphy, Frank Riden	4 Apl. 87	20 Aug. 29	No. 3 D. S. C.
Chambers, Ernest William	4 May 90	21 Aug. 29	No. 9 D. S. C., Madras.
Simpson, William	20 Apl. 88	25 Aug. 29	No. 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Felton, Harold	19 Jan. 82	31 Aug. 29	No. 7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
Coleman, Walter	17 July 89	10 Sep. 29	No. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Lyons, George Martin	6 Dec. 86	27 Sep. 29	No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Bird, Arthur George	16 Mar. 84	11 Oct. 29	No. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Hague, H.	30 Nov. 85	9 Oct. 29	E. S. & S. Depot, Kiamari.
Blencowe, Frederick William	1 Mar. 90	9 Nov. 29	Embkn., Bombay.
Lofts, William John	17 Jan. 93	11 Nov. 29	No. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7 Jan. 92	21 Dec. 29	No. 1 D. S. C., Kalabagh.
Toms, Herbert George	1 Mar. 88	13 Feb. 30	No. 17 I. B. S. C., Muttra.
Taylor, Edward Patrick	19 Mar. 95	19 Feb. 30	12 D. S. C., Benar es.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (65a, 66, 2c6a)	3 Sep. 95	25 Feb. 30	No. 1 D. S. C., Benares.
Band, William	8 Apl. 94	8 Apl. 30	No. 7 D. S. C., Lahore Cantt.
Moore, Harold Arthur	11 Mar. 95	11 Apl. 30	No. 6 D. S. C.
Glendenning, Sydney	18 May 96	18 May 30	No. 6 D. S. C.
Crisp, Alfred Frank	16 Apl. 94	30 May 30	No. 15 I. B. S. C.
Donne, Alfred Erskine	1 Dec. 96	31 July 30	I. A. S. C. Records.

## Sub-Conductors.

Peverley, Robert Stanley (a)	27 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 23	No. 7 D. S. C., Fuldur.
Shaughnessy, John Richard (a)	23 July 88	25 Sep. 23	No. 3 D. S. C., Fhansi.
Crees, Richard James	1 Nov. 88	14 May 27	No. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Major, Harold William	2 Mar. 90	15 Nov. 27	No. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Howell, Frederick William Henry	2 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
McGrotty, Leslie Morgan	6 Nov. 89	15 Nov. 27	Hongkong Mule Corps, Kowloon.
Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2 Aug. 92	15 Nov. 27	No. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Ford, William James	11 Nov. 94	15 Nov. 27	No. 8 D. S. C., Dinapore.
Barnes, Charles Richard	21 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 3 D. S. C., Roorkee.
Sweetman, Alma	25 July 87	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Nainital.
Byrne, John Joseph	8 Jan. 87	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 I. B. T. C., Poona.
Goodhew, Louis Henry	15 Jan. 96	15 Nov. 27	8 D. S. C., Jalapahar.
Wanstall, Charles Dashwood	4 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 27	No. 12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Forsyth, Frederick Charles	16 Oct. 94	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Reeves, James Samuel	7 Dec. 92	15 Nov. 27	No. 2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton	17 May 92	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 D. T. T. C., Secunderabad.
Day, Frank	11 Jan. 88	15 Nov. 27	No. 16 I. B. S. C.
Griffiths, Walter Sydney	3 Feb. 85	31 July 23	No. 11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Warner, Richard Thomas	22 Oct. 00	3 Sep. 28	No. 30 M. T. C., Cawnpore.
Hayhoe, William John	26 Dec. 93	3 Sep. 28	No. 10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Brown, Arthur Vincent	30 June 93	3 Sep. 28	No. 8 D. S. C., <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 23 Feb. 30.</i>
Brown, Andrew, D.C.M.	31 Oct. 92	9 Oct. 28	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Miller, Ebenezer (65a, 71)	15 Mar. 91	10 Oct. 28	No. 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Pamment, John Robert	8 Apl. 89	10 Oct. 28	No. 14 D. S. C., Wana.
Hurley, Richard Alfred	18 July 97	22 Dec. 28	Embkn., Calcutta. <i>Lo. ex I., 12 m., 2 Jan. 30.</i>
Deakes, Horace	9 Mar. 95	22 Dec. 28	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Perry, Henry James	5 Mar. 92	22 Dec. 28	No. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Adams, Alfred Cyril	22 Nov. 92	22 Dec. 28	No. 7 D. S. C.
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus	12 Jan. 99	22 Dec. 28	No. 10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman	23 Mar. 98	22 Dec. 28	No. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Eulington, Douglas Seymour	26 Dec. 98	22 Dec. 28	No. 18 I. B. S. C., 36 A. T. C. (Mule), Fort Sandeman.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
(Supply and Animal Transport.)			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
Popely, Edward Samuel	27 Apl. 88	22 Dec. 28	No. 18 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 24 Feb. 30.</i>
Stephenson, Ernest	5 Dec. 95	22 Dec. 28	No. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	29 May 00	22 Dec. 28	No. 17 I. B. S. C.
Webster, Arthur Thomas	8 Sep. 99	22 Dec. 28	No. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Bean, William Henry	15 Feb. 94	22 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm	26 Oct. 90	22 Dec. 28	No. 24 D. T. T. C., Quetta.
Skipp, Dudley George	24 Apl. 99	22 Dec. 28	No. 17 I. B. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Mar. 31.</i>
Spencer, Alfred Clement	13 Jan. 93	22 Dec. 28	No. 2 S. I. S., Peshawar.
Stump, Edwin Alexander	5 Dec. 00	22 Dec. 28	No. 12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Shakespeare, Ernest	25 July 00	22 Dec. 28	Embkn., Calcutta.
Woods, Sydney Wallace	18 May 01	22 Dec. 28	No. 12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Lee, Thomas Frank	27 Jan. 91	22 Dec. 28	No. 9 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Mar. 30.</i>
Mead, Frederick William	1 Dec. 85	22 Dec. 28	<i>Lv. Ind., 90 d., 26 Aug. 30, p. r.</i>
Murray, Norman Patrick	11 Apl. 92	18 Jan. 29	No. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Coombes, Jesse Charles	5 Sep. 95	4 Mar. 29	No. 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Miller, John William	4 Nov. 89	4 Mar. 29	No. 7 D. S. C., Lahore Cantt.
Pyatt, John William	22 Aug. 96	4 Mar. 29	No. 5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
Burbage, Frederick	8 Oct. 91	4 Mar. 29	No. 5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Pritchard, Thomas Finlay	11 Nov. 94	4 Mar. 29	No. 3 D. S. C., 22 D. T. T. C., Dehra Dun.
Hall, Harold Horace	13 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 29	No. 14 D. S. C., D. I. Khan.
Waters, Clement Evelyn Willoughby	3 Sep. 01	4 Mar. 29	No. 1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
Read, Bertram Henry		4 Mar. 29	I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
Stone, Arthur Henry	7 May 89	4 Mar. 29	No. 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Fay, Walter	4 Sep. 92	4 Mar. 29	No. 4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Metherell, Albert	25 Sep. 88	20 Mar. 29	No. 3 D. S. C., 31 M.T. C., Jhansi.
Barnet, George Leslie	27 Nov. 00	20 Mar. 29	Embarkation Supply, Bombay.
Smith, Dennis Charles	3 June 93	2 Sep. 29	No. 3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Cannell, Alan Leslie	19 June 95	2 Sep. 29	No. 12 D. S. C.
Thompson, William	22 Apl. 00	2 Sep. 29	No. 14 I. B. T. C., Razmak.
Henderson, John Hector, McBriar	9 July 01	2 Sep. 29	No. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Price, James Roberts	20 Dec. 91	2 Sep. 29	No. 5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
Freer, John Alfred	23 Feb. 99	2 Sep. 29	No. 7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Venn, William Henry	4 Dec. 90	9 Oct. 29	No. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Horrocks, John	8 Mar. 91	9 Oct. 29	No. 18 I. B. S. C.
Townsend, Arthur Bell	5 Dec. 94	9 Oct. 29	No. 7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Terry, Alexander Bernard	27 July 91	9 Oct. 29	No. 9 D. S. C., Calicut.
Gulley, Charles William	8 Nov. 89	9 Oct. 29	No. 3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton.	17 Aug. 92	9 Oct. 29	No. 5 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Harrington, George William	26 Dec. 91	16 Oct. 29	No. 1 D. S. C., Murree.
Sweetland, Frank John	11 Dec. 99	26 Jan. 30	No. 16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Hatch, William	13 Apl. 86	1 Mar. 30	No. 6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Dachtler, Harry	24 Feb. 91	3 Mar. 30	No. 13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Harnes, William John Henry	27 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 30	No. 5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Fitzgerald, Richard	23 Sep. 96	3 Mar. 30	No. 6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Domingo, Walter Scott	10 Sep. 92	3 Mar. 30	No. 18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry.	21 Oct. 99	19 Mar. 30	Embkn., Bombay.
Miller, Charles George Harry	24 Apl. 93	19 Mar. 30	No. 14 D. S. C. <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Feb. 31.</i>
Davis, Hiram John			
Hames, William Charles	2 Nov. 94	19 Mar. 30	No. 6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
Briggenshaw, William James.	6 July 98	12 Apl. 30	No. 3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Griffiths, John Hugh	17 Aug. 97	1 May 30	No. 1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Way, William Harry	25 July 00	27 May 30	I. A. S. C. Records Office, Dagshai.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>			
<b>1st Class Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(43).</b>			
<i>(Mechanical Transport.)</i>			
Stayt, Reginald George . . .	5 Mar. 85	20 Dec. 27	21 M. T. Coy., Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
Lilley, Bertie . . .	1 Dec. 84	20 Dec. 27	23 M. T. Section, Bannu.
Mayl, Percy Wilfred . . .	5 Nov. 88	20 Dec. 27	17 M. T. Coy., Idak.
Holloway, Henry . . .	19 Oct. 78	20 Dec. 27	No. 6 M. T. Coy., Kurachi.
Mickleborough, Leonard Arthur	29 Mar. 83	20 Dec. 27	No. 4 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Perman, Arthur John . . .	3 July 89	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
LeWarne, Leslie Arthur . .	11 Oct. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Kibblewhite, Albert George	2 Nov. 86	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 30.</i>
Ede, William . . .	2 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot., Chaklala.
Nobbs, William, M.M. . . .	16 July 87	20 Dec. 27	14 M. T. Coy., Quetta. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 19 Feb. 30.</i>
Kirkham, Harold . . .	28 Apl. 90	20 Dec. 27	5 M. T. Coy., Bannu.
Davison, William Edmond . .	11 Aug. 91	20 Dec. 27	15 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Rundle, Alfred . . .	20 May 91	20 Dec. 27	13 M. T. Coy., Manzai. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Mar. 30.</i>
Gills, Harry . . .	20 May 88	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I., Chaklala.
Steggles, Frederick George	10 Feb. 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Apl. 30.</i>
Rowlands, Harry . . .	3 Apl. 91	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar & Chaklala.
Ray, James William . . .	11 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27	19 M. T. Coy.
Forbes, Robert . . .	12 Feb. 86	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Dalton, Ernest Richard . . .	2 July 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stickland, George John . . .	27 Apl. 89	20 Dec. 27	24 M. T. Coy., Lahore.
Moore, Thomas Henry . . .	5 June 90	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Stribbling, William Harry	27 Dec. 85	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Fuller, Alfred Bernard . . .	9 June 85	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Ward, Alfred . . .	7 July 90	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest . .	15 Oct. 90	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Greggains, Thomas . . .	20 July 78	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I, Chaklala.
Stuart, Montrose Ralph . . .	1 Nov. 87	20 Dec. 27	2 M. T. Coy., Sitapur.
Plater, Alan Thompson . . .	29 Mar. 82	20 Dec. 27	12 M. T. Coy., Bombay.— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Feb. 30.</i>
Moon, Robert George . . .	18 June 92	20 Dec. 27	16 M. T. Coy.
Bayman, Francis John . . .	43 Dec. 93	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I.A. E.	26 Mar. 89	20 Dec. 27	1 M. T. Coy., Lahore.
Holloway, Alfred William Frederick	3 Dec. 91	20 Dec. 27	3 M. T. Coy., Bangalore.
Blanchard, Horrie William	26 Nov. 93	20 Dec. 27†	25 M. T. Coy., Meerut.
Seymour, Sidney William	7 Oct. 91	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., C. Circle, Chaklala.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas	23 Sep. 90	24 Dec. 28	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Apl. 30.</i>
Hancock, Harry . . .	23 Mar. 87	1 Nov. 29	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
Carter, Hugh Henry . . .	17 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 29	C. I. M. T., Chaklala.
Roe, Herbert Charles George	4 Jan. 88	1 Nov. 29	14 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., Feb. 30.</i>
Stanley, Henry William . . .	4 Apl. 85	1 Nov. 29	5 M. T. Coy., Bannu.
Waterhouse, Halifax . . .	22 Apl. 93	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Greggains, Charles Joseph Patrick	2 Oct. 89	1 Jan. 30	14 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Hatfield, Roland John . . .	11 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Miller, Sidney George . . .	27 Mar. 94	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I. <i>Lv., ex I., to 21 Jan. 31.</i>
Rush, William Joseph . . .	10 June 91	1 Jan. 30	15 M. T. Coy. <i>Lv., ex I., to 7 Jan. 30.</i>
Grayson, Arthur . . .	16 Sep. 91	1 Jan. 30	16 M. T. Coy., Sitapur. <i>Lv., ex I., to 18 Nov. 30.</i>
Buckley, Lancelot Henry . .	6 Mar. 88	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Wilson, James . . .	27 Jan. 93	1 Jan. 30	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Barber, Robert . . .	5 Dec. 89	27 May 30	No. 20 M. T. Coy., Chaklala.
Doherty, Thomas Bernard . .	18 May 90	24 June 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
O'Connell, James Henry . . .	8 Aug. 92	1 July 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Reynolds, George Albert . . .			

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(74).			
Symonds, Thomas Heber . . . . .	7 Dec. 93	20 Dec. 27	No. 11 M. T. Coy., Bareilly.
Hawkey, Walter Ernest . . . . .	4 Jan. 95	20 Dec. 27	Army Hdqrs., Simla.
McCann, Francis James . . . . .	9 May 95	20 Dec. 27	No. 12 M. T. Coy., Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Cockburn, Henry Robert . . . . .	18 Aug. 94	20 Dec. 27	No. 13 M. T. Coy., Razani.
Crockford, William James . . . . .	7 June 94	20 Dec. 27	No. 4 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Sibthorp, Sidney . . . . .	28 Feb. 95	20 Dec. 27	No. 2 M. T. Coy., Sitapur.
Wood, William Francis . . . . .	11 Feb. 88	20 Dec. 27	No. 22 M. T. Coy., Razmak.
Dacombe, Charles John . . . . .	11 Nov. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Theobald, Russell . . . . .	8 May 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Williams, Edward Albert . . . . .	25 July 94	20 Dec. 27	T.I.M.T., S. Circle, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Quantrell, James Arthur . . . . .	27 July 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala. <i>Lv., ex I.</i>
Adhemar, Herbert . . . . .	15 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 27	Workshop Section (M. T.), Bannu.
Bryant, James Edward Francis . . . . .	24 Oct. 97	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Houghton, William Henry . . . . .	2 Aug. 88	20 Dec. 27	20 M. T. Coy., Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 30.</i>
Wells, Charles William . . . . .	25 July 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Chick, Arthur John . . . . .	28 Apl. 92	20 Dec. 27	No. 6 M. T. Coy., Karachi.
Nash, Henry . . . . .	29 July 94	20 Dec. 27	15 M. T. C., Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Jacobs, William Archibald . . . . .	11 Nov. 95	20 Dec. 27	23 M. T. Section, Bannu. <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Jan. 31.</i>
Pearson, Henry Oscar . . . . .	2 Aug. 96	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Oakes, Ernest Albert . . . . .	24 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Jan. 31.</i>
Haynes, Edward John . . . . .	30 Sep. 92	20 Dec. 27	21 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Harrold, George . . . . .	6 Feb. 89	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Unitt, Walter Victor . . . . .	29 Dec. 95	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Cheel, Ernest Joseph . . . . .	31 May 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Allen, Amos . . . . .	11 Nov. 93	20 Dec. 27	No. 24 M. T. C., Lahore.
Acocok, Edward . . . . .	27 Aug. 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Rycroft, William . . . . .	26 June 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, 13 M. T. C., Manzai.
Watkins, Raymond Arthur . . . . .	22 Mar. 92	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Stapleton, Charles John . . . . .	6 July 94	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Fletcher, Norman . . . . .	31 Oct. 98	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Lowe, Albert Drain . . . . .	1 Jan. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Rear, Christopher . . . . .	22 Dec. 95	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 23 Mar. 30.</i>
Wetheridge, Frederick John . . . . .	27 May 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Baker, George Henry William . . . . .	22 Aug. 94	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Scott, Charles William . . . . .	12 Feb. 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Wright, John Edward . . . . .	31 July 86	20 Dec. 27	No. 22 M. T. Coy., Razmak. <i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 30.</i>
Smith, William Edwin . . . . .	21 Nov. 00	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge . . . . .	10 Feb. 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Neal, Reginald Norman . . . . .	17 Aug. 10	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Callaghan, Harold Victor . . . . .	27 Nov. 00	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Wray, Maurice Benjamin . . . . .	9 July 98	20 Dec. 27	18 M. T. Coy., Lucknow. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Pearce, Frederick Norman . . . . .	4 Aug. 01	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Fisher, Leonard Victor George . . . . .	7 Apl. 96	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Hull, Harry Leonard . . . . .	31 May 99	20 Dec. 27	No. 19 M. T. Coy., Karachi. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Bates, Clarence Frederick . . . . .	9 Mar. 01	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Robertson, George Robert . . . . .	13 Jan. 02	20 Dec. 27	26 M. T. C., Quetta.
Southwell, Frederick . . . . .	11 Mar. 93	20 Dec. 27	No. 3 M. T. C., Bangalore.
Saunders, Eric Henry . . . . .	7 July 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Middleton, John William . . . . .	17 Sep. 89	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Stanley, Arthur Richard . . . . .	1 Mar. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Hook, Frederick William . . . . .	15 May 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Lane, Edward Alexander . . . . .	26 May 01	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., N. Circle, Peshawar.
Folley, Michael . . . . .	28 June 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Barrett, John Percival . . . . .	31 June 94	24 Dec. 28	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Twite, William John . . . . .	19 May 95	18 June 29	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Perks, Arthur John Robert . . . . .	9 July 00	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Herbert, Harry Charles . . . . .	3 Jan. 01	1 Nov. 29	C. M. T. S., Depot, Chaklala.
Nichol, Edward Anthony . . . . .	21 July 01	1 Nov. 29	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.

† Provisional promotion.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(74)—*contd.*

Scott, Cyril Reginald . . . . .	17 Jan. 96	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Meer, Stanley Alfred . . . . .	13 Apl. 00	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Knight, Percy George . . . . .	5 D. c. 98	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Croft, Albert Edward . . . . .	4 Apl. 91	1 Nov. 29	26 M. T. C., Quetta.
Boulton, Henry George . . . . .	14 Oct. 96	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Peshawar.
Hadley, George Arnold . . . . .	4 Mar. 02	1 Nov. 29	20 M. T. C., Chaklala.
Cornes, Gilbert . . . . .	14 Feb. 01	4 Nov. 29	2 M. T. C., Sitapur.
Miles, Edgar Norman . . . . .	23 Dec. 99	4 Nov. 29	4 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Crossley, William . . . . .	29 Dec. 01	15 Dec. 29	<i>Lt., ex I., to 19 Mar. 31.</i>
Mitchell, Thomas William . . . . .	28 May 96	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie . . . . .	26 Feb. 01	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Amoss, Arthur John . . . . .	31 Dec. 01	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Reeve, Maurice Reuben . . . . .	20 Jan. 00	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Davies, John . . . . .	4 May 92	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Nichols, Stanley . . . . .	25 Feb. 02	1 Jan. 30	13 M. T. C., Manzai.
Robertson, David . . . . .	5 Oct. 00	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Mulligan, William Paxton . . . . .	27 Feb. 91	1 Jan. 30†	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Smith, Frederick Alick Snow . . . . .	21 Apl. 98	1 Jan. 30	26 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Greenhead, Rowland . . . . .	18 Mar. 90	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Leach, Albert Victor . . . . .	6 Mar. 94	1 Jan. 30	2 M. T. Coy. <i>Lt. ex I., to 26 Mar. 31.</i>
Mercer, Leslie . . . . .	23 Oct. 00	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Thomson, George Alexander . . . . .	4 Feb. 94	1 Jan. 30	No. 3 M. T. Coy., Bangalore.
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M. . . . .	25 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 30	No. 20 M. T. C., Chaklala. <i>Lt. ex I.</i>
Dewstowe, Clarence . . . . .	11 Feb. 92	1 Jan. 30	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
Stephen, William . . . . .	26 Nov. 97	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stanley, Frederick . . . . .	12 Nov. 98	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Furley, Charles Arthur . . . . .	11 Oct. 99	1 Jan. 30	No. 26 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Cullen, John . . . . .	27 Mar. 88	27 May 30	No. 18 M. T. Coy., Lucknow.

† Provisional promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Gypson, James Carr, M.B. E. (I) (94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206).	27 Feb. 83	{ 1 Jan. 19 7 Nov. 22	Quetta.
Skinner, William, M.B.E. (95, 162, 172a, 206) (II)	9 July 82	{ 1 Jan. 19 13 Jan. 23	Mingaladon.
Davis, Edward . . . .	23 Nov. 79	18 Apl. 22	Kirkee Factory.
Ogg, William Percy (III) . I	24 Jan. 87	{ 1 July 22 1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex. I., 12 m., 13 Dec. 29.</i>
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207a) (IV)	31 Mar. 82	{ 7 Nov. 22 31 July 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 30.</i>
Spanler, Leo (172a, 206) .	1 May 80	17 Nov. 22	Ferozepore.
Morley, Henry . . . .	8 Jan. 82	1 Dec. 22	Lahore.
Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172a, 185, 206)	29 Apl. 80	19 Dec. 22	Drigh Road.
Rollins, Charles (95, 169) . II	8 Apl. 81	4 Jan. 23	Fort William.
Gibson, Richard . . . .	7 Nov. 80	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Mar. 30.</i>
Arnold, Frederick Walter (172a, 207)	26 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 28 Jan. 30.</i>
Lowe, George (94, 172a, 207a) (VIII)	14 July 83	{ 1 Apl. 23 } 1 July 24 }	I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee.
Bamping, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	1 Apl. 23	Fort William.
Randall, Percival Bertram (95, 172a, 206) III	15 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Dwyer, William Ernest, M.B.E.	17 Nov. 81	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Taylor, William Edward .	24 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	Bombay.
Carter, Alfred . . . .	14 Apl. 81	{ 1 Dec. 22 1 Apl. 23	P. & A. Dist.
Johnson, Thomas Morland, M.B.E. (95, 172a, 207)	14 Oct. 83	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207)	9 Mar. 83	1 Apl. 23	Mingaladon.
Hammond, William Samuel	2 Apl. 85	1 Apl. 23	Shahjahanpur.
Header, John (95, 207) .	17 Oct. 81	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Bishop, John . . . .	23 Mar. 82	15 Apl. 23	Madras.
Gibbons, Robert (95, 172a)	28 May 84	15 Apl. 23	Kirkee.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors---contd.</b>			
Saunders, Ernest James (207a)	4 July 85	3 May 23	Quetta.
Saddington, Frederick .	11 Mar. 85	11 May 23	Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Wood, Thomas John (207a)	27 Feb. 84	11 May 23	Mingaladon.
Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 89	11 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Clarke, Harry Edward (207a)	22 Nov. 82	12 May 23	<i>Depn. U. K. 12 m., 18 Nov. 29.</i>
Bulling, William Henry (94, IV 170)	5 June 82	31 May 23	Kohat Dist.
Arber, John (95, 207a) . .	21 May 88	21 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Harris, Arthur (207a) . .	10 Oct. 85	22 Oct. 23	Lahore.
Jowitt, Joseph . . . .	19 Mar. 83	24 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 25 Jan. 30.</i>
Culley, James . . . .	2 Jan. 85	24 Oct. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Bridson, William Ernest .	24 Dec. 84	26 Oct. 23	Ferozepore.
V Massey, Benjamin (95) . .	18 Nov. 83	22 Nov. 23	S. Comd. Hdqrs., Pona.
VI Bellas, Mark . . . .	15 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 24	Kirkee.
Beer, William Peter (95) .	27 Mar. 84	2 Apl. 24	Deccan Dist.
Thatcher, Frederick Joseph VII (95)	9 Oct. 84	25 May 24	Shahjahanpur.
Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172a)	25 June 88	1 July 24	<i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 6 Feb. 30.</i>
Payne, Charles Arthur . .	29 Nov. 83	1 July 24	Kirkee.
VIII Crews, Viccars . . . .	16 June 84	1 July 24	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
O'Sullivan, James (95, 172a, 207a)	27 Nov. 84	4 July 24	Madras.
Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170)	11 Oct. 86	13 July 24	Cossipore Factory.
Willstrop, Harvey (95, 172)	1 Jan. 87	13 July 24	Kirkee Factory.
Moor, William (207a) . .	10 Apl. 83	13 July 24	Ferozepore.
Aylward, John (89b, 95, 169, 207a)	7 Oct. 83	18 Aug. 24	Lahore.
Painting, Lawrence Daniel	8 June 86	1 Oct. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to Oct. 30.</i>
Bridge, Harry . . . .	7 June 86	16 Jan. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 30.</i>
Humphreys, Cecil William	20 Feb. 88	19 Jan. 25	Ferozepore.
Ludlam, Herbert William .	13 Aug. 85	28 Jan. 25	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Moore, Christopher (172a)	20 Oct. 85	28 Jan. 25	Bombay Dist.
Bamford, John William .	9 Dec. 84	30 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi.
Rutherford, William . .	13 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 25	Ordee. Inspn. Depôt., Calcutta.
Patterson, Kenneth Alexander	4 May 80	1 Feb. 25	Co. Inspn. Depôt, Shahjahanpur.
Allingham, William Johnson	6 Mar. 85	13 Feb. 25	Mingaladon.
Humphries, William George Anderson	8 Oct. 86	13 Feb. 25	Cawnpore.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—conold.</b>			
Lake, Bertram (95, 172a)	16 Apl. 87	13 Feb. 25	Mingaladon.
Squires, Arthur Herbert	21 Apl. 86	26 Feb. 25	Bombay.
Locke, James Henry Smith (172a)	10 June 86	4 Mar. 25	Peshawar Dist.
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (95, 172a)	22 Feb. 88	3 June 25	Kirkee.
Row, Gilbert Samuel	19 Aug. 87	3 June 25	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9 Mar. 88	3 June 25	Kirkee.
Fox, Charles Ernest	8 Nov. 88	18 June 25	Mily. Accts. Dept.
Waldram, Joshua (172a)	7 Apl. 87	18 June 25	Quetta.
Dally, Frederick George (172a)	24 Oct. 89	21 July 25	N. Comd. Hdqrs., Rawalpindi.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7 Mar. 89	9 Aug. 25	Quetta.
Smith, Henry Walter	2 Oct. 88	8 Sep. 25	Jubbulpore.
Lancashire, Thomas (172a)	19 Nov. 88	8 Sep. 25	Quetta.
Watson, Arthur Charles	23 Feb. 86	29 Oct. 25	Lahore.
Beeson, Alfred Albert	5 Jan. 88	17 Nov. 25	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Rowell, Frederick David	18 Aug. 87	17 Nov. 25	G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
Hillyer, Earnest (172)	26 June 88	17 Nov. 25	Cawnpore.
Falkner, Herbert Edward	5 Jan. 91	2 Jan. 26	Quetta.
Phillips, George Arthur	30 Sep. 84	25 Jan. 26	Ferozepore.
Austin, Frank	1 Feb. 89	28 Jan. 26	Quetta.
Woodcock, Thomas	27 Nov. 88	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Goy, Frederick	13 Jan. 90	30 Jan. 26	Drigh Road.
Pybus, Gordon	9 Nov. 87	1 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Day, John Alfred	22 July 94	2 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Greene, John	29 May 88	4 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Carswell, Jack Roper	10 Feb. 96	18 Feb. 26	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Flower, Harry Edwin	25 Mar. 90	18 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Jones, Harold Christmas (95)	2 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Huff, Albert William John	16 Aug. 96	22 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Mynhear, Albert Victor	9 Jan. 89	22 Feb. 26	Madras.
Finn, Michael Joseph	6 Oct. 98	22 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
Bishop, William Edmund	16 June 92	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M.	7 Aug. 94	1 Mar. 26	Baluchistan Dist.
Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Turner, George Edmund, M.B.E.	27 Aug. 81	3 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 30, p.r.</i>
Little, Thomas	11 Oct. 94	9 Mar. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 31.</i>
Collins, Albert	19 Mar. 85	20 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi.
Bowen, Captain Arthur (172a)	17 Mar. 84	1 Sep. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.</i>
Wade, Thomas	3 May 91	9 Oct. 26	Agra.
Devlin, Peter	12 Feb. 88	27 Oct. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 2 Feb. 31.</i>
Rowe, Leslie Charles	28 Nov. 84	27 Oct. 26	Allahabad.
Leeson, Arthur	30 Nov. 94	3 Nov. 26	Ferozepore.
Tapping, Alfred Arthur	11 July 86	3 Nov. 26	Allahabad.
Eackshall, Peter Gordon	10 May 92	7 Dec. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to Oct. 30.</i>
Crossey, Alfred William (172a, 207a)	25 Oct. 87	7 Dec. 26	Kirkee.
Long, Charles	10 Apl. 91	2 Jan. 27	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	2 Jan. 27	Quetta.
Parker, Fred	19 Feb. 92	9 Mar. 27	Inspn. Sec., Rawalpindi.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick	19 Sep. 88	5 May 27	Inspn. Sec., Jubbulpore.
Hardisty, William	12 Feb. 91	5 May 27	Proof and Experiment. Estab., Balasore.
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	5 May 27	Rawalpindi.
Pearce, George Henry	24 July 90	23 May 27	Rawalpindi.
Allen, George	3 Apl. 83	1 June 27	Kirkee.
Alford, Joseph Charles (a) (IX)	7 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 29	Lahore Dist.
Arbaster, Enoch	15 Nov. 87	23 May 29	Ferozepore.
Foster, Albert James	3 Mar. 89	15 Nov. 29	Kirkee.
Wescombe, Leonard	17 Nov. 86	24 June 30	Shahjahanpur.

(a) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 12, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.	7 Feb. 93	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Evans, Albert Edward . . .	17 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	Mingaladon.
Griffin, James . . .	19 July 88	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Marler, George Douglas . .	17 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 23	Aruvankadu.
Sargeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apl. 23	<i>Lv. m. c., ex I., to 14 Dec. 30.</i>
Connolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Carroll, Harry George . . .	22 Dec. 91	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Fleider, Alfred Edward . .	10 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
Bridgman, James . . .	24 June 92	1 Apl. 23	Fort William.
Fox, Arthur George Henry			
Callaway, Jack . . .	16 Jan. 97	1 Apl. 23	I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee.
IX	19 July 98	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Hornby, Harry Evelyn			
Gifford, Noel Bingham . .	25 July 95	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
O'Brien, James Patrick . .	20 July 00	1 Apl. 23	Lahore.
Eldridge, James Henry . .	18 July 89	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
King, Jack Watson . . .	11 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Finn, James Edmund . . .	12 Nov. 93	15 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Lawley, William Francis . .	13 July 01	3 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Griffiths Thomas Henry . .	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	Madras.
Long, Noel (172a) . . .	27 Dec. 85	13 May 23	Kirkee.
Halstead, Robert Edward	2 Jan. 89	31 May 23	Kirkee.
Body, Reginald Wallace			
Parrott, Harold . . .	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Law, Herbert George . . .	28 May 91	7 Aug. 23	Quetta.
Neesom, Charles William	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	Lahore.
Crocker, Herbert Robert	29 Oct. 96	2 Oct. 23	Bombay. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m.</i>
Skeats, George . . .	7 Apl. 95	24 Oct. 23	Quetta.
Atkins, Henry George . . .	10 Aug. 94	26 Oct. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Jan. 30.</i>
Stretton, John William . .	7 Nov. 86	10 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Apl. 31.</i>
McDonald, Alexander . . .	17 Aug. 88	22 Nov. 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Mar. 31.</i>
Curtis, Cecil Edward . . .	13 Oct. 87	21 Jan. 24	Allahabad.
Kling, Arthur Ernest (48a, 51, 61a)	3 Jan. 87	23 Feb. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 26 Feb. 30, p. r.</i>
Silsby, Henry Stoner . . .	21 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
Glenister, Reginald William	5 Oct. 88	2 Apl. 24	Madras.
Phillips, Sidney Herbert . .	21 July 87	15 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
Bowers, Walter . . .	6 Apl. 89	25 May 24	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Feb. 30.</i>
Wildgoose, Frederick	3 Jan. 91	13 June 24	Fort William.
White, Arthur Herbert . . .	24 Jan. 90	1 July 24	Shahjahanpur.
Farmer, William Samuel . .	9 Aug. 88	4 July 24	Ferozepore.
Peters, Raymond John	14 Dec. 89	13 July 24	Drigh Road.
George, William Augustus	8 Mar. 90	18 Aug. 24	Shahjahanpur.
Shaw, Frederick Percy . . .	16 Feb. 96	19 Sep. 24	Madras. (Inspn. Sec.)
Hogan, George . . .	13 June 92	1 Oct. 24	Ferozepore.
Lacey, Thomas Victor . . .	19 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 24	Rawalpindi.
Burnett, Henry George . . .	22 June 85	12 Oct. 24	Rawalpindi. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Oct. 30.</i>
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	21 May 83	23 Nov. 24	Madras.
Luck, Francis James Arthur	2 Feb. 01	16 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
Broadley, Arthur Edward . .	22 Dec. 89	19 Jan. 25	Agra.
Hathaway, Victor . . .	30 Sep. 89	28 Jan. 25	Quetta.
Newington, Frank Edward	14 Nov. 97	30 Jan. 25	Quetta.
Adams, William . . .	6 Sep. 92	1 Feb. 25	
Bristow, Ronald . . .	14 Dec. 95	13 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
Terry, Robert Frederick . .	13 June 90	13 Feb. 25	Allahabad.
Smith Ernest Alfred . . .	8 Aug. 96	13 Feb. 25	Drigh Road.
Old, James Archibald . . .	7 Aug. 99	26 Feb. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 30.</i>
Pick, Frederick Ernest . . .	16 Dec. 92	4 Mar. 25	Rawalpindi.
Brown, Joseph Alfred . . .	11 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	Kirkee.
Marsh, Leonard Walter . . .	13 Dec. 88	26 May 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 30, p. r.</i>
Collis, Thomas . . .	8 Dec. 93	3 June 25	Kirkee.
Armitage, Edward Arthur	2 Oct. 91	18 June 25	Fort William.
Cartwright, Henry James	4 May 93	21 July 25	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Albert	10 Mar. 92	9 Aug. 25	Rawalpindi.
	16 June 95	8 Sep. 25	Ferozepore.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Sub-Conductors--contd.			
Elder, Walter Henry . . .	4 Oct. 86	29 Oct. 25	Fort William.
Meredith, Matthew . . .	15 June 90	17 Nov. 25	Mingaladon.
Parsons, Horace . . .	26 Apl. 89	2 Jan. 26	Cawnpore, Inspn. Sec.
Blanchette, Joscelyn Ellison	16 Jan. 96	2 Jan. 26	Rawalpindi.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebden	16 Aug. 90	25 Jan. 26	Ferozepore. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 30 Sep. 31, p.r.</i>
Groves, Ernest Robert . .	25 Feb. 97	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Clarke, Edward Frere . .	1 Oct. 95	30 Jan. 26	Lahore.
Moore, Thomas . . .	6 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 26	R'pindi Dist.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur . .	27 Mar. 99	2 Feb. 26	Ordee. Inspn. Depo <sup>s</sup> , Hastings, Calcutta.
Rogers, Joseph William John	18 Mar. 90	2 Feb. 26	Bombay.
Davidson, George Henry . .	2 Jan. 98	4 Feb. 26	Agra.
Davey, Alfred Victor . .	20 Oct. 87	4 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Arber, Charles Taylor . .	4 June 99	18 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Ashton, William Thomas . .	20 Apl. 83	22 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Veasey, Thomas Walter . .	3 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Mace, Wallace . . .	10 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Phillips, Charles . . .	4 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 22 Feb. 30.</i>
Seymour, Horace Isaac . .	22 Mar. 89	23 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Castaldini, Frank . . .	6 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
King, Charles Arthur, M.M..	4 Oct. 85	23 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Austin, Richard . . .	5 May 83	24 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Hewitt, George . . .	24 Apl. 90	1 Mar. 26	Kirkee.
Mann, Lewis John . . .	8 June 95	1 Mar. 26	Meerut Dist.
Thomas, Richard Edgar . .	16 June 98	1 Mar. 26	Drigh Road.
Reed, John Reginald . . .	21 Sep. 00	3 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Lowe, John . . .	22 Aug. 95	3 Mar. 26	Cawnpore.
Fifield, Richard John . .	1 Aug. 94	4 Mar. 26	Lahore.
White, George . . .	22 Mar. 92	9 Mar. 26	Madras.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden	10 Aug. 95	9 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Ashwell, William . . .	15 Oct. 89	20 Apl. 26	Kirkee Inspn. Sec.
Steers, Allan Graham Melville	27 Mar. 01	20 Apl. 26	Kirkee.
Smith, William James John	13 Aug. 88	20 Apl. 26	Ferozepore.
Walters, Clarence Lane . .	22 Feb. 93	1 Sep. 26	Ferozepore.
Legg, Charles Alfred . . .	20 June 31	1 Sep. 26	Kirkee.
Smith, William Owens . .	22 Mar. 90	1 Sep. 26	Rawalpindi.
Busbridge, Lewis William	5 Sep. 91	9 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick . .	1 Oct. 89	13 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
McKillop, Thomas . . .	12 May 88	27 Oct. 26	Mingaladon.
Bryant, Herbert William . .	12 July 96	3 Nov. 26	Lahore.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford	9 Jan. 92	7 Dec. 26	Ferozepore.
Kemsley, William Samuel Francis (39)	27 Apl. 89	2 Jan. 27	Peshawar Fort.
Pankhurst, George Robert	20 Nov. 96	4 Jan. 27	A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
Thompson, George . . .	24 Dec. 83	23 May 27	Drigh Road.
Smith, Henry William Scott	9 Apl. 96	1 June 27	Bombay.
Robertson, Henry Ernest . .	15 July 88	25 Feb. 28	Kirkee.
Harris, Henry Mervyn . .	27 Apl. 94	27 Apl. 28	Madras.
Buchanan, Robert Ian . .	31 May 00	29 Apl. 28	Ferozepore.
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard	5 Apl. 01	17 May 28	Shahjahanpur Inspn. Section.
Fitzpatrick, Edwin . . .	6 Jan. 94	18 May 28	Madras.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril	18 May 02	19 May 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 30.</i>
Winter, Robert Hastings . .	25 Aug. 98	28 May 28	Rawalpindi.
Brosell, Frank . . .	5 Jan. 97	23 June 28	Drigh Road.
Burnett, Frederick William Charles.	21 Feb. 92	1 July 28	Rawalpindi.
Ford, Frederick George . .	23 Dec. 91	13 July 28	Ferozepore.
Dixon, Albert George . . .	2 Apl. 89	16 July 28	Kirkee.
Staveley, Ernest William . .	15 Oct. 99	23 July 28	Allahabad.
Terrill, Frank Cecil . . .	17 May 00	27 July 28	Rawalpindi.
Leeson, Edward . . .	8 Feb. 02	1 Aug. 28	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Barfoot, Edward Thomas . .	21 Dec. 93	17 Aug. 28	Rawalpindi.
Jessiman, Edward Guy . .	14 Nov. 98	24 Aug. 28	Allahabad.
Holden, Allen . . .	21 Aug. 96	31 Aug. 28	Agra.
Walk, Alfred George . . .	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 28	Ferozepore.
Hazells, Colin Leslie Doune	15 July 96	1 Sep. 28	Cawnpore (Inspn. Sec.).
Mee, William . . .	15 May 97	7 Sep. 28	Quetta.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Sub-Conductors—contd.			
Brown, Harold William	23 July 89	9 Sep. 28	Lahore.
Tyrrell, Christopher	14 Oct. 01	10 Sep. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 5 Jan. 30.</i>
Caldar, Donald James	24 Sep. 95	14 Sep. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Feb. 30.</i>
Worland, Charles William	15 Nov. 95	20 Sep. 28	Quetta.
Turner, William Henry	25 Mar. 95	20 Sep. 28	Drigh Road.
Wilson, Joseph	20 Sep. 96	30 Sep. 28	Madras.
Carr, Edgar Joseph	10 Oct. 91	2 Oct. 28	Ferozepore.
Booth, Robert William Melville	3 Sep. 90	5 Oct. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 24 Dec. 29, p. r.</i>
Hewetson, Henry	26 Aug. 00	7 Oct. 28	Mingaladon.
Haw, Wilford William	31 July 89	12 Oct. 28	Shahjahanpur.
Gregg, Richard Wallace	28 Oct. 93	4 Nov. 28	Quetta.
Whiteland, William James	17 Apl. 92	25 Nov. 28	Rawalpindi.
Murphy, George	17 Dec. 90	20 Dec. 28	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Goleman, Ronald John	28 Aug. 92	30 Dec. 28	A. Hdqrs. (M.G.O. Bch.). <i>Lv. ex I., 4 m., 1 Nov. 30.</i>
Jackson, Thomas Henry	17 Feb. 90	18 Jan. 29	Cossipore.
Hewes, Edgar George, D.C.M.	23 Mar. 93	19 Jan. 29	Quetta.
Gordon, Morris Stanley	29 Feb. 92	7 Feb. 29	Ferozepore.
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert (XIII)	3 Nov. 90	9 Feb. 29	Rawalpindi.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	10 Apl. 95		Quetta.
Gloster, George Hunnisett	21 Apl. 92	17 Mar. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Nov. 30.</i>
Seymour, Leslie Eric	23 Nov. 99	5 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
Ward, George Richard (X)	6 Dec. 89	28 June 29	Quetta.
Hutchinson, Henry (XI)	8 May 89	28 June 29	Cawnpore.
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew (XIV)	26 Jan. 95	28 June 29	Rawalpindi.
Bartlett, Alfred Walter (XV)	2 June 99	28 June 29	Agra.
Smart, John William	18 Feb. 01	9 July 29	Rawalpindi.
Whaling, Alfred Edward	10 Nov. 99	27 July 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Mar. 30.</i>
Deeley, James (XII)	15 Jan. 95	10 Aug. 29	Jubbulpore (Inspn. Sec.).
West Arthur John George	4 Sep. 90	29 Aug. 29	Kirkee.
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie	12 Aug. 99	15 Sep. 29	Quetta.
Holmes, John Tomlinson	6 Apl. 90	21 Sep. 29	Allahabad.
Bennett, George Alfred	22 Sep. 01	12 Nov. 29	Mingaladon.
Bown, Ernest James	31 Dec. 95	14 Nov. 29	Ferozepore.
Keyes, Edward John	5 Jan. 94	18 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi.
Senior, Herbert	24 Jan. 93	26 Nov. 29	Shahjahanpur Inspn. Sec.
Longreed, William Samuel	3 Jan. 99	6 Feb. 30	Quetta.
Matheson, Murray Boulter	10 June 00	12 Feb. 30	Ferozepore.
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley	12 May 00	24 Feb. 30	Shahjahanpur.
O'Connell, Patrick Charles	9 Nov. 96	7 Mar. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Mar. 30.</i>
Philpps, Alfred Thomas Ivor	9 Apl. 01	11 Mar. 30	Ferozepore.
Horne, Curtis	17 Aug. 91	12 Mar. 30	Kirkee.
Gittins, Herbert John Henry Walker	21 May 95	19 Mar. 30	Madras.
Finn, Matthew Michael	28 Oct. 95	20 Mar. 30	Shahjahanpur Inspn. Sec.
Trowsdale, William Stephen Thomas	8 Dec. 92	25 Mar. 30	Allahabad.
Pollard, Arthur	16 Sep. 96	27 Mar. 30	Lahore. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 31.</i>
Maslin, Thomas	3 Dec. 93	27 Mar. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., m. c., to 17 Jan. 31.</i>
Millyard, William	23 Sep. 92	28 Mar. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Crawford, Henry	28 Dec. 94	28 Mar. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 17 June 31.</i>
Muffett, Lionel Victor	3 Jan. 97	3 Apl. 30	Rawalpindi.
O'Keefe, John	25 May 92	4 Apl. 30	Kirkee.
Coates, James	17 May 97	4 Apl. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 31.</i>
McTague, Philip William	16 Dec. 94	6 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
Slane, Reginald Marlow	7 Feb. 00	7 Apl. 30	Allahabad.
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick	4 Mar. 93	12 Apl. 30	Quetta.
Kellard, William	14 Sep. 98	18 Apl. 30	
Paln, Charles William	1 May 94	12 Aug. 30	Clo. Fy., Madras.
Bond, Cecil Harold		27 Aug. 30	
Gornall, James		28 Aug. 30	
Scott, Robert Cunningham		29 Aug. 30	
Winter, Harry Edward		1 Sep. 30	
Busby, William		4 Sep. 30	
McCallum, Joseph		5 Sep. 30	
Coleman, James		7 Sep. 30	
Willis, Eric		9 Sep. 30	

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------	----------------	---------------	----------

# MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

## Conductors.

Walsh, Michael	26 Nov. 76	{ 22 May 19 13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Ahmednagar.
Tovell, Albert Frederick	22 Mar. 76	16 Feb. 22	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Bartlett, George Arthur	4 Feb. 83	13 Jan. 25	S. D. O., Calcutta.
Mason, Herbert Joseph	14 Oct. 84	9 Jan. 26	S. D. O., Maymyo.
Sexton, John	28 Mar. 84	10 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Murree.
Woolner, Frederick Aloysius	25 Jan. 85	17 Nov. 26	S. D. O., Bannu.
<i>Barnett, James</i>	10 Nov. 83	16 Dec. 26	<i>P. A. to Principal, Thomason College, Kurki</i>
McDonald, William Lawrence	22 Dec. 81	16 Dec. 26	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Leahy, Edmund Burke	11 Sep. 82	19 Mar. 27	S. D. O., Poona
<i>Townsend, Charles</i>	27 Mar. 85	15 Nov. 27	<i>P. W. Insp., N. W. Ry.</i>
Townsend, John	27 May 81	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Cherat.
Shewring, John	20 June 81	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Delhi.
Cullen, James	15 May 83	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Madras.
Kearsley, William	1 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Hubli.
Ruane, Austin	26 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Donovan, Thomas William	25 July 81	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 23 Nov. 29.</i>
Wilkinson, Joseph Percy	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Quetta.
Gibson, Percy Joseph	7 Nov. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Strickland, George Rowland	1 Oct. 87	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Shillong.
Prentice, Henry Gilbert	21 Nov. 79	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Madras.
<i>Hartley, Ronald</i>	24 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	<i>P. W. Dept., Madras.</i>
<i>Haig, Frederick Percival</i>	29 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27	<i>P. W. Dept., Madras.</i>
Hammond, George Frederick	15 Feb. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ishapore.
Donoghue, Vernon Charles	14 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Lettington, George Albert	1 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Thompson, Douglas Berrill	7 Feb. 87	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ambala.
Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10 Sep. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Mhow.
Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7 Oct. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Cawnpore.
Leahy, Sidney John	26 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Rogers, Richard Charles	19 Feb. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Hallson, Henry Charles Richardson	7 Jan. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Carruthers, Alexander	7 Mar. 86	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 7 Mar. 30.</i>
Graves, Frederick Kyneston	3 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bannu.
Watson, Percy	16 Dec. 85	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Risalpur.
Donald, Walter Henry	20 Sep. 83	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Nesirabad.
Sawyer, George Guy	17 Aug. 84	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Foster, William Stewart	9 Oct. 86	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Bombay.
Stevens, Edmund John	7 Nov. 88	20 June 28	Attd. E.-in-C.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Truss, Richard David	24 Apl. 91	20 June 28	S. D. O., Lahore.
Wilson, Walter George	31 Aug. 89	20 June 28	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
White, Frederick	20 Jan. 90	12 Dec. 28	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Claringbould, Ernest John	8 Apl. 86	19 June 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Jan. 30.</i>
Lofts, Henry Edgar	6 Aug. 91	19 June 29	S. D. O., Kasauli.
Inglis, Charles	25 Sep. 92	19 June 29	S. D. O., Kohat.
McDonald, John	9 Jan. 84	20 Nov. 29	S. D. O., Quetta.
Selman, Benjamin Beauchamp	30 Oct. 85	20 Nov. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Oct. 31.</i>
Holder, Charles	8 June 86	11 Feb. 30	S. D. O., Multan.
Lunson, Thomas	9 Aug. 86	30 Apl. 30	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Jan. 30.</i>
Dennis, William Charles	28 Oct. 85	30 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Bombay.
O'Donnell, Sydney Eustace	11 Feb. 87	30 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
McCulloch, Robert Louis	19 Feb. 93	17 June 30	S. D. O., Razmak.
Salmon, William Lionel	25 Oct. 92	17 June 30	Shahjahanpur.

## Sub-Conductors.

Rowe, John Joseph	20 Dec. 87	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Dagshai.
Allmond, Walter John	10 Oct. 88	17 June 30	S. D. O., Daihouseie.
Slade, James Frank	27 Jan. 92	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Secunderabad.
Drake, Frederick George	18 Apl. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Meerut.
Wilkinson, Richard Charles	15 July 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Wilson, Denis William Toomey	8 Dec. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Wellington.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.</b>			
<b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>			
Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan	13 Apl. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Cossipore.
Gillson, Donald Henly	19 Jan. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Hyderabad.
Thomas, Leslie William	26 May 94	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Smith, John	13 July 84	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Ravine, Charles Edward	8 Jun. 91	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Meerut.
Gibbs, Sidney Sampson	4 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Chaman.
Langner, Karl	11 Oct. 92	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Almond, William	9 Oct. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Delhi.
Pengelly, Arthur	16 Jan. 89	15 Nov. 27	<i>lv. ex l., 12 m., 24 Dec. 29.</i>
Sheath, George Frederick	7 Feb. 97	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Quetta.
Hart, Walter Alfred	19 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Gass, Robert Henry	5 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Quetta.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19 Apl. 95	14 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Ahmedabad.
Hackworthy, John Samuel	30 Nov. 93	9 Oct. 28	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Kennedy, William James Joseph.	11 Nov. 97	19 Mar. 29	S. D. O., Ambala.
Tuck, Harry John Charles	27 Apl. 95	1 Apl. 29	S. D. O., Pachmari.
Travers, Cyril	24 July 90	21 Apl. 29	S. D. O., Bombay.
Deakin, Cyril	27 Aug. 95	15 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Bareilly.
O'Callaghan, William	16 Apl. 98	17 June 30	S. D. O., Karachi.
<b>BARRACK DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Kelley, Arthur Nathan	25 Jan. 76	2 Nov. 23	<i>lv. ex l., 35 d., 1 Nov. 30, p. r.</i>
Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	3 Jan. 25	B. M., Quetta.
Holdsworth, George	3 Apl. 81	25 July 27	B. M., Quetta.
Borrett, James Bryant	13 Dec. 80	13 Nov. 27	B. M., Ferozepore.
Barrett, William Henry	27 Apl. 81	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Rawalpindi.
Lewis, Charles	20 Oct. 82	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Lahore Cantt.
Hally, John Percy Morgan	23 Feb. 82	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Meerut.
Bloor, John	30 Oct. 83	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Bangalore.
Poole, Frederick Alfred Lowther	17 Jan. 80	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Peshawar.
Godfrey, Percy William	21 June 83	29 Nov. 27	B. M., Poona.
George, Alfred	19 May 83	21 Jan. 28	B. M., Kohat.
Holland, Samuel	24 Mar. 89	14 June 30	A. B. M., Chakrata.
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
James, William George	22 July 94	4 Nov. 24	A. B. M., Maymyo.
Jackson, James Robert	31 Jan. 92	30 Dec. 24	A. B. M., Dehra Dun.
Hughes, Edward	1 Feb. 84	3 Jan. 25	A. B. M., Mhow.
Franklin, Gurney Charles	16 Feb. 90	18 Mar. 25	<i>lv. ex l., 15 m., 17 Dec. 29.</i>
Little, Herbert	2 Dec. 89	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Murree.
O'Kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2 Mar. 90	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Manzai.
Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Lucknow.
Lofts, George Frederick	7 Oct. 97	12 Feb. 26	<i>lv. ex l., to 6 Nov. 30.</i>
Kerr, Hugh	1 Jan. 95	22 June 26	A. B. M., Rawalpindi.
Walker, Henry Macdonald Langstone	1 July 98	25 July 27	A. B. M., Jubbulpore.
Green, Frank	22 June 89	13 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Cherat.
South, Thomas Ernest	7 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Poona.
Fowles, William Herbert	2 June 84	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Wellington.
Robbins, Charles Walter	26 Feb. 91	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Madras.
Bell, Andrew Oliver	1 Mar. 95	30 Jan. 28	A. B. M., Bombay.
Giles, George Henry	2 May 85	5 Feb. 28	A. B. M., Lahore Cantt.
Skinner, William George	24 Nov. 91	23 May 28	A. B. M., Peshawar.
Shorter, Alfred	13 Aug. 90	9 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Secunderabad.
Gurr-Thorburn, Arthur William	1 Sep. 85	16 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Ambala.
Cairns, Walter Watson, D.C.M., M.M.	30 Dec. 93	16 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Lucknow.
Wilkins, George William	20 Dec. 88	21 Dec. 28	<i>lv. m. c. ex l., to 19 Nov. 30.</i>
Mullins, Patrick	20 July 87	5 Feb. 29	A. B. M., Risalpur.
Wallis, Henry Edwin	22 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 29	A. B. M., Bangalore.
Willmot, Robert Edward	25 Nov. 88	23 Feb. 29	Jubbulpore.
Knight, Horace Alfred Thomas, M.M.	4 Jan. 87	1 Mar. 29	A. B. M., Multan Cantt.
Carter, Harold Percy	29 Apl. 86	1 Apl. 29	A. B. M., Rawalpindi.
West, John Oliver	17 Jan. 97	8 Apl. 29	A. B. M., Agra.
Thompson, Albert James William	10 July 92	6 May 29	A. B. M., Mhow.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29 Apl. 92	24 July 29	A. B. M., Razmak.
Tripp, Martin	15 Nov. 87	1 Oct. 29	A. B. M., Sialkot.
Hamilton, Walter Ernest	1 Dec. 91	9 Oct. 29	A. B. M., Bareilly.
Grylls, Albert Henry	8 June 94	14 Jan. 30	A. B. M., Meerut.
Carmody, Michael Owen	11 Mar. 90	19 Feb. 30	
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.</b>			
<b>Conductor</b>			
Dobson, William Ewart	14 Dec. 74	16 July 17 t.	1 Asst. Engr.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank	Remarks.
<b>INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Bloodworth, Arthur John	17 Mar. 83	1 Sep. 23	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
Bosworth, David. (95, 162b, 172a, 207)	14 May 87	1 Oct. 24*	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Booth, John . . . . .	16 Feb. 87	22 May 30†	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Lazenby, Charles Sidney .	11 July 89	29 Oct. 25*	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Ellison, Maurice Brennan .	22 Dec. 84	22 May 30†	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)— <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 19 Nov. 24</i>
Shearcroft, Reginald James (a)	5 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 28	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Morris, Thomas Major.	13 Nov. 92	22 Oct. 23*	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Heath, Albert Henry . . .	16 Sep. 92	21 May 30†	
Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	28 June 88	19 Aug. 25	Office of A. M. S. (P.) to H. E. the C-in-C.
Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick	15 Apl. 97	13 Dec. 26	Dept. of Edn., Health & Lands.
		14 July 28*	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
		22 May 30†	
<b>ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
Stovin, Charles . . . . .	21 July 79	3 July 24	
Pater, Rolston William . .	29 Feb. 80	8 Feb. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 19 Nov. 29.</i>
Clark, Arthur Edwin . . .	27 Nov. 91	1 Mar. 28	
Shaw, George William . . .	1 Nov. 89	1 May 29	
McLinton, Arthur Patrick	18 May 78	10 Apl. 30	
<b>Sub-Conductors</b>			
Bodkin, Frederick . . . . .	24 Aug. 93	4 Mar. 25	
Hoad, John . . . . .	29 Mar. 93	6 Mar. 25	
Hall, Herbert James . . . .	7 Mar. 89	23 Oct. 26	
Tidmarsh, Frederick . . . .	19 Feb. 99	15 Nov. 27	
Scholes, William . . . . .	Nov. 85	31 Jan. 28	
Pratt, Roland . . . . .	11 Apl. 84	7 Feb. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 18 Nov. 29.</i>
Ablett, Allen William . . . .		13 Dec. 28	
<b>MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>Conductors.</b>			
O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy	2 Sep. 85	15 Nov. 27	
Gregory, Alfred . . . . .	17 Aug. 86	15 Nov. 27	
Simon, Arthur George . . . .	8 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27	
Batterbury, William Llewellyn	3 Dec. 82	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Nov. 29.</i>
Beedham, Alfred . . . . .	11 Mar. 87	15 Nov. 27	
Challiss, Robert . . . . .	4 Feb. 86	15 Nov. 27	
Goldsmith, Herbert Meade	20 Feb. 81	13 Nov. 27	
Hirons, William Hector John	1 June 86	15 Nov. 27	
Bouverie, Frederick Cecil .	7 June 86	15 Feb. 28	
Ratcliffe, Harry Shoemith	14 Nov. 85	13 July 28	
Mileham, William Ross . . .	10 Aug. 87	25 July 28	
Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel	23 July 87	24 July 29	
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Leeden, Charles William . . .	11 Sep. 85	2 Sep. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 13 Mar. 30, p. r.</i>
O'Sullivan, Hugh . . . . .	16 Feb. 87	15 Dec. 25	
Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	29 Oct. 90	27 Jan. 26	
Holland, Alfred Percival . .	3 Jan. 92	18 Mar. 26	
Palmer, Herbert William . . .	14 July 93	25 Nov. 26	
Pett, Jesse . . . . .	18 Mar. 83	16 Dec. 26	
Richards, John Edward . . .	31 Aug. 90	15 Feb. 27	
McQueen, Frederick James . .	14 May 92	2 Aug. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Feb. 30.</i>
Barnes, Thomas William . . .	4 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 27	
Shackleton, George . . . . .	23 Sep. 93	15 Nov. 27	<i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Mar. 30.</i>
Johnson, William . . . . .	7 July 88	19 Apl. 28	
Vining, James William . . . .	26 Apl. 93	10 Nov. 28	
Wingate, Charles Arthur . . .	4 Dec. 94	1 Feb. 29	
Powell, George . . . . .	11 Nov. 87	1 Apl. 29	
Tozer, Frank Arthur . . . . .	14 Aug. 94	1 Apl. 29	
Wilkins, Francis . . . . .	12 Aug. 94	1 Sep. 29	
Cox, Cyril James . . . . .	11 Nov. 94	19 Mar. 30	
Welch, Christopher Cyril . . .		6 Sep. 30	
Broach, Frank Roy . . . . .		7 Sep. 30	
Stentiford, Cecil Herbert . . .	11 Mar. 94	21 May 30	
<b>INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.</b>			
<b>Conductors 41 + 2 Seconded.</b>			
Shannon, John . . . . .	23 Apl. 87	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Summerville, David . . . . .	19 Nov. 82	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 19, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.  
 \* Date of promotion in I. A. O. C. † Date of transfer to I. M. L.



Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.</b>			
<b>Conductors—contd.—41 + 2 Seconded.</b>			
Love, Robert . . . . .	31 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Henly, Harry Launcelot . . . . .	9 June 85	1 Apl. 29	Madras Dist. <i>Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 30.</i>
Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. (b)	17 Feb. 87	18 Feb. 25(c)	S. Comd.
Hammond, Charles . . . . .		25 Apr. 28(d)	
Hurdan, Joseph . . . . .	4 Dec. 80	1 Apl. 29	<i>Nucleus, Depdt, Lahore.</i>
Jones, Richard Brandon . . . . .	24 May 84	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Griffiths, Arthur Charles . . . . .	16 Feb. 86	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Hutson, Percy . . . . .	10 July 80	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Wain, John . . . . .	12 July 87	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 30.</i>
Butler, William . . . . .	14 Apl. 86	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Perrin, Alfred Edward . . . . .	1 Dec. 86	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Chaffield, Edger . . . . .	24 May 86	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 29.</i>
Fiddler, William Henry . . . . .	10 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Tully, Andrew . . . . .	10 Jan. 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Greene, Daniel . . . . .	15 Aug. 86	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd. <i>Lv. m. c., ex I., to 11 Apl. 31.</i>
Wood, Edward . . . . .	6 July 84	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Couzens, Thomas . . . . .	14 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Weston, George . . . . .	19 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Collie, Robert . . . . .	12 Jan. 89	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Webb, Eustace James . . . . .	26 Feb. 85	1 Apl. 29	<i>Clerk to M. G. Cav.</i>
McEwan, Fred, M.B.E. . . . .	2 Nov. 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Apl. 30.</i>
Durno, Alexander Tosh . . . . .	3 Sep. 81	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Dodds, Reginald Allan Munby.	17 Sep. 80	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Carter, John George . . . . .	1 Nov. 88	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Holmes, Bertram . . . . .	16 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Nov. 29.</i>
Marshall, Francis Arthur (95, 169)	23 Jan. 90	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Broom, Percy Holmes Turner.	11 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Robinson, George . . . . .	29 Aug. 89	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Gregory, Alfred Thomas . . . . .	1 Jan. 86	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Routledge, Matthew . . . . .	23 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Allinson, Leonard Ernest . . . . .	8 Mar. 89	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Ephick, Archibald Henry . . . . .	20 Jan. 89	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Lawes, Herbert Sydney (a)			
(b)	15 May 92	1 Jan. 28	S. Comd.
Brodie, Thomas . . . . .	29 Jan. 87	21 Jan. 30	N. Comd.
Stiff, Phillip Francis . . . . .	11 Sep. 87	1 Apl. 30	S. Comd.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry . . . . .	7 July 83	1 Apl. 30	E. S. M., Karachi.
Simpson, Leslie Thomas . . . . .	14 July 83	1 Apl. 30	E. S. M., Fort William.
North, William Frederick . . . . .	12 Jan. 84	1 Apl. 30	E. S. M., Bombay.
Buchanan, Douglas . . . . .	17 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 30	E. S. M., Simla.
Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest	2 Oct. 97	1 Apl. 30	E. S. M., Simla.
Shaw, Arthur George . . . . .	16 Sep. 88	15 July 30	S. Comd.
<b>Sub-Conductors.</b>			
Spencer, Sidney Joseph (b) . . . . .	12 Mar. 82	10 Mar. 25	<i>Bombay Dist. Lv. ex I., 12 m., 2 Jan. 30, p. r.</i>
Berry, Thomas Berkley (b) . . . . .	13 Apl. 87	16 June 25	E. Comd.
Smith, Douglas Fletcher (b) . . . . .	5 Aug. 86	25 Nov. 26	<i>Merit Dist.</i>
Curtis, William Joshua . . . . .	30 Oct. 80	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Durant, Arthur James . . . . .	8 Apl. 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Jones, William . . . . .	18 Jan. 87	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Schliff, Alfred . . . . .	17 Apl. 85	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 11 June 31, p. r.</i>
Field, Frank . . . . .	5 July 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Walker, Percy . . . . .	29 Jan. 89	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Guppy, Charles . . . . .	19 June 81	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Butcher, Thomas William . . . . .	9 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Parker, Gerald Pearson . . . . .	13 June 89	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Wrey, Herbert Frank . . . . .	27 Dec. 88	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Watts, Harry . . . . .	30 June 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Lilley, Arthur . . . . .	12 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Pickett, Francis Edwin . . . . .	22 Oct. 92	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Banfield, George . . . . .	5 Apl. 88	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd. <i>Lv., m. c., ex I., to 30 Mar. 31.</i>
Ford, Fred . . . . .	15 May 87	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Jackson, William George . . . . .	21 June 91	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 21 Nov. 29.</i>
Baker, Frederick George . . . . .	14 Jan. 81	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Oldham, Robert William . . . . .	2 Sep. 92	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Housley, William . . . . .	16 Nov. 88	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Turney, William Augustus . . . . .		1 Apl. 29	N. Comd. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., 12 Dec. 29.</i>
Barr, George Edward . . . . .	4 Sep. 85	9 Oct. 29	N. Comd.
Oakes, Arthur Robert . . . . .	14 Jan. 89	9 Oct. 29	E. Comd.

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

(b) Belongs to I. M. L. but borne on the Cadre of I. C. C.

(c) Date of promotion to Cond. I. M. L.

(d) Date of seniority in I. C. C.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------	----------------	---------------	----------

## INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.

## Sub-Conductors—concl'd.

Delamere, Ernest Walter	24 Mar. 85	13 Mar. 30	S. Command.
Fletcher, Horace Harold	1 Aug. 98	1 Apl. 30	Embkn. Staff, Karachi.
Ballantine, Ernest Alfred	1 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Karachi.
Cope, Samuel	18 Oct. 84	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Karachi.
Prescott, William (1722)	13 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Bombay.
Hill, Joseph Thomas Jason	21 Dec. 87	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Karachi.
Robins, Joseph (75)	10 June 86	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Rangoon.
Whitelaw, Harry	4 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Karachi. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 7 Feb. 31.</i>
Austin, Raymond Albert	15 Mar. 90	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Bombay.
Lanfear, James Henry (75)	11 May 88	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Bombay.
Elliot, Joseph John	31 July 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Wellington.
Wright, Anthony	22 Mar. 91	1 May 30	<i>Lv. ex I.</i>
Hotten, Frederick	28 Jan. 88	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Jalapahar.
Blood, Francis Reginald	12 July 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Murree.
Yeo, Albert Walter	17 Feb. 88	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Purandhar.
Allix, Louis Ad. lph	12 Dec. 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Kasauli.
Norton, Walter Emmett		1 May 30	Hill Depot, Naini Tal.
Bryant, Ethelbert		1 May 30	Hill Depot, Lendour.
Johnston, Archibald Charles		1 May 30	Hill Depot, Mount Abu.
Hopkins, John William (61a, 75)	21 Sep. 90	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Ranikhet.
Boggle, Kenneth Douglas		1 May 30	Hill Depot, Chakrata.

## INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (169)	18 June 89	1 Apl. 30	Farr., S. M., A. Vety. Sch., Poona.
Fussell, James Frederick		1 Apl. 30	Farr., S. M., Ambala.
Abraham, James		1 Apl. 30	Farr., S. M., Rawalpindi.

## Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James	1 Apl. 30	Farr., S. M., Quetta.
-----------------------	-----------	-----------------------

## NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS. (I. U. L.)

## Bands.

Kavanagh, Frank	4 Jan. 88	23 June 26	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.
Pearch, Wilfrid Sidney			S. M., Band of H. E. the Govnr. of Bengal.

## Military Detention Corps (India).

Eatwell, Walter James	3 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 23	1st class. S. S. M.
Hooker, Frederick Lewis	12 Aug. 92	1 Apl. 28	S. S. M.
Owen, James	13 Jan. 95	30 July 29	S. S. M.

## Schools.

Heffernan, Patrick	18 Feb. 80	19 Sep. 19	S. M., Eqn. Sch. <i>Lv. ex I., 12 m., p. r.</i>
Gorman, Malcolm Lees, M. B.E.	24 July 86	13 Feb. 22	S. M., R. I. M. College
Martin, Herbert John Alfred	2 Feb. 92	15 Oct. 29	S. M. Instr., A. Sch. of Cookery.
Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.M.	19 Dec. 90	19 Aug. 28	S. M., Edcn. Sch., Belgaum.
Dudney, Ernest			S. M., A. Sch. of Physical Trng., Ambala.
Chafflin, John			S. M., S. A. Sch., Pachmari.

## Miscellaneous.

Littleboy, W. F.	7 Apl. 88	19 Dec. 19	(Supy.) A. F. I.
Wratten, W. A.	17 Oct. 87	29 Dec. 21	(Supy.) A. F. I.
Carmichael, Duncan Bell			R. S. M. Mly. Food Laboratory.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS

## STAFF COLLEGES.

## CAMBERLEY.

## STUDENTS.

1930.

## Senior Division.

Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C., 2 Lrs. [L]  
 Thwaytes, Capt. L. L., Sam Browne's Cav.  
 Stable, Capt. H. H., C. I. Horse.  
 Elliott, Capt. J. G., 1 Punjab R.  
 Challen, Capt. B. S., 2 Punjab R.  
 Chambers, Capt. H. M., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.  
 Stuart, Capt. D., 5 Mahratta L. I.  
 Winthrop, Capt. H. E., 11 Sikh R.

## Junior Division.

Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E., Sikh Pprs.]  
 Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R.  
 Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R.  
 Hamilton, Capt. H. M., 13 R. F. F. Rif.  
 Simpson, Capt. F. C., 17 Dogra R.  
 Thompson, Capt. W. G. S., 5 G. R.  
 Fagan, Capt. H. A., 9 G. R.  
 Snelling, Capt. A. J. H., I.A.S.C.

## QUETTA.

(Established 1st July 1905.)

Commandant . . Humphreys, Maj.-Genl. E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [I]. 6 Feb. 28  
 General Staff Offrs., { Norton, Col. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. . . . . 21 Jan. 29  
 1st gr. { Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 30  
 { Selby, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. R., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c. . . . . 1 Feb. 27  
 Mackesy, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., to 22 Dec. 30) 12 May 27  
 Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A., p.s.c. . . . . 1 Jan. 28  
 Genl. Staff Offrs., { Molesworth, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. N., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. . . . . 21 Dec. 29  
 2nd gr. { Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) T. W., M.C., 2 Lrs., p.s.c. . . . . 14 Jan. 30  
 { Harrison, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., E. York R., p.s.c. . . . . 28 Dec. 29  
 { Martel, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., p.s.c. (Offg.) . . . . 22 Apl. 30  
 Adj. & Qr.-Mr. . Coldicott, Capt. C. U., 6 G. R. . . . . 6 July 30

## STUDENTS.

1930.

## Senior Division.

Wallis, Capt. K. H., R. A.  
 Fagan, Capt. R. W. F., M.C., R. A.  
 Turner, Capt. J. R. B., M.C., R. A.  
 Dawe, Capt. L. F. S., M.B.E., R. E.  
 Freeman, Capt. H. A., M.C., R. W. Fus.  
 Gale, Capt. R. N., M.C., D.C. L. I.  
 Gurdon, Capt. E. T. L., M.C., Black Watch.  
 Wilson, Capt. M., Loyal R.  
 Essame, Capt. H., M.C., North'n R.  
 Grover, Capt. J. M. L., M.C., K. S. L. I.  
 Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Seaforth.  
 Barber, Capt. C. M., Camerons.  
 Pocock, Capt. J. G., 19 Lrs.  
 Bunbury, Capt. G. F., 20 Lrs.  
 Hirst, Capt. J. E., Sikh Pprs.  
 Beard, Capt. W. H. G., 2 Punjab R.  
 Burrows, Capt. L. B., 2 Punjab R.  
 Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C., 11 Sikh R.  
 Birdwood, Capt. F. T., 11 Sikh R.  
 Richardson, Capt. R., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 McConkey, Capt. A. I. G., 13 F. F. Rif. (s.c.)  
 Amles, Capt. B. J., 14 Punjab R.  
 Walters, Capt. E. C., 15 Punjab R.  
 Koch, Capt. E. M., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Monier-Williams, Capt. L., 3 G. R.  
 Greaves, Capt. S., M.C., I. A. S. C.  
 Hallett, Capt. B. E., I. A. S. C.  
 Durston, Wing Comdr. C. C., R. A. F.  
 Boyle, Capt. H. N., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Bradbrooke, Bt. Capt. G. R., Lord Strathcona's Horse.

## Junior Division.

Wallis, Capt. C. R. A., R. A.  
 Allison, Capt. W. W., R. A.  
 Saalfeld, Capt. A. E., R. A. [I] !  
 Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R. E.  
 McLean, Capt. K. G., R. E.  
 Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd Fus.  
 French, Capt. A. C., Suffolk R.  
 Longden, Lt. H. L., Dorset R.  
 Whitfield, Capt. E. H., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks, L. I.  
 Moorhead, Capt. C. D., M.C., Manch. R.  
 Brunskill, Capt. C. M.C., R. U. Rif.  
 Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2 Lrs.  
 Scott, Capt. T., 6 Lrs.  
 Hatch, Capt. K., Poona Horse.  
 Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C., Sikh Pprs.  
 Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R.  
 Kellie, Capt. C. C. J., 1 Punjab R.  
 Maxwell, Capt. F. S., 1 Punjab R.  
 Fripp, Capt. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R.  
 Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A., 9 Jat R.  
 Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C., 12 F. F. R.  
 Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Goode, Capt. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif.  
 Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R.  
 Barstow, Capt. H. L., 4 G. R.  
 Tobin, Capt. R. W., 10 G. R.  
 Loup, Capt. L. A., I.A.S.C.  
 Fernhough, Sqn. Ldr. F., M.C., R. A. F.  
 Sutherland, Capt. R. B., Aust. Staff Corps.

## EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(Estbd. 1st April 1910.)

Commandant and Major-General, Cavalry.	Solly-Flood, Maj.-Genl. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 11 Feb. 31</i> )	14 Nov. 27
Asst. Commdt. & Chief Instr. S. O. to M. G. Cav.	Gordon-White, Lt.-Col. A. K. G., D.S.O., R. H. A.	1 July 29
Instructors	Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Nov. 30
	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs.	15 Sep. 30
	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M., 19 Lrs.	26 June 28
	Williams, Lt. L., 4th-7th D. G. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Sep. 30</i> )	23 Apl. 28
	Wells, Lt. B. G., R.A.	2 Oct. 29
	Eales, Capt. C. H. H., m.c., Guides Cav. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	15 Apl. 30
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Indian Staff Offr.	Wilson, Capt. R., Skinner's Horse	15 Dec. 29
	Jai Lall, Ristdr., 19 Lrs.	1 May 29
Veterinary Offr.	O'Donel, Maj. S., m.c., R.A.V.C.	29 Sep. 28
Medical Offr.	Phillips, Maj. E., D.S.O., m.c., R. A. M. C.	24 Apl. 30

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	Willner, Col. E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	6 Sep. 29
	Cadell, Maj. C. A. E., m.c., R.A.	5 Mar. 27
Instructors	Curling, Maj. R. R., D.S.O., R.A.	24 Dec. 27
	Hawkins, Maj. J. C. B., m.c., R. A.	1 Apl. 27
	Parrington, Capt. L., m.c., R. A. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 30</i> )	29 Dec. 27
	Pratt, Capt. F. W. H., m.c., R.A.	25 Dec. 29
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., m.c., R. A.	16 Feb. 28

## SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Scobell, Col. S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16 Aug. 30
Chief Instr. & Asst. Commdt.	Skinner, Col. A. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 31</i> )	14 June 28
	Meadows, Col. C. A. G. P., ( <i>sec.</i> ) ( <i>Offg.</i> )	16 Aug. 30
Instructors	Archer, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., R.A.	28 Dec. 27
	Conry, Col. J. de L.	6 May 30
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Marriott, Capt. N. E., m.c., Sam Browne's Cav.	8 Sep. 27

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(Hdqrs. . . . . Pachmarhi.)

Commdt.	Scott, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) H. St. G. S., D.S.O. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 30</i> )	1 Dec. 27
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	17 Mar. 29
	Garnons-Williams, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i>	

## PACHMARHI WING.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

Commandant	Cowley, Maj. V. L. S., D.S.O., m.c., R.U. Rif.	16 Nov. 29
	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., m.c., 11 Sikh R.	15 Feb. 28
	Gabb, Maj. S. A., O.B.E., m.c., Worc. R.	4 Jan. 29
	Rodwell, Capt. L. H., 16 Punjab R.	1 Jan. 28
	Callaghan, Capt. R. G. W., R. S. Fus.	17 Aug. 28
Instructors	Talbot, Lt. V. D. L., Hampshire R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Sep. 30</i> )	1 Sep. 28
	Broadbent, Capt. R. B., Bombay Pnsr.	29 Sep. 29
	Gordon, Capt. R., 11 Sikh R.	15 Oct. 29
	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., m.c., 10 Baluch R.	26 Nov. 29
	Man, Lt. L. G., 9 Jat R.	1 Jan. 30
	Barefoot, Capt. G. W. N., m.c., R. Ir. Fus.	30 Jan. 30
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Rowley, Capt. Sir George W., Lt., Essex R.	1 June 30
	Michell, Capt. J. H., Durham L. I.	17 Aug. 28

## AHMEDNAGAR WING.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Commandant	Holderness, Col. H., D.S.O.	16 Nov. 29
	Gordon, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., m.c., R. Berks R.	15 Apl. 29
	Crocker, Capt. W. J., 11 Sikh R.	30 July 30
Instructors	Jenkins, Capt. J. S., m.c., 13 F. F. Rif.	24 July 29
	Reld, Capt. T. R., m.c., The Buffs	9 May 29
	Morgan, Capt. D. N., m.c., R. A.	12 Feb. 30
	Jones, Lt. C. I. V., R.A.	15 Apl. 30
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W., 14 Punjab R.	10 Feb. 30

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Stewart, Maj. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 30</i> )	12 Mar. 28
	Harrison, Capt. W., M.C., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Offg.</i> )	3 May 30
Instructors	Whitsett, Capt. A. F., R. Tank Corps	3 Oct. 28
	Mahony, Capt. N. E. B. C., R. Tank Corps.	21 Mar. 28
	Skinner, Capt. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps	1 Jan. 29
	Ewin, Lt. A. A. H., R. Tank Corps	8 June 29
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Holbrook, Capt. F. G., R. A.	20 Dec. 29
	Harrison, Capt. W., M.C., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Offg. Comdt.</i> )	5 Apl. 28
	Newby, Lt. E. J., R. Tank Corps ( <i>Offg.</i> )	3 May 30

## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Coningham, Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., A. E. C.	7 Dec. 28
Asst. Comdt.	Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 R. Jat R. (Comdt., Ind. Wing)	5 Apl. 29
Chief Instructors	Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., A. E. C.	8 Nov. 26
	Strallen, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) V. A., Res. of Offrs.	6 July 27
Instructors	McKinlay, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C.	3 June 29
	Turner, Capt. H. F. D., A.E.C.	15 Aug. 27
	Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C., 3 G. R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 7 Jan. 31</i> )	10 June 29
	Harwood, Capt. G. E., 2 Punjab R.	7 Feb. 29
	Ylend, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	20 May 30
	Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A. E. C. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 28 Nov. 30</i> )	30 Nov. 27
	Birchall, Capt. J. R., A. E. C.	12 Aug. 30
	Stott, Lt. A. O., M.C., A. E. C.	10 Jan. 28
	Mathleson, Lt. A. R., A. E. C.	11 Dec. 28
	Nelson, Lt. J. E., M.C., A. E. C. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	25 Apl. 30
	Thompson, Lt. F. J. D., A. E. C.	11 Dec. 28
	Sale, Lt. F., A. E. C.	4 Nov. 29
Adjts. & Qr.-Mrs.	Else, Lt. F. H., Midd'x. R. ( <i>Offg.</i> )	22 July 30
	Savage, Capt. E. G., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	1 Sep. 29
Indian Instructors	Gurney, Lt. N. H., Worc. R.	1 June 28
	R. M. Neogi, Sub-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.	28 Aug. 30
	Kehar Singh, Risldr., 8 Lt. Cav.	13 Dec. 26
	Anant Ram, Subdr., 17 Dogra R.	24 Nov. 28
	Umakant Sukul, Subdr., 7 Rajput R.	30 Dec. 24
	Prem Nath, Jemdr., 17 Dogra R.	11 Sep. 30
	Sheikh Sirajuddin, Jemdr., 8 Lt. Cav.	20 Jan. 29
	Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Jemdr., 3 Cav.	7 Aug. 30
	Sheoparkash Singh, Jemdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	21 Apl. 30
	Bhabesor Rana, Jemdr., 8 G. R.	7 May 29
Administrative Staff, Ind. Wing.	Hemraj, Sub-Maj., I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R.	27 Sep. 29
	Hazarilal Tribedi, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R., Adj. and Qr.-Mr.	8 Nov. 28

## PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., M.A. (Cantab)	3 Mar. 30
	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Cantab), Section Master ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 22 Feb. 31</i> )	10 Feb. 28
Instructors	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), Section Master	10 Feb. 28
	Wood, G. F., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Oxon), F.P.S.L., Section Master	1 Nov. 25
	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	25 July 26
	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	14 Jan. 27
	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), Asst. Master	14 Nov. 27
	Harris, F. C., Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	29 July 28
Ind. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Catchpole, H., Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	26 Oct. 28
	Sardar Khan, Risldr. ( <i>Hony. Capt.</i> ), 20 Lrs.	11 Mar. 28

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Commandant	Tucker, Capt. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R.	26 Sep. 29
Instructors	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs.	26 Sep. 29
	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D., 6 Raj. Rif.	1 Nov. 27
	Steed, Capt. R. S., 8 Punjab R. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 30</i> )	17 Jan. 29
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Wootton, Capt. K. S., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	8 Nov. 29
	White, Capt. P. R., Sikh Pnrs.	27 Aug. 30



## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., M.B.E., R. Signals	28 Feb. 28
	Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif.	8 Feb. 29
Instructors	Watkins, Capt. B. S., R. Signals	21 Dec. 29
	Hope, Lt. M. W., R. A.	30 Apl. 29
	Clements, Lt. H. E., Gordons	25 Oct. 29
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Hoseason, Lt. H. S., Manch. R.	31 Aug. 27
Subadar	Panchanadan, I.S.C.	1 Jan. 28
Jemadar	Zaman Ali, Jemdr., I.D.S.M., I.S.C.	1 Sep. 30

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, RAWALPINDI.

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Chesney, Maj. R. C., I. A. S. C. [L] (Offg.)	12 June 30
Instructors	Gompertz, Maj. A. W. B., I. A. S. C.	14 Feb. 29
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Hudson, Capt. T., I. A. S. C. (Offg. Instr.)	9 July 30

## INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKEE.

Chief Instructor	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (o), I. A. O. C.	2 Oct. 28
Instructor	Notley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) T., I.A.O.C.	9 June 29

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant	Vicarage, Capt. L. J., Werc. R.	19 Mar. 28
------------	---------------------------------	------------

## ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant	Burrldge, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., R.A.V.C., Ambala	18 Dec. 29
Commandant	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C., Poona	11 May 29

## KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant	Smithers, Col. L. S. H.	5 Apl. 29
Chief Instructor	Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C., 17 Dogra R.	26 Apl. 29
Instructors	Moffatt, Capt. J., Kumaon Rif.	15 June 29
	Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., M.C., 2 Punjab R.	15 June 29
	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W., 18 Cav.	15 June 29
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	Revell, Capt. A. J., Madras Pnrs., 9	13 Apl. 29
Medl. Offr.	Smyth, Capt. S., I. M. S.	8 June 29
Adm. Appointment	Sultan Ali, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony.Lt.), I.D.S.M., R. A.	11 June 29
Edn. Officer	Jung Bahadur Newar, Subdr.-Maj., 1 G. R.	22 July 29
	Harl Singh, Subdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	15 June 29
	Prag Singh, Risldr., 2 Lrs.	15 June 29
Mily. Instructors	Raja Nur Mohd., Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	15 June 29
	Sher Jang, Subdr., 12 F. F. R.	15 June 29
	Babar Sing Thapa, Jemdr., 4 G. R.	28 Sep. 29
	Jiwan Singh, II, Jemdr., Sikh Pnrs.	1 Jan. 30
Edn. Instructors	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma, Subdr., 1 Punjab R.	15 June 29
	Snarm Singh, Jemdr., 2 Bombay Pnrs.	15 June 29
	Munir Khan, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.	6 Nov. 29
Ind. Qr.-Mr.	Abdul Qudus, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I.	21 Sep. 29
Ind. Adj.	Lakshiman Chawan, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I.	23 June 29

## KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

## JHELUM.

Commandant	Clark, Lt. (local Capt.) H. H., A. E. C.	22 Aug. 30
	Fateh Roz Khan, Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), 13 F. F. R.	10 Jan. 25
	Muhammad Latif Khan, Risldr., C. I. Horse	1 Feb. 25
	Falaz Muhammad Khan, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
Instructors	Willayat Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Feb. 25
	Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb. 25
	Ghulam Jaffar Shah, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	22 Nov. 28
	Hukmat, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	

## JULLUNDUR.

Commandant	Sharpe, Lt. (local Capt.) H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C. (Lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 30)	24 Feb. 28
	Palmer, Capt. G. W., 17 Dogra R. (Offg.)	14 Aug. 30
	Harnam Singh, Subdr.-Maj., 12 F. F. R.	19 Apl. 29
	Sita Ram, Risldr. Sam Browne's Cav.	21 Nov. 28
	Hanmant Singh, Subdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb. 25
Instructors	Chhalla Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 25
	Sohan Singh, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse	2 Dec. 28
	Jawahir Singh, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	9 June 29
	Raghbir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	24 Apl. 25

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Army Department.)

## CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) H. F.  
W., Supy. List. 26 Feb. 10 | 11 Dec. 29 | Army Dept.

## Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments.

Biscoe, Lt.-Col. J. V. M., Supy. List	4 Apl. 11	1 Nov. 26	E. Comd.
*Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List.	28 July 19	3 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Scrafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., Supy. List.	20 July 07	14 Oct. 29	N. Comd.

## Asst. Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments (Temporary).

*Ashton, Capt. E. M.	12 July 22	6 Nov. 29	N. Comd.
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F., Supy. List	9 Mar. 23	7 Feb. 29	E. Comd.
Marshall, Capt. J. D. C.	17 June 25	13 Sep. 30	S. Comd.

## Special Lands Officers (Temporary).

Dowland, Capt. G. R., Supy. List, M.C., A.M.	17 Apl. 20	28 Aug. 29	Bengal Circle (Shillong).
Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L., Supy. List	13 Apl. 20	27 June 30	Burma Circle (Mandalay).
Graveston, Capt. H. B., Supy. List	1 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 28	Madras Circle (Wellington).
Calrn-Duff, Capt. J. C.	1 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 29	Sind Circle (Quetta).
Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C.	22 Sep. 27	3 Jan. 30	Lucknow Circle (Fatehgarh).
McLean, Capt. R. R. B.	10 Sep. 28	1 Nov. 29	Meerut Circle (Lansdowne).
Merrill, Capt. W. E.	29 July 29	23 May 30	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt.	1 May 24	12 Feb. 29	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Muhammad Azim, Hony. Capt.	5 June 27	4 May 29	C. P. Circle (Nasirabad).
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt.	18 Nov. 26	16 Nov. 29	Lahore Circle (Jullundur).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	24 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 30	Bombay Circle (Ahmedabad).

## Executive Officers, Class I.

Lindesay, Lt.-Col. F. S., O.B.E., Supy. List.	26 Aug. 10	23 Oct. 29	Kasauli.
Beys, Lt.-Col. R. F. S., Supy. List	16 May 10		<i>Lo. in &amp; ex I., 2 yrs., 10 June 30, p. r.</i>
Reld, Lt.-Col. W. D., Supy. List	1 May 11		<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr. 11 m. 24 ds., 1 Apl. 29, p. r.</i>
*Moran, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List	17 Feb. 12	1 Apl. 29	Quetta.
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List	15 Apl. 12	16 Nov. 29	Mhow.
Pott, Lt.-Col. H. P., Supy. List	25 July 12	26 Nov. 28	Wellington.
Ardolino, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	1 Nov. 29	Dehra Dun and Landour.
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. H. V., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	26 July 30	Agra.
Dockrell, Maj. M., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	29 Mar. 28	Peshawar.
*James, Maj. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	26 July 19		<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 16 Apl. 30.</i>
*Riley-Irving, Capt. J. H., Supy. List	26 May 18	25 Nov. 29	Aurangabad.
*Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C. A.M. Supy. List	17 Apl. 20	28 Aug. 29	S. L. O.
*Deane, Maj. C. H. S., Supy. List	24 Jan. 21	21 Nov. 28	Secunderabad.
Murphy, Capt. R. S., Supy. List	23 May 19	25 Apl. 29	Karachi.
*Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L., Supy. List	13 Apl. 20	27 June 30	S. L. O.
*Grant, Maj. F. R. E., Supy. List	20 Apl. 21	4 Nov. 29	Meerut.
*Andrewes, Maj. H. W., q. Supy. List	7 Dec. 21		<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m., 24 Mar. 30.</i>
*Graveston, Capt. H. B., Supy. List	1 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 28	S. L. O.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

\* Has passed the efficiency examination of the Cantonments Department.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
-----------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*(Army Department—*concl'd.*)CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*concl'd.*Executive Officers, Class I—*concl'd.*

*Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	28 Nov. 29	Ranikhet.
Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H., Supy. List	24 Jan. 21	10 June 30	Deolali.
*Ashton, Capt. E. M. . . . .	12 July 22	6 Nov. 29	A. I. O., N. Comd.
Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	4 Apl. 22	20 July 30	Ambala.
Vann, Capt. A. J., Supy. List . . .	5 June 22	. . .	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., 1 Nov. 29.
Keelan, Capt. A. P. . . . .	26 Jan. 23	14 May 30	Multan.
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F., Supy. List .	9 Mar. 23	7 Feb. 29	A. I. O., E. Comd.
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Supy. List	15 Oct. 23	21 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi.
Marshall, Capt. F. D. C. . . . .	17 June 25	13 Sep. 30	A. I. O., S. Comd.
Bowden, Capt. S. A. . . . .	16 Jan. 27	4 May 30	Lahore.
Cairn-Duff, Capt. F. C. . . . .	1 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 29	S. L. O.
Whyte, Capt. R. . . . .	28 Mar. 26	20 Nov. 29	Nowshera.
James, Capt. C. M. . . . .	13 July 26	19 July 30	Saugor.
Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C. . . . .	22 Sep. 27	3 Jan. 30	S. L. O.
Chapman, Capt. C. A. . . . .	23 Sep. 27	. . .	Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 12 Sep. 31.
McLean, Capt. R. R. B. . . . .	10 Sep. 28	1 Nov. 29	S. L. O.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Cobbett, Capt. J. E. . . . .	4 Mar. 29	4 Mar. 29	Cawnpore.
Read, Capt. J. E. . . . .	1 May 29	3 June 30	Poona.
Merrill, Capt. W. E. . . . .	29 July 29	21 May 30	S. L. O.
Poonnoose, Capt. P. . . . .	4 Nov. 27	10 Nov. 29	Lucknow.
Cave, Capt. C. R. . . . .	29 Aug. 28	6 Nov. 29	Barrackpore.
Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C. . . .	13 Mar. 29	23 Mar. 29	Sialkot.
Triggs, Lt. R. G. . . . .	20 July 29	20 July 29	Ferozepore.
Hurford-Jones, Capt. M. . . . .	17 Nov. 29	17 Nov. 29	Belgaum.
Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O. . .	14 Mar. 30	14 Mar. 30	Bareilly.

## Executive Officers, Class II.

Asad Ali Kidwai, Hony. Lt. . . .	1 May 24	. . .	S. L. O.
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt. . . .	1 May 24	12 Feb. 29	S. L. O.
Muhammad Asim, Hony. Capt. . .	5 June 27	4 May 29	S. L. O.
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt. . . .	18 Nov. 26	16 Nov. 29	S. L. O.
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt. .	24 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 30	S. L. O.
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt. . . .	25 May 27	25 May 27	Jhansi.
Nand Singh, Hony. Capt. . . . .	5 Feb. 28	15 Oct. 29	Jubbulpore.

## Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Samuel Paul Singh, Subdr. . . .	1 June 27	9 Feb. 28	Allahabad.
Partap Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	20 June 27	25 Apl. 29	Mandalay.
Sardar Mohd. Khan, Subdr.-Maj. .	30 Jan. 27	17 Jan. 30	Nasirabad.
Amar Singh, Jemdr. . . . .	24 Feb. 28	30 July 30	Bannu.
Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr. . . . .	20 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 28	Jullundur.
Balasundaram, Sub.-Maj. . . . .	21 Feb. 28	20 Jan. 30	Kohat.
Nehru, Hony. Lt. A. K. . . . .	1 June 29	28 Apl. 30	Ahmednagar.
Dhanna Singh, Subdr. . . . .	3 July 28	3 July 28	Dinapore.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtas. Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

\* Has passed the efficiency examination of the Cantonments Department.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—contd.</b>		
<b>(Foreign and Political Department.)†</b>		
Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [I] . . . . .	25 Apl. 27	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Duzdap (E. Persia).
Allington, Capt. N. S., M.C. . . . .	29 Mar. 25	<i>Lv. ex I., to 25 Aug. 31.</i>
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Apl. 11	<i>Lv. ex I., to 13 July 31.</i>
Balley, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	24 Dec. 05	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Feb. 31.</i>
Barrett, Lt.-Col. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Oct. 07	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agt. of the Govt. of India in Khurasan.
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	5 May 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 30.</i>
Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. (Supy. List) . . . . .	23 Apl. 06	Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Bland, Lt. H. O. C. . . . .	7 Jan. 29	<i>Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 30.</i>
Brar, Lt. H. B. S. . . . .	2 Jan. 26	First Asst. to the Resdt. at Baroda.
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	27 Aug. 06	<i>Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 30.</i>
Campbell, Capt. W. F. . . . .	1 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex I., to 29 Mar. 31.</i>
Chauney, Lt. F. C. L. . . . .	13 Feb. 30	<i>Under training in Delhi.</i>
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. Sir R. H., Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	12 Nov. 01	Member of Council, Revenue and Police Deptts., H. E. H. the Nizam's Govt.
Crichton, Capt. G. C. L. . . . .	11 May 26	<i>Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 31.</i>
Critchley, Capt. W. H., I.M.S. . . . .	5 Feb. 30	Medl. Offr. & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Sistan.
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . .	21 Jan. 21	H. M.'s Consul for Sistan & Kain.
de la Fargua, Capt. D. G. H. . . . .	11 Apl. 23	Under Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Dickson, Lt.-Col. H. R. P., C.I.E. . . . .	8 July 24	Poll. Agt., Kuwait.
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. . . . .	8 Mar. 21	Offg. Dy. Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Elliot, Maj. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	4 Mar. 30	Legation Surgn., Kabul.
Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L] . . . . .	30 July 28	Br. Trade Agt., Gyantse, & Asst. to Poll. Offr. in Sikkim, and also Offg. Br. Trade Agt., Yatung, in addn. to his own duties.
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	6 June 14	Poll. Agt. and Brit. Consul at Muscat.
Fraser, Maj. D. de M. S. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Oct. 30.</i>
Gabriel, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.V.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Sep. 04	Resdt. at Gwalior.
Galsford, Maj. P. (Supy. List) . . . . .	15 June 19	Guardian to the Maharaja of Gwalior.
Galloway, Capt. A. C. . . . .	19 June 28	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Ahwaz.
Gastrell, Capt. E. H. . . . .	8 Mar. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 30.</i>
Hance, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	21 Nov. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 30.</i>
Hancock, Capt. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	29 Mar. 20	Offg. Dy. Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C. . . . .	2 May 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Feb. 31.</i>
Horner, Capt. B. S. (Supy. List) . . . . .	19 Apl. 20	
Huban, Maj. J. P., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	23 July 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Sep. 30.</i>
Laughton, Capt. F. E. . . . .	21 May 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Jan. 31.</i>
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	28 Apl. 04	<i>Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 30.</i>
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. [I] . . . . .	28 Oct. 24	Secy., Brit. Legation, Kabul.
MacKay, Capt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) D. L., I.M.D. . . . .	26 Feb. 28	Agency Surgeon, Muscat.
Mallah, Capt. G. L. . . . .	14 Mar. 21	Under Govt. of India, Home Dept.
Murphy, Maj. G. P. (Supy. List) . . . . .	23 Apl. 13	<i>Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 14 June 31.</i>
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. M. A., M.B. I.M.S. . . . .	10 Oct. 22	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Feb. 31.</i>
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . . . .	7 Dec. 12	H. M.'s Consul for Kerman & Persian Baluchistan & ex-officio Asst. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 May 19	Counsellor, Brit. Legation, Kabul.
Prior, Capt. C. G. . . . .	24 Aug. 23	Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N. (Supy. List) . . . . .	24 June 04	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 30.</i>
Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. . . . .	21 Apl. 24	Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. . . . .	21 May 23	<i>Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 30.</i>
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. Q. (Supy. List) . . . . .	25 May 20	<i>Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 30.</i>
Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	10 Oct. 19	<i>Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 30.</i>
Symons, Maj. H. J. H., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	23 Nov. 24	Resdy. Surgn. & ex-officio Vice-Consul, Bushire.
Walker, Capt. A. R. . . . .	May 28	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.

† Officers of Provincial Governments, etc., are shown separately.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*(Foreign and Political Department)—*concid.*

Watts, Capt. R. P. . . . .	6 Apl. 25	Vice-Consul, Kashgar.
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R. [I] (Supy. List) . . .	29 Jan. 08	Poll. Offr. in Sikkim.
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. (Supy. List) . . .	5 Jan. 13	Offg. Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D. . . . .	1 July 27	<i>Lv. ex I., to 21 Mar. 31.</i>
Wilson, Lt.-Col. D. G. (Supy. List) . . .	9 July 06	Resdt. at Baroda.
Wooldridge, Lt. L. W. . . . .	9 July 28	Under Secy. to the A. G. G., Punjab States.

## (Home Department.)

Ferrar, [Lt.-Col. [M. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. [L] (Supy. List). . . . .	5 Sep. 01	Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L. . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Provincial Supdt. of Census Operations in Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara.
D'Souza, Maj. A. J., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	30 Apl. 29	S. M. O. & Civil Surgn., Port Blair.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	10 Sep. 15	Dy. Commr., Port Blair.
Mallam, Capt. G. L. . . . .	1 Apl. 30	Provincial Supdt. of Census Operations in N.-W. F. P. & Supy. Asst. Commr., Charsadda, in addn. to his own duties.
Ogden, Capt. H. L. . . . .	15 Mar. 28	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.
Solano, Maj. B. A. (s.c.) . . . . .	. . . . .	Comdt. & Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.

## (Finance Department.)

Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C., 11 Sikh R. [L] . . .	13 Aug. 30	Probationer, Mily. Accounts Dept., attd. to the office of the C. M. A., E. Comd.
Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O. (Supy. List) . . .	1 Feb. 05	Mily. Acctt. Genl.
Fitzmaurice, Capt. D. Fitz. J., R.E. . . . .	11 Nov. 29	Offg. Mint Master, Bombay.
Graham, Lt.-Col. J. S. (Supy. List) . . . . .	2 Aug. 09	D. F. A. (O.), Mily. Finance.
Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G. (Supy. List) . . . . .	15 Apl. 07	C. M. A., E. Comd.
Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . .	5 Oct. 06	C. M. A., S. Comd.
Perry, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., R.E. . . . .	19 Apl. 10	<i>Lv. ex I. to 16 Oct. 30.</i>
Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . .	3 Jan. 07	C. M. A., N. Comd.
Ransford, Maj. A. J., R.E. . . . .	4 Feb. 24	<i>Lv. ex I., to 27 Jan. 31.</i>
Stace, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.E. . . . .	22 Apl. 19	<i>Lv., ex I., to 7 Sep. 31, p. r.</i>
Stagg, Lt.-Col. M., O.B.E., R.E. . . . .	11 May 20	Mint Master, Calcutta.
Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D. [L] (Supy. List) . . .	2 Aug. 09	C. M. A., W. Comd.
Willis, Col. Sir George H., Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., Brit. Ser. . . . .	28 June 08	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road & c-o. Controller of Stamps.



Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—concl'd.</b>		
(Dept. of Education, Health and Lands.)		
Ahuja, Capt. M. L., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 29	Offg. Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.]
Aspinall, Maj. R. S., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	4 Mar. 30	Civil Surgn., New Delhi, & Offg. Civil Surgn., Delhi, from 15 Apl. 30.
Christophers, Bt. Col. S. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.S., M.B., 醫. 士., I.M.S. . . . .	24 June 25	Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Covell, Maj. G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Sep. 29	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Craighead, Maj. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	11 Mar. 30	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Inst., Kasauli.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., M.D., I. M. S. . . . .	6 Nov. 25	Dir., Pasteur Inst., Kasauli. ( <i>Lv. ex I., 28 m., 2 Feb. 29, p.r.</i> )
Goss, Maj. E. S., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Oct. 29	Asst. Dir. Genl., I.M.S. (Stores).
Graham, Maj.-Genl. J. D., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commr. with the Govt. of India.
Hanafin, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., I.M.S. . . . .	19 Nov. 28	Asst. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
Lapsley, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	4 Nov. 26	Asst. Dir. Genl., I. M. S. (Stores). <i>Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 30.</i>
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	13 May 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Exmr. to the Govt. of India, Calcutta.— <i>Lv. ex I., 10 m., 18 Apl. 30.</i>
McCarrison, Bt. Col. R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., 醫. 士., I.M.S. . . . .	2 Aug. 25	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Maltra, Maj. G. C., I.M.S. . . . .	18 May 28	Offg. Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Mallik, Capt. S. M. K., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Sep. 29	Offg. Asst. Dir., Cent. Res. Inst., Kasauli.
Malone, Maj. R. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	25 Mar. 28	<i>Lv. ex I., to 9 Mar. 31.</i>
Megaw, The Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. J.W.D., C.I.E., M.B., 醫. 士., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Apl. 30	D. G., Ind. Med. Service.
Mokand, Maj. S. N., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	22 Feb. 30	Offg. Health Offr., Simla.
Reinhold, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	22 Apl. 28	C. M. O. & Civil Surgn., Delhi— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 30.</i>
Rowntree, Maj. H. K., M.C., M.B., B.S., I.M.S. . . . .	2 May 23	Civil Surgn., Simla E.
Sewell, Lt.-Col. R. B. S., I.M.S. . . . .	17 July 25	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
Shortt, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	11 June 23	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
St Sinton, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Sep. 27	On Foreign Ser. under Ind. Res. Fund Assn.
Stanger-Leathes, Lt.-Col. H. E., I.M.S. . . . .	5 July 29	Dy. Dir. Genl., I.M.S.
Thorburn, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	17 Oct. 27	Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy.
Webb, Maj. J. R. D., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	23 Mar. 28	Asst. Dir., Public Health, Delhi Province; <i>Health Offr., New Delhi, &amp; Offg. C. M. O., Delhi, 15 Apl. 30.</i>
Webster, Maj. W. J., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	6 Dec. 29	Supy. at Haffkine Inst., Bombay.— <i>Lv. ex I., 31 Aug. 30.</i>
Whitmore, Lt.-Col. V. N., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	3 Mar. 30	Civil Surgn., Simla W.

## (Dept. of Industries and Labour.)

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (e) (Supy. List). . . . .	15 Aug. 18	Dir. of Purchase, Indian Stores Dept. ( <i>Lv. ex I., to 12 Jan. 31.</i> )
Grylls, Lt. J. A. B., R.E. . . . .	29 Mar. 30	Engr. Offr. on the Staff of Dir. of Civil Aviation in India.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## MADRAS.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir GEORGE (FREDERICK) STANLEY,*  
P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.

## Military Secretary.

Boote-Wilbraham, Capt. L., M.C., C. G'ds . . . . . 12 Nov. 29.

## Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 12 Nov. 29.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Craster, Capt. R. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.  
Buchanan, Capt. Sir Charles J., *Bt.*, H. L. I. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.  
Eastman, Capt. H. C. W., M.V.O., R. A. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.  
Shannon, Lt., *The Earl of, late R. Fus. (Extra)* . . . . . 12 Nov. 29.  
Sher Bahadur Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse . . . . . 19 July 30.  
Taylor, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Mad. Gds. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.  
Haile, Maj. D. B., R. A. (*Retd.*) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.  
Mullaly, Mr. F. L., Ind. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.  
Alexander, Hony. Capt. V. S., *Sardar Bahr., late 2nd (Q.V.O.) S.&M. (Hony.)* . . . . . 12 Nov. 29.  
The Raja of Bobbili (*Hony.*) . . . . . 11 Dec. 29.

Iyengar, Maj. K. R. K., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Mar. 25 Dir., Pasteur Inst., Coonoor.  
Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V.H.S., I.M.S. . . . . 16 Apl. 30 Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Madras.

## BOMBAY.

## Governor.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir FREDERICK (HUGH) SYKES, P.C.,*  
G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

## Military Secretary.

Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28

## Surgeon.

Scott, Maj. D. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Morrison, Capt. C. E., M.C., Leicester R. (s. c.) . . . . . 9 Apl. 29.  
Cawley-Way, Capt. J. H., Royal Marines . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
Peto, Lt. B. A. J., K.D.G. . . . . 7 Nov. 29.  
Battiscombe, Lt. C. R., Durkham L. I. . . . . 20 Apl. 30.  
Lakshpat Singh, Hony. Lt., *Rao Bahadur*, S Lt. Cav. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
Whish, Capt. E. V., O.B.E., R. I. M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
Seymour-Williams, Maj. F., D.S.O., 3 (Bcm.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
Patwardhan, *Meherban Shankarrao Patashramrao Ramchandra alias*  
*Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Jamkhandi (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
Nimbalkar, Hony. Capt. *Meherban Maljirao Mudhojirao alias* Nara-  
saheb Nimbalkar, *Chief of Phaltan (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
Naharsinghji, Hony. Capt. *Kumar Shri Naharsinghji of Baria (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.  
Bijlikhan, *Sardar Ghulam Jilani Bijlikhan of Wai (Hony.)* . . . . . 15 Jan. 29.  
Shelkh Yasin, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., *late 110th Mahratta*  
*Light Infantry (Hony.)* . . . . . 15 Feb. 30.

Anderson, Maj. L. A. P., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 20 Mar. 22 Actg. Dir., Haffkine Inst.  
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L. . . . . 23 Oct. 22 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Resdt., Aden.  
Forster, Maj.-Genl. W. C. H., M.B., V. H. S., I.M.S. . . . . Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Bombay.  
Gordon, Maj. J. de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List) . . . . . 26 Dec. 11 Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Mahi Kantha.  
Lang, Maj. L. E., C.I.E., M. C. (Supy. List) . . . . . 27 Mar. 09 Poll. Dept.—Resdt., Kolhapur, and Poll. Agt., Scun. Mahr. Country States.  
Mackie, Bt.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., I.M.S. . . . . Dir., Haffkine Inst.—(*Lo. ex I., to 7 Nov. 30.*)  
Relly, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 17 Apl. 08 Poll. Dept.—Offg. Resdt. & Commander-in-Chief at Aden.  
Sinclair, Capt. M. C. . . . . 8 Sep. 20 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Resdt., Kolhapur & 2nd-in-Comd. and Adj., Kolhapur Infy.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BENGAL.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir</i> (FRANCIS) STANLEY JACKSON, P.C., G.C.I.E. . . . .	28 Mar. 27.	
<b>Military Secretary.</b>		
Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., C. I. Horse [L] . . . . .	8 May 30.	
<b>Surgeon.</b>		
Hingston, Maj. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .	28 Mar. 27.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Gordon, Capt. J. V., 11 Sikh R. . . . .	1 Mar. 30.	
Vaux, Lt. E. D., 3rd H. ( <i>On leave</i> ) . . . . .	13 Dec. 28.	
Milburne, Lt. J. F., Scots Gds. . . . .	1 Nov. 29.	
Everard, 2nd-Lt. M. R., Loyal R. ( <i>Off.</i> ) . . . . .	7 Mar. 30.	
Ishar Singh, Risaldar, Hodson's Horse . . . . .	17 Feb. 29.	
Watt, Lt.-Col. W. D. B., v.d., IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	18 June 28.	
Law, Lt.-Col. I. M., v.d., Cal. Sco. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	5 Sep. 28.	
Scott, Capt. C. A., D.S.O., R.I.M. ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	24 Nov. 27.	
Robertson, Lt.-Col. A. MacL., M.C., B. N. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	21 June 29.	
Laden La, S. W., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , C.B.E., ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	8 Apl. 27.	
Jowar Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., Govr.'s Body-Guard Bengal ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Mar. 28.	

Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E. (Supy. List.) . . . . .	6 Apl. 03	Poll. Dept.—Vice President, Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State.
Knowles, Capt. V. I. S. . . . .	24 Mar. 27	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. D. I., O.B.E. (Supy. List.) . . . . .	6 May 12	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Seagrim, Capt. C. B. . . . .	10 Sep. 29	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., In chge. Det., Dum Dum.
Smith, Lt. Col. E. D. D. . . . .	27 Apl. 21	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Steen, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.D., I. M. S. . . . .	15 Mar. 30	Offg. Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.

**BIHAR AND ORISSA.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir* HUGH (LANSDOWN) STEPHENSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. 7 Apl. 27.

**Private Secretary.**

Montgomery, Capt. E. J., H. L. I. (*On leave.*) . . . . . 22 Sep. 28.  
 Booth, Capt. P., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I. (*Off.*) . . . . . 16 Mar. 30.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Pettigrew, Lt. W. N., 10 Baluch R. . . . . 20 Mar. 29.  
 Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O., R. Signals . . . . . 15 Nov. 29.  
 Temple, Lt.-Col. F. C., Chota Nag. R. (A.F.I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23 July 24.  
 Manfield, Comdr. D. J., R.I.M., (*Retd.*) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 13 Oct. 28.  
 Danby, Lt.-Col. A. L., Bihar L. H. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 25 May 29.  
 Muhammad Raza Khan, *Bahadur*, *Hony. Lt.*, late 2 Lrs. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 24 Apl. 22.

Connell-McDowell, Lt.-Col. A. B. J. (Supy. List.) . . . . .	29 Mar. 08	Dy. Insp. Genl. of Police.
Houston, Col. W. M., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	7 Aug. 29	Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
Macrae, Lt.-Col. I. M., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	20 July 07	Insp. Genl. of Prisons.
Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., I. M. S. . . . .	23 Apl. 28	Dir., Public Health.

**BURMA.****Governor.**

*His Excellency Sir* CHARLES (ALEXANDER) INNES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . .  
 (*Lo. ex I., 4 m., to 13 Dec. 30*) . . . . . 20 Dec. 27.

*His Excellency Sir* JOSEPH (AUGUSTUS) MAUNG GTI, KT., BAR.-AT-LAW (Actg.) . . . . . 12 Aug. 30.

**Private Secretary.**

Clay, Capt. B. L., R. W. K. . . . . 18 Aug. 30.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., Madras Mns. . . . . 23 Apl. 29.  
 U Tun Hla Aung, Esq., Imp. Pol. Ser. . . . . 18 Aug. 30.  
 Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. A. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 20 July 30.  
 Lane, Capt. P. C. H., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 2 May 29.  
 Sarran Singh, *Hony. Capt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, late Northern Shan States Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Bhagbir Yakha, *Hony. Lt.*, *Bahadur*, late North-West Border Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.  
 Jalal Din, Naib-Comdt., *Khan Bahadur*, Reserve Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 May 23.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>BURMA—concl'd.</b>		
Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C. . . . .	3 Jan. 29	Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Barker, Maj. R. W. (Supy. List) . . .	7 Feb. 12	Dy. Commr., Yamethin.
Bateman, Capt. H. E. R. . . . .	5 May 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Batten, Lt.-Col. H. H. (Supy. List) . .	29 Nov. 05	Dy. Commr., Shwebo.
Beadon, Lt.-Col. V., M.C. (Supy. List) .	11 Feb. 16	Dy. Commr., Bassein.
Brett, Capt. W. H. . . . .	25 Oct. 29	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Fort Morton.
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., Chin Hills Dist., Falam.
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	1 May 06	Dy. Commr., Arakan Divn.
Childers, Maj. H. F. E. (Supy. List) . .	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv. 7 m. 14 d., 20 Mar. 30.</i>
Clarke, Capt. M. J. . . . .	7 July 21	Offg. Dy. Commr., Tharrawaddy.
Cousins, Capt. C. W. . . . .	5 June 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. J. E. . . . .	28 Feb. 24	Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv. 6 m. 18 d., 13 May 30.</i>
Day, Capt. H. M. . . . .	24 Aug. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
Dunn, Capt. C. L. . . . .	25 Aug. 27	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taungyi.
Ewing, Maj. R. R. . . . .	19 June 16	Offg. Dy. Commr.— <i>Lv. 10 m. 24 Apl. 30.</i>
Fletcher, Capt. R. C., g. . . . .	22 June 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Forbes, Capt. E. A. . . . .	23 Aug. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv. 8 m., 30 Apl. 30.</i>
Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C. . . . .	27 Oct. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Geake, Capt. T. H. . . . .	27 May 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.
Grant, Capt. R. A. . . . .	25 Aug. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>(On leave.)</i>
Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H. . . . .	1 Jan. 29	Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Haswell, Capt. F. W. . . . .	22 Mar. 27	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C. . . . .	11 Dec. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon.— <i>P. A. to Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mily. Police.</i>
Jagoe, Lt. H. E. . . . .	13 Mar. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Laukthaung.
Jameson, Capt. C. E. E. . . . .	8 Aug. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Sumbrabum.
Jones, Capt. G. F. . . . .	13 June 27	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O. . . . .	24 Mar. 29	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List) . . . .	10 Sep. 15	<i>Under Govt. of India, Home Dept.</i>
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. A. . . . .	5 Dec. 25	Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List)	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr., Thaton.
McCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E. . . . .		
McGann, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	11 June 18	Dy. Insp.-Genl., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 19 Jan. 31.</i>
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	23 Dec. 04	Insp.-Genl. of Police, Burma.
Macgregor, Capt. L. E. . . . .	25 May 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv. 8 m. 10 d., to 26 Jan. 31.</i>
Martin, Capt. J. E. L. . . . .	4 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Nolan, Capt. M. C. . . . .	1 June 29	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
O'Neill, Col. P. L., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . .	17 June 30	Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
Pelly, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List) . . . .	25 Jan. 14	Offg. Dy. Commr., Magwe Dist.
Raymond, Lt.-Col. M. C., C.I.E., M.C. . . . .	18 Jan. 21	Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>Lv. 8 m., 20 Feb. 30.</i>
Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E. . . . .	13 Sep. 26	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Apl. 04	Offg. Commr., Irrawaddy Divn.
Slater, Lt.-Col. A. F. M. (Supy. List) . .	16 Aug. 09	Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Police.— <i>Lv. 8 m., 13 Feb. 30.</i>
Smallman, Capt. W. F. . . . .	14 Nov. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Fort Hertz.
Thyne, Lt.-Col. W. . . . .	28 Oct. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police.— <i>On leave.</i>
Tozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.C. . . . .	9 Dec. 25	Offg. Comdt., Military Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. . . . .	5 Jan. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
Vaughan, Capt. H. R. . . . .	21 May 27	Comdt., Chin Hills, Falam.
Warren, Capt. P. . . . .	12 Sep. 27	Asst. Comdt., Military Police. <i>Lv. 8 m., to 23 Jan. 31.</i>
Wellborne, Lt.-Col. C. deM., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	16 Aug. 09	Dy. Insp.-Genl. of Police, Rlys. & C. I., Burma.
Wyatt, Capt. R. M. . . . .	7 Mar. 27	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## PUNJAB.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir GEOFFREY (FITZHERVEY) DE MONTMORENCY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.* . . . . . 9 Aug. 28.

## Private Secretary.

*Lawrence, Maj. R. T., M.C., Hodson's Horse* . . . . . 15 Nov. 28.

## Aides-de-Camp.

*Drummond-Wolff, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch* . . . . . 22 Dec. 29.

*Williams, Lt. J. R. P., The Buffs. (Offg.)* . . . . . 1 Mar. 30.

*Labh Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, I.D.S.M., late 4 Horse (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Jan. 28.

*Mir Mohammad Khan, Hony. Risldr.-Maj., late 25th Cavalry, Frontier Force (Hony.)* . . . . . 18 Aug. 28.

*Narayan Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, M.C., I.D.S.M., late 11 Sikh R. (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Sep. 29.

<i>Barker, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.</i>	10 Oct. 27	Insp. Genl. of Prisons.
<i>Cole, Lt. G. A.</i>	23 Oct. 29	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Cooke, Lt. G. H.</i>	1 May 30	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Gill, Lt.-Col. C. A., I.M.S.</i>	10 May 11	Dir., Public Health.
<i>Hickinbotham, Lt. T.</i>	15 Mar. 30	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Mackenzie, Col. H. M., M.B., I.M.S.</i>	27 July 06	Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
<i>Puri, Maj. N. D., M.B., I.M.S.</i>	22 Feb. 27	Dy. Insp. Genl. of Prisons.
<i>Rushton, Lt. H. D.</i>	16 Jan. 30	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).
<i>Shah, Lt. A. S. B.</i>	17 Mar. 30	Poll. Dept. ( <i>Under training</i> ).

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.* . . . . . 10 Aug. 28.

## Private Secretary.

*Paterson, Maj. T. S., M.C. (Lt. ex I., 23 Feb. 30.)* . . . . . 15 Jan. 28.

## Aides-de-Camp.

*Bates, Lt. L. A. M., R. Fus.* . . . . . 11 Sep. 29.

*Benson, Lt. E. R., R. A.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 29.

*Menzies, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., V.D., Cawnpore Rif. (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Mar. 28.

*Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C., Dehra Dun Contgt. (A. F. I.) (Hony.)* . . . . . 1 Mar. 28.

*Young, Lt.-Col. J. A. R., V.D., E. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) (Hony.)* . . . . . 9 June 30.

*Muhammad Ayub Khan, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, late 55 S. C. Corps (Hony.)* . . . . . 23 Aug. 28.

*Gauri Charan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M., late 59th Rifles (Hony.)* . . . . . 23 Aug. 28.

*Kharak Sing Rana, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, M.C., late 4th Bn., 3rd G. R. (Hony.)* . . . . . 23 Aug. 28.

*Thakur Jograj Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, late 11th Rajputs (Hony.)* . . . . . 22 Mar. 29.

<i>Nutt, Col. H. R., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.</i>	16 Apl. 30	Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals.
<i>Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.</i>	15 Oct. 10	Principal, Thomason Engineering Coll., Rucki.— <i>Lt. ex I., 7 Mar. 30, p. 7.</i>



## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>ASSAM.</b>		
<b>Governor.</b>		
<i>His Excellency Sir</i> (EGBERT) LAURIE (LUCAS) HAMMOND, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . .	23 June 27.	
<b>Private Secretary.</b>		
Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M., 15 Punjab R. . . . .	3 Jan. 30.	
<b>Aides-de-Camp.</b>		
Thompson, Lt. N. G., R. A. . . . .	5 Sep. 29.	
Beddow, Lt.-Col. A. B., V.D., Surma V. L. H. (A. F. I.) ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	22 July 30.	
Pokul Thapa, Subdr., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Feb. 25.	
Nainsing Mail, Sub.-Maj., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles ( <i>Hony.</i> ) . . . . .	23 Dec. 27.	
Abbott, Maj. J. F., M.C. . . . .	23 Oct. 25	Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X. . . . .	9 Nov. 29	Asstt. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Cooke, Capt. E. H. . . . .	19 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., 1st Bn., Assam Rifles.
Farrell, Capt. T. W. . . . .	8 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gahan, Capt. W. G. . . . .	20 June 30	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Goodall, Maj. M., M.B.E. . . . .	7 Nov. 22	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Hutcheson, Col. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Feb. 27	Inspr. Genl., Civil Hospls. & Prisons.
Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O. . . . .	4 Dec. 29	Asstt. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Joyce, Capt. W. D. . . . .	18 May 28	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Latham, Capt. I. H. McD. . . . .	28 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Macdonald, Capt. N. . . . .	7 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
MacLeod, Capt. I. N. . . . .	2 Sep. 28	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Manby, Capt. J. . . . .	25 Nov. 28	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Murlison, Lt.-Col. T. D., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Nov. 21	Dir. of Public Health.
Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C. . . . .	20 June 30	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Rundall, Capt. J. W. . . . .	10 Feb. 27	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Shakespeare, Maj. W. B. . . . .	11 May 27	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles. ( <i>On leave.</i> )
Slowan, Capt. S. M. . . . .	30 Oct. 28	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C. . . . .	16 Jan. 28	Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Warhurst, Capt. A. E. . . . .	13 Aug. 28	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles— Offg. Comdt.
Wright, Maj. R. D. . . . .	14 Nov. 25	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Yeates, Capt. C. W. . . . .	3 July 30	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## Governor.

*His Excellency Sir* MONTAGU (SHERARD DAWES) BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.,  
C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 29 Mar. 30.

## Private Secretary.

Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J., C. I. Horse . . . . . 29 Mar. 30.  
Hunt, Lt. W. S., Hodson's Horse . . . . . 19 Aug. 30.

## Aide-de-Camp.

Copplinger, Col. W. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . .	21 May 03	Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals. <i>Le. ex I., to 21 Oct. 30.</i>
Ganapathy, Maj. C. M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	1 June 24	Offg. Dir., Public Health.
Powell, Lt.-Col. W. J., M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .	19 May 09	Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons.
Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . .	20 Mar. 30	Offg. Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
------------------------	----------------------------	----------

## BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble* LT.-COL. Sir H. B. ST. JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.B.E. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 4 Nov. 27.  
(Quetta.)

Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List).	15 Nov. 07	Poll. Dept.—Rev. & Judl. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Burnett, Capt. R. R. . . . .	19 Feb. 25	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in Zhob.
Evans, Col. ( <i>temp. Brigadier</i> ) W. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	27 Sep. 27	Secy. (P. W. D.) to the A. G. G.
Cox, Capt. V. M. H. . . . .	1 Nov. 27	Poll. Dept.—Asst. for Mekran to Poll. Agt., in Kalat and e.o. Comdt., Mekran Levy Corps.
Falz Mohammad Khan, Capt. . . . .	5 Sep. 27	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai.
Halley, Lt. P. C. . . . .	5 Apl. 28	Poll. Dept.—Asst. to Poll. Agt., Kalat, and Poll. Agt. in-charge of the Bolan Pass.
MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., I.M.S.	12 Dec. 20	Resdy. Surgn. & C. M. O. in Baluchistan.
Meade, Maj. P. A., M.C. . . . .	1 Dec. 29	Offr.-in-charge, Intell. Bureau ( <i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i> ).
Pinhey, Capt. L. A. G. . . . .	31 May 27	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr. in Quetta- Pishin.
Plowden, Lt.-Col. C. T. C. (Supy. List)	25 Jan. 08	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Kalat, & Poll. Agt. in charge of the Bolan Pass.
Poulton, Capt. H. M. . . . .	16 May 22	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt. & Asst. Commr., Sibi.
Sahibzada, Lt. M. K. . . . .	30 June 27	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Zhob.
Vance, Maj. R. L., I.M.S. . . . .	3 May 28	Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Wickham, Maj. E. T. R., M.V.O. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Williams, Lt.-Col. S. (Supy. List)	13 July 12	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Chagai, & Dy. Commr., Shorarud.
Williamson, Maj. H., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	28 Aug. 29	Civil Surgeon, Sibi.

## CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India and Chief Commissioner of the Pargana of Manpur.

*The Hon'ble* LT.-COL. R. J. W. HEALE, C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . . 9 June 30.  
(Indore.)

Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G. (Supy. List)	12 May 13	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in Baghelkhand.
Fisher, Maj. G. T. [L] (Supy. List)	13 May 19	Poll. Dept.—Po I. Agt. in Bundelkhand.
Hinde, Maj. R. G. (Supy. List)	2 June 17	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the A. G. G. in Central India.
Hogg, Maj. W. P., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	9 Oct. 26	Agcy. Surgn. in Bhopal.
Ledger, Maj. L. K., I.M.S. . . . .	4 July 25	Agcy. Surgn. in Bundelkhand.
Lindsay, Capt. R. M. (A. I. R. O.)	20 Mar. 28	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore.
Meek, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.M.G. (Supy. List)	16 Oct. 07	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt. in the S. States of Central India and in Malwa, and Excise Commr. in Central India and Adviser on Opium Affairs for Central India and Rajputana in addn. to his own duties.
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., M.B., I.M.S.	1 Jan. 06	Chief Medl. Offr. in Central India and Resdy. Surgn., Indore.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>HYDERABAD.</b>		
Resident.		
<i>The Hon'ble</i> Lt.-Col. T. H. KEYES, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .		9 Aug. 30. (Chadarghat.)
Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.S., I.M.S. . . . .	1 Feb. 07	Resdy. Surgn.
Rivett-Carnac, Maj. H. G. . . . .	10 Dec. 23	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the Resdt.
Webb, Capt. W. F. . . . .	6 May 21	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt.

**KASHMIR.**

Resident.

OGILVIE, LT.-COL. G. D., C.I.E., (SUPY. LIST) . . . . . 12 Apl 29.  
(Srinagar.)

Burge, Capt. N. B. . . . .	14 Jan. 28	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt. at Chilas.
Clark, Lt. G. C., R. E. . . . .	5 July 29	On spl. duty, Gilgit Agcy.
Falconer, Capt. G. A. . . . .	18 June 23	Poll. Dept.—2nd Asst. to the Resdt.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Dept.—1st Asst. to the Resdt.
Pyper, Maj. J. C., O.B.E., I.M.S. . . . .	30 July 21	Agency Surgn., Gilgit.
Stevenson, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .	30 Sep. 20	Resdy. Surgn., Kashmir.

**MADRAS STATES.**

Agent to the Governor-General.

CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E. (Supy. List). *Lo. ex I., to 14 Oct. 30* . . . 19 Apl. 28.  
MR. A. N. L. CATER, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Offg.) . . . . . 15 Dec. 29.  
(Trivandrum.)

Hadaway, Capt. J.C.S. . . . .	28 Aug. 30	Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde.
Postance, Maj. J. F. A., (A.I.R.O.) . . . . .	1 Sep. 26	Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde.
Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C. . . . .	1 June 27	Comdt., Nayar Bde.

**MYSORE AND COORG.**

Resident and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble* MR. S. E. PEARLS, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Offg. Chief Commr. and A. G. G.,  
N.-W. F. P.) . . . . . 6 Aug. 26.  
*The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. R. J. C. BURKE (Supy. List) (Offg.) . . . . . 23 June 30.  
(Bangalore.)

Loch, Maj. P. G. (Supy. List) . . . . .	8 Mar. 13	Poll. Dept.—Secy. to the Resdt. in Mysore and C. C. of Coorg.
McPherson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C. S.E., I.M.S. . . . .	31 Mar. 08	Resdy. Surgn. in Mysore, Bangalore.

**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.**

Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble* Sir (HORATIO) NORMAN BOLTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Lo. ex I., to 31 Dec. 30*) . . . . . 7 July 23.  
*The Hon'ble* MR. S. E. PEARLS, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Offg.) . . . . . 10 May 30.  
(Peshawar.)

Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt. . . . .	1 June 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan, Tank.
Bacon, Capt. R. N. . . . .	15 Oct. 27	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan.
Barnes, Capt. H. A. . . . .	15 Apl. 19	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Charsadda,
Bremner, Maj. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	16 July 19	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan, Tank.
Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . .	19 Apl. 07	Chief Medl. Officer & Asst. Dir. of Public Health, N.-W. F. P. in addn. to his own duties.
Cobb, Capt. E. H. . . . .	20 Nov. 24	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Peshawar Sub Divn. & City Magistrate, Peshawar.
Dickson, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.C., I.M.S. . . . .	11 June 14	Civil Surgn., Hazara, & Supdt. Jail, Abbottabad.
Dimond, Maj. W. E. R., I.M.S. . . . .	6 July 25	Offg. Civil Surgn., Peshawar, & Agency Surgn., Khyber.
Dring, Lt. A. J. . . . .	11 June 27	Poll. Dept.—Addl. Asst. Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan, Wana.
Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C. (Supy. List) . . . . .	1 Jan. 15	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., C.B.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	18 Feb. 08	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Khyber.
Griffith, Lt.-Col. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . . . . .	19 Nov. 08	Poll. Dept.—Resdt. in Waziristan.
Hay, Maj. R., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .	3 July 25	Civil Surgn., Kurram & M. O., Kurram Militia.
Hay, Capt. W. R. (Supy. List) . . . . .	25 May 20	Poll. Dept.—Joint Dy. Commr., Peshawar.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—concl'd.</b>		
Kamakaka, Maj. B. H., M.C., I.M.S.	9 May 27	Civil Surgn., D. I. Khan.
Kharegat, Maj. R. M., M.B., I.M.S.	25 July 24	Civil Surgn., Bannu.
Kirkbride, Capt. G.	22 Mar. 22	Poll. Dept.—Dist. Judge, Peshawar.
Leeper, Capt. W. C.	21 Aug. 28	Poll. Dept.—P. A. to C. C. & A. G. G.
Packman, Capt. K. C.	1 Apr. 24	Poll. Dept.—2nd Addl. Asst., Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan, Tank.
Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 07	Poll. Dept.—Dy. Commr., Hazara, Abbottabad.
Rooney, Maj. J. J., M.B., I.M.S.	10 May 39	Agcy. Surgn., S. Waziristan & M. O. S. W. Scouts.
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	18 Apr. 24	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Thal, Hangu.
Sahibzada, Maj. A. K., M.B., I.M.S.	29 Apr. 25	Agcy. Surgn., N. Waziristan, & M. O., Tochi Scouts.
Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	13 June 23	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Tank.
Smith, Capt. C. C. H.	8 Apr. 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Kohat.
Sopwith, Lt.-Col. G. E., M.C., R.E.	1 June 39	Secy. (P. W. D.) to Chief Commr.
Syed Iskandar Ali Mirza, Capt.	2 Aug. 26	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Bannu.
Tomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	10 Apr. 14	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Dir, Swat & Chitral.
Woods-Ballard, Capt. B.	1 Jan. 25	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral.

**RAJPUTANA.**

Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

*The Hon'ble Mr. L. W. REYNOLDS, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.* . . . . . 14 Mar. 27

(Mount Abu.)

Angelo, Maj. S. S. (A. I. R. O.)	30 May 28	Adj't., Mewar Bhil Corps.
Ayscough, Lt.-Col. G. M.	10 Jan. 30	Offg. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, & Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Barton, Maj. L. E. (Supy. List)	8 Sep. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Haraoti & Tork.
Barton, Capt. R. M. S. (A.I.R.O.)	6 July 26	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, & Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar.
Bedi, Capt. D. S.	25 Sep. 28	Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Carroll, Capt. S. R. (A. I. R. O.)	11 Apr. 28	Adj't., Mina Corps.
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D. (Supy. List)	12 Feb. 12	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., E. Rajputana States.
Crisp, Capt. R. H. (A.I.R.O.)	22 May 27	Asst. Comdt., Mina Corps.
Davidson, Maj. H. B.	6 May 29	Comdt., Mina Corps.
Field, Lt.-Col. D. M. (Supy. List)	13 Nov. 06	Poll. Dept.—Resdt. in Mewar & Offg. Poll. Agt., S. Rajputana States.
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.	24 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.—Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Howson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E., M.C.	27 Apr. 27	Asst. Master, Mayo College, Ajmer. ( <i>Lv. 6 m. 15d., to 31 Jan. 31.</i> )
Macnabb, Lt.-Col. R. J. (Supy. List)	14 Aug. 09	Poll. Dept.—Resdt., W. Rajputana States.
Millar, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E., M.B., I. M. S.	16 Feb. 22	Civil Surgn., Ajmer, & C. M. O. in Rajputana.
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R. A. M. C.		Comdt., Br. Stn. Hospital, & Civil Surgn., Mount Abu
Robson, Maj. H. W. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	6 June 19	Poll. Dept.—On Foreign Ser.—Administrator, Bharatpur State.
Rodger, Maj. J., M.C., I.M.S.	7 Jan. 29	Resdy. Surgn., Mewar (Udaipur).
Smith, Capt D. R.	7 May 23	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the A. G. G. in Rajputana & Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara, & <i>ex-officio</i> Dist. Magistrate, Mount Abu.
Sutton, Lt.-Col. H. G. (Supy. List)	9 Apr. 19	Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps, and Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar. ( <i>On leave p. 7.</i> )

**STATES OF WESTERN INDIA.**

Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. KEALY, C.I.E.* . . . . . 18 Oct. 27  
(Rajkot.)

Bazalgette, Capt. R. L.	17 Apr. 26	Poll. Dept.—Under Secy. to the A. G. G.
Hanson, Lt.-Col. G. J. G.		Tutor to H. H. Minor Maharaja of Bhavnagar.
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E. (Supy. List)	18 Dec. 01	Poll. Dept.—Offg.-Presdt., Council of Admn., Bhavnagar State.
Tate, Maj. J. C. (Supy. List)	15 Feb. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agcy.
Wightwick, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	30 Sep. 09	Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agt., Banas Kantha Agency.
Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C.	28 July 25	Poll. Dept.—Tutor & Guardian to Heir Apparent, Junagadh State.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.	16 Dec. 07	C. M. O., Western India States Agcy. & Resdy. Surgn., Rajkot.

**NEPAL LEGATION.**

Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	16 Dec. 03	Poll. Dept.—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.
Smith, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	18 Apr. 22	Legation Surgn., Nepal, & <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to British Envoy of Nepal.

# INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

### SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon:  
*The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. (Lv., 4 m. 20 d., 16 May 30)* . . . . . 1 Aug. 19

#### Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble John Grimes* . . . . . 8 July 23

#### Domestic Chaplain.

*The Revd. Donald Stewart McKenzie, M.A.* . . . . . 15 May 28  
 Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta  
 and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of  
 Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam  
*Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (Bar-at-Law)* . . . . . 1 June 24

### Bishop of Lahore.

*The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E., M.A., D.D.* . . . . . 6 Aug. 13

#### Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Henry Craven Carden, M.A.* . . . . . 21 Oct. 29

#### Domestic Chaplain.

*The Ven'ble Henry Craven Carden, M.A.* . . . . . 21 Oct. 29

### Bishop of Lucknow.

*The Right Revd. Charles John Godfrey Saunders, M. A.\* (On leave)* . . . . . 25 July 28

#### Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A.* . . . . . 10 Oct. 26

### Bishop of Nagpur.

*The Right Revd. Alex Wood, .O.B.E., M.A., D.D., PH.D.† (On leave)* . . . . . 1 Nov. 26

#### Archdeacon and Commissary.

*The Ven'ble Arthur Betton Roberts* . . . . . 8 Nov. 28

App'd.	Names.	Date of rank.‡	Remarks.
--------	--------	-------------------	----------

### Senior Chaplains.

1909 | Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, M.A. . . . . 27 Oct. 19 | *Lv. ex I., 5 m. 1 d., 12 Mar. 30, p. r.*

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in part of the Province of Agra.

† Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Narbada Divisions.

‡ Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2. of 26 Jan. 1926.



Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—contd.</b>			
<b>Senior Chaplains—contd.</b>			
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A.	31 Aug. 20	Dinapore.
1910	Barne, the Revd. Canon George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A.	11 May 21	Sanawar.
1909	Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.	18 Mar. 22	Saugor.
1909	Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.	21 Nov. 22	Lo. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m.
1912	England, the Revd. Canon Herbert George, M.A. (206)	4 Nov. 22	Simla.
1912	Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.	24 Nov. 22	Pachmarhi.
1912	Hemming, the Revd. Canon Charles Henry	21 Dec. 22	Lo., 2 yrs. 4 m., 6 Oct. 23.
1910	Cotton, the Revd. Canon Ben, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	Lo. ex I., 2 yr. 5 m., 11 Mar. 30.
1913	Roberts, the Ven'ble Arthur Betton	13 May 23	Archdeacon of Nagpur.
1910	Bruce-Kerr, the Revd. George Henry, M.A.	9 Oct. 23	Murree.
1910	Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A.	21 Oct. 23	Lo. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 ms., 1 Apl. 30.
1912	Cohu, the Revd. Canon Clifford John, M.A.	26 Feb. 24	Lucknow (Civil).
1911	Birch, the Revd. Canon Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	4 Nov. 24	Lo. ex I., 15 m., 25 Apl. 30.
1911	Bill, the Ven'ble Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15 Dec. 24	Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal.
1913	Thomson, the Revd. Thomas Albert	5 Jan. 25	Darjeeling.
1913	Williams, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20 Feb. 26	Lo. ex I., 1 yr., 4 Nov. 29.
1913	Carden, the Ven'ble Henry Craven, M.A.	23 Feb. 26	Archdeacon & Domestic Chapln. of Lahore.
1913	McKelvie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A., D.D.	2 Nov. 26	Murree Nearer Galis.
1913	Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.	4 Nov. 26	Lo. ex I., 7 m., 15 Apl. 30.
1914	Lister, the Revd. J. G., M.A.	2 Feb. 27	Rawalpindi.
1915	Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill	11 Apl. 18	(Asst.) Karachi.
1915	Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwyn, M.A.	6 June 27	Hazara.
1919	Johnston, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A.	16 Feb. 28	Quetta.
1919	Gorrie, the Revd. Leslie Manifold	18 Apl. 29	On leave.
1919	Devenish, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A.	1 Mar. 28	On leave.
1915	Grimes, the Ven'ble John	26 Jan. 28	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln., St. John's Church, Calcutta.
1914	Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18 Oct. 27	Dehra Dun.
1914	Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandless, M.A.	18 Oct. 27	On leave.
1914	Maynard, the Revd. Sertram Martin, A.K.C.	19 Oct. 27	Cawnpore Cantts.
1919	Lee, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A.	21 Dec. 27	Kasauli.
1921	Rennison, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A.	6 Mar. 29	Karachi.
1916	Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.	6 Apl. 28	Bankipore.
1917	Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.	17 Apl. 29	Ranikhet.
1917	Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A.	17 Apl. 29	Agra.
1919	Storrs Fox, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A.	4 Oct. 19	New Delhi.
1921	Jones, the Revd. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A.	13 May 21	(Asst.) Simla.
1918	Martin, the Revd. Frederick William, B.A.	11 Apl. 20	Chakrata.
1918	Hare, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 30	Meerut.

**Junior Chaplains.**

1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	15 Dec. 21	Rangoon Cantts.
1921	Luckman, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 23	Fyzabad.
1919	Nicholl, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.C., M.A.	19 Nov. 21	Ambala.
1920	Day, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A.	16 Aug. 20	Nasirabad.
1919	McKenzie, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A.	24 Apl. 21	Metropolitan's Domestic Chapln.
1919	Warmington, the Revd. Guy Wilson, M.A.	30 Jan. 21	Mhow.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—concl'd.</b>			
<b>Junior Chaplains—concl'd.</b>			
1921	Douglas, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A. . . . .	15 Feb. 23	Allahabad (Civil).
1921	Porter, the Revd. John . . . . .	2 Oct. 23	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr., to 11 Oct. 31.</i>
1919	Higham, the Revd. Philip, M.A. . . . .	30 Nov. 21	Shillong.
1920	Morgan, the Revd. Basil, M.A. . . . .	16 Jan. 22	<i>On leave.</i>
1920	Pearson, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. . . . .	1 Dec. 22	Sr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1921	Waterbury, the Revd. Frank Garfield, L.T.H., B.D. . . . .	25 Jan. 22	Dalhousie.
1923	Devlin, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A. . . . .	5 Jan. 25	Lahore Cantt.
1921	Sallsbury, the Revd. Mark, LL.D. . . . .	17 Dec. 23	<i>On leave.</i>
1922	Southern, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge . . . . .	16 May 24	Muttra.
1922	Patriok, the Revd. Alexander, B.A. . . . .	4 June 22	Bareilly.
1922	Bartels, the Revd. Reginald Cain, M.A. . . . .	6 Apl. 24	Dagshai.
1924	Evers, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A. . . . .	18 May 26	Peshawar.
1924	Burn, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A. . . . .	28 Sep. 26	Benares.
1925	Brallsford, the Revd. Cyril, A.K.C. . . . .	1 Feb. 25	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1925	France, the Revd. Alexander . . . . .	16 Mar. 25	Lucknow Cantts.
1927	O'Neill, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S. . . . .	24 Mar. 27	<i>Derajat.</i>
1925	Bradbury, the Revd. John Henry, A.K.C. . . . .	23 Oct. 25	Nowshera.
1925	Laurence, the Revd. George, M.A., B.D. . . . .	12 Nov. 25	Sialkot.
1926	Lester Garland, the Revd. G. H., M.A. . . . .	15 Apl. 26	<i>On leave.</i>
1925	Cotton, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A. . . . .	22 Oct. 27	Jhansi.
1926	Larwill, the Revd. Guthrie James . . . . .	24 Oct. 28	<i>On leave.</i>
1926	Davies-Leigh, the Revd. Arthur George . . . . .	26 Dec. 28	<i>On leave.</i>
1926	Gasking, the Revd. Clement Augustine, L. TH. . . . .	12 Oct. 26	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1927	Strip, the Revd. Eric A. K., M.A. . . . .	22 Mar. 29	(Asst.) Peshawar Cantt.
1928	Claydon, the Revd. E., M.A. . . . .	27 Mar. 29	<i>Risalpur.</i>
1927	Stephenson, the Revd. William, B.A. . . . .	15 Nov. 27	Razmak.
1927	Blease, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.Sc. . . . .	13 Dec. 27	Murree Further Galis.
1928	Noble, the Revd. R. H., M.A. . . . .	11 Nov. 28	Kashmir.
1929	Napier Munn, the Revd. W. E. . . . .	21 Apl. 29	Allahabad Cantts.

**Probationary Chaplains.**

1925	Pollard-Willison, the Revd. William Leonard . . . . .	22 Nov. 25	<i>Lo. ex I.</i>
1927	Boulton, the Revd. Walter, M.A. . . . .	30 Jan. 27	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1928	Fane de Salls, the Revd. A. A., B.A. . . . .	11 Oct. 28	Kamptee.
1928	Gash, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C. . . . .	11 Oct. 28	<i>Lo. ex I., 4 m. 21 d., to 21 Sep. 30.</i>
1928	Tucker, the Revd. G. E., B.Sc. . . . .	22 Feb. 29	(Asst.) Quetta.
1929	Cowham, the Revd. A. G., M.A. . . . .	28 Feb. 29	Lebong.
1929	Williams, the Revd. William Percival, B.A. . . . .	10 Mar. 29	Multan.
1929	Sanders, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A. . . . .	3 Feb. 29	Nagpur.
1929	Eastwick, the Revd. Rowland . . . . .	4 Oct. 29	(Asst.) Mhow.
1929	Tilney-Bassett, the Revd. H. F. E. . . . .	16 Oct. 29	Barrackpore and Dum Dum.
1929	Lewis, the Revd. O. G., M.A. . . . .	8 Oct. 29	Jullundur.
1929	Hambling, the Revd. V. F. . . . .	23 Oct. 29	St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1930	Fish, the Revd. Frederic John, M.C., B.A. . . . .	5 Feb. 30	Ferozepore.
1930	Garrod, the Revd. William Francis, M.A. . . . .	10 Mar. 30	(Asst.) Lucknow (Civil).
1930	Richards, the Revd. G. H. . . . .	Mar. 30	(Asst.) Allahabad Cathedral
1930	Trotman, the Revd. L. W. . . . .	20 June 30	Fort William, Calcutta.
1930	Streatfield, the Revd. S. F. . . . .	26 Apl. 30	Jubbulpore Garrison.
1930	Bontoft, the Revd. R. A. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
1930	Mitchell, the Revd. Edgar James . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

**CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.****Presidency Senior Chaplain.**

1907	Mitohell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D., J.P. . . . .	1 Nov. 26	<i>Lo. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m. &amp; 2 ds., 1 Aug. 29.</i>
1910	MacPherson, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., J.P. . . . .	1 Aug. 29	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal.

**Senior Chaplain.****Junior Chaplains.**

1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A. . . . .	8 Dec. 21	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Fhansi &amp; Ranikhet).</i>
1922	Reld, the Revd. James Potter, M.A. . . . .	1 Jan. 23	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Mingaladon).</i>
1924	Short, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A. . . . .	17 July 29	<i>Lo. 8 m., 14 Jan. 30.</i>
1925	MacDonald, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D. . . . .	14 Jan. 30	2nd Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
1926	MacEdward, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A. . . . .	12 Feb. 28	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Ferozepore &amp; Dagshai).</i>
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 30	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Cawnpore).</i>
1928	MacKintosh, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. . . . .	13 Apl. 30	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Dehra Dun &amp; Chakrata).</i>

**Probationary Chaplain.**

1929	Allan, the Revd. John B., M.A., B.D. . . . .	129 Oct. 29	<i>Placed under Army Dept. (Delhi).</i>
------	--	-------------	---

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

*The Right Revd.* Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. (*Lv.*, 5 m. 8 d., 1 May 30.) . . . 1 Jan. 23.

## Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

*The Ven'ble* George Cecil Augustus Smith, M.A. (*On leave*) . . . . . 27 Feb. 28.

*The Revd.* Walter Richard Crichton, M.A. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

## Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, B.A. . . . . 27 Feb. 29.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1905	Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, M.A. . . . .	13 Oct. 18	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., 14 Feb. 29.
1905	Smith, the <i>Ven'ble</i> George Cecil Augustus, M.A. . . . .	26 Dec. 18	<i>Lv.</i> , 2 yrs. 4 m., 18 Mar. 29.
1906	Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, M.B.E., B.A., LL.D. . . . .	11 Dec. 19	<i>Lv.</i> , 18 m. 5 d., 19 Mar. 30.
1909	Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner . . . . .	11 Oct. 22	<i>Lv.</i> , 23 m. 2 d., 1 Apr. 30.
1910	Jones, the Revd. Hugh Seaton, M.A., B.D. . . . .	23 Apr. 23	Wellington.
1911	Gaul, Arthur Cecil, M.A. . . . .		Holy Trinity Church, Bangalore.
1915	Langdale-Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A. . . . .	1 Apr. 25	Fort St. George, Madras.
1917	Crichton, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A. . . . .	31 Oct. 17	Offg. Archdeacon of Madras, & Commissary in charge of the Diocese.
1917	Edmonds, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A. . . . .	1 Sep. 17	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1920	Trench, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. . . . .	6 Oct. 22	St. Thomas' Mount <i>cum</i> Pallavaram, Poonamallee & Vellore.

## Junior Chaplains.

1920	James, the Revd. Rhys, B.A. . . . .	10 Feb. 22	Calicut <i>cum</i> Cannanore.
1922	Wheeler, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F. . . . .	20 Apr. 24	<i>Lv.</i> , m. c., 8 m., to 8 May 31.
1924	Coldman, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. . . . .	5 Oct. 24	Ootacamund.
1926	Hayward, the Revd. William George, B.A. . . . .	5 Mar. 26	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1926	Wilson, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. . . . .	29 Mar. 26	Coimbatore.
1927	Tooley, the Revd. Charles Crouch, B.A. . . . .	21 Jan. 27	Bolarum, Deccan.
1927	Ciarke, the Revd. Maurice, M.A. . . . .	16 Oct. 27	Secunderabad, Deccan.

## Probationary Chaplain.

1930	White, the Revd. Jack . . . . .	29 Mar. 30	Chapln., St. Mark's, Bangalore.
------	---------------------------------	------------	---------------------------------

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. . . . .	18 Nov. 28	Presdy. Sr. Chapln. and Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Madras.
------	---	------------	---

## Senior Chaplain.

1919	Mackenzie, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. . . . .	30 Sep. 27	<i>On leave.</i>
------	---	------------	------------------

## Junior Chaplain.

1919	Ingram, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. . . . .	21 Aug. 21	<i>On leave.</i>
1926	Samuel, the Revd. Wood Cameron, M.A., B.D. . . . .	5 Jan. 28	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

## Bishop of Bombay.

*The Right Revd.* Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. . . . . 1 Nov. 29.

## Archdeacon and Commissary

*The Ven'ble* H. Martindale, M.A., J.P. . . . . 4 Sep. 28.

## Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. F. Cowburn, B.A.

## Registrar.

George Louis Walker, Esq. (*On leave.*) . . . . . 1 Mar. 25.  
Arthur Patric Lillie, Esq. (*Offg.*) . . . . .

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
<b>Senior Chaplains.</b>			
1908	Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A.	12 Feb. 21	<i>Lv. 6 m. 7 d., 23 Apl. 30.</i>
1908	Hewitt, the Revd. George	27 June 21	<i>Lv. up to 9 Nov. 31.</i>
1909	Harvey, the Revd. George Frederick, M.A.	23 Apl. 22	Sr. Presdy. Chaplin.
1910	Ryall, the Revd. Charles Richard, M.A., B.D., LL.D.	29 Apl. 23	<i>On leave p.r.</i>
1910	Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A., A.K.C.	16 Dec. 23	Chapln., Deolali.
1911	Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, M.A.	30 Sep. 24	<i>Lv. 6 m. 2 d., 16 May 30.</i>
1913	Martindale, the <i>Ven'ble</i> H., M.A., J.P.	4 Sep. 28	Archdeacon.
1914	Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A.	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Colaba.
1917	Ashley-Brown, the Revd. W., L.TH.	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Kirkee.
<b>Junior Chaplains.</b>			
1920	Seaman, the Revd. A. J., M.A.	1 Dec. 20	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1921	Dossetor, the Revd. F. E., M.A.	18 June 21	Chapln., Belgaum.
1922	Fortescue, the Revd. Cecil Francis, L.TH.	11 Jan. 24	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1926	Cowburn, the Revd. F., B.A.	10 Apl. 26	Domestic Chapln.
1926	Harding, the Revd. J. A., M.A.	7 May 26	Chapln., Steamer Point, Aden & Camp, Aden.
1927	Elliot, the Revd. T. R. H., M.A.	27 Oct. 27	<i>Lv. 3 m. 3 d., to 9 Nov. 30.</i>
1928	Barnes, the Revd. J., B.A.	24 Feb. 28	Chapln., Byculla.

## Probationary Chaplains.

1928	Ball, the Revd. H., M.A.	30 Nov. 28	Garrison Chapln., Bombay.
1929	Cresswell, the Revd. Alfred, A.K.C.	10 Jan. 30	Chapln., Ghorpuri.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1912	Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D., Hon. C. F. (94, 169)	6 Nov. 29	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
------	---	-----------	---

## Senior Chaplain.

1913	Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. (296)	23 Oct. 25	Placed under Madras Govt.
1914	McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A.	30 Sep. 26	St. Andrew's Church, Poona & Kirkee.

## Junior Chaplains.

1921	McLean, the Revd. Lauchlan, M.A., B.D.	9 Jan. 21	<i>Lv. ex l., to 5 Oct. 30.</i>
1919	Rennie, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. Litt.	1 Dec. 22	St. Andrew's Church, Karachi.
1922	McLellan, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	1 Dec. 23	Placed under Bengal Govt.
1928	Rutledge, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	10 Feb. 30	Placed under Bengal Govt.

## Chaplain on Probation.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

## Bishop of Rangoon.

*The Right Revd.* Norman Henry Tubbs, M.A., D.D. (*Lo., ex I., to 14 Oct. 30*) . . . . . 18 Sep. 28.

## Archdeacon.

*The Ven'ble* Wilfrid Harry Cowper Johnson, M.A. (*On leave*) . . . . . 30 June 23.

*The Revd.* N. K. Anderson, M.A. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 6 June 30.

## Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Lambert, E. W., Esq., M.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*) . . . . . 1 Sep. 27.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
--------	--------	----------------	----------

## Senior Chaplains.

1909	Johnson, the <i>Ven'ble</i> Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	23 Feb. 22	<i>Lo., 6 June 30.</i>
1911	Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A.	9 Oct. 24	Offg. Archdeacon of Rangoon, Bishop's Commissary & Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.
1912	Park, the Revd. William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26 Mar. 25	Chapln., Maymyo.
1913	Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.	18 Jan. 27	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt.
1919	Delahay, the Revd. William	9 Dec. 21	<i>On leave.</i>

## Junior Chaplain.

1916 | Lee, the Revd. Arthur Oldfield Norris, M.A. . . . 1 30 Nov. 21 | Chapln., Mandalay.

Date of appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
----------------------	--------	----------

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH—(14).

## Bengal.

1 Feb. 02	Revnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E.	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Jan. 06	Buckley, the Revd. Abner William	Rawalpindi.
1 Oct. 07	Brown, the Revd. Alexander Downie	Meerut.
1 Apl. 12	Sanderson, the Revd. Arthur	Lucknow.
20 Aug. 15	Frost, the Revd. George Levesley, Hon. C. F.	Quetta.
22 Mar. 20	Kerr, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F.	Feshawar.
1 June 22	Spence, the Revd. Robert Hull, Hon. C. F.	Jhansi.
15 Mar. 26	Munro, the Revd. James Henry, Hon. C. F.	Lahore.
1 Oct. 28	Walsh, the Revd. John S., B.A.	Calcutta.
1 Aug. 29	Glanville, the Revd. J. E.	Mhow.

## Madras.

1 Dec. 27	Horler, the Revd. Edmond C.	Secunderabad.
21 Oct. 28	Lewis, the Revd. W. J.	Bangalore.

## Bombay.

1 Apl. 24	Poad, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Poona.
1 Nov. 25	Kelly, the Revd. John Dwyer, Hon. C. F.	Bombay.

## UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(6).

Date of service.

Apl. 00	Williams, the Revd. C. H., Hon. C. F.	Senior United Board Chapln. in India. ( <i>On leave.</i> )
Apl. 23	Williams, the Revd. T. D.	Bombay.
Feb. 25	Ginn, the Revd. J. W.	Kasauli.—Actg. Sr. United Board Chapln. in India.
Apl. 29	Lund, the Revd. R., B.A.	Dinapore.

\* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.



## STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

## A List of Staff College Graduates now Serving.

Generals.	Colonels— <i>contd.</i>	Colonels— <i>conold.</i>
Cassels, Sir R. A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>3 B.C.</i>	Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser.	Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cobbe, Sir A.S., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., <i>3 B.C.</i>	Dill, J. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	W. C. Wylly, G. G. E., D.S.O., A. D. C.
Harington, Sir C. H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., <i>3 B.C.</i> , Brit. Ser.	Dodd, A. H. R.	Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Shea, Sir J. S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>g.s.</i>	Duncan, H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Yates, R. J. B., D.S.O.
<b>Lieut.-Generals.</b>	Dunlop, F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.	Young, G. H., O.B.E.
Deverell, Sir C. J., K.C.B., K.B.E., Brit. Ser.	[A.D.C.]	<b>Lieut.-Colonels.</b>
Godwin, Sir C. A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Fordham, W. M., C.B., C.B.E., Freeland, J. C., C.B., C.B.E.	Abbott, R. S., M.C.
Leslie, Sir W. S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Gardiner, R., C.B., D.S.O., [I].	Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Macmullen, Sir C. N., K.C.B., C.M.C., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Gepp, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Anderson, K. A. N., [I], Brit. Ser.
Wigram, Sir K., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O.
<b>Major-Generals.</b>	Gillies, F. G., O.B.E.	Barker, M. G. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Alexander, E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.	Beck, E. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Baird, H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Grant, H. F. L., D.S.O. [I], Brit. Ser.	Beresford, G. de la P., M.C.
Bethell, H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Gretton, J. C.	Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C. [I]
Brind, J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Hall, E. G., C.I.E.	Bird, C. A., D.S.O., (e), Brit. Ser.
Bunnett Hitchcock, B. F., C.B., D.S.O., [L], Brit. Ser.	Headlam, H. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Heywood, C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Burnett, A. H., D.S.O.
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O. [I]	Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	Butler, R. B., C.B.E., M.C.
Delano-Osborne, O. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. 22 Apr. 29	Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E.	Channer, B. G.
Freeth, G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Hunt, H. R. A., D.S.O.	Channer, G. O. DeR., M.C.
Jay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	Hutchinson, A. G. C., O.B.E.	Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E.	Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser.	Corbett, T. W., M.C.
Humphreys, E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., [I], Brit. Ser.	Kelly, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ironsides, Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [I], Brit. Ser.	Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I.	Craufurd, R. Q., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E.	Lang, B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Currey, H. P., Brit. Ser.
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C.	McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.	Daniels, A. M., O.B.E.
Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O.	Macleod, W. M.	Dening, R., M.C.
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (n).	Macrae, J. C., D.S.O.	deFonblanque, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Muspratt, S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Marindin, C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Etheridge, F., D.S.O.
Newman, C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Farebrother, F. H., [L]
O'Dowda, J. W., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	Millward, C. A., C.I.E., C.S.E., D.S.O., A. D. C.	Ford, G. N., [L]
Orton, E. F., C.B.	Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O.	Franks, K. F., D.S.O.
Pryce, H. E. apR., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C.	Goldsmith, H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Nicholson, O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Gompertz, M. L. A., [I]
Solly-Flood, A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Nicholson, W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Gray, D. B., M.C.
Tarver, A. L., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	Griffith, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., O.B.E., M.C. [L]	Orton, S. B.	Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.
Weir, G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Penton, B. C., D.S.O.	Haig, A. B., M.C.
Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.	Pepys, G. L., D.S.O. [L]	Hammick, R. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
<b>Colonels.</b>	Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O.	Harrison, H. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Quinan, E. P., O.B.E.	Hartley, A. F., D.S.O.
Bannatyne, N. C.	Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C.	Heinsley, C., D.S.O.
Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O.	Heywood, T. G. G., O.B.E., [L], Brit. Ser.
Bernard, D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Robertson, A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Ross, D. B., O.B.E.	Hickman, H. T. D., M.C.
Caruthers, J. H. deW., O.B.E., M.C.	Saunders, M., D.S.O. [L]	Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Scobell, S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Howell, G. B., M.C.
Coiningham, R. E.	Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.	Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Crafter, G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Shuttleworth, B. W.	Ismay, H. L., D.S.O., f.s.
deBurg, E., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Smith, H. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Jourdain, M. J. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L]	Solly-Flood, R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E. [Ser.]
	Stockwell, C. I., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Lee, R. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
	Stoney, P. S.	Leith Ross, W., M.C.
	Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., (g) [I], Brit. Ser.	Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C.
	Venaing, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Little, E. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
	Venaing, W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	Lucey, S. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.
	[Ser.]	McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.
	Watson, C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	McPherson, A. B., M.C.
	Willoughby, D. V., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Macdonald, H., D.S.O. [Ser.]
	Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Mackesy, P. I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
		Maitland-Duggall, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
		Mallock, A. R. O.
		Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.
		Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
		Martel, G. LeQ., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
		Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
		Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O.
		Milling, J. Mc M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
		Molesworth, A. L. M.
		Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.
		Noyes, C. D., M.C.
		Payre, R. B., M.C. [L]
		Ponting, T. J., M.C. [Ser.]
		Pownall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
		Ransome, A. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Lient-Colonels—*concl'd.*

Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O. (e).  
 Reynolds, G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Ross, F. J., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Roughton, F. A. G.  
 Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C., F.S.O., s. a. c., Brit. Ser.  
 Scafe, W. E., C.M.G., F.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Shirley, S. R., M.C.  
 Sim, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Skaife, E. O., O.B.E. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Stoebr, C. F., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Studd, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Thorp, H. W. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. [L]  
 Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Whitworth, T. S. [Ser.]  
 Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., n.s., Brit.  
 Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Wilson, T. A. A.  
 Wynne, O. E., O.B.E., [L], Brit. Ser.

## Majors.

Andrews, C. L., M.C.  
 Archibald, S. C. M. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Armstrong, A. G.  
 Barstow, A. E., M.C.  
 Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E.  
 Batten, W. D. G. [L]  
 Batten-Pooll, J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Batty, T. H.  
 Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E.  
 Bingham, C. D'A.  
 Bird, W. T.  
 Blacker, L., V. S., O.B.E. [L]  
 Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C. [L]  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Bruce, R. M., M.C.  
 Brunskill, G. S., Brit. Ser.  
 Buckland, L. L.  
 Bunbury, N. L. St. P.  
 Calthrop, E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Campbell, W. G., Brit. Ser.  
 Carpendale, W. St. J.  
 Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.  
 Coats, N. G. R.  
 Condon, W. E. H.  
 Cookson, S. M. (e)  
 Creagh, M. O'M., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Crick, C. C., O.B.E.  
 Crowther, A. H.  
 Daly, L. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Deane, H. H. R.  
 DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Denning, B. C., M.C., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Denny, L. E., M.C.  
 Drake Brockman, G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Duncan, W. E., D.S.O., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Durnford, C. M. P.  
 Elphinstone, W. G., M.C.  
 Evans, D. M., M.C.  
 Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E.  
 Ferrier, I.  
 Firth, F. J. W. [Brit. Ser.]  
 Fisher, D. R. D., D.S.O. (g) [L]  
 Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.  
 Foster, T. F. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.  
 Gilbert, L., M.C.  
 Gompertz, A. V., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Gould, G., D.S.O.  
 Gouldsbury, C. A.  
 Gracey, D. D., M.C.  
 Graham, L. C. T., M.C.  
 Gray, E. H.  
 Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Griffith-Griffin, F. M., M.C.

Majors—*cont'd.*

Grubb, R. R. de C., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Gulland, J. P.  
 Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Hall, E. G., C.I.E.  
 Hall, W. D., M.C.  
 Halsted, J. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Hammond, A. V.  
 Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.  
 Henderson, G. B.  
 Hind, N. G., M.C. [M.C.]  
 Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Hume Gore, G. R. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., n.s.  
 Ireland, G. [Ser.]  
 Irwin, N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Johnson, G. T.  
 Johnston, A. L., O.B.E.  
 Kenchington, A. G., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O.  
 Lambert, A. F., M.C., R.A.  
 Lane, C. R. C., M.C., [L]  
 Lawrence-Smith, L.  
 Layng, T. M., M.B.E., M.C.  
 Leslie-Smith, C.  
 Leslie-Smith, G. L., Brit. Ser.  
 Loch, K. M., M.C., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 McCalmont, W. V., M.C.  
 McCay, R. C., D.S.O.  
 McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O., M.C.  
 McConnel, D. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 MacGregor, R. G., M.C.  
 MacKenzie, J. D., (a)  
 Macleod, R., Brit. Ser.  
 Magnay, A. D.  
 Mallock, A. R. O.  
 Maltby, C. M., M.C., f.s.  
 Matheson, B. H., M.C.  
 Meiklejohn, J. F.  
 Messervy, F. W.  
 Messum, L. R.  
 Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.  
 Mockler, E. C.  
 Molesworth, G. N.  
 Morgan, M. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.  
 Nares, E. P., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Neame, B., Brit. Ser.  
 Norman, C. W., Brit. Ser.  
 North, K. A., M.C.  
 Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.  
 Ogilvy, A. G.  
 O'Sullivan, J.  
 Owen, L. C., Brit. Ser.  
 Packard, J. E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Pargiter, R. B. [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Paris, A. C. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Pearson, H. G.  
 Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Pennycook, J. A. C., D.S.O., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Pim, G. A., f.s.  
 Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Pulverman, A. W.  
 Radley, H. P., M.C.  
 Rich, H. H.  
 Sanders, C. W.  
 Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Scudamore, P. C., M.C.  
 Shearer, J. E., M.C.  
 Simson, G. O.  
 Slim, W. J., M.C.  
 Smyth, J. G., M.C.  
 Staveley, R., D.S.O. [Y], Brit. Ser.  
 Stevens, C. F. L., M.C.  
 Stevenson, M. M.  
 Stone, R. G. W. H., Brit. Ser.  
 Stranack, H. R.  
 Strover, E. J., f.s.  
 Thompson, Sir T. R. L., Bart., M.C., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Tones, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Majors—*concl'd.*

Toovey, C. W., M.C.  
 Troup, F. C. A., Brit. Ser.  
 Turner, C. J. R.  
 Tylden-Wright, W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Urmson, D. G. S.  
 Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Vulliamy, C. H. H., Brit. Ser. [Ser.]  
 Wakely, A. V. T., M.C. [L], Brit.  
 Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E.  
 Walker, J. C.  
 Watkins, H. L., M.C. [L]  
 Weld, C. J., M.C.  
 West, C. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Whitworth, D. F., M.C.  
 Wilberforce, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Woods, J. H., Brit. Ser.  
 Woolner, C. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Young, K. de L., M.C.

## Captains.

Ainger, E., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Aird-Smith, W.  
 Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Audland, E. C., Brit. Ser.  
 Barlow, C. B.  
 Beanland, D.  
 Beckett, A.  
 Bellers, E. V. R.  
 Bendle, M. S.  
 Bettington, J. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Bower, S. W.  
 Bradshaw-Smith, B.  
 Broadfoot, W. A.  
 Bruce, J. G., M.C.  
 Bucher, F. R. R., M.C.  
 Burgan, N., M.C.  
 Calvert-Jones, P. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Cambier, V.  
 Cameron, A. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Campbell, A. D. P.  
 Carey, H. E., Brit. Ser.  
 Cawthorn, W. J.  
 Clode, C. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Cockram, L. H.  
 Collingridge, H. V.  
 Colsey, J. W. T.  
 Cowan, D. T., M.C.  
 Cox, M. L., Brit. Ser.  
 Creadock, A. B., O.B.E.  
 Crawford, C. O., M.C.  
 Curtis, A. C., M.C.  
 Davies, H. L., M.C.  
 Davis, A. O. L.  
 Dods, E. R. S., M.C.  
 Duncan, H. C.  
 Ellenberger, G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Elsworthy, A. L., M.B.E., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Fawcett, W. L., M.C.  
 Foster, R. D., [L], Brit. Ser.  
 Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Free, C. W., M.C.  
 Gain, J. C., M.C.  
 Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Gatehouse, R. P., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Gibson, A. B. [L]  
 Goddard, E. N., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Gompertz, M. C. T.  
 Gosnell, K. A.  
 Hanna, H., O.B.E.  
 Harris, A. T. R. [e]  
 Harrison, A. M. L., M.C.  
 Hugh-Jones, N., M.C.  
 Hutchings, C. M.  
 Irwin, S. F.  
 James, J. R.  
 James, W. A. L.  
 Key, B. W., M.C.  
 King, R. M. E.  
 Lawson, J.  
 LeMarchand, F. E.

STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES—*conold.*Captains—*conold.*

Leventhorpe, G. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Lloyd, W. L., M.C.  
 Lockhart, MacG. M.  
 Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E.,  
 Brit. Ser.  
 McLennan, K. A. T., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Martin, J., M.C.  
 Massy-Beresford, T. H., M.C., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Minchin, H. C. S.  
 Morgan, F. E., Brit. Ser.  
 Mould, B. S., M.C.  
 Nalder, R. F. H., Brit. Ser.  
 Nunn, R. N., M.C.  
 Osborne, C. A.  
 Page, E. R.

Captains—*conold.*

Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Pemberton, A. L., M.C. (g\*), Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Pigot, G., M.C. [L].  
 Rice, F. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Richards, F. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Ross-Magenty, E.  
 Roupell, G. R. P., Brit. Ser.  
 Savory, R. A., M.C. [L].  
 Sharp, M. C. E., Brit. Ser.  
 Soden, J. N.  
 Southgate, C., M.C.  
 Stuart, L. A., M.C.  
 Stubbings, R. A.  
 Talbot, W. E. H.  
 Taylor, R. A. G., O.B.E., M.C.,  
 Brit. Ser.

Captains—*conold.*

Teesdale, P. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Temple, E., Brit. Ser.  
 Templer, G. W. R., Brit. Ser.  
 Torrance, F. S. M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Tucker, F. I. S.  
 Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C.  
 Webb, F. B.  
 Webb, G. S. R., M.C.  
 Westmacott, P. G.  
 Whitcombe, P. S., Brit. Ser.  
 Whiteley, J. F. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Williams, R. G.  
 Wimberley, D. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Wood, F., M.C.  
 Wood, L. W.  
 Yeo, F. C., M.B.E., M.M., Brit. Ser.

## ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Lowe, Maj. T. A., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Wickham, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Malthby, Maj. C. M., M.C.,

Powell, Maj. J. J., Brit. Ser.

*p.s.c.*

Strover, Maj. E. J., *p.s.c.*

Pim, Maj. G. A., *p.s.c.*

## QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, *His Excellency* Field-Marshal Sir W. R.,  
*Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.

Shea, Genl. Sir J. S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*

## PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Bailey, Capt. F. R.  
 Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R. E.  
 Cookson, Maj. S. M., *p.s.c.*  
 Dillon, Capt. T. A., E. Lan. R.  
 Duxbury, Col. C. D.  
 Fitzgerald, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E.  
 Foskett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E.  
 Fox, Maj. E. B., R.E.  
 Geoghegan, Col. O. A.  
 Harrisley, Lt.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH.E.  
 Harris, Capt. A. T. R., *p.s.c.*  
 Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E.

Hughes-Hallett, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.A.  
 Johnson, Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.  
 Labey, Capt. C. C.  
 Murray, Col. F. M. (o).  
 Pengeley, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E.  
 Penny, Maj. T. E. F., M.C., K.O.V.L.I.  
 Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
 Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D.W.R.  
 Steele, Col. W. L., C.M.G., V.H.S., R.A.M.C.  
 Voysey, Capt. G. C. A.  
 Wallis, Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.  
 Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (o).

## PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE

Becher, Maj. L. B. A., R.A.  
 Brown, Lt.-Col. B. H.  
 Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., R.A.  
 Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., (g), R.A.  
 Fardell, Maj. D. O., R.A.  
 Fryer, Maj. F. E., R.A.

Icely, Capt. B. C.  
 Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., R.A.  
 Moir, Capt. M. E., D.S.O., (g), R.A.  
 Rogers, Capt. E. W., D. W. R.  
 Templer, Capt. G. G., R.A.  
 Vines, Col. C. E.

## PASSED THE ORDNANCE OFFICER'S COURSE.

Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N.  
 Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E.  
 Blood, Capt. J. N.  
 Clarke, Maj. F. S.  
 Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C.  
 Fanshawe, Col. L. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Farquharson-Roberts, Maj. K. F., O.B.E., R. A. O. C.  
 Finnis, Col. F. A., C.B., O.B.E.  
 Gabbett, Maj. K. J.  
 Hare, Col. G. A.  
 Harvey, Capt. E. S. F.  
 Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C.  
 Hayes, Capt. H. G.  
 Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C.  
 Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C.

\*Lewis, Capt. R. S.  
 Linney, Capt. W. W.  
 Long, Lt.-Col. W. E. L.  
 Lowther, Capt. C. H. E., R. A. O. C.  
 Lyons, Capt. R. C.  
 \*Miller, Capt. G. R. B.  
 Moore, Lt. L., Dorset R.  
 Murray, Col. F. M. (e).  
 \*Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C.  
 Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L].  
 Slade-Baker, Capt. J. B., R. A. O. C.  
 Tate, Maj. W. M.  
 Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.  
 Trevor, Capt. C. P., R. A. O. C.  
 Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S.  
 Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (e).

## OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Davis, Maj. O. H., R.A.  
 Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L], R.A.  
 Grimlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Kirwan, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.  
 Kimberley, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Moir, Capt. M. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Paul, Col. W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.  
 Pemberton, Capt. A. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R.A.

Pratt, Capt. F. W. H., M.C., R.A.  
 Ronanis, Capt. D. G., M.C., R.A.  
 Rice, Capt. F. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Routledge, Capt. G. A. McL., M.C., M.M.  
 Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., R.A.  
 Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L],  
 Brit. Ser.  
 Wingate, Maj. G. F. R., O.F.E., R.A.

\* Did not undergo the Mechanical Transport portion of the course.

INTERPRETERS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.

Amharic.			Dutch.		
1st Class.			1st Class.		
Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O.	Jan. 14		Ironside, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	Jan. 08*	
Arabic.			2nd Class.		
1st Class.			French.		
Armstrong, Capt. A. E., [I] R.E.	Jan. 27		Trotter, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.	Apl. 01	
Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. (a)	Jan. 23		1st Class.		
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. (c)	July 11		Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G.	Oct. 09	
Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. (c)	July 10		Batten, Maj. W. D. G.	p.s.c. [L]	Jan. 24
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E.	June 11		Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V.	Oct. 04	
Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C.	Feb. 30		Burnett Hitchcock, Maj.-Genl. B. F., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Brit. Ser.	Apl. 03	
O'Connor, Capt. R. L.	Jan. 28		Carpenter, Capt. H. J.	June 29	
Routh, Lt.-Col. G.M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (o) [L] (c)	July 10		Chesney, Maj. E. C.	Oct. 05	
2nd Class.			+Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C.	Oct. 23	
Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [I]	Oct. 27		Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L]	June 26	
Filose, Capt. A. A. E.	Jan. 25		Duncan, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. Brit. Ser.	Jan. 29	
Jermyn, Capt. K. H., M.C.	June 22		Dunlop, Col. F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	June 13	
Myline, Maj. R. H., M.C.	June 22		Ewen, Capt. A. C.	June 30	
Quraishi, Maj. N. A., [L], A. I. R. O.	Apl. 21		Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H., p.s.c.	Oct. 01	
Baluchi.			Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O. p.s.c. (c) [I] R. A.	Jan. 22	
Jacob, Field Marshal Sir C.W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	Apl. 89		Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L]	Jan. 28	
Burma Border Languages.			Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., [L]	June 29	
2nd Class (109).			Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de l.	Oct. 13	
†Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	July 23		Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., p.s.c., R. F.	Jan. 21	
†Brickman, Maj. J. V. (Laiza-Chin)	Dec. 23		Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 04	
†Conner, Capt. T. S. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	June 28		Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L], R.A.	Jan. 29	
†Cook, Capt. R. (Kachin-Siyin)	Nov. 26		Kennington, Maj. A. G., M.C. [I] R. Tank Corps	June 28	
†Cruickshank, Lt.-Col. J. E. (Maru)	Mar. 14		Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L], R. A.	June 12	
†Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Jan. 23		Pepys, Col. G. I., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Jan. 11	
†Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Nov. 28		Pirie, Capt. P. T., M.C., Gordons	June 29	
†Lake, Maj. E. A. W. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Nov. 24		Stansby, Lt. D., Norfolk R.	June 28	
†Macgregor, Capt. L. E. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Jan. 29		Stevens, Capt. O. K. [L]	June 28	
†Moore, Capt. A. C. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Nov. 28		Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	Apl. 06	
†Thyne, Lt.-Col. W. (Maru)	...		Watkins, Maj. H. L., M.C., P.S.C.	June 30	
†Troughton-Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C., (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Nov. 29		Wintle, Lt. A. D. [I], The Royals	Jan. 26	
†Vaughan, Capt. H. R. (Kachin-Siyin)	June 28		Wintle, Lt. F. G., [I] R. A.	Jan. 29	
Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Nov. 27		Withington, Capt. T. E., A.F.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	June 27	
†Wyatt, Capt. R. M. (Kachin-Chingpaw)	Jan. 28		2nd Class.		
Bulgarian.			Anderson, Lt.-Col. K. A. N., p.s.c., Seaforth	Jan. 27	
2nd Class.			Archibald, Capt. S. C. M., p. s. c., R. A.	Jan. 22	
Thompson, Lt. C. E., B.S.C.	June 27		Barrington, Lt. G. L. G., R. Ir. Fus.	June 26	
Burmese.			Bates, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., M.C., R. A.	Jan. 22	
1st Class (102).			Bennett, Maj. R. D., M.C., Brit. Ser.	Jan. 09	
Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., R.E.	Oct. 27		Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Sy. List.	Jan. 09	
Chinese.			Bernard, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	Jan. 14	
1st Class.			Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E., p.s.c. [I]	June 22	
Kennedy, Capt. E. R.	June 26		Blake, Lt. F. A. A., R. A.	Jan. 26	
Tippett, Capt. H. K.	Apl. 29		Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L]	Oct. 23	
Danish.			Browning, Bt.-Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., R. A.	June 24	
1st Class.			Butt, Capt. T. B., K. O. Y. L.	...	
Ironside, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser.	Jan. 13		Capper, Lt. C. F., R. A.	Jan. 24	
			Cook, Capt. R.	Mar. 20	
			Deane, Maj.-Genl. D., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Apl. 05	
			Drummond-Wolfe, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch	Jan. 23	
			Dunsterville, Lt. P. W. E., I., R. E.	June 28	
			Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	Apl. 07	
			Elliot, Capt. W. G. R., D.S.O., Cheshire R.	Jan. 24	
			Foster, Capt. R. D., R. A.	Jan. 30	
			Foster, Lt. R. V. R., R. A.	Jan. 26	
			Gibson, Capt. A. B., p.s.c.	June 25	
			Gillum, Maj. W. W., R. A.	Apl. 07	
			Gompertz, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. L. A., p.s.c.	Jan. 11	
			Grant, Lt.-Col. M. F., M.D., R.A.M.C.	June 14	
			Guiton, Capt. L. W.	Jan. 30	
			Harrison, Capt. H. B., R. E.	Jan. 30	
			Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C.	Oct. 23	
			Housden, Maj. E. J. T., M.C., R. A.	June 13	
			Hunt, Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.	June 14	
			Ironside, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser.	Jan. 11	
			Jennings, Lt. M. B., R. A.	Jan. 24	
			Johnson, Capt. R. A.	Jan. 30	
			Kenny, Lt. R. E., Cheshire R.	June 28	
			Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O.	June 21	
			Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R. E.	Oct. 21	
			Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R. A.	June 21	
			Loch, Maj. K. M., M.C., p.s.c. [I] R. A.	Jan. 13	
			Loch, Maj. P. G.	Jan. 12	
			Lycett, Capt. C. V. L., O.B.E., R. Signals	June 30	
			Marshall, Capt. F. A., J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs	Jan. 27	
			Martin, Lt. J. M. W.	Jan. 25	
			Minshall-Ford, Bt.-Col. J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R.	Oct. 03	
			Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [L]	Oct. 27	
			Nason, Maj. E. R. [I]	Jan. 20	
			Newbold, Capt. L. A. [I]	...	
			Essex R.	Jan. 21	
			Noad, Capt. C. K.	Jan. 27	
			Pargiter, Maj. R. B., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	June 28	
			Quayle, Maj. P. R.	Oct. 09	
			Saalfeld, Capt. A. E. [I] R. A.	Jan. 22	
			Sampson, Maj. F. A., R. Fus.	Jan. 24	
			Sams, Lt. C. E. V., Hamp-shire R.	June 27	
			Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C.	June 14	
			Smith, Capt. K. P. [I] R. Berks. R.	Jan. 28	
			Steeksmma, Capt. E., R. Tank Corps	Apl. 21	
			Stevens, Capt. R. H.	...	
			Sword, Lt. E. R., 4th H.	Jan. 26	
			Thorp, Capt. J. R., Middx. R.	Jan. 21	

(a) Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.  
\* Cape Dutch.

(c) High Proficiency.  
§ Hollander Dutch.

† Official Interpreter.  
‡ Govt. of Burma Standard test.



Wakely, Maj. A. V. T., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . . June 25	Thompson, Maj. Sir T. R. L., Bt., M.C., 3rd H. . . . . June 22	2nd Class (142a). Bishan Sing, Jemr. . . . . July 25
Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R. E., Apl. 08	Tompson, Col. R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., (g), Brit. Ser. Jan. 14	Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. Oct. 29
Wardle, Maj. M. K., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.), D. W. R. . . . . June 21	Wintle, Lt. A. D. [L], The Royals Jan. 26	McCallum, Capt. F., M.C. Apl. 27
Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A. . . . . Jan. 28	Wintle, Lt. F. G. [L] R. A. . . . . Jan. 26	Molloy, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O. Oct. 23
Waters, Capt. T. Z., M.C. . . . . June 25	Woods, Capt. D. L., O. . . . . Jan. 30	Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C. Oct. 23
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R. . . . . July 07	Whyte, Capt. J. R., N. Staff. R. June 24	Randall, Capt. J. H. . . . . Oct. 27
Widdicombe, Lt. G. T. . . . . July 27	Wynne, Lt.-Col. O. E., O.B.E., p.s.c., R. E. . . . . Jan. 23	Weallens, Capt. W. R. W. Jan. 24
Woodward, Lt.-Col. R. F. . . . . Apl. 13		Kurdish. 1st Class.
Wynne, Lt.-Col. O. E., O.B.E., p.s.c., R. E. . . . . Apl. 20		Eadie, Lt.-Col., J. I., D.S.O. [L] May 30
<b>German.</b> 1st Class.	<b>Greek.</b> 2nd Class.	2nd Class. Woolley, Capt. J. H. C. . Feb. 30
Batten, Maj. W. D. G., p.s.c., [L] June 28	Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L] . Jan. 23	<b>Marathi.</b> High Proficiency. (151). Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H. Sep. 11
Cardale, Lt. W. J., R. E. . . . . Jan. 30	<b>Hausa.</b> 2nd Class.	<b>Norwegian.</b> 1st Class.
Chesney, Maj. D. P. . . . . July 08	Armstrong, Lt. J. F., R. S. Fus. Jan. 30	Ironsides, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser. . . . . June 13
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. June 11	Smith, Capt. K. P., [I] R. Berks. R. Jan. 27	<b>Pashtu.</b> 1st Class (168). Cunningham, Capt. J. B. . Oct. 27
Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L], R.A. . . . . Jan. 09	<b>Hindi.</b> Degree of Honour (133). Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] (b) July 30	Dewar, Capt. I. B. D. . . Oct. 29
Ironsides, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L], Brit. Ser. . . . . Apl. 07	<b>High Proficiency (134).</b> Dutt, Maj. S., M.C., I.M.S. Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L] Oct. 11	Meynell, Lt. G. . . . . Apl. 28
Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L], R. A. . . . . Jan. 08	Palit, Lt.-Col. A. N., I.M.S. July 18	Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Lt. . . . . Jan. 24
Noad, Capt. C. K. [I] . . . . . June 26	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. Mar. 15	Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R. . . July 28
Quayle, Maj. P. R. . . . . Oct. 09	Seconde, Maj. E. C. . . . . Oct. 10	Keating, Capt. G. F. S. . . Apl. 29
Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. Jan. 27	<b>1st Class (134)</b> Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr., Jan. 25	Loretz, Capt. S. J. . . . . Oct. 28
Tomlin, Lt. S. C., M.C., R. A. . . . . Jan. 29	Gifford, Capt. F. R. . . . . Apl. 29	Mearns, Capt. C. . . . . Jan. 30
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. . . . . Apl. 06	Morris, Capt. C. J. . . . . Apl. 25	Nicholls, Capt. A. W. . . . Jan. 30
<b>2nd Class.</b>	<b>Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt. . . . . Apl. 26</b>	Patney, Maj. S. L., I.M.S. July 28
Armstrong, Capt. A. E. [L], R. E. . . . . Jan. 24	Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . . July 25	Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . . July 26
Blake, Lt. F. A. A., R.A. . . . . June 25	Phatak, Maj. S. A., I.M.S. Jan. 24	Roberts, Capt. F. L. . . . . Apl. 30
Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. . . . . Jan. 22	Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. . . . . Apl. 25	Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C. Apl. 26
Cochrane, Lt. J. R., R. A. . . . . June 29	<b>2nd Class. (135).</b> Thakur, Capt. C. S. . . . . Oct. 23	Russell, Capt. D., M.C. . . . . Apl. 26
Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C., R.A. . . . . June 26	<b>Italian.</b> 1st Class. [Jan. 24]	Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J. Oct. 27
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. . . . . Oct. 08	Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L] 2nd Class.	Sultan Muhammad, Rislrd. Jan. 25
Dening, Maj. B. C., M.C., p.s.c., R. E. . . . . June 14	Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. . . . . June 20	Teja Singh, Rislrd. I.A.S.C. Apl. 29
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A. June 20	Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L], R. A. . . . . Jan. 10	Walker, Lt. R. C., R. E. . . . Jan. 28
Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. (g) [L], R. A. . . . . June 25	Marjoribanks-Egerton, Lt. P. M., R. Ir. Fus. . . . . June 26	<b>2nd Class (168a).</b> Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [I] Apl. 27
Fry, Maj. W. H., M.C., R. A. Jan. 23	Pennyquick, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E. . . . . June 25	Anstey, Capt. D. . . . . Oct. 28
Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Apl. 05	<b>Japanese.</b> 1st Class.	Attfield, Capt. C. J. . . . . Apl. 26
Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.C.L.I. Jan. 13	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [I] June 28	Beamish, Capt. R. P. . . . . Apl. 25
Grant, Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. . . . . Jan. 14	Dicker, Capt. B. P. . . . . Aug. 26	Booth, Capt. J. R. . . . . Oct. 29
Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. Apl. 04	Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J. . . . . Apl. 29	Brown, Capt. G. . . . . Oct. 27
Humphreys, Maj.-Genl. E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. June 11	McNeight, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S. June 14	Churcher, Capt. W. D. . . . . Apl. 23
Kennington, Maj. A. G., M.C., [L] R. Tank Corps . . . . . June 23	Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L] . . . . . July 22	Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C. Jan. 27
Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., R. A. June 23	Mullaly, Maj. B. R. . . . . May 25	Cumming, Capt. W. J. . . . . July 28
Loch, Maj. K. M., M.C., p.s.c. [I], R. A. . . . . June 13	Russell, Maj. R. W. . . . . May 23	Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., p.s.c. Jan. 23
Malet, Maj. A. W. . . . . June 10	† Wards, Capt. G. T. . . . . Jan. 26	Elliott, Capt. J. G. . . . . Oct. 23
Nason, Maj. E. R., [I] . . . . . Jan. 20	<b>2nd Class.</b> Himatsinhji, Capt. . . . . Apl. 29	Farley, Maj. E. L., M.C., R.E. Oct. 28
Peppys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. Jan. 11	Kirby, Col. J. T., D.S.O. . . . . Apl. 13	Gardyne, Capt. C. G. . . . . Jan. 27
Roberts, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O. Jan. 12	Woodward, Lt.-Col. R. F. Mar. 23	Guy, Capt. N. G. . . . . Apl. 23
Saaffield, Capt. A. E., [I] R. A. June 24	<b>Khaskura.</b> 1st Class (142). Amar Nath Awasthi, Jemr. Oct. 23	Holland, Capt. G. W. . . . . Oct. 28
Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. . . . . Sep. 10	Chandu Lal Raina, Jemr. . . . . July 25	Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E. Jan. 28
Stevens, Capt. R. H. . . . . Apl. 21	Gifford, Capt. F. R. . . . . Apl. 27	Jackson, Capt. H. J. R. . . . . Jan. 23
	Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. Aug. 23	Jefferis, Capt. M. R., M.C., R.E. Jan. 28
	Morris, Capt. C. J. . . . . Jan. 25	Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr. . . . . Apl. 26
		McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C. [L] . . . . . Apl. 28
		Macnamara, Lt. P. R. . . . . Apl. 30
		Mahfuz Ali, Jemr. . . . . Apl. 25
		Miller, Lt. R. K., R. E. . . . . Jan. 30
		Mir Haider, Capt. . . . . Apl. 24
		Moorhead, Capt. H. D. . . . . Apl. 24
		Nash, Capt. C. S. . . . . Jan. 27
		Payne, Capt. E. F. J. [I] R. E. Jan. 28
		Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . Apl. 24
		Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C. . . . . Jan. 28



# INTERPRETERS.

912

Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C. Oct. 23  
Sangster, Capt. D. B. Oct. 27  
Wilks, Capt. B. St. C. Apl. 23  
Williams, Maj. S. P., C.I.E. Jan. 25

## Persian.

### 1st Class.

Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. (a) June 27  
Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. (a) Apl. 11  
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. (a) Apl. 19  
Quraishi, Maj. N. A. [I], A. I. R. O. (b) Apl. 22  
Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. (a) Oct. 29  
Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., I.M.S. (a) July 22

Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. Oct. 12  
Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. (c) Jan. 07  
Fisher, Maj. G. T. (c) Apl. 27  
Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L] Oct. 29  
Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] Jan. 23  
Khan, Maj. M. M., I.M.S. (c) July 22

Lane, Maj. C. R. C., M.C. p.s.c. Apl. 14  
† McClenaghan, Capt. P. J. W., M.C., [L] Mar. 30  
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (c) Feb. 10  
Pybus, Capt. G. Oct. 29  
Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I.M.S. (c) July 05

Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. Jan. 25  
Routh, Lt.-Col. G. M., C.S.E., D.S.O. (o) [L] (c) Feb. 13  
Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E. (c) Oct. 22  
Wardrop, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (c) Jan. 23  
Wickham, Maj. E. T. R., M.V.O. Sy. List Jan. 23

## Persian.

### 2nd Class.

Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [I] Mar. 30  
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E. [L] Apl. 14  
Gleeson, Lt. F. [I], R.A. Jan. 28  
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. S. Oct. 27  
Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [L] Jan. 26  
Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E. June 30  
Wadia, Lt.-Col. M. D., I. M. S. Nov. 15  
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. Jan. 14  
Wakeham, Capt. C. E. Jan. 28  
Wickham, Capt. June 27

## Punjabi.

### 1st Class (163).

Mir Haider, Capt. July 29  
Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. July 27  
Warren, Capt. D. F. W. Apl. 28  
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC. July 30  
Cunningham, Capt. J. B. July 30  
Kazwar Daulat Sen, Capt. Jan. 24  
Elliott, Capt. J. G. July 25  
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Apl. 27

## Russian.

### 1st Class.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. M.G. June 13  
† Carey, Maj. R. O'D., D. W. R. Apl. 23  
Cheshire, 2nd-Lt. C., A. I. R. O. June 30

Collum, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. Oct. 10  
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. Jan. 29  
Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., p.s.c. June 28

† Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. June 30  
Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. Oct. 12  
Grey, Capt. C. A. June 30  
Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E. Oct. 02  
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. Apl. 04  
May-Somerville, Maj. J. A. C. June 30  
Morgan, Capt. K. S. Jan. 25  
† Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [I] June 26  
Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. Oct. 12

Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., p.s.c. Oct. 11  
† Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., p.s.c. Jan. 28  
Prinsep, Maj. E. S. McL., O.B.E. Oct. 27  
Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. Jan. 23  
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. Nov. 11

Skaife, Lt.-Col. E. O., O.B.E., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. July 19  
† Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. Sep. 22  
Illoth, Capt. G. June 27  
Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. Oct. 11  
Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D. Oct. 08

### 2nd Class.

Blacker, Maj. L. V. S., O.B.E. [I] Jan. 26  
† Gleeson, Lt. F., R.A. Jan. 21  
Hamber, Capt. L. G. W. June 30  
† Rankin, Maj. H. M. Jan. 22  
Jephson, Capt. E. W. F., M.C., R.A. Jan. 29  
LeHunte, Maj. J., Hamps. R. Jan. 28  
Loewe, Lt. L. L., A. E. C. Jan. 25  
Maconochie, Lt. H. A., R.A. Jan. 27  
Maynard, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C. Jan. 14  
Newbold, Capt. L. A., [I], Essex R. Jan. 27  
Oatts, Capt. H. A. June 30  
Payne, Capt. E. F. J., R.E. Jan. 30  
Pogson, Lt.-Col. F. V. Jan. 10  
Savory, Capt. R. A., M.C., p.s.c. Apl. 23

## Somali.

### 1st Class.

Willans, Lt. J. H. H., R.A. Jan. 30

## Spanish.

### 1st Class.

Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L], June 23

## Tibetan.

### 2nd Class (200).

Sangster, Lt. R. A. K. May 23

## Turkish.

### 1st Class.

Batchelor, Lt.-Col. V. A., D.S.O., R. A. Jan. 12  
Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L] Jan. 29  
Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C. Jan. 19  
Greer, Capt. E. R. June 30  
Quilliam, Capt. C. D., R. U. Rif. Jan. 27  
Steveni, Capt. O. K. [L] June 30  
Wheeler, Capt. G. E. June 28

### 2nd Class.

Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E. June 23

## Urdu.

### Degree of Honour (203).

\*Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. [L] Mar. 17  
\*Cunningham, Capt. J. B. Jan. 30  
\*Dutt, Maj. S., M.C., I.M.S. July 21  
\*Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. Oct. 19  
\*Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. [L] Apl. 15  
\*Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] July 12  
\*Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. Apl. 22  
Kureishi, Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I.M.S. Mar. 23  
Haji Nur Ahmad Khan, M.C., I.O.M., Lt. July 24  
Peet, Maj. L. M. Jan. 24  
Pybus, Capt. G. D. [L] Oct. 23  
\*Quraishi, Maj. N. A., [L], A. I. R. O. Apl. 22  
\*Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] Apl. 27  
Vazifdar, Lt.-Col. S. S., I. M. S. July 12  
Warren, Capt. D. F. W. Feb. 29

### High Proficiency (204).

Amies, Capt. B. J. Aug. 22  
Andrewes, Maj. H. W., Sy. List July 18  
Batra, Lt.-Col. H. L., I.M.S. Oct. 21  
Chaudhri, Capt. B. R., I. M. S. Mar. 12  
Chopra, Lt.-Col. R. N., I. M. S. p.s.c. Apl. 14  
Connell-McDowell, Lt.-Col. A. E. J., Sy. List. Jan. 17  
Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., M.C., p.s.c. July 14  
Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L] Jan. 11  
Gompertz, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. L. A. [I], p.s.c. Apl. 14  
Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., C.I.E., O.B.E., Supy. List Oct. 09  
Jamal-ud-din, Maj., M.B., I.M.S. Jan. 16  
Kapur, Maj. N. C., I.M.S. Nov. 17  
Mir Haider, Capt. Apl. 22  
Ogden, Capt. H. L. July 21  
Olfie, Capt. F. Mar. 20  
Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O. July 14  
Poole, Col. I. M. C., D.S.O. Mar. 10  
Powell, Capt. A. N. W. Sep. 22  
Puri, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S. Jan. 15  
Puri, Maj. N. D., I.M.S. Oct. 20  
Rai, Lt.-Col. D. G., I. M. S. [L] July 04  
Rai, Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., I.M.S. Jan. 11  
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. (e) Apl. 12  
Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (e) [L] Sep. 10  
Seconde, Maj. E. C. July 12  
Shaikh, Maj. A. H., M.B., I. M. S. Jan. 12  
Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I. M. S. Oct. 09  
Thapar, Maj. D. R., I. M. S. Apl. 22  
Wadia, Lt.-Col. M. D., [I], I.M.S. Wardrop, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. ...  
Watts, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E. Apl. 15  
Young, Col. E. de L., Brit. Ser. Oct. 11

### 1st Class (204).

Abdulla Khan, Capt. M. Apl. 26

(a) Degree of honour, 1st Divn.

† Official Interpreter.

(c) High Proficiency.

\* Passed First Dn., awarded Gold Medals

## INTERPRETERS.

Baloofa, Lt. H. R., I. M. S. (I. C.)	Jan. 25	Ffrench, Maj. R. P. T., M.C.	Jan. 28	Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.	
Bayliss, Capt. B.	Jan. 26	Filose, Capt. A. A. E. [Z]	Jan. 26	Etheridge, Lt.-Col. F., p.s.c.	
Bushby, Capt. A. B., R. Signals	Jan. 26	Fraser, Capt. J. D.	Jan. 23	Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.	
Campbell, Capt. J.	Apr. 28	Goulatia, Capt. R. C., I.M.S. (T.C.)	Jan. 24	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., p.s.c.	
Clark, Capt. L. O., R. E.	Apr. 23	Grey, Capt. C. A. [L]	Apr. 23	Fisher, Maj. G. T. [L]	
Davies, Capt. A. A. M., R.A.M.C.	Oct. 23	Hawthorn, Capt. D. C.	Apr. 26	Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.	
Davis, Capt. H. P. W.		Jennessy, Lt. E. A. R.	Apr. 29	Fraser, Maj. D. DeM. S., Sy. List.	
A. I. R. O.	Jan. 29	Holland, Capt. G. W.	Apr. 25	Gharpurey, Lt.-Col. K. G., I.M.S.	
Gifford, Capt. F. R.	Oct. 29	Holmes, Capt. B., d.s.o.	Sep. 23	Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. deE.	[L]
Glenn, Lt. H. E. H.	Jan. 30	Holmes, Capt. R. E. J.	Sep. 23	Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., M.C.	
Graval, Capt. S. D. S., I.M.S.	Oct. 26	Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.	Apr. 24	Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.	
Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt.	Oct. 29	Jermyn, Capt. K. [Z]	July 23	Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	
Hazir Muhammad, Jemr.	Apr. 26	Karamchandani, Capt. P. V., M.B.	Apr. 23	Harland, Capt. F. W.	
Hyde, Capt. G. L.	Oct. 29	A. I. R. O.	Apr. 23	Hayat, Capt. M.	
Khazan Singh, Jemr.	July 23	Kekwick, Capt. J. F.	Apr. 28	Henderson, Maj. G. B., p.s.c.	
McClenaghan, Capt. P. J., W. M.C. [L]	July 30	Kellett, Lt. G., R. A.	July 30	Hogan, Maj. E. O.	
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. [Z]	Oct. 25	Kennedy, Capt. M. W.	Apr. 27	Horne, Capt. B. S., Sy. List.	
Mahfuz Ali, Jemr.	July 25	Lancaster, Capt. A. S.	Apr. 28	Jackson, Capt. H. J. R.	
Mehtab Singh Khurana, Lt.	Apr. 26	Laughton, Capt. F. E.	July 25	James, Maj. W. R., M.C., Sy. List.	
Meynell, Lt. G.	Apr. 26	McLean, Lt. K. G., R. E.	Jan. 25	James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	
Md. Akbar Khan, M.B.E., Capt.	July 23	Miller, Capt. A. D.	Apr. 26	Johnston, Maj. A. L., O.B.E.	
Md. Latif Khan, Jemr.	Sep. 23	Mitchley, Capt. G. A.	Apr. 30	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.	
Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M.	Apr. 24	Mostert, Capt. D. de le G.	July 23	Kolapore, Lt.-Col. F. J., I.M.S.	
Nand Singh, Hon. Capt.	Apr. 24	Thakur Nathu Singh, Lt.	Apr. 26	Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R. A.	
Naranjan Singh Gill, Lt.	Apr. 26	Pengelly, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E. (e)	Mar. 24	Lane, Maj. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	
Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.	Oct. 25	Read, Capt. W. D. B., I.M.S.	Apr. 30	Lloyd, Maj. C. G., C.I.E., M.C.	
Phatak, Maj. S. A., I.M.S.	July 25	Ritchie, Capt. G. L., s.a.c., R.S.	Sep. 23	Macdonald, Maj. W.	
Putnam, Capt. W. A.	Apr. 27	Fus.	Sep. 23	Malet, Maj. A. W. [Z]	
Salamat Ullah, Maj. Haji M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.	Jan. 23	Roberts, Lt. L. W., R.A.	Oct. 26	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.	
Sharma, Maj. A. N., M.B., I.M.S.	Mar. 24	Rouse, Lt. R. F. R.	Apr. 30	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.	
Glessner, Maj. W. D. V., A.I.R.O.	Apr. 25	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O.	Apr. 26	Mallock, Lt.-Col. A. R. O.	
Sunder Singh, Jemr.	Nov. 24	Stanley, Capt. H., A. E. C.	Oct. 27	Millar, Lt.-Col. G. McG., I.M.S.	
Twedy, Capt. V. C.	Oct. 28	Stewart, Lt. G. M., R. E.	Jan. 25	Minchin, Capt. H. C. S., p.s.c.	
Waters, Lt. J. R., [Z] R. A.	Oct. 25	Stoney, Col. P. S., p.s.c.	Oct. 24	Malik Mohamed Ali, Capt.	
Whitehill, Capt. R. D.	Oct. 25	Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.	Apr. 25	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.	Apr. 30	Thakur, Capt. C. S.	Nov. 24	Norris, Capt. R. J. N.	
2nd Class (205).		Wheeler, Lt. G. T.	Apr. 25	Page, Capt. E. R., p.s.c.	
Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [Z]	July 28	Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus.	Oct. 29	Pelly, Maj. H. R., Sy. List.	
Agate, Maj. V. N., M.B., I.M.S.	Oct. 23	Proficiency (205).		Penton, Col. B. C., d.s.o.	
Anstey, Capt. D.	Oct. 29	Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt.		Phipson, Lt.-Col. E. S., I.M.S.	
Bowden, Capt. S. A.	Apr. 28	Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.		Plowden, Lt.-Col. C. T. C., Sy. List.	
Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L]	Apr. 23	Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G. [Z]	Sy. List.	Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R., M.C., p.s.c.	
Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	Apr. 30	Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.		Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [L]	
Budgen, Lt. C. R.	July 29	Bingham, Maj. C. D'A.		Sandford, Maj. H. R., R. E.	
Campbell, Capt. W. F.	Jan. 24	Bird, Maj. W. T., p.s.c.		Sansom, Capt. A. E.	
Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., p.s.c.	Mar. 24	Bremner, Maj. C. E. U., M.C., Sy. List.		Scott, Maj. R. N. G., O.B.E.	
Dean, Capt. G. H.	Jan. 25	Brown, Lt.-Col. B. U., p.a.c.		Sen, Lt. Col. J. L., I.M.S.	
Donald, Lt. J. O. S.	Apr. 20	Carruthers, Col. J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.		Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., d.s.o.	
Duncan, Capt. H. C., p.s.c.	July 26	Chater, Maj. A. F., p.s.c., R.E.		Sokhey, Maj. S. S., M.D., I.M.S.	
Dyer, Capt. I. R.	Apr. 26	Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L]		Stedman, Capt. H., M.C.	
Edwards, Asst. Surgn. J.	July 26	Churcher, Capt. W. D.		Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., I.M.S.	
Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C. [Z]	Mar. 24	Clarke, Maj. F. S. (o)		Tarapore, Lt.-Col. P. K., I.M.S.	
		Cripps, Maj. E. J.		Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M.	
		Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. [L]		Townley, Capt. N. P.	
		Das, Maj. M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.		Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.	
		Davis, Lt.-Col. T. A.		Tucker, Col. H. B.	
		deCourcy, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R., d.s.o.		Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (o)	
		Deane, Maj. H. H. R., p.s.c.		Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. [L]	
				Wards, Capt. G. T. [L]	
				Wreford, Capt. C. F.	
				Young, Maj. B. N.	

## Yunnanese.

2nd Class (211).

†Conner, Capt. T. S. . . . Nov. 29  
 †Grant, Capt. R. A. . . . Mar. 28

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING QUALIFIED IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

## Arabic.

## Preliminary.

Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C.  
 Berton, Capt. E. C., M.C., R. Sussex R.  
 Cole, Lt. G. A.  
 Dean, Capt. A. A.  
 Goulatia, Capt. R. C., I.M.S. (T.C.)  
 Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.  
 Gul Akbar Shah, M.B.E., Jemr. (S. A. S.)  
 Hazir Muhammad, Jemr.  
 Ryan, Capt. C. C. L. [L]  
 Salamat Ullah, Maj. Haji M., M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Waters, Lt. J. R., [Z] R. A.

## Higher Standard.

Barret, Lt.-Col. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E., Sy. List.  
 Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L].  
 Fell, Maj. M. E., M.C.  
 Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C. [M.C.]  
 Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E.,  
 Lake, Lt.-Col. M. C.  
 Loch, Maj. P. G. [L].  
 Meade, Maj. H. R. [C].  
 Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C. [I].  
 Reilly, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C. [Z], R.E.  
 Wightwick, Maj. H. M.

## Assam Hill Dialect.

## Higher Standard.

Balding, Capt. C. D. (Lushai).  
 Stevenson, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., I.M.S. (Manipur).

## Preliminary.

Stevenson, Capt. H. A. (Lushai).

## Baluchi.

## Higher Standard.

Benn, Capt. L. M. H.  
 Copeland, Maj. A. G. J. R., Signals.  
 Cox, Capt. V. M. H.  
 May, Capt. C. W.  
 Slessor, Maj. W. D. V., A. I. R. O.  
 Laughton, Capt. F. E.

**Brahui.***Higher Standard.*

May, Capt. C. W.

*Preliminary.*

Laughton, Capt. F. E.

**Burma Border Languages.***Higher Standard.*

Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., D.S.O.,

M.C. (*Chingpaw, Maru*).Cooke, Capt. E. H. (*Liasow-Lai-Haka Chin*).Ford, Capt. F. O'N. (*Chingpaw*).Green, Capt. J. H. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*).

Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. [L].

Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C. (*Chingpaw*).*Preliminary.*

Angelo, Capt. N. L.

Duguid, Capt. T. C. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*).Fuller, Capt. A. G. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*).Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., M.C. (*Chin Khamhow*).Stokes, Capt. C. L. L. (*Kachin-Chingpaw, Maru, Chin Haka, Chin Sujiu, Lisu*).Williams, Capt. J. F. H. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*).**Burmese.***Preliminary.*

Anderson, Maj. J. Mch., M.C.

Blaber, Capt. H. K.

Blandy, Maj. R., M.C.

Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E.

Chilvers, Capt. F. E., R.E.

Conner, Capt. T. S.

Fasken, Maj. K. L.

Fuller, Capt. A. G.

Green, Capt. J. H.

Howman, Capt. R. C.

Lampugh, Lt. S., R.E.

Latter, Capt. F. A.

Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.

Sullivan, Capt. C. S.

Vosper, Capt. E. E.

Wheeler, Capt. L. G.

**Chinese.***Preliminary.*

Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. [L]

Stables, Capt. F. H. A.

*Hukka Dialect.*

Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A.

Mackrell, Lt.-Col. A.

*Pekingese Dialect.*

Cameron, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., M.B., I. M.S.

Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., Needham, Lt.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.

Stansby, Lt. D., Norfolk R.

*Yunnanese Dialect.*

Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A.

Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.

Dening, Lt.-Col. H.

Dening, Br. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.

Fennell, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.

Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B. [L].

Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G.

James, Maj. W. R., M.C., Sy. List

Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., p.s.c.

Malet, Maj. A. W. [L].

Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., I.M.S.

Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. [L].

Pelly, Maj. H. R.

Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (e).

Scrubby, Lt.-Col. W. S. J., O.B.E.

Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.

Vosper, Capt. E. E., p.s.c.

Watts, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E.

**Hindi.***Preliminary.*

Faujdar Singh, Jemr.

James, Capt. H. C., M.C.

Martin, Capt. J., M.C., p.s.c.

Mohan Lal Anand, Jemr.

Nur Khan, Jemr.

Thapar, Maj. D. R., I.M.S.

**Khaskura.***Preliminary.*

Campbell Capt. C. H.

Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T.

Eustace, Capt. N.

Goldney, Lt. J. L.

Hartland, Capt. B. S.

Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C.

Hutton, Capt. R. A.

Lancaster, Capt. A. S.

Leonard, Capt. R. G.

McKay-Forbes, Capt. L. W.

Pease, Lt. R. H.

Tippett, Capt. H. K. [L]

Warhurst, Capt. A. E.

**Khovar Dialect.***Preliminary.*

Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H.

Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.

Stapleton, Capt. T. A.

Stevenson, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., I.M.S.

Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.

**Kurdish.***Preliminary.*

Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L].

**Marathi.***Preliminary.*

Wilton, Capt. A. J. M. . Oct. 28

**Pashtu.***Preliminary.*

Alston, Cap. W. L.

Amies, Capt. B. I.

Ansell, Capt. J. W.

Armstrong, Capt. A. E. [L], R.E.

Barker, Capt. A. R.

Bartley, Capt. E. S.

Barton, Capt. J. E. B.

Bird, Capt. M. D. W.

Blackden, Lt. J. F.

Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C.

Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M.

Bromhead, Lt. E. de G. H.

Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.

Bryceson, Capt. D. J.

Budgen, Lt. C. R.

Huist, Maj. C. N.

Campbell, Capt. C. H.

Chand, Maj. H., I.M.S.

Chandu Lal Raina, Jemr.

Chatterji, Maj. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.

Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E.

Clarke, Capt. P. T.

Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.

Contractor, Maj. S. C., I.M.S.

Courtenay, Lt. G. W., R.A.

Crew, Maj. R. D.

Cropper, Capt. R. A.

Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.

Dillon, Capt. E. J., M.C., R.A.

Donald Lt. J. O. S.

Duncan, Capt. H. C., p.s.c.

Dutt, Maj. S., M.C., I.M.S.

Edwards, Asst. Surgn. J.

Egerton, Lt. D. G.

Elliott-Lockhar, Lt. W.

Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.

Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S.

Finlaison, Lt. A. M., Cameronians.

Firth, Maj. F. J. W., p.s.c.

Fitz Maurice, Capt. W. H.

Free, Capt. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.

Freeman, Asst. Surgn. J. F.

Gifford, Capt. F. R.

Gleeson, Capt. L. D.

Gompertz Maj. A. V., M.C., p.s.c.

[L], R.E.

Goode, Capt. R. I.

Grattan, Lt. H., R. E.

Haines, Capt. M. A.

Jazir Muhammad, Jemr.

Hutchings, Capt. D. A., M.C.

James, Capt. H. C., M.C.

Jelf, Lt. R. W., R.A.

Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C.

Jermyn, Capt. K.

Jones, Lt. H. R., K. S. L. I.

Kalwant Singh, Lt.

Kennedy, Maj. A., I.M.S.

Khan, Lt. N.

Lancaster, Capt. A. S.

Lane, Capt. C. M.

Lang-Anderson, Capt. W. G.

Leeper, Capt. W. C.

Letts, Lt. J.

Lindsay, Capt. D. M.

McNair, Lt. A. J. G., R. Signals.

MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O.,

M.C., R. A.

Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.

MacLachlan, Capt. C. M., R.E.

Magrath, Lt. I. P.

Malden, Capt. C. M.

Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P.

Martin, Lt. B. G. W.

Martin, Capt. J., M.C., p.s.c.

May, Capt. C. W.

Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., p.s.c.

Mitchell, Capt. O. H.

Muhammad Wasil Khan, Jemr,

I. M. D.

Nagar, Lt. G. R.

Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C.

Panet Maj. H. de L., R. E.

Pease, Lt. R. H.

Percival, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C.,

M.B., R. A. M. C.

Poole, Capt. A. E. C.

Putnam, Capt. W. A.

Raza Lt. A. M.

Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C.

Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.

Sandison, Lt. W.

Shuttleworth, Col. B. W. p.s.c.

Simpson, Maj. C. M., M.C., R. E.

Singh, Maj. M. A., I.M.S.

Smailes, Lt. R. A., K.S.L.I.

Smith, Capt. C. C. H.

Smith, Lt. C. H.

Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.

Stevenson, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., I.M.S.

Sundius-Smith, Capt. B. L.

Thapar, Lt. P. N.

Tims, Lt. E. D.

Troup, Maj. F. C. A., p.s.c., R. A.

Underwood, Capt. H. J.

Wainwright, Capt. J. G.

Waller, Maj. E. de W., M.C. (s.c.)

Westmacott, Capt. P. G., p.s.c.

Wheeler, Lt. G. T.

White, Capt. R. de V.

Whyte, Lt. M. H., Essex R.

Willoughby, Capt. B. D., R.

Signals.

Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A.

**Pashtu.***Higher Standard.*

Adams, Capt. A. G.

Alexander, Maj.-Genl. E. C., C.B.,

C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.

Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. W.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G.

Andrewes, Maj. C. L., M.C., p.s.c.

Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C.

Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., D.S.O.,

O.B.E., p.s.c.

Auret, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E.

Babonau, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.I.E.,

O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.

Bacon, Capt. R. N.

## Pashtu.

*Higher Standard—contd.*

- Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L.  
 Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Bakshi Chand, Capt., I.D.S.M.  
 Barber, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., D.M. (Oxon.), I.M.S.  
 Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N. (o).  
 Barton, Maj. L. E.  
 Battye, Col. I. U., C.B., D.S.O.  
 Beadle, Lt.-Col. R. D.  
 Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C.  
 Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C.  
 Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. D. [List  
 Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Sy.  
 Beresford, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. de la P., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
 Bharucha, Maj. J. C., I.M.S.  
 Bird, Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Bird, Maj. W. T., *p.s.c.*  
 Birdwood, Capt. C. B.  
 Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V.  
 Blacker, Maj. L. V.S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
 Blood, Maj. W. H., M.V.O. (s.c.)  
 Boulter, Capt. H. G.  
 Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., V. H. S., I.M.S.  
 Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.  
 Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.  
 Bremner, Maj. C. E. U., M.C., Sy. List.  
 Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
 Brierley, Lt.-Col. C. I., C.I.E., I.M.S.  
 Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G.  
 Brookman, Capt. J.  
 Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A., [C.B.E.,  
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
 Brunsell, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.  
 Buckland, Maj. L. L., *p.s.c.*  
 Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., *p.s.c.*  
 Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Burn, Capt. R. R. T.  
 Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Burnett, Capt. R. R.  
 Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M.  
 Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.  
 Cameron, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Campbell, Maj. C.  
 Campbell, Capt. W. F.  
 Campion, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. J. M., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Cates, Maj. K. G. H.  
 Chaldecott, Lt.-Col. O. A.  
 Chapman, Maj. E. H.  
 Chater, Maj. A. F., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. Sir R. H., K.C., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
 Chopra, Maj. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Clarke, Maj. F. S. (o).  
 Coats, Maj. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*  
 Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E.  
 Cobb, Capt. E. H.  
 Cochran, Lt.-Col. A. C. P.  
 Cole, Lt. G. A.  
 Collyns, Capt. G. G.  
 Coltham, Maj. W. E., R.E., (I.A.)  
 Combe, Capt. L. M.  
 Cook, Lt.-Col. H. P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Crapp, Capt. W. V.  
 Crichton, Capt. G. C. L.  
 Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E.  
 Curtis, Lt.-Col. F.  
 Curtis, Maj. O. O.  
 Dankes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E.  
 De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E.  
 Dela Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.  
 Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.  
 Denning, Lt.-Col. H.  
 Dennys, Lt.-Col., G. T., O.B.E.  
 Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L].  
 Dodd, Lt.-Col. P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O.  
 Doyle, Maj. E. E., D.S.O., I.M.S.  
 D'Oyly Hughes, Capt. R.  
 Dracott, Capt. H.  
 Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
 Edmond, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Edwards, Capt. C. G. N.  
 Eliot, Col. H. S.  
 Empson, Maj. A. H. A.  
 Erskine, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Etheridge, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Falcon, Capt. R. R. B.  
 Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H., *p.s.c.*  
 Farwell, Capt. A. E.  
 Farwell, Maj. W. L.  
 Felix-Williams, Capt. A.  
 Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
 Finnis, Col. F. A., C.B., O.B.E. (o).  
 Finnis, Maj. S. W.  
 Fisher, Maj. G. T.  
 FitzGerald, Maj. G. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.  
 Fordham, Col. W. M., C.B., C.B.E., A. D. C., *p.s.c.*  
 Forster, Maj.-Genl. W. C. H., M.B., V. H. S., I.M.S.  
 Foster, Lt. G. E.  
 Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E.  
 Francis Capt. W. D., M.B.E.  
 Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C., Sy. List.  
 Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C.  
 Fulton, Capt. E. J.  
 Gabriel, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.V.O.  
 Gaisford, Maj. P.  
 Galbraith, Capt. I. W., Y.C.  
 Gale, Lt.-Col. B., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R. A.  
 Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.  
 Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
 Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C.  
 Githert, Capt. C.  
 Giles, Col. E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Glegg, Capt. J. A.  
 Godwin, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B.  
 Gordon, Maj. J. de la H., O.B.E., M.C.  
 Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C.  
 Graham, Lt.-Col. D. L., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.  
 Gretton, Col. J. C., *p.s.c.*  
 Griffith, Lt.-Col. R. E. H., C.I.E.  
 Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Grylla, Lt.-Col. W. M. (s. c.)  
 Haig, Lt.-Col. W. deH., D.S.O., R. E.  
 Hammond, Maj. A. V., *p.s.c.*  
 Hanson, Lt.-Col. G. J. G.  
 Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L].  
 Hartigan, Capt. G. E. R. S., M.C.  
 Haswell, Col. C. H., C.I.E., R. E.  
 Haughton, Lt.-Col. S. G. S., M.B., M.V.O., I.M.S.  
 Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.  
 Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Hay, Capt. W. R., Sy. List.  
 Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Heath, Lt.-Col. G. T. B., D.S.O.  
 Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.  
 Hill, Maj. H. M.  
 Hirst, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.  
 Hogan, Maj. E. O.  
 Holland, Capt. G. W.  
 Hughes, Capt. C. R.  
 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.  
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. T. A., M.D., I.M.S.  
 Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G.  
 Hunt, Lt.-Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
 Husband, Col. J., M.B., F.R.C. S.E., I.M.S.  
 Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O.  
 Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, f.s.  
 Jackson, Maj. C. H.  
 Jacob, Field Marshal Sir C. W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
 Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
 Johnson, Bt. Maj. H. H., M.M.  
 Jones, Capt. N. J. G.  
 Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.  
 Keyworth, [Lt.-Col. W. D., M.D., I.M.S.  
 Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*  
 Landale, Maj. C. H., M.C.  
 Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.  
 Lavender, Capt. S. S.  
 Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E.  
 Lee, Lt.-Col. W. C. N. (s. c.).  
 Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., M.C.  
 Lewis, Maj. R. F.  
 Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Lockhart, Capt. R. MacG. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E.  
 McConaghy, Col. J. G., V.F.O., M.V.O.  
 McIver, Maj. C., I.M.S.  
 McLaren, Capt. J. A.  
 McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.  
 MacDonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Mackenzie, Maj. C. F.  
 Mac Mahon, Maj. Genl. H. F. E., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Macmullen, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. N., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Macpherson, Maj. A. K., M.V.O.  
 Macrae, Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Mahon, Bt. Maj. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Malet, Maj. A. W. [L].  
 Mallya, Maj. B. G., I.M.S.



## Pashtu.

*Higher Standard—concl'd.*

Markwick, Maj. H. W.  
 Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Sy. List.  
 Matheson, Maj. B. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Meade, Maj. P. A., M.C.  
 Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O.  
 Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Minchin, Capt. H. C. S., *p.s.c.*  
 Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M.,  
 C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Mold, Capt. G. L.  
 Morrison, Capt. C. C.  
 Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E.  
 Morton, Capt. A. F.  
 Mosse, Maj. C. O. R., M.C.  
 Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E.,  
 M.V.O.  
 Mullay, Maj. I. C. D.  
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
 Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Muspratt, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B.,  
 C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
 Noel, Maj. E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
 [L].  
 O'Connor, Capt. M. J.  
 O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C.  
 Officer, Capt. H. R.  
 Ogdon, Capt. H. L.  
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.  
 Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.*  
 Orton, Col. S. B., *p.s.c.*  
 Pargiter, Maj. R. B., *p.s.c.* [L], R. A.  
 Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Pemberton, Lt.-Col. E. H.  
 Pengelley, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E. (c)  
 Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Pepsys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 [L].  
 Phelan, Maj. F., I.M.S.  
 Pigot, Capt. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L].  
 Plowden, Maj. B. E. C. (s.c.)  
 Plowden, Lt.-Col. C. T. C.  
 Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G.  
 Poole, Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
 Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R. E.  
 Poulton, Capt. H. M.  
 Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O.,  
 M.V.O.  
 Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., C.I.E.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Pulverman, Maj. A. W., *p.s.c.*  
 Puri, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.M.S.  
 Quayle, Maj. P. R.  
 Quinan, Br.-Col. E. P., O.B.E.  
 Quraishi, Maj. N. A. [L], A.I.R.O.  
 Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E.  
 Rai, Lt.-Col. D. H., I.M.S.  
 Rao, Maj. K. R., I.M.S.  
 Reed, Col. C., D.S.O.  
 Reynolds, Maj. C. E. J., I.S.C.  
 Roberts, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., R. E.  
 Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
 (e)  
 Robinson, Capt. J. A.  
 Robinson, Capt. J. G.  
 Robson, Maj. H. W. C., O.B.E.  
 Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L]  
 Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O.

St. John, Maj.-Genl. R. S., C.B.,  
 C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Sandeman, Lt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E.  
 Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Sandford, Capt. H. R., R. E.  
 Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C.  
 Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C.  
 Scott, Col. G. B., C.B., D.S.O.  
 Scott, Maj. J. B., M.C.  
 Scott, Maj. R. N. G., O.B.E.  
 Scott, Col. R. S.  
 Scroope, Maj. C. F.  
 Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.  
 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
 Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.  
 Slesser, Maj. W. D. V., A.I.R.O.  
 Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. [L]  
 Snelling, Capt. A. H. J.  
 Solano, Maj. B. A. (s.c.)  
 Spain, Maj. G. A. R.  
 Stapleton, Capt. T. A.  
 Steel, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D.  
 Stoney, Col. P. S., *p.s.c.*  
 Stretzell, Col. C. B. D.  
 Symons, Capt. H. J. H., M.C.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Tarver, Maj.-Genl. A. L., C.B., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Tate, Maj. W. M.  
 Taylor, Capt. G. F.  
 Thakur, Maj. K. S., I.M.S.  
 Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E.  
 Thorburn, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E.,  
 M.D., I.M.S.  
 Tottenham, Capt. L. B.  
 Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C.  
 Tucker, Lt.-Col. H. B.  
 Tulloch, Capt. H. M.  
 Turner, Maj. C. J. R., *p.s.c.*  
 Turner, Col. J. F., D.S.O., Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B.,  
 C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Vazifdar, Lt.-Col. S. S., I.M.S.  
 Vickers, Maj. W. G. H., O.B.E.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Villiers, Maj. A., M.B.E.  
 Wace, Lt.-Col. S. L.  
 Walker, Col. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.,  
 V. H. S., I.M.S.  
 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C.  
 Watkis, Maj. H. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L]  
 Watson, Capt. A. F.  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D.  
 Watts, Col. A. H.  
 Webb, Lt.-Col. H. G. S., I.M.S.  
 Whitworth, Lt.-Col. T. S., *p.s.c.*  
 Wigram, Lt.-Genl. Sir K., K.C.B.,  
 C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Wilcock, Capt. L. T.  
 Wilcock, Capt. S. D.  
 Wilder, Capt. B. L.  
 Williams, Capt. D. H. J.  
 Williams, Lt.-Col. S., Sy. List.  
 Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Wilson, Maj. R. H., M.C.  
 Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B.,  
 C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C.  
 Wood, Capt. E. K.  
 Wood, Capt. H. B.  
 Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [L].  
 Woodward, Maj. R. F.  
 Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Wyllie, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O.,  
 A. D. C., *p.s.c.*

Yates, Bt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Young, Maj. B. N.  
 Young, Col. E. de L., Brit. Ser.

## Persian.

*Preliminary.*

Amies, Capt. B. J.  
 Barton, Capt. E. C., M.C., R.  
 Sussex R.  
 Bazalgette, Capt. R. L.  
 Bustby, Capt. A. R., R. Signals.  
 Campbell, Capt. J.  
 Campbell, Maj. W. E. D.  
 Courtenay, Lt. G. W., R. A.  
 Cunningham, Capt. J. B.  
 English, Capt. J. W., R. A.  
 Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.  
 Falconer, Capt. G. A.  
 Greeves, Capt. S., M.C.  
 Harnam Singh, Jemr.  
 Hazir Muhammad, Jemr., R. A.  
 Holland, Capt. G. W.  
 Ian Gul, Jemr. S.  
 Khan, Maj. G. A., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Khuda Dad Khan, Jemr.  
 Lancaster, Capt. A. S.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. F.  
 Mir Haider, Capt.  
 Muhd. Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi,  
 Jemr., I. M. D.  
 Mohd. Azim, Hony. Capt.  
 Murad Ali Khan, Jemr.  
 Nur Khan, Jemr.  
 Salamat Ullah, Maj. Haji M.,  
 M.C., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Shamsheer Ali Khan, I.D.S.M., Subdr.  
 Simpson, Capt. F. C.  
 Sultan Muhammad, Risldr.  
 Teja Singh, Risldr., I.A. S. C.  
 Wheeler, Capt. G. E. [L].  
 Wilcock, Capt. S. D.  
 Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D.  
*Higher Standard.*  
 Abbott, Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Acworth, Capt. J. P.  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G. [L].  
 Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.  
 Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
 Biscoe, Lt.-Col. H. V. [L].  
 Blackwell, Maj. H., O.B.E.  
 Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.  
 Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
 Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M.  
 Chesney, Maj. E. C.  
 Chopra, Lt.-Col. R. N., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D.  
 Condon, Maj. W. E. H., *p.s.c.*  
 Deane, Maj. C. H. S.  
 Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.  
 Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
 FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. C. R. L.  
 Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., C.B.E.  
 Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
 Godwin, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. A. C.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Goll, Lt.-Col. D. P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.,  
 I.M.S.  
 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E.,  
 C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.  
 Holland, Capt. G. W.  
 Horner, Capt. B. S., Sy. List.  
 Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G.  
 Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
 Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
 Johnston, Maj. A. L., C.B.E.  
 Kureishi, Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I.M.S.  
 Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R. A.  
 MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C.,  
 M.B., I.M.S.



## Persian.

*Higher Standard—contd.*

Meade, Maj. H. R. C.  
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.  
 Orton, Maj.-Genl. E. F., C.B.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Peet, Maj. L. M.  
 Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Poole, Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
 Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Reynolds, Capt. C. E. J., I.S.C.  
 Shaikh, Maj. A. H., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
 Slesser, Capt. W. D. V., A.I.R.  
 Sodhi, Lt.-Col. N. S., M.C., I.M.S.  
 Stoney, Col. P. S., *p.s.c.*  
 Tarapore, Lt.-Col. P. K., I.M.S.  
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G.  
 Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E.  
 Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Tucker, Col. H. B.  
 Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., [I] R. E.  
 Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H.  
 Woodward, Lt.-Col. R. F.  
 Young, Maj. B. N.

## Punjabi.

*Preliminary.*

Bowden, Capt. S. A.  
 Combe, Capt. L. M.  
 Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W.  
 Eustace, Capt. J. P. L.  
 Ford, Capt. C. W. W.  
 Grey, Capt. C. A. [L].  
 Hunt, Capt. J. M.  
 Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M.  
 King, Capt. C. V.  
 Ogden, Capt. H. L.  
 Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C.  
 Wilcock, Capt. S. D.  
 Williams, Lt. H. G. P.  
 Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A.

## Punjabi.

*Higher Standard.*

Allan, Lt.-Col. K. D.  
 Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C.  
 Bird, Lt.-Col. W. A. H., O.B.E.  
 Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E.,  
 M.D., V. H. S., I.M.S.  
 Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.  
 Brown, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.S.I.  
 Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A.  
 Burn-Murdoch, Lt.-Col. I., O.B.E.  
 Chesney, Maj. E. C. [L].  
 Coats, Maj. N. G. R., *p.s.c.*  
 Collins, Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Cunningham, Maj. W. B., M.C.  
 deCourcy, Lt.-Col. Hon. M. W. R.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Deed, Maj. L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 R. E.  
 Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E.  
 Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., C.S.I.,  
 C.I.E., O.B.E. [L].  
 Field, Lt.-Col. D. M.  
 Francis, Maj. R. F., M.C.  
 Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Gill, Lt.-Col. C. A., I.V.S.  
 Heale, Lt.-Col. R. J. W., C.I.E.,  
 O.B.E.  
 Heath, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.  
 Henderson, Maj. G. B., *p.s.c.*  
 Henry, Lt.-Col. W. R. P.  
 Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.B.,  
 C.I.E., *p.s.c.*  
 Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.  
 Hickman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. T. D.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Hill, Maj. H. M.  
 Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G.  
 Irani, Lt.-Col. M. S., I.M.S.  
 Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.  
 Keyes, Lt.-Col. T. H., C.S.I.,  
 C.M.G., C.I.E. [L].  
 Macmillen, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. N.,  
 K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Malet, Maj. A. W. [I].  
 Middleton, Maj. M.

Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O.  
 Murray, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
 Parsons, Maj. A. E. B., C.I.E.,  
 D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Poole, Col. I. M. C., D.S.O.  
 Pybus, Capt. G. D. [L].  
 Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.  
 (e)  
 Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. I., D.S.O.  
 Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.*  
 Smith, Maj. C. T. M.  
 Stoney, Col. P. S., *p.s.c.*  
 Tarr, Lt.-Col. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.,  
 I. M. S.  
 Taylor, Maj. N. S.  
 Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W.  
 Turner, Maj. C. J. R., *p.s.c.*  
 Wadia, Lt.-Col. M. D., [I] I. M. S.  
 Watts, Col. A. H.  
 Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C. B.,  
 C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

## Shina Dialect.

*Preliminary.*

Elliot, Capt. F. E., R.A.  
 MacGregor, Maj. R. F. D., M.C.,  
 M.B., I. M. S.  
 Sinker, Capt. R. C., M.B.E.  
 Smith, Capt. C. C. H.  
 Stevenson, Lt.-Col. F., M.B., I.M.S.  
 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.

## Tibetan.

*Preliminary.*

Blood, Capt. J. A.  
 Macleod, Lt. A. J. W.

## Turkish.

*Preliminary.*

Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. [L].  
 Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.  
 Hay, Capt. W. R., Sy. List.  
 Rich, Maj. H. H., *p.s.c.*

# BRITISH SERVICE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST QUALIFIED IN URDU, HIGHER STANDARD OR PRELIMINARY.†

*(Includes officers passed Urdu qualifying examination and British Service Officers' test.)*

Adam, Bt.-Lt.-Col. Sir R. F., Bart.,  
 D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Adams, Lt. G. D. S., R.E.  
 Adams, Lt. G. W. F., R.A.  
 Adcock, Lt. G. W., P. W. Vols.  
 Addison, Lt. L. J. L., R. W. K.  
 Adaye, Lt. J. F., R. A.  
 Agnew, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.E.  
 Aizlewood, Capt. J. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
 4th/7th D. G.  
 Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I., R.  
 Signals.  
 Akroyd-Hunt, Lt. J. A., R.A.  
 Aldous, Lt. H. F. T., R.E.  
 Aldous, Capt. J. R. T., M.C., R.E.  
 Allardyce, Lt. J. C., R.A.  
 Allardyce, Col. J. G. B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Allason, Col. W., D.S.O. [L], Brit.  
 Ser.  
 Allen, Capt. F. J., R. Signals.  
 Allen, Maj. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Allhusen, Capt. R., R.A.  
 Anderson, Capt. R. P. G., R.E.  
 Anderson, Lt. W. F., R. E.  
 Anderton, Capt. G., R.A.M.C.  
 Angwin, Lt. J. B. P., R.E.  
 Anthony, Lt. H. H., R. Signals.  
 Arbuthnot, Capt. R. K., M.C., Black  
 Watch.  
 Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E.  
 Armstrong, Capt. A. E. [L], R. E.  
 Armstrong, Capt. E. F. E., R.E.  
 Arnold, Bt.-Maj. A. C., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*, Middl'x. R.  
 Arnold, Maj. T. F., R. A. V. C.  
 Ashton, Lt. W. P. B., M.C.,  
 B.Sc., R.A.O.C.  
 Aston, Capt. E. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
 R. A.  
 Atkinson, Lt. J. N., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Attoe, Lt. R., K.S.L.I.  
 Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd. Fus.  
 Aucott, Lt. B., R.A.  
 Auld, Lt. W. C., R.A.  
 T aylmer, Lt. C., R.A.  
 Bagnall, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bagwell-Purefoy, Lt. A. E., R.A.  
 \*Baily, Capt. R. H., R. Warwick R.  
 Baines, Maj. J. S., R.E.  
 Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E.  
 Baker, Capt. L. J., M.C., Suffolk R.  
 Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bannister, Lt. D. W., R.A.  
 Barker, Capt. F. B., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Barker, Capt. H. F., R.E.  
 Barker, 2nd-Lt. J. N., R. Signals.  
 Barnard, 2nd-Lt. A. N., R. Ir. Fus.  
 Barnes, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*,  
 R.E.  
 Barnett, Capt. G., M.C., R. A. V. C.  
 Barrett, Lt. C. C., R.A.  
 Barrington, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 Barton, Capt. E. C., M.C., R. Sussex  
 R.  
 Bartum, Capt. V. A., O.B.E., R.A.,  
 V. C.  
 Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O., R. Signals.  
 Bateson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., R.A.  
 Battye, Lt. B. W., R.A.  
 Baxter, Maj. E. H., North'd. Fus.  
 Bayley, Capt. C. D., M.C., R. A.  
 Bayne-Jardine, Maj. C. W., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., R.A.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† General Officers are not included.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

## URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—contd.

- Beach, Col. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.  
 Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E., R.A.  
 Becher, Lt. E. C., R.A.  
 Becher, Capt. E. O., M.C., R.A.  
 Becher, Maj. L. B. A., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Beddall, Lt. W. S., A.E.C.  
 Belcher, Capt. C. G., R.E.  
 Bell, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., [L] R.E.  
 Bell, Lt. J. H., A.E.C.  
 \*Bell, Maj., M. D., O.B.E., R.A.  
 Bennett, Capt. M. C., R. Signals.  
 Bennetts, Lt. A., R.E.  
 Berridge, Lt. B. H. L. I.  
 Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C., R.A.  
 Beys, Lt. W. D. H., R.E.  
 Bicknell, Lt. C. G., M.C.  
 Biddulph, Capt. F. J., M.C., R.E.  
 Biddulph, Col. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Biggam, Maj. A. G., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Signell, Capt. R. G., R.A.  
 Binney, Maj. F. B., R.A.  
 Binney, Maj. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Birch, Maj. F. Y., D.S.O., [J] R.A.  
 Bird, Col. A. J. G., D.S.O.  
 Birkett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., R. Suss. R.  
 Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E.  
 Blaber, Lt. S. C., R.A.  
 Blacker, Lt. G. P. D., R.A.  
 Blackwood, Bt.-Maj. H. F., M.C., Green Howards.  
 Blenkinsop, Lt. R. I. C., R.E.  
 Bloxam, Lt. G. C., R.A.  
 Boase, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. O., C.B.E., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Boddam-Whetham, 2nd-Lt. A. T., H.L.I.  
 Boileau, Lt. T. W., R. Signals.  
 Bolster, Lt. G. H., North'd. Fus.  
 Bolton, Lt. C. A. R. M., P. W. Vols.  
 Bond, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Bond, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. V., p.s.c., R.E.  
 Bond, Maj. R. E., R.A.V.C.  
 Borrett, Col. O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.  
 Boucher, Lt. V., The Buffs.  
 Boulden, Lt. C. B., R.E.  
 Bourke, Capt. J. F., M.C., R.A.M.C.  
 Bourne, Lt. H. J., R.E.  
 Boutflower, Maj. E. C., O.B.E., D. W. R.  
 Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals.  
 Bowser, Lt. P. K., R.A.  
 Boyce, 2nd-Lt. A., Hampshire R.  
 Boyce, Lt. H. C., R.A.  
 Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Bradney, Maj. E., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Brains, Bt.-Col. H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. S. Fus.  
 Brander, Maj. G. G. S., O.B.E., Suffolk R.  
 Brocklehurst, Lt. A. E., R.A.  
 Brodhurst, Lt. H. J. W., R.E.  
 Broke-Smith, Lt.-Col. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Brooke, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., [L] R.A.  
 Brooke, Maj. J. A., [J], 5th-6th D.  
 Brooks, Maj. J. E., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Broome, Lt. P. G., R.E.  
 Broomhall, Capt. W. M., M.B.E., R.E.  
 Brown, Capt. D. F., R.E.  
 Brown, Capt. H. N., R. Signals.  
 Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Browning, Bt.-Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., [J] R.A.  
 Brunskill, Maj. G. S., M.C., p.s.c., K. S. L. I.  
 Bruxner-Randall, Maj. J. G., R. W. Fus.  
 Bryant, Lt. C. H., R.A.  
 \*Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Buist, Maj. T. P., R.A.M.C.  
 Bull, Capt. W. J. H., R. Signals.  
 Burch, 2nd-Lt. P. H., D.C.L.I.  
 Burke, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Burn, Lt. D. McK., R.E.  
 Burn, Col. R. N., O.B.E.  
 Burne, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 \*Burney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A.E.C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.  
 Burns, Capt. E. MacD., R. Signals.  
 Eurlton, Lt. C. E. C., R.A.  
 Bury, Lt. F. H., R. Signals.  
 †Bushby, Capt. A. B., R. Signals.  
 Bushell, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., R.E.  
 Bussell, Capt. S. F. B., R.A.  
 Butt, Capt. T. B., K. O. Y. L. I.  
 Cadell, Maj. C. A. E., M.C., R.A.  
 Cadell, Lt. I. M., R.E.  
 Caiger, Lt. F. E., A.E.C.  
 Calver, Lt. J. W., R.A.  
 Cameron, Capt. E. P. B., Camerons.  
 Cameron, Lt. I. A., R.E.  
 Cameron-Webb, Capt. J. H., R. Signals.  
 Campbell, Capt. A. E., M.B., R. A. M. C.  
 Campbell, Lt. D., R.A.  
 Campbell, Capt. E. G., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., [J], A. E. C.  
 Campbell, Maj. G. F., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Campion, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. J. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Canny, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.  
 Capper, Lt. C. F. [J], R.A.  
 Capron, Lt. G. T. H., R.E.  
 Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C., R.A.  
 Cardew, Capt. R. W., M.C., R.E.  
 Carew, Maj. R. L. O., R.A.  
 Carey, Col. H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E. [J] (o), R.A.  
 Carrigan, Capt. H. C., Suffolk R.  
 Carr-Harris, Lt. L. H., R.A.  
 Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.  
 Cassels, Lt. G. K., R.E.  
 Cassidy, Capt. D. M., M.C., R. A. Cator, Lt. P. J., R.E.  
 Cave-Browne, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.  
 Cavendish, Capt. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., H. L. I.  
 Cavendish, Col. F. W. L. S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Cavendish, Lt. H. P., R. E.  
 Cavendish, Capt. R. V. C., M.C., Foresters.  
 Chadwick, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.A.  
 Chamier, Lt. G. DesC., K. O. Y. L. I.  
 Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R.  
 Charles, Col. E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Chalesworth, Capt. J. F., R. Signals.  
 Charman, Lt. J. L., M.B.E., A. E. C.  
 \*Chater, Maj. A. F., p.s.c., R.E.  
 Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals.  
 Chenells, Lt. A. B. S., R.A.  
 Childs, Lt. C., R. Signals.  
 Chilvers, Capt. F. E., R.E.  
 Churchill, Lt. A. R., R.E.  
 Clapp, Capt. C. D., R. Signals.  
 Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E., R. Signals.  
 Clark, Lt. G. C., R.E.  
 †Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E.  
 Clark, Capt. W. G., P. W. Vols.  
 Clarke, Bt.-Maj. B. F., Leicester R.  
 Clarke, Maj. E. H., M.C., R.E.  
 Clarke, Lt. E. W. H., R.E.  
 Clarke, Lt. G. G. S., R.E.  
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. M. O., D.S.O., p.s.c., h. p. List.  
 Clarke, Maj. R. H., R.A.  
 Clayton, Maj. I. N., O.B.E., R.A.  
 Clements, Lt. A. E., R.E.  
 Clifford, Lt. W. R. M., North'd. Fus.  
 Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.  
 Cobbold, Lt. R. C., R.A.  
 Cochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. R., R.A.  
 Colam, Lt. J. A. R., R.A.  
 Colbeck, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. B., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Colchester, Lt. G., R.A.  
 Colchester-Wemyss, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., R. Scots.  
 Cole, Lt. R. N. P., R. U. Rif.  
 Cole, Lt. W. S., R.E.  
 Colley, Lt. A. S., R.A.  
 Collin, Capt. E. P. C., R. Signals.  
 Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.  
 Collins, Capt. S. St. B., R.A.  
 Colquhoun, Lt. C. H., R.A.  
 Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.  
 Colyer, Lt. W. J., R.A.  
 Constable, Lt. W. G., R.A.  
 Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.  
 Cooney, Lt. R. C., O.B.E., R. Tank Corps.  
 Cooper, Lt. W. J., R.A.  
 Copeland, Maj. A. G. J., R. Signals.  
 Copeland, Lt. R. H., R. Signals.  
 Coryton, Lt. R. H. O., R. Signals.  
 Courage, Lt. C. M., R. A.  
 Courtenay, Lt. G. W., R. A.  
 Cowdell, Maj. A. F., Loyal R.  
 Cowie, Lt. D. G. C., R.A.  
 Cowper, Maj. L. I., O.B.E., The King's Own R.  
 Cox, Maj. M. N., M.C., D. W. R.  
 Craufurd, Col. G. S. G., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.  
 Crawford, Lt. J. M. L., R.A.  
 Crawford, Lt. R. A. V., R.A.  
 Cree, Lt. G. H., W. York R.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

- Crofton, Lt. M. G., Hampshire R.  
Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E.  
Cronyn, Lt. I. L., R. Ir. Fus.  
Crookenden, Col. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,  
[L].  
Crookenden, Maj. J., D.S.O., The  
Buffs.  
Crouch, Lt. C. H., M.C., R. Sig-  
nals.  
Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C., R.A.  
Cruckshank, Maj. A. J., D.S.O.,  
R.E.  
Crum, Lt. J. A. S., R.A.  
\*Cunningham, Maj. A. G., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (*s.c.*), R.A.  
Cunningham, Lt. E. C., R.A.  
Cunningham, Capt. D. H., R.  
Signals.  
Curties, Lt. R. A., R.A.  
Curtis, Maj. A. D., R.A.  
Daldy, Lt. E. V., R.E.  
Dalziel, 2nd-Lt. J. G., Cameronians.  
Daniell, Lt. A. J., R.A.  
Darley, Lt. F. T. R., Leicester R.  
Darley, Capt. R., M.C., R.A.  
Darling, 2nd-Lt. T. ff M., R.A.  
Daunt, Lt. B., R.A.  
Davidson, Maj. F. H. N., D.S.O.,  
M.C., *p.s.c.*, [L] R.A.  
Davidson, Capt. R. St. C., R.E.  
Davies, Maj. A. A. M., R.A.M.C.  
Davies, Lt. J. A., R.E.  
Davies, Maj. L. M., R.A.  
Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C., R.A.  
Davies-Jenkins, Lt. R. G., R. W.  
Fus.  
Davis, Lt. H. C., R.A.S.C.  
Dawes, Lt. E. G., R.A.  
Dawson, Maj. A., M.B., R.A. M.C.  
Dawson, Capt. J. L., A.E.C.  
Day, Lt.-Col. C. L., R. Signals.  
Dean, Capt. H. H., *p.s.c.*, Dorset R.  
Deane, Lt. D. V., R.E.  
Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R.A.  
Deed, Lt.-Col. L. C. B., R.E.  
De La Bere, Capt. I., Dorset R.  
Denham, Lt. M. W., R.A.  
dePury, Capt. A. J., R.E.  
Dickinson, Lt. W. D., A.E.C.  
Dickson, Maj. T. H., M.B., R.A. M.C.  
Digby, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., R.A.  
Digges, Lt. H. G. G., R.A.  
Dillon, Lt. F. J., M.C., R.A.  
Dillon, Capt. T. A., E. Lan. R.  
Dobbin, Lt. R. W., R.A.  
\*Dowie, Maj. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.E.  
Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. P. L.,  
D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps.  
Drake-Brockman, Maj. V., *p.a.c.*,  
[L] R.A.  
Drew, Maj. F. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
Drew, Maj. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
Cameronians.  
Dreyer, Maj. G. V., R.A.  
Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., O.B.E.,  
R.A.  
Dryland, Lt. L. W. J., R. Signals.  
Duke, Maj. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
R.A.  
Duke, Capt. C. L. B., M.C., R.E.  
Duke, Lt. M., R. Signals.  
Duncan, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, [L] R.A.  
Dunn, Maj. E. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.  
U. Rif.  
Dunn, Lt. R. W. J., R.E.  
Dunsterville, Lt. P. W. E. L., R.E.  
Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B., R.A.  
Dutton, Maj. R. M. L., O.B.E.,  
M.C., R.A.  
Duvivier, Lt. J. J., R. Signals.  
Dykes, Lt. G. H., Lan. Fus.  
Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A.D.C., R. Signals.  
Easton, Lt. P. A., R.E.  
Edsworth, Capt. W. A., Foresters.  
Edlowes, Capt. N. R. B., R.A.  
Edgecombe, Lt. R. A. S., R.A.  
Edgeworth-Johnstone, Capt. R.,  
North'd. Fus.  
Edmond, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
Edney, Capt. A. J., R.E.  
Edwards, Capt. C. T., R.E.  
Edwards, Lt. P. M. H., R.A.  
Edwards, Maj. W. P. S., R.A.V.C.  
Elkington, Lt. J. R. S. W., R.E.  
Elliott, Capt. F. E., R.A.  
Elliott, Maj. B. H., R.A.  
Emerson, Capt. R. B., R.E.  
English, Capt. J. W., R.A.  
Essame, Lt. H., M.C., North'n. R.  
†Evans, Lt.-Col. L. P., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Black Watch.  
†Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R.A.  
Everett, Maj. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.E.  
Ewald, Maj. F. C. T., D.S.O., N.  
Stafford R.  
Exham, 2nd-Lt. R. K., D. W. R.  
Faithfull, Lt. H. C. T., R.E.  
Fardell, Maj. D. O., R.A.  
Farlan, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. T., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., R.A.  
Farley, Maj. E. L., M.C., R.E.  
Farnall, Capt. E. L., R. Signals.  
†Fawns, Lt. G. C., R.A.  
Fayle, Lt. L. R. E., R.E.  
Fell, Lt. J. H., R.A.  
Fendall, Lt. W. P., R.A.  
Ferriday, Capt. T. B., R. Signals.  
Finch, Lt. H. D. P., R. Berks. R.  
Finlaison, Lt. A. M., Cameronians.  
Finny, Maj. C. M., O.B.E., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.  
Firebrace, Bt.-Maj. R. C. W. G.,  
*p.s.c.*, [L] R.A.  
Firth, Lt. H. R., R. Signals.  
Fisher, Col. B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
A. D. C., *p.s.c.*  
Fisher, Lt. C. A., R.A.  
Fleetwood, Maj. G. C., R. S. Fus.  
Fletcher, Capt. B. C., M.C., H. L. I.  
Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T., R.A.  
Flower, Lt. F., 9th L.  
Flower, Lt. H. S., North'd. Fus.  
Fooks, Capt. O. J. F., *p.s.c.*, 14-20 H.  
Forbes, Lt.-Col. R. M. N., M.C.  
Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., R.E.  
Fowler, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.B.E., R.A.  
Franklin, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.A.M.C.  
Frazier, Capt. D. S., 14-20 Hrs.  
Freeland, Capt. K. F., R.A.  
French, Capt. E. E., M.C., R.A.  
French, Lt. G. A., R. Ir. Fus.  
Frith, Lt. A. J., D. W. R.  
Frith, Maj. O. T., R.A.  
Frowen, Lt. J. H., R.A.  
Fryer, Maj. F. E., R.A.  
Gage, Capt. R. F. O'D., M.C., R.E.  
Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O., R.A.  
Garforth, Capt. F. I. de la P., R.E.  
Garnett, Capt. A. M., R.E.  
Garry, Capt. R. V. M., M.C., R.A.  
Garwood, Lt. J. C., R.E.  
Gausson, Capt. C. de L., M.C., R.E.  
Gayer, Lt. E. H. T., R.E.  
Gayer, Lt. W. M., R.A.  
Gee, Lt. G. F., R.A.  
Gem, Lt. R. H., The Buffs.  
†Genet, Capt. H., M.C., R.E.  
Gerrard, Lt. F. I., M.C., Black  
Watch.  
Giblin, Capt. H. W., R.E.  
Gibson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W., R.A.M.  
C.  
Gibson, Capt. F. J. P., R.E.  
Gibson, Maj. L. G., R.A.M.C.  
Gill, Capt. R. C., R.A.  
Gimson, 2nd-Lt. T. W., N. Stafford.  
R.  
Gimson, Lt. W. A., R.A.  
Girdwood, Col. A. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
Gleeson, Lt. F., R.A.  
Golden, Lt. H., R. Sussex R.  
Goldie, Lt. R. M. J., King's Own R.  
Good, Lt. E. D., R. Signals.  
†Goodman, Capt. E. W., M.C., R.A.  
Gordon, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.  
Berks. R.  
Gore, 2nd-Lt. T. G., Wilts. R.  
Gorringe, Lt. G. T. J., R. Sussex R.  
Gosset, Col. F. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
Gould, Lt. H. C., R.A.  
Gourlay, Maj. K. I., D.S.O., M.C.,  
R.E.  
Graeme, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R.E.  
Graham, Lt. F. J. F., R.A.  
Graham, Maj. J. M., M.C., The  
Greys.  
Graham, Lt.-Col. R. C. D., D.S.O.,  
R. Tank Corps.  
Graham, Lt. W. D. McN., R.A.  
Granet, Maj. G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C.,  
[L] R.A.  
Grant, Lt. E. L., R. Tank Corps.  
Grant, Lt.-Col. H. F. L., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, [L] R.A.  
Grant, Capt. P. F., R.A.  
Grattan, Lt. H., R.E.  
Gray, 2nd-Lt. W. J. S., R. Signals.  
Green, Lt. G. G., Black Watch.  
Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C.,  
R.E.  
Greest, Lt. P. W., M.C., R.A.  
Gregson, Lt. J. H., R.A.  
Gregson-Ellis, Capt. G. S. L., M.C.,  
R. Berks. R.  
Gribbon, Bt.-Col. W. H., C.M.O.,  
C.B.E., *p.s.c.*, King's Own R.  
Griith, Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.  
Signals.  
Grimths, Lt. R. H., M.C., Cheshire R.  
Griffith-Williams, Capt. E. L. G.,  
D.S.O., M.C., [L] R.A.  
Grimley, Lt. E. H. D., North'd. Fus.  
Grinlinton, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., (g)  
R.A.  
Grylls, Lt. J. A. B., R.E.  
Gubbins, Capt. C. McV., M.C., *p.s.c.*,  
R.A.

URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Guille, Lt. J. D. deC., R.A.	Hodgson, Lt.-Col. P. E., D.S.O., R.E.	Jones, 2nd-Lt. G. F., K. S. L. I.
Guinness, Lt. D. R., R.E.	Hodson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. V. R., N. Stafford, R.	Jones, Lt. H. R., K. S. L. I.
Guiton, Capt. R. LeH., R.E.	*Hogg, Maj. D. McA., M.C., p.s.c., [†] R.E.	Jones, Lt. M. C., R.E.
Guthrie, Capt. A., R.E.	Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O., R.E.	Jones, Lt. R. L. J., D. W. R.
Hacker, Capt. E. S., M.C., R. A. S. Corps.	Holland, Capt. J. C. F., D.F.C., R.E. [R.A.]	Jones, Capt. S. W., Worc. R.
Haden, Lt. G. F. C., Gordons.	Holland, Maj. R. T., D.S.O., M.C.	Jowett, Lt. H. T. W., R. Warwick R.
Haig, Lt.-Col. W. De H., D.S.O., R.E.	Holloway, Lt. R. E., R.E.	Joynes, Lt. A., M.C., R.A.
Hainsworth, Capt. J. R., R.E.	Holness, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	Keane, Maj. J. S., R.A.V.C.
Hall, 2nd-Lt. R. C. S., R.A.	Hooper, Lt. W. H., R.A.	Keane, Maj. H. N. J., M.C., R.A.
Hamill-Stewart, Lt. C. E., R.A.	Hope, Lt. M. W., R.A.	*Kellett, Lt. G., R.A.
Hamilton, 2nd-Lt. A. E. H., R.A.	Hopkins, Capt. B. H., R. W. Fus.	Kellie, Maj. G. H. S., M.C., R.A.
Hamilton, Capt. R., O.B.E., R.E.	Horne, Lt. J. O., R.A.	Kelly, Capt. A. J., R.A.V.C.
Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Horsfield, Capt. G., R.A.	Kelly, Maj. G. A., R.A.V.C.
Hannah, Capt. A. J., R. Signals.	Horsfield, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E.	Kelly, Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.
Hardcastle, Lt.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., R.A.	Horton, Lt. B. E., R. W. Fus.	Kelly, Lt. T. E. D., R.A.
Hardie, Lt. I. G. G. S., R.A.	Horwood, Lt. K., R.A.	Kelsall, Lt. R. H., R. Tank Corps.
Harding-Newman, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., h. p. List.	Hoskyn, Lt.-Col. R., R.A.	Kemmis Betty, 2nd-Lt. M. F., R.A.
†Hardy, Lt. H. A., R.A.	Hounsell, Lt. H. A., R.A.	Kemmis Betty, Lt. F. S., R.A.
Harris, Capt. A. J., O.B.E., R. Signals.	Howard, Lt. E. A., R.A.	Kempster, 2nd-Lt. W. F. H., K. S. L. I.
Harris, Lt. G. W., R.E.	Howard, Lt. R. B., R.A.	Kennedy, Capt. A. S. C., R.A.
Harris, Lt. H. W. W., R.A.	Howard, Bt.-Col. T. N. S. M., C.B., D.S.O., W. York. R.	Kennedy, Lt. C. J., A.E.C.
Harris, Capt. T. L., R.A.	Howard-Vyse, Lt. E. D., R.A.	Kennedy, Capt. N. R., M.C., R. Scots.
Harrison, Capt. H. B., R.E.	Howe, Lt. J. S., R.E.	Kenny, Lt. J. W., R.A.
Hart, Maj. N. S., The Buffs.	Hudson, Lt. J. C., Hampshire R.	Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C., R.E.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Hudson, Lt. R. E. H., R.A.	Kenyon, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.
Haskard, Maj. D. D., M.C., [L] R.A.	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E.	Kenyon, Lt. L. F. R., R.E.
Haugh, Capt. D. H., M.C., Seaforth.	Hughes, Lt. B. P., R.A.	Keys, 2nd-Lt. G. J. G., Lan. Fus.
Haugh, Capt. J. W. N., Cameronians.	Hughes, Capt. C. T., M.C., R. Signals.	Kiggell, Capt. A. W., R.E.
Havers, Lt. R. H., R.E.	Hughes, Lt. G. L., M.C., R.A.	Kimmins, Lt. B. C. H., R.A.
Hayes, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	Hurst, Capt. G. S., R. Signals.	King, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E.
Haywood, Col. A. H. W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., [L].	Huston, Lt. J., M.B., R.A.M.C.	King, Capt. H. T. S., R.E.
Healing, Lt. W. R., R.E.	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R.E.	King, Maj. M. B., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Heard, Capt. J. G., M.C., R.E.	Hutchinson, Capt. C. A., R.A.M.C.	Kinsman, Col. G. R. V., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E.	Hutchinson, Lt. G. F., R.E.	Kingston Capt. J. S., R.A.V.C.
Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S., R.A.	Hyde, Lt. D. L., R. Signals.	Kirby, Lt. C. S., R.A.
Hebbert, Capt. G. K. P., M.C., R.A.	Hyde, Lt. P. R., R. Signals.	*Kirby, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
†Helby, Lt. T. E. H., M.C., R.A.	Hynes, Lt. L. G., R. Tank Corps.	Kirwan, Lt. P. L., R.E.
Hemming, Lt. W. W., R.A.	Iggulden, 2nd-Lt. R. D., Foresters.	Kirwan, Lt. R. C. H., R.A.
Henderson, Maj. R. A. C., M.C., R. Signals.	Inclendon-Webber, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. Ir. Fus.	Kitwood, Capt. R. T., D. C. L. I.
Hendley, Lt. J., R.A.	Innes, Maj. G. V. d'A., R. S. Fus.	Knight, Lt. C. W., R. Signals.
Herbert, Maj. E. R. H., p.s.c., K. R. R. C.	Irvine, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Durham L. I.	Knight, Lt. F. B. B., R.A.
Herbert-Stepney, Lt. C. J., K. R. R. C.	Irvine Fortescue, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.B., R. A. M. C.	Knight, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.
Herdon, Lt. H. O. S., R. Warwick R.	Irvine-Fortescue, Capt. W. G., M.C., R. E.	Knight, Lt. R., 4 H.
Herdon, Capt. W. F. H., R. Signals.	Jagoe, Lt. H. E., R.A.	Knox, Lt. A. M., R. E.
Herron, Lt. R. L., R.A.	James, Lt. K. H., R. G. A.	Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.
Hext, Lt. F. M., R.E.	James, Lt. M. D., R. A.	Lambert, Lt. H. P., Middx. R.
Heywood, Maj. T. G. G., O.B.E., p.s.c., [L] R.A.	James, Lt. S. T., E. Lan. R.	Lambert, Lt. J. M., R.E.
Higgins, Maj. J., R.A.M.C.	Jarrett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. F. V., M.C., R.A.	Lamont, 2nd-Lt. J. D. A., R.A.
Higgs, Capt. R. N., R. Signals.	Jee, Capt. R., M.C., R. Signals.	Lamplugh, Lt. S., R.E.
Hildebrand, Lt. G. L., R.A.	Jeffery, Capt. W. W., Middx. R.	*Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.A.
Hildreth, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.	Jefferys, Lt. M. R., M.C., R.E.	Lane-Joynt, Lt. P. R., P. W. Vols.
Hill, Lt. A. J. R., R.E.	Jefferys, 2nd-Lt. J. B., R. V. R.	Lang, Lt. E. G., R.A.
Hill, Col. E. F. J., D.S.O., M.C.	Jelf, Lt. R. W., R.A.	Lang, Capt. N. C., M.C., R.A.
Hill, Maj. E. L., M.C., D.C.M., R. Signals.	Jenkins, Capt. W. M., R.A.	Lang-Anderson, Capt. W. G., R.E.
Hill, Lt. F. M., R.E.	Jerome, 2nd-Lt. B. S., Y. & L. R.	Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.A.
Hill, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., R.A.	Jerram, Capt. R. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	Langhorne, Lt. E. W., R.A.
Hills, Lt. J., R.A.	*Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., p.s.c., Brit. Ser.	Langhorne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Hilton, Capt. R., D.F.C., M.C., R.A.	Johnson, Lt. T. W. M., R.A.	Latham, Capt. E., M.C., R.A.
Hindley, Lt. G. B. S., R.A.	Johnston, Lt. J. R., Gordons.	Lauder, Lt.-Col. F. P., R.A.M.C.
Hislop, Capt. J. F. G., P. W. Vols.	Johnstone, Lt. T. G. B., A.E.C.	Laurie, Capt. J. R., R.A.
Hoare, Lt. C. R. F., R.A.	Johnston-Jones, Lt. K. C., M.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	Lawden, Capt. H. T., M.C., R. S. Fus.
Hobbs, Lt. R. H., North'd. Fus.	Jones, Maj. A. E. B., M.D., R.A.M.C.	Layard, Capt. C. P. J., M.C., R.A.
Hobkirk, Maj. E. W. J., R. Signals.	Jones, Lt. C. P., R.E.	LeCornu, Maj. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., R. Signals.
Hoblyn, Lt. J. M. C., R. Signals.	Jones, Lt. E., R.A.	Lee, Capt. G. H. H., R.E.
Hodgse, Lt. E. D. B., R. Fus.	Jones, Lt. F. H., M.B.E., A.E.C.	Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C. [†], R.E.
		LeFanu, Capt. R., M.C., p.s.c. [L], Leicester. R.
		Leggatt, Lt. W. M., R.A.
		Leslie, Capt. R. B., M.C., Lincoln, R. (s.c.)
		Leslie-Smith, Maj. G. L., p.s.c., R.A.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

- Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. E.  
 Levett, Lt. E., R. Signals.  
 Lewis, Capt. F. A., Manch. R.  
 Lewin, Col. E. O., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Lewis, Lt.-Col. C. G., R.E.  
 Lewis, Col. H. A., C.B.E., R.A.  
 Lewis-Barclay, Capt. H. S., R. Sig-  
 nals.  
 Lindeman, Capt. S. J. L., M.C.,  
 R.A.M.C.  
 Lindsay, Lt. J., R.A.  
 Lindsay, Maj. W. D., R.A.  
 Lindsell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Linehan, Lt. J. D. G., R.A.  
 Ling, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.E.  
 Lister, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. H., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*, [?] R.A.  
 Little, Capt. A. G., R.A.  
 Little, Lt.-Col. E. M., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*,  
 R.A.  
 Little, Lt. M. A. A., 9th L.  
 Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E.  
 Lloyd, Capt. J., M.C., A.E.C.  
 Loch, Lt. I. G., R.E.  
 Loewe, Lt. L. L. [?], A. E. C.  
 Loewen, Lt. C. F., R.A.  
 Longfield, Lt. J. F., R. Signals.  
 Longfield, Lt. T. E., R.E.  
 Loring, Lt.-Col. E. J., M.C., R.E.  
 Low, Capt. A., M.C. [?], R. Ir. Fus.  
 Lowe, Lt. J. H. B., R.E.  
 Lowes, Capt. J. H., A.E.C.  
 Lowndes, Lt. R. L., Cheshire R.  
 Luby, Capt. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.  
 Lucas, Lt. A. R. S., R.E.  
 Lunt, Capt. R. M., R. Signals.  
 Lunt, Lt. W. T., A.E.C.  
 Lyall, Lt. J., R.A.  
 Lyall-Grant, Lt. C. H., R.A.  
 Lyall-Grant, Lt. D. H., R.A.  
 Lycett, Capt. C. V. L., O.B.E., R.  
 Signals.  
 Lynch, Lt.-Col. J. P., R.A.M.C.  
 Lynes, 2nd-Lt. C. H., K. S. L. I.  
 Lyon, Capt. N. H. B., M.C., Middx.  
 R.  
 Lyons, Lt. G. G. O., R.A.  
 Lyons, Lt. J. M., M.C., R.A.  
 Lyons, Capt. R. C., M.C., R.A.  
 Lyon-Smith, Capt. T., R.A.  
 McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. A. C., Cheshire  
 R.  
 McConnell, Bt. Maj. D. F., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 McCulloch, Col. A. J., D.S.O.,  
 D.C.M., *p.s.c.*  
 McEwan, Maj. O. R., R.A.M.C.  
 McGregor, Capt. W. D., O.B.E., R.  
 Signals.  
 McKerchar, Lt. J., M.B.E., A.E.C.  
 McLean, Capt. K. G., R.E.  
 McLeod, Lt. R. W., R.A.  
 McMullen, Lt. D., R.E.  
 McNair, Lt. A. J. G., R. Signals.  
 McNair, Capt. J. K., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 McNally, Capt. J. V., M.B.,  
 R.A.M.C.  
 McQuillen, Lt. W. T., A.E.C.  
 †McVittie, Bt.-Col. R. H., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.  
 MacClellan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. P.,  
 D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.  
 MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., R.A.  
 MacGeorge, Capt. J. G., R.A.  
 Macgregor, Capt. A., R.A.  
 Mackay, Lt. E. D., Devon R.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. H. H., R.A.  
 \*Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., V.H.  
 S., R.A. M.C.  
 Mackenzie, Col. J. H., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Mackenzie, Maj. J. M., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., R.A.M.C.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. K. S., M.C., R.A.  
 Mackichan, Capt. K. W., R.A.  
 Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C., R.A.  
 Mackinlay, Lt. J. P. C., R.E.  
 MacLachlan, Capt. C. M., R.E.  
 MacLaughlin, Capt. W. P., M.C.,  
 R.A.  
 MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O.,  
 R.A.  
 Macleod, Capt. R., D.S.O., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Macleod-Carey, Lt. C. C. M., R.A.  
 Macnamara, Lt. J. R. J., R.  
 Fus.  
 Macnamara, Capt. J. P., R. A. M. C.  
 MacNicol, Lt. J. M., R.A.  
 Maconochie, Lt. D., R.E.  
 Macpherson, Lt. Col. A. D., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., Camerons.  
 Macpherson, Maj. A. A. D., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Maguire, Capt. R., R. Signals.  
 Malcolm, Lt. G. I., A. & S. H.  
 Malby, Lt. H. P., R.A.  
 Manners-Smith, Lt. L. C., R.A.  
 Marindin, Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
*p.s.c.*  
 Marjoribanks-Egerton, Lt. J. L. G.,  
 R. Ir. Fus.  
 Marjoribanks-Egerton, Lt. P. M.,  
 R. Ir. Fus.  
 Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.  
 V.C.  
 Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., D.S.O.,  
 M.B.E., M.C. [?], The Buffs.  
 Marshall, Col. F. J., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*  
 Martin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O.,  
 O.B.E., R.A., *p.s.c.*  
 Martin, Maj. K. J., D.S.O., R.E.,  
*p.s.c.* [?].  
 Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B.,  
 R.A.M.C.  
 Mascall, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 R.A.  
 Mason, Capt. A., M.C., R.E.  
 Mason, Maj. K., M.B., R.E.  
 Mason-MacFarlane, Maj. F. N.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.* [?], R.A.  
 Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 Mathieson, Lt. A. R., A.E.C.  
 May, Col. Sir R.S., K.B.E., C.B.,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [?].  
 Mead, Capt. C. A., R.E.  
 Medill, Maj. P. M., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Mellor, Lt. R. F., R.E.  
 Melvill, Col. T. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
 Meredith, Maj. A. E., M.C., R.  
 Signals.  
 Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Metcalfe, Lt. W. B., M.C., A.E.C.  
 Michell, Capt. J. H., Durh. L. I.  
 Millar, Lt. R. K., R.E.  
 Miller, Maj. A. T., M.C., K. S. L. I.  
 Miller, Lt. K. C., R.A.  
 Miller, Lt. R. O., R. Tank Corps.  
 Miller, Maj. W. M., M.C., R. Sig-  
 nals.  
 Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C.  
 Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Moberly, 2nd-Lt. R. J., R. Signals.  
 Mocatta, Maj. V. E., O.B.E. [?],  
 14-20th H.  
 Molesworth, Lt.-Col. F. C., *h.p. List.*  
 Molony, 2nd-Lt. C. J. C., H.L.I.  
 Montagu, Lt. C. E., R.E.  
 Montgomery, Maj. W. A. M.,  
 P. W. Vols.  
 Moore, 2nd-Lt. F. R. B., R.  
 Signals.  
 Moore, Maj. H. T., M.C., R.A.  
 Morgan, Lt. C. L., R. Signals.  
 Morgan, Maj. F. A. S., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Morgan, Capt. R. W., R. Signals.  
 Morkill, Lt. H. B., Green Howards.  
 Morley, Lt. E. S., R.A.  
 Morris, Lt. A. R., R.A.  
 Morris, Lt. A. H. M., R.E.  
 Morris, 2nd-Lt. J. T. H., R.W. Fus.  
 Morrison, Lt. R. A., A.E.C.  
 Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E.  
 Morse, Maj. L. H., M.C., R.  
 Signals.  
 Morshead, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O.,  
 (s.c.) R.E.  
 Moscardi, Lt. H. L.  
 Mountford, Lt. H. D., R. Signals.  
 Mudge, Col. A., C.B., C.M.G.  
 Mudge, Maj. A. E. F., O.B.E., R.  
 Signals.  
 Muller, Lt. H. V. S., R.A.  
 Mulligan, Lt. A. D., K. O. Y. L. I.  
 Mulvany, Capt. C. F. [?], R.E.  
 Murray, Capt. C. A., R. Signals.  
 Murray, Maj. T. D., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 R. Tank Corps.  
 Musson, Lt. A. H., R.A.  
 Nalder, Capt. R. F. H., R. Signals.  
 Napier, Capt. A. H. G., R.E.  
 Napier, Lt. R. J., R.E.  
 Nation, Maj. C. F., R.E.  
 \*Nation, Maj. R. F., R. Fus.  
 Neale, Capt. R. H., R. Signals.  
 Neilson, Lt. D. W., R.A.  
 Nelson, Lt. J. E., M.C., A.E.C.  
 Newbold, Capt. L. A. [?], Essex R.  
 Newman, Lt. H. E. M., R.E.  
 Newnham, Bt.-Maj. L. A., M.C.,  
*p.s.c.*, Midd'x R.  
 Newton, Capt. P. I., D.S.O., R.A.  
 Newton, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 [?], R.A.  
 Nicol, Lt. W. P., R.A.  
 Nixon, Maj. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.  
 Norman, Col. H. H., C.B.E., M.B.  
 Norman, Maj. W. J., M.C., R.E.  
 \*North, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O.,  
 R.E.  
 Norton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., *p.s.c.*, R.A.  
 Nugent, Lt. O. St. G. P. [?], K. R.  
 R. C.  
 Oatts, Lt. L. B., H.L.I.  
 †Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E.  
 O'Donel, Capt. S., M.C., R.A.V.C.  
 O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E.  
 O'Sullivan, Lt. F. P. M., R.A.  
 O'Halloran, Lt. D. N. E., R.A.  
 Oldfield, Lt. E. A. L., R.A.  
 Oldman, Col. R. D. F., C.B., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., A. D. C.  
 Oliver, Lt. M. P., R.W.K.  
 Orange-Bromehead, Maj. F. E.,  
 O.B.E., R.E.  
 Orchard, Lt. D. R. M., R.E.  
 Orme, 2nd-Lt. J. P. G. E., E. Lan.  
 R.  
 Ormsby, Lt. J. Y., R.A.  
 Orr, Capt. H. D., R. Signals.  
 Orr-Ewing, Capt. M. R., M.C., R.A.  
 Orton, 2nd-Lt. J. E., Foresters.  
 Owen, Lt. H. B., D. W. R.  
 Painter, Capt. G. W. A., D.S.O.,  
 R. A.  
 Painter, 2nd-Lt. R. H. A., Essex R.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.



URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—*contd.*

Pakenham, Lt.-Col. G. de la P. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Border R.	Price, Capt. J., R.A.	Russell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., R.A.
Palairat, Lt. E. J., R. E.	Prince, Maj. P. E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.E.	Russell, Capt. G. R., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Palmer, Col. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Pritchard, Lt. G. A. T., R.E.	Russell, Capt. P. H. W., R.A.
Panet, Maj. H. de L., R. E.	Pritchard, Col. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., R.E.	*Ryan, Maj. C. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7].
Pargiter, Lt. H. O., R. Signals.	Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters.	R.A.
Pargeter, Maj. R. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7], R.A.	†Pugh, Capt. C. D. O., R.A.	Sadler, Lt.-Col. H., 6th D. G.
Parker, Col. W. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.	Pulverman, Lt. R. O., R. W. K.	St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Parkin, Bt.-Maj. H. D., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.S.C.	Purcell, Maj. V. E., R.E.	Sale, Lt. F., A. E. C.
Parsons, Lt. A. R. E., R.A.	Purser, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Salt, Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.
Pasley, Lt. J. M. S., R. A.	Pyke, Lt. M. A., M.C., R. A.	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.
Paterson, Lt. D. R., R. Signals.	Quepriel, Col. I. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>h. p. List</i> .
Paton, Capt. J. E. F., R. Signals.	Radclyffe, Lt. W. H., Devon R.	*Sandford, Maj. H. R., R.E.
Patterson, Maj. J., D.S.O., R.A.	Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O., R.A.	Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (S.C.)
Patterson, Lt. L. D. M., R. Signals.	Raleigh, Capt. A. C., M.C., Leices- ter R.	Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.A.
Patterson, Capt. N. E. V., R. E.	Ransford, Maj. A. J., R.E.	Saw, Lt. E. C., K.O.Y.L.I.
Peachell, Lt. W. A., R. Signals.	Rawlins, Lt. B. R.A.	Scafe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Devon R.
Pearson, Lt. H., R.C.M., M.M., R. Signals.	Rawson, Maj. C. D., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Schofield, Capt. A. J. A., R. Signals.
Peart, Lt. J. C. P., R.A.	Ray, Lt. R. G., R.A.	Schreiber, Lt. J. H. L'E., R. A.
Peck, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Rayner, Capt. R. H., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Scott, Maj. D., M.C., R.A.
Peebles, Maj. R. E., R. A.	Redman, Lt. H., R.A.	Scott, Lt. G. W. I., R.A.
Pemberton, Maj. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.	Reed, Capt. C. D., R.E.	Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O., R.A.
Pendlebury, Capt. J. W., M.C., E. Lan. R.	Reed, Lt. W. P., R.E.	Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., M.C., R.E.
Penney, Maj. T. M. M., R.E.	Reid, Lt. F. S., R.A.	Scott, Lt. T. A. R., R. Signals.
Penney, Capt. W. R. C., M. C., R. Signals.	Reid, Capt. C. F. H., R.E.	Scott, Lt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals.
Pennyquick, Maj. J. A. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> [7], R.E.	Rendall, Lt. J. F. S., R. A.	Scovil, Maj. F. H., R.A.
Penrose, Maj. J., M.C., R.A.	Rendell, 2nd-Lt. W. P., R.E.	Scratchley, Lt. P. J., R.E.
Peppe, Capt. F. H., R. A.	Renny, Lt. G. S. S. Stafford R.	Scutt, Capt. G. B. M., Worc. R.
Percival, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Rice, Lt. R. B., R.A.	Seagrim, Lt. C. M. D., R. A.
Percival, Lt. M. C., R.E.	Richards, Lt. C. G., R.A.	Seagrim, Lt. C. V., R.E.
Percy-Smith, Maj. D. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Middx. R.	Richards, Lt. G. C., R.E.	Searight, Capt. E. E. G. L., M.C., R.E.
Perrott, Capt. R. D. B., M.C., R.E.	Richards, Capt. G. R., R.E.	Seely, Lt. F. C., R. Signals.
Perry, Capt. R. H., M.C., R.E.	Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C., R.A.	Segrave, Maj. H. J., Wilts. R.
Perry, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., R.E.	Richardson, Lt. F. D., Rifle Bde.	Sergeant, Lt. F. C. H., R.A.M.C.
Peskett, Capt. A. H., M.C., R. A.	Richardson, Capt. J. H. K., M.C., R.A.	Shacklock, Lt. W. G., R. A.
Philbrick, Lt. G. E. H., R.E.	Richardson, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.	Sharpe, Lt. H. E., A. E. C.
Phillips, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.	Richards, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Sharpe, Lt. J. V. B., R. A.
Phillips, Lt. H. C., R.A.	Ridlington, Lt. J. H., R.A.	Sharpe, Maj. W. W. S., R.A.M.C.
Phillips, Maj. L. G., M.C., R. Signals.	Rigby, Lt. T. M. C., R.A.	Shaw, Capt. G. C., R.A.
Phips, Capt. G. C., R.A.M.C.	Robb, Capt. W., M.C., K. O. Y. L. I.	Shaw, Maj. G. K., R. A. V. C.
Pile, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	Roberts, Maj. A. W., M.C., R. Signals.	Shaw-Mackenzie, Lt. C. J., M.B.E., Seaforth.
Pipe-Wolferstan, Capt. H. F., R.E.	Roberts, Capt. H. G. V., M.C., Tank Corps.	Shea, Maj. T. L., R. A. V. C.
Pipe-Wolferston, Lt. S. F., R. Signals.	†Roberts, L. W., R.A.	Sheppard, Lt. L. E., R.A.
Pirie, Capt. G. M., R.E.	Rouberts, Lt.-Col. W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.	Sherriff, Lt. G., R.A.
Playford, Capt. C. R. B., Hamp- shire R.	Robertson, Bt.-Maj. B. H., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R. E.	Shipp, 2nd-Lt. G. W. I., Cameronians.
Plowden, Capt. G. F., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	Roche, Maj. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C.	Shoobred, Lt. W. J., R.A.
Poland, Lt. R. H., R.A.	Rodwell, Capt. R. M., A.F.C., W. York R.	Simpson, Maj. C. M., M.C., R. E.
Pollard, Capt. G. L. G., M.B.E., R. Signals.	Rogers, Capt. E. W., D. W. R.	Simpson, Capt. F. E. W., R. E.
Ponsonby, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , K. R. R. C.	Rogers, Lt. F. H. C., R.A.	Simpson, Lt. J., R. Tank Corps.
Pool, Capt. F. E., M.B.E., R.E.	Rohde, Capt. R. H., R. Sussex R.	Simpson, Lt. J. R., R.E.
Pope, Lt. C. D. T., R.A.	Rolls, Maj. S. P. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Dorset R.	Sinclair, Lt. D. C. S., R. Berks. R.
Poulton, Lt. A. S., R.A.	Ronald, Lt. A. J. D., R.A.	Singer, Lt. C. M., R.E.
Powell, Lt. P. K., R. A.	Roney-Dougal, Lt. G. W., R. Signals.	Sinton, Maj. W. L., R.A. V.C.
Power, Lt. P. J., K.O.Y.L.I.	Roome, Maj. H. E., M.C., R.E.	Sitwell, 2nd-Lt. G. S. W., Foresters.
Pownall, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , R.A.	Roper, Lt. J. R. S., R.A.	Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., V.C. (g), R.A.
Pratt, Capt. F. W. H., M.C., R.A.	Rose, Lt. A. J. D., The Buffs.	Skinner, Lt. A. N., [7], R.E.
Prentice, Lt. M. R. R., R.E.	Rosenberg, Capt. R. L. M., R. Sig- nals.	Slater, Maj. O., M.C., R.E.
Preston, Maj. C. O. D., D.S.O. [7], R.A.	Rothwell, Maj. R. S., D.S.O., R.A.	Smalles, 2nd-Lt. R. A., K. S. L. I.
Prewett, Lt. W. E., A.E.C.	Row, Capt. A. W. W., Middx. R.	Smelt, Capt. M. V., R. Signals.
Price, Lt. C. F. J., R.A.	Rowbotham, Lt. E. R., R. E.	Smith-Windham, 2nd-Lt. W. R., R. Signals.
	Rowett, Capt. R. B., M.C. (o), R.A.	Smith, Capt. D. M. W. Seaforth.
	Rowlandson, Lt. J. C., R.A.	Smith, Lt. E. B., R. A.
	Rowley, Capt. B. G., R. Signals.	Smith, Lt. J. A., R.A.
	Ruel, Lt. W. J. G., R.A.	Smith, Lt. J. McC., R. E.
	Rugge-Price, Lt. C. J. N., R.A.	Smith, Capt. K. P. [7], R. Berks. R.
		Smith, 2nd-Lt. R. B. F. K., D. C. L. I.
		Smith, Capt. R. G., R. Signals.
		Smith, Lt. W. A. R., R. E.
		Smyth, Lt. D. M., R. Signals.
		Smyth-OSbourne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. N. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [7], Devon R.
		Snowdon, Col. H. S. K., D.S.O.
		Solly, Lt. R. J. N., R. Signals.

\* Passed Proficiency test.

† Passed 1st cl. Interpreter's test.

‡ Passed 2nd cl. Interpreter's test.

## URDU, H. S. OR PRELIMINARY—concl'd.

- Somerville, Maj. J. A. H. B.,  
D.S.O., R.A.  
Somerville, Lt.-Col. W. A. T. B.,  
D.S.O., Loyal R.  
Forsbie, Lt. R. W., R. A.  
Spaight, Maj. T. H. L., D.S.O.,  
R. Signals.  
Sparks, Capt. H. P., M.C., Suffolk R.  
\*Spear, Capt. C. R., M.C. [L],  
Somerset L. I.  
Spencer, Maj. F. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c., R.A.  
Spicer, Lt. W. R. C., R. A. M. C.  
Sprunt, Lt. G. L., Bedf. & Herts. R.  
Squires, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. K., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c., R.E.  
Stack, Lt. E. F. R., R. E.  
Stagg, Lt.-Col. M., O.B.E., R.F.  
†Stanley, Capt. H., A.E.C.  
Stansfield, Maj. L. R., R.A.  
Stawell, Capt. W. A. M., R.E.  
Stebbing, Maj. H. T., R.A.  
Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C.,  
A. E. C.  
Steedman, Lt. J. F. D., M.B.E.,  
M.C., R.E.  
Steekma, Capt. E. [?], R. Tank Corps.  
Steel, Lt. C. D., R.E.  
Steele, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. U. Rif.  
Stephen, Lt. M., R. A.  
Stevens, Capt. A. E., R. E.  
Stevinson, Lt. J. L. B., R. Tank  
Corps.  
Stevens, Lt. E. M. W., R.A.  
Stewart, Capt. A. M. G., R. E.  
Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C.  
†Stewart, Lt. G. M., R.E.  
Stewart, Col. P. A. V., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Stockley, Bt.-Col. E. N., D.S.O., R.E.  
Stoehr, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., p.s.c.,  
R.E.  
Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J., R. A.  
Stokes Roberts, Capt. A. E., O.B.E.,  
M.C., p.s.c., Worc. R.  
Stone, Capt. J. S. W., M.C., R.E.  
Stoney, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O.,  
N. Stafford R.  
Stonhouse-Gostling, Lt. P. Le M.,  
R.A.  
Rowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E.  
Strong, Lt. E. I. E., R.A.  
Strover, Maj. M. R., D.S.O., R.A.  
Stuart, Capt. H. W. H., R.A.  
Stuart, Lt. J., R.E.  
Stuart-Shepherd, Capt. D. L. P. S.,  
D.F.C., E. Lan. R.  
Swan, Lt. D. C. T., R.E.  
Sykes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O.,  
R.A.  
Syme, Lt. R. N., R.A.  
Tanner, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. C., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c., [?], R. Scots.  
Tatchell, Lt. B. H., R.A.  
Tawney, Capt. A. E., M.C., R.A.  
Tayleur, Capt. C. L. O., D.S.O., R.A.  
Taylor, Capt. C. C., R.A.  
Teesdale, Capt. P. H., M.C., p.s.c.,  
R.A.  
Templer, Lt. C. R., R.A.  
Terry, Capt. A. T., R. E.  
Thatcher, Lt. G. B., R. A.  
Thom, Maj. J. H., D.S.O., R.A.  
Thompson, Maj. A. J., R. A. V. C.  
Thompson, Lt. G. S., R.A.  
Thompson, Lt. F. J. D., A.E.C.  
Thompson, Capt. R. L., R. E.  
Thompson, Maj. T. O., M.D., R.A.  
M.C.  
Thornburn, Maj. J. F. P., M.C., R. A.  
Thorne Thorne, Lt. H., R. A.  
Thorpe, Capt. J. R., Midd'x R.  
Thurburn, Lt. R. G., Camerons.  
Thwaytes, Maj. R. C. G., R.A.V.C.  
Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R. A. M. C.  
Tidcombe, Lt. A. L., M.C., R.A.  
Tobutt, Lt. R. L. W., A.E.C.  
Todd, Lt. A. C. R.A.  
Todd, Lt. G. H. N., M.C., R.A.  
Todhunter, Lt. J. F., R. A.  
Tomory, Maj. K. A. M., M.B.,  
R. A. M. C.  
\*Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B., R.A.  
Troup, Maj. F. C. A., p.s.c., R.A.  
Truscott, Lt. H. B., R. A.  
Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E.  
Tuckey, Lt. R. E. L., Worc. R.  
Tugwell, Lt. H. F. L., M.C., R.A.  
Tuite, Lt. D. G. H., R. E.  
Turner, Lt. R. G., D. W. R.  
Ullman, Capt. P. A., R.E.  
Underhill, Capt. N., p.s.c., R.G.A.  
Unwin, Capt. S. R., A.E.C.  
Vaizey, Lt. J. T. De H., R. A.  
Van der Goot, Lt. D. N., R. Signals.  
Varley, Lt. J. T., R.A.  
Veitch, Lt. W. L. D., R.E.  
Verrieres, Lt. L., R. A.  
Vigrass, Lt. B. V. J., Glouc. R.  
Vulliamy, Lt. E. L. L., R. Signals.  
Waghorn, Maj. R. D., R.E.  
Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., p.s.c., Brit.  
Ser.  
Wagstaff, Maj. H. W., M.C., R.E.  
Wagstaff, 2nd-Lt. O. P., R. A.  
Wale, Capt. N. G., The Buffs.  
Walker, Lt. A. A. C., R.E.  
Walker, 2nd-Lt. A. E. G., R.A.  
Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C. [?], R.E.  
Walker, Col. H. A., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c.  
Walker, Lt.-Col. J. B., D.S.O.,  
[?], R.A.  
Walker, Capt. N. A. McD., Foresters.  
Walker, Lt. R. C., R.E.  
Walker, 2nd-Lt. W. J. N., R.A.  
Walkey, Lt. J. C., R.E.  
Wall, Capt. R. H., R. Signals.  
Wallace, Lt.-Col. E., R.A.V.C.  
Wallace, Lt. H. E., K.O.V.L.I.  
Wallis, Lt. C. K. A., R.A.  
Walsh, Lt. F. J., P. W. Vols.  
†Walsh, Lt. G. P., R.A.  
Walters, Lt. R. V. de S., Y. & L. R.  
Walton, Lt. W. P. E., N. Stafford  
R.  
Wardle, Maj. M. K., D.S.O., M.C.,  
(s.c.) [?], Leicester R.  
Warrington-Morris, Bt.-Lt.-Col.  
W. D., R.A.  
†Waters, Lt. J. R., R.A.  
Watkins, Capt. B. S., R. Signals.  
Watson, Lt. L. R. C., R. Signals.  
Watts, Capt. J. A. I., R. Signals.  
Wavell, Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.C.,  
p.s.c., [?], R. Highrs.  
Wavish, Lt. P. G., R.A.  
Way, Lt. A. B. M., R.A.  
Way, Lt. G. R., R.A.  
Way, Lt. E. R. H., R.A.  
Way, Capt. J. D., R.A.  
Webb, Maj. E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.  
v.s., R.A.V.C.  
Weddall, J. M., Maj., R.A.M.C.  
Weir, Capt. J. G. D., R.A.  
Wellesley, and Lt. F. H. V., D.W. R.  
Wells, Lt. B. G., R.A.  
West, Col. A. H. D., D.S.O., R.A.  
Wetherfield, Lt. F. R., R. A.  
Whishaw, Maj. W. B., M.C., R.E.  
Whitaker, Lt. M. W., R. W. Fus.  
Whitcombe, Lt. H. M., R.E.  
White, Capt. A. E., R.E.  
White, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O., R.E.  
White, Capt. R. S. M., p.s.c.,  
Leicester R.  
Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C.,  
R.E.  
Whiteley, Capt. J. F. M., M.C., p.s.c.,  
R.E.  
Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E.  
Whitting, Maj. E. Le G., D.S.O.,  
M.C., R.A.  
Whyte, Lt. M. H., Essex R.  
Wickham, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c., M.S., R.E.  
Wilbraham, Lt. R. G. V., R.E.  
Wilkins, Maj. D. A., M.B.E., The  
Buffs.  
Wilkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.A.  
Wilkins, Capt. R. L., Foresters.  
Willans, 2nd-Lt. C. H. K., R. A.  
†Willatt, Lt. J., M.C., A. E. C.  
Williams, Maj. A. E., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c., S. Wales Bord.  
Williams, Capt. H., R. E.  
Williams, Lt. P., R. A.  
†Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus.  
Williamson, Lt. L. A., R.A.  
Willoughby, Capt. B. D., R.  
Signals.  
Wilson, Lt. A. R., Seaforth.  
Wilson, Maj. C., M.B., R. A. M. C.  
Wilson, Capt. C. A., A.E.C.  
Wilson, Lt. C. A. K., R. E.  
Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., M.C., R.A.  
Wilson, Capt. G., M.C., M.B.,  
R. A. M. C.  
Wilson, Lt. I. H. R., R. E.  
Wilson, Capt. J. B., R. E.  
Wilson, 2nd-Lt. M. J. F., K. S. L. I.  
\*Wilson, Maj. R. E., D.S.O., R. A.  
Wilson, Lt. R. T., Hampshire R.  
Wimberley, Capt. D. N., M.C.,  
p.s.c., Camerons.  
Wimberley, Lt. E. A., R. E.  
Wiseman, Lt. H. J., R. Signals.  
Wishart, Capt. A. J. R., M.C., R. E.  
Witherow, Lt. T. M., R.A.  
Witts, Maj. F. V. B., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R. E.  
Wolfe, Lt. B. T., A. E. C.  
Wood, Lt. E. A., Leicester R.  
Wood, Lt. J. M. J. F., K. A.  
Wood, Lt. R. B. P., R. Tank Corps.  
Wood, Capt. T., K. S. L. I.  
Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., R.E.  
Woods, 2nd-Lt. J. H., R. W. Fus.  
Woods, Lt. W. A., D. W. R.  
Woodward, Lt. L. H. de C., R.A.  
Woodyat, Lt. H. L. B., R. A.  
Woodridge, Lt. J. W. T., R. A.  
Wordsworth, Maj. R. G., R. A.  
Wright, Lt. H. W., R. E.  
Wright, Maj. S. H., M.C., R. A.  
Wykes, Capt. M., M.C., R. Berks R.  
Wylie, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., Foresters.  
Yale, Lt. J. C. L., R. A.  
Yates, Capt. R. W. P., R. E.  
Yeldham, Lt. R. E. S., Foresters.  
Yorke, Maj. H. E. P., M.C., R. A.  
M.C.  
§Young, Col. E. de L.  
Young, Capt. T., M.B., R. A. M. C.  
Young, Capt. V. A., M.C., R.A.

## Warrant of Precedence in India.

### HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 2nd June 1930.*

No. F-49/9/23.—In supersession of the Home Department Notifications No. F.-274-Public, dated the 22nd August 1922 and the 11th April 1923, respectively, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information :—

### GEORGE R. I.

*George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.*

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrants dated the 9th day of February 1922 and the 26th day of February 1923 should be altered, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrants the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons herein-after named, viz. :—

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.  | 15. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.*                                     |
| 2. Governors of Presidencies and Provinces within their respective charges.  | 16. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar and Orissa.*            |
| 3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.   | 17. Agents to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, Punjab States and States of Western India ; |
| 4. Commander-in-Chief in India.  | Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ;   |
| 5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa and Burma.  | Political Resident in the Persian Gulf ;   |
| 6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.   | and  |
| 7. Chief Justice of Bengal.  | Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.  |
| 8. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.  | 18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.*                                     |
| 9. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.  | 19. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.   |
| 10. President of the Council of State.   | 20. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and   |
| 11. President of the Legislative Assembly.   | Puisne Judges of High Courts.  |
| 12. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.   | 21. Lieutenant-Generals.   |
| 13. Agents to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, Punjab States and States of Western India, Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province, Commissioner in Sind, Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors,* Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, Resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden, and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, | 22. Auditor-General ;  |
|  | Chairman of the Public Service Commission ; and  |
|  | Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge.   |
| 14. Chief Commissioner of Railways ; General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands ; and Officers of the rank of General.  | 23. Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India ;   |
|  | Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine ;  |
|  | Members of the Railway Board ;   |
|  | Railway Financial Commissioner ;   |
|  | Secretaries to the Government of India ;   |
|  | and  |
|  | Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.  |
|  | 24. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India : Commissioner in Sind ;                   |
|  | Controller of Civil Accounts ;   |

\* The Vice-President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

- Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
Judges of Chief Courts;  
Members of the Central Board of Revenue;  
and  
Resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden.
25. Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, when within his charge;  
and  
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
26. Commissioners of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, Bombay;  
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India;  
Development Commissioner, Burma;  
Director of Development, Bombay;  
Director-General, Indian Medical Service;  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs;  
Financial Commissioners;  
Judicial Commissioners of the Central Provinces, Sind, and North-West Frontier Province;  
Major-Generals;  
Members of a Board of Revenue;  
Members of the Public Service Commission;  
and  
Surgeons-General.
27. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities; and  
*Chairman of the Madras Services Commission. (a)*
28. Agents of State Railways;  
Controller of the Currency;  
Additional Judicial Commissioners,  
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency,  
Commissioners of Division, } within their respective charges.  
Residents of the 2nd Class,
29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 34.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
32. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.
33. Accountants-General, Class I;  
Air Force Officer Commanding, Aden;  
Brigadiers;  
Census Commissioner for India;  
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department;  
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;  
Director-General of Archaeology in India;  
Director of the Geological Survey;  
Director, Intelligence Bureau;  
Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture;  
Director of Railway Audit;
- Educational Commissioner with the Government of India;  
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta;  
Inspector General of Forests;  
Military Accountant-General;  
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India; and  
Surveyor-General of India.
34. Additional Judicial Commissioners;  
Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands;  
Chief Commissioner of Delhi;  
Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam;  
Commissioners of Divisions;  
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency; and  
Residents of the 2nd Class.
35. Non-Official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency Towns and Rangoon, within their respective municipal jurisdictions;  
Private Secretary to the Viceroy; and  
Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.
36. Accountants-General other than Class I;  
Chief Accounts Officer, East Indian Railway;  
Chief Auditors of State Railways;  
Chief Commercial Managers of State Railways;  
Chief Conservators of Forests;  
Chief Engineers; \*  
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;  
Chief Operating Superintendents of State Railways;  
Chief Mechanical Engineers of State Railways;  
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board;  
Colonels;  
Command Controllers of Military Accounts;  
Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay;  
Directors of Agriculture;  
Director, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa;  
Director of Army Audit;  
Director of the Botanical Survey of India;  
Director of Civil Aviation in India;  
Director-General of Observatories;  
Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments;  
Director, Military Lands and Cantonnments;  
Directors, Railway Board;  
Directors of the Survey of India;  
Director, Zoological Survey;  
Expert Advisers, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research;  
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs;  
His Majesty's Trade Commissioners, Bombay and Calcutta;

\* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 33 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F-41-2-80, dated the 26th June 1930.



- Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
 Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province ;  
 Inspectors-General of Prisons under Local Governments ;  
 Master of Security Press, Nasik ;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55 ;  
 Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ;  
 President of the Forest College and Research Institute ;  
 Provincial Directors of Public Health ; and  
 Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.
37. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
38. Solicitor to the Government of India ; and Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal.
39. Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
40. Chairman of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency Towns, Rangoon and Karachi ;  
 Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency Towns and Rangoon, with their charges ;  
 Chief Inspector of Mines ;  
 Commissioners of Police in the Presidency Towns and Rangoon ; and  
 Settlement Commissioners.
41. Collectors of Customs,  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta,  
 Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara,  
 Deputy Commissioners of Districts,  
 Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,  
 Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur),  
 Political Agents and Superintendents, and  
 Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),  
 Commissioners of Income Tax ;  
 Opium Agent, Ghazipur ; and  
 Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
42. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;
- Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India ;  
 Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ;  
 Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department ;  
 Director of Public Information, Government of India ;  
 Director of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department ;  
 Establishment Officer in the Army Department ;  
 Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research ;  
 Secretary, Public Service Commission ;  
 Secretary to the Railway Board ; and  
 Secretaries to Residents of the First Class, within their respective charges.
43. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli ;  
 Director of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar ;  
 Director of the Indian Institute of Science ; and  
 Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
44. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests ;  
 Budget Officer, Finance Department, Government of India ;  
 Chief Electrical Engineers ;  
 Civilian Superintendents of Clothing Factories ;  
 Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories ;  
 Colliery Superintendent, East Indian Railway ;  
 Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province ;  
 Comptroller, Assam ;  
 Conservators of Forests ;  
 Controller of Army Factory Accounts ;  
 Controller of Marine Accounts ;  
 Controller, Royal Air Force Accounts ;  
 Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers, and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways ;  
 Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ;  
 Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;  
 Deputy Director-General of the Post Office ;  
 Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic ;  
 Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau ;  
 Deputy Director, Ordnance Factories and Manufacture (if a civilian) ;  
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police ;  
 Deputy Military Accountant-General ;  
 Director, Medical Research ;  
 Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department ;  
 Directors of Telegraph Engineering ;

\* Officers of similar status are : Deputy Superintendents, Locomotive Department ; Superintendents, Carriage and Wagon Department ; Controllers of Stores ; Senior Signal Engineers ; State Railways Coal Superintendent ; Chief Medical Officers ; Deputy Chief Transportation Superintendents ; Deputy Chief Commercial Managers ; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers and Deputy Chief Engineers.



- Director of Wireless;  
 District Controllers of Military Accounts;  
 Divisional Superintendents, State Railways;  
 Lieutenant-Colonels;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55;  
 Postmasters-General;  
 Signal Engineers;  
 Superintending Engineers; and  
*Members of the Madras Services Commission. (a)*
45. Assay Master, Bombay;  
 Deputy Auditors-General; and  
 Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India.
46. Actuary to the Government of India;  
 Chief Inspector of Explosives;  
 Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency Towns and Rangoon;  
 Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps;  
 Directors of major Laboratories; and  
 Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province.
47. First Assistant to the Resident at Aden; and  
 Private Secretaries to Governors.
48. Administrators-General;  
 Chief Presidency Magistrates;  
 Deputy Directors, Railway Board;  
 Judicial Assistant, Aden, when within his charge;  
 Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and  
 Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
49. Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore;  
 Commissioner of Labour, Madras;  
 Controller of Patents and Designs;  
 Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras;  
 Directors of Industries;  
 Directors of Land Records;  
 Directors of Veterinary Services;  
 Excise Commissioners;  
 Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana;  
 Inspectors-General of Registration;  
 Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and  
 Registrars of Co-operative Societies.
50. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.
51. First Assistants to the Residents at Baroda and in Kashmir.
52. Chairman of the Port Trust, Aden; and  
 Military Secretaries to Governors.
53. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
54. Sheriffs within their own charges.
55. Collectors of Customs;  
 Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;  
 Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta;  
 Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Districts;  
 Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair;  
 Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur);  
 Judicial Assistant, Aden;  
 Political Agents and Superintendents;  
 Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class);  
 Second Assistant Resident and Protectorate Secretary, Aden; and  
 Settlement Officers.
56. Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands;  
 Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;  
 Controller of Purchase, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;  
 Deputy Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department;  
 Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence;  
 Deputy Director-General of Archaeology;  
 Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces;  
 Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces;  
 Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;  
 Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur;  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing;  
 Principals of major Government Colleges;  
 Principal, School of Mines and Geology;  
 Registrars to the High Courts;  
 Secretaries to Legislative Councils;  
 Superintendent of the Government Test House;  
 Superintendents of the Survey of India;  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office,  
 Deputy Postmasters-General,  
 Deputy Conservators of Forests,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division, Forest Engineers,  
 Instructor, Wireless,
- } of 20 years' standing.

- Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service,  
 Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service,  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of District Officer or a position of similar status,  
 Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department,  
 Senior Inspector of Mines, Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police, and  
 Wireless Research Officers,
- of 20 years' standing.
57. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;  
 Deputy Director of Public Information, Government of India; and  
 Under Secretaries to the Government of India.
58. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office;  
 Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;  
 Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal;  
 Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and  
 Librarian, Imperial Library.
59. Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department;  
 Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture;  
 District Judges not being Sessions Judges;  
 Inspector of General Stores;  
 Majors;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing;  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of more than 15 but less than 20 years' standing; and  
 Works Managers of Ordnance Factories.
- Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.
60. Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax;  
 Assistant Superintendents of the Survey of India;
- Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;  
 Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras;  
 Inspector of Clothing Stores, Shahjahanpur;  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing;  
 Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office;  
 Presidency Postmasters;  
 Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;  
 Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 15 years' standing;  
 Assistant Collectors of Customs,  
 Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office,  
 Deputy Postmasters-General,  
 Deputy Conservators of Forests,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,  
 Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless,  
 Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,  
 Forest Engineers,  
 Instructor, Wireless,  
 Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,  
 Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,  
 Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service,  
 Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service,  
 Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of District Officer or a position of similar status,  
 Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department, and  
 Wireless Research Officers,
- of 12 years' standing.
61. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue;  
 Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department;

Assistant Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;  
 Assistant Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;  
 Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department;  
 Assistant Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department;  
 Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department;  
 Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms;  
 Assistant Directors of Public Health;  
 Assistant Directors, Railway Board;  
 Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance;  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India;  
 Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta;  
 Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;  
 Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay;  
 Commander of the Steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;  
 Curator of the Bureau of Education;  
 Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal;  
 Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant-General's Branch;  
 Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise;  
 Deputy Director of Lands Records, Burma;  
 Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum;  
 District Opium Officers;  
 Emigration Commissioners;  
 Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;

Examiner of Questioned Documents;  
 Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing;  
 First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair;  
 General Managers, Northern India Salt Revenue;  
 Honorary Presidency Magistrates;  
 Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras;  
 Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes;  
 Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;  
 Legal Assistants in the Legislative Department of the Government of India;  
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards;  
 Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;  
 Presidency Magistrates;  
 Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta;  
 Protectors of Emigrants;  
 Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind;  
 Registrars to Chief Courts;  
 Registrar of Companies, Bombay;  
 Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal;  
 Secretary, Board of Examiners;  
 Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service;  
 Senior Income Tax Officer, Bombay, and Income Tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale; and  
 Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se*, according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.\* When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General . . . . .	Immediately after Article 33, which includes Brigadiers.
Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 36, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls . . . . .	Immediately after Article 59, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following may be given, by courtesy, precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.	} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 8.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, and St. Patrick.	
Privy Councillors.	
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	} Immediately after Puisne Judges of High Courts, Article 20.
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents.	
Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	} Immediately after the Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 28.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	} Immediately after the Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 28.
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	} Immediately after the Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 28.
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	} Immediately after the Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 28.
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons ; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this ninth day of April in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty and in the twentieth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

WEDGWOOD BENN.

\* In virtue of the provisions of section 9 (ii) of the Indian Church Act, 1927, a Bishop or Archdeacon who held bishopric or archdeaconry on the 1st March 1930 takes rank as follows:—

Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India, immediately after Chief Justice of Bengal, Article 7.

Bishops of Madras and Bombay, immediately after Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal, Article 12.

Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, immediately after Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge, Article 22.

Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown, immediately after Chief Secretaries to Governments, other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam, Article 32.

Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, in Article 33.

Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur, in Article 39.



## WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

## HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.


*The 31st October 1923.*

No. F. 274-22.—The following table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force, to be used with the Warrant of Precedence promulgated with the Home Department notification no. F. 274, dated the 17th August 1922, is published for general information :—

*Table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force.*

Army.	Royal Navy.	Royal Indian Marine.	Royal Air Force.	
Field Marshals . . .	Admirals of the Fleet . . . . .	.....	Marshals of the Air.	
Generals . . . . .	Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Chief-Marshals.	
Lieutenant-Generals	Vice-Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Marshals.	
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Vice-Admiral.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Major-Generals . . .	Rear-Admirals . . . . .	.....	Air Vice-Marshals.	
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Rear-Admiral, and Engineer Rear-Admirals.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff (now Brigadiers).	Commodores . . . . .	.....	Air Commodores.	
Colonels . . . . .	Captains of three years' seniority .	.....	Group Captains.	
	Engineer Captains of three years' service in that rank.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Lieutenant-Colonels .	Captains under three years' seniority.	Captains.	But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.	Wing Commanders.
	Engineer Captains under three years' service in that rank.	Engineer Captains.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.	Commanders.		
	Commanders	Engineer-Commanders.		
	Engineer-Commanders.	} But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Majors . . . . .	Lieutenant-Commanders.	Lieutenant-Commanders	But junior to all Majors.	Squadron Leader.
	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.		
	Signal Lieutenant-Commanders.			
	Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Captains . . . . .	Lieutenants.	Lieutenants .	But junior to all Captains.	Flight Lieutenants.
	Engineer-Lieutenants.	Engineer-Lieutenants.		
	Signal Lieutenants.			
	Telegraphist Lieutenants.			
	Lieutenant-at-Arms.			
	Officers of corresponding ranks.			
Lieutenants . . . . .	Sub-Lieutenants.	Sub-Lieutenants.	But junior to all Lieutenants.	Flying Officer (or Observer Officer).
	Mates.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.		
	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	Mates (E.).		
	Mates (E.).	Officers of corresponding ranks.		

NOTE :—(1) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Naval Reserve holding qualified status

(distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol ) rank with officers of

the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.) Other officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with but after, officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of corresponding rank.

(2) Officers holding commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers rank with officers of the regular army in accordance with the dates of their commission or promotion to the different ranks.

(3) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

*India Army Order No. 805, dated the 20th November 1926.*

Reference Note 5 of the Table of Precedence in India, the following classification has been approved as the relative order of precedence of Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service (India):—

*Appointment.**Equivalent officer rank.*

Chief Lady Superintendent . . . . .	Colonel.
Lady Superintendent . . . . .	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Senior Nursing Sister . . . . .	Major.
Nursing Sister or Staff Nurse . . . . .	Lieutenant.



## SALUTES.

## TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

(Referred to in paragraph 749, R. A. I.)

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute . . . . .	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute . . . . .	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation day.
Members of the Royal Family . . . . .	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families (a).	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar . . . . .	21	
Ambassadors . . . . .	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal (b)	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India	17	
Governor of Portuguese India . . . . .	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys . . . . .	15	
Maharaja of Bhutan . . . . .	15	
Governor of Damaun . . . . .	9	
Governor of Diu . . . . .	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 1st class).	13	
Commissioner in Sind . . . . .	13	
Residents, 2nd class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 2nd class) (c).	13	
Political Agents (d)	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal).	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General)	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron. (e)	---	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank ( <i>see</i> King's Regulations).
G. Os. C.-in-C., Commands (f)	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (f)	13	
Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades. (f)	11	

(a) The Maharajadhiraja of Nepal and the Sultan of Maskat are included in the entry "Foreign Sovereigns."

(b) On the occasions of his visits to India, as the representative of the Nepal Government.

(c) The Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, is a Resident, 2nd class: all other Agents to the Governor-General are Residents, 1st class.

(d) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(e) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(f) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

## TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India, and certain personages in the Aden Protectorate and in the Persian Gulf are entitled to the following salutes on arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.  
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.  
HYDERABAD. The Nizam of.  
JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.  
MUSCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.  
MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

BHOPAL. \*The Nawab of.  
INDORE. \*The Maharaja (Holkar) of.  
KALAT. †The Khan (Wali) of.  
KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.  
TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.  
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). \*The Maharana of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.  
BHARATPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
BIKANER. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BUNDI. The Maharao Raja of.  
COCHIN. The Maharaja of.  
CUTCH. \*The Maharao of.  
JAIPUR. \*The Maharaja of.  
JODHPUR (MARWAR). \*The Maharaja of.  
KARALI. The Maharaja of.  
KOTAH. †The Maharao of.  
PATIALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
REWA. The Maharaja of.  
TONK. The Nawab of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

ALWAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BANSWARA. The Maharawal of.  
DATIA. The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
DHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHOLPUR. †The Maharaj-Rana of.  
DUNGARPUR. The Maharawal of.  
IDAR. The Maharaja of.  
JAISALMER. The Maharawal of.  
KHAIRPUR. \*The Mir of.  
KISHANGARH. †The Maharaja of.  
ORCHHA. †The Maharaja of.  
PARTABGARH. The Maharawal of.  
RAMPUR. The Nawab of.  
SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.  
SIROHI. The Maharao of.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

BENARES. \*†The Maharaja of.  
BHAVNAGAR. \*The Maharaja of.  
COCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.  
DHHRANGDHRA. The Maharaja of.  
JAORA. The Nawab of.  
JHALAWAR. The Maharaj-Rana of.  
JIND. \*†The Maharaja of.  
JUNAGADH. \*†The Nawab of.  
KAPURTHALA. \*†The Maharaja of.  
NABHA. \*The Maharaja of.  
NAWANAGAR. \*†The Maharaja of.  
PALANPUR. The Nawab of.  
PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of.  
RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.  
RATLAM. \*The Maharaja of.  
TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.  
ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.  
BAONI. The Nawab of.  
BARWANI. The Rana of.  
BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.  
BILASPUR. The Raja of.  
CAMBAY. The Nawab of.  
CHAMBA. The Raja of.  
CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.  
CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.  
FARIDKOT. The Raja of.  
GONDAL. The Maharaja of.  
JANJIRA. \*The Nawab of.  
JHABUA. The Raja of.  
MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.  
MANDI. The Raja of.  
MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.  
MORVI. The Maharaja of.  
NARSINGARH. The Raja of.  
PANNA. The Maharaja of.  
PUDDUCKOTTAI. The Raja of.  
RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.  
RAJGARH. The Raja of.  
SAILANA. The Raja of.  
SAMTHAR. †The Raja of.  
SIRMUR. The Maharaja of.  
SITAMAU. The Raja of.  
SUKET. The Raja of.  
TEHRI. The Raja of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab (Bali) of.  
BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.  
BANSDA. The Raja of.  
BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.  
BARIYA. †The Raja of.  
BHOR. The Pant Sachiv of.  
CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.  
DANTA. The Maharana of.  
DHARAMPUR. The Raja of.  
DHROL. The Thakur Sahib of.  
FADTHLI (SHUKRA). The Sultan of.  
HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.  
JAWHAR. The Raja of.  
KALAHANDI. The Raja of.  
KENG TUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.  
KHILCHIPUR. The Rao Bahadur of.  
KISHAN AND SCOTRA. The Sultan of.  
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.  
LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Saheb of.  
LOHARU. The Nawab of.  
LUNAWADA. †The Raja of.  
MAIHAR. The Raja of.  
MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.  
MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.  
MUDHOL. The Raja of.  
NAGOD. The Raja of.  
PALITANA. The Thakor Saheb of.  
PATNA. The Maharaja of.  
RAJKOT. The Thakor Saheb of.  
SACHIN. †The Nawab of.  
SANGLI. †The Chief of.  
SANT. The Raja of.  
SAVANTVADI. \*The Sar Desai of.  
SHAHPURA. The Raja of.  
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. †The Sultan of.  
SONPUR. The Maharaja of.  
VANKANER (OR WANKANER). †The Raj Saheb of.  
WADHWAN. The Thakor Saheb of.  
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

\* See also table of local salutes.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

‡ The present chief of Samthar enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction.

## TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

**KALAT.** His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

**BIKANER.** Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

**KOTAH.** Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.

**MYSORE.** Her Highness Maharani Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas, Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of. Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

**PATIALA.** Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

**ALWAR.** Honorary Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

**DHOLPUR.** Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.

**ORCHHA.** His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

**BENARES.** Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

**JIND.** Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.

**JUNAGADH.** His Highness Mohabatkhani Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.

**KAPURTHALA.** Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

**NAWANAGAR.** Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

**AGA KHAN.** His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. of Bombay, Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.

**BARIYA.** Honorary Major His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Rangitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.

**CHITRAL.** His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.

**LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA).** His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadhli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.

**LUNAWADA.** His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.

**SACHIN.** Honorary Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.

**SANGLI.** Honorary Lieutenant *Meherban Sir* Chintamanrao, Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.

**SHEHR AND MOKALLA.** His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamseer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of.

**VANKANE (OR WANKANER).** Honorary Major His Highness Maharana Shri Sir *Amarsinhji*, Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

**BASHAHR.** Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.

**DTHALA.** Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.

**LOHARU.** Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.

**LOWER YAWA.** Sultan Aidrus bin Mohsin bin Ali of.

**MONG HAT STATE (Northern Shan States, Burma).** U. Kin Maung, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

**TAWNGPENG.** Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

## TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

<b>BHOPAL.</b> The Nawab of	:	:	:	:	:	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
<b>INDORE.</b> The Maharaja (Hulkar) of	:	:	:	:	:	
<b>UDAIPUR (MEWAR).</b> The Maharana of	:	:	:	:	:	



*Reported between the 1st July and 30th September 1930.*

## Deaths.

- Adamson, Lt.-Col. C. H. E., C.I.E. (retd.), 25 June 30.  
 Ashcroft, Capt. F., 24 Aug. 30 (*killed in action*).  
 Barnes, Col. O., C.B., *u.s.l.*, 20 May 30.  
 Barnett, Capt. R. P. S. (retd.), 29 June 30.  
 Basu, Maj. B. D., I.M.S. (retd.), 23 Sep. 30.  
 Baughan, Lt. F. N., A.I.R.O., 30 Aug. 30.  
 Bell, Col. G. J. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.), 9 July 30.  
 Bell, Lt.-Col. R. M. (retd.), 22 June 30.  
 Bentley, 2nd-Lt. C. E. S., 8 Aug. 30.  
 Berkeley, Maj. R. E. G., O.B.E. (retd.), 10 Aug. 30.  
 Bond, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Genl.) Sir F. G., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., R.E. (retd.), 15 Aug. 30.  
 Brodie-Mills, Lt.-Col. J., I.C.V.D. (retd.), 3 Aug. 30.  
 Bull, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.D., I.M.S. (retd.), 11 July 30.  
 Cahusac, Col. W. F., C.M.G. (retd.), 7 June 30.  
 Carleton, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) W. G. (retd.), 21 July 30.  
 Daly, Col. J. T., M.B., I.M.S. (retd.), 18 June 30.  
 D'Silva, (*Asst. Surgn.*) E., 23 July 30.  
 Eliot, Capt. J. H., M.S., 3rd H., 15 Sep. 30.  
 Ewbank, Br.-Genl. W., C.B., C.I.E., R.E. (retd.), 23 June 30.  
 Fearnside, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.B., I.M.S., (retd.), 29 June 30.  
 Gapper, Capt. J. E. B., 12 July 30.  
 Garstin, Bt.-Col. G. L. (retd.), 29 July 30.  
 Green, Capt. H., A.I.R.O., 19 Sep. 30.  
 Greer, Maj. R. E., R.E. (retd.), 13 May 30.  
 Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. S. (retd.), 21 June 30.  
 Hynes, Hy. Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) G. (retd.), 9 June 30.  
 Johnson, Hony. Br.-Genl. C. E. (retd.), 20 Aug. 30.  
 Mactaggart, Col. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.M.S. (retd.), Sep. 30.  
 Nandi, Lt.-Col. S. C., I.M.S. (retd.), 24 Feb. 30.  
 O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., C.B.E. (retd.), 31 Aug. 30.  
 Perry, Condr. C. (retd.), 27 June 30.  
 Phillott, Lt.-Col. D. C. (retd.), Sep. 30.  
 Reynolds, Lt.-Col. A. J., 6 Sep. 30.  
 Ripudaman Singh, 2nd-Lt., I. A. U. L., 31 Aug. 30.  
 Rost, Lt.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., I.M.S. (retd.), 23 June 30.  
 Seymour, Maj. M. H. (retd.), 21 June 30.  
 Shaw, Maj. (*Comsy.*) A., I.A.O.C. (retd.), 16 July 30.  
 Skinner, Col. G. J., D.S.O., *u.s.l.*, 29 Aug. 30.  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. S. B., C.M.G., I.M.S. (retd.), 13 July 30.  
 Smith, Maj. A. A. (retd.), 14 July 30.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. C., C.B., *u.s.l.*, 4 July 30.  
 Strahan, Lt.-Genl. C., *u.s.l.*, 19 Aug. 30.  
 Straker, Maj. H. G., R.A., 27 July 30.  
 Strange, Capt. J. A., A.I.R.O., 11 June 30.  
 Strong, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O. (retd.), 17 June 30.  
 Strover, Maj. W. G., M.V.O., 22 July 30.  
 Trautmann, Capt. O. C., A.I.R.O., 10 Nov. 28.  
 Wake, Sub-Condr. E. (retd.), 21 June 30.  
 Watson, Lt.-Col. G. H. (retd.), 4 June 30.  
 Winter, Col. C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (retd.), 7 June 30.

## Retirements.

- Arthur, Col. L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., 27 July 30.  
 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. B., O.B.E., 28 June 30.  
 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. F. E. W., 10 Sep. 30.  
 Britton, Lt.-Col. J. A. H., 4 July 30.  
 Butler, Lt.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., *Sy. List*, 25 Aug. 30.  
 Campbell, Maj. F. C. G., M.C., 21 Aug. 30.  
 Clarke, Maj. H., 2 Aug. 30.  
 Clarke, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) A. E., 3 June 30.  
 Davys, Lt.-Col. G. I., O.B.E., I.M.S., 3 Aug. 30.  
 Deas, Col. L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., 12 July 30.  
 Douglas, Maj. J. H. M., M.C., Foresters, 1 Aug. 30.  
 Flint, Lt.-Col. A. L. A., 14 Aug. 30.  
 Forbes, Lt.-Col. L., 1 Sep. 30.  
 Franklin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) C., I.A.S.C., 16 July 30.  
 Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. C., 20 July 30.  
 Galbraith, Lt.-Col. E. D., D.S.O., 1 Aug. 30.  
 Gordon, Maj. A. D., 3 Oct. 30.  
 Greville, Lt.-Col. B. S. A. F., 1 Aug. 30.  
 Groom, Lt. E., N. Stafford R., 1 July 30.  
 Hepworth, Lt.-Col. S. M., I.M.S., 7 Sep. 30.  
 Heron, Lt.-Col. D., C.I.E., I.M.S., 3 Aug. 30.  
 Hickson, Capt. B. E., 15 July 30.  
 Kemble, Lt.-Col. P. B., O.B.E., 1 July 30.  
 Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., 6 June 30.  
 Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. W. C., O.B.E., 17 July 30.  
 Lucas, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., 15 Sep. 30.  
 Macmillan, Lt.-Col. J. McC. A., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., 2 Sep. 30.  
 Malan, Col. L. N., O.B.E., R.E., 9 July 30.  
 Manisty, Maj. G. J. E., 30 Aug. 30.  
 Matthews, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) F. W., 5 Mar. 30.  
 McLaughlin, Lt.-Col. H. D., *Sy. List*, 20 July 30.  
 Molony, Lt.-Col. O. H. C., O.B.E., *Sy. List*, 1 Sep. 30.  
 Moss Blundell, Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., 28 Aug. 30.  
 Neale, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) T., I.A.S.C., 28 June 30.  
 Neale, Lt.-Col. W. G., C.I.E., *Sy. List*, 30 July 30.  
 O'Connor, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) G. B., M.E.S. & P.W.D., 16 June 30.  
 Pardoe, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., 27 Oct. 30.  
 Peart, Col. C. L., C.I.E., 1 Aug. 30.  
 Perriton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) W. L., I.A.O.C., 9 July 30.  
 Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. C., 6 Sep. 30.  
 Rebeiro, Capt. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) E. F., 12 July 30.  
 Roberts, Maj. F. L., *Sy. List*, 6 Sep. 30.  
 Ruel, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., 9 Oct. 30.  
 Simon, Maj. (*Comsy.*) P. P., I.A.S.C., 1 July 30.  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. S. H. P., 8 Sep. 30.  
 Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. N., 12 Aug. 30.  
 Tate, Maj.-Genl. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., 16 Sep. 30.  
 Taylor, Lt.-Col. D. McN., M.B., I.M.S., 31 July 30.  
 Twells, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) T. W., 25 Aug. 30.



Retirements—*contd.*

Varwell, Maj. R. P., M.C., R.U.Rif., 9 July 30.  
 Warton, Lt.-Col. C. P. F., O.B.E., 10 Aug. 30.  
 Wellesley, Maj. H. A., M.C., 7 Aug. 30.  
 White, Capt. C. W. G., 16 July 30.

Widger, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) G. W., I.M.L., 18 Sep. 30  
 Williams, Maj. (Comsy.) C. H., I.A.S.C., 24 June 30.  
 Wood, Lt.-Col. H. O. B., 16 July 30.  
 Young, Lt.-Col. F. C. Mc. C., I.M.S., 5 Sep. 30.

## Retirements with gratuity.

Holmes, Lt. J. C., R. Sussex R., 15 Oct. 30.

I Pringle, Capt. J. A., M.C., R. W. Fus., 19 July 30.

## Relinquishments.

Davis, Capt. S. G., A.I.R.O., 6 Jan. 30.  
 Gandar, 2nd-Lt. H. I., A.I.R.O., 26 Aug. 30.  
 Hu me, Capt. R. E., A.I.R.O., 16 Aug. 30.

Sumner, 2nd-Lt. R. H., A.I.R.O., 24 May 30.  
 West, Maj. C., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 30.  
 Whelan, Capt. A. A., A.I.R.O., 20 Sep. 30.

## Removals.

Mackenzie, Maj. J. M., M.C., A.I.R.O., 20 Feb. 30.  
 Ryssa, 2nd Lt. G. B. S., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 30.

Smith, Capt. E. F., A.I.R.O., 11 July 30.  
 Wadia, Lt. M. C., A.I.R.O., 21 July 30.

## Resignations.

Abdus Shakur, Lt., A.I.R.O., 15 Aug. 30.  
 Atkinson, Lt. C. I., 23 July 30.  
 Baden-Powell, Lt. R. H., 15th-19th H., 21 Oct. 30.  
 Bawa, Lt. H. S., I.M.S. (T. C.), 9 June 30.  
 Bickmore, Lt. L. H. N., A.I.R.O., 31 July 30.  
 Bonham-Carter, Lt. J. H., A.I.R.O., 14 July 30.  
 Caldwell, Maj. W. L., M.C., A.I.R.O., 23 Apl. 30.  
 Dalby, Capt. G. V., A.I.R.O., 6 Aug. 30.  
 Dance, Maj. A. J., A.I.R.O., 16 July 30.  
 Da-, 1st Lt., I.M.S. (T. C.), 19 Aug. 30.  
 Davies, 2nd-Lt. E. G., A.I.R.O., 29 July 30.  
 Davies, Lt. G. J., A.I.R.O., 1 July 30.  
 Dudani, Capt. G. L., A.I.R.O., 8 May 30.  
 Edwards, Lt., P. H. B., 16 June 30.  
 Foreman, 2nd-Lt. A. C., Midd'x. R., 30 Aug. 30.

Forsdike, Lt. S. C., A.I.R.O., 18 July 30.  
 Garson, 2nd-Lt. W. A., A.I.R.O., 6 Aug. 30.  
 Gothoskar, Capt. S. B., A.I.R.O., 3 July 30.  
 Heseltine, Lt. R. D., A.I.R.O., 15 July 30.  
 Horwill, Capt. L. C., A.I.R.O., 30 June 30.  
 Iles, Lt.-Col. F. W., A.I.R.O., 25 Apl. 30.  
 Jennings, Capt. S. P., A.I.R.O., 19 June 30.  
 Maude, Capt. J. C., 30 Sep. 30.  
 O'Leary, Capt. A. St. C., A.I.R.O., 14 Mar. 30.  
 Repner, Capt. G. V., A.I.R.O., 6 Aug. 30.  
 Sarland, Lt. V. H., I.M.S., 21 Aug. 30.  
 Stokes, Lt. C. E. F., A.I.R.O., 3 June 30.  
 Teal, Lt. A. E., A.I.R.O., 17 July 30.  
 Thomas, Capt. I. P. V., A.I.R.O., 1 July 30.

## Services dispensed with.

Benedict, 2nd-Lt. A. C., A.I.R.O., 22 Aug. 30.  
 Donald, Lt. N. A., A.I.R.O., 30 June 30.

Korb, Capt. P. A., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 30.

## Transfers to Pension Establishment.

Miller, Condr. J., Bck. Dept., 25 Apl. 30.  
 Murphy, Asst. Surgn. (1st Cl.) S. B. W., 5 Oct. 29.

Watson, Condr. J. H., I.M.L., 15 July 30.

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.
THE KING-EMPEROR I, 287, 300, 357, 358, 367, 381, 391, 393, 400, 402, 404, 453, 461, 466, 465, 467, 491, 517, 530, 569, 612, 620, 667, 689		Abdul Majid Khan . . . . .	840	Achhar Singh . . . . .	543
H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES		_____ Shirwani . . . . .	849	_____ . . . . .	530
I, 305, 374, 379, 390, 399, 478, 584, 599, 627, 604, 693		_____ Malik . . . . .	849	_____ . . . . .	521
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF YORK		_____ Nabi Khan . . . . .	857	Achhroo . . . . .	479
H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT		_____ Qadir . . . . .	857	Achhru Lai . . . . .	845
I, 391, 403, 403, 476, 592, 735, 737, 754		_____ Qayum . . . . .	857	Ackland, H. J. . . . .	849
H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF YORK		_____ Khan . . . . .	607, 610	Acland, C. E. B. . . . .	181
		_____ Quddus . . . . .	581, 587	_____ Right Rev. E. D. . . . .	374
		_____ Hakim . . . . .	581	_____ . . . . .	495
		_____ Khan . . . . .	595	Acoc, E. . . . .	874
		_____ Rahman . . . . .	584	Acton, H. L. . . . .	823
		_____ . . . . .	602, 605	_____ H. W. . . . .	710
		_____ . . . . .	713	Acworth, J. F. . . . .	225, 630, 610
		_____ . . . . .	749	Adalat Khan . . . . .	651, 841
		_____ . . . . .	751	_____ . . . . .	605
		_____ . . . . .	841	Adam, E. M. K. . . . .	710
		_____ . . . . .	600	_____ E. S. . . . .	824
		_____ Khan . . . . .	719	_____ H. M. . . . .	701
		_____ . . . . .	68	_____ L. C. L. . . . .	283, 397
		_____ . . . . .	848	Adami, G. D. S. . . . .	341, 517
		_____ . . . . .		Adams, A. C. . . . .	873
		_____ . . . . .		_____ A. G. . . . .	202, 678, 914
		_____ . . . . .		_____ A. St. G. . . . .	180, 740
		_____ . . . . .		_____ A. W. . . . .	201, 741
		_____ . . . . .		_____ C. H. . . . .	42, 859
		_____ . . . . .		_____ C. W. . . . .	854
		_____ . . . . .		_____ D. H. . . . .	187, 907
		_____ . . . . .		_____ F. . . . .	250, 642
		_____ . . . . .		_____ G. W. F. . . . .	308
		_____ . . . . .		_____ J. A. . . . .	254, 603, 712
		_____ . . . . .		_____ P. C. . . . .	820
		_____ . . . . .		_____ R. D. . . . .	205, 745
		_____ . . . . .		_____ R. M. . . . .	520, 528
		_____ . . . . .		_____ I. . . . .	206, 742
		_____ . . . . .		_____ W. . . . .	678
		_____ . . . . .		Adcock, G. . . . .	379
		_____ . . . . .		_____ W. H. . . . .	381, 520
		_____ . . . . .		_____ W. B. C. . . . .	445
		_____ . . . . .		Adderley, A. C. . . . .	755
		_____ . . . . .		Adinail, F. W. . . . .	809
		_____ . . . . .		Addington, E. H. P. . . . .	306, 317
		_____ . . . . .		Adis, I. D. . . . .	415
		_____ . . . . .		Addison, L. J. . . . .	871
		_____ . . . . .		_____ L. J. L. . . . .	262, 745
		_____ . . . . .		Adhemar, M. S. . . . .	674
		_____ . . . . .		_____ H. . . . .	874
		_____ . . . . .		Adimoorthi . . . . .	532
		_____ . . . . .		Adis, L. S. . . . .	275, 518
		_____ . . . . .		Adishead, M. S. . . . .	366
		_____ . . . . .		Adis, K. A. T. . . . .	799
		_____ . . . . .		Adye, J. F. . . . .	307, 317
		_____ . . . . .		Aers, B. G. . . . .	261, 611
		_____ . . . . .		Ailcock-Graves, D. A. . . . .	378
		_____ . . . . .		Air Khan . . . . .	828
		_____ . . . . .		Air, M. K. . . . .	24, 804
		_____ . . . . .		Aisar Khan . . . . .	550, 554
		_____ . . . . .		Aizal Khan . . . . .	593
		_____ . . . . .		Aganbahadur Pun . . . . .	688
		_____ . . . . .		Agar, A. A. . . . .	270
		_____ . . . . .		Agarwal, D. R. . . . .	283
		_____ . . . . .		Agashe, V. G. . . . .	283, 289, 809
		_____ . . . . .		Agate, V. N. . . . .	785, 913
		_____ . . . . .		Aggarwal, D. C. . . . .	284, 809
		_____ . . . . .		_____ J. D. . . . .	727
		_____ . . . . .		Aggarwala, A. C. . . . .	283, 847
		_____ . . . . .		Agna, J. B. G. . . . .	284, 405
		_____ . . . . .		Agaz Muhammad Khan . . . . .	479
		_____ . . . . .		Agia Ham . . . . .	62
		_____ . . . . .		Agnew, D. Q. H. . . . .	248, 677
		_____ . . . . .		_____ K. M. . . . .	302, 317
		_____ . . . . .		_____ F. W. A. . . . .	759
		_____ . . . . .		_____ E. L. . . . .	291
		_____ . . . . .		Agtey, K. N. . . . .	735
		_____ . . . . .		Anern, P. J. . . . .	328
		_____ . . . . .		Ahluwalia, C. L. . . . .	809
		_____ . . . . .		_____ D. N. . . . .	808
		_____ . . . . .		_____ H. S. . . . .	809
		_____ . . . . .		_____ L. S. . . . .	283, 809
		_____ . . . . .		Ahmad, M. D. . . . .	284, 809
		_____ . . . . .		_____ Ali . . . . .	749
		_____ . . . . .		_____ Badshah . . . . .	527, 528
		_____ . . . . .		_____ Din . . . . .	5, 68
		_____ . . . . .		_____ . . . . .	61
		_____ . . . . .		_____ . . . . .	645
		_____ . . . . .		_____ . . . . .	841

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Ahmad Din	519	Akehurst, C. H. I.	525, 528	Ali Raza Sam	629
Husain	839	Akerman, J. P.	204, 741	Shan	628, 632
Khan	837	Akhmad	644	Eher	658
	63	Akram	631	Khan	602
	616	Al Kler	663		635, 640
	595	Aladad Khan	67	Alani, Jam Mir Khan	224
	559	Ala Singn	67	Alit Din	610
	321, 511	Alaf Din	603	Aligrisawmy	532
	321, 508	Alagappan, S. C.	790	Aling, G. M.	621
	604	Alahain	61	Alington, N. S.	230, 690
	67	Alah-ditta	623	Alla Ditta	519
	617	Alakh Ram	409	Uodin-Khan	624
	615	Alam Gir Khan	431	Alian Baksh	590
	616, 60	Gul	719		527, 549
Nawaz Khan	479, 615	Khan	62	Bux	637
Nur	842		321, 506, 512	Allah Dad	618
Ullah Khan	64	Sher	624, 625		402
Yar	558		749	Alian-Dad	527, 528
Ahmed, A.	809	Sing Rawat.	627	Khan	62
M.	281d, 809c	Alban, R. G. E. W.	672		721
T. D.	283d, 809c	Albert, E. F.	911, 913	Allah-Ein	633
Ali	809	Albright, D. G.	252, 593	Allah Gin	654
	800	Albuquerque, J. W. F.	236d, 364	Allah Ditta	749
Khan	456, 800	Alcock, H.	49, 790		643
	482	W. G.	750		600
	659	Alden, H.	411	Khan	637, 600
	746	Alderman, B. E.	272	Allahditta	472
Din	318, 511	Alderson, V. C.	197, 803	Alanyar Khan	500
Jan	2002, 405	Alderton, A. L.	21, 260, 742	Alani, A. S.	344, 700
Khan	654	J. R.	854, 850d	D. M.	701
	68	Aldous, J. R. T.	339, 520	Alard, J. B.	903
	520, 504, 512	W. T.	412	A. D.	917
	527, 528	Aldridge, C. A.	619	L. L.	610
	607	E. B.	308, 319	R. A.	60, 129, 554
	68	Alexander, A. G. S.	2, 253, 492	H. W.	204, 741
	473	C.	59, 104, 447, 535	Alardyce, J. C.	306, 319
Shah	550	C. G.	830	Allen, A.	277d, 752
Ahuja, M. L.	806, 892	C. L.	298	A. J. L.	640
Alappa, M. M.	712	E. C. L.	300	A. M. G.	401
Alch, K. L.	285, 699	E. C. L.	18, 44, 55, 63, 907, 914	C. H. B.	781
Alken, V. J.	426	H. M. G.	784	C. M. F.	350, 622
Alnger, E.	288, 908	H. R.	261	F. R. W. K.	544
G. D.	388	H. V.	747	G.	677
Alnscow, A. E.	426	L. A.	290	W. T. M.	7
Alnsley, J. E.	791, 845	M. A.	236, 695, 801	J.	285d, 752
Alnslie, M. B. A.	207d, 657	M. G. F.	352	J. M.	278
Ald, M. H.	290	R. D.	807	J. M.	800
Ald-Smith, W.	210, 588, 908	V. S.	893	S. W. J.	853
Aitchison, W.	602	Alfieri, F. J.	39, 237, 743	Alley, G. C. F.	720
Aitken C. F.	199, 858	Alford, J.	204, 677	Alingham, W. J.	670
D. B.	398	J. C.	807	Alison, J. L.	430
L. C.	307, 318	K. F.	837	L. L.	893
Aitkins, G. B.	813	Ali Ahmad	60	G. L. D.	370
G. V.	813	Khan	551	W. W.	305, 604
L. D. B.	813	Akbar	648	Allox, L. A.	883d
Aizlewood, J. A.	17, 38, 287, 900		614, 616	Almond, W. J.	600
Ajab Gul	614		320, 511	Alott, A. D.	217, 742
Khan	62	Khan	593, 597	Alsebrook, M. B.	219, 703
Singh	751	Asghar	553	Alum, P. F.	413
Sing Gariya	672	Bahadur	552	Almond, W.	881
Rana	694		527, 538	Alpin, F. M.	270d
Ajabsing Gurung	688		751	Alston, W. L.	29, 245, 536, 914
Ajaib Ali Shah.	65		607	Alwar, Maharaja of	60
Shah	749	Khan	65	Amalchoj Limbu	700
Singh	67	Baz Khan	68	Aman Singh	675
Ajambar Gurung	692	beg	846	Amanat Khan	595
Ajit Singh.	692	Dost	846	Amar Chand	630
	843	Gauhar	846		639
	752		320, 507, 512	Nath	4
	753	Khan	61	Awasthi	694, 911
Ajmat Singh	597	Halder	750	Chopra	854
Ajmer Singh	467	Haider Shah	750	Khanna	830
	841	Husain	537	Puri	832
Ajudhia Singh	845d	Khan	629	Ramphai	838
Ajudhya Farhad Mir	828, 60	M. M.	24, 364, 550	Sharma	84, 40
Akbar Ali	68	Mardan Khan	492	Sing Manar	672
Khan	66		320, 501, 512	Aggi	672
	721	Mohomed	647	hawar	672
Khan	639	Munammad	64	Thapa	693
	615		321, 503, 512		254, 600, 913
	616	Khan	61		843
	602		844		753
	657		719		600
	653, 655		464		66
	839	Baza	451		537
	615	Khan	749		69
Shah	748, 80	S. M.	809		605
	719				600
					61

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Amar Singh . . . . .	889	Anderson, R. F. J. . . . .	311, 317	Arjan Singh . . . . .	659
_____	889	_____ R. G. . . . .	280a	_____	602
_____	844	_____ Robert H. . . . .	56, 69	_____	548
_____	450	_____ R. L. . . . .	286a, 753	_____	661
_____ Dhindsa . . . . .	845	_____ R. P. G. . . . .	341, 347	_____	561
Amarbahadur Thapa . . . . .	694	_____ R. W. A. . . . .	272, 853	_____	60
Amb, Chief of . . . . .	58	_____ V. D. W. . . . .	251, 642, 885	_____	490
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas . . . . .	825, 60	_____ W. F. . . . .	345, 348	_____	479
Ambrose, A. . . . .	9, 869	_____ Sir W. H. . . . .	306	_____ Man . . . . .	843
_____ R. D. . . . .	214, 584, 914	_____	415	_____ Thapa . . . . .	698
Amedens, <i>Reed</i> , F. O. M. C. . . . .	425	_____ Anderson, L. . . . .	759a	Arjun Atmaji Redkar . . . . .	829
Ameen, M. N. . . . .	83d, 869d	_____ Anderson, G. . . . .	283, 530	_____ Godee . . . . .	576
Ameer Khan . . . . .	409	_____ Andress, A. G. O. . . . .	278a, 349	_____ Powar . . . . .	65a
Ames, O. C. . . . .	430	_____ Andrew, F. H. . . . .	6, 156, 622, 908, 914	_____ Ram . . . . .	585
_____ W. R. . . . .	59, 112, 448, 595	_____ Andrewes, C. L. . . . .	158, 888, 912, 65	_____ Rana . . . . .	68
Ami Lal . . . . .	454	_____ Andrews, A. C. . . . .	204, 745	_____ Singh . . . . .	587, 590
_____	588	_____ C. E. . . . .	283a, 853	_____	544
Amichand . . . . .	407	_____ D. C. . . . .	270b	_____	63
_____	606	_____ D. E. . . . .	220, 547	_____	650
Amies, B. J. . . . .	203, 644, 884, 912, 916	_____ D. V. . . . .	701c	_____	529
Amin Chand . . . . .	830	_____ E. B. . . . .	250, 604	_____ Deol . . . . .	836
_____	512	_____ F. C. . . . .	434	_____ Dhillon . . . . .	837
_____ Gul . . . . .	320, 504, 68	_____ H. A. . . . .	167, 604	_____ Sekhon . . . . .	834
_____ Khan . . . . .	637	_____ J. O. . . . .	46, 840	_____ Thapa . . . . .	63
Amir Ali . . . . .	850	_____ N. . . . .	207, 742	_____	825
_____	857	_____ W. E. . . . .	440	Arkile, R. N. . . . .	365
_____	615	_____ W. N. . . . .	269c, 536	Arkwright, A. S. B. . . . .	341
_____	579	_____ Angel-Smith, A. G. . . . .	281d, 518	_____ A. E. . . . .	6, 341
_____	500	_____ Angelo, F. W. F. . . . .	459	_____ E. A. . . . .	878
_____ Bakhshe . . . . .	750	_____ N. L. . . . .	202, 675, 914	_____ E. C. . . . .	413
_____ Chand Joshi . . . . .	443	_____ S. S. . . . .	274, 900	_____ E. L. . . . .	303, 320, 504
_____ Din . . . . .	316, 511	_____ Angus, T. H. . . . .	242, 622	_____ H. E. . . . .	216, 628
_____ Jan Khan . . . . .	713	_____ Angwin, J. B. P. . . . .	341, 866	_____ H. G. P. . . . .	759
_____ Khan . . . . .	60	_____ Anis Ahmad Khan . . . . .	264c, 532	Armour, J. S. . . . .	276
_____	61	_____ Anketall-Jones, S. W. . . . .	49, 222, 852	Armstrong, A. E. . . . .	341, 347, 911, 914
_____	631	_____ Anna Rawat . . . . .	714	_____ A. G. . . . .	156, 466, 908
_____	636	_____ Annantadri Nayudu . . . . .	67	_____ A. S. . . . .	267b, 454
_____	500	_____ Anno Khan . . . . .	484	_____ C. D. . . . .	30
_____ Muhammad Khan . . . . .	469	_____ Anokh Singh . . . . .	543	_____ E. F. B. . . . .	341, 517
_____ Shah . . . . .	417	_____ Anoop Singh . . . . .	550	_____ H. P. C. . . . .	235, 689
_____ Singh . . . . .	650	_____ Asari, O. M. T. . . . .	284, 869a	_____ J. A. E. . . . .	220, 742
Amjad Khan . . . . .	717	_____ Ansell, D. C. . . . .	270, 722	_____ J. E. . . . .	289
Amor, J. A. . . . .	277a, 663	_____ Anson, J. W. . . . .	182, 598, 914	_____ J. F. . . . .	365, 911
_____ L. E. . . . .	277a, 663	_____ Anson, H. E. . . . .	23, 213, 742, 911, 913	_____ J. R. . . . .	326
Amoss, A. J. . . . .	839	_____ Anstey, D. . . . .	753	_____ P. F. B. N. . . . .	308, 552
Amrik Singh . . . . .	704	_____ Anthonisz, C. F. . . . .	68	_____ R. H. . . . .	377
Amrit Mal . . . . .	722	_____ Anthony . . . . .	281a	_____ W. E. . . . .	270
_____ Nath Wadhawa Mal . . . . .	407	_____ H. A. P. . . . .	228, 743	Arnold, A. J. . . . .	824
_____ Singh . . . . .	639	_____ Muthu . . . . .	527, 529	_____ F. W. . . . .	875
Amy, A. C. . . . .	755	_____ Royappan . . . . .	516	_____ T. F. . . . .	847, 858
Anand, H. S. . . . .	780	_____ Anti Ram . . . . .	64	_____ T. W. . . . .	281d, 649
_____ J. S. . . . .	283c, 809c	_____ Antia, P. M. . . . .	796	_____ W. J. . . . .	372
_____ L. S. . . . .	808	_____ Antonymuthu, S. B. . . . .	832	Arnott, A. M. . . . .	150, 693
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay . . . . .	833	_____ Anup Ram . . . . .	751	_____ T. J. . . . .	291
Anandrao Galkwad . . . . .	570	_____ Anwar Khan . . . . .	612, 618	Arogyasami . . . . .	532
Anant Balkrishna Furandare . . . . .	592	_____ Shah . . . . .	750	_____	532
_____ Ram . . . . .	667, 86c, 886	_____ Anwyl, S. M. . . . .	419	_____	516
_____ Ungle . . . . .	321, 507, 830	_____ Apar Singh . . . . .	602	Arora, A. S. . . . .	809
Ananta Shende . . . . .	576	_____ Apcar, A. . . . .	285, 702	_____ Arsia Khan . . . . .	62
Anantan, K. M. . . . .	281, 809a	_____ S. T. . . . .	252, 658	_____	64
Anar Khan . . . . .	601	_____ Appalsami . . . . .	527, 529, 60	Arthur, W. D. . . . .	757
Anarupe Rana . . . . .	690	_____ Appebee, M. . . . .	761c	Artus, H. H. . . . .	339, 347
Anderson, A. C. . . . .	778	_____ Appiah . . . . .	532	Arundell, S. W. K. . . . .	759
_____ A. E. B. . . . .	378	_____ Applebe, E. N. . . . .	390	Asa Ham . . . . .	840
_____ A. F. W. . . . .	290	_____ Appleby, C. B. . . . .	267b, 684	_____ Singh . . . . .	838
_____ A. L. B. . . . .	2, 108, 480	_____ B. J. . . . .	390	Asaram . . . . .	66
_____ A. V. . . . .	338, 347	_____ Applewhaite, R. H. . . . .	282, 694	Asbahadur Gurung . . . . .	690
_____ C. B. C. . . . .	759	_____ Appya Kunbi . . . . .	570	Ascroft P. T. . . . .	278, 536
_____ C. L. . . . .	815	_____ Apte, S. S. . . . .	283b, 809c	Ascel Singh . . . . .	482
_____ D. F. . . . .	362, 907	_____ Arangzeb Khan . . . . .	500	Asghar Ali Khan . . . . .	454
_____ E. W. . . . .	260a, 526, 529	_____ Arbab Muhammad Hussain . . . . .	481	Ash, E. R. . . . .	853
_____ F. G. . . . .	260b, 650	_____ Arbel Singh . . . . .	61	Ashak Ali Khan . . . . .	88
_____ F. J. . . . .	433, 780	_____ Arber, C. T. . . . .	879	Ashby, E. E. . . . .	362a
_____ G. D. . . . .	101, 548	_____ J. . . . .	876	Ashburner, G. C. . . . .	391
_____ G. W. . . . .	60, 126, 862, 914	_____ Arblaster, E. . . . .	877	Ashdown, J. W. R. D. . . . .	270
_____ H. J. . . . .	420	_____ Arbuthnot, C. W. E. . . . .	273, 343	Ashe, E. A. d' E. . . . .	251, 621
_____ I. H. . . . .	283c, 753	_____ P. C. . . . .	283, 405	Asher, W. A. . . . .	46, 859
_____ J. . . . .	773, 890, 914	_____ Archer, C. J. . . . .	299	Ashfaq Hasan Khan . . . . .	839
_____ J. A. . . . .	856a	_____ G. T. L. . . . .	759a	Ashford, E. . . . .	247, 530
_____ J. H. . . . .	343c, 347	_____ H. . . . .	302, 805	_____ H. E. D. . . . .	2850, 753
_____ J. McK. 162, 573, 895, 910, 914	162, 573, 895, 910, 914	_____ T. C. R. . . . .	750	Ashgar Ali . . . . .	850
_____ K. A. N. . . . .	398, 907, 910	_____ Archibald, S. C. M. 17, 21, 303, 908, 910	21, 303, 908, 910	Ashiq Hussain, Quraishi . . . . .	271, 400
_____ L. A. P. . . . .	701, 893	_____ Ardeshir, D. K. . . . .	281, 869a	Ashley-Brown, <i>Reed</i> , W. . . . .	905
_____ M. G. 6c, 126, 449, 699, 910, 912, 914, 916	126, 449, 699, 910, 912, 914, 916	_____ E. A. E. . . . .	807a	Ashmore, E. J. C. . . . .	177, 684, 914
_____ <i>Reed</i> , N. K. . . . .	905	_____ Ardoino, J. . . . .	96, 888, 55	Ashraf Ali Khan . . . . .	486
_____ N. M. . . . .	196, 576	_____ Ari Sal, <i>Kanar</i> . . . . .	259, 588	_____ Khan . . . . .	751
_____ P. S. H. . . . .	284, 700	_____ Arjan Das . . . . .	845	_____	593
_____ R. A. B. . . . .	428	_____ Singh . . . . .	551, 554	Ashruff Khan . . . . .	715
			553, 554	_____ A. E. . . . .	270
			620	_____ B. C. . . . .	783, 845
			599	_____ E. M. . . . .	187, 888, 889
				_____ G. R. . . . .	200, 741
				_____ J. F. . . . .	375



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ashton, W. P. B.	853	Austin, F.	877	Bacon, B. N.	258, 654, 899, 914
W. T.	879	F. W.	869	W. D.	243, 571, 731, 734
Ashwell, W.	899	J. B. F.	201, 545	Badan Singh	592, 597
Ashworth, E. C.	307, 321, 508	R.	879		560
G.	423, 855	E. A.	883		621, 625
Askari, S. W. H.	800	Auston, G. T.	276, 752		65
Aslam Khan	850	Autar Singh	258, 475, 485		596
	630		488		841
Aslett, W. C.	50	Sing Negi	671		460
Asmatullah Khan	612	Ramola	679	Badar Din	560
Aspinall, H. H.	56	Sunar	230, 456	Badar-ud-din	559
B. S.	794, 892	Avery, A. H. St. J.	193, 741	Uddin Khan	592
W. B.	256, 479	O.	416	Badcock, W. B.	231, 743
Asquith, F. H.	819	Avril, S. M.	283, 809	Baddeley, S. E. L.	151, 487, 915
Ashton-Smith, G. C.	416	Ayyaktanand	716	Badon, D.	283, 389
Aston, H. S. S.	311, 322	Awagarh, Rao Sahib of	627	Badgley, M.	701, 6
Asutosh Ghosh	684	Awal Khan	630	Badnam, B. H.	305
Aswini Kumar Sarkar	831	Nur	834	Badnam, J. T.	281a, 704, 886
Ata Gul	629	Awtar Singh Grewal	279, 603	Bachawa Ham	561
Ata Muhammad	640	Axtell, L. H. W.	305, 317	Bado, A. J.	759
	630	Ayers, A. H. E.	67	Badri Farshad	838
	593, 597	S. D. A. S.	399		837
	603	Aylward, J.	876	Badshah	661
	404	Ayscough, E. S. M.	390	Gul	613, 618
	519	G. M.	59, 116, 900	Bagga Singh	572
Khan	833	Ayya Khan	617	Bagge, A. A.	429
Shah	33, 481	Ayyamperumal	516	Baggs, J.	554
Atal, H. L.	205, 482	Ayyengar, V. D.	710	Bagh Ali	604
Atar Khan.	62	Azavedo, M. De.	283, 809		652
Singh	62	azim Khan	486		625
Chatwal	837	Aziz-ud-din Khan	486		527, 528
Rawal	845	Aziz Ahmad Khan	594	Baghel Singh	605, 607
Ataulah Khan	660	Ahmed	456	Baghat, Nawab of	271, 610
Atcherley, D. F. W.	372	Camal Din	748	Baghail, H. S.	170, 683
Atchison, F. A.	377	azizul Haque	748	B.	60, 118, 447, 500
Athavale, G. T.	286, 583		829	W.	406, 406
V. B.	286, 804			Bagnall-Oakeley, L. R.	421, 445
Atherton, T. G.	255, 469			Bagnold, R. A.	524, 529
Athol-Liddell, B. E.	280, 641			Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E.	308, 322
Athya, J.	281b			Bahadur	722
Atkins, E. M.	761b			Ale	888
W.	59, 108, 449, 650, 914	Ba Chit	682	Onand Talwar	638
H. G.	878	Kyaling	682	Gurung	700
B. F.	143, 536	Ba Thaw, A.	798		702
B. B. G.	757	Yin	681		692
W. F.	307	aba Maranaran Singh	839		698
W. H.	307, 318	Babar Sing Thapa	694, 887	Jang	694
W. V.	310, 852	Babasaheb Bhiranji	740	Khan	631
Atkinson, A. E.	283b, 598	Baber shun shere Jung Bahadur	85		623
A. J. M.	280, 598	Rana, Sur	266, 630		65
D. J.	270a, 673	Babington, A. M. S.	283a, 387		617
E. B.	151, 480	H. B.	776, 914		604, 605
J. E. A.	403	Baboneu, A. P.	842		320, 509, 512
J. A.	750a	Baboo Ram Sharma.	912		63
J. T.	854	Singh	716	Pun	702
M. P.	502	Babbie, J. W. A.	216, 638	oner	68
Atma Ram	838	Babu Kale	521		652
Singh	559, 620	Lal Sharma	837	Khan	645, 648
	490	Parte	536		481
	511	Ram	659	Singh	5, 62
	518, 602	Singh	837		627
Jhaj	845a		718		642
Atmaram Ghadge	577, 60	Zurange	604		646
Rane	577	Baburam Shah	521		486
Atta Muhammad	614	Baburao Ghorpal	580, 582	Thapa	502
	605, 605	Gunjal	578, 582		608
	320, 511	Radam	579		690
	657	Power	579	Bahawalpur, Nawab of	492, 69
	751	Bach Ram	571	banorang Lal	675
Attar Singh	66	Bachan Singh	553	Bag, M. O. A.	264a, 495
	642		464	M. R.	264a, 492
	511		844	Baij Nath Seith	454
Sing Rana	692		748	Baikunth Nath	845
Attfield, C. J.	220, 646, 911		842	Bailey, E. R. U.	578
Attidge, P. W.	252, 744		2	F. M.	100, 890, 95
Attri	64		492	F. E.	225, 742, 909
Attwater, H. F.	355, 884	Gusain	724	J. V.	305
Attwell, G. E.	257, 551	Bachant Singh	64	R. S.	439
Aubrey, H. A. B.	389	Bachchan Singh	589	V. M. S.	409
Auchincloss, C. J. E.	56, 70, 884	Bachli Singh	676	Baillie, H. M.	280a, 752
	907, 914, 917	Bachint Singh	832	J. C. G.	420
Audland, E. C.	305, 818, 908	Bachittar Singh	627	Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B.	381
Auld, W. C.	308, 320		608	Baillie-Stewart, N.	398
Aung Nyun	681, 683		605	Bally, J. D.	850
Nyoi	683	Backhouse, E. B.	753	M. H. H.	260a, 631
Thang	731	J. E.	311, 318	R.	405, 400
Aunsa Ram	267	Backhurst, L. G.	807a	Bain, G. A.	212, 689
Aurel, A. S.	59, 108, 448, 615, 912	Backman, A.	822	J. E.	2810
Austin, E. J.	242, 743	Backshall, P. G.	877	E. W.	289a, 284, 702
Austin-Brown, L. H.	230	Bacon, C. G.	144, 359	Bainbridge, D.	157, 639
Austin, A. C.	201b		155, 674	Baibur, E. S. H.	278, 349
				Baines, G. D.	283e, 809d



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Baird, C. J.	2772, 702	Baldwin, G. M.	470, 631	Banon, H. L.	218
H. B. D. 18, 21, 24, 55, 63, 907,	915	G. W.	2202, 752	H. M.	276
R. D.	403	M. C.	60, 117, 449,	Bans Thapa	862
Bairisto, F. J.	243, 530, 710	Bale	305	Bansgopal Singh	559
Baj Singh	674	Balfour, Sir A. G.	317	Bans Lal	540
Bajekal, R. R.	2836, 809	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	8, 305	Bans Ram	536
Bajirao Sinda	576	Balguy, J. St. J.	437, 733	Bans Sharma	574
Bajpai, S. P.	592	Bali Ram.	627	Bansidhar Tripathi	645, 747
Bajrang Ball Singh	592	Balthasar Thapa	698	Banta Singh	527
Bakar Khan	608	Baliga, B. P.	800	Bantleman, A. J. E.	744, 747
Baker, A. H.	223, 530	Balirampun, P. B.	284	Bantuck, A. B.	744, 747
A. R. G.	2670, 617	Bali, A. N.	730	Banwari Lal	744
C. H. A.	782	B. R.	809	Bapty, P. A.	281, 528
C. H. O'N.	421	Baljit Singh	2654, 532	Bapu Bargo	580, 715
C. B.	214, 595	Balkrishna Rao	62	Bapuj Rao Kadam	578, 582
E. R.	244	Trimbak Lela	833	Bapuroo Shinde	58
E. G.	377	H. C. F.	273, 328, 437	Bapuroo Gaekwad	581
F. G.	583	E. L.	761	Bapuroo Gaekwad	581
G. I.	428	E. L.	145, 579	Barmdeo Singh	772, 915
G. H. W.	874	Reed, H.	95	Barber, C. M.	400, 582
G. L.	342, 514	L. R.	60, 113, 449, 78	B. C. M.	149, 614
H. C. A.	300	O. V.	378	P. T.	874
H. L.	2760, 600	W. J.	874	R.	12, 853
H. W.	389	Ballantine, E. A.	884	R. F.	411
L. J.	300	Ballantyne, H. S. B.	425	S.	384
T. B.	275	W. J.	280, 752	W. H.	138, 489, 561
W. H. G. 6, 17, 60, 160, 476, 907,	915	Ballantyne, G. C.	191, 550	Barbour, K. D.	358
Khan	616	J. B.	38, 122, 402	Barclay, F. C.	393
Bakhatbahadur Limbu	706	Balling, J.	740, 747	Barclay-Brown, R.	217, 601
Bakhatbahadur G. r. ong	690	Ballingall, A. M.	430	Bardhan, P. K.	279, 509
Bakhatsing Thapa	686	Ballingall, G. A.	242, 091	Barefoot, G. W. N.	885
Bakhtie, B. C.	807	B. Singh Chattr	090	Bart, G. F. A.	311, 520
Bakhsn. Aulair Singh	275, 60	Balmokand Kapur	742	Bartfoot, E. T.	679
Chand	258, 636, 605 915	aimukand	840	Barta, E. J.	734
Gulab Sing	740	Balooja, H. R.	808, 912	Barbar, H.	590
H. B.	84	Balram Singh.	844	Barbar, H.	838
H. B.	609	Balwant buwa	580	Barbar, H.	593
Singh	60	Chand Dhir	844	Masih	722
Bakhshish Singh	2042, 581	Hai Puri	841	Shah	631
Bakshi Jaswant Singh	552, 62	Singh	488	Barker, A. B.	224, 689, 914
Narinder Chand	749	Singh	490	C. G.	2, 3, 1702
Bakhtwar Khan	603	Singh	62	D. J.	11, 659
Singh	458	Singh	647	E. F. W.	50, 523, 520
Singh	613	Singh	840	F. A.	710, 890
Singh	66	Singh	63	F. B.	112, 338
Singh	580	Singh	473	F. B.	414
Singh	543	Singh	884	F. B.	253, 559, 502
Singh	843	Singh	884	H. W.	422
Singh	800	Singh	626	J. N.	528, 530
Singh	781	Singh	590	M. G. H.	395, 907
Singh	273, 809	Singh	022	P. E.	4
Singh	67	Singh	843	R.	470
Singh	402	Singh	840	R. E.	522, 529
Singh	618	Singh	840	R. W.	144, 895, 64
Singh	612	Singh	840	T. G.	725
Singh	648, 60	Singh	840	W. G.	273, 599
Singh	630	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	589	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	577	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh Ghale	692	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balguru Hlay	745	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balajirao Mahamunkar	570	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Chag	580	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balak Ram	838	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	62	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balasing Gurung	694	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balasubramani, C. G.	690	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balasubramani	710	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balawal Shah	889	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balbanaour Gurung	532	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Sen	450	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Thapa	692, 800	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Balbir Gharti	702	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Gurung	702	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Kana	693	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	64	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	688	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	721	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	271, 475	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	721	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	746	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	159, 705	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	672, 724	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	836	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	843	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	2630	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	587	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	50, 198, 684, 726, 913	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	879	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	390	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Singh	357	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Bald, E. A.	705	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeb Sing Chauhan	672, 724	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	836	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	843	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	2630	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	587	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	50, 198, 684, 726, 913	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	879	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	390	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	357	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, C. E. H.	879	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, C. M.	390	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, E. W.	357	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, G. M.	470, 631	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, G. W.	2202, 752	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	60, 117, 449,	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	305	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	317	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	8, 305	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	437, 733	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	627	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	698	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	800	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	284	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	730	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	809	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2654, 532	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	62	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	833	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	273, 328, 437	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	761	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	145, 579	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	95	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	60, 113, 449, 78	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	378	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	874	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	884	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	425	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	280, 752	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	191, 550	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	38, 122, 402	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	740, 747	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	430	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	091	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	090	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	742	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	840	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	657	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	808, 912	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	844	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	580	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	844	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	841	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	488	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	490	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	62	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	647	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	840	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	63	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	473	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	884	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	884	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	626	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	590	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	022	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	843	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	840	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	840	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2642, 677,	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	57, 581	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	821	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	2096	Singh	840	Barkhu dar Khan	3, 9, 31
Baldwin, M. C.	820	Singh			

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Barr, G. E.	883	Bates, R. C. S.	232, 500	Becher, A. W. B.	388
Barrett, C. C.	307, 320, 500	— E. S. P.	232, 607, 610	— L. B. A.	303, 852, 856a, 909
— C. C. J.	117, 890, 913, 955	— W. N.	232, 743	Beck, E. A.	388, 907
— J. H.	874	Bateson, H. A.	30	— M. G.	359
— J. P.	874	Bathe, D.	341, 347	Beckatt, A.	17, 27, 225, 691, 908
— W. H.	881	Bathgate, K. C.	405	Beckwith, F. S.	284, 349
— W. K. T.	378	Batra, H. L.	779, 912	Beddington, K. L.	303, 318
Barretto, C. N.	428	— H. L.	807	Beddow, A. B.	294, 897
Barrington, G. L. G.	402, 910	Batz, K. E.	784	Bedell, E. F.	825
Barroll, W. S.	203, 742	Ratt, B. J.	854a	— F. E.	820
Barron, A. F. N. 12, 59, 111, 851, 909, 915		— E. C.	309, 318	— H. C.	817
— A. H. D.	155, 684	— B. M.	559, 562	Bedi, D. S.	260a, 404, 900
— H.	306, 861	Battan Singh	670	Bedu Ram	676
— W. J.	281a	Batten, H. H.	105, 805, 855	Beech, A. A.	877
Barrow, Sir E. G.	594, 67	— W. D. G.	171, 691, 908, 911	Beecroft, W.	429
— Sir G. DeS.	478, 67	— Pooli, J. A.	908	Beedham, A.	882
Barru	637	Batterbury, A.	747	Beer, F. H. W.	760b
— Ram	612	— W. L.	852	— W. A.	815
Barry, E. P.	284, 432	Battiscombe, C. R.	893	— W. P.	870
— E. M.	770	Battman, A. E.	21, 268, 348	Beesley, W.	286, 526a
— W. E.	847	Batty, A.	822	Begg, I. E.	400
Barstow, A. E.	154, 621, 908	Battye, B. C.	56, 330, 807	Benari Ram	745
— H.	665	— I. U.	16, 27, 50, 67, 915	Behrend, E. S.	444
— H. L.	202, 693, 884	— J. C. A.	307	— S. W. E. i.	285b, 490
— T. C. E.	6, 17, 104, 697, 905	— R. D.	277, 752	Bela Singh	60
Bartels, G. K. A.	812	— R. K. M.	265a, 400	—	551
— Revd. R. C.	903	— S. H. M.	345, 518	Belben, T. A.	231, 858
Bartholomew, W. G. H.	745	— T. H.	150, 671, 691, 908	Belchamber, A. E.	250, 620
Bartleet, T. E.	234, 743	Bavin, J. H.	421	Belchem, F. H.	206, 674
Bartlett, A.	60	Bawa, Hans Raj.	843	Belfield, Sir H. E.	375
— A. W.	879a	— Singh	471	Belgrave, J. D.	8, 18, 56, 300, 907
— D. F.	27, 216, 742	Baxter, D. St. J.	18, 50, 152, 601, 908	Bel Ham	61
— F. G. S.	280a, 288	— E. G.	276, 752	—	561, 602
— G. A.	880	— E. H.	355	—	748
— G. A.	409	— G. F.	208	—	615
— H. V.	276b, 536	— R. P.	305, 377	Bell, A. N.	285b, 680
— J. R. H.	425	— W. G. E.	279, 752	— A. O.	881
Bartley, A. St. C.	819	Bayer, C. P.	185, 472	— A. E.	819
— A. H.	824	Bayley, C. D.	305, 320	— C. V. M.	385
— E. S.	243, 578, 914	— J. H.	758	— D.	798
— F. D.	425	— K.	382	— F.	399
— J. H. C.	431, 760a	— P. G.	379	— G. H.	379
Barton, A. B.	366	Bayley-de-Castro, A.	812	— H. G.	214, 742
— E. C.	376, 913, 916	Bayliss, B.	208, 584, 912	— J. H.	45, 859
— H. B.	761c	— W. A.	872	— J. V.	238, 553, 584
— H. E.	288	Bayly, E. G.	255, 744	— M. H.	701
— J. E.	411	Bayman, F. J.	874	— P.	812
— J. E. B.	222, 637, 915	Bayne, A.	856a	— R. S.	829
— L. E.	162, 900, 915, 65	Bayne Jardine, C. W.	303, 317	— T. W.	26, 222, 742
— B. M. S.	276a, 696, 900	— Baz Ali	527, 529	— W. J.	311, 319
— V. G. J.	235, 587	— Gul	614	Bell-Syer, I. S.	198, 584
Bartrum, V. A.	847	— Khan	748, 60	Bellamy, E. A.	278, 606
Barua, H. C.	281a, 809b	—	473	— L. C. M.	229, 580, 805
Barwick, M. W.	763	—	500	Bellas, M.	870
Barya, Raja of	467, 69	—	322, 511	Bellers, E. V. R.	178, 687, 908
Basakha Singh	543	— Mohammad	547	Belliappa, K. A.	712
Basant Rai Dhaman	842	Bazalgette, J. E. A.	266, 672	Belsare, V. A.	281a, 809a
— Pal	751	— R. L.	250, 900, 916	Beltangady Bhujanga Rao	281d, 809b
— Ram	839	Bazeley, H.	856	Belton, R. M.	761b
— Singh	833	Bazett, L. Y.	225, 699	Benares, Maharaja of	58
—	551	Beadle, R. D.	59, 96, 915	Bender, W. E. G.	296
—	005	Beadon, V.	123, 895, 85	Bendie, M. S.	7, 227, 460, 885, 908
—	541	— W. A. C.	230, 661	Bengough, H. G.	432
Bashi Ram	473	Beal, G. R. W.	264, 602	Bennam, G. C. H.	422
— Sharma	832	Beamish, R. P.	219, 645, 911	Beni Singh	594, 597
Bashir Ahmad	832	— W. S.	59, 99, 851, 909	Benimaano Singh	594, 717
Bashir Ahmad	845a	Bean, A. P.	283d	Benjamin, E.	808
Bashir Mohd. Khan	638	— B. C. L.	410	Benn, L. M. H.	255, 462, 913
Basir, M. A.	849	— B. D. H.	420	Bennett, A. A. B.	279
Baskett, W. A.	281c, 809b	— B. B.	261, 595	— A. D.	147, 645, 915
Bassett, T. P.	277, 752	— S. D.	269b, 607	— C. M.	285b, 405
—	334, 447, 514	— W. H.	873a	— E. V.	870
Basti	652	Beanland, D.	177, 645, 908	— G. A.	879a
Bastian, A.	765	Beant Singh	531	— G. E.	429
Bastyan, E. M.	364	—	844	— H. E.	294
— K. C. O.	526, 894	Beacroft, J. S.	413	— J.	759
Basu, B.	795	— Beard, A. W.	268a, 349	— L. A.	196, 741
— D. N.	809	— W. H. G.	243, 560, 884	— N. O. W.	408
— H. N.	282, 809b	Beardmore, H.	303	— O. D.	60, 123, 449, 652, 915
— P. N.	795	— S.	405, 406	— R. A.	759a
—	283a, 609b	Beardsley, A. S.	300, 319	— E. A.	390, 910
Batchelor, V. A.	301, 318, 912	— Bearn, S.	405, 406	— B. E.	413
Bate, T. I.	258, 852	Beart, U. W.	396	— I. C.	308, 890
Batemah, C. S.	207	Beasley, G. H. M.	825	— J. W. H.	759a
— D. R. B. R.	257, 617	Beatty, G. A. H.	55, 62, 861	Benson-Cooke, P. G.	198, 509
— H. E. R.	239, 734	— P. V.	243, 470	—	108, 889, 910,
— J. S.	306, 319	— T. E. B.	772, 847	—	913, 915, 85
Bates, A. G.	303, 910	Beaumont, T. C.	759	Benton, W. B.	39, 102, 448, 580, 916
— A. P.	874	— Beaussant, J. J.	439	Benwell, R. J.	266, 479
— G. P.	874	Beazley, U. R.	806	Benyon, W. W.	289
— G. E.	291	— D. M.	701a	Beresford, G. de la P.	59, 141, 459, 907,
— H. T.	282, 299	— W. E.	751c	—	915
— L. A. M.	890	—	128, 650, 861, 975	—	762

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Berg, C. L.	281c, 516	Bhagwant Lal Medan	834	Bhola Singh	623
Bergin, F. A.	812	— Singh	849	—	602
Berkeley, M. H.	239, 699, 862	Bhagwat	467	— Blisht	320, 500, 512
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R.	775	— Singh	603	Bholar	675, 679
Berkley, G. E.	471	—	484	Bhon Shah	320, 500, 512
— W. V.	285a, 704, 886	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	554, 860, 887	Bhondu Singh	677
Bernal, R. F.	384	Bhagwati Persad Tewari	717	Bhonsle, J. A.	267, 581
Bernard, D. J. C. K.	17, 21, 56, 907	Bhai Kartar Singh	836	Bhoopan Ram	845
— R. P. St. V.	5, 60, 152, 697, 907, 910	Bhairab Singh Thapa	698	Bhopal, <i>Jawab of</i>	68
— P.	273	Bhairo Singh	69	Bhopal Limbu	700
Berridge, B.	745	—	553, 554	Bhuda Singh	317, 511
— H. H.	183, 740	Bhairon Singh	527, 539	Bhulla Singh	842
Berriff, A. H.	276d, 853	Bhairu Shinde	579	Bhupal Singh	845
— A. W.	273, 424, 853	Bhajan Singh	541	Bhupendranath Lahiri	853
Berrill, F. C.	300	Bhajan Singh	601	Bhup Singh	721
Berry, B. A.	418	Bhakatman Gurung	693	—	677
— F.	272, 297	Bhalla, D. S.	283d, 809d	Ehur Singh	480
— H. A.	824	Bhambhani, A. A.	283c, 809c	—	549
— T. B.	883	Bhan Singh	751	Bhura	714
— W.	256, 665, 723	Bhandari, M. G.	754	— Ram	63
Berryman, E. R. P.	60, 120, 449, 669	— R. N.	754	—	569, 714
— R. C. P.	295, 760	Bhangley K. V. K.	284, 809c	—	589
Berthon, C. H. D.	256, 687	Bhanwar Singh	559, 713	Ehuri Chand	664, 667
Bertram, R.	288	Bhanj Deo, D. C.	728	— Singh	628
Best, A. A. M.	262d, 553	Bharat Singh	482, 160	—	592
— A. de G.	341, 247	—	456	Ehurke, G. M.	277, 879
— A. F.	372	—	511	Bibby, J. D.	289
— P.	435	—	456	Bickhar Singh	477
Betham, G. L.	160, 890, 913, 915, 916, 917, 86	—	450	Bickford, M. H.	149, 605
Bethell, H. K.	55, 907	— Rawat	653	Bickley, G. W.	268d, 348
— R. B. W.	310, 319	Bhargava, B. N.	672	Eldduiph, C. H.	417
Bethune, O. R.	203, 093	— D. P.	283d, 809	— R.	270
Bett, N. G.	264d, 532	— M. L.	800	Bidhi Chand	275
Bettington, J. B.	6, 908	Shartu	792	Bidhu Bhusan Bose	833
Betts, D. L.	310, 317	Sharucha, J. C.	780, 915	Bidle, A. G. C.	179, 459
— F. N.	285d, 454	— K. B.	780	Biggam, J.	757
Bevan, A. E.	859	— K. M.	803	Biggs, J. B.	276, 853
— W. J.	409	— P. B.	719	Biguel, G. N.	142, 447, 589
Beveridge, R.	417	Bhaskar, B. R.	809	— Singh	245
— B. L. W.	819	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode	751	—	592
Bevis, F. G.	25, 267, 51	Bhatavadekar, D. M.	280c, 809	Bijal Bahadur Singh	674
Bewley, B. J.	502, 321, 503	Bhatena, S. E.	777	— Singh	62
Bewsher, F. W.	357	— S. E.	755	—	467
Beynon, A. C.	276a	Bhatia, D. S.	283d, 809d	—	451
— Sir W. G. L.	691, 67	— P. N.	283c, 809c	Bije Bahadur Singh	67
Beyts, G. H. B.	267, 587	— S. L.	793	— Sing Khattri	688
— K. F. B.	86, 888, 86	— S. P.	809	— Sing Negi	672
— W. D. H.	343, 517	Bhatnagar, S. S.	807	Bijikhan of Wal	893
Bhabesor Rana	702, 886	Bhatt, A. D.	833	Biju Gurung	692
Bhabuti Dhar	717	— C. P.	280a, 809a	Bikaner, <i>Maharaja of</i>	1, 455, 58
Bhadarbir Rana	68	— G. P.	838	— <i>Maharaj Kumar of</i>	69
Bhaduri, D. N.	795	— J. S. J. R.	829	Bikram Sahi	690
Bhag Chandra	837	— B. B.	837	— Singh	748
— Singh	838	— S. T.	834	Bilaspur, <i>Raja of</i>	666, 69
—	543	Bhattacharji, R.	281d, 809b	Bilawal Khan	848
Bhagat Ram	645	Bhattacharya, D. N.	728	Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.	752
—	657	— N.	733	Bili, E. L.	274
— Singh	849	Bhattacharyya, R. K.	283d, 809d	— <i>Venble S. A.</i>	428, 901, 902
—	849	Bhau Ambre	581	Billingale, F. T.	282, 526a
—	559	— Lole	577	— Singh	61
—	536	Bhav Rao Savant	527, 548	—	536
—	645, 648	Bhavnagar, <i>Kumar Shri of</i>	69	Bindar Singh	629
Bhagatbir Ale	692	Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	839	Bindra, G. S.	283e, 809d
— Gurung	66	Bhawan	845	Binge, E. A. T.	873
— Thapa	66	— Singh Bhandari	678	— F. G. H.	270
—	692	— Jina	675	Binghani, C. D'A.	165, 379, 908, 913
Bhagbir Yakha	894, 67	— Sing Rai	700	Binney, E. V.	324, 447, 520
Bhagi	604, 667	— Rawat	671	— F. B.	303, 320, 500
Bhagi Rath	616	— Sahi	676	Binnie, F. S.	285d, 290, 469
Bhagidal Rai	700	— Thapa	690	Binnis, A. B.	281c, 440, 555
Bhagirath Gurung	706	Bhawanidatt Joshi	702	— L. V.	283c, 591
— Singh	850	Bhawani Singh	68	Binny, A. C. M.	138, 607
Bhagwan Das	842	— Parshad Singh	67	— E. A. W.	270a
—	3	Bhedarwar, S. H.	429	Binthead, S. T.	281, 350a
— Din	590	Bhide, P. K.	286a, 583	Bir Bahadur Chand	678, 679
— Singh	321, 512	— V. C.	283c, 809c	— Singh Bohra	678, 725
—	838	Bhikham Singh	2, 630, 60	— Singh	850
—	621, 623	Bhimbahadur Khattri	704	—	664, 607
—	842	— Rai	700	—	63
—	68	— Sahi	702	—	630, 632
—	677	Bhimraj Rai	700	Birbahadur Gurung	477
—	650, 60	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	271, 576	— Rai	690
—	527	Bhim Sain	723	— Saki	704
—	67	— Sing Gurung	694	— Thapa	779
—	63	Bhimsing Basnet	704	Birbeck, A. S.	405, 406
Bhagwana Ram	569	— Gurung	694	Birch, M.	204, 742
		— Thapa	692	— <i>Reed, O. W.</i>	902
		Bhise, S. G.	283c	Birchall, J. R.	859, 886
		Bhiv Singh	585	Birch-Heynardsen, M. H.	181, 480
		Bhola, Ram	561	Bird, A. C.	60, 131, 739
		— Singh	321, 512		
		—	551		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bird, A. G.	276b, 752	Blacker, W. F.	37, 131, 858	Bond, C. H.	879a
A. G.	893	Blackett, C. P.	143, 703	G. H. W.	267b, 687
A. J. G.	7, 12, 56, 330, 915	— F. H.	287	L. C.	404a, 744
A. D. W.	394	Blackham, J. C.	276a, 752	E. E.	847
C. A.	38, 335, 447, 517, 907, 909	Blacklaws, T. A.	294	Bone, H.	29, 840
E. F. G.	405, 466	Blackmore, E. W.	873	W. R.	281b
H. B.	41	Blackwell, H.	133, 739, 915, 919	— Quarter, E. H.	163, 647
J. A. G.	285b, 619	Blakie, C. J.	756	Bontoft, Reed, R. A.	913
J. G.	793	Blainville, E. M.	763	Bontor, A. A.	217, 747
M. D. W.	244, 659, 914	Blair, A. P.	283b, 753	Booker, G. A.	359
M. A. H.	66, 116, 447, 541, 917	— F.	432	W.	379
W. T.	165, 466, 908, 913, 915	J. E.	4	Boon, A. F.	378
Birda Rawat	706	Blake, D.	260	P. G.	378
Birdhoj Gurung	5, 238, 462, 915	— L. M.	341, 520	Boota Khan	321, 508, 512
Birdwood, C. L.	203, 623, 884	— F. A. A.	305, 318, 911	— K. E. N.	328
— F. T.	607	— G. W.	264a, 466	F. R.	525, 852
— Sir W. K.	4, 5, 52, 61, 401, 631, 607	— H. H.	756	J.	258, 646, 869, 911
Birdy, S. J.	285, 869a, 909	— L.	29, 792	J. R.	278, 475
Birjang Rana	702	— W.	412	P.	794
Birju Ram	569	— W. J.	253, 652	R.	197, 701
Birkharaj Pun	694	Blakeney, C. N.	415	R.	281c, 856a
Birkha Singh	364, 512	— G. H. St. L.	228, 612	R. W. M.	879a
Birma Ram	588, 590	— H. R.	815	Boote-Wilbraham, L.	893
Birman, T. R.	278b, 669a	— H. B.	827	Booty, F. C.	197, 599, 605
Birnie, E. St. J.	253, 452, 472	Elakesley, W. P.	277	Boreham, H. W.	435
— R.	277a, 752	Elanchar, H. W.	874	— oria e Reed, J. D.	904
Birta Gurung	696	Eanchette, G. I.	428	Bornshin, W.	824
— Sing Gurung	703	— J. E.	879	Borrell, J. E.	278a, 752
Birtasing Gurung	457	Eland, H. O. C.	261, 469, 900	— J. B.	881
Bisal Sing	675	— H. O. C.	145, 705, 914	— G.	173, 693
Bisandoo Singh	65	Blaquiere, N. A.	260a, 686	Borwick, T. F.	272, 855, 856a
Biscoe, H. V.	91, 890, 910, 913, 915, 916, 58	— N. A.	176, 552, 861	— A. N.	784
— J. V. M.	37, 111, 888, 58	Bleasdale, E. J. B.	881	— B. K.	725
W. I.	416	— A. C. T.	284, 704	— L. M. V.	423
Bisdee, T. E.	374	— Reed, R. G.	903	— M. L.	725
Bisesar Tewari	61	Blench, T.	285b, 518	— R. N.	283a, 869d
Bishambhar Lal Sah	724	Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	342, 518	— H.	186, 511
Bishan Das Minocha	836	Blencowe, F. W.	873	Bostan	320, 502, 512
Bishan Singh	700, 911	Elight, G. L.	386	Bostan "han"	67
— Mal.	692	Blinko, J. H.	289	—	652
— Singh	834	Blinkworth, K. W.	812	—	586
—	603	Bliss, E. L.	421, 444	—	822
—	68	Blockley, J. F. G.	247, 744	—	149, 637
—	544	Blood, Sir B.	517	—	882
—	639	— F. R.	863a	—	762a
—	451	— J. A.	192, 629, 617	—	775
—	319, 511	— J. N.	203, 852, 909	Bottomley, A. C.	429
—	320, 503, 512	— W. R.	139, 470, 915	— J. E.	411
—	557	Bloodworth, A. J.	853	Bottrill, E. R.	209, 742
—	322, 511	Bloor, F. R.	861	Bouche, B. J.	816
—	61	—	861	— C. H.	225, 691
—	630	Blowey, H. F. T.	40, 404, 740	— H. M.	242, 666
—	465	Bluett, C. W.	420	Boudville, W.	682
—	622	Blunt, J. E. C.	310, 319	Boughton, K. J.	11, 239, 743
—	830	Blyth, D. C.	760b	Boulanger, Rev. F. X.	420
—	843	— G. M.	238, 743	— P.	411
Bishansing Thapa	688	Bo Ba Gyan	726	Boulton, C. B.	343, 514
Bishan Dass	321, 506, 512	— Chan	68	Bo. lthee, J. H.	867a
— Singh	657	— Kin Po	65	Boulton, H. G. V.	260, 584, 862, 915
—	842	Boast, S. W.	379, 423	—	270
Bishn Singh	62	Bobble, Raja of	843	Boulton, H. G.	3, 21, 764, 915, 917
—	63	Boquet, G. S.	2, 410	—	874b
Bishnu Thapa	61	Bodas, D. K.	283b, 869c	—	903
Bishop, A. H.	275, 425, 520b	Boddam-Whetham, A. T.	397	—	92, 603
A. L.	419	Boddington, N.	343, 807	—	307, 318
G. C.	296	Bodekar, W. B. T.	281	—	759
J. A.	286b, 753	Bodhenora Pratap Singh	842	—	788
B. A.	342, 520	Bodhray Ball	840	Bourne, D. J.	417
W. R.	877	Bodkin, F.	882	Bousted, H. L. H.	133
Bishur-Das Rawhny	832	Bodman, J. F. O.	22, 866	Boutflower, G.	144, 739
Bissell, A. F. H.	285b, 349	— T. W.	878	Boutie, E. M.	701a
Bisset, D. G.	299	Boggie, K. D.	883a	Bouverie, F. C.	862
—	770	— T. T.	372	Sauverie-Brine, P. J. F.	190, 740
—	735	Bogue, K. D.	543, 529	Bovill, E. W.	359
Biswas, M. K.	302, 317	Bo Khun	653	— W. J.	60, 129, 612
Bittleson, K. G.	281a	Bolam, J. A. V.	267a, 661	Bowden, C. C. H.	277a, 752
Bivar, H. G. S.	299, 681, 887, 914	Bollins, C. J.	280, 526a	— G. E.	365
Blaber, H. K.	309, 321	Bolsower, J. C.	286a, 521	— S. A.	237, 689, 913, 917
Black, A. S.	217, 742	Bolster, G. H.	315	Bowdler, T. M.	877
D. V.	192, 741	Bolt, E. M.	306	Bawen, C. A.	298
J. G.	759a	Bolthabr Ral	700	— F. O.	393
W. C.	589	Bolton, Sir H. N.	719, 899	— H. R.	525, 529
Walter C.	535	— J. C.	286a	— W. O.	270a, 467
W. G.	431	— J. S.	869	Bower, G. N.	391
Blackburn, E. B.	251, 659	Bombahadur Gurung	690	— L. C.	217, 595, 908
— E. T.	874	Bomford, G. Sunwar	700	— S. W.	201, 616
Blackden, J. F.	245, 464, 744	— G.	341, 866	Dowerman, J. F.	275
Blackie, G. P. D.	310, 319	— G. W.	248, 456	Bowers, E. O.	803
— L. V. S.	150, 651, 908, 916, 912, 913	— T. L.	778	— P. L.	272, 521
— W. D.	369, 118	Bonar, R.	409	— T. I.	227, 612, 914
—	—	Bond, A. R.	311, 316	— W.	878
—	—	—	396	Bowker, C. H.	379



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Bowle, A. G.	267b, 689	Brendish, R. G.	826	Brooke, P. A.	304, 318
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	265a, 620, 625	Brennan, C. G. O.	187, 639, 910, 911, 913	— E. A. I.	338
— J. C.	263, 548	Breton, E. C.	761c	Brookes, F.	287d, 753
Bowa, A. M.	325	Bretherton, W.	379	— W. H.	304, 324
— E. J.	879a	Brett, D. A.	201, 607	Brookman, H.	372
Bowring, J. R.	290	— F. L. S.	59, 98	— J.	230, 683, 915
Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	219, 559	— F. W.	429	Brooking, H. T.	530
Boxall, A.	432	— J. A.	97, 890, 915, 916, 88	Brooks, A. G.	823
— H.	519	— V.	872	— J. A.	431
— N. J.	855	— V. W.	136, 867	— J. M.	758
Boyce, A.	377	— W. H.	246, 407, 805	Broom, P. H. T.	883
— C. J.	26, 59, 106, 450, 738	Brewer, D. C.	761a	— P. G.	344, 345
— H. C.	308, 317	— J. C.	159, 599	Broomfield, A. A.	4040, 744
— T. W.	21, 237, 644, 914	Brewster, L. V. A.	266, 578	Broomhall, W. M.	339, 517
Boyd, A. J.	445, 731	— F. W. T.	872	Brosell, F.	879
— E. R. H.	424	Brian, E. J.	868	Broughton, <i>Read</i> , A. H.	902
— F. L.	263, 594	Brice, A. L.	413	— C. C. M.	855
— J. A.	270	Brickman, J. M.	141, 683, 910	— H. E.	281, 752
— J. E. M.	755	Bridges, F. S.	870	— M. L.	282c, 606
— J. F.	774	Bridge, G. A.	757	Brounle, C. H. de B.	387
— J. S. K.	44, 753	— H.	876	Brow, D. B.	274, 349
— S. O.	283, 469	— R. P.	305	Brown, A.	873
— T. C.	778	B-Idges, <i>Read</i> , F. L.	902	— A. A.	413
Boyes-Cooper, A.	257, 580	— <i>Read</i> , H.	431	— A. B.	388
Boyle, C. A.	7, 150, 461, 910, 911, 912, 915, 917	Bridgman, J.	878	— A. D.	250, 677
— H. A.	759	Bridgman, J.	281b, 663	— <i>Read</i> , A. D.	906
— H. C.	884	Bridgman, E.	876	— A. V.	873
— R. V.	385	Bridson, W. E.	774, 900, 915	— A. V.	269b, 679
Boyne, A. R. H.	812	Brierley, C. I.	198, 690	— B. H.	42, 59, 90, 851, 856, 909, 913
Bozman, C. A.	805	— E.	777	— C. A.	59, 93, 865, 915, 917
Brabant-Smith, H. B.	297	Brigg, G. T. W.	284, 458	— D. H.	287
— S.	297	Briggenshaw, W. J.	873a	— D. M.	285c, 351
Brace, H. F.	291	Briggs, F. S.	278a, 405	— E. C.	136, 697
Bradbrooke, G. B.	884	— I. F.	297	— F. J.	871
Bradbury, <i>Read</i> , J. H.	903	— H. B.	180, 612	— F. L.	280a, 663
Braddell, W. H.	355	— N.	785	— G.	26, 168, 348
Bradfield, E. W. C.	771	— R.	339, 347	— G.	25, 644, 721, 911
Bradford, C. J.	355	— R. A.	216, 69c	— G. A. M.	274, 349
— F. K.	226, 661	Brighten, E. W.	886	— G. J. F.	868
— F. W. P.	226, 529	Brightman, F. G.	440	— G. J. W.	264, 624
Brading, N. B.	373	Brij Bahadur Singh.	519	— H. H.	9, 72
Bradley, C. A. K.	410	Brij Behari Lal	844	— H. M.	404, 406
— J.	419	— Bhatia	840	— H. W.	879a
— R. O.	173, 854	— Singh	725	— J. A.	292
Bradley-Williams, W. P.	388	Brijbhukan Singh	596	— J. M. M.	878
Bradnev, E.	337, 514	Brij Lal	839	— J. B.	820
Bradshaw, J. R. L.	183, 893, 915	—	841	— J. W.	204, 463
Bradshaw-Smith, B.	235, 681, 908	—	631	— K. N.	387
Braganza, A. A. V.	823	—	629, 632	— M. J.	281c, 753
— F. B. A.	813	— Fakay	21, 456	— M. J.	247, 671
— J. B. V.	813	— Lal, <i>Mehr</i>	834	— R. L.	341, 570
Bragg, H. V.	214, 600	— Sahi	723	— W.	870
Braham Das	661	Brijlal Singh	283b, 809c	W. F.	246, 601
Brahm Chand, <i>Mian</i>	723	—	551, 554	Brown-Constable, W. N.	280
Brahma Swaroop Sexna.	718	Brijnandan Singh	595	Browne, A. E.	813
Brailsford, <i>Read</i> , C.	903	Brij Raj, Kishore	284, 809c	— A. E.	251, 602
Brain, H. G. L.	257, 639	— Singh	716	— Sir A. G. F.	693, 57
Braine, H. K. R. B.	55, 907	Brind, J. E. S.	7, 55, 300, 907	— A. H. S.	270a
Brajendra Nath Basu	3	Brindaban	829	— C. H.	444
Bramble, H.	856	— Sharma	836	— G. D.	377
Bramley, W. D.	388	Brindley, W. W.	24, 215, 616	— G. M.	761c
Bramsdon, W. J. N.	385	Brindranan Bakshi	834	— Hon G. R. D.	287
Bramwell, H. McC. B.	201	Bristow, R.	878	— G. W.	409
Bramwell Davis, B. A.	397	— R. C. B.	250, 665	— H.	436
Bramwell, E. H.	251b	Brito, E.	279	— H. L.	33, 252, 654
Brand, A. R.	277, 511	Britton, H.	873	— H. W.	757
— H. D. F.	757	Broach, F. B.	882	— M.	390
— K. W.	231, 743	— Roachent, R. B.	255, 536, 885	— M. S.	270a
Brandenbourg, L. F.	780	Broadey, J. W.	282	— W. B. R.	821
Brander, L. B. M.	445, 729	— Roadey, W. A.	178, 453, 908	— E. F.	401
— R. W.	172, 740	Broadey, A. E.	878	— B. S.	281d, 407, 548
Brandon, F. G.	428	Broadway, A. C.	23, 246, 636	— St. J. A.	60, 128, 447, 548, 914, 917
— G. N.	293, 760a	— P. E.	235, 695	— T. G. H.	282, 753
— G. V.	169, 703	Brock, B. de L.	55, 90, 719	— W. A.	879
— R. W.	277a, 752	— C. H.	272	— W. J.	434
Branfoot, D. C.	170, 474	— E. H.	281a, 568	— W. W.	40, 754
Branford, R.	280a, 858	— E. A. P.	757	Browning, J. M.	249, 599, 597
Brar, D. S.	266a, 581	— H. N.	411	— L.	6, 17, 23, 303, 908, 910
— H. B. S.	264, 677, 890	Brocklehurst, A. E.	310, 318	— R. J.	267, 553
Brassey, L. P.	22, 766	Brodhurst, H. J. W.	344, 518	Brownlee, J. G.	434
Bratton, J.	288	Brodie, T.	883	Brownlow, G. S.	761
Brawn, T. P.	594	Brodick, W. LeC.	157, 739	— J.	170, 465
Bray, E. A.	362	Bromham, A. C.	303, 593	— J. C. E.	78, 898, 915, 65
— R. N. H. C.	375	Bromhead, B. D. G.	252, 541, 862, 915	— L. M. S.	17, 40, 187, 697, 908
Brayham, E. F.	251d	— E. de G. H.	264, 630, 914	— R. M.	173, 695, 908, 913, 915
Brayne, A. F.	773	Bromilow, D. G.	59, 119, 489	— W.	47, 758, 845
Breadmore, E. G.	10, 193, 756, 741	Brook, T. F.	59, 111, 738	Bruce Bennett, V.	902
Bree, P. G.	423	Brooke, A. H.	60, 125, 487	Bruce-Kerr, <i>Read</i> , G. H.	902
Breithaupt, E. A.	59, 112, 447, 530	— A. S.	158, 669	— Trunker, C. H. M.	306, 318
Bremner, A. D. St. G.	12, 56, 337, 730	— B. H.	309, 318	Brunskill, B. A. S.	162, 609, 915
— C. E. U.	170, 899, 913, 915, 88	— G. A.	270a, 387		
Brendish, R. E. H.	282, 606	— K. B.	405, 406		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Brunskill, C.	884	Burch, P. H.	745	Butcher, A. L.	201, 622, 861
— G.	401	Burder, J. H.	293	— C. B.	242, 743
— G. S.	7, 17, 908	Burdett, A. G.	303	— F. H.	431
Brunxner-Randall, J. G.	367	— E. W.	153, 803	— H. O.	254, 616
Bryan, G. C.	258, 636	— G. N.	876	— J.	269, 325, 528
— T. E.	366	Burdon, W.	853	— T. W.	583
Bryans, R.	359	Burgan, N.	184, 687, 908	Butl Ram	536, 590
Bryant, A. D.	290	Burge, N. B.	253, 547, 899	Butler, A. G.	200, 584, 590
— B.	683d	Burgess, E. O.	853	— A. H.	405, 406
— G. D.	245, 593	— F. G.	281, 680	— G. S.	855
— H. W.	879	— G. H.	366	— Hon. G. S. L.	285, 462
— J. E. F.	594d	Burgess Winn, G. I.	526, 528	— H. M.	196, 741
— S. C.	415	Burghall, C. J. B.	823	— Hon. H. S. E.	283a, 464
Bryars, G. F.	324	Burnan Ali	608	— J. D.	372
Bryceson, D. J.	238, 650, 914	— Din	322, 511	— J. S.	279, 546
Bu-Ali Khan	850	— Khan	639, 610	— Sir M. S. D.	423, 732, 897
Bubasab Jagtap	517	Burke, A. C. L.	44, 237, 699	— B. B.	59, 138, 408, 462, 907
Buchanan Sir C. J.	893	— B.	672	— Hon. R. T. B. P.	203, 741
— C. R.	305	— B. B.	26, 754	— Hon. T. P. P.	302, 316
— D.	283	— C. H.	519	— W.	883
— J.	445, 728	— F. W.	700b	Butt, A. G.	9
— J. L.	879	— G. T.	778	— T. B.	388, 910
Buchanan-Brown, M.	276, 387	— K. J. C.	82, 800, 65	Buttmer, E. D. A.	305, 319
Bucher, F. E. K.	46, 181, 476, 908	Burkett, K. N.	281b, 660	Butterfield, E.	93, 895, 66
Buck, E. O.	419	Buriana	63	— L. H.	277, 600
— R. C. B.	384	— D.	761c	— R. S.	270
Buckee, J.	357	Burton, A. T.	437	— R. W. F. M.	413
Buckland, G. C. B.	59, 119, 449, 701	— C. F.	758	Butters, J. H.	853
— L. L.	159, 474, 908, 915	Burton-Bennet, J. A.	141, 739	Butterwick, A. J. S.	277, 752
Buckler, F. E.	854	Burman, H. P.	411	Butterworth, H.	185, 740
Buckley, Reed, A. W.	906	— P. L.	281, 862d	— H.	394
— C. D.	432	Burmester, A. C.	404d, 852	Bwel Kio	883
— G. D. M.	757	— Z. G.	60, 130, 447, 476	Bye, W.	256, 652, 655
— E. G.	453	Burn, A. H.	60, 113, 448, 639, 915, 916	Bye, W.	282, 753
— E. R.	397	— D. McK.	342, 348	Byers, E.	245, 550, 592
— F.	207, 630	— Reed, J. H.	903	— J. A.	278d
— H. C.	774	— B. E. T.	260, 458, 915	Byrne, C. N.	302
— L. H.	274	Burnaby, G. D. K.	311, 319	— K. E. P.	311, 318
Bucknall, D. C.	28, 355	Burn-Murdoch, J.	7, 60, 120, 541, 97	— F. K.	274
Buckney, F.	425	— Sir J. F.	287	— F. W. B. M.	402
Budaji Sawant	501	Burne, L. E.	82, 895, 66	— D. S.	810
Budoen, F. H.	336, 807	Burnett, A. H.	59, 108, 449, 703, 907	— I. C.	247, 479
Budgen, C. R.	265a, 458, 913, 914	— F. W. C.	915	— J. J.	873
— H. V.	60, 126, 619	— H. G.	878	— M. P. L. D.	260a, 458, 915
Budh Sing Gurung	600	— J. C.	315	— W.	281d, 620
Singh Gurung	602	— B. F. D.	49, 59, 109, 448	Byron, G.	251e, 326
— Singh	621	— R. R.	212, 898, 915	Bywater, N.	286, 702
— Ram	537	Burnett-Hitchcock, B. F.	16, 49, 55		
—	620	—	967, 910		
—	620	Burney, S. H. d'A.	270		
Budha Khan	674	Burns, A. R.	272, 428		
Budhe Khan	628	— C. N.	408		
Budhibal Ghale	603	— E. Macd.	525, 528		
— Khattri	694	— M. F.	818		
— Thapa	688	— L. F.	808		
Budhiraj Limbu	704	— L. G.	283e, 753		
Buesden, C. P.	700	— O. H.	37, 600		
Bulst, C. N.	404, 406	Burr, H. N.	358		
— I. D. C.	161, 627, 914	Burrage, H. A. E.	883		
— T. P.	759	Burrell, R. H. A. E.	283e, 450		
Bulfield, G. F. X.	250, 607, 897	Burridge, D. W.	520, 529		
Bulkeley, H. I.	35, 335	— T. E.	846, 848, 867		
Bull, Reed, F. F.	904	— T. S.	143, 837		
— G. G. C.	45, 199, 977	— W.	445, 729		
— L. C.	39, 500, 683	Burrington, R.	410		
— W. J. H.	6, 524	Burrows, A.	302, 370		
Bullard, D. A.	240, 983	Burrows, H. M.	59, 120, 418, 627, 915		
Buller, E. T.	374	—	916		
— E. K.	336, 520	— L. B.	222, 559, 884		
— H. A.	418	— R. F. G.	393		
— M. L.	391	Burt, G. M. B.	251, 627		
Bulling, W. H.	870	Burton, C. F.	757		
Bullivant, O. M.	228	— G. W. S.	266, 895		
Bullock, G. L.	270	— H. G.	266b, 630		
— H.	22, 37, 224, 674, 805	— R. S.	309, 317		
— F. C.	251, 489	— V. M.	248, 600		
— F. G. W.	204, 474	Busbridge, L. W.	879		
Bultitude, F. L.	207, 852, 856a	Busby, W.	879a		
Bunbury, G. B. St. P.	59, 111, 448, 590	Buser, C. F.	275, 401		
— G. F.	181, 489, 884	Bush, H. W.	22, 341		
— N. L. St. P.	17, 39, 167, 634	— K. F. L.	305, 320, 500		
Buncher, A. E.	508, 915	Bushby, A. B.	525, 526, 912, 916		
Bunshah, B. N.	284, 809e	Bushell, C. W.	26, 333		
Bur Singh	600	Bussell, S. F. B.	302, 322		
—	484	Butta Ram	636		
Burbage, F.	873a	— Mail	334		
Burbage, A. D. C.	286, 700	— Singh	622		
Burbage, H. P. G.	283a, 702	Butani, S. B.	64		
Burbury, D. E. Y.	759a	Butcher, A.	304, 317		
Burby, F. J.	600	— A. C. S.	276d, 560a, 529		
Burby, F. J.	18, 33, 193, 600				

C

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Cameron, A. D.	466, 760	Carmichael, D. B. G.	405, 406	Cave, C. E.	216, 697, 889
A. M.	339, 347, 908	K. M. R.	762	F. O.	403
D.	381	Carmody, M. O.	881	G. E.	308, 403
E.	298	Carnay, M.	854	L. S.	476
E. G.	193, 701	Carpendale, F. M.	145, 669	Cave-Browne, H.	139, 604
E. M.	350	T. M.	133, 457	Cavendish, H. P.	347, 520
E. P. B.	702	W. St. J.	175, 687, 908	Cawley-Way, J. H.	893
I. C.	400	Carpenter, H. G.	419	Cawthorn, W. J.	221, 661, 908
J. A.	344, 514	H. J.	200, 671, 910	Cay, C. S.	184, 670, 679
J. P.	771	H. O.	373	Cazalet, J. W.	823
N. J. G.	400	R. L.	526, 529	W. S.	433
H. T.	23, 193, 695	Carr, E. J.	879	Delestone, O.	832
Webb, J. H.	525, 529	G. d'R.	757	Chabial Gurung.	706
Cammack, F. J.	285, 518	G. P.	758	Chadboorn, A. D. C.	270
Campbell, A.	444, 731	G. H.	206, 469	Chaddock, E. H. J.	234, 743
A. A.	433	J. L.	380	Chadha, M. S.	283, 809
A. D.	813	L. H.	824	Chaffin, J.	883
A. D. P.	179, 547, 908	R. B. W.	300, 318	Chagar Singh	63
A. E. H.	460	W.	285, 686	Chaghatta Khan	322, 511
A. G.	239, 601	Carr-Harris, L. H.	307, 324	Chailu Ram	586
A. Le. G.	397	Carrigan, H. C.	350	Chain Singh	460
C.	135, 567, 915	Carr-White, G.	182, 410	Chait Singh	473
C. H.	252, 699, 914	Carreck, F. F. R.	810	Chajju Ram	644
C. M. St. A.	225, 701	Carrey, J.	799	— Berl	751
C. A.	427	Carriappa, K. M.	358, 597	— Singh	834
D.	368, 322	Garrick, M.	703	Chakar Sing Ale	683, 60
D. J. F.	373	Carroll, C. J.	883	Chakko, K. U.	731
D. St. A.	373	D.	260, 612	Chakravarti, A. C.	728
E. F.	391	F.	818	D. N.	808
Sw F.	647, 37	H. G.	878	Chakravorty, D. N.	281, 803
F. E. A.	22, 859, 911	J. F.	358	Chaldecott, U. A.	59, 102, 447, 612
F. H.	403	N.	419	Chalk, G.	872
F. E. M.	60, 130, 448, 603	S. E.	278, 532, 900	Chalke, J. C.	811
H.	56, 60, 861	Garroll-Leahy, T. J.	355	Challans, F. B.	855
H. G. M.	820	Carrott, W.	281, 752	Challen, B. S.	203, 559, 884
J.	242, 743, 912, 916	Carrruthers, A.	880	— P.	190, 669
J. D.	326, 866	C. G.	375	Challiss, B.	882
J. G.	375	H. St. J.	190, 705	Chalmers, J. D.	399
J. O.	303, 319	J. H. de W.	7, 17, 56, 73, 907, 913, 915	— Q.	328
L. W. Y.	599	R. A.	639	Chaman	634, 640
M. H. A.	175, 599	W. J. H.	275, 479	— Lal	537
N. St. C.	311, 317	Carse, R.	283, 702	— Singh	555
R.	445	Carson, C. F.	336, 867	Chambers, C. P.	755
R. G.	823	J. J. St. L.	283, 366	— C. R.	371
R. E. F.	38, 59, 104, 450, 738	Carstairs, N. M.	44, 199, 615	E. W.	875
W.	198, 602	Carswell, J. R.	877	G. H.	168, 588
W. E. D.	147, 485, 916	Carter, A.	875	H. M.	192, 581, 884
W. P.	178, 890, 913, 915	— Revd. B. B.	901	J.	274, 421, 445
W. G.	17, 50, 908	E. G.	283	J. T.	854
W. M.	360	H. H.	874	S. C.	761
Campbell-Harris, C.	190, 495	H. L.	408, 884	Chamier, G. DesC.	388
Campbell-Meklejohn, K. C.	460	H. P.	881	E. O.	256, 582
Campbell-Ross, A.	10, 47, 56, 68	J.	5	Champa Sing Thapa.	67
Camplon, A. H. M.	412	J.	871	Champion, A. H.	285, 752
D. J. M.	302, 320, 501, 915	J. G.	883	Champion de Orespigny, H.	59, 96
Candeth, M. A.	731	J. L.	222, 630	Chamu Sing Buranoki	61
Candler, L. M.	272, 297	J. L. G.	144, 739	Chanan Das	539
Candy, K. H.	750	L.	249, 530, 857	— Shah	519
Cane, S. P.	277, 686	S.	429	— Singh.	630
Cangley, F. G.	274	W. H.	759	— Deol	845
Cann, P. H. M.	256, 640	Cartmel, A. E.	254, 489	Chance, W. H.	415
Cannell, A. L.	873	Cartner, C. I.	763	Chanchal Singh Dhilon	842
J. P.	416	Cartwright, H. J. A.	878	Chand, A.	782
Cantan, H.	374	— J. M. F.	309, 319	H.	782, 914
Canteavilla, J. P.	760, 775	Carus-Wilson, M. M.	27, 350	B.	67
Cantrell, H.	405, 406	Carvell, C. F.	376	— Khan	808
Capel, B. H.	269, 526, 528	Case, C. E.	254, 683, 726	Chanda	66
Caple, H. F. D.	308, 317	Casey, A. S.	287	— Khan	65
Capper, C. F.	308, 321, 501, 910	Cassell, D. E.	292	— Singh	65
Carbery, D. H. M.	304, 320, 501	Cassels, A. J. H.	21	—	5, 64
Carclay, D. L.	281, 521	G. K.	343, 515	—	848
Cardale, W. J.	344, 514, 911	— Sir E. A.	1, 10, 21, 55, 61, 907	—	66
Carden, E. D.	334	Cassidy, D. M.	305, 853, 856	—	68
— Revd. H. C.	901, 902	V. C.	181, 739	Ghandan Lal.	511
Cardew, C. G.	12, 338	Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	257, 499	— Singh	317, 511
D.	446	Castaldi, F.	879	Chandanani, B. P.	283, 802
H. S.	60, 116, 449, 608	Castens, H. E.	284, 686	Chandar Khan.	880
J. H.	415	Castle, C.	261, 609	— Singh	549
Cardwell-Hill, E. J.	283, 366	Catchpole, H.	886	— Bist	672
Carey, del.	759	Cater, A. N. L.	444, 893	— Rawat.	670
H. E.	362, 908	Cates, K. G. H.	143, 622, 862, 915	— Sing Karmiyl.	672
J. E.	59, 100	Cator, A. B. E.	10, 40, 55	Chandarman Rai	688
O. B. C.	248, 653, 555	Catt, C. E. B.	370	Chanderbhan Singh	675
R. O. D.	375, 912	Oatto, H.	871	Chanderbir Thapa.	694
Cargill, D.	701	K. J.	289	Chanderbir Khattri	678
W. MacG.	416	Cauffield, F. W. J.	579	Chander Sing Negi	672
Carlton, H. D.	7, 16, 402	G. H.	761	Chandgi Ram	571
W. E.	279, 850	Caute, E. H. O.	700	Chandi Singh	61
Charles, J. R.	240, 744	Cavan, the Earl of	302	Chandiparshad Nowtial,	690
Charles, W. P.	389	Cave, A. C.	303		
Carlisle, T. H.	302, 318				
Carmichael, D. B.	883				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Chandler, D.	181, 740	Chaytor, F. C.	303, 317	Christie-Miller, W.	401
F. C.	758	Chcek, O.	703	Christopher, C. de L.	60, 127, 739
H. M.	339, 347	Chcel, E.	874a	Christophers, S. K.	1, 450, 771, 892
Chandra, J.	193	Cnesseman, W. A.	270, 588	Chubb, W.	270a, 858
M.	809	Chessley, H. J.	285b	Jnuhar Khan	750
Chandra Bai,	729	Cheestham, C. W.	761	Singh	490
Chandra wani Roy	845	H. J.	11, 869	Singh	831
Chandrabir Mahat	704	H.	419	Singh	666
Chandrabir Thapa	690	Cnenexix Trench, B.	32, 524	Singh	647
	690	Sir E. H.	78, 890, 915, 66	Chukerbuti, J. C.	789
	66	Chennells, A. B. S.	310, 320, 502	Chuna Ram	588
Chandrapall Singh	695, 911, 914	Cherry, H. C. F.	273, 349	Chuni Lal	844
Chandu Lal Raina	434	Cneshire, G.	285, 663, 912	Chunn, G. F.	427
Chandrup Singh.	684, 726	Cnessire, F. M.	143, 541, 911	Chunna Singh	454
Changma Naw	694	Chesney, D. F.	139, 739, 887, 910	Chunni Lal Srivastava	836
Chankhe Gurung	659	E. C.	912, 913, 915, 916, 917	Church, C. J. B.	228, 620
Channan Singh	635			J. B.	341, 520
	600			T. S. S.	376
	320, 505, 511	Chesterton, P. H.	842	Churcher, W. D.	189, 740, 911, 913
Channer, B. G.	24, 59, 93, 7 9, 907	Chetan Dev	602	Churchill, A. P. f.	180, 604
G. O. De B.	60, 102, 199, 907	Chet Ram	588	A. R.	342, 348
Channu Khan	607	Singh	750	E. A. H.	270b, 520a
Chaplin, N. F. E.	267, 488		838	G. B. F.	755
Chaphekar, N. G.	284, 809a	Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E.	751	J. A.	17, 44
Chapman, C. A.	210, 546, 889	Cnevallier, F. T.	2, 9, 702	J. M. T.	393
E. d	146, 535, 915	Chervert, F. P.	215, 742	J. S.	239, 974
J. H. G.	206a, 691, 097	Chewis, H. G.	218, 742	T. B. L.	393
J. E. S.	390	Chhall Ram	309, 321	Churmure, M. H.	718
M. I.	10, 178, 740	Chhall Singh	488	Chuna Vachali Anandan	522
R. O. G.	341	Chhajja Singh	605, 860, 887	Clapp, C. D.	525, 528
E. W.	759		527, 529	W. M.	525, 528
W.	872	Chhajju	605, 667	Clarabut, A. P.	285b, 492
W. H.	424	Singh	843	R. H.	33, 200, 742
W. L. B.	60, 121, 448, 605	Chhajju Ram	571	Claridge, M. W.	413
Chappel, B. H.	190, 535	Berl	834	Claringbould, E. J.	820
Chappell, H.	214, 671	Chhatari, Nawab	271, 896	Clark, A.	871
Chapra, A. N.	804	Chhatraman Limba.	700	A. E.	882
Charan Dass	467	Chhikara, B. S.	283c	A. M.	420
Singh	842	Chhog Singh	549, 554	D. L.	253, 621
	283b, 809c	Chhoie Singh	319, 511	D. P.	283c, 753
	68	Chhotu Singh	482	G. C.	342, 899
Charles, E. M. S.	44, 56, 339, 907	nnajju Singh	832	H. H.	859, 887
F. D.	429	Chichester, Sir A. A.	378	J.	209, 671
Sw E. H.	67	Chick, A. J.	874a	J. O.	309
Charlton, N. P.	358	Child, C. H.	257, 744	L. O.	341, 517, 912, 914
Charlesworth, F. H.	413	Chillers, H. F. E.	137, 895, 55	O. E.	761b
F. W.	281b, 53	Chill, W. G.	428	S. J.	390
J. F.	525, 529	Chilvers, F. E.	341, 347, 914	T. W.	284
Charnalla, C. B.	279, 809a	Chimaji Garud	63	W. E.	44, 55, 300
Charrington, R. N.	300	Chimes, W. E. G.	300, 322	W. G.	379
Charter, W. F.	201, 647	Chiodetti, V. A.	313	W. V.	213, 536
Chase, C. H.	420	Chingleput Man kkam	830	Clarke, A. B.	270a
Chater, A. F.	336, 517, 908, 913, 915	Chinnasami Dayer	532, 710	A. B. S.	368
Chatfield, E.	883	Chintaman Gopal Gogate	833	A. E.	173 070
Chattin Kannan	832	Jain Ram Burathoki	606, 60	A. F. G.	229, 743
Chattru	647	Chiragha	614, 618	A. H.	759
Chattar Singh	456	Chiranjil Lal	833	A. J.	277a, 752
	68	Shah	836	A. S.	251c
	634	Singh	587	C. F.	288
	665, 723	Chisholm, D. M. F.	497	C. M.	40, 288
	620	G. A. N.	269b, 562	C. P.	184, 657
	623	H. A. J.	880	C. W.	412
	68	Chitahang Limbu	700	E. F.	879
Chatterjee, B.	729	Chitale, V. U.	283a, 809c	E. W. H.	344, 518
Chatterji, A. C.	794, 914	Chitnis, D. K.	834	F.	50, 382
K. K.	825	V. M.	283a, 809c	F. D.	230, 701
Chatterton, J. J.	404a, 406	Chitral, <i>Shahzada</i> Nasir-ul-Mulk of	639	F. E. M.	191, 541
Chatter, G. W.	702	Chitty, A. A. E.	24	F. S. 12, 173, 852, 909, 913, 915	
Chature Gurung	700	A. G.	207, 614	G. A.	41, 59, 110, 447, 535
Chaturman Rai	281a, 809b	J. W.	422	G. G. S.	342, 518
Chaube, C. P.	684, 685	Chit Two, M.	283, 809b	G. R.	102, 559
Chauchi Gam	684	Cholmeley, L. N.	310, 317	H.	44, 56, 72, 851
Naw	684	Chope, A. J. H.	59, 106, 449, 689, 907	H. A.	746
Chaudhari Khan	490	G. S.	283c, 809d	H. A. S.	307
Chaudhary Musa Khan	644	Chopin, F. O. St. J.	297	H. E.	376
Chaudhri	664	Chopra, D. C.	809	J.	746
Bodh Raj	796, 912	G. S.	809	J. P.	405
Damodar Singh	271, 471	K. S.	283c, 809d	J. W.	272
Ganga Bal Singh	715	M. S.	267a, 592	L. B.	758
Kartar Singh	652	P. D.	784	Read, M.	904
Mahabir Singh	718	R. N.	777, 912, 915, 916	M. J.	197, 895
Chaudri Khan	649	Choubey, J. K.	734	M. N.	277, 752
Khem Chand	718	Chowdhury, A. M.	728	P. S.	412
Lal Chand	271, 490	K. K.	716	P. T.	231, 627, 914
Sita Ram	718	P. C.	279, 809b	F. T. N.	309, 322
Chaudhuri, B.	807	Chowdri Khan	647	R. C.	44, 60, 118, 450, 738
J. N.	267, 465	Chowdry, P. P.	809	Read, E. C. B.	902
S. C.	725	Chowhan, J. S.	281d, 809b	T. H.	352
Chauhpa Gam	684	Chrinjevi Naidu	532	V. H.	387
Chauncy, F. C. L.	264a, 621, 890	Christie, C. H.	302, 319	W. H.	704
Chavan, N. M.	278a, 809a	G. M.	258, 705	W. L.	859
Chavasse, K. G. F.	202	R. C.	141, 667	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	379
Chawala, G. S.	735	T. M.	277a, 405	Clankon, B.	813
Chawla, G. S.	804			Claudius, A. H. T.	819

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Clandius, C. D.	415	Coldstream, G. A. P.	339, 639, 914	Congreve, A. C. J.	403
Claxton, H. B.	857	— R. A. C.	310, 318	Coningham, A. E.	859, 886
Clay, A. F.	419	— W. J. A.	805	— F. E.	16, 50, 55, 62, 765
— B. L.	894	Cole, B. L.	59, 78, 861, 891	— R. E.	56, 73, 907
Claydon, <i>Reed</i> , E.	903	— C. S.	280a, 555	Conlay, R. A.	12, 344
— E. V.	807a	— G. A.	361, 612, 896, 913, 915	Conlon, T.	871
Clayton, A. C.	376	— P. J. L.	431	Connell, G. E.	278a, 520a
— M.	763	— E. F.	746, 747	Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.	108, 804, 812, 65
— R. V.	416, 760	— E. N. P.	195, 857	— B. E. A.	260a, 512
Cleave, J. C. T.	328, 594	— E. St. G.	227, 743	Conner, F. S.	185, 652, 910, 914
Cleaver, N. B.	277a	— W. J.	342, 544	Connett, F. J.	280
Cleburne, J. St. H.	279, 686	— W. S.	47, 895	Connochie, W. D.	847
Cleeve, A. J. E.	307, 319	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W.	280a, 475	Connolly, A. W.	856
— D. W. A.	342, 414	— Coleman, C. M.	246, 891	— E. T.	854a
— F. O. F.	305, 318	— G. V. L.	870a	Connor, Sir F. P.	771
Clegg, E. L. G.	278a, 516	— J.	869	— J. M.	823
Clelland, M. B.	761b	— J. B.	365	— W. M.	275, 752
Clemence, S.	184, 740	— M. B.	879a	Conolly, J. J. P.	199, 624, 625
Clement, D. H.	439	— R. J.	873	— J. W.	878
Clements, A. E.	344	— W.	60, 112, 449, 691	Conquest, C. H. C.	818
— C. M. L.	289, 807	Tolenso, J. E.	17, 22, 24, 55, 62, 701, 907	Conroy, P. A. B.	262, 680
Clements, G. S.	404, 406	Tolaridge, J. F. S. P.	412, 445	Conroy, M. P.	805
— G. W.	273	Coles, W. R.	188, 654	— J. J. J.	56, 73, 885
— H. E.	887	Colehoun, J. H.	391	Constable, W. B.	305, 318
Clemon, J.	276b, 752	— W. A.	756	Consul, S. L.	255
Clench, G. R. M.	66	Collen, K. H.	308, 316	Contractor, S. C.	788, 914
Clifford, C. H. W.	273, 650	Collet, G. G.	883	Conville, L. H. G.	275, 858
— R. V.	474	Collett-White, H. E.	280c, 1424, 394	Conyers-Brown, H. P.	323, 586
— W. H.	405, 406	Collie, R.	905	Coode, W. J.	420
— W. H. R.	358	Collier, A. S.	421	Cook, D. A. G.	382
— W. R. M.	275	— <i>Reed</i> , C. B. G.	364	— D. O.	244, 744
Clift, E.	869	— H. M. G.	50, 82, 124	— E. F. B.	761a
Clifton, C. F. T.	46, 357	Collingridge, H. F.	17, 39, 188, 697, 908	— F. W.	342, 517
— E. N.	339, 347	Collingwood, A. L.	221, 576	— H. F.	366
Climo, Sir H.	646, 67	— C. P.	310, 320	— L.	771
Clive, J. McC.	321, 624, 891, 910	— G.	417	— N. H.	415
Clode, O. M.	358, 908	Collins, A.	877	— B.	249, 652, 910
Clough, G.	255, 530, 923	— A. E.	875	— W.	56
Clowes, F. W.	358	— A. H.	279, 752	W. L. O. G.	283a, 460
— N.	26	— F. M.	759a	Cooke, E. H.	260a, 684, 897, 914
Clue, J. W.	854, 856a	— H.	761c	— E. B. M.	417
Clutterbuck, J. E.	341, 807	— K. G. F.	302, 853, 856a, 900	— F. A.	872
— W. E.	365	— I. P.	8, 18, 56, 72, 917	— G. H.	263, 602, 896
Olyde, D.	702	— B. A.	309, 318	— G. M. B.	193, 741
— W. T.	207, 678, 805	— E. T.	413	— N.	856
Oad, R. H.	209b, 581	— S. St. B.	304, 321, 503	— R. H.	382
Oade, R. D.	359	— W. H.	823	— W. H.	275, 752
Oates, D. C.	352	Collinson, A. W.	876	Cooke-Murle, J. D.	366
— F.	284, 753	— C. P.	273	Cockrill, S. R.	10
— H. G.	879a	Collis, T.	878	Cookson, J. A.	46, 137, 739, 908, 909
— J.	203, 695	Collison, C. S.	747	Coombs, A. E. L.	884
— J. M. E. B.	265, 561	— J. A.	60, 130, 447, 466, 912	— G.	311, 319
— P. U.	352	Collyer, J.	277a, 853	— J. C.	873a
— R. G.	359	Collyns, G. G.	192, 480, 915	— W. K.	816
— W. J.	4	Colquhoun, C. H.	300, 318	Coombs, M. H.	869
Coats, N. G. B. R.	18, 157, 638, 908, 915, 917	Colville, D.	246, 744	— S. H. J.	823
Cobb, C.	32, 60, 127, 450, 739, 915	— T. J.	854	— W. F.	280a, 481
— E. H.	251, 899, 915	Colsey, J. W. T.	17, 46, 239, 677, 908	— W. H.	434
— E. H. W.	344, 418	Colson, N. M.	310, 317	Cooper, A. C.	240, 871
Cobbe, Sir A. S.	1, 55, 61, 541, 907	Coltham, W. F.	268a, 348, 915	— A. W.	532
Cobbett, J. E.	235, 603, 889	Columbine, R. H.	915, 670	— C. H. D.	287
— W. O.	287	Colvill, D. C.	382	— C. H.	242, 743
Cobbold, G. F. W.	283b, 456	Colville, D.	389	— D. J.	761c
— M. E. D.	155, 693	— E. C.	399	— H.	871
Cochran, A. C. P.	59, 84, 723, 915	— E. H.	311, 317	— H. G.	439
Cochrane, G. A. D.	284, 516	— E. A.	400	— H. H.	416
— J. B.	249, 744	Colvin, E.	342, 867	— H. S.	285a, 521
— J. S.	310, 320, 911	— E. J. D.	126, 900, 916, 55	— K. C.	405, 406
Cockburn, H. H.	874a	— G. L.	1, 407	— K. E.	45, 60, 121, 448, 579
— J. S.	289	— H. E.	293, 283	— L. B.	820
Cockram, E. E.	281d, 423, 700	Colvin, J. F.	290	— L. B.	215, 623
— L. H.	46, 208, 699, 908	— M. E.	456	— P. H.	853
Cockrill, F. K.	38, 199, 741	Colwell, H. H.	281b, 809b	— T.	412
Cocksedge, F. A.	358	Colwill, E. F.	49, 241, 743	— W.	272
— H. G.	280a, 349	— J. L. M.	185, 634, 640, 915, 917	— W. B.	403
Coe, A. J.	387	Combes, G.	310, 319	— W. F.	759a
Coggins, C. H.	419	Comerford, T. J.	191, 858	— W. J.	306, 861
Coghill, H.	403	Compton, J. G. S.	405, 406	— W. S.	264, 484
Cohen, H. B.	285b, 456	— J. N.	411	Coote, M. C.	141, 535
Cohn, <i>Reed</i> , C. J.	438, 902	Comville, L. H. G.	858	Copcutt, E. E.	813
Cokayne-Frith, C.	291	— J. V.	60, 124, 450, 739	Cope, E. A. S.	745
Colam, J. A. B.	307, 316	Conceicao, H. E. V.	824	— S.	883a
Colan, P. W. C.	404a, 406	Concessio, F. F.	281, 809a	Copeland, A. G. J.	524, 528, 913
Colato, L. V.	278	— H.	142, 659	— F. T.	267a, 558
Colbeck, H. E.	375a	— H. R. R.	358	— R. H.	526, 529
Colbourne, W. A.	225, 550	Condillac, M. C. St. J.	826	Copeman, O. M. C.	363
— W. G.	872	Condon, G. F.	807b	Coppinger, F. R.	33, 756
Colchester, G.	308, 316	— W. E. H.	142, 638, 908, 912, 916	— W. V.	765, 897
Coldcott, C. U.	250, 697, 884	Congdon, T. E.	295	Corbally, M. J. P. M.	401
Coldman, <i>Reed</i> , A. T.	904			Corbett, J. E.	272, 445
				— T. W.	60, 149, 455, 884, 907, 912



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Cordello, E.	818	Cox, J. H. F.	265	Crocker, W. J.	198, 620, 885
Cordon, C. G. W.	418	— L. G. V.	761a	Crockett, R. M.	428
Cordwell, F. G.	854a	— M.	226, 491	Croft, A. E.	874b
Cornfield, F. A.	60, 127, 739, 907	— M. E.	761a	— R. N.	401
Cork, F. S.	45, 229, 659	— M. H.	332, 743	Crofton, M. G.	377
— E. M.	164, 857	— M. L.	306, 317, 908	— B.	12, 303, 852, 856a, 909
Corkery, E. D.	359	— T. W.	891	Croley, V. St. J.	420, 760
Corley, J. A.	393	— V. M. H.	235, 601, 862, 898, 913	Croly, B. G. G.	775
Corley-Smith, G.	278a, 668	— W. J.	277	Cromwell, L.	393
Cormack, F. E.	276a	Cov. F. C.	237, 743	Cronch, J. H. E.	283, 401
— F. S.	779	Coventry, R.	283a	Crone, D. B.	342, 866
Cormody, E. K.	876	Coyle, E. D.	405, 406	Croning, H. L.	823
Cornah, D. M.	166b, 623	Cracroft, H. J. B.	405, 406	— J. R.	826
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal	829	Craddock, A. B.	179, 547, 908	Cronyn, I. L.	402
Cornelius, W. H.	757	Craddock-Watson, K. C.	244, 454	Crooke, F. M. W.	241, 687
Cornier, A. C.	265, 526a	Crafter, F. W.	28, 373	Crookshank, H.	279, 518
— P. J.	226, 471, 861	Crages, E. M.	826	Cropper, C. F. J.	807a
— R. J.	874b	Craig, A. H.	850	— B. A.	247, 664, 914
Cornes, G.	59, 108, 449, 697	— A. T. B.	701a	Crosbie, J. P. C.	403
Cornish, A. W. D.	256, 605, 914	— F. C.	701	Crosleigh, D. G.	283a, 464
Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	278, 532	— H. T.	169, 556	Cross, P. S.	418
Cornwell, B. B. I.	269a, 618	— J. I.	765b	— B. L.	286a, 405
Corral, G. B.	275, 752	— R. H.	352	Crosse, T. G.	292
Corrie, A. E.	401	— W. R.	413	Crossey, A. W.	877
Corrigan, L.	344	— Adams, R. L.	224	Crossfield, E. A. K.	145, 705, 914
Corsar, C. L.	263, 571	Craighead, A. C.	129, 891	Crossley, J. F. F.	281d, 290
Northland-Anderson, G. F. G.	419	Craik, G. W. C.	436	— W.	874b
Corv. P. A. F.	525, 528	— Sir H. D.	298	Crosthwaite, L. G.	100, 866, 65
Coryton, R. H. O.	185, 695, 862, 911	Graine, A. H.	226, 851	Crosthwaite, C. G.	82, 899, 915, 55
Cosby, N. B. C.	448, 557	Crake, R. H.	368	Crouch, C. H.	525, 528
Cosens, F. R.	60, 124, 251, 693	Crampin, R. W.	233, 550, 554	— J. H. E.	401, 431
— F. B. E.	820	Crampton, G. P.	189, 703	Crow, C. G.	911
Coshan, C. J.	823	Grane, H. J.	417	— E.	763
— C. P.	825	Cranson, W. J.	47, 372	Crowdy, E. F.	305, 320, 509
— G. D.	412	Crapp, W. V.	245, 666, 862, 915	Crowe, D. M.	419
Cotesworth, C. G.	44, 56, 67, 738	Craske, E. R.	872	— J. P.	308, 321, 507
Cotgrave, T. S.	856a	Craster, G.	17, 22, 56, 72, 907	— W. H. F.	304, 316, 911
Cothay, H. W.	789	— R. F.	210, 971, 893	Crowhurst, C. H.	879a
Cotter, E.	33, 34, 35, 161, 852, 909	Craufurd, R. Q.	365, 907	Crowns, C. E.	302
— R. K.	260, 576, 582	Craven, C. E. P.	387	Crowthorn, A. H.	18, 37, 173, 556, 908
Cotterill, F. H.	296, 752	— F. J. P.	270	— W. A.	258, 666
Cotton, Reed, B.	296, 752	— L. A.	286, 704	Croxall, R. T. H.	437
— C. W.	814	Crawford, A. E.	11, 60, 120, 857	Crozler, A. J.	253, 576
— R. A.	903	— C. O.	220, 556, 908	— W. H.	216, 699
Reed, H. W. S.	236, 646	— F.	304	Cruddas, G. J.	266a, 665
J. C.	267b, 467	— G. A.	223, 571, 610	— R. C.	374
J. R.	279, 994	— H.	879a	Cruikshank, A. J.	337
T. C.	280, 688	— J.	427	— D. D.	408
S. C. N.	430	— J. C.	308, 321	— J. B.	59, 104, 895, 910
Reed, W. F.	216, 678	— J. M. L.	368, 411	— M. M.	784
Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	375a	— K. B. S.	358, 347	Crumby, L. H.	244, 852
Cottrell-Hill, R. C.	56, 331, 866	— L. G.	855	Crump, E. A.	283, 490
Couchman, H. J.	263, 499	— R. A. V.	309, 318	— S. T.	775
Coulson, A. L.	268	— S. W. K.	360, 318	Crunden, F. G.	813
Coulter, C. V.	404a, 406	— T. W.	838	— M. J.	761
Couper, F. K.	369, 319	Crawshaw, D.	440	Cuddeford, R.	280a, 515
Courage, O. M.	491	— P. W.	326	— B. B. G.	169, 555, 588
— N. A.	29, 360, 320, 914, 910	Creagh, M. O. M.	291, 908	Querden, C.	868
Courtenay, G. W.	18, 22, 174, 740	Creake, E. V.	8	— C. G.	266a, 699
— H. A.	816	Crealey, J.	759a	— F. E. F.	266, 588
Courtney, F. I.	267, 481	Creacock, W. E. W.	420	— F. G.	264a, 584
J. C.	225, 705, 895	Creas, J. J.	813	— F. J.	1273, 349
Cousins, C. W.	176, 535	Creasy, R.	294, 760a	— H.	868
— M. A. S.	777	Creas, R. J.	873	— H. B.	267b, 705
Coutts, D.	435, 760a	Creefield, G.	243, 599	Cuff, B.	360
J. M.	820	Cregan, S. J. G. A.	260, 744	Cuffe, G. E.	295
J. S. P.	883	Crellin, L.	46, 750	Culhane, A. J. C.	800
Couzens, T.	782, 892	Cresswell, Reed, A.	165, 628, 914	Cullen, A. B.	277, 514
Novell, G.	283c	Grew, E. D.	288	— E. G.	419
Coventry, A.	283a, 753	Credwood, A. J.	876	— J.	874b
— R.	5, 216, 697, 908	Crews, V.	260a, 890, 915	Culley, J.	876
Cowan, D. T.	309, 318	Orichthon, G. C. L.	231, 452, 457	— B. H.	243, 676
— H. W. L.	415	— T. C.	904	Cullinan, J.	869
Coward, D. C.	904	Reed, W. B.	154, 617, 908	Cullum, E. G. L.	206, 303
Cowbarn, Reed, F.	289	Orick, C. C.	374	Cumming, A. E.	266, 620
Cowdell, H. G.	760b	Oriddle, T. W. H.	429	Cumming, I.	276, 298, 405
Cowden, W. A.	284	Orighton, D. W.	265a, 490	— O. S.	304, 318
Cowell, S. C.	903	— H.	67	— R. H. R.	227, 406
Cowham, Reed, A. G.	310, 526, 529	Crimmin, J. F.	150, 739, 913	— W. J.	206, 631, 911
Cowie, D. G. C.	378	Cripps, A. W.	276, 575, 900	— W. T.	854
— H. E.	265a, 580	— E. J.	873	Cummings, G. L. A.	440
J. A. L.	45, 885	Crisp, A. F.	276, 575, 900	— W. H.	429
Cowley, V. L. S.	383	— K. H.	872	Cummins, P. H.	806
— W. G.	440	— E. P.	872	Cunningham, H. I.	366
Cowling, E. A.	283d, 397, 431	— W. H.	184, 541	Cunningham, A. P.	46, 221, 646
Cownie, J. N.	819	Oritchley, D. R.	265, 488	— E. C. J.	276, 299, 591
Gowper, G. J.	450	— G. H.	265, 462	— E. F.	385
— M.	799	— E. O.	801, 890	— G.	311, 319
Cox, A. I.	818	Oritchley-Salmonson, R. E.	874a	— G. F. P.	774, 892
— C. G.	882	Ortlen, W. H.	828	— J. B.	248, 744, 911, 912
— C. J.	266, 793	Crookford, W. J.	828		
— F. F. E.	278, 752	Crocker, A. E.	898		
— F. G.	260, 650, 722	— H. R. W.			



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Cunningham, R. B.	283	Dalley, R. P.	275, 526a	Daud Khan	61
W. B.	134, 665, 917	Dally, F. G.	877	—	—
Cunnington, J. H.	272, 668	Dalpat Singh	3, 63	— Ram	395, 513
Cunynghame, D. H.	524, 538	Dalrymple, M. J.	244, 744	Daughlish, E. H.	512, 667
Curling, R. E.	302, 885	Dalrymple Hay, B. G.	227, 492, 861	Daukes, C. T.	2, 4
Curnow, E.	190, 560, 713	H. B.	251, 456	Daulat Ali	91, 900, 915, 55
Curren, H. J.	807b	J. E.	365	—	849
Currey, H. P.	401, 907	Dalsing Thapa	698	— Limbu	706
Currie, C. J. R. W.	275, 752	—	702	— Ram	518, 511
D. H.	244, 488	Dalton, C.	389	— Sen Kamear	258, 677, 725, 912
G. V.	280, 853	D. F.	247, 615	— Singh	63
J. H. C.	374	E. R.	874	— Mahara	318, 511
Curry, L. H.	379	Dalu Ram.	391, 516	— Sing Rana	678, 679
Cursetjee, H. J. M.	37, 781, 813	Dalvi, K. B.	261, 582	Daulu Ohogile	521
Cursetji, H. R.	795	Daly, C. D.	141, 739	Daunt, B.	307, 320, 501
Curtis, C. I.	304, 331	D. E.	154, 890, 912, 913, 917	C. O. B.	144, 491, 861
Curtis, A. C.	21, 180, 622, 908, 913	D. D.	302, 316	W. J. O. B.	29, 358
A. G. C.	223, 742	—	383, 908	Davenport, A. G.	424
A. G. N.	256, 451, 464	Dalzell, J. N.	187, 593, 597	— C.	326
A. J.	282, 639	Damal Yivilvalam Rangaswamy	815	E. D.	426
C. E.	878	Damarsing Gurung	696	P. A. C.	300
F.	59, 112, 447, 487, 915	Dambahadur Limbu	702	Davey, A. V.	879
—	872	Dambarsing Thapa	283d, 809d	F. H. R.	706b
O. O.	157, 638, 915	Damodar Singh	711	David	633a
E. C.	420	Damodaran, E. U.	285d, 700	— K. M.	761
W. J.	883	Dams, F. O.	690, 80	R. F. A.	357
Oushny, T.	269d, 526, 529	Dan Sing Lama	618	Davidson, A. F.	244, 461
Cussens, J. T.	360	— Singh Rawat	398	A. G.	559
Outbail, A. M.	761	Danagher, A. V.	202, 894	C. G. F.	29, 303, 323
Outfield, E.	761	Danby, A. L.	303, 320, 502	F. H. A.	807b
I.	761	W. A.	304, 319	G. A. B.	761c
Outhbert, O. R.	35, 305, 319	Dance, H. B.	283d, 809e	G. H.	879
Ouzen, E. McL.	87	Dandekar, G. S.	284, 809e	G. N.	259, 678, 744
		G. V.	706	E. B.	152, 705, 909
		Dangnath Limbu	594	J. W.	181, 461
		Dangal Singh	678	R. A. N.	261, 693
		Dani Chand	796	R. St. C.	341, 517
		Dani, E. G.	4	B. T.	2810
		Daniel, E. A.	357	S. E.	624
		H. W.	309, 318	T. J.	802
		Daniell, A. J.	823	T. N.	265, 676, 744
		M. I. V. G. Q.	907	W. L. L.	871
		Danleis, A. M.	48, 60, 129, 448, 624, 907	Davies, A. A. M.	756, 913
		Danvers, A. A. J.	270	A. B.	909, 320
		D'Apice, J. A. C.	336	A. E.	281b, 753
		J. E. F.	41, 301, 322	G. H. L.	818
		Barbara Singh	543	C. S.	25, 303
		— Bindra	845	E. F.	401
		D'Arcy, A. F. J.	659	F. E.	376
		J. C.	819	F. J.	440
		D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	304, 329	G. A.	281b, 626
		Darell, E. M. D.	265, 691	H. B.	218, 637
		B. D. E.	219, 742	H. C.	298
		Dargan, P. A.	154, 551	H. C.	281b, 307
		Darley, D. B. J.	792	H. L.	208, 671, 908
		F. T. R.	31, 319	H. M.	416
		Darling, G. F.	303	J.	874b
		J. F.	279, 349	J. A.	40, 343, 348
		S. A.	747	J. T.	212, 742
		T. F. M.	281, 752	K. B.	761c
		Dart, L. V.	370, 319	L. S. R. G.	326
		Darwan Singh	186, 631	M.	761c
		Darweza Khan	839	O.	237, 743
		Das, B.	63	O. H.	302, 321, 508, 909
		H.	809	P.	423
		M.	798	P. W. W.	416
		R. S.	782, 913	R. D.	60, 121, 448, 616
		Das Gupta, J. C.	732	R. M.	232, 524
		A. G.	4	S. F.	761
		Dasaundha Singh	283b, 809d	S. T.	807
		—	63	V. K. N.	211, 722
		—	834	W. F. M.	286, 469
		—	839	Davies-Jenkins, E. M.	377
		Dashratt Bisht	704	Davies-Leigh, Revd. A. G.	903
		Dashwood, V. E. C.	376	Davis, A. E.	280c
		DaSilva, G.	281b	A. O. L.	177, 541, 908
		Dasoncha Singh	652	C. A. L.	264, 652
		Dasratt Chand Thakur	702	C. E.	298
		Dasrathsing Chhetri	706	C. J. McN.	275
		Dass, B.	284, 809e	D.	763
		L.	807a	E.	875
		Dastane, J. V.	283d, 809d	E. N. R.	879a
		Dastur, P. S.	283d, 809d	F. G. T.	249, 743
		Dasundha Singh	320, 501, 572	H. A.	345, 348
		Datta, Maharaja of	59	H. J.	873a
		Datt, D.	809	H. P. W.	279, 526a, 913
		L. C.	281d, 809b	J. G.	264, 645
		Datta, D. C.	808	J. H. A.	261, 703
		H. K.	279, 809a	L. S.	211, 742
		S.	283a	P. W.	283b, 397, 583
		Dattatraya Gangadhar	830	R. A.	401
		Redkar	579, 582		
Dallison, J. B.	30, 213, 551				
Dalla Rawat	714				

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.	NAMES.	PAGE.
Davis, S. A.	286d, 753	DeBrath, Sir E.	57	Davassahayam	5, 61
— T. A.	59, 93, 913	deBroyn, W.	419	Davenish, Revd. R. C. S.	903
Davison, H. C. F.	217, 551, 713	deBurgin, E.	17, 37, 56, 69, 907	Davenish-Meares, B. J.	204, 666
— H. T.	713	deButts, F. C.	152, 634, 908, 913	Davenport, W. N.	428
— W. E.	374	deCourcy, Hon. M. W. R.	59, 104, 447, 541, 913, 917	Deverell, Sir C. J.	6, 17, 55, 907
Davy, A. G.	753	— R.	389	Devil Chand	748
— P. C. T.	753	DeCunha, J. H.	820	— Das	614
— E. D.	753	DeHtoo	683, 685	— Dayal	838
— S. I.	348	Deo, L. C. B.	34, 335, 915, 917	— Singh	657, 662
Daw, H. H.	268, 706	Deedes, C. P.	389	Devindar Singh	836
Dawa Lama	164, 669	— R.	389	—	753
Dawe, T. R.	459	— R. B.	17, 46, 1164, 659, 908	Devine, C.	823
Dawer Ali Khan	238	Deeley, J.	879a	De Vine, J. C.	281b
Dawes, A. B.	153, 530	Deep Chand	469	Devlin, P.	877b
— A. M.	291	— <i>Kunwar</i>	271	— <i>Revd. T. S.</i>	903
— D. A. A.	309, 321, 505	—	571	Dewa Katat	714
— E. G.	60, 124, 450, 739	Deepa Ram	571	— Nand Mudapi	724
— F. R.	170, 457, 541	de Fonblanque, P.	40, 335, 907	— Ram	571
— H. D.	216, 637	De-Freitas, D. A. A.	21, 204, 741	— Singh	553
— K. C. B.	339, 347, 884	deGrey, J. A. S.	272, 428	—	843
— L. F. S.	267d, 602	de Gruyther, A. N.	813	Dewan Chand	841
Dawkins, A. E.	155, 880, 66	— C. G.	811	—	842
Dawson, A. A. F. C. H.	227, 594, 914	Deighton, F. J.	155, 739	— Shah	749
— A. V.	259, 490, 858	De La Bere, I.	48	— Singh	831
— E. F. S.	32, 335	De la Fargue, D. G. H.	223, 890, 915	— Sing Gusain	672
— F. G. L.	759	Delahay, Revd. W.	902, 905	—	694
— G. F.	754	delahay, W. H. P.	581, 57	Dewar, I. B. D.	258, 605, 911
— J. A.	852, 859	Delamain, Sir W. S.	583b	— M. P. D.	352
— J. L.	5, 204, 637	Delamere, E. W.	16, 45, 55, 907	Dewberry, A.	868
— K. C. D.	872	Delano-Osborne, O. H.	282, 410	Dewby, J. C.	815
— T. P.	235, 851	de la Nougere, F. A.	281c, 492	deWeck, M. A.	281a, 454
— W. C.	278, 680	de Laubenne, L.	10, 220, 743	deWilton, C. S.	256, 703
Dawton, H. A.	819	Delf, C. Mol.	825	deWilton, G. P. St. C.	358
Day, A. H.	350	de Lemos, N. J. C.	306	— J. D.	251, 689, 744
— A. O.	760b	De Lisle, Sir H. DeB.	826	— J. G. B.	175, 457
— C. E.	305, 322	D'Mello, P. F.	824	deWinton, R. P.	309, 318
— C. G.	315d	de Monte, A. J. H.	819	— B. W. M.	399
— C. J.	37, 574	— A. N.	728	Dewlis, W. H.	285b, 395
— C. L.	759a	deMontmorency, Sir G. F.	298, 424, 728, 896	Dawstowe, C.	874b
— E.	761b	Dene, A. P.	374	Dexter, A.	761
— E. M.	761b	Denehy, F. P. G.	219, 858	Dhala, O. H.	809
— Revd. E. R.	902	Denholm-Young, E. J.	247, 654, 915	Dhaku Dawlata	854a
— F.	873	Dening, B. C.	338, 514, 908, 911	Dhamdhare, V. R.	285a, 809
— G. W.	246, 595, 895	— H.	50, 84, 865, 914, 915	Dhan Lal Gurung	68
— H. M.	877	— E.	60, 154, 487, 907, 914	Dhanbahadur Gurung	698b
— J. A.	281a, 809b	Denis de Vitre, E. C.	386	— Mal	690
— S.	258, 752	Denuan, P. D.	267b, 630	Dhandi, B. S.	283d, 809
Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal	830	Denmark, <i>The King of</i>	352	Dhane Gurung	698
— Singh	543	Dennis, P.	230, 743	Dhanjit Oshetri	706d
Dayal Singh	828, 60	— W. C.	880	Dhan Lal	66
—	604	Dennys, G. T.	45, 60, 120, 449, 659, 915, 917	Dhan Singh	844
—	62	— H. W.	2830, 619	—	585
—	834	— L. E.	164, 630, 908, 911	Dhanbir Gurung	688
D'Ocosta, J. A.	817	Dent, J. C.	310, 319	Dhanna Ram	653
D'Oruz, J. B.	831	— B. C. W.	16, 34, 56, 64, 907, 912, 915	— Singh.	602
De, J. C.	781	— W. P.	335, 743	Dhanraj	821
Deacon, A. E.	269, 349	Denton, A. V.	385	— Gurung	700
— H. W.	394, 322	— E. M. V.	306, 322	— Karki	704
Deakes, H.	83	Denvir, J. C.	758	— Mal	704
Deakin, C.	243, 556	Denver, P. H.	252, 623	— Thapa.	698
— O. C.	108, 453	Deojad Bara, <i>Kumar Shri Nahar</i>	271, 467	Dhanu Gurung	603
Dean, A. A.	276a, 423, 521	— Singh of —	813	Dhara Singh	322, 511
— A. E.	249, 744	dePenning, H. C.	810	—	68
— A. W. H.	238, 659, 913	— H. F.	391	Dharam Sing Gurung	694
— G. B.	401, 727	DePree, G.	341, 347	— Thapa	704
— G. H.	277a	DePura, A. J.	822	— Singh	888, 889, 64
— H. S.	410	De-Rhe Philippe, D. W.	445	—	718
— S. H.	214, 629, 632	de Rozario, K. A.	826	—	543
— V. L.	134, 865, 916, 65	Derry, R. L.	282, 462	—	490
— W. E.	5, 55, 62, 907, 910	Des Raj	551	—	469
Deane, C. H. S.	347, 348	— Khuller	844	Dharampal Sen	502
— D.	27, 337, 347	— Ram	674, 675	— J. am Bhatia	836
— D. V.	17, 40, 162, 660, 908, 913	Desai, K. M.	283b, 809c	Dharit Rashter	677
— G. E. H.	748	— S. D.	836	Jharmanand Pande	836
— H. N. R.	813	deSales La Terriere, J. F.	400	Dharmraj Gurung	688
— M. S.	817	Desikachari, K. A.	219, 455	Dharmu Pun	702
Deatker, F. G. F.	813	Desboraugh, T. S.	710	Dharmu Pun	735
— F. T.	813	Deshpande, H. B.	872	Dhavit, D. S.	759
Debenham, W. C.	4	DesSouza, I.	283a, 856a	Dhawan, M. L.	843
Deb Sing Danu	672	— S. A.	763	Dhian Singh	845a
— Gurung	692	Deesa, S. A. C. W.	820	—	718
— Rawat	692	De-Staercke, <i>Revd. A.</i>	823	Dhiraja Singh	833
Debi Chand	672	Determines, A. C.	425	Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	833
Datt Punhra	62	Deuchar, J. D.	280d, 558	Dhirt Ram	622
— Singh	678	Deuskar, Y. N.	834	Dhirta Singh	622
Debling Basnet	405	Deva Singh	841	Dholpur, <i>Chakaraj Rano of</i>	581, 715
—	551	Devarajan, M.	710	Dhondi Mhabdi	878
—	704	Devaraju	68	Dhondy, B. S.	790
—	—	—	—	Dhooman Khan	750
—	—	—	—	Dhopeshwarkar, A. D.	727

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Dhum Sing Chauhan	671	Diwan Singh Dhillon	839	Dougherty-Delmege, C. H.	276a, 536
Dhuman Khan	561	—Duggal	3	Douglas, A.	419
Dhunibhoy, J. E.	793	Dixie, W. J.	11, 746	—G. S.	59, 98
Dhyan Singh.	666, 667	Dixit, S. C.	797	—G. S.	758
	665	Dixon, A.	434	—H. E. M.	44, 754
Dial, A. E.	665	—A. G.	899	—J. U. R.	208, 742
—Das.	321, 506, 512	—A. P.	260, 687	—L. N.	218, 742
Dias, F. E.	826	—C. A.	362a	—Reed, P. S.	903
Dibben, H. C.	26, 846	—E.	286a, 753	—W. A. G.	359
Dick, A. MacD.	778	—F. H.	244, 541	Douglas-Bate, C. H. L.	357
Dick-Cunyngham, J. K.	1, 17, 44, 55, 907	—H. B. F.	757	Douglas-Pennant, M. F.	301
Dickens, C. T.	233, 654, 863, 911	—J.	444	Dow, P. N.	295
Dicker, B. P.	235, 654, 863, 911	—W.	212, 482	Dower, J. H.	268a, 349
Diekey, O. B. E.	59, 98, 450, 738	Dixon-Mason, H. T.	824	Dowland, G. B.	178, 888, 88
Dickie, R. S.	759	Dixon-Smith, H. R.	199, 594	—K. J. S.	280
Dickins, C. E.	408	Dixson, W. J.	298	Dowler, A. A. B.	6, 373
—C. H.	373	D'Jordon, J. C.	826	—H. M.	427, 760
Dickinson, C. S.	12, 59, 98, 851	D'Mello, J. M. F.	826	Dowling, D. M.	219, 578
—F. E.	277a, 536	D'Netto, C. L.	821	—L. E.	411
—J.	235, 420, 854	Dobbie, T. B.	30, 254, 596	Down, J. T.	420
—J. T.	362a	Dobbin, R. W.	308, 318	Downes, E. F. F.	746
—W. A. K.	405, 406	Dobbs, A. F.	174, 683	Downing, C. J.	415
—W. D.	49, 859	Dobell, Sir C. M.	401	Downs, B. A. A.	435
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	60, 119, 447, 403	Dobree, T. S.	306, 321	Dowse, M. B.	377
Dickson, A. N.	776, 899	Dobson, W. E.	881	Doyle, E. E.	720, 915
—H. E. P.	60, 119, 890	Dockery, G.	804	—G. W.	815
—W. C.	280, 752	Dockrell, M.	137, 888, 85	—H. H.	820
Digbir	848	Doctor, C. R. A. E.	824	—J.	872
Digby, A. K.	302, 815	—H. R. A. R.	824	—M. J.	872
—T. A.	147, 662	Dodd, A. H. E.	16, 39, 56, 67, 907	—P. K.	373
Diggie, L. W.	290	—C. C.	282, 688	Doyne, E. D.	283d, 526a
Digvijay	260, 588	—Reed, G. E.	905	D'Oyly, P. A. A.	319
Dikshit, S. J.	283c, 803d	—P. C. E.	60, 127, 863, 915	D'Oyly-Hughes, R.	219, 605, 915
Dilasa Khan	601	Dodds, A.	327, 394, 434	Drabble, A. B. G.	281, 349
Dilawar Ali Khan	593	—R. A. M.	893	Dracott, H.	256, 645, 862
—Khan	64	Dodge, C. M.	417		915
	553	—N. K. B.	210	Dracup, D. H.	825
	603	Dodgson, W. P.	286a, 568	—O. H.	278
—Singh	843	Dods, E. B. S.	17, 28, 180, 571	—E. C.	807b
Dilawarsinhji	266a, 482		908	Drake, E. P.	278a
Dilbag Rae	830	Dogar Singh	750	—E. V.	280a, 568
Dilbahadur Gurung	688	Doherty, P. J.	229, 642	—G. F.	890
—Thapa	702	—T. B.	874	—J. A.	220, 553
Dilbar Khan	850	Dola Singh	62	—R.	277
Dilbara Singh	321, 505, 512	Dolan, M. J.	268, 520	Drake-Brockman, A. G.	342, 348
Dill, J. G.	17, 32, 55, 907	Dollar, P. W.	289	—F. T.	167, 485
Dillon, F. J.	300, 744, 914	Dolman, G. L.	335	—G. C.	910, 911, 912
—N. M.	7, 404	—R. F.	877	—G. P. L.	404, 406, 908
—T. A.	372, 909	Dolphin, M. J. X.	818	Drane, I.	763
Dimond, W. E. R.	791, 899	Domingo, W. S.	873a	Draper, B. E.	266, 745
Dimsey, G. W.	264a, 595	Dominic	510	Drayson, Fitz A.	21, 524
Din Singh	589	Donald, A. G.	304, 853, 856a	Dredge, A. C. L.	264a, 624
Dina Nath	750	—C. D.	283b, 753	—A. L. A.	264b, 547
—Thakur	720	—J. O. S.	163, 623, 913, 914	Drennan, J.	761c
Dinaipur, Maharaja Jagadishnath	723	—L.	763	Drew, A. W.	508, 316
—Ray of	725	—W. H.	880	—B. G. F.	360
Dinanath Vasudeva	839	Donaldson, A. L.	187, 420, 689	Dreyer, G. V.	301, 320
Dinesh Chandra Sen	833	Doneand, K.	763	Dringsing Rana	688
Dinkar Rao Kachro	537	Dongre, N. K.	734	Dring, A. J.	263, 470, 899
Dinkarrao Ghorpade	580	Donlon, N.	761c	D'Rose, F. J.	813
Din Muhammad.	849	Donne, A. H.	873	D'Rozario, S.	829
	659	Donnelland, J. H. A.	810	Drummond, B. C.	416
Dinshaw, J.	280a, 809a	Donnelly, J. L.	801	—C. A. F.	12, 304
Dinsmore, G. T.	260a, 677	Donoghue, V. C.	880	—F. C.	363
Dinwiddle, H. W.	242, 621, 917	Jonovan, C. H.	155, 679	—J. G.	275
Dip Narayan Singh	452	—T. W.	880	—J. G. P.	163, 642
—Singh	677	—W. J.	872	—M. J. D.	398
	677	Doog, J. M. G.	415	—W. A. D.	759a
Dique, J. S.	890	Doran, A. J.	409	Drummond-Wolff, E. H. C.	896, 910
Dirga Sing Thapa	694	—P. J.	820	Drury, A. E.	327
Disney, G.	393	—T. A.	802	Dryden, E.	396
Disney-Roebeck, A. G.	311, 317	Dore, A. M.	222, 742	Dryer, E. A. B.	265, 734
Ditmas, J. M.	362	—G. B.	277, 752	Dryland, L. W. J.	526, 529
d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A.	283e, 583	Dorling, R.	824	Orysdale, A. E.	162, 624, 885
Diwan Ali	657	Dorrier, J. G.	60, 130, 449, 676	D'Silva, H. A. H.	819
	587	Dorrien-Smith, A. B. A.	391	—I. C.	826
	639	Dorsett, G. C. D.	286a, 458	—N. A. T.	823
—Chand	850	Dorward, Sir A. R. F.	514	—T. J.	824
	832	Dossetor, Reed, F. E.	592	O'Silveira, J. L. I.	822
	660	Dost Mahomed Khan	750	D'Souza, A. J.	785, 891
	838	—Muhammad	607	—J. B.	813
	657		631	—J. F. A.	823
—Sharma	822		63	—L. J. M.	823
—Singh	849		477	—P.	281b, 809b
	832		484	Duane, A.	761
	519		67	—L. J. M.	844
	63		319, 511	—P.	281a
	62		750	Dube, J. P.	286b
Bharara	837		715	Duberiv, M. B. W.	147
		Dotivata, N. M. P.	794	Dubey, U. C.	270a
		Dougall, B.	167, 657	Dubois, H. A.	273, 598

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Duarte, A. L.	713	Durant, A. J.	883	Ede, W.	874
Ducat-Hammersley, H. J. C.	382	Durga	584, 512	Eden, H. G. A.	279, 422
Duckworth, E.	810	— Narain Singh, <i>Raja</i>	271, 595	Edge, V. A.	806
— G. E.	813	— Pershad	322, 511	— W. A.	275, 349
— G. F.	810	— Singh	66	Edgerley, H. F.	746
— H.	810	— <i>Rajkumar</i>	733	Edgeworth-Johnstone, B.	355
— P. T.	810	Durjan Singh	660	Edgington, A. T.	309, 317
— E. H. F.	338, 517	—	484	Edleman, J. H. B.	270
Dudley, G. W.	854	Durham, C.	871	Edlmann, F. J.	263, 386, 590
Dudman, C. H.	882a	Durnford, C. M. P. 17, 29, 197,	588, 908	Edlington, A. R.	417
Dudney, E.	882a	Durnford-Slater, J. F.	311, 322	Edmond, J. H.	301, 320, 915
Duff, J. A. V.	272, 809a	Durning, J. B.	855	Edmonds, <i>Rev.</i> H. J.	298, 904
Dugal, S. S.	281a, 809a	— J. G.	810	Edmondson, B. E. W.	227, 486, 837
Duggan, J. N.	272, 809a	Durno, A. T.	883	Edney, E. H.	285
Duguid, A.	275	Durrant, <i>Rev.</i> H. B.	901	Edsell, M. V.	404, 406
— T. C.	205, 681, 685, 914	— N. S.	267b, 611	Edward March	724
Duke, A. A. G.	21, 59, 121, 450, 738	— O. T.	200, 617	Edward, W. D.	24, 214, 630
— B. L.	301, 528	Durrell, W. H.	410	Edward-Collins, C. E.	10, 56, 73, 736
— J. H.	375, 345	Durston, C. C.	884	— G	10, 140, 858
Dukes, A. E.	272, 427, 596a, 896	Duthie, D. H. N.	281	— S. M.	266, 671
— G. K.	283a, 591	Dutt, S.	792, 911, 912, 914	— W.	201
Dukoff-Gordon, D. F.	498	— S. C.	283a, 809d	Edwards, A. L.	277, 445
Dulake, D.	761a	Dutta, P. C.	283c, 809c	— C. G. N.	191, 899, 915
Dula Singh	68	Dutton, H. R.	771	— C. T.	341, 580
Duleep Singh	462	— R. M. L.	302, 861	— D. B.	135, 491
Dull Chand	67	— W. H. B.	237, 634	— E.	59, 111, 449, 655
Dulo Ram	844	Duvivier, J. J.	525, 528	— E. E.	761b
Dullo Ram	664	Duxbury, C. D.	56, 70, 738, 909	— G. B.	224, 742
Dumbell, C. H.	35, 384	Dwarika Singh	834	— G. E.	755
Dumbreck, S. C.	287	Dwarka Nath Malik	677, 675	— H. B.	416
Dunbar, B. H. V.	32, 754	Dwyer, P.	755	— I. A. T.	26, 244, 695
Duncan, A.	404a, 406	— P.	759a	— N. H.	824, 913, 914
— A. W.	420	Dyanu Kakkar	581	— O. G.	33, 173, 699
— D.	781	Dyas, J. H.	377	— P. C.	411
— D. L.	34, 200, 701	Dyce, A. G.	26, 143, 739	— P. M. H.	872
— E. A.	872	Dyer, A. B. H.	256, 630, 805	— R.	308, 322
— G. L.	779	— A. J. A.	414	— T.	286, 454
— H.	286a, 477	— A. W. S.	810	— T. O. M.	263, 604
— H. C.	16, 34, 56, 66, 907	— <i>Rev.</i> B. S.	902	— W. C. A.	273
— H. C. 199, 639, 908, 913, 914		— G. J.	258, 615	— W. L.	304
— P. E.	277a, 349	— G. M.	435, 489	— W. P. S.	847
— E. C.	138, 695	— I. R.	45, 194, 579, 913	Edye, J. H. M.	395
— E. I. McD.	285b	— J. C.	827	Eedle, E. R.	807b
— R. S.	285b, 349	— L. C. E.	747	Egan, F. O.	393
— T. M.	10, 194, 741	Dykes, G. H.	304	— V. T.	405, 406
— W. E.	372, 303, 908, 910	— O. C. T.	262, 697	Egan-Wyer, O. J.	298
— W. J. C.	224, 631	Dymott, B. K.	179, 659	Egerton, C. H.	12, 335, 910
— W. E. J.	283d	Dyson, E. M. B.	761a	— D. G.	264a, 470, 914
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F.	373	— R. J.	419, 760a	— Sir R. G.	87
Dundas, Sir P.	381			Ekers, S. E.	283a, 752
— W. F.	39, 381			Ekin, R. G.	182, 638
Dunderdale, E. J.	856			Elder, W. H.	879
Dundur, K. B.	715			Elderton, A. O. R.	401
Dunichand	840			Eldridge, J. H.	878
Dunk, N. A. G.	833			— W. R.	282, 326
Dunlop, A. G.	189, 740			Ellas, E. R. D.	360
— C. W. D.	816			Elling, H. T.	824
— <i>Rev.</i> D. L. C.	902			Elliot, H. S.	32, 56, 74, 738, 915
— F. F.	18, 33, 56, 907, 910			— M.	32, 59, 86, 851
— J.	294, 760			— W. E. C.	307, 320
— M. M.	283, 649			Elliott, E. H.	302, 322
— W.	242, 744			Elliott-Lockhart, W.	265a, 470, 914
Dunn, A. G.	415			Elkington, E. H. W.	759
— C. L.	218, 502, 895			— J. R. S. W.	344, 514
— F. W.	856			Elkins, A. J.	283a, 405, 432
— E. C.	284a			— T. I. H.	823
— H. G. M.	311, 319			Ellam, W. H.	281a, 809b
— J. A.	510			Ellaya	756
— J. J. F.	286, 761b			Ellicombe, J. E.	908
— P. D. W.	816			Ellenberg, G. F.	242, 743
— B. L.	375a			Ellicott, C. F.	378
— E. W. J.	815			— C. F. D.	252, 559
— T. B.	343, 348			— Sir E. L.	267b, 697
Dunning, A. A. J.	280, 752			— F. E.	476, 57
— A. G. A.	274			— H. H.	304, 321, 503, 917
Dunnolly, K. P. E. S.	11, 181, 740			— J. J.	792, 890
Dunsby, J. T. W.	428			— W. G. R.	883a
Dunsdon, A. C.	740			— W. R.	366, 910
Dunster, E. E.	281b			— A. W.	212, 742
Dunster, L. G.	644			— F. N.	386
Dunster, P. W. E. L.	345, 867, 910			— J. G.	225, 548, 884, 912
Duplock, F. W. M.	395			— L. W.	274
DuPort, J. A. M.	405, 406			— <i>Rev.</i> T. R. H.	905
Dupuis, E. D. B.	307			Ellis, A. A. B.	270a
Durdan, J.	883			— A. E.	218, 604
Dur Khan	479				7, 869
Duraisami	516				
	535				



# INDEX.

956

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Ellis, A. B.	249, 586	Eveleigh, H. R.	413	Farnie, E. S.	432
A. S.	311, 318	Evenette, G. B. C.	273	Farnon, J. A. St. J.	328
E.	872	Everard, M. E.	385, 894	Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	264, 671
E. T. H.	277	Everatt, E. L.	281c, 429, 856a	F. A.	274, 518
H. B. C.	253, 481	Everett, G. E. N.	309, 322	Farquharson-Roberts, K. F.	853, 909
H. J.	428	Evers, <i>Reed</i> , M. S.	903	Farrar, C. B.	276a, 858
J. R.	365	Eves, G. W.	434	Farrell, E.	872
J. V. J.	302, 319	Ewen, A. C.	201, 741, 910	H. W.	807
L. G.	2782	Ewin, A. A. H.	404, 886	J. A. J.	888
S. G. V.	4, 89, 891, 55	Ewing, G. E.	419	T. W.	248, 616, 897
Ellison, A. L.	260, 744	E. R.	171, 895	Farren, E. H.	302, 321, 506
E. B.	283c, 419	Exham, H.	60, 122, 449, 699	Farrimond, W.	295
E. D. V.	282, 521	R. K.	375	Farrow, G. U.	283, 753
<i>Sir</i> G. F.	385	Exshaw, J.	251, 646	Faruki, S. M. A.	794, 845, 912, 914
J. S. O.	195, 741	P.	762	Farwall, A. E.	221, 621, 866, 912
M. B.	882	Eyles, C. M. E.	822	G. A. L.	180, 656
N.	761e	Ezekiel, J.	281b, 809b	W. L.	168, 620, 915
Elloy, A. L.	813			Farzand Ali Khan	83
K. P.	817				484
Elphick, A. H.	883			Fasken, K. L.	174, 681, 914
Elphinstone, W. G.	139, 485, 908			Fasson, T. L.	375a
Else, F. H.	886			Fatebahadur Pande	690
Elsmie, A. M. S.	636			Fatch Ali	609
Elstone, R. C.	385			Fatch Din	614
Elsworth, A. L.	17, 39, 908			Khan	748
Elton, H.	283c				68
H. S.	551				628
Elvy, L. T.	225, 742, 865				647, 721
Elwes, J. H.	28, 358				713
Emeny, I. H.	425				500
Emerson, H. H. A.	9, 755				560
J.	260a, 693				748
R. B.	341, 867				840
Emery, O. E.	428				750
R. J.	281b, 753				749
T. S.	186, 650				609, 60
Emile, C. A. A.	817				751
V. W. A.	817				537
Emlinson, B. F.	781				642, 648
Emmett, P. W.	819				475
Empson, A. H. A.	152, 627, 915				552
Emmsden-Lambert, W. H.	255, 659, 734				638, 860, 887, 90
Emmsell, B. S. V.	290				557
Emtage, E. J. B.	260, 464				858
England, <i>Reed</i> , H. G.	902				319, 511
Englefield, A. G.	116				751
English, H. H. E.	278a, 439, 458				64
J. W.	304, 321, 506, 916				527, 528
W. J.	136, 739				551
Ennis, G. S.	763				664
J. I.	227, 705				592
Ensor, E. L.	411				672
Erady, N. A. K.	711				608
N. A. K.	711				481
Erskine, C. E. T.	60, 145, 632, 915				543
K. C. S.	60, 158, 695, 861				473
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C.	397				609
Erskine Shaw, M. L. F. E.	701c				544
Ersu Nukayya	532				850
Essame, H.	884				63
Esse, F. A.	217, 705				63
Etheridge, F.	59, 105, 907, 913, 915				888, 889, 64
Eulington, D. B.	873				664, 914
Eustace, A. H.	628				198, 674, 865
F. A.	274, 349				420
G. H.	267b, 628				266b, 681, 683
J. P. L.	248, 621, 917				180, 857
N.	259, 697, 914				754
B.	180, 669				263, 745
Eva, W. H.	281b, 423, 753				419
Evans, A. E.	578				208, 709
A. M. G.	8, 18				270
C. B.	10, 192, 741				908, 911
D. C.	856a				873a
D. M.	145, 640, 908, 915				749
D. E.	367				320, 502, 512
F. L.	276, 583				616
H. S.	821				722
M. P.	304, 317				849
N. W.	228, 624, 711				317, 511
B.	404a, 406				638, 720
T. L.	238, 638				609
T. E.	200, 654				521
W. H.	32, 56, 281a, 330, 893				616
Evans-Gordon, E. A. G.	142, 898, 56				613, 618
Evans-Lombe, J. M.	12, 181, 852				745
Evanson, E. A.	199, 660				751
Evatt, J. H. B.	50, 309, 319				512
J. T.	669				320, 512
Eve, H. E.	26, 192, 741				750
Eveleigh, E. D.	304, 885, 911, 913, 914, 916				845
E. N.	8, 337, 344, 517				748



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Fazal Haq	553	Ffrench, R. P. T.	159, 588, 913	Flack, H. A.	357
Hussain	841	Fiddler, W. H.	883	Flanagan, H. J. C.	814
Ilahi	627, 632	Field, D. M.	100, 900, 913, 915, 916, 917, 55	Flanders, C. M.	280, 752
Ilahi	654	F.	883	Flavelle, H. E.	7065
Karim	813	F. C.	747	Fleeton, E. R.	408
Khan	320, 500, 512	F. D. 8.	205, 624, 801	Fleetwood, G. C.	28, 365
	615	S. D.	363	Fleming, J. L. O.	811
	67	Fielder, A. E.	878	B. F.	824
Muhammad	320, 512	Fielding, A. L.	761	B. W.	828
Shah	322, 511	Fife, D. MacD.	246, 607, 718	W.	210, 644, 648
Fazal-ud-din	704	Fife, B. J.	879	W. E.	807b
Fazil, I.	616, 622	Floss, A. A. E.	179, 205, 491, 910, 912	Fleming Madge, D.	59, 98
Fazil Husain	65	Filtness, S. C.	288	Fletcher, O. H.	280a, 752
FazlDad Khan	616	Filton, H. H.	362	D.	281c
Ilahi	832	Finch, H.	328	E. W.	871
Khan	82	H. D. P.	386	G. J.	250, 547, 890, 910, 912
Muhammad	64	P. W.	209, 536	H. H.	42
Shahi	66	Findlater, G. B. P.	402	N.	883a
Fazil-Ilahi	820	W. Q.	402	P. J.	874a
Featherstone, C. F.	261, 614, 862	Findlay, G. T. L.	310, 319	B. C.	280a, 752
Fedden, W. L. A.	234, 743	G. de C. E.	337, 347	E. G. T.	178, 541, 895
Feegrade, A. A.	820	H. T.	38, 759	W. T.	307, 318
E. S.	813	J.	194, 684	Flawett, J. G.	32, 155, 865
Fegredo, C. A.	826	Finlas, N. H.	21, 132, 743	Flint, L.	260, 543
Felix-Williams, A.	220, 634, 862, 915	Finlay, J.	207, 612	Flore, E. H.	362a
Fell, A. L.	229, 680	J. A. E.	239, 612	Flower, P.	416
J. H.	265, 481	Finlayson, A.	282, 516	H. E.	200
M. E.	163, 476, 913	B. E. M.	230, 743	H. S.	877
Fellows, R. E.	255, 616, 862	Finl, A.	871	Flowerdew, B. E.	355
Felton, H.	873	J. E.	878	Floyer, M. du B.	778
Fennell, A. E. S.	59, 89, 865, 912	M. J.	877	Floyer, T. H.	342, 348
G. W. P.	307, 824	M. M.	879a	Flynn, A. A. L.	259, 558
P. G.	869	Finney, P. E. S.	283a, 673	A. V. J.	432
Fenner, C. H.	49, 334	Finnis, P. A.	12, 56, 60, 851, 909, 915	Fogg-Elliott, R.	37, 345
Fenton, G. C. V.	49, 334	H.	103, 689	Folley, M.	399
J. M.	143, 644	S. W.	135, 541, 915	Fonseca, F. I. A.	874a
Y. N.	143, 486	Finny, G. M.	756	Fookes, A. W.	821
Fenwick, A. G.	1203, 547, 350, 352	Firbank, L. T.	260a, 475	Fookes, H. E.	541
Fenwick-Glenneil, G. E.	305, 352	Firdoskhan.	471	Fookes, H. E. B.	303, 317
Ferdard, C. L.	305, 352	Firoz All.	66	Footitt, J. A. W.	405, 406
Ferdinando, G. H. F.	305, 352	Din.	521	R. L. C.	154, 480, 861
Ferguson, D. H.	411	Khan.	614	Forbes, A. F. G.	286, 481
D. I.	761c		636	E. A.	17, 47, 176, 487
H. G.	823		646	J. A.	251, 671, 895
H. A.	759a		510	J. L.	241, 743
J. A.	167, 587, 908	Firoze Khan	475	J. S. B.	302, 320
J. M.	240, 473		653	L. C.	759
J. S.	276b, 752	Firozud Din.	551	R.	266b, 584
R. H.	297	Firth, C. W. M.	845	R. H.	874
R. M.	309, 322	F. J. W.	524, 528	R. N.	820
T. M.	430		18, 44, 173, 485, 908, 913, 914	B. M. N.	301, 320
W. H.	276b		821	W. R. T.	295
W. M.	303, 318	Fish, Reed F. J.	903	Ford, C. de L. W.	362
Ferguson-Davie	310, 317	K. A.	761a	C. W. W.	183, 624, 917
Fernandez, E. C.	826	Fisher, A. P.	307	F.	883
Reed, L. F.	434	C. C.	286b, 686	F. O'N.	235, 684, 914
M. T.	819	D. R. D.	6, 17, 303, 736, 908, 909, 910, 911	F. G.	879
Fernie, J. S.	404, 406	F. A. B.	226, 701	G. N.	59, 116, 448, 578, 907, 911
Fernihough, F.	884	G. B. W.	807a	H. J.	432
Fernihough, A. H.	309, 319	G. T. 187, 898, 912, 913, 915, 66	445	J.	400
H. E.	309, 318	J. R.	874a	W. J.	873
Feroz Khan	492	L. V. G.	823	Forde, A. J.	8
Feroze Din	749	M.	417	Fordham, F. P. G.	818
Khan	750	N. A.	804	H. J. J.	812
	588	Fisken, S. F.	305, 320, 503	W. M.	1, 16, 26, 56, 64, 907, 915
	67	Fitch, K. S.	804	Fordyce, G. E.	395
	317, 511	Fitton, H. H.	362	Foreman, F. C.	274, 855, 856a
	527, 529	Fitz Gerald, A.	12, 60, 130, 739, 909	Forester-Walker, C. F.	288
	748	C. B. L.	59, 102, 448, 614, 916	Forman, J. F. R.	250, 674
	661	D. C. V.	775	Forrest, E. W.	701
	750	Fitz G. G.	3, 21, 48, 754	F. M. F.	821
Ferozepuri, L. S.	283d, 809d	G. F.	420	G.	246, 687
Ferrar, M. E.	286	G. H.	801	Forrester, H. W.	856a
M. L. 78, 891, 911, 912, 915, 917,	66	G. L.	310, 316	Forsdike, W. T.	325
	66	G. M.	17, 27, 165, 487, 908, 915	Forster, L. G.	263, 691
Ferrell, F.	431	J. H. W.	760b	W. C. H.	3, 764, 893, 915
Ferri-day, T. B.	524, 529	L.	12, 854	Forsyth, F. C.	873
Ferrier, A. J.	277a, 434	R.	873a	Forteaht, G. M.	270
G. J.	853a	Fitz Gibbon, F.	44, 302	Fortescue, A.	221, 742
I.	18, 44, 160, 739, 908	Fitzmaurice, D. Fitz J.	339, 891	Reed, C. F.	905
Ferris, G. J.	830	J. F.	435, 760	Fosbery, F. C. W.	341, 520, 910
W. A. T.	46, 59, 103, 450, 738	Fitzmaurice, A. E.	239, 639, 862, 914	Fosbury, J.	870
Festing, M. C.	17, 46	Fitzpatrick, A. E.	282, 563, 753	Foskett, R. M.	245, 744, 909
Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.	437	B. P. S.	257, 653, 915	Foss, T. F.	207b, 637
Fettes, D.	758	E.	879	Foster, A. J.	877
Fewtrell, A. H. H.	10, 184, 282, 858	L. V.	188, 642	C. M.	758
Ffiorde, G. F.	277a, 752	R. J.	811	C. S.	44, 60, 117, 450, 738
		T. S.	281b, 753	C. T.	395
				E. W.	281b
				G. E.	269c, 648, 915
				J. H. N.	552
				K. O. N.	355
				L. A.	39, 228, 691

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Foster, O. B.	355	Free, C. W.	187, 470, 908, 914	Gagansing, Thapa	698
— P.	295, 760a	Freeland, J. C.	17, 56, 65, 865, 907	Gale, E. H.	305, 316
— R.	106, 866, 68	— E. A. B.	191, 630, 884, 915	— E. T.	434
— E. D.	305, 322, 908, 910	Freeman, H. A.	367, 884	— J. F. B.	289
— E. V. B.	308, 319, 910	— J. F.	826, 914	— R. F. O'D.	339, 520
— T. F. V.	376, 909	— J. St. Q.	823	Gahan, C. D.	154, 739
— W. G. S.	759d	— M. L.	422	— E. C. J.	102, 420
— W. L.	277, 405, 426	— O. B. C.	817	— J.	102, 740
— W. S.	880	— W. E.	9, 865, 860	— W. G.	252, 687, 897
Fotheringham, E. W.	294	Freer, J. A.	273d	Gai, N. J.	784
Fowle, J. M.	175, 740	— B. B.	281b, 858	Gain, J. C.	39, 202, 548, 908
— T. C. W.	140, 890, 910, 913	Freer-Smith, D. F.	295	Gainda Singh	521
— W. T.	915, 448	Freeth, G. H. B.	8, 18, 25, 154, 907	Gainsford, G. B.	415
Fowler, C. A.	612, 645	Freiter, M. A. St. C.	178, 752	Gaisford, G.	405, 406
— F. J.	615	French, A. C.	884	— P.	169, 890, 915, 55
— G. A.	27, 375	— E. E.	617	Gajadhar Singh	677
— H. G.	374	— F. H. R.	343, 515	Gajbir Thapa	677
— H. O. W.	236, 486	— G. A.	402	—	702
Fowles, W. H.	881	— M.	402	Jaje Sing Butola	678
Fownes-Luttrell, A. H.	397	Frere, A. G.	59, 168, 875	Gajendragadkar, A. B.	727
Fox, A. G. H.	878	— J. G.	52, 908	Gajinder Singh	620, 625
— C. E.	873	— R. I.	358	—	627
— E. B.	877	Fretz, W. L. E.	759	Gajjan	662
— E. C. R.	336, 520, 909	Frer, R. N. D.	265, 544, 802	— Singh	621
— E. C. W.	810	Fricker, A. B.	281c, 473	Gajraj Singh Garkha	837
— F. N. W.	236, 671, 724	Frispo, F. D. S.	227, 558, 784	Gakhar Khan	586, 590
— H. M.	155, 609	Frisby, H. G. F.	377	Gakhar, L. W.	227, 900, 915
— J.	854, 856	Frith, A. J.	745	Gala, B.	778, 915
— L. R. P.	11, 869	— J. G.	205, 614	— E. F.	303
— P. E. H.	285d, 429	— O. T.	303, 322	— H. J. G.	303, 321
— R. de V. B.	212, 622	— W. G. C.	2830, 492	— B.	757, 846
— S. J. O.	2660, 705	Frost, A. T.	755	— R. C.	820
Fox-Davies, H. E. F.	396	— D. M.	815	— E. N.	374, 844
Foy, F. H.	811	— F. D.	56, 70, 140	Gall, D. M.	2760, 195, 692
— J. E.	811	— F. H.	243, 743	Galletti, A.	310, 321, 509
Frain, E. C.	856	— G. L.	906	Gallie, J.	324
Framjee, K. D. H.	281c, 753	— R. L.	803	Galloway, A. C.	260, 707, 890
Framurz Khan	601, 665	Frowd, T. S.	376	— J. L.	310, 316
France, Reed, A.	901	Fry, A. S.	785	— R. W.	787
— E.	201, 741	— C. I.	580	Gaistau, S.	283b, 800c
Francis	532, 710	— G. C.	226, 584	Galvin, C. M.	409
— A. E.	420, 760	— L. A. C.	267, 693	— I. S.	793
— C. B.	280a, 387	— W. H.	302, 317, 911	Galwey, W. C. V.	524, 529
— C. H.	310, 318	— W. J.	10, 231, 743	Gamal Sing Bisht	672
— E. B.	421	Fryde, A.	747	— Negi	672
— G. N.	276a, 479	Frye, M. C.	257, 548	Gaman Thapa	692
— H. L.	824	Fryer, F. E.	303, 853, 854a, 909	Gambhir Singh	674
— H. V.	823	— G. W. S.	68	Gambir Sing Sun	66
— J. C. W.	291	— J.	419, 760a	Gambirsing Mal	666
— L. A.	813	Fulcher, E. A.	404a, 406	Gamble, L.	215, 693
— L. V. DaC.	816	Fullalove, M. B.	701	— G. M.	382
— R. F.	140, 620, 913, 917	Fullam, E. McK.	427	— H. C.	275, 668
— W. D.	242, 637, 862, 915	Fuller, A. B.	874	— W. M. F.	230, 602, 915
Frankau, G. N.	275, 349	— A. G.	50, 241, 681, 914	Gamer Sing Gurung	690
Frankis, J. E.	375	— F. H.	270	Ganapathy, C. H.	786, 897
Frankland, A.	214, 569, 610	— E. U.	281b, 469	Ganbahadur Rana	702
— T. W. A.	291	Fuller-Good, J.	3, 29, 785	— Mal	558
Franklin, E. A. McA.	208, 676	Fullerton, G. A.	239, 696	— Ram Joshi	334
— F. J.	276	— J. P.	179, 660	— Singh	849
— G. C.	881	Fulton, E. J.	179, 453, 915	—	630
— G. D.	1, 770, 899	— J. D.	155, 655	—	67
— H. O.	12, 233, 743	— J. O.	190, 687	Gane, N. G.	221, 589, 590
— R. V.	759d	— J. S.	209b, 671	Ganesh Das	831
Franks, K. F.	60, 129, 448, 581, 907	Furley, A.	874b	Ganesh Ram	585
Fraser, A. D.	755	Furness, W. S.	190, 694	—	589
— A. G. L.	818	Furney, C.	248, 645	Ganeshi Lal	676
— A. M.	807b	Furney, S. K.	198, 634	—	677
— A. N.	37, 755	Fursdon, C. H.	295	Gandah	644
— A. S.	378	— W. E.	899	Ganga Bakhsh Singh	595
— D. A. D.	399	Fussell, J. F.	883a	—	601
— D. DeM. S.	160, 890, 913, 65	Fydes, G. B.	191, 623	— Dat	66
— D. G.	348			— Din	749
— D. MacD.	804			— Parshad	854d
— F. C.	776			— Parsad Sukul	66
— F. H.	375			— Ram Singh	66
— G. H.	800			— Singh.	833
— H. C.	283d, 753	Gabb, S. A.	885		628
— H. E. E. C.	309, 320, 602	Gabbett, K. J.	169, 851, 909		849
— I. B. L.	398	Gabdu	608		622
— J. D.	181, 476, 913	Gabriel	532		527, 529
— J. N.	283a, 690	— C. H.	110, 890, 915, 65		621
— J. W.	400	Gaby, C. O.	417		477
— S. G. G.	50, 153, 530, 908	Gaddi Ram	550a		543
— T. L.	757	Gade, J. H.	816		694
— W. A. K.	138, 491, 894, 910, 912	Gadgil, B. B.	794	Gang bir Ale	594
— W. S.	412	Gadre, Y. R.	281d, 809b	Gangadin Singh	66
Fraser-Tyler, W. K.	162, 899, 915, 56	Gadsden, G. H.	277	Gangu Thapa	702
Frazer, D. G.	342	Gaffney, E. F.	395	Ganguli, S. K.	808
Frater, E.	816	— E. D.	42	Ganja Sin Gurung	692
Frederick, C. W. E.	816	— E. S. B.	307, 318	Ganjasing Gurung	696
		Gagan Sing Thapa	690	Gannon, J. O. B.	20, 59, 118, 447, 474
			692		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Ganpat Barge	536	Gaya Prasad Bakena	837	Ghulam, Hussain	320, 504, 512
Nalavde	581	Gaye, A. D.	382a	Bhandari	547
Powar	521	Gayer, H. W.	251, 621, 625	Shah	845
Rao	832	Gayes, C. E.	417	Jafar	750
Ramaya Guru	834	Gaynor, H. F.	277	Jaffar Shah	655, 860, 887
Rao Dalwe	577	S. S.	827	Jan	615
Rao Raghunath Raj-		Clayton, C. E.	283a, 583	Jilani	644
wade	488, 50	Gaywood, F. J.	373	Kadir	64
Singh	593	Gazi Ram	845	Khaja	849
	593, 597	Geake, T. H.	252, 657, 806	Kibiria	580
	403, 512	Gee, E. B.	285, 516	Mohamed	552
Wagmode	748	Gells, W. J.	421	Mohamed	850
Ganu Sathe	579	Gell, H. V.	168, 558	Mohammad	749
Garbutt, E. C.	856a	Gemmell, A.	425		850
Gardener, G. O. T.	281, 752	G. W.	203, 593, 866		838
Gardner, C. R. C.	283, 641	Genda Singh	471		527, 529
R. 16, 27, 56, 64, 907, 911,		Genochio, E.	406		653
	915, 917	Gentile, J. A. H. R.	280, 423, 516	Mohi-ud-din Khan	751
R.	842, 867	Gentry-Birch, C.	265	Mohiuddin Khan	755
S. G.	257, 650	Geoghegan, O. A.	10, 56, 73, 738, 909	Mohiyuddin	713
W. H.	256, 405	George, A.	223, 550, 713		850
Gardner, E.	413	A.	881	Muhammad	845
J. H.	267b, 492	A. W.	824		61
J. H. D.	246, 701	H. H.	424		614
J. M. S.	179, 740	J. G.	325		475
J. W. B.	4	R.	226, 492		596
E. G.	149, 654	V. M.	825		519
Gardyne, C. G.	257, 622, 911	W. A.	878		660
Garewal, A. S.	797	W. H.	435		615, 618
Garkha	691	Gepp, E. C.	16, 33, 56, 907		631
Garland, E. A.	280a	Gernon, A. W.	810		320, 511, 607
H. E.	259, 691, 862	L. P.	813		551
Garmoye, The Visc.	403	Gerrard, B. J.	228, 660		617, 618
Garner, E. B.	362	Gerty, B. C. H.	247, 607, 718		664
Garnett, A. M.	341, 514	Getley, G. J.	285b, 289		87a
E.	372	Ghafur Khan	654		558, 562
Garnons-Williams, R. F.	885, 908	Shah	631, 60		615, 618
Garrad, H. J.	856	Ghani Shah	64	Ahmed Khan	841
Garrard, J. C.	286	Gharib Iahli	849		66
J. L.	760	Singh	320, 500, 511		62
J. S.	528	Gharpure, P. V.	281d, 809b	Muhlyuddin	681
Garraway, E. A. B.	265, 634, 720	Gharpure, K. G.	775, 913		63
M. C. R.	267, 553	Gharl	607	Murtaza	553
Garrau, E. W.	285, 349	Ghasi Ram	675	Nabl	602
Garrett, H. L. O.	445, 720	Ghasita Ram	322, 511		521
J. S.	265, 603	Ghaus Ali Shah	749		639
K. A.	178, 627, 884	Muhammad	593		749
O.	286, 364	Ghazan Khan	849		519
E. S.	412	Gheba Khan	659		751
Garrod, H. J. J.	811	Ghosai, S. C.	316, 511	Shah	600
Reed, W. F.	903	S. M.	66	Qadir	850
Garrow, E. K.	246, 634, 862	S. K.	283a, 809b	Rasul	527, 529
V. J.	390	Ghose, S. K.	205b, 532		473
Garson, C. E.	826	S. L.	293e	Khan	634
J. E.	826	T. K.	855	Sarwar	454
Garstin, H. A.	157, 472, 561	A. K.	728		638
W. A. M.	100, 899, 916, 65	A. M.	791	Khan	610, 800
Garthwaite, E. T.	850	B. C.	725	Ulla Khan	473
Garwood, J. C.	345, 520	K. K.	728	Shah	561
Gascolgne, A. W. H.	257, 689	L. M.	281, 809a	Yasin	460
Gash, Reed, I. J.	503, 517	P. G.	284, 809e	Ghulam Khan	645
Gaskell, G. N.	305, 317	P. M.	257b, 809b	Ghunna Singh	623
G. W.	305, 319	S. C.	284, 809d	Ghure Singh	676
H. S.	12, 56, 330	S. K.	283d	Gian Chand	605
Gaskin, W. J.	387	S. K.	283c, 809e		605
Gasking, Reed, C. A.	903	S. S.	4		843
Gass, F. T.	232, 703	Ghosh-Maulik, S. C.	282a	Bhatia Rajput	845
E. H.	881	Ghufran Khan	644	Chandra Pahwal	843
Jaxtrell, E. H.	225, 890	Ghulam Ahmad	637, 860, 887	Singh (I)	283b, 809d
Gatacre, Sir J.	588	Khan	594	Singh (II)	284, 809e
Gatford, H.	408	Ahmed	850	Gibb, D.	872
Gatehouse, A. H.	404, 406	Akbar	519	Gibbon, D. A.	811
E. O. A.	219, 465, 912	Babar	599	M. D.	307, 319
E. P.	304, 318, 908	Ali	839	Gibbons, R.	876
Gateley, M. A.	285, 405	Asghar Khan Khaildie	321, 512	E.	396
T. P.	281c, 349	Ghous	629	H. H.	846
Gates, T.	746	Halidar	322, 511	H. R. K.	427
Gatherer, A. H. N.	156, 661, 895, 910		829	P. J.	236, 697
Gatila	604, 605		840	R. V.	12, 225, 851
Gaudoin, A. A. W.	284, 753		751	S. S.	761b
G. H.	826		748	Giblin, H. T.	820
Gauhar Ali	659		624	H. W.	341, 861
Gaul, Reed, A. C.	903		644	Gibson, A. B.	7, 189, 636, 908, 910
Gauntlett, H. G.	159, 681, 915, 916, 917		616	E.	761
Gauri Charan Dikshit	278a, 896, 67	Khan	471	P. A. S.	394
Dar	558	Husain	454	J. G.	151, 489, 915
Saran	644		829	J. L.	760b
Shankar Dube	68		560	J. V.	375
Gaus Mohammad	587	Shah	608	L. G.	755, 900
Gausson, C. E. S. P.	45, 396		840	L. N.	270
Gauvain, E. de P.	207, 698				
Gay, D. T. P.	281, 809a				
Gaya Prasad	84				

# INDEX.

960

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Gibson, P. J.	880	Godbold O. M.	844	Goodwin, E. A.	306, 322
— B.	875	Godard, A. G. I. A.	194, 652	— E. B. C.	282, 649
— E. B.	411	— E. N.	203, 629, 908	— J. S.	422
— T. J.	812	— F. C.	229, 376	— R. E.	360
Gidney, P. A.	270	— J.	274, 349	Gopal Bagwe	579
Gifford, F. R. 7, 186, 705, 911, 913, 914		— K.	248, 595	— Ohand	677
— N. B.	878	— W. H.	870	— Chandra	837
Gilbert, C.	239, 636, 864, 915	Godding, H. C.	758	— Das Luthra	283b, 809e
— H. H.	159, 739	Godfrey, A. F. H.	308, 318	— Das Mehta	845
— J. B. D.	376, 667	— C. G.	207b, 623	— Narayan	579
— L.	17, 37, 190, 617, 908	— Sir G. C.	420	— Ram	587
— N. G.	390	— M. J. C.	820	— Ram	571
— R. B.	276a	— P. W.	881	— Sajan	748
— W.	746	Godinho, P. X.	275, 809a	— Sing Gurung	845
— W. H.	445	Godkin, S. R.	46, 765	— Singh	320, 501, 860
Gilbertson, K. H. T.	12, 855	Godley, A. J.	401		385, 512
Giles, E. D.	6, 17, 56, 65, 907, 915	— H. B.	49, 236, 607		157
— G. H.	881	— R. W.	413		519
Gill, A. G.	336, 347	— T.	281, 752		65
— C. A.	771, 896, 917	Godsland, C. H.	182, 740		644
— C. N. N.	281	Godson, C. A.	774		675
— F.	870	— K. L.	401		850
— G. S.	803	Godu Ram	585		521
— H. S.	286b, 626	Godwin, Sir C. A. C. 16, 22, 55, 61, 472, 907, 915, 916			365, 612
— H. W. G.	433	— H. T.	256, 569, 667	— Dhallwai	866
— J. G.	757	— J. F.	345, 514	Gopalsing Newar	683
— J. P.	871	— J. L.	445	Gopala	665
— J. S.	283a, 809a	— W. J. B.	823		635
— S. S.	841	Goepel, J. A.	435	Gopalan, E. S.	283b, 809e
Gillan, G. V. B.	173, 899, 55	Goff, C. A.	277a	Gopaldas	829
Gillespie, D. E. B.	248, 596	— G. H.	410	Gopalsing Thapa	706
— D. S.	202, 638, 801	— I. M.	377	Gopi Ram	750
— H. R. S.	816	— R. E. C.	378		559
— H. S.	761b	Gohel, M. B.	270	Gopisankar Gurung	692
— T. P.	283d, 387	Goll, D. F.	771, 916	Gora, A. H.	285, 753
Gilliat, L. A.	287	Gokal	638	Gorakh Bahadur Mul	704
Gillies, F. G.	16, 49, 56, 68, 907, 910	— Ohand	842	Gorawara, H. C.	283a, 809d
Gills, H.	874	— Singh	844	Gordhan	607, 669
Gilson, D. H.	881		486	Gordon, A. D.	885
— E. H.	814		319, 511	— C. A.	420
Gillmore, H. F.	194, 741	Gokhale, D. L.	837	— D. H.	179, 623
Gillon, J. B.	277a, 752	— G. N.	280, 593	— D. St. V.	180, 491
— W. H.	409	— S. G.	733	— D. W.	41, 399
Gillott, R. M. J.	374	— S. H.	283b, 809c	— E. F.	284, 658
Gillmore-Ellis, P. D.	204, 852, 856a	Gukul Singh	833	— F. L.	276, 526a
Gilmour, C. D.	351	Guld, J.	419	— G. W.	283a, 521
Gillum, W. W.	302, 317	Golden, H.	269d, 526, 528	— H. S.	178, 701
Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	194, 476, 895	Goldtrap H. W.	60, 125, 447, 576, 912	— J. de la H.	146, 803, 912
— G. E.	340, 514	Goldie, E. A.	295, 760	— J. E.	915, 66
— A. W.	281, 633	Golding, G. V.	22, 846	— J. V.	259, 452, 862
— P. K.	778	Gutman-Monk, M. A. de B.	22, 60, 125, 865, 910, 914, 915	— L. F. de B.	259, 620, 894
Gimlette, G. T.	759	Goldney, A. P.	411	— M. S.	879a
Gimson, W. A.	470	— H. W.	302, 319	— N. L.	283a, 528
Ginn, Read, J. W.	906	— J. L.	204, 693, 914	— R.	215, 624, 835
Girdhara Singh	561	— P. C.	40, 59, 112, 450, 738	— R. E.	337, 807
Girdhari Sing Negi	672	— R. M.	304, 318	— T. J.	159, 612
— Lal	400, 512	Goldsmith, H. D.	907, 911	— T. M.	22, 24, 859
— Kapur	831	— H. M.	883	— W.	871
Gitam Sinha	843	— J. W.	280, 858	Gordon Duff, J. S.	403
Gittings, C. J.	310, 320, 501	— K. B. F. K.	374	Gordon-Rolph, K. A.	417
Gittins, H. J. H. W.	879a	Goldsworthy, L. J. 277, 445, 656, 731		— W. K.	371
Given, T. F.	302	— W.	219	Gordon-White, A. K. G.	301, 885
Glanville, G. G.	524, 528	Goldthorp, H. D.	215, 822, 850, 856a	Gore, C. H. C.	178, 669, 724
— Read, J. E.	906	Gole, J. M.	808	— F. A. W.	60, 122, 447, 561
— O. H.	415	Gollerkeri, G. V.	808	— F. N. W.	310, 319
— W. J.	853	Gomali Dat Bilwal	724	— K. B.	209
Glass, H. S.	418	Gurnes, A. L.	817	— B. M.	227, 601
Glassco, A. E.	405, 406	— D. V.	817	— R. St. G. H.	286
Glazebrook, E. K.	430	— V. J.	820	Gore Gurung	698
Gleson, F.	6, 306, 317, 912	— A. L.	814	— Gori Singh	407
— F. H.	800	— A. F.	819	Goria Gurung	406
— L. D.	259, 559, 914	— A. J.	816	Goring, A.	265, 402
Glegg, J. A.	179, 637, 862, 915	— S. C.	816	Gorman, J. H.	807b
Glencoe-Smith, W.	435	Gomme, D. E.	294	— M. J.	871
Glendeaning, S.	873	Gompertz, A. V. 32, 336, 908, 910, 914		— M. L.	882a
Glennister, R. W.	878	— A. W. B.	101, 740, 887	Gornall, J.	879a
Glenn, H. E. H.	263, 553, 713, 913	— M. C. I.	214, 742, 908	Gorrie, B. M.	902
Glenzie, E. A.	337, 817	— M. L. A. 60, 132, 615, 907, 970, 912		— G. T. J.	2700
Glória, J. S.	817	Gonca Singh	521	— K. C. L.	745
Gloster, G. M.	879a	Good, E. D.	520, 523	— W. P. H.	236, 656, 802, 914
Glover, M.	215, 645, 618	— F. W. B.	404a, 406	Gosain, A. M.	286b, 753
Gloyne, R. W. D.	251, 604	— E. B.	23, 225, 631	Gosling, E. F.	287
Glynton, G. M.	17, 33, 56, 71, 907, 914	Goodair, F. W.	847, 858	Gosnell, K. A.	211, 586, 908
Goad, C. E. G. B.	137, 554	— M.	233, 297	Goss, E. S.	760b, 781, 391
Goaddy, P. R. L.	246, 541, 884	Goodchild, S.	200, 646	Gosselin, A. N.	305
Goberdhan Gurung	841	Goode, E. L.	230, 636, 884, 914	— H. de V.	273, 482
Gobind Ram Gulati	482	Gooderidge, R. A.	45, 846	Gosset, H. M. E.	370, 487
Gobind Singh	694	Goodfellow, D. C.	270a	Gotto, C. H.	359
Gobinda Ram	681	Goodhart, F. C. F.	376	Gotts, H. C.	325
Gobinda Thapa	694	Goodhew, L. H.	873	Gaude, K. C.	715
Goble, D. C.	255, 671			Gouldie, K. W.	47, 397
Godar Khan	643			Gough, J. T.	405, 406
Godbold, H. D.	283d				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Gough, W. G. H.	183, 689	Graves, F. K.	880	Griffin, V. G.	251, 578
Goulatia, B. C.	808, 911	T. F. H.	403	Griffith, A. L. P.	303, 318
Gould, A. G. J.	263, 743	Graveston, H. B.	205, 888, 893	— F.	22, 743
— A. J.	282, 521	Gray, A.	736	— F. G.	416
— G.	59, 105, 447, 482, 908	— E.	214, 691	— L.	544, 528, 907
— J. R.	277	— C. E. D.	270a	— R. W. H.	106, 899, 915, 558
Goulder, C.	305	— D. B.	60, 113, 447, 535, 910, 913	Griffith-Griffin, F. M.	153
Gouldsbury, C. A. 17,	28, 159, 695, 908	— E. G.	18, 49, 173, 560, 908	— A. C.	616, 905, 915
— C. P.	294	— E. H.	279, 752	— B. J.	883
Gourlay, G. B.	430	— F. P. L.	525, 530	— G. M.	807b
— K. I.	21, 337	— G. C. G.	150, 453	— J. H.	873a
Gout, P. J.	59, 104, 449, 681	— G. E.	249, 644, 721	— T. H.	878
Gover, C. R.	301, 317	— J. E.	803	— T. S.	367
Goverdhan, M. R.	283a, 809b	— W. C.	774	— W. S.	873
Govind Bhikaji Dhure	521	— W. C. D.	634, 57	Grigson, W. V.	423
— Lal	382, 512	— W. E.	404, 406	Grimes, <i>Verble</i> John	415, 901, 902
— Ram	586, 716	— W. J. S.	526, 529	Grimley, F. R. B.	873
— Rao Salvi	580	Grayrigge, G.	525, 529	Grimshaw, C. N. W.	294
— Sakaram Sawant	845	Grayson, A.	874	— T. W.	267a, 548
— Singh	63	Graystone, W. A. F.	237, 858	Grimston, F. S.	12, 885
Gowindsing Limbu	477	Greatwood, H. E.	745, 888	Grimwood, F. R.	333
Govinda Ram	706	Greaves, E.	444	Grindley, E.	871
Govindan, N. V.	588	Green, A.	423	Grimley, W. G.	294
Govindram	532	— A. E.	399	Grimlinton, J. L.	301, 319, 909
—	516, 60	— A. R.	2600, 666	Gripper, H. B.	245, 848
Gow, P. F.	780	— C. H.	404, 406	Groombridge, J.	277
Gewardhan Singh	840	— C. W. T.	270, 521	— J. S.	806
Gower, J.	304	— E.	762	Gross, K. H. A.	290
Goy, F.	877	— F. J.	881, 667	Grosvenor, G. H.	362
Grace, H. G.	60, 128, 461, 915	— G. G.	381, 667	Grove, J. J. A.	285a
Gracey, D. D.	180, 687, 908	— H.	425	— E. H.	227, 697
— H. M. K.	174, 569	— H. D.	417	— G. R.	404, 406
Gracie, J. C. B.	250, 550	— H. R. C.	393	— K. S.	395
— W.	262, 603	— H. W.	269, 349	— L. T.	345, 518
Gradidge, J. H.	193, 470	— J. H.	221, 684, 726, 914	Grover, J. M. L.	389, 684
Graine, N. F.	136, 687	— P.	285, 471	— S. M. H. S.	67
Grafton, G. T.	413	— R. E. D.	48, 372	— S. R.	730
Graham, B. R.	432	— S. J. H.	260, 639	Groves, E. B.	379
— C. C.	266b, 705	— V. C.	375	Groves-Raines, J. A. R.	301
— C. E. A.	342	— W. W.	303, 319	Gruar, R. F.	240, 454
— D. L.	715, 915	Green Armistage, V. B.	776	Grubb, R. E. de C.	288, 908
— E. J.	344, 348	Green-Price, F. C.	228, 743	Gruegon, P.	280, 349
— F. J. F.	309, 321	Greenall, T. H.	379	Grumley, L. W.	869
— F. M.	821	Greene, D.	883	Grundy, A. I. E.	868
— F. M.	297	— J.	877	Grylls, A. H.	881
— G. D.	274	Greenhead, E.	874b	— J. A. B.	344, 892
— G. F.	778	Greenhouse, R. E.	180, 674, 877	— W. E. H.	291
— G. S. T.	283, 454	Greenway, A. L.	619	— W. M.	60, 129, 448, 628, 915
— Recd. J. A.	297	— A. R. C. K.	270	Gueltelair, J. A.	813
— J. D.	764, 892	— J. A.	257, 481	— J. A. B.	62
— J. R. N.	432	— J. W. H. K.	266a, 701	Guggenheim, O. A.	2830, 479
— J. S.	4, 112, 891, 56	— L. A. N.	822	Gujar Singh	753
— L. A. J.	757	Greenwell, P. S.	295	Guild, A.	807b
— L. C. T.	6, 17, 167, 459, 908	Greenwood, C. J. E.	17, 337, 908	Guille, J. D. de C.	307, 321, 503
— N. A.	761	— D. A.	21, 338	Guinee, J. A.	238, 743
— N. I.	42, 208, 852	— H. G. F.	21, 338	Guinness, D. B.	344, 518
— P. C. P.	761a	— W. L.	246, 599, 861	Guise Moores, F. G. G.	50, 60, 118, 450, 768
— B. A.	171, 659	Greer, E.	428	Guiton, L. W.	214, 616, 910
— W. D. McN.	309, 319	— E. B.	188, 547, 912	— R. de H.	341, 347
— W. M.	357	Greest, P. W.	305, 319	Gujar Singh	654, 655
Grahame, J.	872	Greaves, S.	236, 743, 884, 913, 910	Gujral, M. L.	283a, 809d
Grandhi, M. B.	275, 809a	Greg, W.	381	Gul Akbar	62
Granet, G. E. A.	303, 327, 505, 911	Gregg, R. W.	879a	— Shah	838, 913
Grant, A. E.	277a, 532	— W. T. H.	402	— Amir Khan	720
— A. L.	282, 656	Greggains, C. J. P.	874	— Azbar	644
— C. T.	281, 853	— T.	874	— Bar	644, 648
— E. L.	405, 400	Gregory, A.	882	— Hasan	629, 719
— E. R.	871	— A. T.	883	— Hussain	628
— F. B. E.	160, 888, 85	— C. E. C.	257, 672	— Mawaz Khan	621
— G. B.	157	— F. G. W.	855	—	63
— H. F. L.	17, 26, 56, 303, 907, 911	— R. V.	432	— Muhammad	687
— I. P.	400	Gregson, D. A.	253, 475	— Shah Khan	750
— J. K.	282, 546	— D. S. L.	256, 458	— Sher Khan Noon	258, 488, 913
— L. B.	2, 172, 424	— J. H.	309, 318	— Gulab Din	519
— P.	173, 637, 863	— W.	281d, 753	—	614
— P. F.	304, 320, 505	Gregson-Elis, G. S. L.	580	— Khan	596, 597
— P. F. A.	25, 797	Greig, A. D.	302, 322	—	527, 529
— E.	271, 752	— J.	295	—	516
— B. A.	256, 586, 895, 913	Grenfell, <i>The Lord</i>	391	—	630
— B. A. P.	295, 760a	— A. B. H.	290	—	589
— S. M.	156, 452	Gretton, J. C.	18, 37, 56, 71, 907, 915	—	613
— T. G. L. E.	264, 586	Greval, S. D. S.	799, 913	—	512
— W. G.	193, 535	Grey, C. A.	251, 624, 912, 913, 917	— Rai	837
Grantham, A.	295, 760	— P.	10, 168, 740	— Shah.	3, 68
Grantner, C. B.	277a, 532	— R. W. H.	204, 592, 717	— Singh	601
Grassby, C. G.	281c, 673	Grey-Wilson, W. A.	306	—	748
Grattan, H.	344, 914	Gribben, G. R.	283, 803b	— Sing Patwal	286b
Gratte, A. E. St. G.	294	Grice, W. H.	298	—	672
Gratton, J. S.	296a	Griffin, J.	878	Gulam Muhammad	61
Graves, E.	297	— L. C. L.	2	Gulati M. L.	283b, 809d
		— M. N. F.	759a	Gulbadshah	628



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Guleri, J. S.	750	Guthrie, B.	259b, 554	Hall, A. W. R.	871
Gulin Khan	653	Gutridge, G.	871	— C. E.	397
Gulistan	644, 648	Gu, K.	195, 589	— C. J.	411
— Khan	639, 640	— N. G.	213, 637, 640, 911	— C. P. P.	520, 528
	654	Gwatkin, F.	59, 122, 408, 907	— E. G. G.	18, 21, 56, 73, 907
Gulland, J. P.	17, 30, 160, 558, 908	Gwyn, A. H.	117, 806, 88	— E. J.	831
Gulley, C. W.	873a	— P. E. C. J.	230, 640, 911	— E. B. M.	184, 665, 667
Gulzada	65	Gyan Singh	68	— G. F.	393
Gulzar Khan,	550, 554	—	629	— G. P.	281b, 426, 591
— Muhammad	530	—	592	— H. A. L.	50, 334
Gulzara Singh	645	—	60	— H. H.	873a
	603, 605	Gyl, Sir J. A. M.	894	— H. J.	882
Guman Singh	674	Gypson, J. C.	875	— I. F. G.	177, 474
— Patwal	672			— J.	763
— Sahi	690			— J. S. F.	425
Gumansing Thapa	608			— E. C. S.	310, 322
Gundajirao Fadtare	581			— E. M.	279, 520a
Gune, S. V.	715			— W. D.	140, 678, 908, 913
Gunga Singh	527, 528	Hkangda Naw.	683	— W. H.	195, 677
Gunbir Ale	67	Hpaw Wl Gam.	683	Halland, G. H. R.	2, 272
Gunn, J. P.	273, 518	Hpun Tal	684	Hallett, B. E.	245, 744, 834
— T. B.	277, 436, 752	Hram Lal	731	Hallfax, F. P.	304, 317
Gunning, J. H.	266a, 509, 610	Htin Si Lao	560	Hallivay, d.	773
Gunpatrao Salvi	580	Habib Khan	650, 615	Hallinan, F. J.	45, 758
Guppy, C.	883	—	320, 507, 512	Hallmark, B.	366
Gupta, A. N.	281a, 809b	—	615	Hallows, M. L.	761e
— A. S.	283d, 809d	—	750	Hallson, H. C. R.	880
— B. C.	728	—	85	Hallsworth, W.	808
— B. L.	283e, 809d	— Shah	63	Hallums, W. B.	819
— D. N.	279, 809a	Habib-ur-Rahman Khan	593	Hally, J. P. M.	881
— H. S.	808	Habibullah	321, 507, 63	Halsey, T. A.	376
— M. S.	808	— Khan	602	Halstead, R. E.	978
— P. K.	275, 809a	—	321, 506, 512	Halsted, J. G.	355, 903
— P. K. S.	809	Habibur Rahman Khan	60	Ham, D. M.	184, 603, 605
— S. D.	803	Hackett, H. M. M.	60, 130, 449, 697	Hamanchal Singh	654
— S. L.	281c, 809b	Hackney, N.	416	Hamber, L. G. W.	180, 677, 912
— S. M.	283, 809b	Hackworthy, J. S.	881	Hambleton, H. A.	305, 319
— S. S.	280, 809n	Hadait Khan	659, 662	Hambling, Reod. V. F.	901
Gupte, V. B.	832	Hadaway, J. C. S.	228, 944	Hambly, D. M.	416
Guptiraj Limbu	644	Hadayat Khan	557	Hammersley, H. St. G.	60, 128, 450, 735, 739, 909
Guran Ditta	450	Haden, G. F. G.	399	Hames, A. E.	872
— Mal	659	Hadfield, D. W.	415	— W. C. H.	873a
Gurbachan Singh	263, 465	Hadley, G. A.	874b	Hamid, A.	281a, 809b
— (I)	266a, 465	Hadi Khan	509	— K. A.	282, 349
— (II)	462	Hague, F.	302a	— Asghar	271
	845a	— H.	873	— Husain	837
Gurbakhsh Singh	840	— S.	370	— Knan	580
—	475	Haidar Ali	547		88
—	475	— Khan	601	Hamidullah Khan	258, 612, 714
—	840	—	609	Hamill, G. E.	210, 657, 662
—	845	— Rahman	552	— H.	444
—	845	Halder, A. K.	477	Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	308, 319
Gurcharan Singh	660	— Khan	749	Hamilton, A. B.	332
—	841	— M.	729	— A. E. H.	311, 317
—	843	Halga, A. B.	47, 59, 128, 448, 640, 907	— A. F.	773
Gurdatt Singh	61	— F. P.	880	— A. F.	60, 120, 129, 447, 530
—	62	— M. H.	310, 322	— A. R.	391
Ourdayal Kashon Singh	832	— W. G. H.	335, 867, 915	— C. B.	278, 752
—	321, 512	Halgh, G.	278a, 349	— E. W. H.	229, 533, 743
—	629	Haikamsing Limbu	700	— F. A.	59, 103, 447, 457
—	479	— Rai	706	— G. F.	352
Gurdial Singh	207b, 593	Halles, W. L.	148, 610	— H. C.	311, 317
Gurdip Singh Dhillon	264a, 642, 687	Hallay, Sir W. M.	296, 326, 426, 429, 729	— H. M.	170, 639, 884
Gurdit Singh	558	— P. C.	262, 671, 898	— H. S. F.	823
—	646	Hallstone, F. B.	305, 319	— Sir I. S. M.	399
—	490	Haines, J. T.	419	— S. W. S.	334, 806
Gurditt Singh	829	— A. A.	206, 669, 914	— T. W.	397
Gurdon, E. T. L.	381, 884	Haineworth, J. E.	21, 342	— W. E.	881
Gurkirpal Singh	843	Haji Abdul Karim	781	— W. L.	26, 774, 916
Gurmukh Singh	843	— Ahmad	473	— W. W.	823
—	843	— H. B. G.	781	Hamilton-Cox, H. E.	255, 744
Gurnam Singh	843	— Khan	318, 511	Hamir Singh	64
—	548	Hajra, B. N.	806	Hamira	659
Gurney, J. F. G.	310, 317	Hakam Singh	551	— Rawat	714
— N. H.	880	Hakewill Smith, E.	305	Hamlyn, E. A.	222, 509
— S.	865	Hakikat Rai	838	— H. W. A.	189, 569, 714
— W. E. R.	411	Hakim Khan	750	Hamrick, B. T.	18, 27, 302, 907
Gurpal Singh	434	—	556	— St. V. F.	149, 590
Gurr, J. W. E.	434	— Singh	751	Hammond, A. V.	17, 59, 171, 470, 908, 915
Gur Sahai Singh	458	—	748	— C.	883
Gursaran Singh Grewal	836	—	751	— C. B.	761
Gurr-Thornburn, A. W.	882	—	829	— Sir E. L. L.	294, 295, 897
Guscott, E. T.	390	— Ulah	479	— G. F.	880
Gurudayal Singh, B. H.	830	Haking, Sir B.	377	— H. H.	436
Gurusami (I)	516	Haidipur, S. V.	805	— L.	275, 349
— (II)	516	Hale, D. B.	893	— W. H.	429
Guthrie, A.	350	— W. G.	246, 576	— W. S.	876
— A.	347, 807	Hales, T. C.	416	Hammond-Davies, B. E.	353
		Halford-Watkins, J. F.	272	Hammond Gearle, A. C.	21, 756
		Halge, H. C.	822	Hamzullah Khan	61
		Hall, A. E. P.	404, 406	Hanafin, J. B.	777, 892a
				— J. DeC.	270

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hanafin, P. J.	754	Harding, E. S.	583	Harmandar Singh	464
Hanaghan, A. V.	747	G. P.	46	Harmer, W. T. V.	279, 754
Hanbury, R. H. O.	291	Reed, J. A.	905	Harnam Chand Sharma	859
Hanbury-Bateman, L. M.	285, 702	T. E.	376a, 405	Das Wadhwa	860
Hanbury-Williams, Sir J.	—	Harding-Newman, J. C.	383	Singh	462
Hance, J. B.	781, 890	Hardinge, R. M.	381	—	841
Hancock, A.	242, 607	Hardisty, W.	877	—	652, 655
— C. P.	183, 890, 855	Hardit Singh Thapa	696	Singh,	599
— H.	874	Hardit Singh	625	—	543
— J. E.	298	—	519	—	660, 662
— R.	435	Harditt Singh	834	—	604
Handley, L. M.	168, 468	—	622, 625	—	62
Handoo, H. K.	809	—	849	—	653, 916
Handy, L.	759	—	621	—	465
Hankin, R. M.	151, 470, 912	—	61	—	632, 887
Hankins, C. J. J.	871	Hardwar Lal	843	—	67
Hanlon, D. B.	304, 318	Hardwick, Revd. B.	413	—	833
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedekar	834	— N. deC.	415	—	661
— Martandao Mohite	578	Hardwood, E. G.	802	—	660
— Singh	665, 860, 887	Hardy, E. P.	197, 741	—	68
Hanmer, J. M.	396	— G. W.	819	—	627
— B. G.	266, 473	— J.	717	—	647
Hanna, G. B.	790	— J. C.	526, 520	—	842
— H.	18, 38, 190, 176, 908	— T. G.	287	— Dhami	831
— J. B. M.	35, 213, 552	— T. H.	676	Gill	842
Hannagan, L.	297	— W. A.	2830, 521	Harnarain Randhawa	458
Hannan, J.	410	Hare, Revd. A. N.	902	Harnarayan	674, 725
Hannay, R.	414	— G. A.	12, 56, 70, 851, 855, 909	— Singh	458
— W. A.	176, 675	— H. J.	247, 547	Harnath Singh	588
Hanney, D.	761c	— I. L. O'H.	154, 539, 895	Harnett, W. L.	775
— W. O. A.	41, 386	Harenc, R. E.	60, 119, 455, 912	Harold, C. H. H.	21, 750
Hannings, L. M.	743	Hargobind	696	Harper, E.	4
Hansford, E. V.	241, 743	— Rana.	696	Harphool	320, 511
Hanson, A. D.	819	Hargyan Singh	68	Harphul Singh	608
— F. J. C.	418	Harichand	527, 529	Harpyara Singh	559
— G. J. G.	59, 108, 900, 915	—	614	Harries, S. A.	701
Hans Raj	838	Harl Chand	678	Harrington, G. W.	873a
— Madhok	748	— Danu	740	Harris, A.	876
— Ram	495	— Datt	552	A. A. F.	201, 650
—	609, 610	— Gopal	840	A. J.	524, 529
Hanuman Singh	63	— Kadam	537	A. T. E.	242, 743, 908, 909
Hanut Singh, Rao-Raja	486, 89	— Krishan Gupta	836	C. E. L.	226, 455, 884
Hanwant Singh	62	— Naik	580, 582	E. R. F.	270a
Hanwell, J. O.	182, 461	— Prasad Banerji	845	F. C.	886
Happell, W. H.	37, 163, 865	— Ram Mehta.	837	F. C.	286a
Haqqad	628	— Parasar	836	G. W.	206, 742
Haqiqat Singh	845	— Singh	550	G. W.	343, 348
Har Charan Das, Pandit	723	—	834	H. M.	879
— Sing Kaparwan	672, 724	—	458	H. W. W.	308, 321
Hara Singh.	61	—	646	J. C. Q.	385
Harakbahadur Gurung	698	—	666	J. N. A.	252, 558, 744
— Thapa	704	—	652	L. A.	305, 320, 504
Harakbir Gharti	690	—	751, 60	M. E.	761
— Pun	688	—	628	R. O. C.	364
Harak Singh	378, 512	—	675, 887	R. J.	413
Harbachan Singh	550	—	674, 679	W. V. W.	270
Harband Singh	846	—	748	W.	295
Harbans	674	—	645	W. D. J.	525, 520
— Lal Khanna	844	—	604	Harrison, A. M. L.	203, 695, 908
— Lal Sharma	842	—	521	C. C.	297, 760
— Rai	481	—	675, 679	C. H.	44, 60, 131, 739, 909
— Singh	749	—	559	D.	341, 347
Harbant Singh	838	—	64	D.	289
Harbhagat Singh	481	—	366, 512	E. G. W. W.	17, 27, 304, 908
Harbhagwan	842	—	844	E. L.	189, 556
Harbhai Singh	465	Dhilon	841	G. F.	759a
Harbhajan Singh	840	Sing Thapa	67	G. H.	16, 47, 56
Harbhan Singh	600, 603	—	690	H. B.	367
Harbord, C. E.	281d, 702	—	704	H. B.	341, 520, 910
Harchand Singh	640	—	283b, 809c	H. C.	362, 884, 907
—	730	—	511	H. F. L. T.	270
Harcharan Singh	850	—	859, 907	J. B.	267, 601
—	838	—	155, 701	J. W. H.	239, 852, 856a
Harcourt, E. S.	60, 116, 449, 703, 911, 912, 975	H. R.	283c, 809c	L. C. C.	526, 528
Hardal Ram	488	Harishchandra	833	N. M.	278, 752
Hardaker, F. G.	278	Govindras Shirke	833	P. T.	326
— H. L. W.	819	Harji Rao Sondkar	580	T. E.	238, 691
— M. W. B.	877	Harjiwan Singh	512, 607	T. V.	200, 744
Hardam Singh	634	Harkabahadur Rai	760	W.	404, 886
Hardas Singh	753	Harkaman Rai	706	Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H.	388
Hardatt Singh	677	Harkishan	512	Harrold, G.	874a
Hardawari Lal	450	Harkrai Rai	700	W.	295
Hardayal Singh	838	Harkbir Gurung	690	Harry, F. L.	187, 852
Hardcastle, P. N.	—	— Aie	66	Hart, A. M.	762
Harden, J. A. G. E. H.	384	Harker, G.	419	F. A. A.	277a, 299, 462
Hardie, A. B.	280	Harkhu	653	J. J.	431
— I. G. G. S.	307, 321	Harku Thapa	68	H. P.	525, 529
— J.	763	Harial Singh	549	M. B. W.	812
— R. deB.	307	Harland, F. W.	46, 229, 456, 913	N. V.	228, 642
Harding, A. W.	275	Harley, T. W.	771	N. S.	252
— A. W.	873	Harman, C. R.	309, 318	W. A.	881
—	—	— B. L.	266, 693	Wartgill, W. C.	758

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Hartigan, G. E. B. S.	226, 691, 915	Hawkins, F.	58	Heasman, L. G.	283d, 713
Hartland, B. S.	232, 703, 914	— G. L. S.	188, 852, 887, 909	Heath, A. H.	882
Hartley, A. F.	59, 103, 447, 461, 907	— J. C. B.	304, 885	— C. P.	304, 322
— D. B. C.	326	— K. M.	761	— J. J.	356
— G. McG.	824	Hawley, W. H.	870	— L. M. 60, 125, 448, 620, 915	917
— E.	380	Haworth, A. N.	412, 760a	Heathcoat Amory, B.	287
Hartnett, G. W.	274	— E.	412, 760a	— W.	287
Hartnoll, E. S.	260, 686	— B. L. G.	364	Heathcote, B.	824
— F. H.	189, 740	Hawthorn, D. C.	236, 550, 831, 913	Heatley, E. A.	413, 322
Hartwell, J. B.	742, 671, 689	— H. J.	249, 744, 561	Heaton, A. F. T.	747
Harty, A. H.	863	Hay, C. J. B.	16, 33, 55, 63, 64, 907, 910, 911, 915	— Armstrong, C. G. W. S.	339
Harvey, A. F.	773	— F. W.	770	Heaton-Ellis, J. S.	303, 320, 502
— A. W. M.	908	— G.	519, 868	Heaver, L. G. H.	211, 665, 723
— C. O.	2, 157, 491, 833	— J. M.	399	Hebbethwaite, R. V.	306, 324
— C. W. L.	195, 890	— J. W.	264a, 336	Hebden, H. H.	327
— E. D. N.	386	— B.	783, 300	Hedley, G. H.	187, 740
— E. S. F.	12, 207, 852, 909	— W. E.	192, 899, 915, 917, 65	— R. C. O.	260, 695
— G. A. D.	755	Hayat, M.	260a, 556, 913	Heelis, J. R.	393
— R. B. L.	177, 467	— Khan	537	Heenan, J.	262a, 348
— R. G. F.	905	— Mohammad	320, 512	— J. L.	281a, 526a
— G. T. B.	445	— Muhammad	602	Heffernan, P.	883a
— H.	375	— Muhammad	616	Hegarty, J. P.	847
— J. L. G.	251, 852	— Khan	751	Helliwell, S.	871
— J. S.	189, 615	— Sing Negi	672	Hemens, L. G.	856a
— E. A.	872	— Rawat	724	Hemlal Thapa	694
— R. C.	409	— Singh Taragi	678	Hem Singh	593
— W. G.	750a	Haycraft, J. M.	432	—	66
Harwant Singh	842	Hayden, A. B.	342, 867	Hemming, C. C.	624
Harward, B. B.	165, 578	Hayes, A.	287a, 349	— C. H.	285
Harwood, A.	424	— C. B.	415	— W. E. G.	902
— A. F.	306, 322	— F. B.	846	Hemmings, L.	306, 310
— G. E.	233, 556, 886	— G.	396	Hemmings, L.	409
Hasan Khan	405	— H. G.	909	Hem-raj	607, 836
— Mohammad	67	— R. B.	176, 852, 877	Hemraj Singh	594
Hasham Khan	477	— S. N.	797	Hemsley, C.	60, 113, 447, 547, 907
Hashim Ali Khan	481	— T.	281, 732	Henderson, C. B.	59, 89, 914
Hashmat Ali	321, 509, 512	— W.	746	— D. R.	282, 853
Hasier, H. J.	193, 550, 910	— W. A. H.	256, 744	— G. B. 7, 17, 165, 621,	917
Hasiott, R. S.	230, 484	Hayes-Newington, D. Y.	366	— 908, 913, 915,	917
Hassan Ali	561, 562	— E. A.	232, 571	— G. S.	524, 858
— Khan	64	Hayhoe, W. J.	873	— G. W. McL.	325
Hassankhan	623	Haylock, S. W.	229, 822	— J. C.	294
— Hayat Khan Pathan	553	Hayne, M. L.	23, 203, 664, 914	— J. H. McB.	873a
— Shah	68	Haynes, B. B.	252, 744	— P. H.	754
Hasell, J.	434	— C. C.	359	— R. A. C.	524, 529
Hassoo Khan	748	— E. G.	263, 434	— W. O.	281b, 299, 456
—	749	— W. F.	874a	Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	270
Hastabir Thapa	66	Hayter, L. O. D.	60, 150, 448, 645	Hendrick, C. A.	232, 666
—	688	— B. T. M.	281a, 519	— U. St. J.	821
Hastalal Roka	694	— J. G.	303, 318	Hendricks, St. J. E.	810
Hastaram Gurung	63	Haythornthwaite, E. A.	805	— W. St. A.	819
Hastings, E. S.	603, 66	Hayward, G.	872	Hendrie, J. H.	374
— F. J. B.	268a, 349	— Ewd. W. G.	904	Hendry, J. T.	417
— J. E.	280, 752	Haywood, W. G.	868	Heneker, D. W.	44
Hawell, C. H.	21, 56, 330, 915	Hazara Singh	61	— P. A. H.	267a, 458
— F. W.	235, 539, 895	—	630	— Sir W. C. G.	16, 44, 55
— R. H.	375a	—	645	Henfrey, P. G.	283, 473
Hatch, K.	197, 473, 884	—	645	Harly, H. L.	883
— W.	873a	—	730	Hennell, P. J.	218, 742
Hatfield, E. J.	874	—	845	Hennessey, D. M. L.	229, 888, 85
Hathaway, C. J.	33, 218, 645	—	68	Hennessey, E. A. R.	263, 604, 605, 911, 913
— H.	26	—	402	— E. M.	759a
— V.	878	—	488	— J. M. B.	782
Hattersley, S. M.	757	—	285b	— P. J.	264a, 614, 618
Hatton, J. A.	298	Hazari, G. P.	552, 886	Henniker, M. C. A.	345, 517
Hatton-Ellis, A. D. M.	761a	Hazarilal Tribedi	879	— Sir B. J. A.	375
Hatton-Hall, H. C.	368	Hazells, C. D.	383	Henniker-Gotley, G. R.	276, 354
Haugh, D. H.	398, 834	Hazelton, E. G.	813	Henrotin, H. V.	192, 858
Haughton, E. J. H.	59, 91, 885	Hazle, A. W.	320, 504, 512, 913, 914, 916	Henry, J.	292
— H. L.	59, 105, 448, 623	Hazlerigg, A. W.	309, 313	— J. B. A.	182, 609, 610
— S. G. S.	775, 915	Hazorika, D.	283a, 809d	— M.	44, 224, 578
— W. B.	407	Hazur Singh	284, 800e	— P. F.	327
Havell Ram Ghel	837	Hazura Singh	475	— T. B.	30, 188, 904
Havers, B. H.	342, 348	—	67	— W. R. P.	60, 121, 472, 917
Haw, W.	879a	—	840	Henson	211, 744
Hawes, C. M.	59, 102, 448, 644, 915	—	850	— E. K.	201, 612
— D. G. H.	266a, 644	— Grewal	836	Henstock, E. P.	156, 609
— E. H.	277a	Hazuri Lal	321, 512	Hepburn, O. W.	269b, 655
— E. J.	278	Headlam, H. B.	16, 47, 53, 907	— T.	871
— E. N.	350	Heale, R. J. W.	97, 898, 912, 915, 917, 86	Hepper, E. C.	700
Havell Ram Ghel	837	Heaney, G. F.	342, 806	Heppolette, J. E. R.	314, 519
Havers, B. H.	342, 348	Heanly, B. W.	420	Heppworth, M. A.	114, 669, 862
Haw, W.	879a	Heap, E. J. F.	526, 528	Herapath, A. B.	46, 151, 739
Hawes, C. M.	59, 102, 448, 644, 915	Heapy, G.	854	Herbert, A. E.	202, 602
— D. G. H.	266a, 644	Heard, J. G.	339, 520	— D. M. A.	183, 552
— E. H.	277a	— L. F.	344, 520	— H. C.	274e
— E. J.	278	Hearsey, L. D. W.	281d, 568	— H. E.	176, 740
— E. N.	350	—	568		
Hawkey, W. E.	874a				
Hawkins, F.	298				
Hawkins, D. N.	285b, 568				
— E. J.	296				

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Herbert, K. L.	375d	Hildreth, G. A.	792	Hire, D. A. H.	304, 318
— N. G.	285, 375d	Hiley, J.	873	Hirons, W. H. J.	882
— V. H. O.	283, 492	Hill, A. R.	339	Hirst, G. G.	760d, 773, 915
Herbert-Stepney, C. J.	41	— C. E.	856	Hirst, J. E.	203, 541, 885
Herdon, B. L.	278, 526d, 528, 619	— C. F.	279	— W. D.	781
— H. E.	16, 29, 55, 62, 907, 917	— C. F.	360	Hislop, J. H.	473, 865
— N. S.	182d, 610	— C. G.	353	Hissam-ud-din	5, 254, 473, 865
— W. F. H.	335	— C. L.	283d, 486	Hitchcock, L. W.	324, 742
Herekan, N. S.	715	— C. R.	282, 490	— P. A.	524, 528
Herman, B. E.	432	— C. V.	307, 319	Hitchin, F. E.	278, 518
— B. F.	277d	— E. F. J.	7, 12, 17, 55, 330	Hitchman, P. W.	381
Herron, J.	763	— E. H.	383	Hoad, J.	882
— B. A.	287	— E. L.	524, 525	Hoare, N. K.	332
Herrick, M. G.	373	— E. M.	561d	Hobart, P. C. S.	404, 406, 907
— B. de S. B.	770	— E. R.	818	Hobbs, J. M.	215, 695
— B. L. W.	196, 468	— F. M.	345, 520	— M.	7610
Herron, R. C.	209, 711	— G. A. B.	420	— R. H.	355
Hesketh, C. W.	270	— G. C.	297	Horday, E. M.	60, 123, 449, 870
— W.	190, 740	— G. V. W.	402	Hoblyn, F.	325
Hessling, F.	285d, 349	— G. W.	383d	— J. M. C.	526, 529
Hesterlow, A. M. V.	485	— H. A.	759	Hobson, E. B.	758
Het Ram	676	— H. L.	244, 675	— H. G.	435
—	683	— H. M.	168, 851, 915	Hocking, W. T.	417
Hetam Khan	281b	— J.	621	Hockley, L. T.	303
Hetherington, J. T.	879d	— J. E.	297, 687	Hodder, C. H.	730
Hewes, E. G.	285, 423, 575	— J. T. J.	883d	— E. M.	243, 687, 730
Hewetson, C. E.	879d	— M. C.	285d	— G. E.	161, 739
— H.	311, 319	— M. G. O.	400	— S. J.	270d
Hewett, H. M. P.	293	— P. L. A.	264d, 477	Hodding, C. C.	433
— M. S.	56, 74, 735, 738	— P. M.	357	— G. W. P.	266d, 621
— N. B. S.	283d, 471	— B. C. R.	56, 331	Hodge, E. H. V.	778
— W. G. O'C.	219, 681, 910	— B. H. M.	309, 322	— W. McI.	430
Hewick, J. S.	378	— St. J. A.	259, 745	Hodgen, G. W.	11, 181, 740
Hewitt, D. H.	412	— T. G.	251, 576, 582	Hodges, R. D. B.	357
— Rerd. G.	905	— T. W. E.	309, 317	Hodges, C. E.	283d, 702
— G.	879	— W.	435	Hodgkins, J. E.	40, 846
— G. I.	409	Hill-Murray, E.	281d, 575	— N. F.	280, 649
— H. T.	389	Hilliard, L. M.	195, 858	Hodgkinson, F. O.	257, 530, 894
— J. A.	281c, 516	Hillis, G. F.	256, 484	— E. B.	201
Hewson, J. W.	746	Hillier, V. F.	274	Hodgshon, F. W.	225, 602
— G. C.	823	— J.	422	Hodgson, C. F.	234, 652
Hext, F. M.	342, 348	— E. W. W.	309, 321, 506	— G. C.	1, 772
— G. E.	267d, 601	Hillyer, E.	202, 741	— H. A. O.	852
— G. T. B.	48, 59, 90, 450, 738, 915	Hiluluddin	753	— H. C.	227, 531
Hey, B. S.	213, 571	Himateinji	246, 593, 911	— H. L.	417
Heyman, W. A. C.	289	Himbury, A. L. P.	285, 464	— L. H.	227, 742
Heysham, E. H. B.	408	— R. A. B.	286d, 606	Hodson, D.	214, 580, 582
Heywood, C. P.	7, 17, 55, 907	Himely, W. A.	373	— D. C.	295
— E. L.	390	Himmat Singh	832	Hoernle, E. S.	299
— T. G. G.	302, 317, 907, 910, 911	Hinchliff, P. F.	281d	Hoffman, M. A. H.	256, 637
Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G.	287	— M. C. V. H.	391	Hofford, R. McV.	220, 741
Heyworth, E. F.	883d	— N. G.	171, 689, 863, 908	Hogan, E. M. A. J.	11, 42, 59, 108, 450, 738
Hibbard, W. H.	387, 907	Hinde, H. T. L.	60, 125, 676, 725	— E. O.	41, 135, 739, 913, 915
Hibbert, O. Y.	292	— R. E.	151, 898, 65	— G.	878
Hick, B. S.	758	— W. E. N.	291	— H. T.	307, 322
Hickey, A. J.	304, 318	Hindle, M. D.	245, 541	— M. J. C.	282, 349
Hicke, A. D. H.	417	Hindley, G. B. S.	309	— P. T.	153, 675, 676
— C. C.	60, 113, 448, 587	Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	173, 608	Hogarth, E. B.	283d, 633
— F. C.	159, 739	Hinopal Singh	83	Hogg, A. H. F.	174, 541
— G. W. C.	184, 740	Hinds, W. A. G.	175, 576	— J. J. N. T.	286d, 704
— H. W.	60, 119, 447, 553, 917	Hingoran, B. U.	808	— W. P.	783, 898
— W. S. F.	388	Hingston, C. A. F.	771	Hoggan, T.	425
Hickinbotham, T.	263, 617, 896	— H.	780, 896	Hogge, I. B.	303
Hickman, H. T. D.	60, 147, 541, 863, 907, 917	Hinksman, J. F.	755	Hogshaw, J. W.	355
— J. A.	267, 671	Hipse, A. W. L.	802	Holbrook, F. G.	305, 886
— P. E. B.	267, 691	Hiranak Ramnack	280d, 752	— T. E.	294
Hicks, C. T.	807d	Hira Lal	67	Holdaway, N. A.	440
Hickson, C. W.	38, 859	Nand	632	Holden, A.	879
— J. G. E.	385	— Rawat	714	— E. E.	824
Hidayatullah	831	— Sing Thapa	706, 860	— E. E.	757
— Khan.	519	— Singh	704	— S.	868
Hide, T. G. S.	200, 741	—	60	Holder, G.	880
Higgins, R.	425	—	717	— E. D.	242, 454
Higginson, G. St. G.	420	—	467	Holderness, H.	56, 72, 885
— J.	405, 406	—	64	Holdich, M. O.	7610
Higs, E. N.	525, 529	—	677	Holdsworth, G.	881
Higham, B.	775	—	630, 632	Holdway, E. A.	761b
— Rerd. P.	903	—	751	— H. B.	257, 744
— P. N.	267d, 629	—	830	Holthouse, A.	811
Higham-Hodge, W. J.	358, 659	—	464	Holford, J. H. L.	291
Hight, C. L.	441	—	674	Holford-Walker, B. A.	7, 404
— T. H. W.	255, 536, 744	—	64	Holgate, M. J.	778
Higman, W. F. B.	408	—	63	Holland, A. P.	882
Higson, F.	358	—	68	— C.	847
Hikmat	653	—	64	— G. W.	183, 659, 911, 913, 914, 915, 916
Hilborn, F. A.	853	—	68	— H. T.	272, 809a
Hildebrand, A. B.	339, 347	—	317, 512	— J. K.	759
— G. L.	309, 318	—	320, 504, 511	— J. C. F.	339, 517
Hildick-Smith, J. N.	192, 595	—	61	— S.	881
Hildige, W. J.	379	—	60	— S. C.	763
		Hilde Narayan	838	Hollander, J. M.	429



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	PAGE.
Holland-Pryor, Sir P.	453, 57	Horwood, Revd. K. C.	903	Huggins, F. M.	280a
Hollands, E. W.	273	Hosain, K. T.	281a, 809b	— H. D.	281, 752
Holliday, J. C. H.	56, 70, 448, 589, 907	Hose, H. R.	362a	Hugh-Jones, N.	185, 629, 908
Hollis, A. H.	408	Hoseason, H. S.	529, 887	Hughes, B. P.	309, 320, 501
— L.	10, 746	Hoshiar Singh	492	— C. E.	215, 628, 862, 915
Holloway, A. W. F.	374	— Mahar, Bisht	678	— C. T.	525, 528
— B. S.	431, 444	Hoshiyarsing Thapa	696	— E.	881
— H.	874	Hoshnak Khan	63	— E. H.	872
— B. E.	342, 513	Hosking, A. E.	435	— F. E. G.	222, 693, 915
Holman, Sir H. C.	463, 57	Hoskins, Sir A. R.	394	— G. G.	382
Holme, H. A.	436	— C. J.	210, 437, 587, 716	— L. G.	761
Holmes, A. H. B.	273	— G. D.	279, 752	— P.	434
— A. E. D.	276a	Hoskyn, G. W. V.	373	— S. H.	813
— B.	187, 482, 913	Hossack, I. F.	236, 479	— B. R.	279, 752
— E. B.	393	— W. B.	350	— T. A.	779, 915
— F. W.	761b	Hotham, J. C.	37, 60, 122, 858	— T. L.	267a, 490
— G. H.	868	Hotten, F.	883a	— T. L.	278a, 656
— J. T.	879a	Martingier, E. F.	811	Hughes-Hallett, W. E.	303, 321, 909
— L. V.	242, 743	Hotu Rana	694	Hughesdon, G. D.	298
— B.	813	Hough, F. E.	432	Hughesdon, R. H.	277, 374
— R. E. J.	228, 592, 913	Houghton, G. F.	526, 529	Hughff, B. G.	407
— W. E.	319	— H. W.	266a, 609	Hughman, P. St. L.	385
Holmes-Watson, A. H.	307, 819	— H. W. H.	384	Hugo, J. E.	405, 406
Holroyd, G.	775	— L. E. H. V.	283d, 493	— J. M.	276, 477
Holroyde, G. G. B.	757	— W. H.	266b, 874a	Hukam Chand Jaggi,	865
Holst, W. O.	759	Houlding, G. W.	277a, 526a	— Singh	322, 511
Holt, A. V.	381	Houldney, G.	325		67
— D. G.	821	Hounsell, E. A.	306, 320, 504		490
— E. B.	819	— E. H. S.	37, 337		840
— J. W. C.	408	Housden, E. J. T.	303, 318, 910		830
Holt-Keene, H.	411	Housley, W.	853		840
Holwill, E. F.	276, 526a, 528	Houston, J. J.	821		482
Holworthy, A. W. W.	231, 691, 886, 914	— W. B.	324	Hukm Singh	589, 590
Holy-Hasted, J. S.	248, 689	— W. M.	3, 765, 894	Hukma Ram.	586
Homan, E. M.	762a	Hovell, T. B.	276, 752		631, 887
Hombahadur Thapa	702	Howard, C.	745		642
Horne, C.	59, 103, 857	— C. A. L.	149, 548, 908	Hukmat	322, 511
Homer, P. C. H.	421, 760a	— E. A.	304, 319	— Khan	854
Homewood, G. S.	283a, 454	— D. G.	763	Hukumati Rai	874a
Homji, N. J. M.	735	— Hon. G. R.	389	— H. A.	855
Honey, B. St. C.	818	— H. J. M.	179, 740	— J. H.	267, 627, 632
Honeyball, F. B.	200, 616, 862, 911	— J. E.	817	Hullock, H.	310, 317
Honeybourne, H. C.	859, 886	— P.	847	Hulse, W. E.	389
Hood, W.	411	— R. B.	305, 321	Hulton-Harrop, W. H.	117, 447, 485, 915, 916, 917
Hoogewerf, B. A.	824	— W. J. G.	285b, 598	— J. E.	42, 385
Hooke, C. G.	38, 41, 226, 852, 909	— W. J. H.	401, 400	Hume-Gore, G. R. V.	399, 908
Hooker, F. L.	883a	Howard-Vyse, E. D.	310, 318	Hume-spry, W. M.	10, 56, 752
Hoolo-Lousley-Williams, J. S.	300, 316	Howarth, H. S.	277a, 349		736, 738
Hooper, A. W.	289b	Howatson, G. A. S.	810	— H. E.	147, 195
— I. M.	282, 424	Howcroft, A. S.	859	Humphrey, H. B.	266a, 589
— J.	307, 317	Howe, E. H.	234, 858	Humphrey, H. W.	226, 385
— B. H.	525, 528	— J. S.	342, 348	— B. A. M.	248, 744
Hooton-Fox, F. L.	278a, 809a	— W. T.	21, 524	Humphreys, B.	283a, 481
Hope, C. E. G.	255, 473, 862	Howell, P. H.	280	— C. W.	276
— J. W.	278a, 752	— F. W. H.	873	— E. T.	55, 884, 907, 911
— M. W.	308, 887	— G. B.	60, 134, 487, 907, 915	— G. C.	355
Hopegood, C. J. I. F.	383	— H. F.	383	— M. B.	262, 703
Hope-Junbar, B. D.	400	Howie, J. E. S.	424	Humphries, A.	297
Hopking, H. E.	47, 360	Howitt, J. F. G.	251, 450	— E.	269a, 524, 528
Hopkins, A. C.	276a	Howlett, B.	44	— J.	420
— I. M.	761	Howlett, C. G.	779	— W. G. A.	876
— J. W.	883a	— E. G.	60, 128, 448, 543	Humphry, L.	3, 32, 754
— B. G.	283, 307	— B.	357	Humphry-Smith, B. E.	282, 753
— B. H. L.	300	Howman, B. C.	239, 681, 914	Humphrys, E. F. A.	276a, 752
Hopkinson, P.	276a	Howse, E. O.	385	Hungerford, S. A. H.	165, 580
Hopley, G. D.	250, 628	— H. E.	379		908, 909
Hopper, J. H.	306, 317	Howson, G.	60, 119, 900	— W. T.	254, 744
Hopton, A. W.	327	Hoyle, C.	281	Hunt, H. L.	17, 38, 56, 71, 907, 910, 915
Horan, K.	332	Htin Si Lao	731	— J. M.	183, 561, 917
Horgan, C. D. P.	882	Huban, J. P.	783, 890	— J. V.	272, 858
Horley, Revd. E. C.	906	— J. A.	260, 601	— E. A. C.	578, 1
Horley, C. R.	389	Hubble, H.	403	— E. E.	194, 741
Horlock, E. M.	761a	Hubbard, S. B.	285b, 752	— B. V.	148
Horn, A. V. A.	907	Huddart, E.	855	— W. S.	261, 460, 897
Hornby, H. E. C.	878	Huddleston, G. R. G.	432	Hunter, E. A. J.	438
Horne, C.	879	Hudson, A. B.	310, 322	— E. E. 86, 866, 913, 915, 916, 65	278a
— B. D.	395	— A. L.	813	— G. R. R.	220, 674
Horner, B. S.	186, 890, 913, 916, 65	— C.	37, 764	— H. G.	757
— E. T.	355	— C. A. N.	361	— N. G.	264, 497
— B. S.	339, 347	— E.	413	— R. B.	280, 520a
Horniman, W. D.	528, 528	— Sir H.	67	— R. J. S.	256, 586
Horrocks, J.	253b	— J. C.	377	— E. W.	440
Horsfield, G.	365, 321	— J. W.	872	— W.	278, 431, 444
— H. E.	338, 347	— L.	277a, 298, 405	Hunter-Blair, D. W.	400
— B.	411	— R. E. H.	24, 309, 322	Hunwick, A. E.	417
Horsley, R. C.	276	— S. G.	542, 520	Hurtford-Jones, M.	188, 647, 889
Horswell, J. I.	425	— T.	229, 743, 887	Hurley, R. A.	873
Horton-Bennett, A. G. B.	856	— W. F.	350, 432, 439	— T. J.	281d, 847
Horwood, K.	308, 518	Muellin, W.	214, 593		
		Huff, A. W. J.	377		
		Huffam, W. T. C.	420		
		Huffton, J. H. S.	812		
		Huggins, C. L.	288		



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
Hurly, M. F. F.	214, 541	Inayat Masch	748	Isaacs, R. L.	215, 580
Hurrell, J. G.	250, 705	Shah	527, 529	Ishar Singh	65
Hurst, F. G.	812	Ullah	617	Ishar Das	321, 507, 512
F. W.	194, 741	Inayatullah Khan	848	Singh	838
G. S.	525, 528	Ince, A. D.	428		460, 804
N.	6, 216, 703	H. T.	821		465
T. E.	244, 699	Incha Ram	676, 679		322, 511
Hurzur Hussain	722	Inchcape, Earl of	324		65
Husain, Ali	585	Indar Singh	836		603
Bakhsh Khan	60		661		541
Beg	321, 512		621, 860		654
Khan	608		832		831
S. M.	264, 456		644		589
Husband, J.	49, 705, 915		834		620
Hushar, W. S.	238, 743		519		749
Husharsing Thapa	688		660, 662	Isher Singh	751
Hushyar Singh	68		88	Das	843
Sing Gurung	690		550	Sharma	843
Hussain Khan	588		647	Ishwar Datt	552
Huston, J.	759, 759		488	Ishwari Dutt	519
Hutcheson, G.	765, 897		553	Ismail	750
E.	276, 752		65	Jan	473
W. C.	59, 110, 449, 675		475	Khan	527, 829
Hutchings, C. M.	236, 586, 908		844	Ismail Khan	604
D. A.	217, 553, 913, 914		450		458
Hutchins, H. B. P.	342, 515		557	Ismay, H. L.	17, 60, 138, 474, 907, 909, 915
S.	22, 450, 736		639		561
Hutchinson, A. G. C.	18, 44, 56, 71, 907		845	Itbar Khan	321
D. B. W.	270, 270		471	Ivatt, E.	821
F. H. G.	1, 764		845	Iyengar, K. R. K.	796, 893
G. F.	345, 520		404	Izat, J. R.	414
H.	879, 879		471		
L. M.	424	Rawat	714		
M. M.	396	Indar Singh	661, 662		
W. G.	78, 894, 65		666		
Hutchison, J. E.	59, 108, 491		850		
	186, 646	Indra Datt Dikshit	849		
Huthwaite, H. Y.	385	Indrabir Khan	837		
M. P.	883	Indrasingh Bisht	696		
Hutson, P.	325	Indurao Sinde	704		
Hutton, A. W.	283, 325	Ingall, F. H. B.	581		
F. B.	162, 848	Ingham, J. L.	267, 326		
G. M.	253, 603	Ingle, H. O.	747		
H. O.	238, 689, 914	L. S.	228, 642		
R. A.	144, 461	Ingledeed, A. F.	209		
Huxford, H. J.	750	H. A.	10		
Huxham, H. N.	854	Inglefield-Dail, B. M.	280		
Hyat Mohamed	393	Inglis, H. N. G.	210, 659		
Hyde, C. B.	526, 528	Inglis, C.	880		
O. H. E.	283, 608	E. J. D'O.	444, 475, 915		
D. L.	215, 601, 605, 913	G. H.	308, 322		
E. S.	274	E.	37, 859		
G. L.	820	Ingram, G. E.	196, 741		
H. A.	526, 529	Zeud, J. W.	904		
J. A.	759, 759	W. J. S.	785		
P. R.	408, 58	Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.	245, 605		
E. J. G.	749	Inkson, N. L.	2, 411		
Hyderabad, Nikam of	224, 742	Innes, Sir C. A.	430, 434, 894		
Hyder Khan	823	G. V. D. A.	305		
Hyland, J. P.	405, 406	Innes-Ballie, L. E.	298		
Hynes, C. E.	409	Inskip, A. C.	296		
L. G.	856	E. D.	60, 137, 639, 907		
Hypher, H. E.		Inzar G. I.	612		
Hyslop, W.		Ionides, T. A. M.	422		
		Ipe, P. I.	837		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Jagan Nath	629	Jamaldar,	267a, 612	Jawahir Singh	586, 887
— Pande	67	Jamal Din	750	—	666
— Tewari	516	Jamal-ud-din	784, 912	Jawala Singh	556
Jaganayakulu	676	Jamensing Gurung	696	—	352, 512
Jagannath Singh	676	Jaman Sing	694	Jawana Ram	580
Jagannathan	532	Jambarsing Gurung	692	Jawand Singh	68
Jagannand	85	Jambgi, S. M.	715	—	848
Jagatbahadur Rai	706	James, C. E. N.	429	—	833
Jagat Singh	654	— C. M.	223, 614, 880	Jawar Sing Negi	672
—	652	— E.	829	Jazu Khan	556, 562
—	550	— E. B.	48, 59, 101	Jeakes, M. M.	340, 514
—	730	— F. H.	48, 59, 101	Jee, R.	524, 529
—	593	— G. V. Avargal	3	— Ram	608
— Bhangu	845	— H. C.	196, 671, 914	Jefferis, M. R.	341, 347, 911
Jagdamba Prasad Misra	527, 528	— H. K.	523	Jeffery, C. H. P.	47, 305
Jagdeo Singh	595, 597	— J. F.	775	— H. E.	435
—	512	— J. N. A.	413	— H. J.	377
Jagdish Mitra,	845	— J. R.	17, 27, 218, 615, 908	— J. G. A.	656
— Chandra Mohan	848	— L.	242, 630, 632	— W. H.	6, 17, 56, 67, 914
Jage Ram	595	— M. D.	306, 310	Jefferys, J. B.	401
Jaggan Singh	588	— P. T.	309, 741	Jeffrey, J. G. A.	277
Jaggat Singh	321, 506, 512	— Reed, C. S.	417	Jeffreys, H. F.	216, 888, 889, 55
Jagir Singh	843	— R.	904	— J. F. D.	218, 675
—	497	— R. C. P.	341, 347	Jeffs, H. S.	211, 742
— Crewal	837	— S. E.	278a, 853	Jehan Khan	407
Jagindar Singh	621	— S. T.	414	Jehangir Khan	493
Jago, H.	761	— T. A.	277a, 526a	Jelbart, W. A.	746
Jagoe, H. E.	306, 512	— W.	854a	Jelf, A. G.	352
Jag Ram	497	— W. A. L.	17, 41, 207, 583, 908	— R. W.	309, 321, 914
—	569	— W. E.	870	Jellis Joseph	532
Jagnandan Singh	554	— W. G.	881	Jemadar Khan	594
Jagpat Singh	595, 597	— W. R.	137, 888, 914, 55	Jenkin, F. C.	59, 97, 251
Jagratn Singh	592	Jatl Ram	7, 602, 860	— R. T.	423
Jagrup Singh	587	Michael	840	Jenkins, A. N.	395
Jahan Dad	601	Jameson, A. D. M.	107, 852	— F. A. M. B.	210, 559, 887
—	637, 720	— A. N.	44, 868	— H.	872
—	604	— C. E. E.	188, 657, 895	— H. L.	44, 315
—	603	Jamit Singh	618	— J. L.	279, 706
—	730	—	664	— J. S.	251, 638, 885, 914
— Khan	935	jamkhandi, Chief of	893	— K. L.	410
Jahandad	550	Jammu and Kashmir, <i>Maharaja of</i>	664, 85	— L. G. O.	307, 317
—	748	Jamna Das	617	— E. B. M.	418
— Khan	56	Jamroz Khan,	719	— W. G.	826
—	521	Jamshed Ali	614	— W. M.	303, 317
—	460	Jan Gul	65	Jenkyn, O. R.	205, 741
Jahangir Khan	550	Jan, M. K.	748, 916	Jenney, G. R. F.	770
Jahans, F. R.	276b	— Muhd, Khan	454	— R. C. N.	344, 606
Jahina, N. J. S.	734	Janak Singh	607	— W. R.	265, 569
Jai Leo Sharma	842	Jangesor Gurung	475	Jennings, G. S.	811
Jai Ram	830	Jangul Ram	602	— J. W.	746
— Gopal	527	Janlon, H. G.	403, 760a	— M. B.	306, 316, 746
— Khan	571	Janki Parsad Bhatnagar	839	— S. P.	2781
— Lal	488, 885	Janson, P. E.	260a, 627	Jennings-Bramly, R. A.	304, 318
— Lal Singh	469	Janu Gawa	581	Jennison, S. A.	101, 602
— Ram	500	Jaora, <i>Nawab of</i>	492, 68	Jephson, E. W. F.	305, 912
— Singh	571, 610	Jaques, C. C.	285b, 702	— J. A. E.	201, 552
—	359, 611	Jardine, A.	200, 650, 722	— M. D.	358
—	711	Jarman, G. S.	244, 588, 590	Jermyn, K.	233, 743, 910, 913
—	751	Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	80, 118, 718	— E. O.	204, 560
—	646	Jarvis, O. D.	759	Jerome, R. S.	395
—	68	Jas Bahadur Khayat	678	Jerram, R. M.	404, 406
—	561	Jas Ram	753	Jerrard, C. I.	255, 627
Jai-Ram	675	Jasbahadur Gurung	702	Jerrom, H.	847
Jalbir Pun	702	— Limbu	706	— J. H. G.	437, 847
Jallai Khattri	704	—	700	Jervis, D. J. B.	270a
Jaimal Singh	637	—	700	— W. R. S.	328
—	68	—	700	Jessiman, E. G.	879
—	593	—	688	Jessop, C. R.	278, 591
— Duggal	845	Jasbir Gurung	834	Jesty, O. K. E.	253, 596
Jain Khan	529	Jasmer Singh Gill	367	Jesudasan, F.	833
Jaiparshad Rai	700	Jas Ram	283e, 809d	Jetley, K. L.	809
Jalram Das	838	Jaspal, A. S.	12	Jeykili, E.	761
— Taode	580	Jasawalla, A. C.	845	Jha, B.	284, 809a
Jaisi Ram	460, 60	Jaswant Rai	830	Jhabar Ram	589
—	527, 529	— Singh	405	—	586
Jaising Rao More	577	—	645	Jhanda Singh	68
Jaisukh Ram	587	—	527, 528	—	620
Jaita Ram	67	—	830	—	321, 505, 513
Jakkal, A. V.	711	—	628	—	64
Jakob, F. V.	283, 61	—	550	Jhup Sing Pun	694
Jalal Din	894	—	840	Jhusia Thapa	602
—	589	—	620, 625	Jhunta Ram	585
— Gul	479	—	753	Jhutha Singh	593
— Khan	69	—	845	Jia Lal Varma	283b, 809a
—	751	—	753	Jia Nand	510
Jalaluddin Khan	607	— Bopa Rai	842	Jilani, K.	809
Jalaluddin-Pirzada	698	— Sing Negi	672	Jillings, J. M.	761d
Jallu Ram	602	Jatan Singh	549	Jind, <i>Maharaja of</i>	68
—	722	Jatar, N. E.	784	Jitbahadur Gurung	698
—	602	Jauhar, K. R.	283e	— Khahoka	704
—	602	Jawahar Lal	838	— Khattri	704
—	602	—	838	Jitman Rai	700

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Jit-Ram . . . . .	587, 590	Johnston, E. N. W. . . . .	295	Jot Sing Gusain . . . . .	612
Jit Singh . . . . .	592	— F. W. . . . .	368	Jota Singh . . . . .	67
— . . . . .	460	— <i>Revd. G. F.</i> . . . .	902	Joti Patil . . . . .	579
— . . . . .	829	— J. R. . . . .	399	Jotindra Nath Mukerji . . . . .	769
— . . . . .	68	— P. J. . . . .	398	Jourdain, P. F. G. . . . .	2, 431
Jitsing Thapa . . . . .	705	— R. . . . .	8, 18, 56, 72	Jourdier, M. J. A. . . . .	373, 907
Jivaji Rao . . . . .	64	— R. D. . . . .	577	Jowar Singh . . . . .	452, 894
Jiva Ram . . . . .	661	Johnstone, A. A. J. . . . .	638	Jowers, F. W. . . . .	401
Jiwan Khan . . . . .	512, 667	— A. M. . . . .	250, 752	Jowitz, J. . . . .	876
— . . . . .	821, 505, 513	— B. . . . .	18, 40	Joy, H. A. . . . .	877
— Mal . . . . .	610	— D. P. . . . .	893	— B. C. G. . . . .	287
— Singh . . . . .	635, 640	— E. . . . .	226, 599	Joyce, A. . . . .	404, 406
— . . . . .	536, 60	— J. G. . . . .	815	— A. H. B. . . . .	227, 548, 554, 913
— . . . . .	654	— T. G. B. . . . .	48, 859	— E. D. . . . .	311, 318
— . . . . .	543, 887	— T. S. . . . .	816	— G. . . . .	829
— . . . . .	68	Jokhi Ram . . . . .	588	— G. J. . . . .	385
— . . . . .	512	Jolly, A. F. . . . .	409	— J. G. . . . .	385
— . . . . .	638	— G. G. . . . .	777	— M. H. . . . .	761
— . . . . .	527, 528	Jollye, H. C. B. . . . .	277a	— W. D. . . . .	217, 645, 897
— . . . . .	543	Jonas, E. M. . . . .	196, 852	T. . . . .	428
— . . . . .	841	Jones, A. H. . . . .	824	Joyner, H. . . . .	870
— . . . . .	672	— A. H. . . . .	417	Joynes, A. . . . .	12, 306, 855
Jiwanand Baurai . . . . .	61	— A. I. W. . . . .	417	Joyson, N. H. W. . . . .	385
Jiwanand Sing . . . . .	68	— A. J. . . . .	283d, 393	Joynt, E. W. . . . .	701c
Jiya Ram . . . . .	653	— A. V. . . . .	295	Judah, D. A. . . . .	280, 752
— . . . . .	61	— A. V. D. . . . .	26, 186, 852	Judge, C. E. M. . . . .	277, 752
Jobson, T. S. . . . .	44, 751, 858	— H. I. . . . .	164, 665, 913, 917	Judges, F. C. . . . .	280a, 521
Jodh Singh . . . . .	326, 511	— B. O. . . . .	190, 705	Judhir Thapa . . . . .	706
— . . . . .	847	— C. G. P. . . . .	302, 322	Jug Lal . . . . .	491
— . . . . .	672	— C. I. V. . . . .	307, 585	— Lall . . . . .	609
— Kunwar . . . . .	672	— C. Mcc. . . . .	297, 760a	Jugal Kishor . . . . .	454
— Sing Rawat . . . . .	484, 69	— C. P. . . . .	345, 510	Jugraj Singh . . . . .	834
Jodhpur, <i>Maharaja of</i> . . . . .	833	— D. J. H. . . . .	759	— . . . . .	17
Jogendranath Khan . . . . .	66	— E. . . . .	306, 321	Jugtl Ram . . . . .	486
Jogil chand . . . . .	840	— E. O. . . . .	281c, 753	Juma Khan . . . . .	653
Jogindar Singh . . . . .	547, 528	— E. P. N. . . . .	305, 321, 506	— . . . . .	750
— . . . . .	842	— F. H. . . . .	47, 859	Jumma Khan . . . . .	719
Joglekar, K. V. . . . .	284, 809a	— G. F. . . . .	223, 480, 895	Jung Bahadur Newar . . . . .	688, 860, 887
Jog Singh . . . . .	451	— G. F. . . . .	222, 742	Juntha, Ram . . . . .	589
Johanson, J. L. . . . .	174, 695	— G. F. . . . .	389	Jupp, S. D. . . . .	286b, 686
John, C. H. . . . .	276a, 298, 700	— <i>Revd. G. W.</i> . . . .	902	Justice, C. LeG. . . . .	66
— D. B. . . . .	832	— <i>Revd. H.</i> . . . .	904	— F. L. . . . .	307, 319
— F. P. . . . .	722	— H. B. . . . .	285b, 619	Juxon-Jones, J. H. . . . .	66
— J. C. . . . .	781	— H. C. . . . .	877	Jwala Parshad . . . . .	519
— K. E. . . . .	236, 484, 865	— H. C. . . . .	324		
— R. E. . . . .	439	— H. P. E. . . . .	42		
— Govind Dhone . . . . .	577	— H. R. . . . .	389, 514		
— Sandon . . . . .	532	— I. D. . . . .	772		
Johns, B. C. W. . . . .	235, 603	— J. C. . . . .	248, 744		
Johnson . . . . .	684	— J. K. . . . .	197, 697		
— A. . . . .	272	— J. L. . . . .	255, 634, 640		
— A. . . . .	416	— <i>Revd. J. S.</i> . . . .	902		
— A. F. . . . .	310, 317	— J. W. . . . .	299		
— C. G. . . . .	762	— L. . . . .	222, 588		
— C. M. . . . .	761a	— L. C. . . . .	781		
— C. P. . . . .	823	— L. E. . . . .	457		
— C. W. . . . .	285a, 349	— M. C. . . . .	825		
— D. S. W. . . . .	362a	— M. H. . . . .	344, 348		
— E. C. . . . .	209, 623	— N. J. G. . . . .	260, 659, 915		
— E. G. . . . .	225, 671	— O. L. . . . .	366		
— E. S. . . . .	298, 760a	— P. S. . . . .	409		
— E. V. . . . .	854	— B. B. . . . .	883		
— E. W. F. . . . .	855	— B. G. . . . .	50		
— G. A. F. . . . .	761c	— E. I. . . . .	29, 209, 742		
— G. S. . . . .	174, 530	— R. L. J. . . . .	375		
— G. T. . . . .	161, 630, 908	— S. E. . . . .	273		
— G. W. D. . . . .	283a, 575	— S. O. . . . .	224, 742		
— H. . . . .	869	— S. W. . . . .	773		
— H. . . . .	32, 44	— T. . . . .	269a, 526, 529		
— H. A. B. . . . .	139, 466	— T. H. B. . . . .	416		
— H. H. . . . .	218, 623, 925	— T. E. . . . .	413		
— J. M. . . . .	229, 743	— T. P. . . . .	233, 743		
— L. S. . . . .	412	— W. . . . .	885		
— M. A. . . . .	761c	— W. A. F. . . . .	41, 501, 518		
— N. . . . .	410	— W. E. . . . .	444		
— E. A. . . . .	250, 609, 910	— W. H. C. . . . .	246, 616, 895		
— E. A. . . . .	417, 760a	— W. R. . . . .	283, 850a		
— B. B. . . . .	882	Jordan, F. H. . . . .	935		
— B. C. . . . .	269, 610	— H. G. B. . . . .	241, 297, 437		
— Raymond, S. . . . .	356, 548, 862	Jordon, H. P. . . . .	280a		
— Reginald, S. . . . .	29, 213, 742	Jordison, H. . . . .	921		
— T. M. . . . .	875	Joseph, C. . . . .	63		
— T. W. M. . . . .	307, 317	— D. P. . . . .	831		
— W. . . . .	882	— H. H. . . . .	27, 839		
— <i>Venble W. H. C.</i> . . . .	906	— V. A. . . . .	845a		
— W. J. . . . .	416	Joshi, C. . . . .	281a, 809b		
Johnston, A. C. . . . .	883a	— M. S. . . . .	786		
— A. L. . . . .	6, 763, 854	— P. N. . . . .	724		
— . . . . .	908, 913, 916	— S. P. . . . .	802		
— . . . . .	213, 596	— S. V. . . . .	281a, 809		
— . . . . .	336, 867	— V. K. . . . .	285b, 680		
— . . . . .	413				
— . . . . .	338, 867				
— . . . . .	325				

K

Kabul Singh . . . . .	647
Kadam . . . . .	547
Kadar Bakhsh . . . . .	559
Kadir Khan . . . . .	405
— . . . . .	830
— N. . . . .	469
— Muhammad . . . . .	516
Kadrlval . . . . .	532
— . . . . .	521
Kahla Singh . . . . .	511
Kaim Din . . . . .	320, 511
Kaji Rana . . . . .	702
Kajiman Lama . . . . .	766
— . . . . .	631
Kaka . . . . .	829
— Ram . . . . .	749
— . . . . .	554
— Singh . . . . .	550, 519
— . . . . .	661
— . . . . .	622
Kala Khan . . . . .	638
— . . . . .	321, 511
— . . . . .	521
— . . . . .	376, 512
— Singh . . . . .	519
— . . . . .	64
Kalab Hussain . . . . .	828
Kalamang Gurung . . . . .	688
Kalandar Khan . . . . .	62
Kalappa, M. B. . . . .	712
Kalay, S. V. . . . .	283c, 809b
Kalbag, M. N. . . . .	283b, 809c
Kale Khan . . . . .	62
— . . . . .	482
Kali Charan Misra, <i>Raja</i> . . . . .	271
Kalicharan Shiuratan Misra . . . . .	829
Kali Dass . . . . .	844
Kalidas, C. . . . .	711
Kaliyan Singh . . . . .	587

# INDEX.

970

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kalka Singh	675	Karam Khan	623	Kaye, F. B. R.	267b, 553
Kallandar Khan	68		643	W. L.	310, 320, 286b
Kalle, B. A.	283, 809b		646	Kazi, M. A. K.	557
Kallue, F. E.	266a, 581		592, 597	Kazim Khan	537
Kalra, M. L.	278a	Sher Khan	62	Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	837
Kalu Gung	68	Singh	838	Kealy, E. H.	900
Khan	62		845	H. L. B.	526, 529
	553, 554		628	Keane, C. G. G.	758
Ram	604		677	J. C.	377
Singh	551		628	J. S.	847
Thapa	61	Rajput	838	M. H.	389
Kaloram Thapa	688	Rithal	678	M. W.	373
Kalwant Singh	265, 550, 865, 914		614	R. D.	339, 867
Kalyan Jang Rana	704	Karam-Chand	454	Kearns, B. R. B.	270a
Singh Gupta	841	Karamat Ali Khan	458	B. W.	238, 530
Kamakaka, B. H.	786, 900	Karamatullah Khan	458, 913	Kearsley, W.	880
Kamal Khan	580	Karamchandani, P. V.	278a, 809a, 913	Kenry, Sir H. D'U.	602, 87
Kaman Sing Limbu	706	Karandikar, D. G.	702	Kenry, H. P.	193, 741, 803
Kamar Zaman	617	Karanbir Rana	808	Keating, G. F. S.	250, 647, 862, 911
Kamat, D. D.	776	Karan Singh	718	J. S.	421
Kamia Kant Patani	844	Karanbahadur Basnet	704	Keatinge, F. W. G.	277, 752
Sing Negi	673	Kareng Gam	681	T. K.	285b, 698
Kammra, B. L.	283b, 809a	Karim Bakhsh	603	Kedar Singh Rawat	672
Kamvab Khan	454, 860		830	Keegan, C. J.	388
Kan Choke	683, 685	Bux	748	Keelan, A. P.	244, 536, 889
Kana Ram	67	Dad	471	E. S.	812
Kanaksing Limbu	700	Khan	519	Keen, P. H.	16, 21, 30, 56, 66
Kandhal Singh	61		751	Keenan, F. W.	220, 559
Kane, B. G.	283d, 809d		720	J. D. S.	262, 664, 667
J. J.	847, 858		537	P. J.	270
Kanga, J. S.	281, 803b	Karkbahadur Rana	702	Keene, G. A. E.	265a, 657
Kanhal Parshad Dube	61	Karm Sher	639	H. N. J.	303
Kanhalya	63	Singh	3	M. B.	181, 676
	607		61	T. P.	310, 321
	484		621	Kehar, N. D.	286b, 753
Lal	836		665	Kehar Singh	68
	842		637		849
Sukul	831		840		624
Kanhaya Ram	645, 648		848		467
Kanitkar, K. L.	727		842		527, 529
Kannayram	539	Thakur	723		751
Kanniah	569	Karmarkar, B. D.	727		841
Kanshi Ram	320, 502, 512	Karnabahadur Thapa	693		666, 667
	557	Karna Sing Thapa	688		620
Singh	837	Karnabir Limbu	760		819
Kantha Singh	475	Karnail Singh	467		832
Kanwal Singh	460	Karne Thapa	720		860, 886
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	846	Karode, R. N.	278, 809a	Gill	837
Gojindra Singh	285	Karslake, H.	1, 32, 55, 300, 907	Sarwara	844
Singh	512	Karta Ram	830	Keharsing Gurung	688
	360	Kartar Singh	849	Kehir Singh	66
Kap Song	683		68	Kenr Singh	643
Kapadia, B. N.	788		492		68
Kapshikar, A. S.	283a, 809c		657		638
Kapoor, F. C.	286b, 753		830	Keighley, G. E. V.	270
Kapur, A. R.	283d, 809d		559	Keightley, M. F.	227, 479
B. K.	276a		620	Keiller, D.	433
H. E.	283b, 809c		560	Keily, E. W.	270a
L. R.	283c, 809c		645, 648	H. G.	411
N. C.	781, 912		644	P. B.	267b, 536
N. C.	282d, 809d		544	Keir, D.	856
P. D.	283, 809b		402	Keitley, C. H.	393
Singh	480		402	Kekwick, J. F.	257, 536, 913
	664		845	Kelavkar, M. K.	799
	623		850	Kelland, W. H. C.	420
	67		400	Kellard, W.	870a
	467		405	Keller, R. C.	7, 404, 406
Grewal	837		405	Kellett, G.	310, 322
Kapura	647		838	Kelley, A. N.	881
Kapurthala, Maharaja of	622, 68	Ahiwalla	842	Kelley, C. G. J.	184, 551, 884
Maharaj Kumar Amarjit	5, 59	Bedi	830	G. B. J.	305
Singh	284, 809e	Bewal	830	G. H. S.	338, 347
Kar, R. M.	734	Grewal	836	J. J. D.	164, 603
Karakaka, H. D.	68	Jauhal	838	Kells, J.	270
Karam Ali	661, 662	Manh	627	Kenny, A. J.	847, 858
	67	Kartara Singh	834	D.	803
Chand	634	Karumbayram, T. B.	841	D. P. J.	859
	659	Karunekaran, T. K.	841	E. H.	6, 17, 56, 351, 907
	845	Kashmir	644	G. A.	42, 846
	834	Kashi Ram	501	H. A.	308
Kapur	832	Kasi Nadar	532	H. B.	33, 754
	68	Kasim Ali	63	Reed, J. D.	906
Dad	549	Katarlya, J. R.	799	J. W.	793
Khan	750	Katoch, J. C.	267, 550	M. C.	7610
	750	Katre, M. S.	809	M. G.	807a
Din	559	Kaul, H. K.	285b	M. St. J.	286, 649
Husain Shah	722	S. N.	808	P. J.	807
Ilahi	646	Kauntze, C. B. M.	267a, 623	P. J. V.	288
Ilahi	584	Kavanagh, F.	883a	T. E. D.	308, 311, 505
	657	H. B.	575	T. F. H. J. J.	247, 492, 897
	521	Kay, A. H.	700b	W. W. P.	181a, 753
	519	Sir J. A.	297	W. D. C.	27, 754
		K.	416	W. E.	236, 666
				Kelsall, E.	773



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Kelsall, R. H.	405, 406	Khalratl Singh	482	Khal Din Zada	650
Kelway, J. W.	311, 322	Khalrpur, <i>Mirzada Mir Ghulam</i>	59	Khiman Sing Rana	702
Kemble, T. A.	147, 530	Ali Khan of	725	Khin, H. A.	786
Kemmis Betty, M. F.	311, 320, 509	Khaltan, G. P.	719	Khisty, B. R.	281c, 809b
Kemp, W. N. R.	292	Khalak Dad	630, 719	Khitab Gul	62
Kempster, A. C.	277a, 536	Khalas Khan	66	Khonsal Singh	64
— G. W.	590	Khalid Jan	267a, 482	Khorana, A. L.	284, 809c
— W. F. H.	319	Khalil Ahmad Khan	536	Khory, D. S.	278a
Kemsley, W. S. F.	879	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	460	Khoshal Singh	318, 511
Kennington, A. G.	404, 406, 905	Khalilur Rahman	571	Khosla, B. N.	40, 788, 845
Kendall, C. L.	910, 911	Kham Kwel	682, 685	Khub Singh	469
— J. W.	759a	Khamba Sing Gurung	692	Khuda Bakhsh	674
Kendrick, A. J.	413	Khan, A. A.	265, 592, 597	— Baksh	632
Keniston, L. R. H.	884a	— A. K. M.	808	— Bux	588
Kennedy, A.	781, 914	— A. M.	809	— Dad	751
— A. M.	163, 701	— F. A.	281c, 809b	— Khan	616, 889, 911, 916
— A. S. C.	353, 371, 506	— G. A.	792, 912, 916	— Hasan	842
— C. E. W.	257, 678, 725, 732	— I. H.	779	Khusal Singh	551
— E.	761b	— M.	859	Khusal Khan	66
— E. E.	34, 174, 740	— M. M.	783, 912	— Singh	643, 648
— E. G.	779	— N.	265a, 550, 914	— Sing Bist	672
— E. G. D.	508, 319	— W. A.	806	Khushal Sing Rawat	671
— E. R.	182, 678, 863, 910	— Alam	64	Khusi Md. Khan	317, 511
— G. W.	373	Bahadur	618	Khusi Md.	840
— H. G.	191, 740	—	636	Khusi Ram	281b, 809b
— I. W.	363	—	612	— Shad	839
— J. A.	747	—	560, 562	Khushia	631
— J. C.	1, 47, 754	—	635	Khushial Singh	61
— M. W.	184, 578, 913	—	311, 508, 512	Khushial Singh	68
— P. J.	262, 745	—	561	Khwaja Habibullah, <i>Nawab of</i>	733
— W. J. J.	881	— Khan Md. S. K.	286b	— Dacca	733
Kennelly, D. McK.	196, 581, 715	Nawab, B. M. K.	281d	— Muhammad	848
Kenny, C. A.	377	Bahadur Khan	471	Kibblewhite, A. G.	974
— E. C.	139, 891, 895, 66	Baz	637	Kidar Nath	837
— J. W.	366	Beg	647	— Sehgal	845a
— E. E.	366, 910	Gul	66	— Singh	721
Kent, A. B.	276a, 555	Muhammad	749	Kidd, G. R.	198, 644
— G. C. H.	276a	—	617, 618	— B. C. H.	287
— W. G.	373	— Eshal	550	— T.	409
Kenworthy, W.	60, 127, 452, 483	— Khan	720	Kiddle, J. St. A.	818
Kenyon, H. A.	339, 347	—	484	Kidner, W. E.	35, 354
— H. E.	29, 301, 321	—	652, 655	Kidwai, R. A.	727
— L. F. R.	341, 517	Sikandar Hayat Khan	454	Kidwai, A. A.	725, 889
Keogh, J. A.	264a, 621, 865	— Khattar	271	Kiggell, A. W.	344, 517
Ker, A. B.	436	— Zaman	604	Kilcoln, C. L.	21, 268, 348
— H. C.	761c	—	636, 640	Kilgour, W. W.	298
— T. M.	239, 621	—	634, 720	Kilkelly, R. G. P.	264a, 484
Kerans, G. C. L.	42, 765	—	477	Killick, A. S.	421
Kerin, F. C. A.	260a, 683	—	473	Killingley, D. MacD.	256, 481
Kermack, W. L.	412	Khandu Khan	64	Kilroy, A. J. M.	228, 623, 917
Kermani, Mahmoodul Hasan, <i>Khan</i>	286b	Khandwalla, M. T.	792	Kimpton, P. L.	2858, 583
— Bahadur	286b	Khanijo, B. E.	281, 809a	Kindersley, C. H. L.	307, 316
Kernahan, J. A. A.	778	Khanjar Khan	488	Kin Maung U.	720
Kernick, J. E.	435	Khanmal Khan	537	King, A. E.	3578
Kerr, A. N.	59, 102, 449, 665	Khanna, G. N.	282, 809b	— B. E.	28, 358
— E. S.	387	— M. N.	808	— C. A.	372
— H.	881	— T. R.	792	— C. V.	879
— J. M.	29, 309, 322	Khanvilkar, D. S.	344, 579	— D. Y.	259, 561, 917
— J. N.	281c, 668	Kharak Singh	840	— E. O.	278a
— J. R.	262, 583	— Sing Ale	320, 500, 994	— F. J. M.	335, 866
— Zevd, R. T.	900	— Rana	67, 896	— G. P. M.	819
— W. H.	276a, 752	— Thapa	64	— G. R.	404, 406
Kerridge, D.	701	—	698	— H. A.	812
Kerrin, D.	426	—	696	— H. H.	778
Kersey, A. O.	321, 578, 582	—	690	— H. J.	269b, 685
Kershaw, S. H.	907	—	698	— H. T. S.	32, 339
Kerlake, M. J.	360	—	698	— J. R.	281, 752
Kerwick, T. R. J. P.	759a	Bahadur Gurung	688	— J. St. A.	59, 102, 447, 554
Kesar Singh	677	—	704	— J. W.	232, 647, 648
— Thapa	691	Kharakbahadur Bhandari	788, 900	— L. C.	759
Kesarsing Rai	700	Kharegat, B. M.	307b	— R. A.	307, 317
Keshao Talekar	581, 582	— S. M.	719	— R. G. M.	203, 469
Kesho Singh	716	Khawaja Mohd. Khan	719	— E. M. E.	189, 703, 908
Keshorao Patole	588	— Muhammad	85	— S. J.	227, 468, 861
Kesho Dass	344	—	477	— T. C.	404a, 406
Keshorao Salvi	580, 582	Khawas Khan	490, 860, 913	— W. S.	510, 517
Keshra	714	Khazan Singh	321, 805, 512	King-Harman, M. J.	86
Kettlebrand, H. W. B.	280a, 568	—	845a	Kingsberry, W. H.	385
Kewalramani, G. G.	733	—	845a	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	357
Kewley, L. J. E.	49, 267a, 560	Khazana	606		
Key, E. W.	182, 627, 908	Khem Chand	321, 512		
— E. F. H.	311, 318	— Singh	609, 718		
— E. J.	879a	—	66		
— T. H.	81, 899, 912, 917, 68	—	68		
Keys, G. J. G.	364	—	454		
— J. G. I.	256, 650	—	724		
Keyworth, W. D.	778, 915	—	588		
Khadam Khan	540	—	594		
Khadga Chand Thakur	675	—	586		
Khadim Hussain	840	—	631, 632		
— Khan	617	—			
Khadir Sharif	65	—			
Khair Din	591	—			



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	
Kingsley, H. E. W. B.	28, 59, 123, 449, 693, 910	Knight, P. G.	874b	L		
Kingston, A. J.	871	— E.	289			
— I. M.	761c	— Sir W. C.	47			
— J. B.	847, 858	— W. B.	746			
Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y.	375a	Knollys, D. E.	59, 113, 448, 648		Labanti, V. W.	436
Kinnersly, T.	374	— V. C.	403		Labes, F. G. T.	280a, 583
Kinns, H. E.	273, 328, 752	Knott, H. B.	159a		Labey, C. C.	177, 740, 909
— P. C.	192, 616	— V.	294		Labh Singh	63
Kinsman, G. B. V.	919a	Knowles, G.	255, 473		—	479
Kirat Ram	664	— G.	483		—	840
Kirby, C. S.	308, 852	— H.	777		—	537
— H.	37, 38, 846	— V. I. S.	256, 560, 894		—	571
— H. L.	279, 752	Knox, A. M.	345, 518		—	638
— J. T.	27, 56, 66, 738, 911	— G. S.	526, 528		—	806, 64
— R. E.	297	— W. H.	339		—	64
Kirby-Smith, G. M.	308, 518, 856	Knox-Peebles, G. E.	404a, 406	Pawar	Labha Ram	711
Kirkbride, G.	189, 900	Koch, E. M.	240, 674, 884		Labhaya, B.	849
— J. K.	431, 444	Kochhar, J. B.	793		Labhu Ram	809
Kirke, C. R.	286b, 591	Kohli, G. L.	809		Labhura, F. E. L.	832
— E. St. G.	33, 34	Kolapore, F. J.	779, 913		Laborda, F. E. L.	409, 760
Kirkham, H.	874	Kolhapur, Mahantia of	582, 58		Labya Tang	684
— P. C. F.	260a, 587	Kolu Tu	683		La Bouchardiere, B. R.	818
Kirkman, J. M.	306, 322	Kooka, M. D.	681		La Bouchere, P. H.	288
Kirkpatrick, C. 16, 24, 55, 63, 907, 915	290	Koorah Singh	727		Lacey, J. W.	747
— R. H.	824	Kor Singh	675		— L. M.	761c
— W. B.	771	Kora	664		— O. B.	410
Kirkwood, J.	603	Kotah, Mahantia of	48		— R.	394, 417
Kirori Singh	653	Kothandani	516		— T. V.	878
Kirpa Ram	612, 618	Kothandapani	64		— W.	856a
—	486	Kothari, A. J.	829	Lachhi Khan	Lachi Khan	636
—	749	Kothavala, H. B.	59, 275		Lachihi Ram	839
—	606	Kothawala, J. D.	286b, 753		Lachhman	407
—	723	Kotwal, N. D.	284, 809a		—	604
—	602	Kotwani, G. S.	733		—	665
—	320, 504, 512	Kotis, G. H.	233d, 809d		—	636
—	652, 653	Kreyer, J. A. C.	60, 120, 447, 405		—	634
—	283d, 809d	Kripan Ram Channa	843		—	839
Kirpalani, S. J.	544	Krishan Lal	841		—	69
Kirpal Singh	623	Krishna Bhosle	63		—	830
—	322, 511	— Chandra Singh	436	Lachhman-das	Lachhman-das	604
—	281d, 809b	— Power	578		Lachman Dass	850
—	281a, 809b	Krishnamoorthy, Y. V.	279		—	749
—	280a, 668	Krishnamurti, A. S.	279, 809a		—	844
—	309, 318	Krishnan, N. N.	278a, 809a		—	706
—	12, 55, 300, 909	— S. R.	731		—	694
—	779	Krishnarao Bhosle	536		—	80
—	700	Krishnasami	65		—	665
—	247, 579	Krishnaswami, C. V.	532		—	519
—	345, 348	Kubir sing Limbu	281c	Lack, L. A. H.	Lack, L. A. H.	775
—	308, 318	Kubir sing Thapa	66		Laddha Ram	775
Kishan Lal	800	Kulbahadur Gurung	704		Laden La, S. W.	894
—	704, 60	— Rana	63		Ladden, W. W.	422
—	835	Kuldip Singh	695		Ladhu Singh	587
—	834	Kulkarny, K. S.	696		Ladkojirao Bhosle	579
—	659, 643	Kulman Pradhan	683		Ladu	714
—	828	Kum Ban Gam	281, 809d		— Singh	484
—	830	Kumar, D. N.	532		LaFontaine, J. E.	825
—	519	Kumarasami	570		LaFrenals, H. M.	817
—	63	Kumba Ram	702	Lahir Khan	Lahir Khan	661
—	834	Kumbhasing Gurung	696		Lahiri, P. M.	728
—	63	Kumbhsing Gurung	839		— P. N.	799
—	834	Kumer Das	68		Lahrasaf Khan	713
—	635	Kunda Singh	452		Lahrtaw Saw, Tu	681, 736
—	469	Kundal Sukul	719		Laling, S. rau B.	60, 118, 447, 551
—	838	— Khan	842		Lalk Ram	858
—	836	Kundan Lal	320, 509, 512		Lalrd, A. H. R. M.	159, 739
—	674	—	609		— H. G. C.	18, 27, 158, 604, 908
—	60	— Jaini	836		— N.	270, 645
—	653	— Pande	607	Lajja Ram.	Lajja Ram.	710
—	320, 507, 512	— Sharma	843		Lajpat Rai	609
—	829	— Singh.	403, 512		Lake, B.	877
Kishensing Karki	65	Kunhardt, F. G.	59, 106, 447, 562		— B. C.	368
Kishun Singh	65	Kunhi Raman, T.	831		— E. A. W.	139, 614, 910
—	653	Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	818		— M. C.	60, 127, 663, 913
—	320, 507, 512	— Mahesh Brahm	717		Lakha Rawat	714
—	829	Kuppan	532		— Singh	63
—	65	Kuppusami I	516		Lakhan Singh	832
—	403	— II	516		—	676
—	207, 639	— III	516	Lakh! Ram	Lakh! Ram	840
—	359	— IV	516		— Singh	63
—	747	Kurban Ali Khan	61		—	595
—	277, 752	— Hussain Shah	616, 618		—	596
—	185, 455	Kurda Ram	585		Lakhinder Singh	265a, 592
—	180, 740	Kure Singh	492		Lakhkar, L. R. R.	284, 809a
—	732	—	482		Lakhman Ram	320, 511
—	308, 310, 503	Kuretsni, M. D. A.	778, 912, 916		Lakhmi-Das	475
—	881	Kushal Singh Birathokri	61		Lakhmi-das Datt	698
—	46, 852	Kyle, N. H. W.	265b, 616		Lakhpat Singh	497, 893, 60
—	191, 631	Kyte, E. F.	853		—	64
—		— C. W.	419		Lakhu	665

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Lakin, J. H. F. . . . .	16, 41, 56, 66, 907, 914, 915	Lambert, D. deG. . . . .	260, 479	Laver, G. . . . .	286, 753
Lakpachiring Lama . . . . .	700	— E. W. . . . .	900	Lavery, T. F. . . . .	374
Lakshiman Chawan . . . . .	581, 887	— H. . . . .	292	Laville, T. T. . . . .	107, 596
— Kadam . . . . .	68	— H. P. . . . .	390	Law, C. H. . . . .	179, 466
Lakshmanan, C. K. . . . .	866	— W. H. . . . .	31	— E. L. . . . .	214, 742
Lakshmayyah . . . . .	532	Lambkin, E. C. . . . .	756	— H. G. . . . .	878
Lakshmi Narain . . . . .	845	Lambourne, A. E. . . . .	746	— H. R. McK. . . . .	433
Lal Bihari Misra . . . . .	845 <i>i</i>	Lambrick, G. M. T. . . . .	260, 543	— I. M. . . . .	436, 894
Lal Chand . . . . .	609	Lamerton, H. . . . .	425	— J. E. . . . .	29, 203, 741
— . . . . .	842	Lamond, J. D. M. . . . .	827	Lawder, R. J. F. A. . . . .	266, 678
— . . . . .	722	Lamont, J. D. A. . . . .	310, 318	Lawes, H. S. . . . .	883
— . . . . .	647	Lamplugh, S. . . . .	341, 348, 914	— O. F. . . . .	248, 744
— . . . . .	835	Lancashire, T. . . . .	877	Lawie, W. . . . .	802
— Chandra Meara . . . . .	68	Lancaster, A. S. . . . .	213, 705, 913, 914, 916	Lawler, J. R. . . . .	414
— Din . . . . .	624	— C. E. A. . . . .	277 <i>a</i> , 752	Lawless, A. W. H. . . . .	278 <i>a</i>
— Khan . . . . .	657	— E. H. . . . .	10, 56, 74, 738	Lawley, W. . . . .	284, 488
— . . . . .	551	— M. P. . . . .	243, 578, 712	— W. F. . . . .	878
— . . . . .	661	Landale, C. H. . . . .	169, 403, 862, 915	Lawlor, P. M. . . . .	276
— . . . . .	659	Lander, J. H. . . . .	277, 526 <i>a</i> , 529	Lawrance, F. G. . . . .	269 <i>a</i> , 536, 539
— . . . . .	548, 554	Landon, R. P. . . . .	302, 320, 504, 913, 915, 916	— G. H. . . . .	816
— . . . . .	609	Landray, H. G. . . . .	283 <i>c</i> , 700	Lawrence, F. A. L. . . . .	390
— . . . . .	661, 662	Landrock, R. J. . . . .	372	— G. N. . . . .	432
— . . . . .	637, 640	Lane, A. A. L. . . . .	413	— Sir H. A. . . . .	393
— . . . . .	321, 503, 512	— C. M. . . . .	253, 652, 914	— H. E. . . . .	95, 890, 915, 55
— . . . . .	610, 618	— C. E. C. . . . .	17, 48, 107, 489, 908, 912, 913	— J. F. . . . .	266, 745
— . . . . .	321, 512	— E. A. . . . .	874 <i>a</i>	— R. H. LeM. . . . .	255, 644
— . . . . .	561	— E. E. A. . . . .	309, 318	— R. S. . . . .	284
— . . . . .	614	— H. B. . . . .	301, 322	— R. T. . . . .	168, 459, 896
— . . . . .	587	— H. R. C. . . . .	23, 60, 133, 695	Lawrence-Archer, J. H. . . . .	307, 855
— . . . . .	614	— P. C. H. . . . .	894	Lawrence-Smith, L. . . . .	17, 40, 158, 485, 905
— . . . . .	830	— P. G. C. . . . .	228, 482	Lawrenson, R. . . . .	248, 617
— . . . . .	657, 80	— R. L. . . . .	311, 319	— R. S. . . . .	285
— . . . . .	61	— W. F. . . . .	759 <i>a</i>	Lawrie, L. J. . . . .	820
— . . . . .	621	Langfear, J. H. . . . .	883 <i>a</i>	Lawson, C. P. . . . .	276 <i>b</i> , 293, 479
— . . . . .	674	Langfooynt, P. R. . . . .	379	— J. . . . .	217, 475, 908
— . . . . .	543	Lang, B. J. . . . .	10, 18, 55, 907	Lawton, M. A. . . . .	420
— . . . . .	622, 625	— H. M. . . . .	761 <i>a</i>	— T. D. V. . . . .	231, 560
— . . . . .	638	— L. E. . . . .	135, 893, 55	— W. R. . . . .	394
— . . . . .	628	— N. C. . . . .	304	Laxuman More . . . . .	520
— . . . . .	621, 625	— W. I. . . . .	190, 617	Layard, A. H. . . . .	276, 606
— . . . . .	1031	Lang-Anderson, W. G. . . . .	341, 347, 914	Laying, T. M. . . . .	10, 18, 176, 669, 903
— . . . . .	622	Langdale-Smith, <i>Revd.</i> B. M. . . . .	904	Lazaro, T. . . . .	822
— . . . . .	63	Langford, D. M. . . . .	284, 753	Lazenby, C. S. . . . .	882
— . . . . .	833	Langham, C. B. R. . . . .	286	Lazing Lalum . . . . .	683
— . . . . .	500	Langhorne, A. P. Y. . . . .	301, 317	Lazum Tang. . . . .	684
— . . . . .	599	Langland, E. W. . . . .	190, 701	— Tu . . . . .	682
— . . . . .	67	— P. C. . . . .	364	Lea, E. H. . . . .	191, 553
— . . . . .	672	Langley, C. A. . . . .	339, 867	Leach, A. V. . . . .	874 <i>b</i>
— . . . . .	836	Langner, K. . . . .	881	— R. W. . . . .	300
— . . . . .	678	Langrana, M. C. . . . .	735	— W. E. . . . .	870
— . . . . .	809, 863	Langridge, C. F. S. . . . .	248, 645	Leaf, N. W. . . . .	291
— . . . . .	660	Langrishe, R. B. . . . .	60, 124, 450, 739	Leah, H. . . . .	400
— . . . . .	578	Langton, J. . . . .	854 <i>a</i>	— R. C. . . . .	430
— . . . . .	696	Lappin, W. P. . . . .	807 <i>b</i>	Leahy, E. B. . . . .	880
— . . . . .	698	Lapsley, J. B. . . . .	760 <i>b</i> , 777, 892	— S. J. . . . .	880
— . . . . .	706	Larcombe, J. N. . . . .	277 <i>a</i> , 752	Leakey, C. J. B. . . . .	262, 666
— . . . . .	700	Larif Hussain . . . . .	850	— H. G. N. . . . .	251, 744
— . . . . .	688	Larkin, E. P. . . . .	186, 437, 468	— R. A. . . . .	420
— . . . . .	704	— H. S. . . . .	235, 676	Lean, J. E. . . . .	355
— . . . . .	512	Larmour, L. C. . . . .	12, 59, 100, 881, 885, 909	— R. . . . .	418
— . . . . .	706	Larrivaz, <i>Revd.</i> A. . . . .	423	Leaning, A. . . . .	37, 846, 848
— . . . . .	696	Larwill, <i>Revd.</i> G. J. . . . .	903	— R. R. . . . .	759 <i>a</i>
— . . . . .	702	Lasang Gam . . . . .	684	Leapman, H. M. . . . .	59, 100
— . . . . .	456	Lash, H. A. . . . .	260, 671	Learmond, A. W. . . . .	209, 664
— . . . . .	750	Lassetter, M. C. . . . .	288	Learoyd, P. H. B. . . . .	286, 290
— . . . . .	749	Latham, A. . . . .	29, 59, 91, 725, 732	Leatherdale, V. W. S. . . . .	260, 558
— . . . . .	750	— E. . . . .	305, 317	LeChasseur, O. A. . . . .	761 <i>a</i>
— . . . . .	750	— F. . . . .	303	Leckie, V. C. . . . .	27, 845
— . . . . .	462	— F. W. . . . .	222, 742	Leckie-Ewing, R. W. . . . .	397
— . . . . .	751	— H. . . . .	49, 364	Lecky, J. G. . . . .	60, 119, 448, 609
— . . . . .	620	— H. C. . . . .	220, 593	LeCornu, R. B. . . . .	209, 741
— . . . . .	749	— I. H. McD. . . . .	260, 623, 897	Legard, <i>Yenble</i> B. G. . . . .	423
— . . . . .	601, 605	— J. MacD . . . . .	397	Ledger, L. K. . . . .	796, 898
— . . . . .	714	— P. D. . . . .	298	Ledgerwood, F. H. . . . .	190, 599
— . . . . .	616	— W. G. . . . .	419	Ledlie, F. B. . . . .	873
— . . . . .	847, 858	Lathbury, E. B. . . . .	755	Ledward, R. B. . . . .	187, 552
— . . . . .	203, 604	Latimer, J. . . . .	283 <i>c</i> , 700	— A. J. . . . .	778
— . . . . .	702	Letter, F. A. . . . .	225, 553, 914	— <i>Revd.</i> A. O. N. . . . .	906
— . . . . .	692	Laudie, A. K. . . . .	773	— D. H. . . . .	304, 319
— . . . . .	677, 679	Lauder, I. C. A. . . . .	264 <i>a</i> , 580	— E. A. . . . .	304, 317
— . . . . .	266 <i>a</i> , 553	— J. H. . . . .	527	— E. O. . . . .	292
— . . . . .	684	Laughton, F. E. . . . .	252, 657, 890, 914	— G. H. . . . .	280, 405
— . . . . .	60, 126, 459, 907	— P. S. . . . .	45, 394	— G. H. H. . . . .	29, 339
— . . . . .	29, 339	Laurasib Khan . . . . .	68	— J. L. . . . .	255, 638
— . . . . .	324	Laurence, B. S. . . . .	432	— J. M. . . . .	377
— . . . . .	205 <i>c</i> , 475	— <i>Revd.</i> G. . . . .	903	— K. J. . . . .	8, 18, 338, 344, 910
— . . . . .	664, 723, 58	Laurie, J. B. O. . . . .	311, 377	— N. C. H. . . . .	279
— . . . . .	409	Lavender, G. A. . . . .	327	— <i>Revd.</i> P. E. . . . .	902
— . . . . .	503, 519, 908	— S. S. . . . .	206, 661, 862, 915	— P. W. . . . .	400
— . . . . .	806	— W. J. S. . . . .	287	— R. . . . .	782
— . . . . .		Laver, A. . . . .	761 <i>b</i>	— <i>Revd.</i> R. E. . . . .	904, 905
				— K. H. . . . .	774
				— R. H. M. . . . .	422

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Lee, T. F.	873a	Lewis, C. G.	335, 866	Littlewood, R. W.	280a, 752
— T. R.	216, 646, 648	— C. L.	256, 744	Litton, G. K.	195, 741
— V. E. M.	809a	— D. C. F.	309, 319	Livingstone, H. L.	4
— W. C. N.	60, 123, 180, 915	— D. R.	2810, 809b	— R. A.	334
Leech, A. B. R.	29, 199, 677	— E. G.	731	Livock, H. A.	398
— B. J.	355	— E. M.	574	Liyakat Ali	521
Leeden, C. W.	882	— F. H.	196, 586	Lloyd, A. C.	203, 742
Leeming, D. W. H.	263, 654	— F. W.	306, 322	— A. C.	324
Leeper, G. P.	413	— G. C. G.	248, 647	— A. H.	279, 521
— W. C.	251, 630, 914	— G. V.	424	— B. H. S.	343, 520
Leas, L. M.	900	— H. A. C.	445	— C. G.	132, 739, 913
Leeson, A.	281a	— H. L.	526, 523	— F. H. M.	310, 517
— E.	377	— H. V.	60, 156, 669, 907, 915	— H. S. D.	411
Leatham, W. I.	379	— J. A.	233, 488	— H. W.	287
LeFeuvre, E. E.	42	— Read, O. G.	903	— J.	859, 886
LeFleming, R. B.	821	— B. F.	915	— J. A.	2
Le Gallais, P. E. M.	180, 560	— E. P.	819	— J. R.	207
Legg, C. A.	376	— E. P.	755	— M. F. P.	755
Leggatt, W. M.	379	— E. S.	194, 852, 909	— S. B.	307
Legge, I. T.	308, 322	— T. G.	48, 178, 609	— R. E.	777, 802
— P. K.	524	— V.	282	— W. L.	345, 348
Legget, J. P. V.	265a, 843	— W. H.	285, 633	Lloyd Jones, C. W.	49, 191, 678
Lenna Singh	824	— Read, W. J.	906	— W. L.	432
LeHunte, J.	65	Lewis-Bowen, G. A.	432	— J. W.	213, 536, 900
Lehnu	377, 912	— J. W.	263, 745	Lobo, C.	813
Lehr	638	Leys, W. G.	27	Loch, I. G.	344, 518
Leicester, O. H.	64	L'Fleur, J. P.	827	— K. M.	303, 317, 905, 910, 911
Leigh, B. J.	745	— M. J. P.	821	— L. J. G.	264, 678
— Rev. C.	201, 741	Liaquat Hussain	455	— P. G.	132, 830, 910, 913, 65
— J. T.	417	Liardet, H. M.	405, 406	— R. A.	387
— R.	387	Lickman, E. W.	217, 485	Lochan Singh	285a, 349
— B. F. W.	311, 317	Liddatt, C. O.	277, 752	Lock, W. H.	275, 752
— E. H.	258, 705	— J. A.	434	Locke, J. E.	425
Leigh-Bennett, P. R.	42, 757	Liddell, Rev. R. H. E.	430	— J. H. S.	877
Leir, J. R. C. V.	420	Light, H.	182, 853	Lockhart, R. Mac G. M.	17, 24, 176, 627, 909, 915
Leith-Ross, W. 60, 121, 448, 638, 907, 915		Likhi Ram	601	— W. A. J.	288
Lekhu Ram	559	Lila Dhar	839	Lockton, J. P.	871
Lekh Ram Aggarwall	845	Lilamber Gurung	694	Lockwood-Tatham, C. W.	276b, 655
LeMarchand, C. H.	873a	— Thapa	688	Lodge, A. P. D.	208
— F. E.	177, 695, 903	Lilbahadur Sen	704	— G. G. N.	373
— L. P.	267b, 695	Lile Thapa	692	Lodrick, F. W.	283b
Lemmon, C. H.	302, 318, 910, 911	Lilley, A.	883	Loewe, L. L.	859, 912
Lemon, E. L.	168, 705	Lillie, A. P.	925	Loewen, C. F.	307, 321, 506
Lendrum, H. L.	45, 344	Lilly, P. A.	284	Lofts, G. F.	881
Lenfestey, L. d'E.	12, 56, 74, 826	Lilley, B.	874	— H. E.	880
Leong-Barratt, T.	351	Lillies, G. L.	220, 857	— W. J.	873
Lennon, J. A.	375	Limaye, R. H.	263b, 642	Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	214, 659
Lennox, G.	177, 866, 55	Lincoln, C. H.	813	Logan, R. A.	790
Lentalgne, E. C.	18, 21, 60, 120, 693	— E. H.	424	Logan-Horne, W. M.	135, 580
— W. D. A.	246, 693	— G.	703	Loganadan, A. D.	46, 795
Lenton, H. T. F.	277, 752	Lindesay, F. S.	91, 888, 50	Loganathan	532
Leonard, C. M. R.	402	Lindley, H. G.	377	— Pillai	530
— D. G. R.	257, 607	Lindop, A. H. E.	200, 741	Loharu, <i>Nasub of</i>	69
— E. G.	239, 695, 914	Lindquist, W. H. H.	28, 219, 687	Lokmani	579
— W. H.	1, 34, 765	Lindsay, D. M.	227, 639, 914	Loknath Singh	66
Leopold, R. T.	819	— E. S.	310, 322	Lomas, H. J. C.	879
LePatourel, E. C.	196, 608, 718	— M. A.	365	Lodrum, H. L.	342
Leplar, W.	874	— P. L.	240, 617	Long, C.	877
Lepper, A.	281a, 454	Lindsley, R. M.	277, 591, 898	— H. G. H.	252, 697
Leslie, A. S.	776	Linehan, J. D. G.	307, 317	— N.	878
— G. A. J.	525	Lines, R. E.	34, 240, 547	— P. J.	181, 740
— R. W. D.	37, 755	Linford, M. J.	826	— W. E. L.	12, 60, 125, 851, 904
— T. C. C.	755	Lingwood, R. W.	872	Longbottom, W.	871
— W. A. A.	398	Link, O. C.	757	Longdan, H. L.	378, 884
— W. L.	389	Linklater, R. H.	378	— J.	310, 517
— Sir W. S.	16, 27, 55, 62, 907	Linne, H. F. F.	435	Longdin, W. G.	272, 430
Leslie-Smith, G. L.	146, 648, 908	Linney, W. W.	224, 852, 909	Longe, R. B.	389
— G. L.	301, 317, 798	Lindsell, J.	49, 757	Longfield, J. F.	319, 526, 529
Lesster, L.	214, 742	Linton, E. C.	311, 317	— R. C.	307, 317
Lester-Garland, A. G.	187, 551	— J. E. F.	603	— B. J.	308, 319
— Rev. G. H.	903	Lintott, L. E.	245, 633	Longley, Sir J. E.	373
L'Estrange, F. A.	758	Lionel Vandevere Po	726	— S. J. A.	30, 255, 657
Lethbridge, A.	60, 125, 894, 895	Lipscombe, G.	747	Lopes, A. V.	793
— J. S.	339, 517	Liscombe, J. H.	367	Lopez, A. P.	810
— R. W. S.	204a, 671	List, W. F.	207	— J. W. C.	817
Lettington, G. A.	880	Lister, Rev. J. G.	902	— V. J.	812
Letts, F. C.	747	Liston-Foullis, J. A.	311, 318	Lord, H. J.	375
— J.	263, 551, 914	Lithgow, E. G. R.	755	— H. P. M.	84, 895, 912, 65
Leventhorpe, G. S.	8, 18, 303, 909	— R. P. A. D.	341, 520	— J. W.	199, 612
Lever, J. C. G.	282, 753	Littell, D. P.	439	Loretz, S. J.	260, 637, 720, 911
L'Evine, K. M.	412	— E. F.	701	— R. H.	401
Levien, N. M.	283e	— E. M.	301, 321, 907	Lorimer, A. P. G.	775
Levingston, I. C.	22, 227, 587	— E. P.	285a	— J. M.	143, 453
Levis, F. A.	393	— H.	881	— N. T.	333
Levy, C. A.	759a	— J. P. J.	807a	— W. W. A.	265a, 454
Lewarne, L. A.	874	— M. A. A.	290	— N. T.	263, 481
Lewin, H.	273, 409	— P. M.	432, 700a	Lothian, J.	186, 609
Lewis, A. E.	819	— F.	872	Loubser, J. M. S.	233d, 354
— A. E.	701	— W. M.	883a	Loudon, J.	295, 760a
— A. S.	263, 630	Littleboy, W. J.	391	Loughlin, H. J.	276, 752
— C.	881	Littledale, R. B.	755	Loughnan, M.	761
— C. B.	236, 687	Littlejohns, A. S.	273, 680	Loup, G. D.	404, 406

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Loup, L. A.	211, 742, 884	McBain, H.	29	McIvor, A. R.	32, 33, 859
Lourdes, P.	845a	McBarnet, A. A. E.	307, 326	McKay, J. W.	275
Lovat-Fraser, W. A.	202, 603	McBride, J. B.	283b, 349	McKay-Forbes L. W.	208, 691, 914
Love, R.	885	W. S.	440	McKee, W. C.	800
Lovell, G. W.	418	McCall, A. G.	275	McKelvie, Revd. F. S.	902
I. R.	387	D. H.	285b, 515	McKenra, J. C.	18, 32, 56, 70, 907
Lovering, A. J.	2781b, 598	McCallum, C. H. M.	397	McKenzie, A.	851
Lovett, O. deT.	231, 689, 861	F.	248, 703, 911, 914	D.	208
R. N.	260, 481	J.	879a	Revd. D. S.	902
Low, E. M.	703	K. E.	37, 60, 125, 450, 739	W. H. G.	409
I. F.	388	McCallmont, W. V.	49, 175, 607, 908	W. L.	825
Lowe, A.	76	McCammon, F. A.	755	Mcckerchar, J.	40, 859
A. D.	874d	F. T. A.	266b, 697	McKie, P. W.	445
E. L.	394	McCann, F. J.	874a	McKiernan, G. S.	747
G.	875	J. G.	797	McKillop, H. F.	261, 676
J.	879	McCartison, R.	1, 768, 892	T.	879
R. F. M.	306	McCarthy, D.	807b	McKimm, D. S. A.	359
R. H.	260a, 608	E. D.	238, 614, 895	McKinlay, R.	758, 886
T. A.	397, 909	G. N.	432	McLaren, J. A.	196, 699, 862, 915
Lewis, J. W. A.	267b, 633	G. W.	402	McLean, A. E. J.	277a
Lowman, S. A.	265, 473, 745	McCartie, C. J.	57	J. A.	270
Lowndes, D. G.	247, 671	McCartney, R.	872	K. G.	339, 347, 884, 913
Lowsley, G. L.	246, 693	McCaskey, K. D. F.	161, 740	Revd. L.	903, 905
Lowther, A. W.	252, 551, 554	McCaughy, F. G.	227, 556, 562	R. E. B.	181, 580, 888, 889
C. H. E.	853, 909	McCauley, Revd. M. W.	905	Revd. D. T. H.	905
Luard, R. L. E.	206, 341	McOay, R. C.	18, 188, 587, 908	T. H.	410
Luby, T.	202	McClenaghan, H. E. St. G.	276, 606	McLeay, D. J.	373
Lucas, E. S. S.	807	P. J. W.	214, 604, 605	McLennan, K. A. T.	368, 929
G.	405, 406	McCleary, G. M.	140, 689, 908	M.	368
H. deN.	139, 455	McCombie, F. C.	295, 760	McLeod, D. K.	23, 59, 117, 447, 470, 907, 915
T. G. R.	262	McConaghy, J. G.	7, 17, 56, 68, 915	R. H.	423
Lucey, S. T.	385, 907	McConchee, R. McL.	122	R. W.	309, 913
Luck, F. J. A.	878	McConkey, A. I. G.	178, 636, 884	McLinton, A. P.	832
Luckman, Revd. S.	902	J. T.	758	McMillan, A.	739a
Lucey, J.	11	McConnell, A. H.	17, 33, 394, 908	J. S.	807a
Ludiam, H. W.	876	McConnell, J. K.	290, 550	W.	272
Luker-Brown, E. C. M.	761a	McCormack, D. C.	405, 406	McMullen, J.	342, 867
H. E. F.	255, 744	E. V.	525, 526	T. St. J.	761
Lukis, S.	420	McCormick, G. R.	404a, 406	McMurtree, J. B.	281a, 307, 425
Lumby, A. F. B.	4, 179, 558	McCowan, W. T.	47, 772	McNab, W. R.	410
Lumsden, J.	872	McOay, S. V.	267b, 456	McNabb, C. V. O. N.	398
Lund, Revd. R.	906	W. J.	516	McNair, A. J. G.	525, 529, 914
Lunn, J. L.	771	McCracken, V. C.	278, 752	McNally, P. G. B.	270a
T. M.	208, 483	McCrae, J.	299	McNamara, J. D.	854
Lunn, A. J.	167, 553	McCrea, T.	854	M.	871
Lunnon, J. D. K.	207, 558, 562	McCreadie, D.	430	M. P. A.	273
Lunson, T.	880	McCudden, J. H.	30, 59, 103, 447, 472	McNaught, E. S.	365
Lunt, E. M.	525, 528	McCulloch, R. L.	880	McNicht, A. A. C.	774, 911
Lusk, J. W.	430, 760a	McCurdy, J.	760b	C. H.	9, 777
Luthi Sing Rawat	292	McCutcheon, O. E.	297, 760	D. S. E.	227, 484
Lutens, F. M. B.	364	McDermott, G. L.	823	J. M.	311, 319
P. G. T.	330	McDonald, A.	878	K.	759a
Luxa, H. J.	59, 84, 865	A. V.	744	McOstrich, F. I. N.	525, 529
Luxman, Rajooe	854d	D. E.	794	McPherson, A. B.	60, 143, 609, 907
Lyall, C. B.	26, 517	D. W.	277, 555	E. M.	762a
F. C. T.	268a, 517	E.	41, 342	J.	770, 899
W. J.	310, 320, 503	G. E.	824	McPoland, E.	5, 869
Lyall-Grant, C. H.	524, 528, 910	H. W. D.	266a, 628	McQueen, C.	756
D. H.	202, 671	J.	880	F. J.	882
Lycey, C. V. L.	747	W. L.	880	McRae, C. A. R.	398
Lyie, J. G. C.	755	McDonnell, J. P. P.	308, 317	McRobert, G. R.	794
Lynch, J. P.	326	McDonough, C. L.	263a, 516	E.	801
J. P.	352	McDougall, A.	277a, 407	McSheehy, O. W.	21, 756
J. P. P.	402	McElwaine, R. J. D.	284	McSwiney, H. F. C.	148, 691, 908
Lynden-Bell, Sir A. L.	389	McEwan, D. C.	763	McTague, P.	879a
Lyne, H. H.	277a	McFeat, H. F.	761b	McVean, D. A. D.	622
Lyne, G. H.	324, 778	McEwan, F.	883	McVicker, H.	759a
Lyne, D. L.	178, 470	McGann, H. E.	112, 894, 895, 55	McWatters, H. V.	163, 740
G. A. G.	812	McGarth, P. J.	815	McWha, W. B. R.	294
Lyndale, S. St. C. F.	211, 863	McGarry, P. V.	759a	McWilliams, H. T.	807b
Lyons, W. A.	309, 317	McGaw, A. J. T.	403	Macadam, D. L. D.	252, 601
Lyons, G. G. O.	873	McGee, H. E.	293, 847	Macalpine, R. I.	283d, 400
G. M.	283a	McGeorge, D. A.	760b	Macalpine-Downie, A. J.	405, 406
H. W.	244, 609, 718	McGillivray, L. T.	761c	Macann, A. E. H.	281, 929
J. P.	740, 747	McGonigal, A. K.	39, 253, 675		913
B. C. C.	182, 852, 850a, 909	H. A. K.	362	MacCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D.	402
R. N.	309, 321, 508	McGrath, F. J.	811	Macartney, F. A.	60, 124, 629, 915
ys, A. J.	808	McGregor, F. H.	325	F. G. C.	264, 707
Saght Griffin, E. H. L.	395, 909	McGroty, L. M.	273	MacAulay, D.	410
etson-Anderson, F. G.	283b, 481	G.	821	Macauland, R. A.	153, 622
		J. P.	817	Mac Coll, H. H.	280a, 686
		B. E.	820	MacDermott, P. L.	192, 747
		McIntosh, D. J. F.	234, 673	Macdonald, A.	11
		H.	278	E. G.	48, 268a, 348
		G.	761c	F.	144, 739
		T. D.	297	H. 17, 32, 60, 145, 401, 907	
		McIntyre, J. F. F.	285a, 704	H. I.	4
		H. F.	231, 665	J.	399
		Meiver, C.	781, 915	J. B.	236, 541
				J. V.	779



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Macdonald, N.	228, 695, 897	Maclean, M. E.	761	Mahadeo Singh	257a, 550
Macdonald, S. R.	211, 687	Maclean, R.	473	Mahadeorao Sondkar	82
Macdonald, T. H. L.	286a, 477	MacLeod, D. C.	266a, 622	Mahadevan, V.	781
Macdonald, W.	59, 108, 444, 618	MacLeod, I. N.	248, 697, 897	Mahadewa I.	714
MacDonald, C. E.	824	MacLeod, M. W. M.	304, 320	Mahadewa II	714
MacDonald, Revd. D.	803	MacLeod, N. M.	232, 687	Mahajan, H. C.	730
Macdonell, G. B.	824	MacLeod, O. E. B.	267a, 631	Mahajani, G. S.	727
Macdonell, H. S.	303, 320, 501, 914	MacLeod, T. W.	258, 536	Mahan Chand	636
Macdonell, L. W.	283, 454	MacLeod, W. M.	11, 18, 56, 72, 907	Mahan Singh	850
Macdonell, R. W.	100, 895, 915, 55	Macleod, A.	4		611
Macdonell, J. E.	290	Macleod, A. J. W.	262a, 620, 917		61
Mace, W.	879	Macleod, J. K.	283a, 501		704
MacEdward, Revd. L.	903	Macleod, N.	321	Mahander Singh	603
MacFarlane, D. A.	368	Macleod, R.	17, 34, 301, 908	Mahandir Singh	849
MacFarlane, H.	279, 599	Macleod-Carey, O. C. M.	26, 307, 319	Mahant	560
MacFarlane, L. R. S.	7592	MacMahon, H. F. E.	10, 55, 93	Mahaparsad Rai	700
Macfie, D.	400	Macmillan, D. MacL.	738, 907, 915	Maharaj Singh	679
Macfie, J. M.	759	Macmillan, J. N.	231, 743	Mahboob Khan	594
MacGee, D. S.	413	Macmillan, E. J. A.	409		840
MacGeorge, J. G.	305, 320, 501	Macmillan, Sir C. N. S.	273, 456	Mahbub Khan	603, 610
MacGeorge, E. A.	403	Macmillan, H. T.	915, 917	Ali Khan Yusufzai	820
MacGillivray, J.	751	MacMunn, G. A.	372	Mahbuba	749
Macgowan, A. G.	278a, 467	MacNab, C.	526, 529	Mahendar Singh	462
Macgregor, A.	871	Macnab, C. S.	397	Maher, W. H.	812
Macgregor, L. E.	200, 627, 895, 910	Macnabb, R. J.	400	Mahesh Bai Singh	844
Macgregor, R. F. D.	778, 898, 916, 917	Macnamara, A. D.	103, 900, 56	Chandra Sharma	714
Macgregor, H. G.	17, 47, 158, 483, 908	Macnamara, J. P.	256, 450	Mahesor Thapa	636
Macguckin, C. E.	230, 857	Macnamara, J. R. J.	759	Mahfuz Ali	748, 911, 913
MacGuffin, A. H.	19, 259, 349	Macnamara, P. E.	357	Khan	479
Macgill, L. J.	303	Macnee, E. A.	262, 631, 862, 911	Mahima Nand	519
Macgill, A. J.	210, 742	Macnicoll, J. M.	732	Mahiman Singh Thapa	692
Macgill, A. S.	171, 699	Macnicoll, G. W.	307, 322	Mahimud Khan	578
Macgill, C. L.	260, 541	Macnochie, G. W.	771	Mahindar Singh	748
Macgill, D. L.	812, 890	Macnochy, Roy, E. W. S. K.	67	Mahipat Singh	675
Macgill, D. S.	2, 272, 433, 444	Macnochie, D.	342, 348	Manman Singh	833
Macgill, E. D.	32, 359	Macpherson, H. A.	306, 315, 912	Mahmud Jan	719
Macgill, G. S.	187, 690	Macpherson, A. K.	157, 535, 915	Khan	581, 582
Macgill, H. A. D.	377	Macpherson, D. H.	60, 118, 894, 68		521
Macgill, J. N.	250, 535	Macpherson, D. H.	436	Mahomed (see Mukd.)	319, 511
Macgill, R. J.	11, 200, 603	Macpherson, Revd. G. C.	436, 903	Mahon, B. MacM.	179, 478, 915
Macgill, R. R. M.	283a, 492	Macpherson, R. C.	381	Mahon, I. J.	272
Macgill, S. R. M.	759a	Macpherson, S.	203, 852	Mahoney, J.	269a, 632
Macgill, W. G.	415	Macqueen, B. B.	280, 454	T.	854a
MacKellie, M.	765	Macrae, A. C.	781	Mahony, G. H.	782
MacKenzie, A. C.	731	Macrae, C.	761	N. E. B. C.	886
MacKenzie, C. W.	160, 644, 915	Macrae, I. D.	847	Mahsud Gul Khan	632
MacKenzie, C. G.	283a	Macrae, I. D. K.	398	Mahsai, Ali Khan	61
MacKenzie, Sir C. J.	398	Macrae, I. M.	773, 894	Din	749
MacKenzie, D. A. L.	242, 632, 914	Macrae, J. A.	309, 320, 501		519
MacKenzie, D. B.	176, 638	Macrae, J. C.	6, 17, 56, 72, 907, 915	Singh	839
MacKenzie, Revd. D. F.	904	Macrae, W.	332, 807	Maile, A. E.	717
MacKenzie, D. F.	755	Macree, E. A.	444	Main, E. M.	232
MacKenzie, E. A. H.	154, 592	Macwaters, M. E. C.	774	Malingha Singh	536, 60
MacKenzie, F.	236, 650, 655, 916	Mada Rawat	714	Maini, H. S.	283d, 809d
MacKenzie, H. G.	872	Madan, J. N.	808	Mainwaring, G. S.	60, 128, 449, 669
MacKenzie, H. M.	765, 896	Gopal Luthera.	843	Malr, A.	414
MacKenzie, J. D.	18, 48, 161, 660, 908	Gopal Sharma	845	J. G.	350
MacKenzie, J. M.	22, 758	Singh	730	Maitland, P. J.	57
MacKenzie, K. P.	757	Lal Khorana	841	E. C. F.	301
MacKenzie, K. S.	304, 321, 508	Singh Rai	67	V. K.	276b, 405, 423
MacKenzie, K. W.	212, 8090	Madappa, T.	712	Maitland-Dougali, W. E.	393, 319, 907
MacKenzie, K. W.	266b, 587, 590	Madat Khan	481	Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	203
MacKenzie, L. B. W.	283d, 819	Madden, B. J. G.	381	Maitra, G. C.	796, 892
MacKenzie, H. F.	292	Madge, H. E.	236, 693	M. P.	231, 809a
MacKenzie, W. R.	281	Madhan Singh Kanyal	678	S.	281b, 809b
MacKenzie-Kennedy, Sir E. C. W.	530	Madhoparsad	829	S. P.	284, 809c
Macktown, E. A. Y.	807b	Madho Singh	318, 511	Maiz Ullah Khan	519
Mackessack, K.	37, 398	Rawat	68	Majid, M. I.	261d, 671
Mackesey, P. J.	907	Madhu Singh	247, 581, 582	Majar Ram	561
Mackey, C. E.	334, 884, 871	Madirata, P. S.	233d, 809d	Major, D. D. J.	820
Mackey, F.	748	Madras David Selvaraj	843	H. W.	873
Mackey, G.	817	Madurai	67	E. G. L.	10, 205, 741
Mackie, A. H.	188, 853	Maduraimuthoo	532, 710	Majumdar, P. C.	728
Mackie, F. R.	1, 771, 893	Maduramuttu I.	516	P. K.	285
Mackie, J.	286, 516	Maduramuttu II.	515	Makan Singh Gurung	902
Mackie, J. B.	433	Magan, W. M. T.	207a, 475	Makardhoj Rai	693
Mackie, W.	870	Singh	750	Makhan Singh	490
Mackinlay, J. P. C.	303, 320, 500	Magh Singh	63		634
Mackirdy, J. J. L.	344, 520	Magner, Singh	62	Makhar Singh	254
Mackintosh, A. E.	244, 693		647, 648	Makhmad Anwar	651
Mackintosh, C. M.	281d, 753		550	Jan	652
Mackintosh, M.	703		749	Makhmud	627
Macklin, P. H.	387	Magnay, A. D.	175, 453, 908	Maksudan Singh	596
Mackrell, A.	59, 104, 448, 914	Magner, J. J.	757	Mai Singh	471
		Magniac, Sir C. L.	418		63
MacLachlan, C. M.	341, 519, 914	Magnath, L. P.	266, 559, 627, 914		663
MacLaren, H.	238, 571	Maguire, P. J.	274	Malari	665
MacLaren, J. D. A.	363	Maha Nand	552	Malak, A. S. Khan	286b
MacLaughlin, W. P.	304, 740	Mahabir Gurung	698	Ghulam Khan	720
MacLaurin, H. N.	207, 454	Mahadeo Banakar	581	Malapa	63
Maclean, A. G. L.	400	Rao Surve	581	Malawde, A. C.	834
Maclean, D. N.	283c	Singh	594, 597		



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Maiby, J.	28ca, 533	Mandeville, C.	745	Marindin, F. J. de V.	284, 606
Malcolm, G. E.	390	Mandhoj Gurung	604	— J. F.	100, 695, 861
Malcomson, G. E.	776	Mandi, <i>Rev.</i>	666, 65	Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M.	402, 911
— N. D.	245	Mandilal Khatri	719	Mariyan (I)	516
Malden, C. M.	214, 639, 640, 914	Manfield, D. J.	804	— (II)	516
Malerkotla, <i>Nawab of</i>	520, 918	Mang Du	684, 683	Markasagayam	516
Malet, A. W.	137, 664, 911, 914, 915, 917	Tun Mung	682	Marks, A. W.	285b, 856a
W. deC.	32, 60, 125, 739	Mangal, Ram	571	— E. B. M. F.	82a
Malgi, S.	715	— Sain	601, 605	— K. F.	267, 637
Malhotra, A. N.	804	— Jetli	844	— R. N. F.	261, 601
— B. E.	285b	— Singh	629	— W. F.	283, 526a
— C. L.	808	—	676, 670	Markwick, H. W.	144, 739, 916
— D. R.	808	—	560	Marler, G. D.	878
— K. L.	809	—	614	Maroti Jadhao	521
— R. C.	790	—	629, 618	Marr, A. A.	284, 436, 633
Malhoutra, B. L.	283b, 809a	—	65	— A. M.	374
Malik, A. B.	285b	—	65	— D.	433
Malik Ahmad Khan	492	—	60	Marriner, R. L.	303, 320, 507
Ahmadyar Khan	61	—	61	Marriott, C. F.	172, 480
Alamsher Khan	858	—	61	— E. H.	310, 321
Amir Bakhsh	286d	—	837	— J. E.	235, 396
— Halder	858	—	845	— N. E.	180, 474, 885
Ghulam Muhammad Khan	62	—	283b	— S. W.	407
— Khan	720	Mangalore Rao, A.	664	Marris, <i>Rev.</i> S. P.	413
— Muhd	64	Mangat Ram	603	Marsh, A. C.	372
— Khan	604	Manghat	808	— C. H.	18, 46, 56, 71
Khuda Bakhsh Khan	488	Manghirmalani, H. P.	603	— E. B.	757
Mehr Khan	37, 490	Mangu Khan	320, 503, 511	— H.	430
Mohamad Akbar Khan	271, 556	Mani, C.	807	— L. W.	878
Jodhra Rajput	271, 556	Mani Pershad Gurung	606	— W.	284, 438
Mohd, Yusuf Khan	713	— Ram Gurung	690	Marsh-Collis, W.	281d, 753
Muhammad Khan	850	— Joshi	678	Marshall, A. H.	251, 630
Muhammad Khizar Hayat	271, 481	Manico, E. L.	416	— C. F. K.	303, 318
— Khan	844	Manifold, Sir C. C.	57	— F. A.	883
Muhammad Sharif	720	— J. A.	9, 756	— F. A. J. E.	17, 50
Muzaffar Khan	62	Maniklal Motilal Talati	833	— F. R.	358
Sher Bahadur Khan	848	Manir Shah	549	— G. W.	408
Sanwal Khan	271, 488	Maniraj Gurung	698	— H.	269a, 524, 529
Sardar Khan Noon	488	Mankar, K. S.	286a	— H. H.	171, 889, 916, 55
Sultan Mahmud Khan	62	Manley, R. J.	415	— J. D. C.	223, 569, 888, 889
Malikdad Khan	456	Manly, L. A.	364	— J. S.	59, 125, 448, 622, 907
Malikhan Singh	541	Manmohan Singh	458	— L. A.	283a, 753
Mali Singh	245, 556, 884, 913	Mann, A. C. S.	819	— <i>Rev.</i> N. E.	902
Mallaby, A. W. S.	199, 895, 991	— L. J.	879	— P. H.	7, 869
Mallam, G. L.	319, 511	— T.	375a	— T. R.	228, 743
Mallan Singh	712	Mannerling, P. E.	281	— W. D.	212, 576
Mallappa, M. K.	807, 892	Manners, C. M. S.	60, 128, 448, 637, 907	Marshall-Upshon, L. H.	272
Mallik, H. C.	283b, 809c	— R. L.	334	Marstrand, K. D.	238, 684
Mallins, J. W. D.	32, 383	Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E.	281, 732	Martel, G. Le Q.	337, 517, 884, 907
— S. O. C.	383	Manning, F. E. B.	803	Martelli, G. A. H.	473
Mallinson, E. H. P.	239, 664, 913, 914	Manohar Lal Dang	814	Martin, A.	817
Malliock, A. R. O.	60, 118, 448, 647, 907, 913	— Ghel	834	— A. C.	824
Mallya, B. G.	783, 915	— Singh	651	— A. E.	893
Malone, B. H.	735, 892	Manoharl Datt Upreti	700	— B. G. W.	265a, 484, 914
— T. A.	805	Manphul	609	— C. A.	820
Malthey, C. M.	8, 18, 167, 609, 908, 909	Manraj Gurung	696	— C. de C.	782
— F. N.	22, 179, 589	Mansa Ram	64	— C. G.	22, 338
Malu Ram	471	—	490	— C. J.	176, 740
Maluk Singh	62	—	612	— D. M.	761
—	840	Mansab Ali	750	— E. O.	355
Mam Chand	654	Mansell, G. W.	309, 317	— F. D.	186, 740
— Raj	486	— R. A.	33, 758	— F. G.	820
Mamun Khan	614	Manser Rai	706	— <i>Rev.</i> F. W.	902
Mamuzal	637	Mansfield, Sir H.	67	— G. F.	249, 744
Man, L. G.	264, 608, 885	— M. G.	276a, 853	— H. A.	435
— Sing Takuli	690	Mansing Gurung	698	— H. G.	302, 884, 907
— Thapa	692	Manson, E. P.	390	— H. J.	224, 852
— Singh	62	— J. K.	417, 760a	— H. J.	352
—	63	— R. G.	421	— H. J. A.	883a
—	721	Mansukh	569	— J. E. L.	6, 189, 671, 909, 914
— Thapa	624	Mansur Khan	62	— J. G.	244, 652, 895
—	676	Mantie, B. W.	283a, 349	— J. H. A.	816
Mana Khan	61	Manuel, E.	842	— J. M. W.	262, 467, 910
Manjirao	516	Manuel Lazarus	841	— J. S. S.	780
Manjirao Palande, S.	578	Manzur Ahmad Khan	594	— M. F. C.	341, 347
Manak Singh	838	Maqsud Ali	479	— E.	305, 322
Manandra Nath	749	— Khan	486	— E. V.	38, 781
Manawar Khan	750	Maran La	684	— S. F.	202, 650
Manbahadur Chand	704	Marathe, G. S.	283b, 809c	— T. A.	412
— Gurung	688	March, R. Q.	360	— T. S. S.	275, 460
—	696	Marchand, R.	326	— W. S.	38, 758
—	692	Marchant, C. H.	816	— W. S.	817
— Limbu	700	— L. B.	259, 744	Martin-Jones, T.	2, 415
— Rai	706	— P.	818	Martindale, <i>Ven'de</i> H.	905
— Thapa	700	— T. J.	408	Martingell, C. R.	417
Manbir Mall	66	Marcon, E. L. M.	371	Martyn, J. K.	275, 521
— Boka	704	Marcooly, H. B.	871	— W. L. D.	416
Manby, J.	698	Marraill, F. H.	165, 666, 862	Maruthan	516
Manelli, H. E. C.	251, 699, 897	Mardan Ali	67	Maruti Duduskar	537
Mander, F. D.	793	Marden, H. W. T.	378	Marutirao Kadam	581, 60
Manders, H. C.	2, 295	Marlette, E. E.	273, 514	Mascarenhas, A. F.	711
		Martindin, C. C.	17, 27, 55, 300, 907	— V. E.	281, 809a

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Mascarenhas, R. . . . .	823	Maung, Ba Da . . . . .	681	Mehdi Khan . . . . .	558
W. G. . . . .	281b, 800b	Pe Maung . . . . .	745	561, 561	
Maseyk, N. L. . . . .	428	Pe Thein . . . . .	726	Mehendale, V. K. . . . .	283b, 800d
Mashal Khan . . . . .	639	Pein Swe . . . . .	726	Mehr Ali Khan . . . . .	59
Maslin, T. . . . .	879a	Po Chu . . . . .	67	Muhammad Khan . . . . .	59
Mason, Esd, C. D. T. . . . .	905	Tha . . . . .	731	561, 561	
C. H. . . . .	812	Pa . . . . .	726	560	
H. J. . . . .	880	San . . . . .	63	561	
J. E. . . . .	825	So Hiline . . . . .	726	561	
J. O. L. . . . .	248, 559	Maunsell, A. O. K. . . . .	266b, 661	561	
K. . . . .	536, 866	Maurice, J. O. F. . . . .	275, 439, 555	561	
M. . . . .	12, 869	Mausam Din . . . . .	653	561	
P. J. . . . .	746	Mauza Khan . . . . .	639	561	
E. D. . . . .	830	Mawaz Khan . . . . .	614	561	
W. J. . . . .	856	Mawer, A. V. . . . .	298	561	
Massa Singh . . . . .	613	Mawhood, J. S. E. . . . .	445	561	
622		Maxse, Sir E. I. . . . .	390	561	
Massey, B. . . . .	876	Maxwell, E. C. . . . .	366	561	
Massey-Beresford, T. H. . . . .	17, 39, 909	F. S. . . . .	245, 553, 884	561	
Maslie, T. A. . . . .	266, 703	J. E. H. . . . .	384	561	
Masson, E. F. . . . .	283a, 474, 518	J. F. L. . . . .	276a, 526a, 528	561	
Massy, C. W. . . . .	303, 316	L. E. L. . . . .	257, 460	561	
F. S. . . . .	59, 103, 449, 605	R. H. . . . .	360	561	
Massy-Westropp, J. F. R. . . . .	402	R. I. . . . .	305, 321, 368	561	
Mastan Singh . . . . .	549	W. A. H. . . . .	368	561	
320, 501, 512		W. E. . . . .	239, 615	561	
450		May, A. C. W. . . . .	397	561	
Master, K. S. . . . .	788	C. A. C. . . . .	48	561	
P. R. . . . .	284, 309e	C. W. . . . .	230, 628, 913, 914	561	
Masters, A. D. . . . .	205	H. V. . . . .	278, 752	561	
M. C. J. . . . .	826	May-Somerville, J. A. C. . . . .	175, 461, 912	561	
O. . . . .	141, 675	Maya Datt . . . . .	552	561	
Mat Ram . . . . .	480	Mayadeo, V. R. . . . .	283a, 809e	561	
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya . . . . .	837	Maya Ram . . . . .	490	561	
Matabakhsh Singh . . . . .	594	Singh . . . . .	637	561	
Matapalt Singh . . . . .	60	Maydon, W. G. . . . .	755	561	
Mather, J. F. C. B. . . . .	434	J. W. . . . .	412	561	
O. . . . .	159, 608	Maye, J. W. . . . .	413	561	
Mathers, I. G. . . . .	399	Mayes, G. W. C. . . . .	362a	561	
Matheson, B. H. 165, 630, 563, 908, . . . . .	916	Mayhew, A. G. . . . .	276, 752	561	
M. B. . . . .	879a	Mayl, P. W. . . . .	874	561	
Mathew, C. M. . . . .	914	Maynard, Ned, B. M. . . . .	902	561	
Mathew-Lanowe, E. B. 16, 26, 55, 907 . . . . .	816	C. I. F. . . . .	187, 644	561	
Mathews, A. B. . . . .	326	F. H. . . . .	59, 89, 912	561	
A. W. H. . . . .	107, 740	J. H. . . . .	355	561	
Mathias, L. W. H. . . . .	859, 886	R. de K. . . . .	418	561	
Mathieson, A. R. . . . .	11	Wayne, A. G. O. M. . . . .	17, 60, 158, 463, 853, 907	561	
L. C. F. . . . .	586	P. . . . .	209, 674	561	
Mathra Singh . . . . .	730	Mayo, F. . . . .	69	561	
Mathur, C. L. . . . .	729	Mayurbhanj, Chief of . . . . .	458	561	
L. P. . . . .	732	Mazhar Ali Shah . . . . .	725	561	
R. N. . . . .	830	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram . . . . .	341, 347, 873a	561	
Mathura Das . . . . .	836	Mead, C. A. . . . .	164, 865, 913, 917	561	
Prasad Soti . . . . .	773	F. W. . . . .	159, 586	561	
Matson, H. S. . . . .	59, 97, 857	Meade, H. R. C. . . . .	175, 629, 898, 916	561	
J. . . . .	273, 809a	M. E. M. . . . .	755	561	
Matthal, P. M. . . . .	39, 194, 703	P. A. . . . .	431	561	
Matthewman, G. B. . . . .	283	Meadows, A. . . . .	56, 72	561	
Matthew, D. S. . . . .	8, 9, 805	C. A. G. P. . . . .	855	561	
Matthews, A. . . . .	823	Meadmore, C. C. C. . . . .	240, 594, 597	561	
A. G. T. . . . .	309, 318	C. B. A. . . . .	255, 490, 911	561	
A. L. . . . .	363	Mearns, G. K. . . . .	775	561	
C. . . . .	555	W. A. . . . .	277, 315	561	
D. S. . . . .	45, 394	Medh Singh . . . . .	266b, 595, 717	561	
E. G. . . . .	235, 533	Medley, F. J. . . . .	279	561	
F. J. . . . .	144, 847	Medway, W. . . . .	407	561	
F. R. G. . . . .	365	Mee, W. . . . .	119, 298, 55	561	
H. A. E. . . . .	378	Meehan, B. L. W. . . . .	294, 760	561	
H. I. . . . .	324, 555	Meek, A. S. . . . .	892	561	
J. . . . .	299, 442	Megaw, J. W. D. . . . .	1, 704, 874b	561	
J. F. . . . .	256, 671, 774	Meer, E. A. . . . .	281	561	
J. M. . . . .	274, 752	Meggis, F. J. . . . .	587	561	
L. A. B. . . . .	826	Megn Singh . . . . .	607	561	
824, 858		Megha Ram . . . . .	605	561	
Mattocks, F. . . . .	29, 268, 348	Mehar Chand . . . . .	850	561	
Matu . . . . .	841	Khurana . . . . .	843	561	
Matwalchand Varma . . . . .	318, 511	Sharma . . . . .	838	561	
Maudsley, T. . . . .	273, 853	Khan . . . . .	490	561	
Mauduit, H. C. E. . . . .	391	Sing Khattri . . . . .	63	561	
Mauji Ram . . . . .	610	Singh . . . . .	64	561	
Maula-bakhsh . . . . .	637	561		561	
Maula Bakhsh . . . . .	643	561		561	
559, 562		561		561	
830		561		561	
654		561		561	
850		561		561	
Bux . . . . .	4	561		561	
Maulik, K. C. . . . .	269, 349	561		561	
Maun, J. W. . . . .	720	561		561	
Maung, Ba On . . . . .	259, 681	561		561	
Hpu . . . . .	271	561		561	
Tin Myook . . . . .	276	561		561	
Kyaw . . . . .	276	561		561	

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Michael	65	Minchin, L.	763	Mitung Tang	683, 688
D. F.	818	R. H. L.	180, 740	Mivan Din Khan	68
J. D.	409	Mingma Lama	765	Muhammad	650
L. H. F.	820	Minhas, M. D.	809	Mizen, L. E.	265, 618
N. A.	821	Minniken, T. B.	60, 121, 448, 642	Moazzam Ali Talukdar	837
Michell, J. H.	885	Minshall, N. J. H.	526, 539	Moberly, A. H.	21, 56, 300, 909
Michelmore, W. H. S.	286a, 598	Minto, A. H.	281a, 753	R. R.	16, 23, 55, 63, 907
Michelson, E. G.	803	Mir Akbar	64	B. J.	526, 528
Mickleborough, L. A.	874	Afzal Khan	471	S. S.	411
Middleditch, J. H.	286a, 363	Alam	527, 528	Moekler, R. C.	10, 18, 158, 687, 908
Middlemass, G. de S. H.	132, 587	Khan	62	Modak, B. S.	715
Middleton, C.	417	Asadulla	68	D. S.	286
G. S. F.	373	Badshah	44, 458, 60	N. V.	281a, 809a
J. W.	205, 665	Baz Khan	630	Modi, J. J.	281d, 809a
J. W.	874a	Dad	751	L. S.	785
M.	169, 561, 917	Haider	259, 603, 744, 911	Mody, S. R.	429
R. H.	413	Jafar Khan	912, 916	Moens, A. W. H. M.	10, 18, 55, 63, 907, 916
Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W.	267b, 551	Kalander Hussain	5, 62	Moffat, C. D. A.	307, 314
Mihan Khan	604, 605	Kambir Khan	577	G. M.	796
Singh	661	Khadam	320, 502, 512	J.	280a, 690, 887
Mhr Dad	521	Mohd. Bashir	840	Moffatt, J.	192, 678
Din	63	Khan	896	Mogal, N. M.	284, 809a
Khan	61	Samand Khan	613	Mond. (See under Muhd.)	
Milburne, J. F.	894	Singh	467	Mohan Lal	838
Mildon, R. K.	245, 612	Tassaduq Hussain	68	Lall Anand	653, 914
Mileham, W. B.	882	Zaman Khan	549	Verma	839
Miles, E. N.	874b	Zakir Ali	717	Singh	537
E. W. T.	287	Mira Khan	849		748
H. H.	412	Miraj Gul	636, 720		845
Miles Bailey, G. M.	377	Mirajkar, V. R.	783	Bohra	751
Mikha Singh	621	Miran Bux	745	Singh Gurung	078
Milki Ram	836	Mirchandani, B. M.	284, 809e		662
	841	Mirles, W. H. B.	304, 316	Mohar Singh	369, 512
	837	Mirza Abdul Karim	842	Muhhan Lal Gosain	665
Millar, A. B.	214, 636	Mirza Hussain	547	Mohindar Singh	843
C. R.	755	Khan	614		517
G. McG.	775, 900, 913		659		629
K. E. F.	375a		322, 511	Mohinder Singh Wadalia	267b, 677
L.	284		558	Mohindra Singh	840
B. K.	342, 518, 911		560	Mohite, A. B.	261, 376, 715
Miller, A. D.	244, 617, 710, 913	Shamshad Beg	336	Mohsin Ali, A. F. M.	283
E.	874	Sharif Ahmed	722	Mohita Khan	749
C. G. H.	813b	Wazir Beg	674	Moin Uddin Khan	716
E. C. N.	303, 320	Zamanali Khan	751	Moir, A. J. G.	55, 907
G. N.	60, 131, 448, 901	Misquitta, J. F. E.	427, 760a	S. H.	49, 59, 108, 450, 738
G. P.	400	Misra, C. K. C.	281d, 809b	M. E.	304, 853, 856a, 909
G. H. B.	29, 219, 852, 909	H. C.	710	Moji Ram	651
H. B.	242, 456	J. P.	717	Mokham Ram	569, 610
J. O.	573a	N. D.	718	Mokand, S. N.	795, 891
S. G. W. H.	48, 800	R. K.	2783, 809a	Molar Singh	492
S. G.	874	Singh	481		484
S. W.	378	Misri Chand	266b, 612	Mold, G. L.	6, 185, 653, 910
T. L. T.	257, 647	Misselbrook, V. L.	252, 687	Mole, G. H. L.	701
W. M.	524, 539	Mitchell, A.	412, 760	Moies, T. E.	459a
W. M.	180, 689	E. J.	903	Moleworth, A. L. M.	17, 24, 59, 89, 907
Miller-Hallett, J. L.	759	F. J.	200, 594	G. N.	105, 650, 908
Millerick, W.	276b	F. N.	591		307, 320
Miller-Stirling, A. E. S.	280, 712	H. C.	257, 744	R. C.	220, 701
Milling, J. Mc M.	362a, 908	Rev. J. D.	871	Moll, W. B.	179, 661
Mills, A. M.	16, 30, 56, 69	J. M.	903	Mollan, F. R. H.	758
A. W.	270a	K. G.	784	Mollett, E. M.	761b
J. E.	225, 509	L.	278, 641	Molloy, H.	59, 112, 449, 695, 911
J. J.	847	O. H.	257, 934, 914	Moloney, W. J.	295, 760a
P. S.	774	E. P. J.	32, 153, 858	Molony, C. J. C.	270
R. T.	265a, 647	T. W.	874b	J. B. de W.	9, 782
W. C.	374	W.	755	R. H.	387
W. T.	428	W. P. S.	818	Molyneux, P. L.	200, 671, 889
Millyard, W.	879a	Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	18, 45, 158, 657, 908	Momara Khan	561
Mine, C. G. S.	437, 760	Mitcheson, P. S.	270	Momber, A. T. M. E.	307, 320
G.	285a, 387	Mitchley, E. C. T.	208, 742	Monaghan, P. J.	429
G.	807c	G. A.	207, 560, 562, 913	Money, J. A.	66
H. S.	758	Mithanlal Vaish	837	G. W. P.	153, 691, 911
T.	27, 59, 91, 916	Mitra, D. P.	738	Money-Stmons, J. J.	66
W. F. A.	747	D. P.	809	Monier-Williams, L.	185, 691, 884
Mitner, C. E.	277, 477	S. C.	808	Monisse, J. P.	824
J. T.	372	S. L.	789	P. J.	826
T. W.	375	Mitralal Thapa	690	W. T. J.	822
Mitnes, A. V.	760b	Mit Singh	3, 61	Monro, A. G. F.	400
G. T.	405, 406		849	D. C.	757
H. A.	42		628	E. A. R.	270
Milton, H.	47		829	G. L.	283a
Milward, C. A.	1, 16, 25, 56, 65, 907, 916		648	Montagu, A. M. R.	273, 318
C. C. G.	355		829	Montague, C. H.	404a, 406
Mina, E. M.	703		254, 644	J. & F.	303, 318
Minchin, H. C. S.	171, 628, 909, 955, 916	Mitter, H. C.	274, 1809a	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Hon <sup>ble</sup>	
		Mitton, P. D.	413	Sir A. R.	391
				Montanaro, R. A. F.	373
				Monteith, H. G.	750
				Montgomery, E. G.	806
				E. J.	894

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Montgomery, H. E.	382	Morris, H. E. A.	204, 851	Mufti Anis Husain Ansari	718
W. A. M.	291	H. G.	219, 636	Mugford, P. W.	746
Moon, E. H. G.	291	H. S.	275, 526a, 528	Muhabat Khan	645
R. G.	874	J. A.	408	Md. Abdul Azim Khan	829
Mooney, H. F.	299	J. R.	257, 703	Aziz Khan Gohanavi	842
W. J.	277, 521	J. T.	307		916
Moor, W.	876	N. M.	297	Aziz Toani	842
Moore, A. C.	213, 603, 910	P.	419	Hafiz	66c
A. C. S.	270	P. G.	823	Hamid	282d
A. J.	226, 742	R. C.	280, 752		616
C.	876	T. M.	852	Karim	865
D. J. R.	267a, 687	W.	870	Latif	839
E. A.	761b	Morrison, A. E.	525, 529		843
E. A.	286	C. C.	175, 478, 916	Rahman	834
F. M.	208, 528, 632	C. C.	384	Abdullah	554
F. B. B.	526, 528	C. E.	893		532
G. D.	412	D. I.	264, 551	Abdur Rauf	831
H. A.	873	D. M. C.	256, 587	Rahman	843
H. S.	759	J.	12, 56, 74, 851, 856	Afsar	602
L.	378, 909	P. D.	305	Afzal	512
T.	879	R. A.	50, 859		2754
T. F.	874	B. N. S.	394		559
W. J. A.	413	E. V.	720		547
Moore-Gwyn, H. G.	403	Morrow, C.	324b		840
Moore-Lane, V. W. C.	157, 547	D. M. A.	761	Hussain	730
Moorhead, C. D.	393, 284	T. G.	324	Janjua	266a, 550
E. J.	303	Morse, A. H.	337, 514, 916	Khan	557
H. D.	210, 659, 662, 611	L. H.	44, 524		602
Moothan, O. H.	430	Morshead, H. T.	334, 866		556
Moppett, K. J. H.	525	L. T.	430		713
Moran E.	763	Mortimer, P.	33, 59, 103, 450, 708		2
J.	97, 888, 55	Morton, A. F.	188, 740, 916		841
J. J. dela H.	286, 458	C. W.	201, 741	Ahmad Shamsli	751
J. P.	295	V. W.	295	Akbar	837
R. E. F.	379	W. D.	271a, 752		751
W.	870	W. E.	4		547
W. P.	426	Moscardi, H. L.	48, 343		616
Moraville, J. de.	289	Moseley, B.	188, 433, 580, 733	Khan	604
Morbey, E. H.	272	F. S. H.	413		748
Morchad, F. T.	280, 686	R. B.	287		258, 462, 913
Morel, J. A. C.	871	Moses, P.	726	Akram	549
Morell, D. W.	222, 621	Moshan Raza	527, 528		642
Moresawar Baiwant Bhagwat	834	Moss, E. G. B.	405, 406	Khan	62
Moreton, B. M.	246, 569	G. C. de V.	264, 571		713
E. A.	230, 743	H. M. de V.	257, 629	Alam	258, 462, 913
Morgan, Revd. B.	903	Mosse, A. H. E.	82, 900, 55		586
D. G.	283c	C. D.	175, 580	All	521
D. N.	304, 885	C. O. R.	167, 589, 916		749
E.	478	J. W. E.	363		842
F. E.	7, 304, 318, 909	Mostert, D. dela G.	256, 490, 913		547
G. E.	761	Mostyn, J. C. M.	393, 320	Malik	843
J. S. H.	439	Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	210, 487	Alum	259, 460, 913
K. S.	186, 674, 911, 912	Mota Singh	66		849
L. E.	218, 742		65		550
M. C.	17, 28, 908	Mota Sing	749	Khan	750
M. E.	45, 335	Moti Lal	845	Amin	841
N. P.	707a	Lali Kapoor	571		402
R. W.	525, 528	Thapa	844	Khan	61
T. C.	2780, 526a	Ram	688	Amir Khan	400
W. A. C. B.	307, 319		830	Arbi	638, 60
W. M. C.	208, 609	Shah	615	Ashraf	646
E.	278a	Rawat	724		654, 655
Moriarty, D.	233, 556	Singh	67	Aslam	888, 889, 64
E.	702a		635	Khan	844
G. R. O'N.	260, 615	Motiman Thapa	591		750
J.	200, 653	Motising Chhetri	692	Ranize Khan	481
J. J.	294, 760a	Mott, C. K.	766		5, 62
O. N.	301, 317	J. H.	393	Assadullah	830
T. B.	755	Motwani, R. C.	395	Ayub	748
Morison, J.	775	Mould, B. S.	281d, 809b	Khan	558
P.	745	C. L.	244, 687		719
Morley, H.	875	Moulsher, H.	204a, 456		720
Moroney, T.	877	Mounsey, E. R.	391		475, 865
W. M.	854a	Mountain, C. E.	394		713
Morphy, E. C. O.	50, 211, 852	R. G.	281, 349		67, 806
Morrall, A. M.	285b, 752	Mountford, H. D.	203, 617		207, 641
Morris, A. E. C.	280a, 752	Mowat, J. S.	526, 549	Ayyub	259, 920, 865
A. H. M.	344, 348	Mowaz Khan	59, 104, 805	Azam	834
A. J.	50	Moyes, E. W.	452	Khan	751
C. E.	242, 630	Moynan, B. N. O.	276b, 355, 435		270
C. J.	221, 691, 911	Moynihan, C. M.	420, 704a	Azim	64
C. I.	56, 70, 865	Mozl Ram	76c		749
C. W. M.	250, 621, 625	Mubarak Khan	586	Aziz	612
C. W. U.	20, 344, 348	Mubarak Ali Khan	321, 512	Azizuddin	510
D.	338, 347	Mubariz Khan	67	Bakhsh	512
E. A.	307	Mudali, C. Y. E.	488		592
E. P.	734	Mudalliar, A. M. T.	832	Baksh	569
E. W.	170, 740	G. M. B.	710	Bashir Khan	321, 511, 80
F. A.	244, 687	Mudge, A. E. P.	735	Bashir Khan	479
G. H. J. G.	29, 334	Mudhol, Chief of	524, 528, 736	Beg	594
G. M.	701	Mudlar, S. B.	69	Sux	850
G. P.	59, 106, 447, 468	Muffett, L. V.	834		741
H. D. T.	367		879a		



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *italio Type*

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Md. Chiragh Khan	614	Md. Latif Khan	492, 860, 887, 973	Md. Yusuf Khan	482
Dilbar Din	464	Mir Din	67	Shah	379, 512
	850	Mirza	458	Zafaran	840
	833	Moosa	547	Zainul Abedin	833
	616	Mubarak	637	Zaman	659
	848	Muntaz Ali Khan	270		600
	63	Munir Khan	258, 488		719
	64	Musa	596		614
	750	Muslihuddin Khan	283		637
	519	Nabi	604		402
	831	Naim	839		60
	322, 511	Naimur Rahman	729		5, 462, 65
	320, 505, 512	Nasar Nazir	512		749
	319, 511	Nawaz Khan	601		844
	281, 719		458, 886		473
Fakhruddin Khan	749		713		549
Farid Khan	614	(Gakkhar)	713		409
Fazal	614, 618	Nazir	849	Zefaruddin	841
Feroz Khan	659, 60	Qadir Khan	497	Ziauddin	589, 590
Ghulam	618, 632	Qasim	485	Muhammad-bakhsh	559
Hamid-ud-deen Khan	739	Rahim	753	A. H.	258a
Hanief Khan	843	Raizuddeen	60	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	488
	458	Ramzan	841	Muhammed, M. K.	254, 479, 913
	454	Raza Khan	828, 860	Muht-ud-din Khan	3, 62
Hasan	614		894, 87	Muht, D. J.	760b
Hasnain	283b, 860c	Siddiqi	716	Muir, A. H. H.	60, 129, 448, 621, 907
Hassan	833	Sadiq	849	B.	260b, 604
Hayat	607		60c	W. W.	59, 86, 916, 917
	751		750	Muir-Hardinge, H.	280a, 680
Khan	477		594	Murden, A. C.	350
	713	Sadique	542	Murhead, C. A.	417
Husain	858	Said Khan	833	J.	398
	828	Salyid	646, 828	J. I.	26, 186, 405
	618	Sakhawatullah Khan	645	Mukand Lal Varma	836
	828, 60	Sarwar	650	Singh	63
	834		377a		842
	68		464	Sudrik	581
Hussain	832		464	Mukanda Ram	588
	607		464	Mukat Ram	607
	320, 500, 512		638	Mukatram Singh	748
Khan	763		664	Mukerjee, P. C.	716
Ibrahim	849		845	S. B.	279, 809a
Iflikhar Khan	270	Shaffi	322, 513	Mukerji, J. N.	490
Imam	562	Shafi	840	R.	283a, 809a
Imtiaz Rasul Khan, Raja	271		316, 511	S. K.	729
Ira Khan	68		722	S. K.	283a, 809c
Ishak Siddiqi	834		596	S. K.	285, 809e
Ishaq	750		751	S. N.	780
	748	Khan	834	Mukherjee, J. M.	725
	843	Shafiq	751	L.	725
	845	Shah	713	D. B.	283b, 809c
Khan	845		64		64
Ismail	834	Shamsuzzaman Khan	845a	Mukhammad Jan	624
	62	Sharif	65	Mukhtar Singh	845a
	732		585	Mukhtiar Ahmed	751
Khan	481		320, 509, 512	Mukund Singh	319, 511
	750		849	Mul Chandra	837
Jan	750		488	Singh	62
Khan	749		845		537
	523, 527, 529	Shariff Khan	286a, 649		585
Juma	547	Sher	638		832
Kamaluddin Khan	254, 492		615	Mula Singh	405
Kasim	751		750		271, 407
Khan	500		64		604
	320, 502, 511	Ahlabuddin	849		636
	320, 512	Siddik Khan	67	Mullaly, R. B.	172, 705, 863, 911
	614	Sulaiman Khan	721	F. L.	893
	399, 512		849	Sir H.	57
	660	Suleman Khan	849	J. C. D.	22, 168, 661, 916
	660	Syed Khan	837	Mullan, C. S.	280
	645	Tasawar Khan Afridi	322, 511	Mullen, A. C.	424
	603	Tufail	471	Muller, C. G.	818
	504, 562	Tuhair	850	H. V. S.	307, 745
	475	Usman	481	B. C.	257, 674
	593		721	Mulligan, H. W.	803
	587	Umar	840	W. P.	874b
	623, 625	Usuf Shah	650		816
	749	Wali	67	Mullins, H.	881
	645	Waizulla	837, 914	Mullo, N. F. C.	135, 478
	647	Wakil Khan	845	Mulock, E. E.	374
	558	Wazir	67	Multan Singh	64
	551		286b, 753		718
	68		845	Mumford, A. K.	370
	550		465	F. W. J.	283d, 405
	66		848	Mumtaz Ali Khan	397, 512
	321, 508, 512		551		484
	68	Yar Khan	316, 511	Munckton, V. C. A.	239, 592
	64		750	Munden, E. P.	871
	66	Yasin	66	Munesor Thapa	696
	845		467	Munir Khan	594, 887
	731	Yousuf	267b, 405		537
		Yusuf	639	Munirathnam	516
			639	Munisami (I)	516
Lugman Khan	456				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Munisami, (III)	516	Muzaffar, Khan	61	Nanda, Rawat	672
— (IV)	516	—	624	Nandabir Thapa	703
Munro, A. G.	532	—	627, 632	Nandi, A. K.	275, 809a
— <i>Resd.</i> , J. H.	44, 777	—	713	Nanga	603
Munrowd, E. M.	906	—	713	Nangle, F. E.	2708
— H. G. H.	424	—	750	— G. S.	205a, 703
Munabdar Khan	811	—	475	— G. W.	264, 594
Munsha Singh	624, 625	Muzzammal Hussain	451	— H. J.	270
—	320, 502, 511	Myatt, J.	842	Nangzing La	683
Munshi	650	Myers, G. E.	871	Naoleker, G. G.	2830, 809d
— Khan	674, 679	Myhtol Naw	763	Napier, A.	264a, 590
— E. D.	665	Myhan, O. D.	684	— A. H.	293, 775
— Ram	595	Myline, R. H.	703	— A. H. G.	341, 317
— Singh	2830, 809c	—	143, 693, 910, 914	— C. S.	341, 347
—	67	Mynheer, A. V.	877	— M.	274, 377
—	556	Mysore, <i>Maharaja of</i>	460, 68	— E. J.	344, 518
—	676, 679			Napier Munn, <i>Reed.</i> W. E.	903
—	722			Nar Singh	587
—	594			Narain Dat	532
Munt, E.	2830, 809d			— Upadhya	510
Muntz, A. G. B.	404, 406			— Singh	67
	6, 236, 571, 910, 912, 914				67
Munusami	532	N'Ding Naw	681		456
Murad Ali Khan	749	N'nKum La	2830		848
— Khan	638	Nabi Bakhsh	681		638, 640
Murari, T.	286a, 753	Nadar Khan	68		604
Murcott, A. K.	264, 631, 719	—	654		604
— S. S.	256, 530, 710	—	647		843
Murid Ali	321, 509, 511	—	646		458
— Khan	745	Nadhir Chand	638		819
Murlson, C. O.	37, 41, 705	Nadin, G.	203, 402		464
— T. D.	777, 897	Nadir Khan	320, 519	— Chohan	841
Murli Singh	571	—	317, 511	— Sing Rawat	672
Murphy, A.	761b	Nadir Ali Khan	321, 508, 512	Narainsing Gurung	692
— D. F.	780	—	370, 512	— Khattri	690
— F.	396	—	624	Naralkar, N. G.	727
— F. R.	873	—	617	— Y. G.	2830, 809d
— G.	879a	— Shah.	603	Narang, A. N.	809
— G. P.	154, 890, 56	—	612	— G. D.	284, 809c
— H. A.	823	Nag, P. N.	735	Naranjan Das Sharma	845
— H. W.	251, 551	— S.	790	Naranjan-das	830
— J. R. K.	278, 460	Nagar, G. R.	267, 677, 914	Naranjan Singh	477
— L. M.	267a, 486	Nagarkar, N. G.	841d	—	844
— M.	785	— V. B.	279, 809	—	622
— R. A.	294, 760	Nagendra Chandra Kar	844	—	677, 679, 913
— E. S.	226, 888, 55	Nageshar Tiwary	519	Narasimulu	516
Murray, A. G.	37, 91, 891, 55	Nagina Singh	628	Narayanasami	516
— C. A.	544, 529	—	651	—	532
— C. P.	203, 628	Naginder Singh	844	—	636
— D. E.	255, 654	Nagindra Singh	844	—	527, 528
— F. M.	19, 56, 67, 851, 909	Naharsinghji of Baria	493	— Aiyar, C. S.	282, 809c
— G. A.	854	Nahar Singh	923	Narayana Rao, D. K.	2830, 809
— H.	44, 97, 891, 55	Naidu, N. B.	710	Narayan Kadam	580
— H. A.	59, 84, 713, 916, 917	Naidu, T. V. D.	832	— Parshad Sukul	828
— H. E.	785	Nainsing Mall	807	— Ram	586
— I.	703	Nain Sing Bisht	678	— Rao Nalge	578
— K. D. B.	17, 56, 71, 863, 907, 916	— Bora	672	— Singh	544
— L. G.	339	— Kurunga	724	—	543
— M. J.	226, 722	— Negi	672	—	655
— N. P.	873a	— Rana	605	—	620
— R. E.	811	— Singh	596	—	321, 508, 511
— R. G. H.	161, 703	— Chinwarh	62	—	61
— R. V.	404, 743	Nainababdur Sunwar	700	—	85
— S. G. C.	60, 131, 447, 530	Nair, K. K.	844	—	81
— S. K.	245, 871	— K. P. M. K.	711	—	62
— T.	871	— K. V. B.	711	—	64
— W. P.	430, 760d	Nakhched Singh	61	—	63
Murray-Hudson, G. A.	307, 317	Nalder, R. F. n.	24, 524, 909	—	895, 68
Murray-Lyon, D. M.	172, 693	Nalhy, H. V.	872	—	836
Murrie, A. G.	701	Nalwa, I. S.	798	— Dharwal	704
Murtaza Khan	751	Nama Thange	578	— Sing Khanaka	690
Murty, P. V. B.	281b, 809b	Namblar, A. C. G.	711	Narbahadur Gurung	701
Musa Khan	600	— K. P. V. S.	845	—	690
—	592	Nanajirao Palande	581	— Limbu	706
Musab Khan	588, 590	Nanak Chand	616	— Mal	704
Musaddi	637, 640	—	843	— Sahi	704
Musahib Khan	594	— Sing	805	— Thapa	605
Musgrave, F. E.	421	Nanavati, H. D.	281c	Narbir Gurung	692
Mushak Ali Khan	67	Nanavati, B. h.	735	—	695
Mushtaq Ahmed	839	Nanco, W. J.	155, 530	— Mal	698
Muspratt, F. C.	657	Nand Kumar Tiwari	839	— Sahi	675, 725
— S. F.	6, 17, 55, 63, 907, 916	Nand Lal	830	— Thapa	694
—	283d, 680	— Gupta	836	Nares, E. P.	18, 56, 908
Musselwhite, A. W.	393	— Singh	2	Narindar Chand, <i>Tika</i>	723
Musson, E. L.	617	—	593	— Lal	843
Mustafa Khan	460	—	501	— Singh	623, 625
—	838	—	598	—	831
Mutahir Hasan	533	—	889, 913, 64	— Kanwar	721
Muttusami Nayudu	285	—	751	—	723
Muzaffar, S. D.	512	Nandlal	509	Narinjan Singh	849
— Ahmad	320, 503, 512	Nanda, A. N.	280a, 753	Narotam Das	321, 512
— Husain	643, 648	— P. N.	283b	Narraway, S. D. J.	327
		— Sing Kalitara	724	Narsingh Das Khurana	834

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Narsingh Ram	589, 590	Neame, B.	289, 908	Nicholas, B. J. W.	847
Narsinghu	68	Neary, G.	256, 569	— C. H.	200, 587, 861, 913
Narasu Saibu	521	Needham, J. O.	433	— D. H. J.	816
Narula, S. L.	782, 789	— R. A.	773, 914	— E. J.	824
Nash, C. S.	256, 622, 625, 911	Neely, G. H.	397	— H. E. J.	884
— E. L. F.	758	— T. R.	2, 420	— M. J.	820
— G. H.	267, 619	Neems, T. C.	204	— R. C.	261, 653, 655
— H. J.	874a	Neep, C. F.	360	Nicholes, F. H. M.	404a, 744
— J. H. E.	264, 547	— F. R.	364	Nicholl, <i>Read</i> , E. McK.	902
— L. A. H.	418	Neesom, C. W.	878	Nicholls, A. W.	22, 246, 744, 911
Nasib Khan	642	Negli, D. S.	724	— G. E.	874
Nesir Ali Khan	267, 592	— U. S.	724	— T. B.	756
— Khan	750	— Ram	645	— W. A.	302, 318
Nasir-ud-din, V. K.	831	Nehru, A. K.	889	Nichols, H. J.	216, 521
Nason, E. R.	170, 740, 910, 911	Nelson, D. W.	310, 319	— S.	873b
Nat, B. S.	865	— R. M.	359	— W. G.	452
Natesan, V.	49	— W. H.	328, 859	Nicholson, Sir C. L.	723
Nath, D. P.	809	— W. H.	2, 459	— F. L.	56, 70, 449, 664, 907
Natha Khan	320, 511	Nek Muharmad	612	— H. W.	284, 521
— Singh	452	Neki Ram	849	— J. P.	274, 636
—	321, 513	—	454	— M.	761
—	621	Nelson, J. E.	859, 886	— W. A.	778, 890
—	68	— J. E. T.	344, 520	— O. H. L.	16, 40, 55, 907
—	841	— J. J. H.	777	— R. A. G.	309, 917
—	748	— J. I.	276a, 752	— R. W. C.	879
—	62	— J. W.	305, 322	— W. E.	285b, 387
—	749	— K. M.	758	— W. N.	18, 21, 55, 907
—	753	— W. C.	858	Nickalls, J. P.	188, 852, 854a
—	830	— W. J. B.	747	Nickels, L.	855
Nathan Ram	602	Neogi, R. M.	582, 860, 886	Nickerson, W. H. S.	1, 9, 754
Nathe Khan	521	Nepal, Sir Bhim Fhuu shere Jaur	693, 68	Nicol, C. M.	9, 750
Nathoo Khan	462	— Bahader Bana, Prime Minister	693, 68	— H. J.	285a, 402
Nathu Ram	571	—	178, 695	Nicoll, J. T.	325
—	676	Nepes, H. D. H. Y.	817	— N. F.	60, 130, 449, 677
—	648	Ne'Roy, W. C.	672	— P. F.	267b, 615
— Singh	359, 512	Nethar Sing Bisht	721	— W. F.	285a, 752
—	597	Net Ram	607, 60	Nichols, A. E. J.	439
—	553	Netscher, C. S.	821	Nidhan Singh	636
— Sunar	61	Neville, J. M.	562	Nigam, B. F.	283c, 800c
— Thakur	265, 592, 717, 911, 913	— R. T.	703	Nightingale, M. B. W.	67
Nation, E. J. D.	284	Nevitt, R. O.	384	Nihal Khan	537
Natthu	638	Newaz Khan	721	— Singh	676
Natthuwa	675	Newbery, J. E.	208	—	479
Naubat Rai Ball	751	Newbigging, T. K.	817	—	710
— Singh	389, 512	Newbold, J. W.	817	—	677
Naghton, T. H.	858	— L. A.	383, 910, 912	—	548
Nails Thapa	694	Newbould, J. F.	395	—	512
Naunihal Singh	840	Newby, E. J.	404a, 466, 886	—	39c, 721
Naurang Singh	532	Newcombe, C.	779	Nihalu	569
— Raja	66	Newcombe, D. L.	405, 406	Nikka Ram	845
—	723	Newell, E. D.	266b, 595	— Singh	320, 505, 511
—	64	— G. A.	267a, 579	—	320, 511
Naurata Ram	833	— N. G.	526, 529	—	624
Nausher Khan	519	Newill, W. M.	202, 485	Nil Chand, Thakur	723
Navanagar, Maharaja of	458, 68	Newington, F. E. C.	878	Nimmo, T. B.	324
Navarra, P. U.	286b, 649	— G. H.	240, 654	Nind, R. M. C.	761a
Nawab	519	— M. T. L.	205, 485	Niranjan Das	87
— Ali	750	Newland, R. F. P.	774	— Singh	629
— Khan.	407	— J. H. F.	281d, 540	—	840
— Din	659	Newman, C. E. T.	252, 587	—	840
— Khan	608	— C. H.	16, 49, 56, 300, 907	Nirotam Singh	593
— Khan	61	— C. T.	740	Nirpat Singh	677
—	748	— E. G.	281a	Nissen, E. A. C.	434
—	586, 590	— E. W.	746	Nityanand Tyagi	845
— Singh	599	— G. S.	255	Niven, H. G. G.	386
—	850	— H.	272	Nixon, H. C. M. F.	144, 664
Nawabzada Edris Nadir	286b	— J. S.	425	— F. J. M.	267, 479
Nawal Kishore Tewari	844	Newnham, A. C. H.	405, 406	Niyaz Khan	64
Nayagar, C. P.	829	Newtor, A.	269d, 526, 528	Niyogi, P. C.	728
Nayakar, P. T. V.	833	— G. H.	417	Nizam Din	321, 506, 511
Nayar, K. V. S.	711	— G. J.	278a, 752	—	594
— N. M.	845a	— J. G.	403	Nizam-Ud-Din	751
— V. C.	711	— J. L.	760b	— C. K.	197, 703, 911
Naylor, D. J.	824	— T. C.	302, 911	Nobbs, E. G.	270a
— G.	743	— W. H. D.	819	— W.	874
Naylor, G.	439	Newton-Davis, C.	779	Noble, <i>Read</i> , R. H.	903
Nayudu, S. V.	829	Newton-King, R. M.	203, 571	Noel, E. F. H.	239, 602, 605
Nazar Hussain	722	Neyaz Ahmad Khan	845	— E. W. C.	133, 890, 912, 916
Nazareth, J. F. T. O.	827	Nizam Khan	849	—	86
Nazir Ahmad	602	—	685	Noel-Paton, V. F.	280a, 297, 488
— Ahmed	845	Niall, W. H.	267b, 608	Nohar Singh	60
— Khan	595	Niaz Ali	320, 512	Nokes, G. B. I.	192, 741
—	630	— Khan	628	Nolan, A. A. M.	823
—	749	— Mohd. Khan	595	— A. P.	278, 752
Nazir, R. N.	874a	Niazbat Khan	636	— M. C.	238, 681, 895
— W. J. L.	806	Nibjett, B. H.	283a	— P. E.	269d, 520, 529
Nazir, E. M.	761b	— D. H.	278, 428	Noni Gopal Sil	840
— E. K.	850	— L. H.	278a, 568	Noon Singh	484
Nazir, W. S.	42, 314a, 774	Niblock, W. G.	409, 760a	Noor Ahmad	841
—		Nichol, E. A.	874b	— Ahmed (I)	749
		Nicholas, A. A.	205, 653	— (II)	749

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Norcock, C. V. L.	350	O'Connor, E. A.	807a	Oldfield, R. T.	362a
Norman, A. M. B.	352a	— E. R.	423	— S.	280a, 751
— C. E. B.	399	— F. P.	295	Oldham, R. W.	283, 753
— G. W.	417, 760a	— M. C.	293, 760a	Oldrin, B. C. J.	206, 742, 912
— D. S.	290, 908	— M. J.	228, 609, 916	Oliffe, F.	286, 753
— G.	362	— P. F.	57	Oliver, C. A.	332
— W.	305, 317	— R. L.	193, 607, 910	— G. E. F.	352
— W. J.	305, 318	— W. W.	816	— G. L. B.	387
Norónha, V.	338, 866	O'Dell, H. E. DeB.	281a, 526a	— M. P.	266b, 634
Norrise, F. H. D.	434, 760a	O'Donel, S.	846, 885	— P. R.	283, 454
Norris, C. T.	324, 760	O'Donnell, B. H.	167, 466	— B. O.	402
— J. C.	281b, 809b	— H. M.	342, 515	Olphert, A. V.	375a
— J. S. L.	306, 320, 502	— S. P.	880	Olsen, H. S.	691
— R. J. N.	39, 177, 594, 913	O'Dowd, R. M.	444, 729	Om Baling	624
— W. F.	747	O'Dowda, J. W.	16, 33, 55, 387, 907	Ommanney, W. M.	147, 624
Norrish, W. E.	252, 594	O'Dwyer, J. J.	759a	Ondimuthu	532
Norris-Hill, D.	247, 552	O'Farrell, J. H. F.	246, 687	Onraet, P. T.	275, 473
North, K. A.	18, 29, 169, 541, 908	O'Flaherty, J.	871	Onslow, E. C.	29, 783
— O. B. M.	210	O'Flynn, E. J.	824	Onvala, J. H.	758
— R. E. F. G.	156, 627, 802	O'Grady, P. J. S.	758	Opie, P. A.	781
— W. F.	883	O'Hagan, G. G.	281d, 424, 606	Oppenheimer, F.	430
Northam, V. P.	22, 260, 601	— R.	276, 752	— H.	459
Northcote, D. L. S.	309, 317	O'Haire, C. A.	761c	Oram, A. B.	759
Northcott, C. S.	847	O'Halloran, D. N. E.	310, 319	Orange-Bromehead, F. E.	27, 538
Northover, A. J.	21, 345	O'Hara, J. A. C.	235, 743	Orchard, D. R. M.	344, 348
Norton, E. E.	56, 300, 884, 907	O'Keaffe, J.	879a	Ord, J. L.	310, 317
— R.	389	C'Kelly, L. P.	879a	Organ, C. A.	56, 67, 730, 738
— W. E.	883	O'Leary, B. P.	881	Oregh, A. W.	238, 689
— W. J. M.	823	— F. A.	286a, 753	Oriebar, J. H. R.	358
Notan Das	320, 504, 512	— M. G.	229, 501	Orman, L.	264a, 475
Notley, T.	854a, 887	— M. P.	47, 226, 587	Orme, J. P. G. E.	267, 550
Nott, W. J. E.	871	O'Malley, C.	296	Ormsby, J. Y.	307, 318
Nott-Bower, E. E.	338, 347	— D. V.	32, 750	Ormsby, J. Y.	286a, 686
Noyes, C. D.	59, 120, 447, 558, 907	— V. D.	394	— H. D.	525, 529
N'Roi, H.	763	O'Mealy-Pigott, P. M.	277a, 752	— H. G.	270a
Nugent, J. F. H.	160, 654, 908	O'Meara, T. J. G.	882	— J. R. H.	267a, 473
— L. St. D. H. V.	823	O'Moran, W. P.	425	Orr-Ewing, M. E.	304, 319
— N. E.	824	O'Morchoe, N. C.	197, 654, 916	Orrell, L. S.	298
— T. D.	276, 752	O'Neill, E. M. M.	854a	Orton, E. F.	55, 62, 480, 907, 916, 917
Nunan, H. A.	260, 599	— F. O.	296	— J. E.	384
— W.	207, 760	— J. S.	774	— S. B.	16, 41, 42, 56, 65, 907, 916
Nunn, H.	281, 673	— P. L.	705, 895	Orwin, A.	393
— J. N.	278	— P. L.	807a	Osborn, J. D. B.	410
— R. E.	418	Rev. W. S.	445, 903	— W. L.	376
— R. N.	195, 468, 909	O'Reilly, C. C.	816	Osborne, A.	761
Nur Ahmad Khan, Haji	261, 911, 912	— C. H.	311, 320, 505	— C. A.	17, 26, 223, 621, 909
— Ahmed	654	— H. E. H.	182, 586	— C. E. F.	194, 741
— Akbar	617	— K. W. E.	420	— E. T.	856a
— Akhmad	636	O'Rourke, C. H.	756	— G. E. E. C.	391
— Alam	62	O'Sullivan, D.	761	— G. F.	376
— Dad Khan	609	— D. N.	281c, 485	— P. V.	297
— Din Khan	608	— E.	763	Osborne-Jones, M. T.	417
— Hasan Khan	320, 511	— F. P. M.	308, 745	Osbourne, A. H.	820
— Hussain	750	— H.	882	Osbourne, F. C.	283b, 518
— Shah	749, 60	— J.	18, 164, 593, 908	Osmaston, G. H.	341, 866
— Khan	614	— J.	876	Ost, J.	357
—	63	O'Toole, N. D. G.	276, 680	Oswald, F.	146, 468, 861
—	595, 597, 914	Oakley, G. U.	816	— L.	275, 809a
— Muhammad	527, 529	— V. H.	826	Ottley, A. R. C.	280, 516
—	623, 625	Cakes, A. R.	883	Ottmann, G. W.	817
—	616	— E. A.	874a	Otto, C. H.	413
— Khan	626, 721	— N. H.	390	— F. H.	812
—	849	Oakey, M. M.	761c	Oudar Box	750
—	458	Oaten, W. R.	417	Oughton, E.	274, 349
—	454	Oatis, H. A.	219, 667, 723, 912	Oulton, W. R.	413
— Sher Khan	67	— L. B.	397	Oung, T. H.	283
— Singh	840	Obbard, H. N.	7, 12, 339, 913	Outram, K. D.	264, 695
Nutt, H. E.	765, 806	Obel, G. B.	793	Qvans, H. L.	9
Nutter, F.	281d, 850a	Ockelford, A.	854a	Qvans, T. L.	40, 59, 108, 448, 594
Nye, A. E.	215, 693, 897	Ockenden, F. H.	519	Qvans, T. L.	772
Nyman, A. L.	318	Odan Govindan	829	Overbeck-Wright, A. W.	41, 223, 678, 679
		Odber, A. N. B.	759a	Overton, H.	362
		Odling, T. M.	296	Owbridge, W. W.	277, 745
		Odling-Smee, A. J.	376	Owen, G. W.	883a
		Officer, H. R.	245, 620, 916	— J.	35, 342
O'Brien, A. V.	807	Ogden, F. D.	281a, 349	— J. E. L.	10, 18, 336, 908
— B. P. T.	219, 701	— H. G.	444	— L. C.	375
— C. E.	775	— H. L.	235, 743, 897, 912, 916	— R. H. W.	278
— C. W.	278, 439	— J. L.	817	— R. T.	267a, 554
— C. V.	752	— K.	853	— T. F.	236, 693
— H. J. R.	266a, 617, 618	— K.	408	Owers, F. F.	773
— J. J.	29, 156, 740	Ogg, W. P.	876	— T. F.	818
— J. P.	878	Ogilvie, G. D.	100, 899, 916, 917, 65	Oxley, E. D. B.	394
— K. R.	401	— G. H.	273, 526a	Oxspring, G. E.	847
— W. G.	274, 553	Ogilvy, A. G.	18, 45, 162, 665, 908	Ozanne, E. H. B.	163, 535
O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	205, 501	— D.	37, 50, 330		
— W.	881	— J. D.	151, 687		
O'Connell, D. G.	40, 289	Ogle, J. W.	416		
— J. H.	874	Ogley, F. J.	880	Pacheco, J. N. J.	819
— P. O.	879a	Old, J. A.	878	Packer, J.	871
O'Connor, D. S. S.	310, 317	Oldfield, E. B.	285b, 702		

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Packard, C. D.	209, 317	Pandurang, Magar	581	Partab Singh	471
Packard, J. E. E.	18, 43, 908	Palao	579, 582	_____	67
Packman, K. G.	259, 900	_____ Sawant.	579	_____	630
Padamahadur Gurung	683	Pandya, P. R. F.	834	_____	637
Padamdhoj Gurung	690	Panet, H. de L.	333, 867, 914	_____	481
_____ Limbu	700	Pankhurst, G. R.	879	_____	464
_____ Singh Gusain	672	Panna, Hira Singh <i>Rajkumar of</i>	69	_____	464
Paddon, E. G. E.	408	_____ Lal Sur	837	_____	462
Padfield, <i>Reed</i> , G. A. S.	409	_____ Ram	570	_____	889
_____ <i>Reed</i> , W. H. G.	431	Pantia, D. E.	309, 318	_____	621
_____ W. L. N.	344, 867	Panting, H. A.	395	_____	560
Padmanabhan, P. K.	830	Panton, D. F.	759	_____	834
_____	305, 322	_____ H. F.	756	Partap Singh	462
Page, E. K.	224, 675, 909, 913	Pao Za Ngai	684	Partiman Gurung	696
_____ E. E.	276, 329	Papillon, A. H. B.	49, 333	Partridge, R. J.	420
_____ H. D. S.	431, 855	Parab, V. K.	274, 809	Pascoc, G.	403, 460
_____ H. E.	207, 532	Paranjpe, A. S.	735	Pascoe, C. A. M.	60, 135, 482
_____ E. F.	183b, 430	Paras Ram	588	Pasi, C. D.	284, 809
_____ W. B.	436	_____	567, 610	Pask, J.	277a
Paget, C. N.	430	Parashramrao Ghag	749	Pasley, J. M. S.	366, 322
_____ O. L.	696	Parasuram, G. H.	581, 582	Pasricha, C. L.	805
Pahalman Gurung	694	Parbat Singh Thapa	281c, 809b	Pasanna, W. H.	810
Pahalsing Gurung	613	Parbhat Chani	63	Pasey, W. de L.	174, 535
Pahalwan Khan	750	Parbhu Dayal Singh	344	Patamada Chitticha	748
Pahlad	607	Parbhu Gurung	694	Paton, C. J. L.	789
Pahlajani, T. B.	808	Parbhari, E.	12, 59, 101, 851	Patel, C. K.	281d, 809b
Pahlwan Khan	521	Parcell, H. G.	306, 853, 856	_____ <i>Muht. Usaf</i>	842
_____	320, 511	Parduman Pandey	717	Pateman, E. A. T.	433, 760a
_____	318, 511	_____ Singh	281d, 809b	Patena, M. A. B.	342, 514
Pal, M. N.	809	Pargat Singh	843	Pater, R. W.	882
_____ T. R. E.	809	Pargeter, H. O.	536, 529	Paterson, D. E.	525, 529
Palge, O. P.	60, 112, 447, 571	Parghi, R.	284, 809a	_____ G. F. J.	44, 127, 888, 55
_____ D.	31, 303	Pargiter, Maj. R. B.	32, 303, 928, 910	_____ H.	218, 852
Palithorpe, H. N.	871	_____	916	_____ H. F. W.	4, 106, 888, 55
Palin, C. W.	879a	Parham, H. J.	305, 319	_____ J. D.	324
_____ E. B.	746	Paris, A. C. M.	18, 21, 908	_____ J. W. M.	397
_____ R. S.	312, 348	Parisot, E. O. W. L. V.	417	_____ M. C.	759
Palnda Khan	612	Paritam Singh	841	_____ K. C.	422
_____	719	Parik, C. A. B.	298	_____ T. G. F.	1, 35, 770
_____	636	_____ R. T.	419	_____ I. S.	134, 896
Palnde Khan	351	_____ <i>Redd</i> , W. E.	906	_____ V. J. E.	160a, 293, 492
Palnde, E. T.	390	Parkash Chand	841	Pathak, M. V.	271, 809a
Painter, G. W. A.	26, 304, 909	_____	559	_____ S. M.	261, 809a
_____ H. E. S.	382	Parker, C. W.	272	Pathalayl O. Shekharen	841
_____ R. H. A.	383	_____ E.	276b, 633	Patil Ram	64
Painting, L. D.	876	_____ F.	877	_____	552
Painshi Ram	630	_____ F. W. L. McC.	341, 347	Patil, B. V.	1, 621, 68
Pakenham, M. M.	181, 627	_____ G.	395	_____ C. F.	715
Pakes, E. J.	436	_____ G. P.	831	_____ G. R.	715
Pakhar Singh	321, 512	_____ G. T. M.	276	Patney, S. L.	796, 911
_____	608	_____ H. M.	761c	Paton, J. E. F.	524, 529
Pal, B. K.	320, 501, 512	_____ P. W.	250, 530	_____ B. A.	807b
Pal Singh	525	Parker-Jervis, R. St. V.	366	_____ B. S. S.	373
_____	469	_____ G. L.	347, 347	_____ W. C.	1781
Palia Singh	545	Parkes, E. L.	404a, 406	Patram Singh	320, 511
_____	546	Parkin, J. F.	59, 105, 448, 608	Patrick, <i>Reed</i> , A.	993
Palaret, E. J.	343, 517	_____ J. H. D.	232, 614	_____ E. W.	761c
Palani Ghatam Krishna	841	_____ J. W. A.	374	_____ J.	291
_____ Rangaratnam	59	Parkinson, C. E.	276b, 752	Pattanath Sankaran	834
Palanpur, <i>Nawab of</i>	180, 614, 914	_____ E. H. F.	818	Patterson, J.	761
_____ Sir	620	Parlakimedi, <i>Raja of</i>	271	_____ K. A.	876
_____ S. F. G.	853, 888	Parma Thapa	688	_____ L. D. M.	526, 529
Palit, A. N.	779, 911	Parmeshwar Singh Gorkha	844	_____ N. E. V.	341
Palik, L. C.	207, 595	Parmeshwari Das	279, 809a	_____ N. J.	760
_____ B. W.	393	Parmod Singh	667	_____ W.	872
Palmer, C. C.	67	Parbati, B.	283b, 583	Patti Ram	749
_____ C. E.	774	Parrington, L.	304, 885	Pattison, P. E.	282, 673
_____ C. P. S. L.	379	Parrott, H.	878	Patwardhan, N. G.	283b, 809a
_____ C. V.	283b, 555	Parry, A. H.	423	_____ S.	308, 320
_____ E. A.	303	_____ T. St. J.	282	_____ G. E.	409, 760a
_____ G. M.	311, 317	_____ W. L.	413	_____ S.	731
_____ G. W.	245, 660, 677, 887	Parsabahadur Thapa	690	_____ W. E.	12, 55, 300, 856, 903
_____ H. W.	582	Parsadman Rai	600	Pausa Larip	684
_____ H. W. D.	235, 660	Parshadi Singh	917, 55	_____ Tang.	682
_____ J. D.	382	Parsons, A. B. B.	917, 55	Faxton, W. H.	285a, 555
_____ J. T. G.	317, 322	_____ A. R. E.	307, 420	_____ ay, W.	869
_____ P. F.	759a	_____ E. W. M.	258, 689	Payanda Khan	320, 504, 512
_____ S. A.	283, 364, 422	_____ H.	879	Paymaster, S. A.	273, 809a
_____ S. V.	180, 548	_____ J. W. A.	184, 371	Payne, C. A.	876
_____ T. A.	873	_____ M. G.	400	_____ E. F. J.	347, 347, 911, 912
Pammet, J. E.	577, 599, 887	_____ S. V.	265, 745	_____ E. H.	283b, 490
Panchanadan	779	_____ W.	317, 319	_____ <i>Reed</i> , R.	420
Pandalei, K. G.	729	Parsons-Smith, H. D.	256b, 364	_____ R. A.	231, 660, 865
Pande, M. C.	729	Paras Ram Ball	688	Peach, W. A.	274, 444, 752
_____ S.	729	Parbat Chaud	688	Peacell, W. A.	525, 528
Pandey, P. R.	717	_____ Sing Gurung	696	Peacock, D. H.	2836, 856a
Pandharinath Gurud	576	_____ Khattin	692	Peacock, G. I. C.	281b
_____ Korhale	578	_____ Singh	690	Peay, <i>Reed</i> , J. B.	424
Pandit, V. S. B.	729	_____	68	Peak, C. A.	194a, 741
Pandurang Chauhan	578	_____	68	Peake, B.	287



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Peake-Ottam, H.	205, 741	Percy, A. W.	284, 367	Phillips, R. T.	165, 594
Peal, D. R. G.	253, 778	Percy-Jones, D.	378	— C.	879
Pearce, C.	409	Percy-Smith, H. K.	229, 647	— C. A.	886
— E.	854	Pereira, A. A. X.	760	— C. D.	288
— F. N.	874a	— H. S.	884	— C. E. S.	396
— G. H.	877	— J. G.	817	— C. J.	277
— N.	410	— J. M.	810	— E. L. A.	757, 885
— Read, R. J.	412	— J. P.	816	— G. A.	877
Pearch, W. S.	883a	— M. J.	761	— H. A.	516
Peareth, A. J.	409	Peraz, V. J.	759	— H. C.	815
Pearl, E. N.	824	Perfect, E.	418	— J. P.	820
Pearn, B. R.	445, 731	Perks, A. J. R.	874a	— J. A. S.	776, 894
Pears, E. A. L.	445	Periyasami	532	— J. H.	312
— S. E.	426, 439, 899	Perkins, G. H.	810	— J. R.	305, 379
Pearse, E. P. F.	255, 544	Perley, J.	858	— L. G.	7, 524
— J. I.	412	Permain, G. E.	260a, 744	— E. A.	450
— N. E. L.	37, 339	Perman, A. J.	874	— E. L.	234, 683
Pearson, A. A.	612, 67	Perman Gurung	668	— S. H.	878
— Read, C. G.	293, 903	Permeshwar Parshad Tewari	552	— W. G.	281b, 753
— G. T.	236, 638	Perraju, K.	710	— W. J. C.	209, 379
— H.	269d, 526, 529	Perrin, A. E.	883	— W. K.	293, 607
— H. G. A.	17, 34, 157, 628, 908	Perrott, R. O. B.	275, 325	Philpott, C. S.	362a
— H. J.	424	Perry, A. E. P.	427	Philpotts, C. W.	777, 913
— H. O.	874a	— A. V.	260, 597, 597	Philpots, P. A.	879a
— J.	429	— E. G.	28, 219, 627	— G. C.	759a
— H. S. L.	151, 581	— G. N. A.	273, 526a	Phitthu	665, 667
— L. G.	794	— J. E.	254, 516	Phool Singh	401, 512
— R. E.	252, 467	— H. J.	873	Phul Khan	537
— T. M.	27, 242, 557	— H. St. M. M.	308, 318	— Singh	676
— W. L.	760b	— R. H.	339, 347	Phula Singh	548
Peart, J. C. B.	307, 320, 504	— R. J. J.	419	Phuman Khan	521
— J. F.	247, 541	— E. S. G.	290	— Singh	66
Pease, B. H.	261, 695, 914	— W. E.	338, 891	Phuman Singh	521
— T. O. C.	295	Pershad Singh	751	—	66
Peatt, E. S. W.	847	Pershotam Das	321, 507, 512	—	560
Peck, A. H.	426	Persse, R. B. L.	389	—	543
— C. H.	18, 35, 304, 909	— S. H.	192, 480, 861	—	512
— P. C.	436	Pert, C. E.	231, 480	—	521
Peddle, P. G. C.	400	— E. W.	333, 347	—	552
Pedley, J. E.	296	Pertab Singh	66	—	818
Peebles, A.	418	Peruvemba Sundair Raman	492	Pick, F. E.	413
— A. S. M.	292, 773	Peshaura Singh	841	— S. G.	270
Peel, C. A.	288	Peskett, A. H.	304, 321, 507	Pickard, E. C.	250, 457
— R. E.	374	Peters, A. G.	715	Picken, H. W.	281b, 753
— W. B. B.	208, 451, 487	— C. W. E.	816	Pickering, L. M.	761b
Peet, L. M.	44, 152, 865, 911, 912, 917	— G. L.	418	Pickett, F. E.	883
Peffers, J.	237, 650	— R. J. M.	878	Pickford, R.	419
Pegg, A. C.	28, 177, 599	— R. W.	362	Pickthall, P. J. T.	304, 317
Pegrum, W. T.	289	Petherick, W. G.	283	Pickton, F. C.	306, 317
Peniwan Khan	394, 512	Pethick, G. L.	310, 319	Pidsley, W. G.	8, 249
Pelrse, C. E.	56	Petigera, P. M.	281a, 429, 760a	Pierce, P. A.	823
Pell, E. J.	818	Peto, B. A. J.	893	Pigot, G.	17, 23, 183, 642, 909, 912, 916
Pelly, G. S.	420	— C. H. M.	290	— H.	285, 742
— H. E.	147, 895, 914, 655	Petrie, A.	277a, 400	— J. P. M.	419
Pemberton, A. L.	304, 319, 909	Pett, J.	882	— W. T.	199, 741
— E. H.	60, 119, 448, 604, 910	— J. R. J.	416	Pigott, F. B.	44, 339
Pender, W. S.	202, 857	Pettigrew, D.	265a, 595	— G. B.	822
Pendlebury, J. W.	47, 728, 732	— G. I.	270	— V. M.	236a, 663
Penfold, S. R.	28, 6, 686	— W. N.	252, 614, 894	Pike, W. G. H.	303, 318
Pengelly, G. B.	37, 38, 60, 130, 739, 909, 913, 916	Pettit, E. R.	290	— W. H.	194, 617, 618, 852
Pengelly, A.	881	Pettman, W. E. C.	341, 347	Pilcher, A. H.	295
Penington, A. T.	854a	Pettyer, A. O. C.	255, 617, 618	— V. D.	230, 612
Penn, B. H.	12, 736, 853	Peverley, R. S.	873	Pilkington, R. W.	5, 290
— P.	61, 677	Payton, A. H.	27, 59, 102, 480, 738	— T. L.	208, 581
— Simkins, W. G.	281b, 753	— Sir E.	291	Phal, C. V. R.	829
Pennfather-Evans, B.	27, 183, 852, 909	— G. A. E.	201	— K. P.	831
Pennell, K. E. L.	273, 521	— J. H. E.	21, 59, 105, 450, 738	— M. V. E.	726
Penney, C. H. L.	304, 319	— P. G. C.	417	— N. P. P.	809
— T. M. M.	338, 886	Phadake, R. B.	727	— T. M. S.	834
— W.	289	Phadnis, S. V.	285b, 680	Phalay, B. V. S.	830
Penny, C. E.	240, 609	Phagga Singh	543	Pim, G. A.	151, 618, 908, 909
— E. A.	750	Phail Ram	601	— H. M.	174, 740
— T. E. F.	338, 909	Phailan, Chief of	271, 579, 893	Pinder, T.	419
Pennycook, G. H. C.	366	Phatak, S. A.	791, 911, 913	—	836
Pennycuik, J. A. C.	337, 908, 911	Phaudasing Limbu	63	—	836
Penrose, J.	303	Phaura, A. E. A.	820	—	204, 645
Penrose-Weisted, E. H.	168, 857	Phayre, Sir E. E.	67	—	359
Pentun, E. C.	8, 18, 56, 71, 907, 913, 916, 917	— E. B.	60, 120, 449, 693, 907, 912	Pinhey, L. A. G.	260a, 603, 898
Pentreath, E. S. D.	374	Phase, R. N.	27, 759	Pinney, B.	309, 318
— J. R. H.	290	Phelan, F.	781, 916	— G. A.	303, 318
Pepper, A. F.	879	Phelps, J. N.	246, 665	— Sir R. J.	357
— C. D. W.	276b, 752	— R. C.	790	Pinto, J. A.	817
— J. W.	746	Philbrick, G. E. H.	343, 520	— M. C.	811
Pepys, A. H.	2, 187	Philip, G. M.	433	Pinto, M. W. J. J.	283d, 809d
— G. L.	56, 70, 907, 312, 911, 916	Philips, J. W.	35, 135, 729	— S. C.	5, 869
Peradon, F. L.	280, 752	Philipsz, G. L. C.	827	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	341, 520
Percival, E. L.	739	— J. C.	434	— S. F.	526, 529
— F. M.	761	Phillimore, A. F.	290	Pir Ali	578
— M. C.	345, 518	— B. H.	56, 331, 866	— Baksh	67
		Phillips, A. A.	416	— Buksh	321, 512
		— A. E.	310, 319	— Muhammad Khan	481
		— A. M., Miss.	9, 761		



# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
an Ditta	627	Pope, C. D. T.	310, 319	Prem Sing Bam	678
anhu Ram	586	— S. R.	55, 64, 907	Premendu Mukerji	837
ie, D. G. L.	278, 321	— W. V.	817	Premising Rana	688
— G. M.	341, 514	Popham, R. H. S.	384	Premising	688
— P. T.	399, 910	Popely, E. S.	873a	— Thapa	694
Pouet, H. N.	245, 651	Port, G. F.	855	Prema Ram	516, 618
Prithi Singh	666, 733	Porta, G. E.	187, 455	Prendergast, C. G.	654
—	558	Porteous, C. L.	221, 742, 865	— N. H.	142, 631, 926
Prithibahadur Gurung	665	— D. G.	145, 603	— B. V.	856a
— Limbu	700	Porter, A. G.	210, 608, 610	— W. H.	421
Prithpal Singh	355, 512	— C. U. K.	847	Prentice, H. G.	880
Prat Pal Singh	281d, 809b	— Zedda J.	903	— H. M.	266b, 479
Prasharty, K. N.	845	— M. T.	333, 867, 916	Prescott, E.	7610
Prasbar Datt Joshi	381	— E.	278a	— L. B.	824
Prasaln, A. A.	276, 399	— E. R. M.	278, 619	— W.	883a
— D. N.	399	— W. D.	210, 608	Pressey, H. A. S.	38, 336
— J. E.	714	Portman, G. B.	308, 317	Presslie, M. M.	7610
Prasawati	869	Postance, J. F. A.	275, 633, 899	Presswell, G. J.	413
— S. T.	874	Pott, D.	148, 463	Preston, A. K.	294
Pras Singh	723	— E. H.	59, 103, 447, 453	— G. A.	32, 37, 931, 666
Pras Singh	477	— H. P.	91, 888, 68	— J. C.	759a
Pras Singh	844	Potter, A. H. C.	307, 318	— J. C.	47, 362a
Pras Lall Passi	413	— L.	397	— J. E.	56
Pras Lall Passi	824	Pottinger, J. A.	60, 121, 449, 660	— K. H.	205, 622
Pras Lall Passi	824	Pottle, W. F. H.	270a	Price, A. M.	7610
Pras Lall Passi	824	Potts, E. T.	755	— G. A.	293
Pras Lall Passi	824	— J. N. M.	386	— C. E. W.	247, 541
Pras Lall Passi	824	— T.	854	— C. H.	345, 866
Pras Lall Passi	824	— T. F.	278a, 349	— C. J.	7510
Pras Lall Passi	824	Poulton, H. M.	232, 89b, 916	— D. E.	283a, 606
Pras Lall Passi	824	— J. C.	393	— E. K.	746
Pras Lall Passi	824	Pouncey, G. R.	231, 645	— F. W. J.	875b
Pras Lall Passi	824	Powell, A. F. B.	203, 671	— J. H.	872
Pras Lall Passi	824	— A. N. W.	184, 740, 912	— W. C.	185, 740
Pras Lall Passi	824	— S. C. H.	183, 657, 662	Prudeau, G. V. A.	217, 857
Pras Lall Passi	824	— D. I.	763	Prudeau-Bruno, P. F.	381
Pras Lall Passi	824	— E. W.	45, 754	Pridham, J. E.	306, 317
Pras Lall Passi	824	— F.	180, 420, 609	Pridham, G. C. D.	350
Pras Lall Passi	824	— G.	882	— H. E.	755
Pras Lall Passi	824	— J. A. L.	889	— W. S.	283, 432
Pras Lall Passi	824	— J. J.	382, 909	Priestly, W. S.	495
Pras Lall Passi	824	— M. H.	283a, 626	Prince, R.	22, 91, 891, 65
Pras Lall Passi	824	— P. K.	309, 318, 731	— E. T.	267, 612
Pras Lall Passi	824	— R. E.	281a, 926	— T. G.	424
Pras Lall Passi	824	— W. J.	774, 897	Pring, F. J. H.	366
Pras Lall Passi	824	— W. N.	189, 466, 862	— J. A.	246, 744
Pras Lall Passi	824	Powell-Price, J. C.	296	— N. G.	275
Pras Lall Passi	824	— A. J.	263, 596	Pringle, I. T. St. C.	410
Pras Lall Passi	824	— C. W.	433	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S.	757
Pras Lall Passi	824	— H. B.	214, 605	Prinsep, D. W. McL.	180, 453
Pras Lall Passi	824	— M. P.	758	— E. S. MacL.	171, 461, 913
Pras Lall Passi	824	— P. J.	338	Pringleau, C. P. J.	231, 470
Pras Lall Passi	824	— T. V.	745	Prior, C. G.	193, 890
Pras Lall Passi	824	Pownall, H. R.	302, 320, 907	Prior-Palmer, G. E.	290
Pras Lall Passi	824	Powner, W. F.	379	— O. L.	290
Pras Lall Passi	824	Pownes, H. C.	818	Prison, W. H.	273
Pras Lall Passi	824	Poynder, F. S. 18, 22, 173, 703, 903, 916	637	Pritham Singh	837
Pras Lall Passi	824	Prabh Dial	666	—	837
Pras Lall Passi	824	Prabh-dayal Singh	588	—	844
Pras Lall Passi	824	Prabhu Singh	588	—	843a
Pras Lall Passi	824	Prag Singh	456, 887	—	850
Pras Lall Passi	824	Prahlad Singh	593	— Ahluwalla	840
Pras Lall Passi	824	Prall, S. E.	788	—	259, 491
Pras Lall Passi	824	Pran Nath	281d, 809b	Fritchard, G. A. T.	22, 342, 348
Pras Lall Passi	824	— Rampal	845a	— H. R. N.	89, 890, 910, 65
Pras Lall Passi	824	— Thapar	270	— J. A. L.	366
Pras Lall Passi	824	— Singh	676	— J. C.	283a, 469, 886
Pras Lall Passi	824	Prasad, B.	784	— T. F.	873a
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	278a, 809a	Pritchett, T. K. D.	405, 406
Pras Lall Passi	824	Pratley, C.	317, 322	—	849
Pras Lall Passi	824	Pratt, F. W. H.	304, 885, 909	Prithi Chand.	646
Pras Lall Passi	824	— J.	203, 457	— Singh	661
Pras Lall Passi	824	— R.	882	Procter, E.	415
Pras Lall Passi	824	— R. E. E.	334	— H. W.	285b, 688
Pras Lall Passi	824	Preedy, C.	30, 336	— N. P.	390
Pras Lall Passi	824	Prem Chandra Singh	837	Proctor, A. H.	773
Pras Lall Passi	824	— Narayan Singh	838	— E. G. B.	11
Pras Lall Passi	824	— Nath	667, 860, 886	— P.	245, 551, 654
Pras Lall Passi	824	— Singh	481, 60	Proes, G. E. S.	308, 317
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	827	Prosser, H. A.	404a, 405
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	645	Proud, R. E.	457, 697
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	834	Proudlock, E.	416
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	644, 648	Provan, A.	393
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	675	Prowse, G. V. L.	383
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	620	Pryce, G. G.	261, 604
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	621	— H. E. ap R.	16, 42, 55, 62, 907
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	621	— M. H. ap R.	307
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	63	Prynne, G. M. F.	375a
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	677	Pryor, F. H.	338
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	679	— O. J.	196, 741
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	623	Puckle, H.	303
Pras Lall Passi	824	—	67	Pudden, H. H. C.	284, 686

# INDEX.

988

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Puddington, J. A.	277	Rab Nawaz Khan	858	Rajan, M. N.	808
Pughe, O. L.	143, 684	Rabial Gurung	713	Rajagopala Aiyar, C.	4
Pullian, E. G.	364	Rabjohns, R. F.	701	Rajaram Singh	717
Pullibank, B. G.	405, 407	Rachpal Singh	870	Rajaratnam	516
Pulling, G. H.	220, 696		889, 64	Raje Ram	63
Pulverman, A. W.	18, 38, 158, 535, 908		596, 717	Rajendra Nath Mattoo, Pandit	721
Punjab Singh	666	Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. E.	5, 18, 56, 74, 907, 913	Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri, 2608	436
Punnu Khan	634	Radcliff, M. F.	284	Rajindar Singh	838
Puntambekar, S.	739	Radford, J.	394		471
Purab Singh	660		359	Rajarkan Singh	717
Puran Ohand Kaparl Singh	678, 679	O. H.	59, 118, 448, 640	Rajpipla, Maharaja of	482, 66
	571	Radha Krishna Singh	833	Raju Singh	481
	469	Radley, H. P.	169, 559, 958	Rajwall	521
	620	Rae, C. J.	282, 521		320, 501, 511
	322, 511	G. B.	142, 739	Rakhman Shah	553
	620	J.	283, 753	Rakshit, P. C.	283, 800
	456	J. G.	60, 116, 448, 538	Rala Singh	839
	543	M. E.	91, 000, 916, 48	Ralla Ram	651, 655
	473	Raff, A.	281, 469	Ralli, C. D.	285, 598
	477	Rafud-din Khan	612	Ralls, H. C.	306, 322
	644	Ragra, Ram.	843	Raiston, A. G.	547
	836	Raghibir Dutt Sharma	844	Ram, Awar Patak	50, 129, 449, 662
	621, 60	Singh	459	Bali Singh	845
Purandhoj Limbu	837		601, 867, 887	Bril Singh	519
Purcell, G. J.	700		844	Chand	751
Purdie, D. W.	23, 383	Raghu-nandan Singh	721	Chandar Singh	548
Purdon, W.	469	Ragunath Balkrianna Alafe	594	Daf	652
Purey Cust, R. B.	56	Halwant Limaye	833	Datta Kumar	833
Puri, D. B. N.	722	Sing Maniyari	671	Dyani	284
G. L.	808	Raghu-nathrao Kadam	579	Dhani	345
M. L.	777, 913, 916	Raghu Pal Singh	322, 511	Ditta	643
N. D.	782, 896, 912	Rahim Ali	589	G. D.	277, 809
T. C.	807		521	Gopal Singh	676
V. V.	809	Dad Khan	559, 562	Bahadur, Raja	271
Purkis, W. B.	420		585	Ikbal Singh	67
Purna Bahadur Basnet	704	Khan	579, 61	Kant Chaubey	717
Purser, G. W.	260, 628, 744	Rahman, M. A.	718	Kishan	841
Purshotam Sharma	842	Rahmat Ali	595		666
Purushotham Prosad Singh	321, 528		557	Krishana	840
Purves, J. J.	203, 623, 625, 912	Ullah	596, 597	Shrianna Anant Parab	830
Purvis, R. G.	256, 560	Rahmatullah, Khan.	547	Labhaya	631
Purey Cust, R. B.	303, 313		596	Lal	64
Pusey, W. T. G.	472	Rai, D. G.	770, 912	Lail Datta Abdal	840
Pushkar Sing Negi Singh	677	D. H.	776, 912, 916	Sah	678
Putnam, W. A.	47, 239, 647, 913, 914	G. D.	808	Mohan, G. V.	796
Puttee, H. A. R.	362	H. S.	727	Nagina Singh	482
Puttick, H. W.	408	K.	807	Narain	318, 511
Puyayya, C. G.	712	Singh	605	Nath	464
Pvare Jan Siddiqi	834		628		604
Pyatt, J. W.	872	Rai Niaz Ali Khan	592	Thukral	843
Pybus, G.	877, 912	Raikes, J. W. J.	33, 336	Rakha Beri	840
G. D.	214, 620, 625, 911, 912	E. F.	255, 652, 722	Ratan	839
Pyin Nya	281	Rallton, E. St. E. M.	266, 689	Rana	653, 655
Pym, P. E. W.	685	Raina, G.	230	Rattan	694
Pyne, F. M.	281	Rainier, W. H. C.	210, 637		849
G. G.	359	Rainey-Robinson, E. M.	548	Rup Singh	843
G. H.	336	Raj ali	585	Sahal	319, 511
J. M.	430		527, 529	Saran	557
Pyper, J. C.	788, 899	Mall	544	Sharma	837
W.	303	Mohamed	750	Mehra	832
Pyster, E. M.	231, 525, 529, 601	Singh	832	Sarup	488
		Wali Khan	317, 511		609
		Raja, R. N.	280, 809	Sing Burathoki	67
		Raja Haider Zaman Khan	280, 465	Singh Rawat	672
		Hari Singh	705		849
		Jagdambika Partap			635
		Singh of Ajudhia	717		558
		Raja Khan	558		66
			63		646
			558		664, 667
			559		320, 501, 512
		Nur Wohd.	887		465
		Ratnam, T. V.	279, 809		630
		Ram, D.	732		527, 529
		Rawat	572		639
		Singh	596		623
			637		621
			476		67
		Shaker	842		655
		Thona	842		571
			842		597, 60
			788		586
					560
					68
					471
					458
Qadir Bakhsh	592, 597				
Qaim Din	608				
Qalandar Khan	615, 618				
Qasim Ali	551				
Qazi Abdul Hamid	624				
Azmatullah	720				
Md. Yusuf	839				
Quantrell, J. A.	720				
Quantrell, D. J.	874				
H.	872				
Quayle, G. A.	358				
P. K.	176, 584				
Qudar Bux	162, 617, 911, 916				
Quick, C. F. H.	751				
Quigley, H. V.	818				
J.	855				
M.	804				
Quill, C. M.	761				
Quilliam, C. D.	401, 912				
Quinn, R. E.	56, 74, 448, 602, 907, 916				
Quinn, H.	266, 599				
Quraishi, N. A.	275, 809, 910, 911, 912, 916				
Qurban Ali	559				
Shah	521				
Qutab Khan	609				

# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
n Singh	63	Randhir Singh	527, 529	Rea, J. E.	759
— Mangat	838	—	589	— S. C. W. W.	363
— Ram	586	Randhoj Gurung	696	Read, A. C.	419
— Thapa	698	—	692	— B. H.	873a
— Sukh	488	Rangaswami, T. B.	283a, 809c	— H. M.	421
na	631, 632	Rangbax Khan	63	— J. E.	191, 692, 889
— Ellapa	531	Rangil Lal	281d, 809b	— J. L.	220, 744
— Iyer, S.	5	— Ram	850	— L. L. J.	395
— Nand	837	Ranjil, R. D.	283c, 809d	Read, B. V.	18, 21
— Rawat	714	Ranjit Singh	836	— W. D. B.	802, 913
— Sahay Saksena	841	—	317, 511	— W. S.	278, 752
— Varma Bitholey	601	—	716	Reade, B. N. R.	389
— Chandra Kadam	521	—	753	Reader, J.	876
— Chandra Rao	532, 710	— Negi	692	Reading, C. C. T.	278a, 405, 853
— Mage, W.	269b, 662	Rankin, H. C. D.	5, 757	Ready, F. F.	385
— Mana	66	— R. M.	278a, 349	Reagh, J. J.	761a
— Manan, C. S. V.	797	— R. W. E.	419	Rear, C.	874a
— Mappa, S. P.	712	— W.	291	Reardon, W. A.	760a
— Masami	532	Ranking, R. P. L.	203, 455, 884, 912, 913	Rebeiro, C. W.	811
— Maswami, M.	751	Rannu Gurung	690	— F. V. da V.	818
— Mbhai Dhamne	578	Ransford, A. J.	338, 891	Rebsch, W. E.	10, 60, 131, 739, 908, 909, 914
— m Bilas Gupta	865	— E. M.	360	—	188, 631, 863
— Sarup	492	Ran Singh	841	Redding, J. E.	830
— mbodh Misr	552	Ransome, A. L.	378, 907	Redhead, D. V.	355
— Chandani, C. V.	808	— R. St. G. T.	357	Redmond, E. McM.	869
— M. C.	807	Rao, B. D.	281b, 809b	Redpath, A. W.	270
— T. C.	806	— B. M.	809	Reed, C.	56, 65, 851, 916
— Chandra	552	— K. B.	782, 916	— C. D.	341, 347
— Gaikwad	580	— M. A.	283d, 809c	— C. J. J.	434
— Rana	676	— R. S.	281d, 809b	— F. W.	275, 752
— Shirke	579	— S. E.	277a, 809a	— H. E. B.	879
— Shale	579, 582	— S. R. M. E.	710	— J. L.	209, 466, 851
— Sindhe	581	— T. P.	809	— M. W.	311
— Chandra Gopal Thitte	833	Rao	666	— E. G. B.	213, 571, 714
— Jadhao	578	Raoji Rao Shinde	578	— E. B.	200, 742, 911
— Mahadeo Khadikar	843	Rapa Sing Gurung	690	— S. P. K. J. H.	344, 867
— dat Singh	675	— Raper, C. F.	245, 587, 590	— W. P.	281b
— mayal Singh	66	Raphael, A. J.	816	Rees, C. G. A.	280a
— mhani Singh	674	Rashid, S. M.	285	— D. L. P.	911, 914
— mhoj Rai	707	Rashleigh, R. N.	363, 321	— T. W.	203, 589, 894, 911, 914
— m-ditta	642	Rasila	660, 667	— V.	40, 224, 556
— m-ditta Mal	829	Rasmussen, F. J.	283d, 395	Reeve, A. J.	761c
— modular Misr	521	Rasul	547	— F. C.	261, 745
— m Dyal	809e	Rasundram	516	— I. H.	914
— meshwar Singh	721	Ratan Chand	471	— M. B. P.	8, 232, 638, 720, 914
— misetty Subbaya	832	— Marwah	830	— M. R.	874b
— mjas Ram	571, 610	— Singh	454	Reeves, J. S.	873
— mjdias	557	—	486	— P. J.	404, 406
— mji Lal	653	—	551	Rego, A. S.	820
—	654	—	629, 932	— A. F.	417
— Ram	585	—	608	— A. M.	871
— Singh	322, 511	—	607	— D.	325
— Talwar	554, 860	Ratanbahadur Karki	704	— D. M.	207, 576
— Sinda	521	Ratansing Bam	706	— D. W.	520
— mkshen Rana	98	Ratcliffe, H. S.	882	— G. H. F.	339, 520a, 526a
— mkunwar Singh	584, 590	Rath, R. H.	281c, 753	— J. B.	295
— mial Singh	603	Rathinam Gnanabishegam	748	— J. E.	993
— Tandon	844	Rathinam Pillai Rangraj	845a	Read, J. P.	37, 337
— mmandan Misir	596	Rathnasami	516	— L. C.	362
— mnath Singh	589	Ratl Ram	604, 605	— N.	393, 318
— mos, I. M.	588	ratlam, Maharaja of	492, 68	— R. D. S.	368
— mpartab Singh	703	Ratnam	748	— R. P.	757
— m Rakha	598	Rattan Singh	748	— S. D.	885
— Singh	838	—	751	— T. B.	401
— Ramsay, G. W. N.	527, 529	—	751	— W. B. A.	78, 888, 55
— N.	361	Rauf Khan	319, 511	— W. D.	419
— B.	266a, 646	Raunaq Ram	844	— W. G. W.	301, 317
— Ramsbotham, R. B.	234, 743	Havi Partab Narain Singh	271	— W. B.	112, 893, 913, 65
— am Singh	286b	Sahibzada	381	Reilly, B. B.	774, 892
— amsuman Tewari	552	Ravine, C. E.	636	— D. B. McD.	270
— amswarup	64	Rawan Ram Sharma	5	Rekha Ram	630
— amu Singh	317, 511	Rawat, Ganga Prasad	193, 552, 554	Relu Ram	411
— amulu	516	Rawbone, D. B. M.	701a	Remington, J. B.	310, 322
— amzan Khan	63	Rawlings, M. H.	252, 586, 711	Rendall, J. F. S.	344, 348
— anade, K. V.	283c, 809d	Rawlins, H. S.	275	Rendell, W. P.	59, 86, 858
— ara Jooha Wang Bahadur	222, 530, 912	Rawson-Hughes, W.	283d, 809d	— C. M.	412
— an Bahadur Sahi	704	— H. C.	824	Rennie, Read, J. Y.	905
— anbahadur Gurung	692	— J. W.	874	— W. B.	750
— Mal	704	— E. G.	307, 316	Rennison, Read, E. D. E.	902
— Pan	698	— W. H.	341, 514	Renny, G. D.	368
— Rai	706	Raymond, E. D.	59, 95	— G. S.	59, 78
— Rana	692	— M. C.	60, 129, 895	— H. B.	59, 101, 447, 541
— Thapa	690	Rayner, A.	12, 854	Renshaw, J. A.	755
—	688	— C. S. W.	9, 197, 547, 805	Renton, H. D.	285a
— anbhise, W. L.	715	Raynor, C. A.	162, 607, 886	— J.	302
— anbir Singh	844	Raza, A. M.	266a, 592, 914	— J. M. L.	403
— Thapa	692	— Muhammad	594, 597	Renwick, H.	217, 671
— andali, H. C.	366	Razzell, A. M.	281d, 405	Repling, G. C.	827
— J. H.	251, 691, 911	Rea, A.	200, 595, 597	Repper, E. N. D.	409, 760a
— J. L.	876	— A. N.	211, 500	Reurie, E. S. E.	237, 576
— P. B.	875	— A. W. H.	204, 741	Restrict, J.	417

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Reuben, J. B.	284, 349	Righton, J. A.	826	Robins, S. C.	264, 745
Revel, A. J.	219, 530, 587	Rijha Singh	639	Robinson, E. A. K.	393
Revel, <i>Reed</i> , A. J.	906	Rikhye, E. C.	284	Robinson, F. W. O.	234, 743
Rew, H. E.	386	Rikhidhan Rai	692	— G.	893
Rewantsing Rana	668	Riley, D. L. B.	282, 753	— H.	506, 522
Rewat Singh	53	— P. B.	292, 847	— H. H.	872
Reyne, G. van R.	60, 129, 447, 552	Riley-Irving, J. H.	220, 888, 65	— H. W.	416
Reynolds, A. F.	280	Rimell, F. J.	40, 208, 594	— J.	251, 571
— C. A.	426	Ring, H. J.	272	— J. A.	319, 639, 910
— C. C. R.	279, 536	— J. S. H.	60, 127, 657	— J. G.	253, 653, 976
— C. E. J.	269a, 524, 528, 916, 917	Ripley, J. M.	306, 310	— J. H. H.	377
— C. G.	419	Risal Singh	751	— J. P.	289
— E. W.	60, 129, 449, 674	Rishi Lal Vaid	537	— L. B.	386
— F. H.	281d, 608d	Rishworth, H. R.	412, 760a	— R. C.	259, 670
— F. J.	854a	Ritchie, G. L.	365, 912	— W. E. D.	42, 250, 479
— G. A.	874	— J. D.	311, 317	Roberts, H. A. A.	779
— G. F.	200, 908	— M. B. H.	755	— H. W. C.	145, 900, 916, 88
— H. V.	121, 898, 65	— W. D.	760	— <i>Reed</i> , J. R.	414
— J. F. C.	417	Ritson, W. U.	288	— L. D.	419
— J. R.	236, 653	Ritter, J. C.	280	— W. P.	431
— L. W.	900	— W. E.	238, 683, 685	— W. P.	855
— R. C.	304, 322	Rivett-Carnac, C. F.	270a	Roche, I. A.	246, 703
— R. T. H.	558	— H. G.	172, 890	— L.	752
— W. L. E.	718	— J. T.	375	— R. M. J.	597
Rhodes, A.	760b	Riyasat Ali Khan	421	— William	445
Riadore, A. E.	400	Robb, J. M.	433	— Jod Singh	519
Ribchester, G.	269b, 640	Roberts, <i>Reed</i> , A. B.	901, 902	Rodger, H. K. C. E.	260, 691
Rice, C. W. H.	465, 400	— A. C.	277	— J.	792, 900
— F. J.	8, 304, 322, 909	— A. W.	524, 528	Rodgers, G. N.	823
— G. D.	59, 110, 450, 728	— C. T.	420	— A. B.	610
— H. J.	801	— D. E.	278, 850a	— W. E.	820
— J.	194, 741	— E. O.	339	Rodham, C. H. B.	250, 671
— T.	354	— E. L.	413	— <i>Rodriguez</i> , M.	814
— W.	321, 686	— F. G.	283a, 486	— M.	809
— E.	435	— F. L.	21, 256, 634, 720, 911	Rodwell, J. M.	311, 318
Rich, E. P.	805, 657, 657	— G. E.	238, 637	— B. M.	226, 801, 805
— H. H.	109, 588, 908, 917	— G. H.	233, 608	Roe, B. W.	264a, 603
— H. W. W.	285, 630	— G. L.	260a, 509	— J.	42, 59, 105, 449, 701
— S. F.	278a, 436, 752	— G. P. F. J.	290	— H. C. G.	874
Richard, G. H.	755	— H. A.	435	— W. B.	202, 599
— J. E. M.	381	— J. M.	283d, 404	Roger, N. W.	704
Richards, C. E. M.	372	— J. R. L.	270a	Rogers, A. H.	825
— E. G.	201, 745	— L. W.	308, 340, 501, 912	— C. F.	871
— F. H.	303, 909	— M. E.	179, 705	— E. W.	853, 855a, 909
— G. A.	870	— V. E.	240, 482	— F. C.	298, 772
— <i>Reed</i> , G. H.	345, 346	— W. B.	59, 78, 911	— F. D.	870
— G. K.	341, 515	— W. C.	250, 744	— F. H. C.	305, 321
— H. McA.	304, 427	— A. H.	37, 334, 910	— H. B.	174, 607
— J. E.	882	— W. L.	390	— H. C. B.	240, 579
— R.	310, 322	— W. P. T.	310, 322	— H. O.	520, 528
— M. A. C.	279	Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	223, 742	— J.	748
Richardson, A. J. C.	184, 740	Robertson, A.	274, 752	— J. A.	818
— A. V.	274, 611	— A. B.	16, 46, 55, 607	— J. S.	275, 752
— B. I.	283a, 668	— J. Mac. L.	420, 894	— J. W. J.	679
— C. A.	251, 675	— A. S.	283a, 492	— E. C.	880
— C. P.	308	— A. W.	286a, 850a	— S. C.	394
— F. McL.	759a	— B. J.	809	— W. E.	403
— G.	854a	— C. E.	288a, 702	— W. B.	871
— A. A.	823	— D.	874b	Rogerson, J. A.	273, 752
— <i>Reed</i> , G. L. H.	487, 67	— D. B. C.	252, 689	Roland-Price, A.	270a, 349
— J. A. E. P.	395	— D. E.	16, 39, 50, 66	Ronde, B. H.	370
— J. H. K.	304, 322	— H.	826	Rolfe, C. J.	397
— J. A.	817	— D. I.	311, 318	— J. A. S.	285b, 753
— R.	183, 634, 884	— E. A.	272	Romans, C.	873
— R. McA.	398	— F. D.	270	Romanes, D. G.	304, 320, 909
— S. I.	761a	— F. E.	308, 320, 504	Rombulow-Pearse, A. M.	39, 59, 105, 449, 683
— W.	401	— F. E.	407	Rome, F. D.	357
Richhpai Ram	650	— F. G. W.	870	Romer, R. W.	432
Richmond, A. E.	758	— G. B.	874a	Ronaldson, J. G.	46, 757
— G. N.	281b, 753	— G. S.	408	Rondo, R. J. A.	824
Rickards, G. A.	302, 318	— H. D.	281b, 850a	Roney-Dougal, G. W.	524, 328
Ricketts, A. H. G.	396	— H. E.	178, 660	Rook, F. W.	874a
— C. E.	283d, 364	— H. E.	279	Rooke, W. C.	280, 753
— E. L.	169, 677	— H. F.	278, 752	Rounsey, J. J.	796, 900
— E. M.	274, 752	— H. G. G.	759a	Roop Singh	480
— G. A. McG.	209, 671	— H. L. C.	33, 227, 652	Roose, F. O. J.	277
— H. G.	383	— H. P. P.	352	Routes, A. H.	238, 651
Rickman, W.	362a	— J.	847	— oth, F. M.	280a, 559
Ricks, E. F.	761a	— J. B.	390	Rootledge, B. H.	283a, 702
Ridwell, A.	59, 121, 447, 556	— J. K. A.	381	— <i>Roper</i> , A. B.	325
— D. S.	853	— J. McL.	253, 744	— A. B.	280a, 685
Riddle, J. S.	803	— K. E.	821	— J. K. S.	300, 320
Ridge, A. J. T.	47, 188, 740	— R.	324	— K. T.	378
Ridgeway, D. G.	8, 18, 50, 68, 907	— S. D. G.	360	— B. E.	219, 653
Ridgway, K. T. I.	680	— W. J.	341, 347	— E. L.	184, 740
Ridley, C. W.	266a, 481	— W. J.	317	Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.	381
— A. H.	195, 530	Robertson-Glasgow, N.	59, 90, 851, 909, 911, 912, 913, 917	Rosair, H. B.	810
Riesate, C. E.	420	Robertson-McIsaac, J. R.	399	Rose, A. J. D.	352
Rieley, S. D.	816	— E. W. G.	398	— A. B.	282, 753
Rigby, A. C.	673	Robins, O. G.	395	— B. A.	417
Rigdon, H. C.	220, 616, 618, 911	— C. W.	882	— C. V. D.	759a
Rign, <i>Reed</i> , A. C. P.	902	— J.	883a	— F. C.	870
— J. H.	30, 228, 604				



# INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
se, F. W.	416	Rudrabir Sen.	692	Sabne, V. P.	283d, 809d
G. C. G. F.	281d, 680	Rudrabir Sen Thapa	696	Sachdeva, D. M.	279, 809a
G. X. A.	821	Ruel, W. J. G.	310, 317	Sachin, <i>Nawab of</i>	40, 69
H.	415	Ruffell, B.	219, 684, 685	Sachs, A.	759d
H. V.	164d, 691	Rugge-Price, C. J. N.	308, 318	Sacre, A. W.	725, 728
I. C.	437	Ruggins, K. H.	280a	Sadar Din	519
K. H.	473	Rukan Singh	860, 68	Sadashivrao Gujar	578
L. W.	823	Rukan Din Khan	481	Sadda Singh	66
E.	275	Rukman Sahi	65		64
R. L. C.	397	Rule, D. G.	171, 653	Saddington, F.	876
se-Meyer, J. F. C.	820	Rumsey, W. A.	405, 406	Sadhu	64d, 488
senbloom, A.	805	Runcorn, J. E.	868	Sadhu Singh	469
shan Din	601	Rundall, J. W.	335, 687, 897		475
Khan	749	Rundle, A.	874	Sadik, A. H.	283d, 482
	317, 511	C. A. G.	173, 535	Sadiq Shah	751
Lal Datta	845	Rupchand Sing Bisht	671	Sadler, J. W. V.	283, 809
shier, S. W.	404d, 406	Rupdhaj Limbu	700	Sadler, H.	241, 744
ss, A. J. H.	183, 699	Rup Chand	609, 610	Saegert, J. M.	343d, 514
C. E. W.	277, 619	Lal Chona	840	Safford, A. H.	3, 33, 754
D.	265d, 477	Kohli	840	Safri Rana	692
D.B. 8, 18, 56, 73, 865, 908, 916		Ram Singh	587, 590	Sagat Singh	59
E. J.	59, 120, 449, 689, 908	Rupsing Thapa	644	Sah, B. D.	724
E. L.	823	Rur Singh	702	N. L.	809
G. F.	422		61	Saha, K. L.	283d, 809d
H.	771		544	Sahabir Gurung	694
J. A. D.	397		631, 632	Sahal, B.	792
K. H. D.	255, 601, 605	Rusbridge, C. E.	853	Sahasrabudhe, N. S.	283d, 809e
S. R.	281d	Ruse, G. H.	747	Sahgal, K. R.	808
W.	283e, 752	Rush, W. J.	874	Sahabroo Kharade	576
ss-Hurst, B. F.	239, 900, 911	Rushon, H. D.	261, 488, 895	Sahi Ram	587
K. W.	203, 692	Russell, A. A.	227, 890, 912, 916	Sahib Khan	60
W. J. O' B.	280, 641	A. G.	201, 601	Singh	751
ss-Lewin, F. H. W.	240, 500, 711	A. J. H.	776	Sahibzada, A. K.	798, 900
ss-Magenty, E.	38, 237, 623, 909	C.	759d	M. K.	252, 642, 898
ss-Thompson, G.	262, 652	C. A.	302, 322, 735	Khan	751
ssel, H. G. T.	195, 857	D.	191, 636, 911	Sahni, C. L.	2830, 809e
ssiter, G. L.	270d, 752	D. U.	27, 756	Salandhand Thakur	702
ughton, F. A. G. 60, 120, 445, 590, 908		E. V.	11, 372	Said Akbar	750
use, R. F. R.	200, 500, 913	G. D. V.	59, 95, 916	Hussain	521
uth, C. I.	411	H. B.	234, 530	Khan	477
G. M.	56, 74, 851, 909, 910, 912	H. G.	278d, 752	Muhammad	550
utledge, G. A. McL.	232, 743, 909	J. D.	397	Rakhman	607
M.	885	I. D.	310, 318	Shah	548
ow, G. S.	877	N.	41, 402	Umrn	615
owan-Hamilton, G. B.	908	P. G.	759	Zaman	552
owbotham, E. H.	345, 514	P. H. W.	305, 318	Salda Khan	548
G. R.	307, 321	P. W.	163, 703, 911	Saldan Shah	654, 655
owbottom, W. W. B.	278, 349	W.	758	Salf Ali	749
owcroft, M. G.	10, 218, 742	W. B.	256, 636, 640		559
owdon, A. C.	498	Russell-Weils, E.	281d, 349	Saincher, M. G.	320, 503, 512
owe, J. B.	821	Rust, A. B. W.	762d	St. Aubyn, E.	809
J. J.	880	F. H.	197, 805	St. George, H. E. G.	289
L. A.	357	Rustam Khan	638	St. John, F. O.	341, 514
L. C.	377	Rustam Ali Khan	67	Sir H. B.	524, 749
S. B.	307, 777	Singh	665	O. C. B.	898
Y.	762d	Rustomji, H. J.	283d	P. G.	267, 490
W. J.	820	P. B.	254	Dessa, B.	480a
owell, F. D.	877	Rutherford, M. E.	286d, 526a	Parry, S. T.	281
H. A.	758	W.	407	St. Maur, E. W. M.	21, 174, 558
J. W.	218, 548, 554	Rutledge, Revd. J. W. R.	876	Sainter, J. D.	210, 550
owlands, A.	761d	Rutledge, E. F.	903, 905	Sajyed, F. H.	285d
H.	874	Ryall, Revd. C. R.	245, 484	Md. Ali Najmi	835
W. S.	732	Ryan, C. C. L.	227, 890, 912, 913	Md. Umar	240
owlandson, A. H. W.	167a, 623	J. M.	759	Rashid Ahmed	839
J. C.	309, 318	J. M.	759a	Salyid Abbas Haldar	836
M. A. W.	311, 317	J. W. S.	270	Ahmed	516
owlerson, G. A.	414	K.	763	Khan	841
owley, Sir G. W.	885	M.	7610	Akhtar H. Naqvi	839
owlinson, O. A.	203, 579	P.	872	Alam Shah	588
owntree, H. K.	781, 892	P. J.	757	All	61
owse, V. N.	412	Rybot, P. J. C.	30, 307	All Naki	68
owston, W. N.	33, 846	Rycroft, W.	874a	Amiruddin	407
oy, J. C.	284, 809e	Ryder, E. T. D.	265a, 687	ibney Hasan	844
J. L.	281d, 349	Ryle, C. D.	441	Ishtiyag Ali	837
N. M.	734	Ryley, L. M.	856a	Kadir	67
S.	809			Meera	516
S. B. S.	259, 592, 805			Mohsin Shah	65
S. N.	728			Md. Ahmad Naqvi	836
oy Chowdhury, A. B.	281, 809a			Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	839
oyappan	516			Zamin Ali	749
ozario, C. J.	820			Nabi	516
G. S.	819			Qamer Ali	836
uane, A.	880			Quamerul Islam	844
udia, C. B.	272, 438			sa-adat Ali	829
uck, E. C.	6, 17, 156, 911, 912, 916			Sullman	66
uckie, H.	362			Taqiullah	576
uddock, B. M.	761			Yakub	580
udernarin Nagarkoti	64			Sajawal Khan	849
uckin, G. F.	755				473
udolf, H. P.	758				320, 501, 512
udra, A. A.	259, 654				602, 605
Sing Rawat	672				
Rudrabahadur Thapa	690				



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sajawal Khan . . . . .	616	Sangster, D. B. . . . .	238, 627, 719, 912	Sardar Khan . . . . .	65
Sajjan Singh, Johal . . . . .	841	— B. A. K. . . . .	262, 629, 862, 912	— . . . . .	615
Sakaldip Singh . . . . .	65	Sanguinetti, H. R. S. . . . .	383	— . . . . .	849
Saker, K. K. M. . . . .	267a, 612	— W. S. . . . .	377	— . . . . .	65
Sakharam Rao Jagtap . . . . .	62	Sankaran, O. K. . . . .	845	— . . . . .	750
— Vichare . . . . .	580, 582	Sankey, G. E. . . . .	353	— . . . . .	753
— Bonu Parab . . . . .	833	Sanobir Khan . . . . .	492	— . . . . .	889
Sakhawat Ali Khan . . . . .	477	Sansar Chand . . . . .	528	— . . . . .	59
Sakhi Muhammad . . . . .	638, 640	— . . . . .	833	— . . . . .	283a
Baki Chand . . . . .	62	— Singh . . . . .	604	— . . . . .	615
Salamat Ullah, M., <i>Haji</i> . . . . .	795, 913, 916	Sansom, A. . . . .	855	— . . . . .	65
Saiberg, F. J. . . . .	421	— A. E. . . . .	232, 464, 913	— . . . . .	716
Sale, F. . . . .	859, 886	— H. J. . . . .	222, 588	— . . . . .	842
Salah Muhammad . . . . .	647, 648	Sant Ram . . . . .	661	— . . . . .	838
Saldanha, J. L. . . . .	221b, 809b	— . . . . .	660	— . . . . .	607
Salih Mohammad . . . . .	858	— . . . . .	723	— . . . . .	650
Salig Ram B. M., <i>Vyas</i> . . . . .	836	— . . . . .	461	— . . . . .	488
Salim Khan . . . . .	616	— . . . . .	664	— . . . . .	844
Salisbury, <i>Rev.</i> , M. . . . .	903	— . . . . .	841	— . . . . .	481
Sallal, C. G. . . . .	234, 551	— Ratti . . . . .	836	— . . . . .	464
Salmon, H. M. P. . . . .	288	— Singh . . . . .	283a	— . . . . .	831
— W. H. . . . .	56	— . . . . .	600	— . . . . .	845
— W. L. . . . .	880	— . . . . .	68	— . . . . .	809a
Salmond, H. G. . . . .	410	— . . . . .	68	— . . . . .	550, 562
Salomons, J. A. . . . .	255, 544	— . . . . .	751	— . . . . .	751
Salt, G. . . . .	206, 433, 576	— . . . . .	636, 640	— . . . . .	646
— J. S. . . . .	812	— . . . . .	545, 60	— . . . . .	559
Salthouse, E. D. . . . .	250, 490	— . . . . .	63, 63	— . . . . .	750
Salisbury-Trelawny, J. M. . . . .	275, 518	— . . . . .	559	— . . . . .	760
Samand Khan . . . . .	660	— . . . . .	623, 625	— . . . . .	878
Samander Shah . . . . .	749	— . . . . .	458	— . . . . .	582
Samar Gui . . . . .	935	— . . . . .	473, 60	— . . . . .	845
Saminathan . . . . .	527, 529	— . . . . .	844	— . . . . .	843
Sampson, A. B. . . . .	581	— . . . . .	869a	— . . . . .	728
— F. C. . . . .	755	— . . . . .	844	— . . . . .	413
— L. C. . . . .	703	— . . . . .	840	— . . . . .	842
— W. H. . . . .	221, 742	— . . . . .	265, 642	— . . . . .	894, 63
Sampuran Singh . . . . .	529	Santa Nelson Philip . . . . .	844	— . . . . .	809
— . . . . .	479	— . . . . .	617	— . . . . .	856
Sams, C. E. V. . . . .	377, 910	— Singh . . . . .	635	— . . . . .	12, 300, 916
— B. H. . . . .	314, 866	— . . . . .	834	— . . . . .	910
Samson . . . . .	683	— . . . . .	519	— . . . . .	690
Samuel Alexandar . . . . .	841	— . . . . .	647	— . . . . .	622
— Calab . . . . .	748	— . . . . .	653	— . . . . .	482
— David . . . . .	66	— . . . . .	65	— . . . . .	630
— G. R. . . . .	830	— . . . . .	837	— . . . . .	473
— <i>Rev.</i> , W. C. . . . .	904	Santan Singh Bisht . . . . .	5, 61	— . . . . .	841
— . . . . .	889	Santbir Gurung . . . . .	702	— . . . . .	749
— . . . . .	839	Santabr Gurung . . . . .	698	— . . . . .	621
— Ram Lal . . . . .	521	Sante Thapa . . . . .	622	— . . . . .	751
Samundar Khan . . . . .	550	Santokh Singh . . . . .	284, 809a	— . . . . .	481
— . . . . .	553	— . . . . .	535	— . . . . .	750
Samut, A. J. . . . .	201, 741	Sanu Gaekwad . . . . .	469	— . . . . .	615
San Tha U . . . . .	683	Sanwal Singh . . . . .	569	— . . . . .	601
Sangalla . . . . .	368, 512	Sanwaliya Singh . . . . .	794	— . . . . .	615
Sanders, F. W. . . . .	396	Sanwal, D. . . . .	726	— . . . . .	532
Sandeman, A. P. . . . .	84, 895, 65	Sao Kaung Tai . . . . .	840	— . . . . .	809
— D. G. . . . .	59, 109, 448, 631, 916	Sapre, G. H. . . . .	620	— . . . . .	809
— E. E. N. . . . .	343, 517, 914	Sapuram Singh . . . . .	834	— . . . . .	3
— G. . . . .	305, 310, 500	— . . . . .	631	— . . . . .	681
— G. R. . . . .	375a	— . . . . .	661	— . . . . .	664
— J. E. . . . .	60	Sar Khan . . . . .	638, 640	— . . . . .	511
— R. J. . . . .	368	Sarab Singh . . . . .	473	— . . . . .	722
Sanders, A. J. V. . . . .	281c, 753	Sarabjit Gurung . . . . .	63	— . . . . .	661
— B. J. M. . . . .	173, 852	— . . . . .	704	Saunders, C. H. A. . . . .	901
— C. W. . . . .	164, 550, 908	— . . . . .	700	— . . . . .	876
— G. A. I. . . . .	251, 530	— . . . . .	61	— . . . . .	874a
— G. P. . . . .	59, 81, 865, 885, 916	Sarain Singh . . . . .	647	— . . . . .	318
— <i>Rev.</i> , H. M. . . . .	903	Saraj Din . . . . .	750	— . . . . .	907, 912
— H. W. . . . .	243, 743	Saran Singh . . . . .	622	— . . . . .	308, 316
— B. G. . . . .	184, 605	Sarang Khan . . . . .	600, 605	— . . . . .	275, 847
Sanderson, <i>Rev.</i> , A. . . . .	906	Saranjam Khan . . . . .	283b, 809c	— . . . . .	285, 349
— A. V. . . . .	382	Sarban Singh . . . . .	527, 529	— . . . . .	299
— . . . . .	266a	Sarbdalay Singh . . . . .	845	— . . . . .	257, 671
— C. D. . . . .	12, 863	Sardana, M. N. . . . .	283c, 809c	— . . . . .	408
Sandes, E. W. C. . . . .	331, 895	Sardar Ali . . . . .	584, 716	Saunders-Jacobs, J. C. . . . .	391, 908
— J. D. . . . .	775	— . . . . .	751	— . . . . .	581, 880
Sandford, H. B. . . . .	337, 347, 913, 915	— . . . . .	756	— . . . . .	784
— S. A. . . . .	231, 602	— . . . . .	68	— . . . . .	580, 59
Sandham, W. F. N. . . . .	809c	— . . . . .	61	— . . . . .	409, 59
Sandhu, B. S. . . . .	16, 23, 56	— . . . . .	587, 590	— . . . . .	178, 620, 909, 912
Sandilands, H. R. . . . .	266, 604, 914	— . . . . .	615	— . . . . .	204, 605, 667
Sandison, W. . . . .	811	— . . . . .	647	— . . . . .	7201
Sandways, P. N. . . . .	817	— . . . . .	322, 511	— . . . . .	684
— W. G. . . . .	12, 207, 552	— . . . . .	749	— . . . . .	720
Sandy, W. T. . . . .	283c, 809c	— . . . . .	317, 511	— . . . . .	683
Sane, S. J. . . . .	840	— . . . . .	551	— . . . . .	684
Sangat Rai . . . . .	585	— . . . . .	521	— . . . . .	726
Sang Singh . . . . .	473	— . . . . .	833	— . . . . .	684
Sanger, P. B. . . . .	532	— . . . . .	630	— . . . . .	484
Sangill . . . . .	532	— . . . . .			
Sangil, <i>Chief of</i> . . . . .	59				

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sawal Singh	527, 528	Scott W. E. A.	158, 740	Shackleton, G.	882
Sawan Singh	831	— Z.	761	Shacklock, W. G.	309, 321
	832	Scott-Elliott, J.	368	Shadam Khan	321, 509, 512
	840	Scott-Foster, K.	311, 322	Shad Mohamed	749
	655	Scott-Kerr, W. F.	293	— Khan	849
	64	Scott-Makdougall, H. J. A.	391	— Muhammad	479
	543	Scott-Moncrieff, R.	311, 317	Shadi Khan	631
	519, 60	Scranton J. B. B.	22, 113, 888, 65	— Ram	536
	519	Scratchley, P. J.	342, 514	Shadi Khan	842
Sawant Ram	597	Scrivenner, A. H.	208, 857	Shadi Khan	452
Sawariya Khan	521	— E. T.	432	Shadwell, G. L.	364
Sawers, C. M. O.	227, 469	Scroggie, T. W.	324	Shah, A. S.	205, 650, 912
Sawyer, C. P. B.	197, 741	— W. R. J.	770	— A. S. B.	263, 642, 896
— G. G.	880	Scroope, C. F.	159, 671, 916	— B. Z.	783
— H. A.	444	Scrubby, W. S. J.	59, 100, 914	— J. M.	791, 912
Saxby, W.	311, 322	Scudamore, P. C.	169, 591, 904	— K. S.	283d, 809b
Sayad Ali Hasnain	718	Seager, J. E. B.	6, 233, 535	— M. H.	283c, 809d
Hassan Bin Hamid	718	Seagrims, C. B.	212, 589, 894	— S. H.	277a, 809a
Sayed Azmat Ali	842	— C. M. D.	307	— T. B.	717
Tasadaq Hussain Shah	720	— C. V.	312, 348	Baz Khan	557
Sayer, M. W.	278d, 752	— H. P.	270	Jehan	521
Sayers, A. E. H.	375, 909	J. H.	266d, 558	Khel Jan	642
— B. C.	302	Seal, J. R.	42	Mirza Beg	59
Sayid Jafar Husain	832	Sealy, P. T.	170, 740	Muhammad Khan	460
Sayres, R. J.	282	— W. G. D.	270	Nawaz	321, 511
Scafe, W. E.	34, 359, 908	— W. H.	179, 740	— Khan	66
Scales, C.	49, 758	Seaman, Read, A. J.	905		462
— W.	880	— L. N.	427		66
Seallan, B. I.	87	Searlight, E. E. G. L.	339, 514	Wall Khan	849
Scanlan, D.	763	Searle, C. S.	180, 674, 900		62
Scanlon, P. A.	812	— E. F.	746	Zaman	609
Schaffter, A. J.	848	Seaton, F. D. R.	45, 59, 100, 714		631
Schwartz, E. J.	845a	Seaver, C. D. K.	756	Zarin Khan	479a
Scherling, C. C.	180a, 445, 731	Sebag-Montefiore, E. O.	391	Shahane, N. F.	280a, 809a
Schiff, A.	883	Seccombe, J. B. P.	239, 639, 916	Shahani, C. B.	283e, 809d
Schmidt, C. C.	285, 364	Seckham, L. B. L.	312	Shah Moulai	516
— G. O.	824	Seconde, E. C.	145, 592, 911, 912	Shaikh, A. H.	790, 912, 917
Schofield, A. J. A.	525, 529	Sedu Ram	584, 590	Abdul Halim	576
— W. E.	10, 22, 56, 846	Seear, L.	426	— Khader	516
— W. H. B.	105, 740	Seed, B. B.	234, 664, 667	— Raheman	530
Scholes, W.	882	Seely, F. C.	526, 529	— Abdulla	516
Schreiber, J. H. L'E.	308, 320, 500	Segat, M. S.	808	Ahmad	580
Schute, R. G.	233, 743	Sengal, B. S.	273e, 809d	Ahmadullah	68
Sclater, R. O.	375	Sekhri, G. M.	283e, 809d	Ahmed	848
— V. C.	378	Selby, A. R.	884		68
Scobell, S. J. P.	56, 885, 907	— W. R.	195, 552	Faiz-ud-din	2, 409
Scollen, B. M. J.	761b	Selke, G. V.	277a, 752	Faizur Rahman	753
Scodnes, G. A. P.	174, 589, 863, 908	Sell, Read, C. P.	904	Faiz	839
Scodresby-Jackson, T.	413, 756	Sellers, W. H. W.	281b, 843	Hussain	477, 60
Scotcher, W. J.	277a, 752	Sellers, W. H. W.	281b	Ibrahim	64
Scotland, A. G.	210, 627, 862, 916	Sellick, W. H.	253, 681	Imam	62
Scott, A. N. De V.	38, 59, 86, 717	Sellon, R. D.	368	Ishaq Muhammad	661
— A. T.	270a	Selman, B. B.	886	Ismail	62
— C. A.	894	Selvey, A. J.	824	Kalandar	65
— C. MacD.	283b, 809c	Sen, B. P.	733	Mahbub	61
— C. R.	874b	— J. L.	779, 913	Muhammad Yakub	86
— C. W.	874a	— K. C.	281a	Yunis	848
— C. W. F.	38, 201, 703	— N. L.	284, 809e	Murtaza	579
— D.	393, 316	— P. B.	283b, 809c	Nasiruddin	578
— D. C.	758, 893	— P. C.	284, 809e	Rafuddin	592
— Sir D. W.	288	— P. C.	284, 809e	Shahbaz Khan	720
— F. B.	133, 866, 55	— P. N.	285, 809e	Jaman	578, 582
— F. H.	882	— R.	793	Wali Ahmad	61
— F. J.	279	— S. C.	283d, 809d	Zuhur	580
— G. B.	56, 70, 862, 916	— B. K.	283e, 809c	Shakeshaft, A. H.	265b, 617
— G. C.	34, 135, 739	Senior, A. T.	12, 834b, 912a	Shakespear, E. W.	873a
— G. H.	274, 319, 434	— E. W.	879a	— W. B.	158, 897
— G. L. S.	270, 647	— H.	281a	Shakespeare, W. G.	757
— G. N.	325	Senior-White, E. A.	698, 60	Shakir Ali	849
— H. B.	287	Seoraj Pun	319, 511	Shakr Mehdi	537
— H. B.	775	Seppah Singh	659	Shakti Chand, Pandit	627
— H. E.	387	Serban Singh	317	Shakli Chand, Pandit	773
— H. L.	18, 29, 56, 69, 907	Sergeant, G. O. H.	28, 377	Shallow, C. B.	270, 560
— H. St. G. 8.	50, 69, 885	Sergeantson, J. M.	333	Shamas Khan	639, 640
— J.	303, 320, 509	Setea Ghale	690	Shambhoo Nath Mital	717
— J.	44, 779	Sethi, M. K.	283d, 809e	Shambhu C. Padli	337
— J. B.	174, 697, 916	— S. R.	283a, 809e	Dayal	738
— J. G. C.	886	Setna, H. M.	735	Nath	832
— J. W. L.	755	Seton, G. R.	277a, 321	Sham Behari Lal	845
— M. A. H.	42, 335	Setu Thapa	702	— Lal	751
— M. L.	762	Sevenoaks, C. L.	278a, 752		655
— E. B.	262, 588	— P. L.	248, 660		841
— E. B.	777	Sewa Singh	623	Singh	469
— E. C.	279a		527, 528		844
— E. E.	240, 650, 655		830		68
— E. H. H.	255, 647	Sewell, E. M.	808		749
— E. N. G.	160, 654, 913, 916	— E. B. S.	777, 892		321, 506, 511
— E. S.	10, 56, 74, 848, 916	Sexton, C. B.	275		569
— S. C.	195, 664	— J.	880		475
— T.	206, 463, 882	— J. A.	823	Shams-din	372, 512
— Sir T. E.	402, 697, 67	— W. E.	871	Shamshad Ali	593
— W.	305, 741	Seymour, H. I.	879	— Khan	570
— W.	805	— L. E.	879a	Shamsher Ali Khan	326, 511, 60
— W. A.	7, 525	— S. W.	874		322, 511, 916
— W. H. S.	411	Seymour-Williams, F.	350, 893		

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shamser, Chand, Mian	723	Shearer, J.	761	Sher Muhammad Khan	592
Limbu	639	J. C. B.	405, 406		720
Mal	700	J. E.	18, 21, 167, 652, 908		751
Sing Bohra	704	W.	276a, 426, 752		713
Singh	690	Sheath, G. F.	881	Sing Adalkari	66
	849	Shebbear, E. A.	270	Gill	844
	596, 597	Shedu Ram	588, 590	Gusain	672
	841	Sheehan, E. M.	310, 319	Negi	672
Shamshersing Sahi	696	M. J. A.	218, 644	Rana	672
Shamsuddin	749	Sheffield, G. N. H.	353	Rawat	672
	595	Sheikh Dada	577, 582		5, 62
Bhan Muhammad	603	Faiz-ur-Rahman	748		471
Shandilya, M. L.	732	Ismail	527, 529		67
Bhankar Baber	536	Mohidin	579		536
Das Sharma	838	Mhd. Amir	595		560, 562
Jadav	579	Zafar Ali Quralshy	730		589
Krishna Gole	833	Yunus	844		627
Lal	677	Sirajuddin	467, 886		320, 506, 512
Narain	850	Yasin	893, 82		527, 529
Ram	601	Shelley, J. B.	266, 644		398, 512
	588	P.	47, 230, 580, 715		677, 679
Rao Deshmukh	579	Shelswell, O. H. C.	276a		896
Sangle	537	Shelton, T. N.	201, 741		281a
Singh	653	Shenton, K. A.	285, 680		836
	665	Sheo Chand	64		645
Mian	723	Datt Pathak	717		5, 549, 60
Vishnu Gole	828, 60	Karan	607, 718		550
Shankarrao B. Ingle	271, 576	Singh	608		550
Chawan	581	Sheodan Singh	721		88
Shanker, B.	809	Sneodhan Singh	321, 511		612
Shankerial Motilal Talati	840	Sheogobind Singh	519		548
Shanks, G.	735	Sheol Singh	677, 679		630
Shannon, The Earl of	893	Sheonath Singh	321, 511		659
D. B. St. J.	248, 744, 911	Sheopal Singh	585		817
B. C. B.	234, 743	Sheoparkash Singh	677		698
P.	807a	Sheoratan Singh	676, 886		696
W. J.	404	Shepard, D. C. A.	676		706
Shant Singh	751	Shepard, C. W.	75a, 818		807b
Sharaf Din	748	J. B.	258, 744		758
Sharam Singh	63	Shephard, C. I.	59, 102, 448, 639, 913, 916, 917		264a, 637
Sharangpani, G. G.	283a, 809c	D. K.	414		227, 743
Sharbat Khan	634	F. H.	883		283c, 809d
	616	J. F.	804		699, 805
Sharm Singh	841	W. I.	275		306, 921
	860	Sheppard, A. L.	778		257, 616
	837	G. K.	395		264a
Sharma, A. N.	794, 729	H. J.	269c, 590		273, 758
B. L.	729	H. R.	758		148, 406, 916
G. L.	283c, 809d	L. E.	307, 316		723
J. R.	730	O. S. G.	40, 341		169, 653, 297
L. R.	283c, 809c	Shor Afzal	647		880
Sharp, M. C. E.	379, 909	Khan	719		694
S. H. G.	411		616		694
Sharpe, A. G. M.	386	Ahmad	68		842
H. S.	859, 887	Khan	492		678
J. C.	854a	Ahmed Khan	848		67
J. Y. B.	309, 320, 507	Akhmad	849		607
R. A.	415	All	63		68
W. W. S.	759		749		536
Sharpin, S. A.	782		67		64
Shastri, T. S.	675		320, 501, 512		69a
Shaughnessy, J. B.	700	Khan	624, 625		69a
Shaunka	810	Bahadur Khan	661, 60		417
Shave, E. D.	883		484, 893		596
Shaw, A. G.	221, 742	Baz	393, 512		198, 701, 729, 734
C. T.	701c		604		60
E.	275		62		47, 368
F. C. F.	292		597		811
F. J. F.	292		595		675
F. P.	279		713		644
G.	827		652		289c, 422
G. K.	882		601		297, 700a
G. W.	18, 24, 56, 70		630, 632, 887		805, 803
H. M. D.	24, 60, 122, 460, 738		322, 511		236, 580, 590
H. P. J.	305, 318		660		207a, 477
M.	379		602, 60		807
N.	397		616		809
F.	404a, 406		471		60, 128, 448, 630, 908
B. G.	203, 547		67		579
B. L.	270, 445		63		552, 554
S. G. N.	340, 348		607		654, 655
S. B. C.	270, 853		20, 501, 512		65
T. C. H.	277		645		67
W.	237, 621		558		654
W. J.	27, 398		613		394
Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	596		830		388
Shazada Khan	10, 37, 55, 61, 489, 907, 909		607		590
Snea, Str J. S. M.	840		613		841
	230, 743		830		751
T. L.	882		607		84
Shearburn, F.					845
Shearcroft, R. J.					

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Typé*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Shiv Narain Narang.	283b, 869c	Simpson, W. J.	777, 830	Skinner, H. S.	45, 47, 48, 203, 852
— Ram	831	Sims, E. A.	410	— J. MacG.	775
— Singh	650	— E. H.	285b, 355	— S.	872
Shiva Das, P. P.	834	— F.	299	— S. E.	454, 48
Shivapuri, H. N.	808	Sin son, E. C. L.	310, 320	— S. St. D.	341
Shivram	676, 679	— G. O.	175, 482, 863, 908	— W.	881
Shivramrao Dalvi	580	— I.	42, 337, 347	— W. G.	873d
Shivajirao Sawant	579	— J. T.	750	Skipp, D. G.	691
Shiwaji Babar	579	— A. C.	817	Skone, H. A.	245, 691
Shiyam Singh.	595	— A. B.	855	Skrine, F. M. H.	219, 584, 716
Shoobert, W. H.	276, 403, 423	— C. H.	285a, 611	Sladden, A.	396
Shoolbred, W. J.	310, 322	— D. C. S.	386	— B. J. L.	412, 700
Shooter, B. J.	285b, 663	— H. D. B.	444	Slade, J. F.	880
Shore, M. F.	298	— J.	285d, 753	— J. W. C.	278, 619
Short, Revd. G. M. D.	903	— J. R.	399	Slade-Baker, J. B.	853, 909
— J. Mel.	220, 624	— M. C.	247, 893	Slane, C. G.	417
Shorter, A.	881	— M. K.	807a	— E. M.	879a
Shortt, H. E.	779, 892	— W. S.	28c, 753	Slater, A.	4
— N. R.	410	Sinclair-MacLagan, E. G.	375d	— A. F. M.	100, 895, 66
— W. H. O.	276, 528	Sinduraju	510	— O.	337, 866
Shove, N. A.	407	Singavellor Venkatakrishna	844	— E. A.	191, 561
Showers, L. J. G.	264a, 687	Ramkrishna	676	Sleeman, H.	430
— W. M. B.	276b	Singbir Singh Khattri	452	Sligh, A. I.	444
Shri Ranjan	729	Singeshwar Prasad	809	Slessor, W. D. V.	274, 460, 912
Shrichand Sing Kathalt	672	Singh, A.	809	—	913, 917
Shrinagesh, S. M.	263, 532, 710	— B.	809	—	352
Shripad Hari Sathe	833	— B. H.	783	Slim, W. J.	6, 17, 188, 697, 908
Shripat, M. K.	807	— G.	809	Slingsby, T.	364
Shrirang Lawaud	283c, 869d	— J.	809	Stoot, M. P. R.	345, 348
Shrotriya, V. G.	646, 648	— J.	281b, 626	Slowan, S. M.	257, 608, 897
Shukar Singh	271, 548	— K. S.	776	Smalles, R. A.	389, 914
Shuker, H.	666, 662	— M.	809c	Small, C. G.	248, 675, 679
Shukul Chand	189, 890, 55	— M. A.	786, 914	— G. A.	276
Shuldham, W. F. Q.	814	— S.	262, 482	— H. McD.	281b, 387
Shunker, C. P. V.	270a	— T.	284, 809e	Smalley, D. N.	274
Shurlock, T. A.	140, 863	— W.	809e	— J.	871
Shute, C. A.	403	Singha Ram	587	— J. B.	174, 638
— Sir C. D.	182, 645, 648	Sinha, J. O.	281b	Smallman, W. F.	249, 601, 895
— G. E. S.	907, 914, 917	— N. G.	725	Smallwood, R.	235, 665, 714
Shuttleworth, B. W. 18,	27, 38, 56, 68,	— N. N.	284, 809e	Smart, A. J. W.	23, 265d, 637
— D. I.	21, 55, 63, 907	— S. D.	710	— G. B.	825
— H.	281b, 753	Sinker, A. J. B.	262, 687	— J. W.	879a
Sibghat Ullah	320, 502, 512	— B. C.	239, 697, 917	Smith-Windham, W. R.	526, 528
Siblal Thapa	690	Sinton, J. A.	780, 891	Smith, A.	260, 681
Sibthorp, S.	874a	— W. L.	847	— A. C.	281d, 753
Siddiq Ahmad	841	Siraj-ud-Din	631	— A. D.	136, 897
Sidu Barge	580	Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	839	— A. H.	869
Sidwell, E. H.	281a, 753	Sirdar Ali	639	— A. M.	761
Sievwright, F. J. H.	412	— Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	271, 464	— B. C.	824
Sikand, B. K.	808	— Naseer Ahmed	286b, 753	— C.	869
Sikandar Khan	61	— Sant Singh	63	— C. C. H.	222, 900, 914, 917
— Lal	383, 512	Siri Chand	571	— C. G.	2990, 545
— Puri	84	— Ranbir Singh Chada	720	— C. G.	327, 434
Sikdar, J. M.	735	Sirdhoj Limbu	706	— C. H. (I. M. S.)	778, 900
Siliar, L. G.	283c, 349	Siriram Singh	600	— C. H. (I. A.)	264, 671, 914
Silsby, H. S.	878	Siriman Rana	700	— C. H. (I. M. D.)	824
Silver, B. J.	274, 752	Sirinayanar Newar	638	— C. H. (I. O.)	878
— G. J.	228, 455, 858	Sripeshad Chettri	692	— C. H. K.	26, 758
Silvester, C. N.	416	Sirmur, Maharaja of	518, 58	— C. J.	820
Sim, G. E. H.	21, 336, 908	Sirker, K. K.	281b, 809b	— C. P.	818
Sime, A. W. H.	250, 615	Sirnet Singh	596	— C. T. M.	144, 625, 917
Simmanee, F. D. K.	260, 536	Sis Ram	450	— D. C.	873a
Simmonds, W. A.	57	Sisley, F. W.	278a, 752	— D. F.	883
Simmons, E. C.	277a, 382	Sispa Singh	593	— D. F. C.	281c
— H. V.	425	Sita Ram	475, 860, 887	— D. M.	761a
— E. M.	413	— Swami	458	— D. M. W.	398
— S.	305, 317	— Ghogle	718	— D. E.	210, 900
— S. G. B.	404a, 406	Sital Pershad Singh.	62	— E.	280, 526a
Simner, K. N.	339, 807	— Ram	596	— E. A.	878
Simon, A. G.	882	— Sing Lama	659, 662	— E. B.	307
Simonds, J. N.	60, 131, 478	— Singh	64	— E. C.	383
— R. M. H.	306, 320, 522	Sitaram, Dalvi	595	— E. C. A.	789
Simons, E.	32, 859	— Gawas	576, 532	— E. D. D.	60, 127, 894
Simpson, A. F.	130, 676	— Jadhav	578	— E. N.	761c
— A. B.	278a, 520a	— Vishnu Sathe	580	— F. A.	592
— C. J. W.	220, 579	Sitaramasami	830	— F. A. S.	874b
— C. M.	22, 338, 914	Sitwell, C. S. W.	384	— F. P. S.	778
— F. C.	213, 604, 854, 916	— H. D. W.	304, 321, 909	— F. G.	281, 555
— F. T.	299, 700a	Sivenwright, B. R. B.	397	— F. H. U.	283c, 620
— G. H.	281a, 753	Skaife, B. O.	367, 908, 912	— F. M.	232, 415, 684
— H. F.	420	Skeaf, D. W. M.	278	— F. M. K.	763
— J.	404a, 745	Skeats, G.	878	— P. T.	276
— J. L. L.	840	Skeen, O. St. J.	310, 319	— Von'sle G. C. A.	904
— J. B.	343, 867	Skelton, K. W. S.	415	— G. J.	801
— L. T.	883	— R. E.	307, 853, 856a	— G. M.	414
— N. E.	776	Skene, S. G. S.	213, 701	— G. N. C.	309, 318
— E. H. O.	405, 406	Skingle, F. T.	872	— G. B. L.	40, 244, 852
— E. L.	200a, 486	Skinner, A. B.	56, 72, 885	— H. C.	7, 56, 523, 907
— V. E. W.	174, 681, 914	— A. L.	158, 587	— H. E.	251, 627, 862
— W.	873	— E. M.	146, 586	— H. E. R.	424
		— F. H.	28, 230, 634	— H. F.	404, 406
		— H.	404a, 886	— H. G.	324
				— H. M.	217



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Smith, H. N.	242, 530	Sohan Singh,	637, 640	Spicer, F.	362a
— H. V.	872	—	634	— W. R. C.	759a
— H. W.	877	—	558	Spiller, W.	745
— H. W. S.	879	—	543	Spittle, W. R. J.	265, 701
— I. M.	763	—	624, 625	Spong, W. A.	755
— J.	881	—	628	Spooner, C. G.	21, 383
— J.	881	—	601	Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	255, 465, 853
— J. A.	217, 752	—	628	Spragg, L.	306, 322
— J. C.	414	—	844	Sprawson, C. A.	3, 764, 893
— J. H.	309, 317	Pannun	836	Spray, W. A.	408
— J. H.	421	Sohrab Khan	573	Springhall, R. J.	362
— J. K.	364	Sokhey, S. S.	481, 913	Sproule, J. C.	48, 756
— J. L.	264a, 699	Solano, E. A.	149, 891, 916	— E. F.	232, 678
— J. M.	267a, 691	Solly, A.	402	Spurgin, A. E.	245, 541
— J. Mc C.	345, 520	— A. B.	206, 580	— W. H. L.	260, 488, 862
— J. R.	281d	— E. J. N.	525, 525	Spurling, J. M. K.	363
— J. W.	740	Solly-Flood, A.	7, 55, 379, 885, 907	Spurrier, H. G. C.	286
— K. P.	386, 910, 911	— M. E.	16, 38, 39, 55, 907	Squire, A. H.	877
— K. S.	309, 322	Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron	838	Sreedharan, O.	711
— L.	854a	Somasundaram	516	Sri Baksh Singh	406
— L. C.	824	Somers, R. A. J.	260a, 593	Sri Kishen	283c, 809d
— L. D.	280a, 540	Somers-Cox, S. J.	188, 616, 885	Sri Krishan Lal	844
— L. H.	352	Somerville, B. A.	402	Sri Krishna Vashishtha	837
— L. N.	311, 320	— E. M.	761c	Sri Ram	833
— M.	375a	Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J.	270	Srish Chandra Chakravarti	836
— N. F.	700b	Sommers, L.	326	Srivastava, R. P.	283a, 808b
— P. G.	869	Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	834	Stable, H. H.	192, 491, 884
— P. H. S.	11, 791	Sona Ram	845	— R. H.	176, 587, 914
— R. A.	281c	Son Hnyer	684	Stables, F. H. A.	247, 605, 914
— R. G.	525, 529	Sondhe Khan	602	Stace, R. E.	333, 891
— R. G.	818	Sondhi, H. S.	284	Stack, E. F. R.	345, 514
— R. H.	821	— S. D.	788	— G. H.	756
— R. T.	38, 847	Soni, B. D.	263, 809b	Stacpool, R. H.	305, 317
— S.	757	Sopana Thoppte	521	Stagg, M.	335, 891
— S.	417	Soper, O. N.	413	Stainthorpe, T. F.	285, 289
— T.	854	Sopwith, G. E.	21, 22, 333, 900	Stalker, R. H.	847
— T. N.	245, 697	Sorab Singh	527, 529	Stallan, H. A. C.	526, 528
— V. T.	221, 416, 594	Sorby, W. J. W.	416	Stallard, H. H.	4, 8
— W. A. L.	342, 348	Sousa, A.	437, 760	Stallibrass, T. L. W.	295
— W. F.	874a	Soutar, M. A. V.	761a	Stamberg, A. F. A.	265a, 689
— W. G.	260a, 550	Souter, E. M.	296	Standish, N.	277a, 668
— W. H.	379	— J. H.	220, 614	Standley, B. L.	266, 603, 745
— W. J. J.	879	South, T. E.	881	— R.	854
— W. O.	879	Southall, J.	847	Stanford, H. M.	304, 310
— W. S.	278, 752	Southam, F. A.	521	Stanger-Latane, H. E.	772, 892
Smith-Bingham, A. T.	291	Southern, Revd. G. H. B.	903	Stanley, A. R.	874a
Smith-Rollo, W.	281b, 516	— W.	223, 603	— D. E.	230, 536
Smitherman, H. C.	269a, 525, 528	Southey, S.	309, 320	— F.	871b
Smithers, L. S. H.	56, 71, 887	— W. M.	616	— Sir George F.	295, 325, 417, 422, 431, 711, 731, 893
Smithson, P.	421	Southgate, C.	6, 191, 530, 909	— H. W.	874
Smithwick, H. B.	807b	Southwell, F.	874a	Stanley-Murray, H. E.	390
Smitz, W. B.	283a, 516	Sowar Khan	638, 640	Stannus, G. G. H.	364
Smyth, D. M.	526, 528	—	657	Stansbury, W. H.	230
— E. B.	383	Sowaran Singh	527, 529	Stansby, O.	910, 914
— H. M.	236, 703	Sowaya Singh	627	Stansfeld, C. A.	194, 741
— J.	202, 634	Sowman, U. D.	261, 744	— H. S.	267b, 560
— J. G.	175, 621, 908	Sowton, B. S.	209, 530	Stanton, E.	374
— J. M.	358	Spackman, W. C.	781	— J. H.	233d, 40a
— J. T.	759	Spain, G. A. R.	156, 576, 916	— T.	759
— S.	804, 887	Spanier, L.	875	Stanway, W. H.	27
— S. G.	812	Spankle, C. G.	60, 129, 449, 684	Staples, A. J.	260, 601
— T. R. B.	362	— H. V.	204, 620	— E. G.	157, 857
Smythe, A. C. G.	139, 635, 911, 914, 916	Sparham, A. C.	279	Stapleton, C. J.	874a
— C. C.	377	Sparkes, W. L.	359	— T. A.	256, 674, 914, 916
— J. W.	280a, 349	Sparling, P. S.	846	Staton, W.	871
Snagge, T. G. M.	283b, 696	Sparrow, H.	416	Staunton, A. M.	763
Snead-Cox, R. J. F.	367	— W. J.	873	— J. W.	276a
Snelling, A. H. J.	203, 741, 884, 916	Spear, T. H.	37	Staveley, E. W.	879
— W. T.	746	Spear, F. W.	869	— R.	18, 37, 39a, 903
Sneyd-Kynnersley, T. R.	350	Spearman, L. S.	270	Stavridi, A. G.	409
Snow, F.	393	Speeding, C. M. R.	375a	Staynor, E. V.	282
Snowdon, J. H.	854	— J. E.	308, 319	Stayt, A. G.	874
Soames, R. A. H.	311, 322	Speechly, C. G. J.	824	Steabben, J. O.	254, 661, 662
Sobh Singh	589	— L. P.	824	Stead, E. A.	183, 618
Sobha Singh	550	Speedy, W. D.	759a	Steadman, S. J.	856a
Sobharam Tapha	704	— S. J.	201, 852	Stebbing, H. T.	302, 322
Soden, J. N.	8, 18, 203, 612, 909	Speer, C. H.	283a	— T. H. L.	26, 859
Sodhbans, P. S.	283e	Spelman, J. S. R.	283a	Stedman, H.	196, 693, 805, 913
Sodhi, G. S.	283d, 809d	Spence, J.	231, 589	Steed, F. O. W.	239, 552
— H. S.	283, 465	— R. B.	41, 60, 122, 449, 679	— R. S.	257, 604, 885
— Harnam Singh	283e	— Revd. R. H.	906	Steedman, J. F. D.	339, 514
— N. S.	774, 912, 917	Spencer, A. C.	873a	Steel, C. H.	283c, 349
Sohan	571, 714	— R. C.	227, 620	— C. N.	60, 120, 449, 661
— Gaekwad	436	— H. A.	525, 529	— G. R.	45, 362a
— Lal Bhalla	674	— H. J.	210, 742	— R. F.	771, 913, 916
—	842	— J. L.	377	— H.	299
— Ram	722	— L.	155, 596	— L. F.	270a
— Sharma	842	— L. A.	246, 488	— M. C. B.	264c, 661
— Singh	321, 593, 511	— L. K.	228, 743	— M. L. A.	820
—	543	— M. J. C.	181b	— P. R. R. C.	761
—	631	— S. J.	883	— W. L.	3, 38, 754, 909
—	460, 860, 887	Sperling, H. H.	188, 637	Steen, H. B.	770, 894



References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Steer, J. M. B.	201, 652, 722	Stillemann, C. E. C.	34, 194, 628	Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	744
Steers, A. G. M.	879	Still, C. J.	284, 477	Stubbings, B. A.	8, 18, 186, 657, 909
Steggles, F. G.	874	— G. B.	265a, 611	Stubbs, H. G. P.	230, 646
Stein, W. C.	378	Stirling, E. J.	761	— J. B.	170, 740
Stein, A. H.	284, 575	— J. C. P.	324	— J. M.	288
Steinhoff, F. G.	812	— J. Mac N.	821	— R. H.	190, 740
Stenhouse, E. E.	344, 348	— R. F.	274, 884a	— S.	408
Stenson, W.	868	— W. N.	294, 760	— W. D.	413
Stentiford, C. H.	882	Stoble, D.	668	Studd, M. A.	404, 406, 706, 908
Stephen, W.	874b	Stocker, C. J.	720	Studdert, A. T. S.	234a, 552
Stephens, C. A. W. D. W.	429	Stockley, C. E.	59, 98	Stump, E. A.	873a
— E. D.	824	— F. E.	383	Sturm, M. G. del. I.	769a
— F.	403	Stockwell, G. I.	16, 46, 55, 907	Starrock, G. C.	72
— G. B. E.	265a, 609	— N. C.	367	Sturt, O.	343, 350, 517
— H.	871	Stodart, J.	297	Suba Ram	558
— J.	281	Stodart, E.	307, 316	— Sing Lama	690
— J. G.	404a, 406	— V.	135, 147, 158a	— Singh	666, 723
— J. W.	267, 705	— J. S. P.	276a, 752	Subbarayaloo	532
— K. T.	253, 560	Stoehr, C. F.	47, 335	Subbaya, K. P.	712
— E. W. G.	9, 250, 671, 865	Stokes, C. L. L.	186, 669, 724, 914	Subanaji Ellappa Shorgay	64
Stephenson, A. E.	873	— H.	255, 869a	Subramanyam, M.	280, 809a
— E.	871a	— E. H.	459, 701	Sucha Singh	624
— G. E. H.	239, 676	— V. G.	42	—	647, 648
— Sir E. L.	292, 299, 894	Stokes-Rees, H. J.	308, 320, 502	Sud, A. C.	283a, 809d
— J.	236, 547	Stone, A.	60, 122, 449, 641	— R. N.	284, 809e
— J. W. A.	390	— A. H.	273a	Sudama, Ram	832
— W. A.	903	— C. E.	279, 752	Suddick, R. H.	307, 322
Sterling, F. H.	306, 322	— C. J.	373	Sudnan	609
— J. MoN.	823	— E. A.	761a	Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	835
— S. M.	872	— E. A.	283b, 364	Sudhir Chandra Neogi	844
Stevenson, E. A.	812	— G. F. J. P.	359	Sudhirswar Sen Gupta	833
— N. V. M.	824	— H. H. L.	845a	Sugden, C. S.	344, 514
Steven, J. W. R.	433	— P. M.	280, 384	Suggate, C. P. D.	853
Steven, L.	227, 603, 863, 912	— R. C.	280	Sunel Singh	67
— O. K.	245, 556, 910, 912	— R. G. W. H.	337, 908	—	321, 512
Stevens, A. E.	268a, 319	— W.	869	Suhrawardy, H.	735
— C. F. L.	179, 259, 908	Stonehouse, W. G.	285a, 400	Sujan Singh	840
— C. W.	205, 741	stone, H. H.	45, 394	—	865
— C. W.	205, 866	— R. S.	18, 32, 55, 71, 903, 913	—	842, 844
— E. J.	880	Storey, T. Mc. I.	11, 372	Sukambar Gurung	694
— F. H.	263, 589	Storey-Cooper, E. S.	49, 138, 518	Sukbahadur Gurung	702
— F. W.	22, 24, 243, 852	Storran, A. Y.	498	Sukbal Limbu	688
— G. R.	557	Storrs-Fox, Revd. E. A.	906	Sukh Chain	608, 610
— H. L. W.	419	Stott, A. O.	859, 906	— Ram	585
— J. O. Mo. I.	357	— C. B.	179, 740	Sukhdalay Singh	64
— Revd. J. B.	428	— H.	777	Sukhdewa Ram.	589
— M. W.	56	— R. E. H.	384	Sukhradas	830
— R. H.	200, 596, 910, 911	Stovin, U.	884	—	867
— E. J.	265, 609	Stow, V. A. S.	423	Sukhran Singh	404
Stevenson, A. G.	112, 55, 330	Stowell, E. C. S.	342, 807	Sukumaran, K. C.	711
— A. McC.	9	Straley, H. J.	824	Sulaiman Khan	837
— F.	777, 899, 913, 914, 917	— J. St. C.	810	Suleiman Khan	617
— H. A.	232, 701, 913	Strahan, G. C.	160, 697, 914, 917	—	584
— H. N. C.	280	Strallen, V. A.	880	Sullivan, A. S.	240, 602, 888, 889
— J. H. M.	303	Stranack, H. B.	142, 650, 908	— C. S.	247, 681, 914
— M. M.	17, 33, 167, 453, 908	Strang, A. W.	417	— K. S. H.	434
— R. A. W.	302a	— J. A.	445, 729	Sully, T. D.	445, 729
— S.	524	Strange, A. C.	282	Sulta	642, 721
— T. L.	37, 218, 701	— F. H. L.	416	Sultan	586
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.	266a, 693	Stray, G. F. M.	34, 255, 645	— Ahmad	750
Stevinson, J. L. B.	404a, 403	Streetfield, N. R.	309, 321	— Ahmed	713
Steward, E. M.	21, 26, 56, 73	Streetfield, Revd. S. F.	903	—	749
—	738	Street, A.	701	— All	320, 511, 887, 60
Stewart, A. C.	266a, 607	— A. B.	183, 675	—	602
— A. D.	775	Strettell, C. B. D.	16, 38, 56, 68, 916	Asghar Ali Khan	68
— A. D. J.	381	Stretton, J. W.	874	Alam Khan	286b
— A. G.	253, 705	Stribbling, W. H.	874	— Khan.	550
— C. M.	840, 887	Strickland, C.	275, 809a	—	637
— C. N.	813	— Sir E. P.	358	—	320, 512
— D. G.	286b, 393	— G. B.	880	—	645, 721
— D. J.	395	— G. T.	302, 853, 856a	—	599
— F. B. C.	270	— G. W. B.	415	—	823
— G. W. F.	309, 320	— H. M.	799	—	749
— G. M.	342, 514, 913	Stringer, A. J.	260a, 684, 685	— Muhammad	748, 911, 916
— H. I. G.	397	Strip, Revd. E. A. K.	903	—	660
— H. M.	871	Stronach, K. F. G.	433	—	321, 506, 512
— H. S.	59, 97, 722	Strong, O. A.	225, 581	—	322, 511
— I.	186, 292, 492	— C. C.	299	— Khan.	720
— J.	305, 325	— J. I.	309, 318	—	751
— Sir J. M.	695, 67	Stroud, F. L.	339, 520	Mulk	713
— J. M.	309	— G. M.	225, 478	—	672
— J. St. C. D. 59, 96, 447, 480	9	Strover, C. H.	278a, 633	Sultan, Sing Bist	672
—	6	— E. J.	149, 681, 908, 606	— Negi	671
— K. E. S.	404, 886	Stuart, A. G.	310, 316	— Surkhru	634
— K. I. D.	381	— D.	215, 570, 884	Summerfield, D.	882
— R. W. R.	373	— D.	399	Summer, F. D. O.	277
— W. B.	311, 320	— H. R.	820	Sumnut Tang	681, 685
— W. L.	429	— J.	341, 343	Sunahang Limbu	708
— W. E.	782	— L. A.	172, 582, 909	Sundar	615
Stewart-Sandeman, N.	39, 381	— M. B.	874	Sundar Das	840
Stickland, G. J.	874	— N. J. B.	266, 638, 640	— Sing Chettri	702
Stidston, D. D.	823	— Sir R. C. O.	52	— Sing	833
Stiff, F. F.	883	— T. J.	873	—	321, 503, 512

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Sundar Singh	320, 512	Sword, E. B.	239, 910	Tara Singh, Bal	266, 469
	464	Sworder, W.	305, 318	Choudhri	695
	661	Swyer, J. E.	759a	Chandra	729
	620, 625	Sydney, H.	234, 741	Tarapore, B. S.	281a, 809b
	67	Syed Abdul Quadir	731	P. K.	776, 913, 917
	537	Ali-Bin-Hamid	234	Tarbotton, A. H.	293
	66	Iskander Ali Mirza	259, 900	Tarleton, E. A.	276, 405
	599	Makhdu Shah	719	Tarlok Singh	602, 605
	318, 411	Magsood Husain Naqri	734		844
	67	Mohamad Shrafat Ali	717	Sikka	881
	544	Nur Ahmed	725	Tarr, J. R.	916, 917
	62	Qasim Abbas	717	W.	423, 774, 897
	63	Riaz Hussain	753	W.D.	311, 318
	61	Tufail Ahmad	841	Tarran, F. P.	213, 853
Singh Khatri	688	Wali Mohamad Shah	753	Tarver, A. L.	55, 62, 907, 916
Sundaramurti	65	Syer, H. E.	267a, 609	C. H.	267a, 616
Sundaresan, M. B.	845a	Sykes, A. P.	391	E. K.	49, 264a, 615
V.	731	Sir F. H.	297, 411, 429, 893	G. L.	256, 612, 618
Sundeb Sing Aswal	672	H. H. W.	293	Tassie, J. A.	436
Sunder Singh	636, 913	H. H.	184, 740	Tatchell, B. H.	310, 319
	63	H. H.	295	Tat Dun	684, 685
	830	Sylvester, E. C.	311, 317	Tato, F. W.	283a, 853
	849	Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B.	311, 317	J. C.	133, 900, 916
Bhatia	844	Sym, J. M.	398	W. M.	158, 851, 909, 916
Sundius-Smith, B. L.	213, 614, 914	Symas, A. J.	775	Tatham, P. R.	339, 472
D. G.	192, 593	Symonds, A. H. B.	436	Tattersall, C. O.	856a
Sunehra Singh	593	C.	821	Taty Sawant	581
Sunit Chand	833	C. T.	825	Taverner, B. L.	389
Surain Singh.	843	E.	244, 743	Tawney, A. E.	304
	722	H. F. G. d'A.	39, 352	R. R.	359
Suraj Bakhsh Singh	652, 60	T. H.	874a	Taylor, E. R. N. a'W.	271, 458
Din	64	W. F.	359	F. L.	60, 118, 449, 685
Mal	519	Symons, A. F.	793, 890, 916	J.	201, 744
Pal Singh	615	H. J. H.	310, 317	J. H.	409
Singh	318, 511	J. S.	277, 385	S. E.	219, 671
Singh	485	N. V. H.	374	W. E.	275
Singh	404	R. O.	374	Taylor, C. L. O.	303, 322
Singh	387, 512	Sir T. H.	405, 406	A.	372
Suraya Singh	637			A. C.	221, 615, 618
Surendra Nath Lahiri	724			A. D.	871
Surendropal Singh	284			C. B.	435
Suri, S. D.	706			C. G.	812
Surja Narayan Ghosh	833			C. H.	277a, 752
Ram	571			C. S.	816
Surjan Singh	711			E. B. N.	416
Surajan Singh	319, 311			E. M. K.	761
Surjan Singh	621			E. P.	893
Surjan Singh	402			E. T. N.	797
Surman Rai	700			F.	396
Surju Rana	698			F. W.	747
Surkhru Khan	617			G. D.	190, 699
Surrein Singh	320, 504, 512			G. F.	334, 631, 802, 916
Surtees, E. S.	355			G. F.	806
Suru, N. G.	727			G. L.	274, 700
Surve, D. A.	267a, 581			H. C. H.	375
Suryavanshi, V. L.	283b, 803c			H. J.	396
Suter, H.	393			H. O.	281a, 405
Suther, C. A. I.	48, 306			J.	775
Sutherland, A.	393			J. F. L.	847, 853
G.	281b			J. G.	440
G. D. McK.	345, 518			J. H.	22, 179, 491
J. B.	345, 514			J. N.	232, 468
R. B.	854			J. MoL. G.	60, 124, 447, 586
B. C.	59, 110, 447, 483			J. B. C.	917
Suthrell, F. E.	283b, 289, 400, 752			J. B. K.	437
Sutton, E. A.	757			L. M.	482, 895
E. G.	257, 589, 710			L. S.	260a, 745
H.	283c, 401, 431			M.	802
H. G.	121, 900, 55			N. S.	160, 541, 917
Svensson, E.	434, 780			R. A. G.	395, 909
Swales, K. N.	253, 629, 719			R. D. C.	244, 744
Swan, D. C. T.	341, 514			R. M.	833
J. G. G.	709			R. P.	255, 606
Swann, A. E.	235, 743			B. W.	470
Swanston, A. B.	850			S.	254, 744
Swash, N. B.	306, 644			T. A.	470
Swayne, R. P. N.	298			T. C.	297
Sweeney, J. E.	820			V. C. L.	881
Sweeney, N.	703a			W.	373
Sweet, R.	700b, 711			W. T.	298, 847
Sweetland, F. J.	873a			Taza Gul	629
Sweetman, A.	873			Teague, J.	189, 614
W. P.	394			R. J. D.	204, 658
Swift, H. B.	281a, 809b			Teal, A. J.	280a, 809a
Swift, H. G.	241, 743			F. H. D.	251, 751
Swinburn, H. E.	249, 621, 884, 913, 917			W. E.	283a
Swiney, W. D.	401			Tee, S. E.	295, 322
Swingler, H. B.	826			Teesdale, P. H.	394, 906
Swinton, C. E.	373			Teg Singh	63
Swire, C. G. W.	257			Tega	66
B.	33, 340			Tehil Singh	542
				Tehi Ram	898

## T

Tabraham, A. F.	420	Taj Khan	321, 509, 513
Tabuteau, G. G.	755	Takman Rai	700
T. B. H.	759	Talbot, Revd. A. D.	503
Taffazul Hussain	848	D. S. B.	37
Tai Kwai	684	V. D. L.	885
Tailleur, I. S.	398	W. E. H.	33, 194, 544, 909
Tak, A.	430	Talib Shah	477
A.	803	Talibnagar, Khawar of	271, 610
G. T.	436	Talents, G. E.	49, 394
H. G.	789	Talwalker, T. H.	283a, 809a
Talib, N. R.	200, 411, 500	Taiwar, B. N.	285a
Taj Beg Mirza	841	M. L.	281a, 809b
Din	521	Tambling, Revd. F. G. H.	903
Muhammad	000	Tancrad, N. G. W.	281, 712
	719	Tandon, K. N.	803
	719	R. K.	808
	569	Taneja, B.	283a, 801a
	486	Tanner, F. G.	282
Khan	486	G. W.	191, 601
Nasar	283a	R. L.	409
Taja Khan	321, 509, 513	Tapp, D. H.	235, 576
Takman Rai	700	Tapping, A. H.	877
Talbot, Revd. A. D.	503	Tapsall, G. L. B.	824
D. S. B.	37	Tara Chand	665, 667
V. D. L.	885		828, 60
W. E. H.	33, 194, 544, 909	Singh	622
Talib Shah	477		603
Talibnagar, Khawar of	271, 610		622
Talents, G. E.	49, 394		622
Talwalker, T. H.	283a, 809a		622
Taiwar, B. N.	285a		850
M. L.	281a, 809b		
Tambling, Revd. F. G. H.	903		
Tancrad, N. G. W.	281, 712		
Tandon, K. N.	803		
R. K.	808		
Taneja, B.	283a, 801a		
Tanner, F. G.	282		
G. W.	191, 601		
R. L.	409		
Tapp, D. H.	235, 576		
Tapping, A. H.	877		
Tapsall, G. L. B.	824		
Tara Chand	665, 667		
	828, 60		
Singh	622		
	603		
	622		
	622		
	850		

## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Tehrri (Garhwal), Raja of	671, 69	Thapar Sing Negi	872	Thornett, D.	283d, 751
Tej Singh	664	Thew, I. A.	236, 637, 343	Thornton, F. L.	783
Teja Singh	653, 655	Thewlis, N. E.	292	— F. R.	786
	622	Thimayya, K. S.	266, 677	— G. E.	790
	660	Thiruvengadam	854d	— J. C. T.	250, 601
	665	Thob Ram	152	Thorold, M.	761b
	601	Thom, D. St. C.	38, 405, 405	Thorp, D. G.	363
	639	— R. R. L.	172, 740	— H. W. B.	903
	621	Thomas, A. F. F.	29, 224, 852, 909	— J. R.	44, 910
	458	— A. N.	776	Thorpe, C. W. G.	218, 717
	841	— A. R.	286b 521	— D. S.	286, 526a
	630	— C. B. M.	280	— P.	813
	842	— D. D. H.	284, 367	Thoy, A. B.	818
	845	— D. L.	427	Thrupp, C. G. D.	404, 406
	748	— D. O.	439	Thuillier, L. C.	81, 866, 868
	751	— D. R.	790	— L. de M.	526, 529
Tajbir Thapa.	67	— E. O. D.	185b, 680	Thunder, G. B.	207b, 460
Tej Singh Gurung.	527, 528	— F.	877	Thunian	635
Tek Chand	837	— F. M.	285, 325	Thunyan	634
	527, 529	— H. F.	175, 612, 778	Thurgood, H. C. C.	404
	405	— K. F. W.	224, 881	Thurling-Blackwell, C.	195, 741
	654	— L. W.	881	Thursby, E. N.	895
— Bedl	838	— N. S.	188, 740	Thursfield, Revd. G. A. R.	415, 865
Teka Rawat	714	— P. E.	243, 616	Thurston, H. J. S.	362
Tekaode, M. R.	715	— R. B. C. P.	388	Thwaytes, H. D.	884
Tekbahadur Gurung	694	— R. E.	821	— L. L.	180, 474, 845
	694	— R. F. L.	879	— E. C. G.	823
	702	— R. H.	56, 332, 855	Thyer, W. E.	895, 910
— Pun	702, 60	— R. J.	310, 318	Thyne, W.	27, 758
Thapa	692	— R. J. H.	310, 318	Tibbs, E. C.	27, 758
Telfer, D. A.	436	— T. H.	214, 404, 886	— E. T. S.	872
Tellis, J. P. U.	824	Thomason, A. D. F.	409	Tice, C. A.	210, 742
Temple, E.	47, 304, 909	Thomasson, J.	60, 119, 447, 569	Ticehurst, W. H.	890
— F. C.	299, 894	Thompson, A.	82, 854d	Tickell, G. W.	202, 741
— W. T.	307, 319	— A. J. W.	810	— J. K.	38, 338
Templeman, C. J.	281a, 753	— C.	881	Tidcombe, A. L.	306
Templer, C. H.	308, 322	— C. B.	880	Tidmarsh, F.	882
— G. G.	306, 853, 856a, 909	— C. E.	262, 745, 910	Tidy, S.	469
— G. W. R.	385, 909	— C. L.	821	Tierney, H.	273, 752
Tennant, C. A. M.	155, 739, 805	— C. M.	119, 866, 913, 46	Tighe, S. C. H.	207a, 644
— D.	807b	— C. S. B.	365	Tika Ram	552
Terrell, A.	27, 345	— C. W.	278	Tikaram Thapa	694
— C. G.	294, 760	— D.	222, 561	Tikachand Chhetri	705
Terrey, G. E.	429	— D. B.	880	Tikari, Maharajkumar of	69
Terrell, F. C.	875	— E. J.	281a, 405	Tikhu Rana	688
Terrot, C. R.	16, 27, 56	— F. J. D.	859, 886	Tikka, S. S. B.	286b
Terry, A. B.	873a	— G.	879	Tikka Khan	5, 64
— A. T.	339, 520	— G. O. N.	344, 350, 520	Tiakbahadur Thapa	698
— C. E.	746	— G. V. L.	309, 321, 566	Tilbury, W. H.	275, 526a
— E.	273	— G. W.	281, 752	Tilbury Fox, C.	60, 131, 588, 700
— H.	274, 752	— H. M.	750a	Tilly, R.	631
— R. F.	878	— H. T.	375a	— Singh	386, 511
Tester, C. K.	214, 607	— H. V. J.	812	—	620
Tevasham, M. S.	181, 547, 884	— J. P.	59, 106, 447, 478	Timbs, R. J.	405, 405
Tew, D. Mol.	279	— L. F.	304, 317	Timms, C. W. M.	825
Tewari, B. E.	840	— L. W.	281d, 753	— D. M. H.	286a, 422, 649
Tewson, B. G.	205, 741	— N. G.	308, 897	— T. L.	391
Iezu Khanka	61	— P. T. L.	139, 561	Tims, E. D.	262, 638, 914
Tha Loo	731	— R. H.	206, 530	— E. B.	681
— Ya	683	— R. H. G.	812	Tindali, J. W. E.	177, 594
Thacker, J. H.	306, 318	— R. O. V.	376	Tingey, J. M.	429
— L.	276b, 752	— S. L.	169, 588	Tinker, J.	749
Thadani, K. T.	281c, 809b	— T. O.	757	Tinsley, F. B. N.	171, 458
Thakar Malha Singh	842	— Str T. E. L.	288, 908, 911	Tinley-Bassett, Revd. H. F. E.	903
— Singh	843	— V. L.	421	— G. E.	203, 654, 655
	479	— W.	873a	— L. H.	172, 514
Thaker, V. P.	834	— W. D. C.	445	Tippett, H. K.	250, 703, 910, 941
Thakur, C. S.	258, 594, 717, 911, 913	— W. G. M.	245, 488, 885	— F. M. M.	206, 530
— K. S.	778, 916	— W. G. S.	248, 884, 695	—	389
— Das Sharma	751	Thomson, A. L.	376	—	888
— Din Singh	69	— A. M.	283	Tirumalai Naidoo	64
— Jograj Singh	896	— A. R.	140, 594	Tittle, J. Mc L. W.	310, 320, 507
— Jor Singh	67	— A. P. Q.	210, 695	— T. L.	311, 512
— Singh	68	— D. C.	281d, 298, 349	—	729
	620	— G. A.	874b	Tiwari, S. G.	749
— Surendra Bahadur Singh	587	— J. N.	7, 303, 908	Tobin, E.	746
Thamman Singh	593	— R. C.	395	— E.	761a
Than Singh	666	— R. O. C.	416	— E. M.	763
Thanbahadur Thapa	702	— Revd. T. A.	902	— R. W.	230, 705, 884
Thanbir Thapa	698	— W. D.	409	Todutt, E. L. W.	55, 859
Thandu Ram	585	— W. K.	240, 579	Tod, E. L.	344, 545
Thapan, D. B.	797, 912, 914	Thomson-Glover, J. W.	147, 900, 917, 58	— W.	63
— P. N.	260, 550, 914	Thorat, S. P. P.	266d, 642	Toda Singh	467, 60
Thatcher, F. J.	876	Thorburn, H. H.	2, 775, 892, 916	Todd, A. C.	307, 320
— G. B.	309, 320, 500	— J. F. P.	301, 319	— C. D. H.	263e, 422
Thayankulam Nelli Krishnan	845a	— W. L.	856	— C. J.	823
Theobald, R.	844a	Thorley, T. T. T.	288e, 753	— E. J.	161, 881
Theobalds, J. A.	382	Thorne, A. C. D.	95, 888, 55	— G. H. N.	290
Theodore, J. H.	819	— J.	382	— M. D.	763
Theodule, Revd. O. C.	416	Thorne Thorne, H.	309, 318	— N. O.	822
Theophane, Revd. F. E. V.	424				

## 1000

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Todd, B.	146, 654	Trevor, C. P.	853, 903	Tute, C. S.	59, 100, 851, 816, 809, 913
T. T.	266a, 467, 558	Tribe, J. W.	732	Tutton, H. A.	429
Todhunter, J. F.	310, 321	— K. L.	305, 318	Tweed, J. R. H.	198, 474, 512
— W. P.	9	Trigg, C. T.	280a, 518	Tweedy, H. T. P.	759a
Todman, G. R.	355, 349	Triggs, R. G.	253, 389	— V. C.	250, 642, 648, 263
Toker, A. C.	610	Trilok Chand	704	Twidale, E. St. A.	282, 753
Tokhar Chand	805	Trim, J. H.	258, 778	Twiss, R. J.	10, 28, 55, 43, 703, 507
Tolat, R. V.	278, 849	Trivedi, D. C.	821	— W. L. O.	911, 516
Tolhurst, W. R.	881	— M. M.	283c	Twite, W. J.	874a
Toller, A. E.	863	— M. M.	809d	Twohig, P.	747
— G. G. T.	415	Trobridge, F. M.	270a, 745	Twynam, C.	415
Tolson, W. G.	50, 382	Trotman, Revd. L. W.	903	Tryacke, A. J.	244, 351
Tomkins, C. J. D.	213, 614	Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N.	367	Tyers, J. E.	288, 415
— G. L.	213, 536	Trott, W. A.	210, 609	Tylden-Wright, W. R.	208, 391
— L. H.	256, 525, 528, 547	Trotter, J. G.	256a, 675	Tyler, C. W. H.	208, 391
Tomlin, S. C.	306, 322, 911	— T.	391	— G.	375
Tomlinson, F. N.	385	Troun, H. G.	264, 454	Tyndall, G. S.	1076, 150
— R.	293, c 913	Troughton Dean, G. P.	204, 640, 914	— R.	1076, 150
Tomory, K. A. M.	758	Troup, F. C. A.	18, 32, 503, 319, 903, 914	Tyrell, C.	299a
Tomson, R. H. D.	56, 300, 907, 919, 911	Trowsdale, W. St. T.	870a	Tyrer, A.	297b, 622
Toms, H. B.	873	Truscott, H. B.	307, 310, 509	Tyrell, H. E.	223, 659, 662
Tong Zal Kal	681	Truss, R. D.	880	— J. E. J.	719, 808
Tonkin, B. S.	193, 608, 610	Tubbs, R. Revd. N. H.	906	— E. U.	808
— D. C. W.	420	Tuck, H. A.	416	— W. G.	46, 334
Toogood, C. G.	37, 199, 689	— H. J. C.	881	Tyrrill-Mackenzie, E. G.	180, 725
— G. W.	410	— P. H. J.	307, 310	Tytler, Sir H. C.	67
Tooley, Revd. C. C.	904	— S. A.	394		
Toovey, C. W.	17, 26, 186, 553, 908	Tucker, B. H. G.	208, 705, 805		
Tophadur Basnet	704	— E. F.	247, 671		
Topham, G.	337, 347	— Zerd, G. E.	907		
— J. V.	260a, 481	— H. S.	9, 59, 74, 865, 913, 917	U Tun Nio Aung	894
Tor Khan	617	— H. D.	258, 487	Uchantaung Bhandari	00
—	64	— J. D.	222, 638, 682	Uchantaung Kalilas Anjaria	845
Tora Baz Khan	660, 60	— O. R.	408	Udahang Limbu	700
Torpy, A. T.	810	— P. A.	339, 514	Udai Singh Thapa	694
— C. D.	825	— W. A.	306, 318	Udair Thapa	700
Torrance, K. S.	393, 909	Tuckey, P. E. C.	392	Udai Singh	460
Tota Ram	552	Tudor, O. F. M.	283	—	456
— Singh	551	Tudor-Graig, P. C.	190, 654, 897, 914	—	492
Tottenham, L. B.	260a, 559, 916	Tudy, C. S.	393	—	627, 632
Tounsend, F. H.	182, 851, 856	Tufin, K.	745, 660, 60	—	475
Toussaint, P. W.	873a	Tuite, D. G. H.	344, 514	—	845
— H. W.	818	Tutte-Garton, E. G. T.	60, 151, 621	—	637
Tovell, A. E.	880	Tukaram, P. Annakar.	849	—	64
Tower, R. B.	354	— Power	576	—	844
Towers, H. C.	413	Tukaramrao More	578	Uche Singh	68
Towle, J. H.	445	Tuker, F. J. S.	17, 41, 178, 689, 909	Udai Ram	653
Townend, E.	761a	Tulabhadur Gharhi	704	Udho Ram	617
— G. A.	379	Tulbahadur Thapa	698	Ugam Singh	462
Towning, W. F.	823	Tulloch, D. D. C.	308, 318	Ujagar Singh.	547, 545
Townley, N. P.	213, 666, 723, 913	— H. M.	183, 483, 916	—	544
Townsend, A. B.	873a	Tutly, A.	823	—	553
— C.	880	— D. G.	420	—	450
— C. G. T.	260b, 639	— W. S. C.	283, 633	—	527, 538
— C. H.	269c, 605	Tutel Ram.	721	— Madnawat	845
— C. M.	396	— Lakshman Jadhao	577	Ujala	677
— E. M.	258	Tulsiram Gharhi	66	Ujarsing Gurung	690
— E. P.	270	Tul Sing Thapa	66	— Limbu	700
— J.					



## INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.	Names.	Page.
Uttam Singh.	473	Vernon, H. B.	60, 118, 449, 653	Wainwright, W. H.	235, 388
—	631	Verriores, J. V.	255, 733	Waite, J. J.	225, 609
—	558	Vertannes, V. S.	309, 321, 506	Waje Gam	684
—	471	Vetch, W. H.	274, 701	Walid Ali Khan	858
Uttappi, K. T.	712	Vicarage, L. J.	60, 128, 558	Wakade, S. K.	235, 809
Utting, F. A.	426	Vicary, E. S.	521, 529	Wakefield, E. A. G.	260, 470
—, H.	418	Vickers, J.	88, 4	—, J. H.	270
V		W. G. H.	164, 476, 903, 96	Wakeham, C. E.	60, 227, 912
—	—	Victor, A. C.	817	—, D. O.	761c
—	—	Vida, A. St. J.	328	Wakeley, B. S.	270
—	—	Vidya Prasad	841	Wakelin, A. B.	60, 113, 450, 733
—	—	vieyra, A.	417	Wakely, A. V. T.	6, 17, 336, 903, 911
—	—	—, C. F.	820	Wakil Singh	656
—	—	Vigora, M. D.	142, 451, 459	Walati Ram Nehraw	837
—	—	Vikram Ranji Khanolkar	569	Walawalkar, B. P.	257, 532
—	—	Villar, P. L.	358	Walch, A. G.	385
—	—	Villiers, A.	176b, 851, 916	Waldron, J.	877
—	—	—, A. W. C.	413	Waldron, D. H.	807c
—	—	—, L. A.	358	Wales, E. W.	338
—	—	Vincent, B.	820	Walford, J. H.	398
—	—	—, D. H.	431	Wall Dad Khan	65
—	—	—, M. V.	256, 675, 725	—, Mohamed	68
—	—	—, S. A.	260	—, Mohammed	396, 512
—	—	Vines, C. E.	56, 74, 851, 855	—, Khan	603, 610
—	—	Viney, J. E.	202, 741	—, Muhammad	479
—	—	Vining, J. W.	852	—	460
—	—	—, L. E.	407	—	863
—	—	Vinayk S. C.	233d, 869d	Walk, A. G.	579
—	—	Vipani, R. S.	421	Walke W. F.	863
—	—	Vir Singh	257b, 550	Walker, A. A.	307, 322
—	—	—	835	—, B. G.	310, 319
—	—	—	532	—, A. I.	296
—	—	Virabhadra Goundan	188, 535	—, A. E.	211, 621, 890
—	—	Virgin, A. H.	803	—, A. R. E.	265, 660, 662
—	—	Virmani, K. C.	231	—, B. W. G.	179, 291, 472
—	—	Vishan Das Sharma	250, 509	—, C. B.	48, 450, 736
—	—	Visheshar Nauth Singh	833	—, C. C.	59, 109, 716
—	—	Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	580	—, E.	701b
—	—	—, Sawant	596	—, E. A.	307, 317
—	—	—, Gangaram	608	—, E. B.	3, 9, 765, 916
—	—	—, Rao Chohan	63	—, E. C.	27, 331, 911, 913, 917
—	—	Vithal Mahadeo Datpute	832	—, E. J. P. L.	145, 470, 908
—	—	Vithoba, Mathe	577	—, E. R. W.	233a, 364
—	—	Vlasto, A. G.	255, 405	—, E. A. C.	413
—	—	Voecker, D. C.	261, 470	—, G. H.	393
—	—	—, G. G.	182, 691	—, H.	705
—	—	Vogel, F. W.	308, 315	—, H. B.	374
—	—	Vokias, A. V.	265d, 745	—, H. L.	277d, 555
—	—	Vorley, J. S. S.	279, 736	—, H. M. L.	831
—	—	Vosper, A. E.	226, 478, 828, 911	—, H. M. L.	60, 125, 443, 654
—	—	—, G. E.	260, 629	—, J. C.	280, 475
—	—	Voutes, C. L. M.	251, 579, 582	—, J. C.	44, 138, 457, 908
—	—	Voysey, G. C. A.	214, 747, 909	—, J. E. O.	28, 220, 460
—	—	Vullimy, C. H. H.	514, 529, 905	—, J. F.	356
—	—	—, E. L. L.	526, 535	—, J. G. B.	338
—	—	Vyle, G. J.	272	—, J. N.	265, 624
—	—	Vivyan, J. G.	397	—, K.	80
—	—	—	—	—, L. H. F.	231d
—	—	—	—	—, P.	883
—	—	—	—	—, R. A. H.	401, 406
—	—	—	—	—, R. C.	342, 345, 911
—	—	—	—	—, R. F.	21, 759
—	—	—	—	—, R. H.	260
—	—	—	—	—, S. A. C.	270
—	—	—	—	—, S. B.	757
—	—	—	—	—, W. J. N.	310, 317
—	—	—	—	—, W. G.	279
—	—	—	—	Walkey, J. G.	344, 518
—	—	—	—	Wall, F. C.	404d, 744
—	—	—	—	—, R. R.	404, 701
—	—	—	—	Wallace, C. H.	302, 322
—	—	—	—	—, C. J.	391, 905
—	—	—	—	—, E.	847
—	—	—	—	—, E. C.	205, 675, 679
—	—	—	—	—, F. I. L.	260d, 654
—	—	—	—	—, J. E. L.	233, 674, 839
—	—	—	—	—, J. S.	270
—	—	—	—	—, R.	239, 618
—	—	—	—	Wallbank, H. A. C.	145, 558, 910
—	—	—	—	Waller, E. de W.	423, 904
—	—	—	—	—, J. M. Rev. E. H. M.	423, 904
—	—	—	—	—, F. J. H.	333, 347
—	—	—	—	—, J. E.	334, 622
—	—	—	—	—, R. C. B.	207, 615
—	—	—	—	—, R. de W.	59, 93, 851, 860c
—	—	—	—	—, T. R.	267a, 578
—	—	—	—	Walley, A. F.	423, 904
—	—	—	—	Wallington, J. M.	193, 482, 838
—	—	—	—	Wallis, A. R.	207, 742
—	—	—	—	—, B.	207, 742



# INDEX.

1002

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.	NAME.	Page.
Willis, B. H.	159, 535, 916	Waryam Singh	653	Way, J.	37, 301, 322
W.	195, 530	W.	650	W. H.	873a
C. E. A.	305, 584	W.	840	Wayling, R. A.	255, 579, 581
H. F.	881	W.	713	Waynforth, H. H.	420
H. J. K.	37, 56, 73, 733, 909	W.	61	Wazl' Chand	850
K. H.	304, 884	W.	845	Wazl' Singh	2844, 664
L. G.	286, 471	W.	753	Wazira	623, 632
Wainsley, G. A.	7594	W.	845	Rawat	571
Walsh, A. P.	235, 581	W.	67	Weallens, W. R. W.	184, 693, 911
E. T.	746	W.	849	Wears-Taylor, C.	280, 526a
F. J.	745	W.	536	Weaver, R. H.	274, 445
H.	12, 2766, 549	W.	473	W. Y.	196, 463, 858
J. E.	901	W.	750	R. C.	7610
Read, J. S.	277a	W.	232	Webb, A.	854
L. E.	880	W.	269b, 535	A. B. H.	201, 741
M.	221, 558	W.	255a, 837	A. E.	760b
M. C.	49, 546	W.	701b	A. M.	233a, 481
M. P.	424	W.	251, 580	C. A.	272
Read, S.	807b	W.	993	C. E.	868
Walsh, P. J. A. H.	758	W.	253a, 325	C. F.	233, 743
S. J. A. H.	270	W.	257, 494	C. I.	750a
Walter, C. F. H.	879	W.	874	E. C.	44, 846
Walters, C. L.	235b, 568	W.	873a	E. J.	883
D. A.	427	W.	264, 807a	F. H.	207, 701, 900
E. B.	209, 554, 584	W.	260b, 514	G. M. S.	256, 561
R. C.	332	W.	307, 321, 911, 913	G. S.	27, 211, 480, 909
H. de L.	335	W.	241, 744, 911	H. G. S.	772, 916
R. V. des.	267a, 693	W.	251b, 273, 492	H. M.	7610
Walton, A. B.	56, 330, 416, 867	W.	218	J. R. D.	781, 892
C.	248, 470	W.	701	J. U.	283b, 463
F.	274, 752	W.	185, 730	R. M.	278a
J. H.	431	W.	525, 529, 820	S. A.	258, 744
W.	184	W.	391	S. L. R.	267b, 587
W. C.	255a, 521	W.	225, 478	W. B. S.	257, 599, 590
W. H. D.	262, 689	W.	847	W. F.	210, 899
W. L.	373	W.	27, 268a, 349	Webb-Carter, B. W.	375
W. P. F.	362	W.	814a	Webb-Johnson, S.	273, 444
Walwyn, C. L. T.	4	W.	629, 57	Webber, R. E. G.	326
H. T.	821	W.	47, 169, 457, 935	Webber, C. F.	404, 436, 732
Waman, Hari Rupeta	832	W.	910, 915	Webster, A. T.	873a
Ramkrishna Rajpathak	873	W.	336	G. E. E.	286b, 686
Wand, A.	250, 492	W.	50, 793	H. P.	233, 743
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	873	W.	877	E. W. M.	352
Wanstall, C. D.	67	W.	257, 660, 916	W. J.	789, 892
Wapshare, Sir R.	251c, 516	W.	16, 59, 55, 927	W. L.	756
Warburton, J. D. I. M.	378	W.	55, 533, 877	Weeks, V. H.	279, 752
Ward, A. D.	283d, 753	W.	172, 543	Wesgill, S. T.	305, 377
C. A.	323	W.	397	Weinman, A. N.	280a, 753
C. L. C.	251, 541	W.	297	Weir, F. J.	845
E. C. S.	319	W.	280, 475, 516	G. A.	16, 48, 55, 907
E. I. C. H.	210a	W.	200, 745	J. L. R.	102, 891, 911, 56
J. A.	235, 697	W.	301, 845	J. P. V.	267b, 603
G. R.	879a	W.	751	P. D.	309, 321
G. R.	373	W.	850	R. S.	410
T. M.	478	W.	332, 683	W. D.	215, 329
Warde, R. H.	303, 322	W.	740	Walch, C. C.	882
Warden, V.	114, 693	W.	281, 752	F. H.	47, 60, 110, 448, 582
Wardle, F. M.	193, 741	W.	493	G. A. J.	854
F. M.	416	W.	297, 752a	J. D.	568
J.	707b	W.	147, 451, 491	Weld, C. J.	10, 18, 115, 635, 938
J. L.	210, 469	W.	491	D. J. P.	365
M. K.	363, 911	W.	277	H. F.	375a
Wardrop, Sir A. E.	10, 18, 55, 300, 603, 912	W.	270	Weldon, A. C.	354
Wards, G. T.	238, 525, 911, 913	W.	374, 591	S. L.	283a
Ware, R. F.	335	W.	295	R. P.	411, 700a
Warhurst, A. E.	214, 689, 891, 911	W.	83	W. E.	427
Warlam Singh	562, 600	W.	833	Church, A. B.	495
Waring, J.	301, 628	W.	912, 914	Welford, G. H.	736, 855
Waris Ali	922	W.	297, 752a	Weldborne, C. M.	119, 89, 6, 56
Warrington, Revl. G. W.	393	W.	147, 451, 491	Wellington, F. H. V.	375
Warne, O. H.	814	W.	491	Wells, A. G.	756
Warner, C. M. E.	275b, 323	W.	277	A. G.	286, 438
E. T. H.	251b, 751	W.	270	B. G.	591, 885
H. W.	274	W.	270	C. A.	813
J.	873	W.	270	C. W.	814
R. T.	813	W.	270	G. K.	212, 854a
W. G. H.	398	W.	270	H. A. T.	819
Warrack, C. M.	333	W.	270	J. L.	153b, 686
Warren, A. A. G.	211, 541, 912	W.	270	E. E.	773
D. F. W.	253, 404, 891	W.	270	W. G. H.	217, 607
G.	274, 425, 850a	W.	270	Welford, W. H. L. J.	150, 889, 85
P.	605	W.	270	Wemyss, A. B.	275, 553
Warren-Boulton, C. G.	274, 425, 850a	W.	270	F. F.	281
Warriam Singh	255b	W.	270	Wenhart, H. W.	872b
Warrington, C. W.	255b	W.	270	Wernicke, A. E.	214, 655
R. C.	791	W.	270	Wescombe, L. E.	877
Warters, B. A.	616	W.	270	Wesley, H. E.	821
Warry, H. E.	791	W.	270	West, A. C. E.	258
Warwick, F. P.	775	W.	270	A. H. D.	300
		W.	270	A. J. G.	879
		W.	270	A. P.	219
		W.	270	A. S.	406a
		W.	270	B.	429, 437

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
West, C. A.	17, 23, 338, 908	Whitehead, E. M.	76, 6	Wilkinson, Sir P. S.	355
D.	762	E. V.	267a, 701	R.	277, 349
D. S. E.	366	G. O.	339, 347, 884	R. C.	880
E.	869	R. B.	277, 526a	H. J.	170, 535, 740
F. E.	763	W. A.	204, 551	S. A.	413, 760
G. R.	245b	Whitehill, R. D.	38, 187, 535, 913	T. W.	210a, 752
J. O.	881	Whitehorn, B. H.	285a, 337, 431	W. E. D.	249, 584, 880
J. R.	251, 589	Whitehouse, J. H.	181, 740	Wilks, B. St. C.	244, 404, 854, 912
J. W.	1, 50, 754	Whiteland, W. J.	879a	Will, H. St. C. O.	245, 621
M. L.	364	Whitelaw, H.	883a	W. M.	760b, 782
Westcott, <i>Most Revd.</i> F.	901	Whitely, J. F. M.	17, 23, 339, 909	Willis, R. R.	1, 324
Westerland, J. J.	430	Whiteman, V. M.	761a	Willans, C. H. K.	311, 322
Western, C. E. M.	136, 511	Whiteside, A.	250, 556	F. R.	745
Westland, F. C.	44, 378	H.	277a, 752	J. H. H.	309, 379, 912
Westmacott, P. G.	189, 660, 909, 914	Whitfield, E. H.	382, 884	Willard, F. W.	276b, 555
R.	901	Whitfield, G. H. P.	44	V. A.	280a, 510
Westmoreland, J. J.	215, 587, 731	Whitely, A. P.	245, 589	Willasey-Wilsey, F. H.	221, 701
Weston, G.	883	Whitman, B. E.	342, 514	Willcox, E. W.	279, 853
Weston, A. E.	816	Whitmarsh, T. A.	882	S. T.	417
Westropp, V. J. E.	524, 528	Whitney, W. W.	408	Willford, M. A. I.	703
Westwood, J. D.	414	Whitsitt, A. F.	404, 886	Williams, A. E. ( <i>A. R. I.</i> )	411
H.	274, 526b, 855	Whittaker, R. C. C.	337	A. H.	162, 491
Wetherall, G. A. C.	60, 122, 453	W.	746	A. J.	10, 56, 846
W. A.	56	Whittenbury, W. G.	283, 424	B. E.	413
Wetherell, R. W. M.	374	Whitlock, H. D.	33, 228, 465	C. C.	199, 595
Wetherfield, F. R.	307, 322	Whittington, F. J. F.	266b, 654	Reed, C. H.	906
Wetton, J. L.	870	Whitty, J. T.	292	C. M.	761
Weyman, A.	363	N. I.	387	C. R. F.	277a, 293
Whaling, A. E.	879a	Whitworth, A.	761	D.	411
Whitely, A. H. B.	142, 485	D. E. 18, 40, 164, 455, 908		D. H. J.	245, 639, 862, 910
Wheatly, G.	276b	T. S. 59, 111, 447, 559, 908		D. M.	223, 742
Wheeler, E. A.	703			D. P.	295, 760
E. O.	337, 860	Why'ey, G. R.	367	E. A.	874a
G. C.	59, 81	Whyte, C. C.	7, 393	E. O.	823
G. E.	205, 596, 911, 912, 915	F. H.	801	F.	854
G. T.	262, 473, 913, 914	J. E.	394, 911	F. P. J.	172, 852, 909
Pen'ble H. T.	901	M. H.	383, 914	F. E. I.	357
L. G.	255, 684, 914	R. B.	250, 889	G. B.	193, 900
Whelton, J. H.	240, 552	R. L.	264, 691, 745	G. E. H.	413
M. J.	759	Wickham, E. T. B.	165, 848, 912, 55	H.	341, 517
Whicher, J. D. A.	384	J.	186, 645, 721, 912	H. C.	745
Whish, B. V.	892	J. C.	24, 335, 903, 909	Reed, H. F.	902
Whishaw, W. B.	21, 333	W. J. T.	57	H. G. F.	261, 664, 917
Whistler, A. E.	80	Widdcombe, G. R.	166b, 703, 911	J. F. H.	212, 654, 914
Whitaker, A. B.	288	J. L. T.	224, 699, 910	J. G.	810
C. E.	362	M. W. S.	264a, 458	J. P. F.	277a, 426, 515
C. P.	427	Wienholt, A. E.	385	J. R. P.	896
F.	312	Wigfall, E. H.	272	J. T.	878
F. W.	747	Wight, I. L.	360	J. W.	185, 558
L. I. T.	403	Wightwick, E. M.	140, 500, 913, 55	J. W.	241, 603
M. W.	397	J. C.	411	J. W. C.	394
S. S.	28, 60, 122, 419, 687	W. F. D.	474	L.	885
Whitmore, V. N.	774, 892	Wigley, W.	325	L. C.	430
Whitbread, F. G.	817	Wigram, Sir G.	1	L. D.	414
S.	391	Sir K.	53, 61, 689, 927, 916	M. J.	435
Whitby, R. B. H.	408	Wijk, O. E. H. C.	239	N. D.	375a
Whitcombe, C. E.	278, 521	Willayat Ali	839	P.	307, 321
P. E.	17, 49, 909	Khan	603, 605	P. E.	45, 913
White, A. D.	774	Khan	629	R. G.	18, 37, 195, 675, 909
A. G.	132, 614	Shah	833	S.	305, 319
A. H.	878		320, 507, 512	S.	127, 393, 910, 66
A. B.	178, 699		932, 509, 887	S. C.	103, 740
C. A.	417	Wilberforce, W.	17, 47, 908	S. F. H.	255, 535
C. O. S.	49, 339	Wilberforce-Bell, H.	141, 891, 911, 917	S. P. H.	140, 944, 912
C. F.	755		66	Reed, T. D.	906
C. F.	48, 411	Wilbraham, E. G. V.	347, 345	T. E.	265, 884
C. M. F.	524, 523	T. R.	423	T. P. F. M.	281a, 471
D. B.	844	Wilby, M.	276a, 415	Reed, T. J.	435
E. D.	812	Wilcock, L. T.	255, 624, 916	T. V.	374
E. H. L.	317	S. D.	257, 657, 917	W. D. A.	59, 341
E. P. H.	260, 607, 718	Wilder, B. L.	239, 623, 852, 916	W. E. R.	29, 716
F.	203, 745	J. McM.	802	Reed, W. P.	903
F.	880	Widgoose, F. W.	878	W. E. B.	182, 699
G.	879	Wiles, B.	286	Williams-Green, H. F.	263, 484, 745
G. B.	435	Wilfrid, Reed, H. S.	904	Williamson, A. A.	101, 602
G. F.	229, 484	Wilkin, H.	49	A. M.	441
G. F.	295	Wilkins, G. W.	882	C.	279, 425, 625
H. A.	217, 558, 502	F.	318	C. P. F.	75, 942
Reed, J.	904	J. F.	319	H.	734, 693
J. D.	853	J. B.	306, 319	J.	414
J. G.	497	K. W.	359	L. A.	307, 745
J. H.	854a	L. B.	701a	R. E.	270a
J. M.	391	R. J.	35	U. A. F.	404, 406
J. W.	22, 345	Wilkinson, A. G.	373a		879a
K. W. E.	817	A. V.	257a, 699	F. W.	302, 321
L. W. N.	230, 615	C. J.	353	Sir G. H.	56, 332, 991
M. W. H.	267a, 703	E. J.	276a, 619	H. A.	278a, 598
P. H. O.	345, 550	Reed, E. E.	902	H. R. E.	2000, 687
P. H. O.	253, 544, 836	F. F.	874b	N. O.	178, 684
E. H.	207, 608	F. S.	418	E. G. S.	280b, 384
de V.	251, 637, 914	G. N.	188, 609		281c, 598
S. J.	202, 657	J. H.	228, 456	Willmer, E. J.	703
S. B.	59, 108, 447, 491	L. J.	701	Willmott, M.	524, 529, 914
W. I.	820	F. J.	880	Willoughby, B. D.	50, 99, 907

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in *Italic Type*.

NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.	NAMES.	Page.
Willoughby, V. W. D.	261, 569, 891, 916	Wingate, G.	58	Woods, T. F. M.	759a
Wills, E. V.	60, 121, 449, 957	G. F. E.	302, 321, 507, 909	T. H. E.	854a
S. T.	195, 852	R. R.	42, 374	W. A.	375
Willstrop, H.	876	Wingfield, C. M. H.	214, 689	Woodsett, J. W.	816
Wilmer, E. E. G.	55, 300, 885	E. W. E.	391	Woods-Ballard, B.	255, 900
G. H.	383	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E.	17, 49, 908	Woodward, A. H.	864
T. G.	46, 268, 348	Wingrove, N. D.	264, 705	Sir E. M.	383
Willmot, Sir A. B.	381	Winkfield, W. J.	375a	R. F.	60, 124, 448, 612, 911, 916
C. B. T.	384	Winn, H. M.	281b, 349	Woodvatt, N. G.	999
B.	328, 850	Winter, G. H.	358	Woodridge, C. J.	417
R. E.	881	H. E.	879a	J. H. C.	208, 671
S. H.	198, 741	H. G.	757	L. W.	261, 616, 891
A. C.	257, 945	E. H.	879	Woolf, E. S.	181, 740
A. R.	390	Winthrop, H. E.	214, 620, 684	Woolfe, R. D. T.	209, 952
C. A. E.	345, 606	Wintle, A. D.	287, 910, 911	Woolford, C. B.	436
C. U.	273, 431, 474	A. I.	280	Woolcombe, G. H. D.	226, 689
C. G.	251, 650	F. G.	309, 320, 910, 911	Woolley, J.	425
C. L.	383	N.	151, 739	J. H. C.	226, 558, 711, 911
C. T.	830	Winton, K. H.	702a	Woolmer, F. J.	424
D. A. O.	759a	Wisdom, H. G. E.	300, 318	Woolner, C. G.	17, 45, 338, 908
D. G.	91, 891, 60	Wise, A. D.	60, 121, 448, 934	F. A.	880
D. W. T.	880	J. S.	522, 529	F. C.	46, 168a, 349
E.	869	L. A.	259, 970	Woolsey, E. F.	393
E. B.	381	Wiseman, D. J. C.	250, 652, 910	Woon, J. B.	87
E. B. C.	302, 321, 526	Wisher, R. K.	430	Wootten, E. M.	761
E. S. W.	325	Witheridge, F. J.	874a	K. S.	886b
F. C.	274, 349	Withers, B. H.	385	Wordsworth, R. G.	302, 321, 508
F. E.	771, 900, 910	C. McG.	501	R. H.	188, 463
F. H.	444	I. C. C.	761	Worland, C. W.	879a
F. M.	737	Withington, T. E.	382, 910	Worlesage, F. H.	175, 466
F. W. B.	303, 319	Woakes, E. B.	299	J. F.	58
G.	872	Wodenhouse, E.	307	L. H.	220, 530
Awed, G. A.	904	Wogan, H. J.	269, 349	Woramid, Rev. R. L.	905
G. B.	280	Wolfe, J. P.	264a, 001	Worrall, C. C.	516, 528
G. F.	434	P.	824	Worseldine, S. C. H.	804p
H. S. D.	824	Wolcombe, J. S.	390	Worsev, I. S. J.	824
H. T.	755	F.	355	Worthington, E.	750
I. H. B.	344, 600	Wood, <i>At. Rev.</i> A.	299, 901	R. F.	245, 530
J.	244, 407	A. L.	426	Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	255, 712
J.	278, 344	A. T.	855	Woutersz, E. P. T.	255, 744
J. B.	341, 517	B. W.	388	Wratton, G. T.	028
J. H.	370	C. A.	779	Wratton, W. A.	819
J. H.	879a	E.	21, 198, 593, 909	Wray, L. M. G.	883a
J. W.	33, 209, 654	E.	883	M. E.	839a
L. E.	194, 614, 618	E. A.	363	Wreford, C. F.	247, 548, 744
M.	419	E. K.	255, 470, 910	Wren, G. W.	202, 913
M.	385, 884b	G.	283b, 753	W. T.	630
M.	701	G. F.	274, 349, 880	Wrey, H. F.	185b
M. H.	288	G. H. B.	257, 469	Wright, A.	883
M. J. F.	389	G. R.	270a	A.	373
N. M.	59, 125, 449, 705, 900	H. B.	256, 609, 711, 916	A. E.	883a
N. M.	424, 774	J. C.	29, 859	A. St. J.	11, 18, 135, 739
P. L.	287	J. F. M.	325	C. P. McC.	256, 674, 857, 913
P. N. W.	46, 357	J. M. D.	306, 317	C. R.	270
B.	248, 454, 885	L. W.	50, 234, 000, 909	C. B.	273
H. C.	20, 55, 03, 907	P.	411	F. C.	281c
B. D.	824	B. B. P.	405, 406	G. M. H.	402
B. F.	395	B. E.	341, 514	G. T.	291
K. M.	6, 17, 147, 553, 910	S. W.	267b, 596	H. W.	345, 866
R. T.	205, 805, 716	T. B.	445	J. E.	384
T. A. A.	59, 106, 447, 453, 900	T. J.	270a	J. F.	874a
T. K.	137, 070	W. deB.	44, 859	M. V.	417
W. C. F. A.	163, 803, 860	W. F.	874a	H. D.	260a, 614
W. G.	880	W. F.	294	B. E.	158, 897
W. H. D.	59, 109, 447, 550	Woodcock, T.	250, 577	B. S.	776
W. M. C.	210, 543	Woodford, E. C.	278, 445, 858	S. C.	264a, 452, 469
W. B.	297	Woodhouse, A. E.	23, 251, 695	S. H.	290
Wilson-Fitzgerald, F. W.	297	E. B.	820	S. T. G.	303, 319
Wilson-Green, M. A.	702	F. S.	137, 739	W. D.	308
Wilson-Hatfield, E. L.	27, 225, 541	F. V. R.	203, 634	W. G.	774
D. J.	250, 002, 005	H. L.	330, 867	W. T.	750
Wilson-Johnston, W. C.	10, 25, 50, 05, 907, 910, 917	W. J.	824	Neville, V. B.	254, 561, 562, 712
Wilton, A. J. M.	234, 580, 582, 914	Woodland, P. F.	847, 858	Wyatt, A.	9, 869
V. B.	231, 743	Woodman, G. H. E.	745	A. G.	343, 520, 861
Wiltshire, L. J. D.	871	R. S.	235, 580	B. T.	426
P. S.	301, 319	Woodroffe, G. B.	325	C. J.	755
Wimberley, D. N.	17, 20, 909	Woodroffe, A. D.	308, 319	E. H. C.	18, 27, 56, 71, 907, 916
E. A.	345, 340	Woodruffe, E. D. S.	202, 745	F. J.	29, 345
K. A. A.	218, 007, 844	J. S.	370	G. R. W.	276b
Winberg, J. L.	404a, 460	Woods, D. L. O.	11, 35, 255, 636, 911, 916	B. M.	212, 579, 895, 910
Windsor, W. J. H.	434	E. G.	166, 664	Wykeham, G. C. H.	382
Winbush, C. D.	241, 743	F. P. A.	375	Wykes, M.	412
Winch, C. G. M.	260, 552	G. C.	326	Wyle, E. J. M.	445, 731
Winckley, G. C.	524, 529	G. W. M.	281d, 680	Wyllie, A. F.	12, 855
Winckworth, H. G.	755	H. S.	23, 241, 743	J. P.	384
Windle, C. E.	234, 743	J. H.	17, 42, 908	M.	59, 95, 805
Windsor, H. C. W.	819	J. McB.	225, 742	Wyllie, E. J.	298
W. J. H.	280a, 583	R. H.	391	Wyllie, G. G. E.	1, 18, 22, 56, 71, 907, 916
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.	240, 621, 914, 917	S. W.	273a		
Wingate, C. A.	882				





# Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association

For the supply of

Trained NURSES in the following districts:

PROVINCES.	CENTRES.	WHEN NURSES REQUIRED ADDRESS AS BELOW.
Punjab: North-West Frontier Province.	Murree (summer) Rawalpindi (winter)	Lady Superintendent, Fairfields, Murree Nursing Home. 38, Havelock Road, Rawalpindi. Telegrams, "Nursing," Murree or Rawalpindi (according to season).
	Simla . . . .	Matron, Portmore Nursing Home, Simla.
United Provinces (including Central India).	Naini Tal (summer) Bareilly (winter)	Lady Superintendent, Langham House, Naini Tal. 61, Cantonments, Bareilly. Telegrams, "Nursing," Naini Tal or Bareilly (according to season).
Assam . . . . .	Shillong . . . . Dibrugarh. Silchar. Tejpur.	Lady Superintendent, Sisters' Quarters, Shillong. Telegrams, "Nursing," Shillong, Dibrugarh, Silchar, and Rangapara.
Rajputana . . . . .	Ajmer . . . .	The Honorary Secretary, Telegrams, "Mintoraj," Ajmer.
Burma . . . . .	Rangoon . . . .	The Lady Superintendent, 11, East Bazaar Road, Rangoon. Telegrams, "Nursing," Rangoon.
Bengal . . . . .	Calcutta Jalpaiguri	Lady Superintendent, 4, Hungerford Street, Calcutta. Telegrams, "Sister," Calcutta, "Nursing," Jalpaiguri.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS TO BE MADE PAYABLE TO:—

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, Punjab.  
L. M. I. N. A., Rawalpindi or Murree, according to season.

Honorary Treasurer, Allahabad Bank, Ltd.,  
Naini Tal (summer), Bareilly (winter)  
including Central India.

Honorary Treasurer, L. M. I. N. A., Shillong

Honorary Secretary, Ajmer . . . .

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, Rangoon

Honorary Secretary, Governor's Camp, Bengal.

## RATES OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Incomes of Rs. 600 and under per mensem Rs. 15.
" above Rs. 600 per mensem Rs. 25.
Incomes up to and under Rs. 500 per mensem Rs. 15.
" exceeding Rs. 500 per mensem Rs. 25.
Incomes of Rs. 600 and under Rs. 15.
" above Rs. 600 Rs. 25.
Incomes up to Rs. 750 per mensem Rs. 15.
" above Rs. 750 per mensem Rs. 25.
Annual individual subscription Rs. 24.
" family subscription Rs. 40.
Incomes of and under Rs. 750 per mensem Rs. 15.
" over Rs. 750 and up to Rs. 1,000 per mensem Rs. 20.
" " " 1,000 " " 1,500 " " " 25.
" " " 1,500 " " 2,000 " " " 30.
" " " 2,000 per mensem Rs. 40.

## RATES OF NURSING SISTERS' FEES.

### Non-Subscribers.

Ordinary and infectious cases . . . . .	Rs. 14 per diem.
Maternity cases . . . . .	Rs. 40 per mensem.

### Subscribers.

	Ordinary and Infectious Cases. Rates per diem.	Maternity Cases. Rates per mensem.
Incomes up to Rs. 600 per mensem . . . . .	Rs. 4 0 0	Rs. 225
" of over Rs. 600 per mensem . . . . .	" 8 8 0	" 285
" of over Rs. 1,000 per mensem . . . . .	" 10 0 0	" 330

Slight alterations in the above fees etc., to suit local conditions have been sanctioned in the case of the Bengal and Burma Branches.

A return fare, 2nd class, plus a fixed daily messing charge of Rs. 7 for each day spent on the journey, plus incidental expenses for conveyances, etc.

Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., at patients' Residence.

Suitable arrangements must be made for these free. Nurses will be under strict regulations in the matter of their duty, hours of work, rest, recreation and conduct generally, and each Nursing Sister will have a copy of the rules in her possession.

### SPECIAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES FOR REGIMENTS.

To enable regiments to avail themselves as a whole of the benefits of the Association, the following rates have been arranged:—

Officers of regular Battalions whose units shall make an annual subscription of Rs. 150 in the case of the British Service, Rs. 90 in the case of Brigades of Artillery, Rs. 75 in the case of units of the Indian Army and Officers on the staff of an Arsenal, and Rs. 40 in the case of Batteries.

All particulars regarding the Association will be given on application to the Chief Lady Superintendent, Old Secretariat, Delhi, November to March; Viceregal Estates, Simla, April to October.



## **ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.**

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age. Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an Annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

***Lt.-Col. T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,***

***45, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.***

## **MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND, BRITISH SERVICE.**

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment :—

**To his widow . . . Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375**

**For each child . . . „ 750 to „ 1,125**

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of 4 years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Head Quarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

***The Secretary,***

**MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND,**

**ARMY HEAD QUARTERS, SIMLA.**

*Advertisement.*

# Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families.

**PATRON :**

The Rt. Hon. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,  
K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

**VICE-PATRONS :**

The Hon. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.  
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
General Sir WILLIAM E. PEYTON, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.  
Air Chief-Marshal Sir JOHN SALMOND, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C.

**TRUSTEES :**

Lieut.-General Sir RALEIGH EGERTON, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

**PRESIDENT :**

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

**VICE-PRESIDENT**

Vice-Admiral E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O.

This Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £1-14-6 weekly after the first week.

Where a Nurse is engaged privately, the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3-13-6 weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

*Royal Navy—*

Lieutenant and under, £1-7-6.  
Lieutenant-Commander and above, £1-11-6.

*Army—*

Captain and under, £1-7-6.  
Major and above, £1-11-6.

*Royal Air Force—*

Flight Lieutenant and under, £1-7-6.  
Squadron Leader and above, £1-11-6.

The subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea. Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and Copies of the Rules may be obtained from—

The Secretary, Miss James, 13, Longridge Road, London, S.W. 5.

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of  
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West,  
Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—**

**EUROPE.**

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,  
INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.  
And at all Booksellers.

**INDIA AND CEYLON:**

**Provincial Book Depôts.**

**MADRAS:**—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.  
**BOMBAY:**—Manager, Government Book Depôt, Chattri Road gardens, Queen's Road, Bombay.  
**SIND:**—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.  
**BENGAL:**—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.  
**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH:**—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.  
**PUNJAB:**—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.  
**BURMA:**—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.  
**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERRAR:**—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.  
**ASSAM:**—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.  
**BIHAR AND ORISSA:**—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.  
**COORG:**—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.  
**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE:**—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
M. C. Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Chukerverty Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.  
The Book Company, Calcutta.  
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)  
Ray Chaudhury & Co., 88-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.  
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taitola Lane, Calcutta.  
Chatterjee & Co., 104, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
Standard Law Book Society, 8-2, Hastings Street, Calcutta.  
The Hindu Library, 3, Nandalal Mullick Lane, Calcutta.  
Kamala Book Depôt, Ltd., 15, College Square, Calcutta.  
Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt. on Aviation.  
Kali Charan and Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.  
D. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.  
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.  
Higginbothams, Madras.  
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.  
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.  
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
City Book Co., Madras.  
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.  
The Booklover's Resort, Talkad, Trivandrum, South India.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.  
**Central Book Depôt Madras.**  
Bijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.  
J. M. Pandia & Co., Bombay.  
**Gatual & Co., Bombay.**  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
S. Govind & Co., Sandhurst Road, Girgaon, Bombay.  
Bombay Book Depôt, Girgaon, Bombay.  
Bennett Coleman and Co., Ltd., The Times of India Press, Bombay.  
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.  
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.  
Rama Krishna Bros., Opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.  
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.  
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhava Talao, Surat.  
The Standard Book and Stationery Co., 32-33, Arbab Road, Peshawar.  
R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.

**The Students Own Book Depôt, Dharwar.**  
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi, Dharwar.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.  
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.  
The English Bookstall, Karachi.  
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.  
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.  
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Lahore.  
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.  
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
**The North India Christian Tract and Book Society,** 13, Olive Road, Allahabad.  
Ran Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
Ram Narain Lall, Katra, Allahabad.  
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Dayalbagh, Agra.  
Narayan & Co., Meerton Road, Cawnpur.  
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Jullundur City, Daryaganj, Delhi.  
Manager, Newal Ashore Press, Lucknow.  
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Aumuddaula Park, Lucknow.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.  
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.  
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.  
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.  
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.  
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.  
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.  
The Commercial Book Co., Lahore.  
The University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chawk Street, Delhi.  
**Roou Book Agency, New Delhi.**  
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.  
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.  
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.  
Manager, The "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.  
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Beares City, Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Beares City.  
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (S. I. R.).  
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.  
The Student's Emporium, Patna.  
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.  
K. Malala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.  
G. Banerjee and Bros., Ranchi.  
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.  
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.  
M. C. Kothari, Raipura Road, Baroda.  
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Cunderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).  
Thakur & Co., Amraoti.  
S. Krishnaswamy & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort.  
National College Teachers' Union Book Depôt, Trichinopoly.  
Superintendent, Bangalore Press, Lake View, Mysore Road, Bangalore City.

# MAPS

PUBLISHED BY THE SURVEY OF INDIA

are obtainable from the Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta, on the Public Service—on Cash Payment or Book-Transfer, and, for private use—on Cash Payment or V. P. P.

**City Office : Government of India Central Book Depot, 8, Hastings St., Calcutta.**

**Forest maps are obtainable only from the Officer in Charge, Forest Map Office, Dehra Dun.**

**Geological maps are obtainable from the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.**

The Survey of India publish maps for the greater part of SOUTHERN ASIA between the meridians of 44° and 124° East of Greenwich and between parallels 4° and 40° north latitude.

2. Surveys executed after 1905 are classed as "MODERN," those PRIOR to that date are classed as "OLD."

3. Maps are printed in two styles or editions, viz., LAYERED and POLITICAL:—

(a) The LAYERED edition represents a map printed in colours with graduated layer tints of colour to show altitudes, and, shading to emphasize the hills.

This edition gives prominence to the physical features.

(b) The POLITICAL edition represents a map printed in colours, but without graduated layer tints. Hills are represented by contours and shading. This edition gives prominence to the Civil Divisions of India which are shown by ribands of colour along boundaries of administrative partitions.

NOTE.—When maps are printed in colours, from mixed or old surveys, the edition is styled "PRELIMINARY"; and when published in black only or with hills in brown, the edition is styled "PROVISIONAL ISSUE."

4. The series of Modern maps are grouped under three Divisions:—

(I) GEOGRAPHICAL, embracing—

(a) SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES, scale 1:2,000,000 or nearly 32 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, size 36 inches×24 inches, price Rs. 6 per copy for the LAYERED and Rs. 3 per copy for the POLITICAL edition.

(b) INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES; scale 1:1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, or if from old surveys, as PRELIMINARY EDITIONS; size 24 inches×19 inches, price POLITICAL edition, Re. 1-8 per copy or LAYERED edition, Rs. 3 per copy.

(c) INTERNATIONAL MAP OF INDIA, scale 1: 1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED edition (without shading of hills), size 30 inches×26 inches, price Re. 1 per copy.

(II) TOPOGRAPHICAL, comprising maps on:—

(a) SCALE 1"=1 MILE in the POLITICAL edition, size 24×19 inches, Re. 1-8 per copy.

(b) SCALE 1"=2 MILES in the POLITICAL edition, size 24×19 inches, price Rs. 3 per copy.

(c) SCALE 1"=4 MILES in the LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, size 24×19 inches, price POLITICAL edition, Re. 1-8 per copy, or LAYERED edition, Rs. 3 per copy, and from old surveys as PROVISIONAL ISSUES. Re. 1 per copy.

NOTE.—Index charts or Key maps to the Geographical and Topographical series are obtainable gratis.

(III) GENERAL MAPS which include:—

(a) GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA, scale 32 miles to 1 inch, in sets of 12 sheets, each sheet 25×33 inches, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, price POLITICAL edition, Rs. 12 per set, or LAYERED edition, Rs. 24 per set. Various maps of India on the same and smaller scales and miscellaneous special maps illustrating Railways, etc.

(b) PROVINCIAL MAPS, on scales 16 miles and 32 miles to 1 inch.

(c) DISTRICT MAPS, on scales 4 miles and 8 miles to 1 inch.

(d) CANTONMENT AND TOWN MAPS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS MAPS, of various scales and prices.

5. MAP CATALOGUES can be obtained at ONE RUPEE per copy, postage As. 8 extra.

6. Maps can be mounted on cloth and folded or mounted on rollers for hanging, etc., at an extra charge.

7. The prices quoted for various maps are exclusive of postage and V.P.P. charges. Any further information may be obtained free of charge from the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.



*NOTE.—The amounts shown in parentheses throughout this catalogue are for packing and postage.*

## MILITARY

General Army Publications, Class Handbooks,  
Equipment Regulations, Gun Handbooks,  
Periodicals, Army Regulations, Official  
Reports, Training and War Manuals.

### GENERAL

**ALMANAC.**—Indian Military, 1928.  
As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*); 1929. As. 8 or  
10*d.* (2*a.*).

**ARMOURERS.**—Instructions for Arm-  
ourers, India, 1916 (out of stock  
and revised edition is under pre-  
paration at Home).

**ARMY ACT.**—Printed in accordance  
with the Army (Annual) Act, 1885,  
with the amendments made down to  
the passing of the Army and Air  
Force (Annual) Act, 1929. As. 12 or  
1*s.* (3*a.*).

**ARMY SPORTS.**—The Army Sports Cen-  
tral Board Hand Book, India, 1928.  
As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

**ATHLETICS.**—Athletics in Unit. Re-  
printed in India in 1923. Pies 6  
(1*a.*).

**BARRACK AND HOSPITAL SCHE-  
DULES** (India). 1927. Re. 1-4 or  
2*s.* 3*d.* (8*a.*).

Appendices 'A' and 'B' to —, 1930. As. 4  
or 5*d.* (2*a.*).

**BARRACK SYNOPSIS (INDIA), 1925—**  
Part I.—Key to Buildings, etc.,  
Authorised for Units; Part II.—  
Scales and Details of Accommoda-  
tion and Fixtures. Rs. 3-2 or 4*s.*  
9*d.* (5*a.*).

**CAMPAIGN IN MESOPOTAMIA.**—The  
Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914-18,  
in four volumes, based on official  
documents. By Brig.-Genl. F. J.  
Moberly, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., P.S.C.  
Printed and published by His Majes-  
ty's Stationery Office, London, Vol. I,  
Rs. 9-8 or 15*s.* (8*a.*); Vol. II, Rs. 13  
or 21*s.* (13*a.*); Vol. III, Rs. 9-8 or  
15*s.* (8*a.*); Vol. IV, Rs. 9-8 or 15*s.*  
(11*a.*). (For sale to military officers  
only.)

**CANTONMENT ACCOUNT CODE, 1924**  
—As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*).

**CARE AND PRESERVATION OF SMALL  
ARMS AND NOTES ON BICYCLES**  
1926. Anna 1 (1*a.*).

Do. Roman-Urdu. As. 2 (1*a.*).

**CHAND CHIDA DAFAA'T** Az Aekt-e  
Afwaj-e-Hindustani Mae Tarmi-  
mat 1929. Roman-Urdu. Anna 1  
or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

**CITIZENSHIP IN INDIA, 1925.**—In  
Roman-Urdu. As. 4 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

**CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES  
(INDIA).**—Priced Vocabulary of  
(including materials), 1927. (For  
official use only.) As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.*  
(3*a.*).

**CLOTHING PRICE LIST.**—Priced  
Vocabulary of Clothing and Neces-  
saries (India), 1925. As. 8 (4*a.*).

**CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS  
DISEASES IN ANIMALS.**—Hand-  
Book of—, 1929. Rs. 4-2. or 7*s.* (5*a.*).

**COOKING MANUAL.**—Indian Military  
Manual of Cooking and Dietary,  
1927. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (4*a.*).

### COURTS-MARTIAL—

Guide to Courts-Martial under the  
Army Act, 1921. As. 4 (2*a.*).

Guide to Summary Courts-Martial  
under the Indian Army Act.  
(Reprinted in 1929.) As. 6 or 8*d.*  
(1*a.*).

Hints for the Guidance of Staff Officers  
in dealing with Courts-Martial. As. 2  
(1*a.*).



GENERAL—contd.

**DESPATCHES.**—Naval and Military Despatches relating to Operation in War, September, October, and November, 1914. As. 4 (2a.).

**ENGLISH ROMAN-URDU MILITARY VOCABULARY, 1928.**—As. 5 or 6d. (2a.).

**FRENCH TERMS.**—Glossary of French Terms adopted on French Charts and Maps, and in Sailing Directions. By R. C. Carrington. As. 12 (2a.).

**GAMES AND SPORTS—**

Rules for Games and Sports in the Army in India under which all Competitions, Tournaments and Meetings shall be held. 5th Edition, 1929. (This Edition supersedes all previous Editions.) Re. 1 (3a.).

Rules for Games and Sports. (Roman-Urdu, 1929.) As. 6 or 4d. (1a.).

Suggestions in regard to Games. Printed and published by His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. As. 4 (2a.).

**GREAT WAR.**—India's Contribution to the Great War. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 5 (6a.).

**GUIDE TO CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.**—Guide to Civil Employment for Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, 1927. (For official use only.) As. 4 or 6d. (2a.).

**HANDBOOK OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.** As. 14 or 1s. 3d. (3a.).

**HANDBOOK OF RANGE FINDER (INFANTRY)** No. 2. As. 6.

**HARBOUR PLANS.**—Hints on the Construction of Harbour Plans and Marine Sketch Surveys without Surveying Instruments. Royal 8vo, leather. Rs. 4 (5a.).

**HINDU AND MUSLIM NAMES.**—Guide to the writing of —. (Roman-Urdu.) As. 6 or 9d. (2a.).

**HISTORY—**

Army in India and its Evolution. Cloth, gilt, Royal 8vo. Rs. 2-8. Board cover. Rs. 2 (8a.).

**HISTORY—contd.**

History of the Hyderabad Contingent. By Major R. G. Burton. (1905). Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 3 (10a.).

**IMPERIAL CONFERENCE, 1926.**—Appendices to the Summary of Proceedings, etc. Rs. 3-2 or 4s. (4a.).

**INDIAN ARMY—**

Recruits Military Primer. Gurmukhi. As. 11 or 1s. 3d. (2a.). Urdu, As. 11 (2a.), Hindi, As. 11 (2a.), Gurkhali, As. 11 (2a.).

Instructions in the use and maintenance of the "Stewart" Horse Clipping Machine and grinding attachment, 1926. As. 2 (1a.).

Manual of Harness, Saddlery and Pack Saddlery in use in India. As. 3 or 4d.

**MANAGEMENT OF STATIONS AND REGIMENTAL INSTITUTES, AMENDED UP TO 1ST JANUARY 1930.**—

Rules for —. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.).

**MILITARY ACCOUNT CODE.**—Corrected up to 31st July 1925. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (6a.).

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—**

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India to the —. Corrected up to 1st October 1924. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.). Corrected up to 1st April 1925. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.). Corrected up to 1st October 1925. Re. 1-4 or 2s. 3d. (3a.). Corrected up to 1st April 1926. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (2a.). Corrected up to 1st October 1926. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (1a.). Corrected up to 1st April 1927. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.). Corrected up to 1st October 1927. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (2a.). Corrected up to 1st July 1928. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (1a.).

List of Officers of the —. Corrected up to 1st January 1929. As. 9 or 1s. (2a.). Corrected up to 1st July 1929. As. 10 or 1s. (2a.).

GENERAL—contd.

**MILITARY AUDIT CODE.**—Corrected up to 31st July 1925. Rs. 4-8 or 7s. 6d. (8a.).

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICE ACCOUNT CODE.**—With appendices. Corrected up to and including December 1928 issue of Amendments to Regulations, Books and Forms. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (5a.).

Book of Forms referred to in the —. Corrected up to and including December 1928 issue of Amendments to Regulations, Books and Forms. Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d. (10a.).

**MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.**—Some practical points in the Design and Construction of Military Buildings in India. Rs. 5-8 (7a.).

**MILITARY FARMS.**—Standing Orders for the Military Farms Department, 1917. (Out of stock and under revision.)

**MILITARY LAW—**

Manual of Indian Military Law, 1911. Corrected up to June 1929. Rs. 3-8 or 6s. (8a.).

Amendments to Manual of Indian Military Law, issued from October 1922 to September 1928. (Published in a pamphlet form.) As. 6 or 8d. (2a.).

Manual of Military Law, 1929 (War Office). Rs. 2-14 or 3s. 6d. (10a.).

**MILITARY TOURNAMENTS—**

Instructions for Military Tournaments, India, 1922 (2nd edition). As. 6 (1a.).

Rules and Regulations for the Military Tournaments, 1924. As. 6 (1a.).

**MOVING STATION PROCEDURE, 1928.**—Anna 1 or 1½d. (6p.).

**NOTES FOR ANNUAL CLASSIFICATION AND COLLECTIVE TESTS OF UNIT SIGNALLERS, 1928.**—As. 7 (3a.).

**29" OXY-ACETYLENE SEARCHLIGHT.**—Instructions for Working (G. S. T.-53). In Urdu. Re. 1 (2a.). In Hindi. Re. 1-12 (2a.). In Gurmukhi. Re. 1-12 (2a.).

**PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS, INDIA, 1925.**—Vol. I, Units which comprise Cavalry Brigade, Cavalry Division, Infantry Brigade and Division in War. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.). Vol. II, Non-Divisional units, other than those of administrative Services and Departments. Re. 1-6 or 2s. 3d. Vol. III, Non-divisional units of administrative Services and Departments. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.).

**PERSIAN TERMS.**—Glossary of Persian Military Terms. With Appendix I, containing Ranks of the Persian Army and Appendix II, containing Musketry Terms. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

**PHYSICAL TRAINING (INDIA), 1930.—**

This book supersedes the following:—

Physical training (India) 1924.

Physical training Notes, India, 1928. Army Headquarters Memorandum No. 13988-5-M.T.1.

Manual of Physical training, 1908 (Reprint 1914). Re. 1-2 or 2s. (6a.).

**PIONEER POCKET BOOKS.**—Pioneer Pocket Book, India, 1922. Re. 1-12 (3a.).

**QUESTION PAPERS FOR ARMY ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS—**

Pamphlet containing the question papers and table of results of the competition held in November 1928 for British candidates at Home for the Army Entrance Group (1) Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, (2) Royal Military College, Sandhurst, (3) Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, (4) Cadet Ships in the Royal Navy (special entry), (5) Supp. first appointments in the Royal Marines, (6) Paymaster Cadet Ships in the Royal Navy. Re. 1-14 (4a.).

Pamphlet containing the question papers and table of results of the competition held in India in November 1928 for the admission of Indian gentlemen to (1) Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, (2) Royal Military College, Sandhurst, (3) Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell. Rs. 3-2 or 4s. (4a.).

GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—

By Board of Examiners. Specimens of Question Papers with Manuscripts in Facsimile—

(a) Bound Volumes—

1. For 1902-03. Rs. 4-8 (5a.).
2. For 1903-04. Rs. 4-8 (4a.).
3. For 1904-05. Rs. 4-8 (5a.).
4. For 1908-09. Rs. 4-8 (5a.).
5. For 1909-10. Rs. 5-4 (5a.).
6. For 1910-11. Rs. 5-4 (5a.).
7. For 1912-13. Rs. 3-12 (4a.).
8. For 1913-14. Rs. 3-12 (4a.).

N.B.—No. 1 contains papers for L. & H. S. Hindustani, H. P. & D. H. Urdu; L. S., H. S., H. P. & D. H. Persian; H. S., H. P. & D. H. Arabic; H. P. & D. H. Hindi; H. S., H. P. & D. H. Sanskrit; and H. S., H. P. & D. H. Bengali No. 2, as in No. 1, except H. P. Persian, Arabic and Hindi; D. H. Arabic and Sanskrit: No. 3, as in No. 1: No. 4, as in No. 1 and Profy. Urdu and Munshi's Examination (Urdu): No. 5, as in No. 4, Interpreter's Test, Arabic, and H. P. Uriya: No. 6 as in No. 5, except H. P. Uriya: No. 7, L. and H. S. Hindustani (under the system which came into force from October 1911). Profy. & H. P. Urdu; L. S., Preliminary, H. S., Interpreter's Test & H. P. Persian; H. S., Interpreter's Test and H. P. Arabic; H. P. Hindi; H. S. & H. P. Bengali; H. S. & H. P. Sanskrit; and Munshi's Examination: No. 8, L. S. and H. S. Hindustani; Profy. H. P. & D. H. Urdu; L. S., Preliminary, H. S., Inter. & H. P. Persian; H. S. Arabic; H. P. Hindi; H. S. Bengali, H. S. & H. P. Sanskrit and Munshi's Examination.

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

(b) Loose sets—

British Service Officers' Examination. Urdu Test. October 1927 and January 1928.

Preliminary Examination—

- (i) In Arabic, for July 1921, April and October 1924 and January 1925.
- (ii) In Hindi, for January, April, October 1923 and January, April and October 1924.
- (iii) In Khaskura, for October 1923, January, July, October 1924, January 1926 and October 1927.
- (iv) In Persian, for January, October 1921, January, April 1922, January, April, July, October 1923, January, March, April, July, October 1924, July and October 1926 and October 1927.
- (v) In Pushtu, for January, April, July, October 1923, January, April, July, October 1924, and January, April, July and October 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.
- (vi) In Punjabi, for October 1923, January, April, July and October 1924.
- (vii) In Urdu, January, March, April, July, October 1923, January, April, July, October 1924 and January, April and July 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.
- (viii) In Urdu (Geological Survey), for October 1923, January, July, October 1924, January, April, July, October 1925, July 1926 and October 1927.

GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

(b) Loose sets—*contd.*

Preliminary Examination—*contd.*

- (ix) In Urdu (State Railway), for October 1923, January, July, October 1924, January, April, July, October 1925, January, April and July 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.
- (x) In Urdu (Telegraph), for October 1923, April 1924, January and July 1926 and October 1927.
- (xi) In Urdu-Hindi, for January 1923.

Degree of Honours Examination—

- (i) In Arabic, for January 1921.
- (ii) In Hindi, for April 1921.
- (iii) In Urdu, for March 1921, July, September, October 1922 and April 1923.
- (iv) In Sanskrit.

Proficiency Examination—

- (i) In Bengali, for October 1924 and March 1925.
- (ii) In Hindi, for November 1915.
- (iii) In Urdu, for April 1922.

High Proficiency Examination—

- (i) In Arabic, for April 1916.
- (ii) In Hindi, for October 1916, January 1920, October 1921 and October 1922.
- (iii) In Persian, for January 1921.
- (iv) In Urdu, for April and October 1924.
- (v) In Sanskrit, for January 1922 and January 1923.

Higher Standard Examination—

- (i) In Sanskrit, for March, October 1924, April, October 1925 and April 1926.

Interpretership Examination—

- (i) In Hindi, for April, October 1923, January.

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

(b) Loose sets—*concl.*

Interpretership Examination—*contd.*

- (ii) In Khaskura, for October 1923, January and April 1924 and October 1927.
- (iii) In Persian, for January 1923.
- (iv) In Punjabi, for January, April 1924 and April 1926.
- (v) In Pushtu, for January, April, October 1923, January, April, July 1924, January, April, October 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.
- (vi) In Urdu, for January, April, July, October 1923, January, April, October 1924, April, July, October 1926 and January 1928.

Ladies Vernacular Examination—

In Urdu, October 1927.

In Hindustani (Colloquial), October 1927.

Teachership Examination—

- (i) In Urdu, for March, April, October 1924, January, March, April 1925, October 1926 and October 1927.

Urdu Qualifying Examination, for December 1924, July and October 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.

Urdu Qualifying (R. A. M. C., etc.), for October 1926.

Urdu Qualifying (R. A. F.), for October 1926.

Urdu Qualifying (R. A. S. C., etc.), for October 1926.

Urdu Qualifying (R. A. O. C., etc.), for October 1926.

Urdu Qualifying (other Candidates & R. E.), for October 1926.

GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES

—*contd.*

Text-books—

(Arabic)—

**Diwān Hammāsah.** A selection of Arabic Poems (Degree of Honour). By ABŪ TAMMAM ḤABĪB IBN AWS AL-TAYYI. Rs. 5-7 (5a.).

**Kıra'at Yaprakları.** A modern Turkish Reader for beginners. Rs. 3 (1a.).

**Maqāmāt of Hariri.** (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 3-4 (5a.).

**Saba Muallaqat** (Degree of Honour). Re. 1-2 (2a.).

(Hindi)—

**Rājñiti.** A collection of Fables originally translated from the Hitopadesa into the Braj Language. New Edition, 1915. Revised and annotated by PANDIT GOBIN LAL BONNERJEE, B.A., Kabiratna. (Proficiency text-book for Civil and High Proficiency text-book for Military.) Rs. 48 (4a.).

**Satsaiya of Bihari.** With a commentary entitled the Lala-Chandrika. By SRI LALLU LAL KAVI. Edited with an Introduction and Notes. By G. A. GRIERSON, C.I.E., Ph.D., I.C.S. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 7-8 (12a.).

(Persian)—

**Akhlāq-i-alāh.** A well-known work on ethics. By MUHAMMAD JALAL-UD-DIN DAVANI B. AS'AD DAVANI. Edited by MUHAMMAD KAZIM SHIRAZI. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 8-10 (9a.).

**Diwan-i'Andalib.** Edited by MUHAMMAD KAZIM SHIRAZI. (High Proficiency.) Rs. 6 (7a.).

**Diwan-i-Hafiz.** Poetical works of HAFIZ. Edited by Major H. S. JARRETT. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 3 (7a.).

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES

—*contd.*

Text-books—*contd.*

(Persian)—*contd.*

**Diwan-i-Sarkhush.** (High Proficiency.) Rs. 4-8 (4a.).

**Gulistan of Sādy.** Third Edition. Revised and corrected. By W. NASSAN LEES, LL.D. (High Proficiency.) Rs. 6-12 (4a.).

**Hadiqa-i-Fasahat.** A selection from the Diary of Nasiru-d-Din Shah, the Tarikh-i-Sasaniyan, and a private account of the Indian Mutiny by an eyewitness. (High Standard.) Rs. 5-4 (5a.).

**Lower Standard Examination.** Selection for. Edited by MUHAMMAD KAZIM SHIRAZI. Second Edition, 1919. Re. 1-2 (2a.).

**Persian Manuscript.**—Specimens of. Published in Facsimile. (Degree of Honour and High Proficiency.) Rs. 9 (11a.).

**Qasaid-i-Qaani.** Selections from Qaani. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 11-4 (12a.).

**Siyāhat-Nāma-yi-Ibrāhim Beg.** Edited by MUHAMMAD KAZIM SHIRAZI. (High Proficiency.) Rs. 7-8 (12a.).

**Waqayi-i-Nimat Khan-i-Ali-Waqay'A** (Incidents). By NA'MAT KHAN-I-ALI. Edited by OTTO ROTHFELD, B.A. (Oxon.), F.R.G.S., I.C.S. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 3 (3a.).

(Urdu)—

**Kulliyat-i-Sauda.** Extracts from the Kulliyat-i-Sauda of Mirza Rafi Us-sauda. A new and Revised Edition, 1868. By W. NASSAN LEES, LL.D. Ph.D. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 6 (5a.).



GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Text books—*contd.*

(Urdu)—*contd.*

**Nazam-i-Muntakhab.** Selections from the Poets. Compiled and arranged by SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YUSUF JAFARI and MAULAVI SAYID ALI SAJJAD. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 7-8 (7a.).

**Urdu-i-Mualla.** The Urdu-i-Mualla or Ghalib. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 3-12 (7a.).

(Sanskrit)—

**Raghuvansam.** By KALIDASA. Expurgated Text. Edited by GOBIN LAL BANNERJEE, B.A., Kavi-ratna. (High Proficiency.) Rs. 3-12 (3a.).

Held in October 1928—

British Service Officers' Examination.—Urdu Test. July 1928.

Preliminary Examination, July 1928—

- (i) In Arabic.
- (ii) In Pashtu.
- (iii) In Urdu.
- (iv) In Urdu (for Telegraph Candidates).
- (v) In Urdu (for State Railway Candidates — Engineering Department).

Interpretation Examination, July 1928—

- (i) In Pashtu.
- (ii) In Urdu.

Urdu Qualifying Examination, July 1928.

1. Preliminary Urdu—
  - (i) Part I.—Oral. (General.)
  - (ii) Part I.—Oral. (For Staff Railway Candidates, Engineering Department.)
  - (iii) Part I.—Oral. (For Staff Railway Candidates, Traffic Department.)
  - (iv) Part I.—Oral. (For Telegraph Candidates.)

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Held in October 1928—*contd.*

2. British Service Officers' Urdu Test. Part I.—Oral.
3. Ladies' Vernacular Examination (General)—
  - (i) Urdu—Colloquial.
  - (ii) Hindustani—Colloquial.
4. Preliminary Pashtu.
5. Interpretership—Urdu.
6. Urdu qualifying.

N.B.—Copies of question papers set by the Board of Examiners, Army Headquarters, for all language examination save and except Interpretership and Degree of Honours Examination which are sold at As. 4 and As. 8 per set respectively are available at As. 2 per set.

Copies of Question Papers set by the Board of Examiners, Army Headquarters, can be purchased at the following reduced rates—packing and postage extra :—

- British Service Officers' Urdu Test. As. 2 per set.
- Urdu Qualifying. As. 2 per set.
- Preliminary examination in any language. As. 2 per set.
- Teachership Examination in Urdu. As. 2 per set.
- Ladies' Vernacular Examination. As. 2 per set.
- Interpretership examination in any language. As. 4 per set.
- Degree of Honour examination in any language. As. 8 per set.

Held in January 1929—

1. Preliminary Urdu—
  - (i) Part I.—Oral. (General.)
  - (ii) Part I.—Oral. (For State Railway Candidates, Traffic Department.)
  - (iii) Part I.—Oral. (For State Railway Candidates, Engineering Department.)
2. Preliminary Pashtu.—Oral.
3. British Service Officers' Urdu Test. Part I.—Oral.
4. Teachership Urdu.
5. Interpretership Urdu.
6. Urdu Qualifying Examination, Part I (2)—Colloquial Sentences.

**GENERAL—contd.**

**QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—concld.**

Held in April 1929—

1. British Service Officers' Urdu Test.
2. Preliminary Examination, April, 1929—
  - (i) Urdu (Oral, for State Railway Candidates—Traffic Department, Engineering Department and for Telegraph Candidates).
  - (ii) Pashtu.
3. Interpretership Examination—
  - (i) Hindi—March, 1929.
  - (ii) Pashto—April, 1929.
  - (iii) Urdu—April, 1929.
4. Ladies' Vernacular Examination—
  - (i) Urdu—April, 1929.
5. Teachership—
  - (i) Urdu—March and April, 1929.
6. Urdu Qualifying Examination—April, 1929.

Held in July 1929—

1. British Service Officers' Urdu Test.
2. Urdu Qualifying Examination.
3. Preliminary Urdu.  
Part I.—Oral. (General.)  
Part I.—(For State Railway Engineering Department.)  
Part I.—(For State Railway Traffic Department.)
4. Preliminary Pashto.
5. Interpretership Urdu.

Held in October, 1929—

1. British Service Officers' Urdu Test.
2. Urdu Qualifying Examination.
3. Ladies' Vernacular Examination—Urdu colloquial written.
4. Interpretership Pashto.
5. Preliminary Pashto.
6. Preliminary Urdu—  
For Telegraph Candidates.  
For State Railway Traffic Department.  
For State Railway Engineering Department.

**EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.**

Examination of Army Officers in Oriental Languages. Memorandum and Question papers, 1925 (held under Army Instruction, India, No. 1047 of 1924, and Indian Regulations relating to the study of Foreign and Indian Languages). Re. 1 or 1s. 8d. (3a.).

Examination of Army Officers in Oriental Languages. Memorandum and Question papers. (Held under Army Instruction, India, No. B-33 of 1926 and Indian Regulations relating to the study of Foreign and Indian Languages, 1926.) Board of Examiners. Re. 1-10 or 2s. 6d. (4a.).

Examination of Civil Officers in Oriental Languages, Ladies' Vernacular Examination and the Oriental Language Teachership Examination, 1926. Question papers. Rs. 2-14 or 5s. (3a.).

**EXAMINATION OF ARMY OFFICERS IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES, 1927.**

—Memorandum and question papers. Re. 1-14 or 3s. 3d. (6a.). In 1928. Re. 1-9 or 2s. 9d. (4a.).

**RATIONS AND SUPPLIES.**—Scales of Rations and Supplies issued by the I. A. S. C. Corrected up to 31st March 1930. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

**REGIMENTAL ACCOUNTS, INDIAN CAVALRY AND INFANTRY, 1930.**  
—As. 4 or 5d. (3a.).

**REGIMENTAL STANDING ORDERS.**—Indian Army Service Corps, 1926. (Out of stock and under revision.)

**R. A. S. C. DRILL BOOK, 1920.**—As. 3 (1a.).

**ROYAL WARRANT.**—For the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-effective Pay of the Army, 1926. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 6d. (4a.).

## Advertisement.

### GENERAL—concl'd.

**SANITATION.**—Army Manual of Sanitation, 1926. As. 5 or 6*d.* (3*a.*).

**SANITARY.**—Field Service Sanitary Notes, India (1919). As. 12 (4*a.*).

**SMALL ARMS AND BICYCLES.**—Care and Preservation of Small Arms and Notes on Bicycles. Issued by the Master-General of Supply, Army Headquarters, Simla, 1926. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

**SMOKE.**—Manual on the use of Smoke, 1923. As. 4 (1*a.*).

#### SOLDIERS' SCORING BOOK—

Table "A" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "L" (India). Light Automatic and Rifle. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "B" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (2*a.*).

Table "T" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic Courses. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "A. F. I." Rifle and Light Automatic Courses. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

**STALLION REGISTER.**—Vol. I. By Captain (now Major) G. M. Hutton, Army Remount Department. Gives full details regarding all Imperial Stallions serving in India since 1900. Illustrated. Rs. 5 or 8*s.* 3*d.* (5*a.*).

**STUDY OF URDU.**—Hints on the Study of Urdu. As. 3 (1*a.*).

#### SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICE EXAMINATION—

Military Accounts Department. Question papers of the — for the 3 years 1926-28. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Question papers of the examination of the Military Accounts Department, held in April, 1929. As. 3 or 4*d.* (2*a.*).

#### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.—

Elementary Economics as an Aid to the Supply and Transport Officer. By Major Mark Syngé, D.S.O. Re. 1-12 (6*a.*).

#### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT MANUAL.—

A Manual for the Guidance of Office of the Supply and Transport Corps in their Relations with Contractors. Compiled by E. P. Henderson, I.C.S. (retired). Revised and enlarged by Dr. Sarat Chandra Banerjee, Rai Bahadur, M.A., D.L. Second Edition, 1914. As. 12 (5*a.*).

**SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT.**—Supplementary instructions for the Supply and Transport Corps, 1919 (Provisional). As. 10 (1*a.*).

#### TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION—

Special Technical Instruction of the Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, 1st August 1925. I. S.—Regarding maintenance of cool temperatures Buildings. As. 2 (1*a.*).

Special Technical Instruction of the Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, 1st August 1925. I. S.—Building and Roads—Designs and Specifications. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Technical Instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, 1st December 1926. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*).

Index, September to December 1924. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*). March to December 1925. As. 4 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).

Index to Quarterly Technical Instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief, A. H. Q., March to December 1926. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*).

**TERRITORIAL FORCE NURSING SERVICE.**—Standing Orders for the—, 1924.

**THIRD AFGHAN WAR, 1919.**—Official Account. Rs. 4-12 or 8*s.* (6*a.*).

**WAZIRISTAN OPERATIONS.**—Operations in Waziristan, 1919-20. Rs. 7-8 (13*a.*)

## Advertisement.

### BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOKS.

**HYMNS—ANCIENT AND MODERN.**—  
As. 12.  
**BIBLE WITH PSALMS.**—Re. 1-14.  
**PSALMS AND CHURCH HYMNERY.**—  
Rs. 2-10.

**ROMAN CATHOLIC PRAYER BOOK.**—  
Re. 1.  
**ROMAN CATHOLIC NEW TESTAMENT.**  
—Re. 1-8.  
**METHODIST HYMN BOOK.**—Rs. 2-4.

### DIAGRAMS.

**303 HOTCHKISS MACHINE GUN.**—  
Rs. 3 (6a.).  
**303 LEWIS MACHINE GUN.**—Rs. 3  
(5a.).  
**303 VICKERS MACHINE GUN DIA-  
GRAMS.**  
Feed Block. Rs. 2.  
Three Position of Lock. Rs. 2.  
Barrel Casing. Rs. 2.  
Elevating Gear, etc. Re. 1.  
**THE BULLET AND THE BAYONET.**—  
Instructional Sheets. As. 4 (1a.).

#### RIFLE DIAGRAMS—

Handling the Rifle behind cover.  
Re. 1-6. In Roman Urdu. Re. 1-6.  
Firing Position. Re. 1-6. In Roman  
Urdu. Re. 1-6.  
Landscape Targets.  $\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$ ;  $\frac{1}{2}$   
to  $\frac{1}{4}$ ;  $\frac{5}{8}$  to  $\frac{3}{4}$ ;  $\frac{3}{4}$  to  $\frac{5}{8}$  and  $\frac{7}{8}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Rs.  
3-4 per sheet.

#### TARGETS—

Machine Gun Targets. Coloured Pic-  
tures. As. 2 (1a.).  
Machine Gun Targets Outlines. Anna  
1 (1a.).  
Light Gun Instructional Targets.—  
As. 12 (2a.).

### ENGINEERING.

**HANDBOOK.**—Military Engineer Ser-  
vices—  
Vol. I.—Buildings and Generals, Part  
I, Specifications and Structural De-  
sign. (Out of stock and under  
revision.)  
Vol. II.—Buildings and General, Part  
II, Architecture and Design. (Out  
of stock and under revision.)  
Vol. III.—Roads. Re. 1-9 or 2s. 8d.  
(8a.).  
Vol. IV.—Electrical, Mechanical and  
Water Supply. Re. 1-6 or 2s. 3d.  
(6a.).

#### MILITARY ENGINEERING—

Vol. II (Defences), Re. 1-2 (5a.); Vol.  
III (Bridging), Rs. 2-14 (6a.); Vol.  
IV (Demolitions), Rs. 2-12 (6a.); Vol.  
V (Roads), Re. 1-12 (5a.); Vol. VI  
(Water supply), Rs. 3-12 (7a.); Vol.  
VII (Accommodation), Re. 1-2 (5a.);  
Vol. VIII (Railways), Re. 1-14 (7a.).  
Vols. I, IX and X have not yet been  
published and copies will not be  
available for some considerable time.  
**MILITARY ENGINEERING, TECHNICAL  
TRAINING.**—Vol. I (Mechanical  
Engineering), Rs. 2-14 (6a.); Vol. II  
(Electrical Engineering), Rs. 2-12 (6a.).

### EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES.

#### ARMY IN INDIA—

Regulations for the Equipment of the  
Army in India, Part I, 1927. Re. 1-8  
or 2s. 6d. (6a.).  
Regulations for the Equipment of the  
Army (India), Part 2:—  
Sec. I-A.—British Infantry.  
As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).  
Sec. I-B.—Indian Infantry, Active  
Battalions, 1929. As. 5 or 6d.  
(2a.).  
Sec. I-C.—Indian Pioneers (Active  
Battalions). As. 5 or 6d. (2a.).  
Sec. I-D.—Indian Infantry Train-  
ing Battalions. As. 2 (1a.).  
Sec. I-E.—Indian Pioneer Train-  
ing Battalions, 1927. As. 5 or  
3d. (1a.).

#### ARMY IN INDIA.—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—contd.

Sec. II-A.—British Cavalry. As.  
12 (2a.).  
Secs. II-B and II-C.—Bodyguards  
and Indian Cavalry. As. 8  
or 10d. (2a.).  
Sec. II-D.—Aden Troops, 1927.  
As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (2a.).  
Sec. III-B.—I. A. S. C.—(Trans-  
port), 1927. As. 5 or 6d. (1a.).  
Sec. IV-A.—Army Veterinary  
Corps (India). As. 6 or 8d.  
(1a.).  
Sec. V-A.—British Military Hos-  
pitals. As. 6 or 9d. (2a.).

**EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES—*contd.***

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*contd.*

- Sec. V-B.—An Indian Military Hospital. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).
- Sec. V-C.—A Military Family Hospital. As. 4 (2*a.*).
- Sec. V-D.—Medical services, miscellaneous, 1930. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. VI-A.—Central M. T. Stores Dépôt, 1927. As. 5 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. VI-B.—A Light Mechanical Transport Company, 1929. As. 10 or 1*s.* (1*a.*).
- Sec. VI-C.—Mechanical Transport Company for a Motor Ambulance Convoy. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. VI-E.—Medium Brigades R. A.—Supplement for Tractor Drawn Units. As. 9 (2*a.*).
- Sec. VI-F.—A Mechanical Transport Company (Mobile Repair Unit), 1928. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*).
- Sec. VII.—Staff College. As. 2 (1*a.*).
- Sec. VIII-A.—Army Signal School. As. 4 (1*a.*).
- Sec. IX.—Military Prisons and Detention Barracks, 1927. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).
- Sec. X-A.—Engineers Divisional Headquarters Companies. As. 8 (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-B.—Field Troop, Sappers and Miners. As. 9 (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-C.—Divisional Signals. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-D.—Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops. As. 9 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-E.—Corps Signals, 1928. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).
- Sec. X-F.—Wireless Company Corps Signals. Re. 1 (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-F.—No. 2 (Wireless) Company Corps Signals. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-G.—Fortress Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 7 (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-H.—Wireless Workshop Section. As. 6 (1*a.*).

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*contd.*

- Sec. X-I.—A Divisional Ammunition Column, R. A., and A. Field Ammunition Column, R. A., 1928. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*a.*).
- Sec. X-J.—Headquarters and Dépôt Companies, Sappers and Miners. As. 3 (1*a.*).
- Sec. X-K.—Field Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 8 (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-L.—Army Troops Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 10 or 1*s.* (1*a.*).
- Sec. X-M.—Railway Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 10 (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-O.—Chitral Section, Sappers and Miners. As. 8 (2*a.*).
- Sec. X-P.—Printing Section, Sappers and Miners. As. 4 (1*a.*).
- Sec. X-Q.—A Photo-Litho Section. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).
- Sec. X-R.—Instructional Equipment, Sappers and Miners. Re. 1 (3*a.*).
- Sec. X-V.—District Signals. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. XI-A.—Horse Artillery with Q. F. 13-pr. Equipment. 1. Brigade Headquarters. 2. Battery. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. XI-B.—Field Artillery Q. F. 18-pr. Equipment. As. 11 (3*a.*).
- Sec. XI-C.—Field Battery, R. A. with Q. F. 4·5-inch Howitzer Equipment. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. XI-D.—Royal Artillery Training Centre.
- Sec. XI-E.—Mountain Artillery with Q. F. 3·7-inch Howitzer Equipment. Brigade Headquarters and Battery. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*).
- Sec. XI-F.—Mountain Artillery Training Centre. Re. 1 (3*a.*).
- Sec. XI-G.—Battery Ammunition Column. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).



# EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES—contd.

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—concl'd.

Sec. XI-I.—Divisional Ammunition Column, R. A. and a Field Ammunition Col., R. A. Re. 1-4 (3a.).

Sec. XI-J.—Mountain Artillery B. L. 2.75-in. Re. 1 (3a.).

Sec. XI-L.—R. A. Survey Section, 1930. As. 7 or 9d. (1a.).

Sec. XII-A.—Heavy Artillery in India, 1928. As. 5 or 6d. (1a.).

Sec. XII-B.—Frontier Posts. As. 4 or 6d. (1a.).

Sec. XII-C.—Headquarters of a Medium Brigade, R. A., 1929. Re. 1-6 or 2s. 3d. (3a.).

Sec. XII-E.—Medium Artillery B. L. 60-pr. (H. D.). Re. 1 (2a.).

Sec. XII-F.—A Medium Battery, R. A., with B. L. 60-pr. Equipment (Tractor drawn). As. 10 or 1s. (2a.).

Sec. XII-G (A).—Fort and Defences, Fixed Armaments. Rs. 2 or 3s. 9d. (3a.).

Sec. XII-G (B).—Forts and Defences, Movable Armaments. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.).

Sec. XIII.—Headquarters Units. As. 4 or 6d. (1a.).

Sec. XV-A.—Armoured Car Company. Re. 1 (2a.).

Sec. XVI.—Headquarters Staffs, Miscellaneous Units and Details, 1929. As. 5 or 6d. (2a.).

**AUXILIARY FORCE.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Auxiliary Force (India)—

Sec. I.—Infantry Units. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

Sec. II.—Cavalry Units. As. 7 or 9d. (1a.).

Sec. III.—Artillery Units. As. 10 (2a.).

Sec. IV.—Engineer Units. As. 11 (2a.).

Sec. V.—Machine Gun Corps. As. 10 (2a.).

Sec. VI.—Royal Army Service Corps. As. 2 (1a.).

## EQUIPMENT TABLES—

Civil Police and Jails, 1925. Corrected up to 30th June 1925 and supersedes the edition, 1911. Also applicable to civil Police and Jails in Baluchistan. As. 6 or 8d. (2a.).

Chitral Scouts, 1927. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion), 1926. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (1a.).

Indian States Forces (Infantry), 1927. As. 7 or 9d. (2a.).

Indian States Forces (Cavalry), 1928. As. 8 or 10d. (1a.).

Indian States Forces (Artillery). A Mule or Camel Mountain Battery with B. L. 2.75 inch guns. Rs. 3-8 or 6s. (2a.).

Zhob Militia and Mekran Levy Corps in Baluchistan, 1929. Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d. (1a.).

**TERRITORIAL FORCE.**—Regulations for the Equipment of the Territorial Force (India)—

Sec. I.—Infantry Units. As. 4 (1a.).

## GUN HANDBOOKS.

2.75" B. L. GUN.—Mule Equipment, 1920. Rs. 2-6 (2a.). In Urdu, Rs. 2-6 or 4s. 3d.

4.5" Q. F. HOWITZER, 1915. Land Service. First Edition, in Urdu, Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d. (4a.).

4.5" Q. F. HOWITZER, 1927. (War Office.) Handbook for the Marks I and II Howitzers or Marks I and IA Field Carriages, Land Service. Rs. 3-8 or 4s. 6d. (8a.).

6" B. L. 26-CWT. HOWITZER, Mk. I Carriage Mk. I, 1920. As. 4 (1a.). 1926. Rs. 4-2 or 7s. (3a.).

6" B. L. 26-Cwt. HOWITZER, Mk. I, on Mk. I Travelling Carriages, Land Service, 1924. 3s. 6d.

10-POUNDER JOINTED B. L. GUN, Mule and Camel Equipment, 1910, Royal 8vo, paper. Rs. 4 (5a.).

**GUN HANDBOOKS—contd.**

**18-PR. Q. F. GUNS.**—Marks I, I\*, II and II\* on Carriage Field Mark I, I\*\* and II Land Service, 1922. 5s.

**·303" HOTCHKISS MACHINE GUN, 1920** (G. S. T. 51). In Urdu, Rs. 3 (2a.).

**HOTCHKISS PORTABLE MACHINE GUN.**—In Urdu, As. 3 (1a.). In Hindi, As. 4 (1a.). In Roman-Hindustani. As. 5 (1a.).

**HOTCHKISS GUN.**—Notes on the, 1918 (G. S. T.-43). In Urdu. Rs. 2-12 (2a.).

**·303" VICKERS MACHINE GUN** mounted on Tripod, Mounting Mk. IV, 1923. Demy 16mo, paper cover. As. 5 (2a.). In Gurmukhi. Rs. 4 or 5s. 3d. (3a.). In Urdu. Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d. (3a.). In Roman Urdu. Reprinted in 1929. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (3a.). In Hindi. Re. 1-6 or 2s. 3d. (3a.).

**GUN DRILL.**

**2·75" B. L. GUN, Converted Mk. I and Mk. I, Carriage Mk. I, 1923.** As. 6 (2a.). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1-2 (2a.).

**3·7" Q. F. HOWITZER, Mk. I, Carriage Mk. I, 1923.** As. 6 (2a.). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1-8 or 2s. 6d. (2a.).

**4·5" Q. F. HOWITZER, Mk. I to II, Carriage Mk. I, 1923.** In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 4-2 or 7s. (1a.).

**4·5" Q. F. HOWITZER, Marks I and II Carriages, Marks I and IA. (Roman Urdu, 1928.)** As. 6 or 6d. (2a.).

**13-POUNDER Q. F. GUN, Mk. I and II Carriage Mk. I, 1923.** As. 6 (2a.).

**13-POUNDER Q. F. GUNS.**—Marks I and II, Carriage, Mark I and Q. F. 13-Pounder Gun, Marks I to II, Carriage, Marks I, I\*, II\* and II, 1928. As. 9 or 9d. (2a.).

**18-POUNDER Q. F. GUN.**—Mks. I and II, Carriages Mk. I\* and II, 1923. As. 8 (2a.). In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 4-4 or 7s. 3d. (2a.).

**60-POUNDER B. L. GUN, Mk. I and I\*\*, Carriages Mk. I and III, 1920.** As. 6 (2a.).

**GUN PAMPHLETS.**

**INFANTRY VICKERS GUNS (INDIA).**—1926. (Out of stock and revision under contemplation.)

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF THE GUN RULE WITH Q. F. 3·7" HOWITZER EQUIPMENT, 1929.** Anna 1 or 1½d. (6p.).

**RANGE TABLE** of the ·303" Vickers Machine Gun, 1926. As. 4 (2a.).

**PERIODICALS.**

**ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).**—Issued weekly. Part A—Anna 1 or 1½d., Part B—Anna 1 or 1½d., Corrigenda—Anna 1 or 1½d., per copy. Annual Subscription (52 weekly issues), Rs. 12-8 or 20s. 6d. including postage. Part A and Corrigenda—As. 2 or 3d. per set. Annual subscription Rs. 8-4 or 14s. including postage. Part B and Corrigenda—As. 2 or 3d. per set. Annual subscription Rs. 8-4 or 14s. including postage.

**INDIAN ARMY LIST.**—Issued Quarterly in January, April, July and October. Annual subscription, Rs. 20-8 including forwarding charges in India and to England. Single copy, Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d. Forwarding charges in India, As. 8; to England, As. 8. Registration As. 2 extra.

**INDIAN ARMY LIST SUPPLEMENT.**—Issued yearly in January. Rs. 2-4 or 3s. Forwarding charges in India, As. 7; to England, As. 7.

(NOTE.—All subscriptions are payable in advance.)

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

**INDIA ARMY ORDERS.**—Issued weekly and sometimes twice in a week. Demy 8vo, stitched. Each issue Anna 1. Annual subscription Rs. 5-8 including postage.

**AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS. BOOKS AND FORMS.**—Issued monthly. All Sections (excluding Section 23). Each Section. Anna 1 or 1½d. Postage free. Annual subscriptions each Section. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. including postage.

All Sections. Rs. 15 or 24s. including postage.

**INDIA LIST OF CHANGES IN WAR MATÉRIEL.**—Issued monthly. Demy 8vo, stitched. Each Issue. As. 3 or 4d. (1a.). Subscription Rs. 3 per annum, including postage.

REGULATIONS.

**ADMISSION TO CADET COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—**

Regulations respecting admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and for first appointments therefrom to the Regular Army, 1929. As. 4 or 6d. (1a.).

Provisional Regulations respecting admission of Indian Gentlemen to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst and the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell. As. 3 or 4d. (1a.).

Regulations for the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, 1929. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

Provisional Regulations for King George's Royal Indian Military Schools, Jhelum and Jullundur—English. As. 3 or 4d. (1a.). Gurmukhi. As. 4 or 6d. (2a.). Urdu. As. 3 or 4d. (2a.).

**ADMISSION TO SANDHURST.**—Provisional Regulations respecting Admission of Indian Gentlemen to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, England. 1925. As. 2 (1a.).

**INDEX TO INDIA LIST OF CHANGES IN WAR MATÉRIEL for 1926.** As. 3 (1a.).

**INDIAN STATES FORCES ARMY LIST.**—Issued half-yearly in January and July. 1st January 1925. Rs. 2-2 or 4s. (4a.). 1st July 1925. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.). 1st January 1926. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.). 1st July 1926. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.). 1st January 1927. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.). 1st July 1927. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (4a.). 1st January, 1928, Re. 1-2 or 2s. (4a.). 1st July, 1928, Re. 1-2 or 2s. (4a.). 1st January 1929. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (4a.). 1st July 1929. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (4a.). Annual subscription, Rs. 2-12 including postage. Single copy, Re. 1-2 or 2s. (4a.).

**MEDICAL LIST.**—List of officers in the Medical Department. Issued Quarterly. Annual subscription: Rs. 2. Single copy, As. 8, post free.

**ADMISSION TO NURSING SERVICE.**—Regulations for admission to the Indian Military Nursing Service, 1927. As. 3 or 4d. (1a.).

**ARMY ALLOWANCES.**—Regulations for the Allowance of the Army, 1914. (Reprint 1918.) As. 8 (1a.).

**ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.**—Regulations for the —. Corrected up to 1st February 1929. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.).

**ARMY RESERVE.**—Indian Addendum to the Regulations for the Army Reserve (1911). Anna 1 (1a.).

**AUXILIARY FORCE.**—Regulations for the Auxiliary Force, India, 1921. As. 12 (4a.).

Barrack Synopsis (Army Regulations) 1930. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (6a.).

**DRESS REGULATIONS (INDIA).**—Corrected up to 1st November 1925. As. 8 or 10d. (3a.).

**FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS—**

Vol. I.—Organisation and Administration. (Out of stock and under preparation at Home.)

Vol. I, 1923.—Additions for India. Anna 1 or 1½d. (2a.).

**REGULATIONS—contd.**

**FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS—contd.**

Vol. II.—Operations, 1924. Demy 16mo, paper cover. As. 8 or 9d. (3a.).

Vol. II, 1924. Amendments No. 1. Demy 16mo, paper cover. Anna 1 or 1½d.

**FINANCIAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY IN INDIA.**—(Formerly Army Regulations, India, Vol. III)—

Part I.—System of Military Finance and powers of the Government of India and subordinate Military authorities. As. 9 or 1s. (4a.).

Part II.—General and Indices. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (6a.).

**INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS**—(Provisional), 1926. Re. 1-6 or 2s. 6d. (4a.).

Standing Orders for the Indian Army Ordnance Corps (Provisional), 1927. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

**INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.**—Provisional Regulations for the grant of commissions as senior officers in the Indian Territorial Force, 1929. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

**KING'S REGULATIONS.**—For the Army and the Army Reserve, 1928. Re. 1-4 or 1s. 9d. (7a.).

**MAGAZINE REGULATIONS, 1922—**

Indian supplement. Super royal 16mo. stiff paper cover.

Reprinted with amendments up to December 1929. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

**MARINE REGULATIONS.**—India, Vol. II.—Discipline, 1911. Re. 1-8 (6a.).

**MEDICAL SERVICES.**—Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army in India. (Revised edition is in press.)

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES—**

Regulations for the Military Engineer Services. Corrected up to 31st October, 1929. Re. 1-2 or 2s. (8a.).

**MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES—**  
*contd.*

Revise of Appendix F "Rules for M. E. S. Electrical Supplies" to Regulations for the Military Engineer Services, Provisional Issue for two years from 1st April 1926. As. 6 or 8d. (2a.).

**PASSAGES REGULATIONS, INDIA.**—Corrected up to 1st September, 1928. As. 14 or 1s. 3d. (4a.).

**PAY AND ALLOWANCE.**—Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Army in India. (Reprinted with amendments to 1st October, 1928.) Part I. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (8a.). Part II. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (8a.).

**PAY AND ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS.**—For the Royal Air Force in India. Corrected up to 31st January 1928. Rs. 2-8 or 4s. (3a.).

**PENSION REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY IN INDIA.**—Corrected up to 1st October, 1928. As. 10 or 1s. (5a.).

**REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY IN INDIA.**—(Revised edition is in press.) Amendments to Regulations for the Army in India, from 1st March 1927 to 1st October 1927. (In a pamphlet form.) As. 5 or 6d. (3a.).

**REMOUNT REGULATIONS, INDIA, 1924.**—As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.**—Regulations respecting the recruitment, training, rates of pay, etc., etc., of Commissioned Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, 1929. As. 4 or 5d. (1a.).

**STAFF COLLEGE REGULATIONS.**—Quetta (1927). As. 3 or 3d. (1a.). Camberley (1927). Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.).

**STUDY OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES.**—Regulations relating to —. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.).

**TRAINING AND MANOEUVRE REGULATIONS.**—1923. As. 6 (2a.). Amendments with additions for India. As. 6 or 7d. (2a.).

**VETERINARY REGULATIONS (INDIA), 1925.**—Contains the orders of the Government of India in regard to the organization, administration and functions of the veterinary service of the Army in India. As. 10 or 1s. (2a.).



**REPORTS.**

**AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.**—Report on the Investigation, Selection, and Production of Indian Timbers for use in Aeroplane Construction. Rs. 20 (11a.). (Out of print.)

**ARMY IN INDIA.**—Report on the Army in India Committee, 1919-20. Re. 1 (6a.).

**AUDIT.**—Audit Report on the Army, Marine and Military Works Accounts, 1923-24. Re. 1 (4a.).

**AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES COMMITTEE.**—Report of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces Committee, Non-Regular Military Forces in India, Vol. I, As. 11 or 1s. 3d. (3a.). Vol. II, Rs. 4-13 or 8s. (7a.).

**CANTONMENT REFORMS.**—Report of the Cantonment Reforms Committee, October 1912. Rs. 3 (6a.).

**EXAMINATION—**

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in April 1924. Re. 1-4 (4a.). In October 1924. As. 14 (4a.). In March 1925. As. 14 (4a.). In October 1925. As. 14 (4a.). In March 1926. As. 14 (4a.). In October 1926. As. 2 (2a.). In March 1927. In October 1927. 2s. 6d. or Re. 1-14 (4a.). In October, 1928. Re. 1-14 (4a.).

Report on the Examination of officers for promotion, October 1927 and on works submitted by candidates who sat in India and Burma. As. 4 or 6d. (6p.). For March 1928. As. 4 or 5d. (2a.). For March 1929. As. 3 or 4d. (1a.).

**EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES—**

**"A" AND "B".**—Report on the examination for certificates "A" and "B" for cadets of the senior and junior divisions, Officers Training Corps, with copies of the examination papers. In November 1925. As. 14 (4a.). In November 1926. Rs. 3. For November, 1927. Re. 1-14 or 2s. 6d. (2a.). For March, 1928. Re. 1-14 or 2s. 6d. (2a.).

**HEALTH OF THE ARMY.**—Report on the Health of the Army for the year 1926, Vol. LVIII. Published by His Majesty's Stationery Office. 3s. 6d.

**INDIAN ARMY SPECIAL CERTIFICATE OF EDUCATION.**—Report on the Examination held in October 1928, As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

**INDIAN SANDHURST COMMITTEE.**—Report, dated the 14th November 1926. As. 10 or 1s. 3d. (3a.).

**MARINE AND MILITARY ACCOUNTS.**—Report on the Army, Marine and Military Works Accounts for 1924-25. By the Director of Army Audit. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.).

Report of the Director of Army Audit on the Appropriation Accounts of the Army, Marine and Military Engineer Services for 1926-27. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (2a.).

Report of the Director of Army Audit on the appropriation accounts of the — for 1927-28. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (1a.).

**MEDICAL SERVICES.**—Report of the Medical Services Committee, April 1919. Re. 1-12 (4a.).

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.**—Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to prepare a scheme for the reorganization of the Royal Indian Marine. As. 5 or 6d. (2a.).

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST—**

Report on the written examination of Indian Candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, September 1925. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.). May 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.). May 1927. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

Report on the written examination of Indian and Anglo-Indian Candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, September 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.). September 1927. As. 3 (1a.).



REPORTS—*contd.*

STAFF COLLEGE EXAMINATIONS—

Report on the examination for admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, held in February and March 1921. Rs. 2 (5a.). Held in February and March 1924. Rs. 2-8 (5a.). Held in February-March 1925. Rs. 3-8 or 4s. 6d. (4a.).

Memorandum on the examination for admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, held in

STAFF COLLEGE EXAMINATIONS—*contd.*

February-March 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (6p.).

Examination for admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, 1927. Rs. 3-8 or 4s. 6d. (4a.), held in February-March 1928. Copies of the Examination Papers and Remarks of the Examiners thereon. Rs. 3-8 or 4s. 6d. (4a.). For February-March 1929. Rs. 3-8 or 4s. 6d. (4a.).

TRAINING MANUALS.

*Abbreviations and Instructions for the Drafting of Orders, etc.* 1927 (Prov.). (With modifications for India) As. 2 (1a.).

ARMY ROMAN-URDU MANUAL.—

For the use of officers preparing for the British Service Officers' Urdu Test and Urdu Qualifying Examinations, 1928. Rs. 2-4 or 4s. (4a.).

ATTACK AND DEFENCE.—Section Leading in Attack and Defence, 1923. (Reprinted with additions for India.) As. 6 or 6d. (2a.).

ARTILLERY TRAINING—

Vol. I, Drill, 1924. Re. 1-6 (4a.).

Vol. II, Gunnery, 1928. Re. 1-2 or 1s. 6d. (4a.).

Vol. III, War, 1928. As. 9 or 9d. (2a.).

CAMEL MANAGEMENT.—Notes on Camel management, 1926. As. 6 or 8d. (1a.).

CAVALRY TRAINING—

Vol. I—Training, 1924. Re. 1-8 or 2s. (4a.).

Part I, 1924, in Roman-Urdu. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (3a.).

Part II, 1924, in Roman-Urdu. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (4a.).

Vol. II—War, 1929. As. 9 or 9d. (3a.).

COAST ARTILLERY TRAINING.—Vol. I, 1921.—Rs. 2-4 (4a.); Vol. II, 1920. Re. 1-8 (4a.).

Controlled Rifle fire in anti-aircraft defence.—Instructions for (Provisional). As. 6 or 6d. (1a.).

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION (INDIA), 1928.—Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (3a.).

DEFENCE AGAINST GAS.—1927 (Provision). As. 2 or 2d. (1a.).

EDUCATIONAL TRAINING—

(Provisional), 1923. As. 3 (2a.).

Indian Army, 1925. Education in Units. Anna 1 or 1½d. (2a.).

EDUCATIONAL TRAINING—*contd.*

Indian Army, 1925. Education in Units. Roman-Urdu, As. 14 (2a.).

Educational Training, 1923, with additions for India, 1926. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.).

(Roman-Urdu, 1929.) As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (1a.).

ENGINEER TRAINING.—Vol. III, 1926—

Part I—Training. Part II—War. As. 8 or 10d. (2a.).

FIELD SERVICE POCKET BOOK.—

Part 2, India. Corrected up to January 1928. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (4a.).

FIELD WORKS, MANUAL OF—

(All Arms), 1925. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (5a.).

Indian Manual of Field Works, Sappers and Miners in Roman-Urdu, 1st Edition, 1924. Rs. 3-3 or 5s. 6d. (5a.).

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

TRAINING.—Part I—Supplies, 1926.

Re. 1-10 or 2s. 9d. Part II—Animal Transport, 1927. Rs. 2-6 or 4s. 3d. (3a.).

INFANTRY EQUIPMENT.—The pattern

1908. Web Infantry Equipment. Indian Supplement, 1915. As. 2-6 (1a.).

INFANTRY TRAINING—

Vol. I. Training 1926. As. 10 or 1s. (4a.). In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 2 (4a.).

Vol. II, War, 1926, with additions for India. As. 8 or 10d. (3a.). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1. (3a.).

Amendments No. 1, in Roman-Urdu.

Anna 1 (1a.). In Urdu. As. 3 (1a.).

In Hindi. As. 3 (1a.). In Gur-

mukhi. As. 4 (1a.).

Amendments No. 2, in Roman-Urdu.

As. 2 (1a.).

**TRAINING MANUALS—contd.**

**INSTRUCTOR'S ROMAN-URDU TEXT-BOOK, 1928.**—As. 7 or 9d. (3a.).

**KUSHTI KĒ KAIDA—**

Second Edition, 1927. As. 2 or 3d. (6p.).

Approved by the Army Sport Central Board (India), 1925. In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.).

**MACHINE GUN TRAINING.**—1925 (with additions for India). As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (3a.). In Roman-Urdu, 1929. Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d. (3a.).

**MANUAL OF MATHEMATICS, 1929.**—Vol. I, Part I (Roman-Urdu). As. 8 or 10d. (2a.). Vol. I, Part II (Roman-Urdu). As. 9 or 1s. (2a.).

**MANUAL OF OPERATIONS.**—Manual of Operations on the North-West Frontier of India, 1925. Anna 1 or 1½d. (2a.).

**MANUAL OF ROMAN-HINDUSTANI.**—In English, Urdu, Hindi and Gurmukhi in one Volume. Revised Edition (In Press).

**MANUAL OF ROMAN-URDU.**—Contains instructions for the transliteration of Urdu, Nagari and Gurmukhi script into the Roman Character. As. 4 or 5d. (2a.).

**MAP READING.**—Notes on Map Reading, 1925. As. 5.

**MAP READING, PHOTO READING, AND FIELD SKETCHING,** Manual of, 1929. Rs. 2-4 (6a.).

**MEDICAL TRAINING (Military).** Being the Indian Supplement of Part I. Military of the R. A. M. C. Training. As. 2 (1a.).

**PACK ARTILLERY.**—Elementary Principles in the Tactical Handling of, 1926. As. 6 or 9d. (2a.). Roman-Urdu. As. 6 or 9d. (2a.).

**PRACTICE INSTRUCTIONS.**—Instructions for Practice Seawards, R. A. (Coast Artillery), 1926. As. 3 (2a.).

**ROMAN GURMUKHI KA KAIDA, 1928.** Anna 1 or 1½d. (6p.).

**ROMAN HINDI KA VARNAMALA, 1928.**—Anna 1 or 1½d. (6p.).

**ROMAN URDU KA KAIDA, 1928.**—Anna 1 or 1½d. (6p.).

**ROMAN URDU READER, 1928.**—No. 1. As. 4 or 6d. (1a.). No. 2, Indian Educational Training. As. 4 or 6d. (2a.).

**ROMAN URDU TEXT-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY.** Re. 1-12 or 3s. (3a.).

**SAPPER AND MINER DRILL—**

Indian addendum to Chapter V, Engineering Training, 1922. Re. 1-12 or 3s. (2a.).

Indian Supplement to Chapter V, Engineering Training, 1922. 1st Edition. Re. 1 or 1s. 9d. (4a.).

Part I (India), 1920. In Roman-Urdu. As. 10 (3a.).

Part II (India), 1921. In Roman-Urdu. As. 10 or 1s. (4a.).

Vol. III, Pamphlet No. 1, 1922. Anna 1 (1a.). Pamphlet No. 2, 1922. As. 2 (1a.). Pamphlet No. 3, 1923. As. 2 (1a.). Pamphlet No. 4, 1923. As. 2 (1a.).

**SECTION LEADING, 1928 (HOME).**—As. 3 or 3d. (2a.). In Roman-Urdu. As. 9 or 1s. (2a.). (For Military Officers only.)

**SIGNAL TRAINING—**

Vol. I, 1926.—Organization and Inter-Communication in the Field. As. 6 or 8d. (3a.).

Vol. III.—Pamphlet No. I. Telephone Sets, D, Mark III, 1926. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.). Pamphlet No. 7 (Lamp, Signalling, Daylight), 1927. As. 2 or 2d. (1a.).

Vol. IV.—Construction and Maintenance of Lines, 1927. As. 12 or 1s. (4a.).

**SIGNAL TRAINING (ALL ARMS), 1928.** As. 9 or 9d. (3a.).

**SMALL ARMS TRAINING.**—Vol. I, 1924. Reprinted in India. As. 12 or 1s. 2d. (4a.). Vol. II, 1924 (with additions for India). Reprinted with the permission of the Controller, His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. As. 8 or 10d. (4a.). Vol. III, Small Arms Range Regulations, 1924. Reprinted with the permission of the Controller, His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. As. 10 or 1s. 2d. (2a.).

Part I (Roman-Urdu, Pahla Hissa), 1927. As. 9 or 1s. (3a.). Part II (Roman-Urdu, Dusra Hissa). As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.). Part III (Roman-Urdu, Tisra Hissa), 1927. As. 9 or 10d. (2a.). Part IV (Roman-Urdu, Chautha Hissa), 1928. Re. 1-4 or 2s. (3a.). Part V (Roman-Urdu, Panchwan Hissa). As. 9 or 1s. (2a.). Part VI (Roman-Urdu, Chhata Hissa). Re. 1-4 (3a.).

### TRAINING MANUALS—*concl'd.*

#### SOLDIERS' SCORING BOOK—

- Table "A" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).  
Table "B" (India). As. 3 or 4*d.* (6*p.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*).  
Table "L" (India). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*a.*).  
Table "T" (India). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).  
Table "A. F. I." Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

#### TABLE CARD—

- Recruits' Physical Training Card (India). Tables I to VIII. (Amended to March, 1929.) Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*). In Roman-Urdu.  
Trained Soldiers' Table Card (India). Tables I to VIII. (Amended to March 1929.) Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*). In Roman-Urdu. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*).

**TACTICAL TRAINING.**—Notes on Elementary Tactical Training, January 1923. Reprint. Anna 1 (1*a.*).

#### TANK AND ARMoured CAR TRAINING—

- Vol. II, 1927. As. 9 (5*a.*).  
Indian Addendum to—. As. 5 (2*a.*).

**TEXT BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY.**—Roman-Urdu instructor, 1930. As. 8 or 10 *d.* (2*a.*).

**TRAINING BATTALION MANUAL.**—As. 4 (1*a.*).

**TRAINING PUBLICATIONS.**—Annual amendments to—List No. 1. As. 7 or 9*d.* (4*a.*). Supplementary Amendments. Anna 1 (1*a.*).

**TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS.**—For the Army with Instructions for the Training of Trumpeters and Buglers, 1927. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

**UNIT SIGNALLERS.**—Notes for Annual Classification and Collective Tests of—, 1928. (Modifications for India to Signal Training, All Arms.) As. 7 or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

### WAR MANUALS.

**ACCOUNTS MANUAL.**—(War) 1914. As. 4 (2*a.*).

**ORDNANCE MANUAL.**—(War) 1914. As. 6 (2*a.*).

**POSTAL MANUAL.**—(War) Reprint, 1914. As. 4 (2*a.*).

**RAILWAY MANUAL.**—(War) India, 1927. Corrected up to 5th July, 1927. (For office use only.) As. 5 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).

**REMOUNT MANUAL.**—(War), India, Reprint, 1929. As. 14 (2*a.*).

**STATIONERY MANUAL.**—(War), India, 1927. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

**TELEGRAPH MANUAL.**—(War, 1913). As. 8 (3*a.*).

**VETERINARY MANUAL.**—War (India), 1924. As. 2 (1*a.*).

### MARINE.

**INDIAN LIGHT LIST.**—Shows Light-Houses, Light-Vessels, Light Buoys, Leading Lights and Visual Time Signals on the coast of India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden. Corrected to 30th June 1925. Rs. 3 or 5*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*). Corrected to 30th June 1926. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

**INDIAN LIGHT LIST—*cont'd.***  
Supplement No. 1, 1927. (Corrected to 30th June 1927.) As. 5 or 6*s.* (1*a.*).

Supplement No. 2 of 1928. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*).

**MARINE TRANSPORT.**—Instructions to Marine Transport Officers, India (1927). As. 13 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

### PERIODICALS.

**NOTICES TO MARINERS.**—Issued weekly. Each issue Anna 1, including postage. Annual subscription Rs. 3-4 including postage.

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE LIST.**—Published quarterly. January 1928. Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (4*a.*). July 1928. Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (4*a.*). January 1929. Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (3*a.*). April 1929. Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (3*a.*).

